INDEX TO VOLUME ONE
(DECEMBER 1953 TO SEPTEMBER 1956)

Compiled by Mr. Rodney J. Law

PAGES
General Index omitting Makers 194-201
Index of Makers . 202-205
List of Titles 205-206
List of Authors 206
List of Features:
Book Reviews, Correspondence, For Your Further Reading, Horological, Who's Who, Members Enrolled,
Round the Sale Rooms and Short, Biographies 206
List of Acquisitions for the Society's Library 207
List of Books referred to in the Text 207
List of Officers, Council and Committees 208

System of Reference
Large Roman Numerals indicate Issue of the Journal

F=Front Cover B=Back Cover

Supplements and Reprints
SI =" Clocks of the 15th and 16th Centuries" by C. B. Drover.
SII=" Early Oxford Clockmakers" by Dr. C. F. C. Beeson.
SIII =" New Light on Ancient Turret Clocks" by R. P. Howgrave-Graham, F.S.A.
SIV =" The Performance of Early Watches" by Cecil Clutton, F.S.A.
RI =" Clockwork Before the Clock" by Dr. Derek J. Price.

Pagination of the Journal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1953</td>
<td>1- 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1954</td>
<td>9-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1954</td>
<td>22-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1954</td>
<td>38-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1954</td>
<td>53-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1955</td>
<td>69- 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1955</td>
<td>88-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1955</td>
<td>104-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NINE</td>
<td>December, 1955</td>
<td>122-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEN</td>
<td>March, 1956</td>
<td>141-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1956</td>
<td>158-175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWELVE</td>
<td>September, 1956</td>
<td>176-192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>193-208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Societies Publication Number One "The Design of English Domestic Clocks, 1660-1700" is not included in this Index.
GENERAL INDEX

Omitting makers' names. Black type indicates an illustration.

A
Abbot Home Collection 97
Abingdon, Earl of 28
Accuracy of watches SIV
Act of Parliament clock, 106, 107
Adler-Planetarium, Chicago 74
Advertisements
  Bridges 90
  Butterfield 66
  Fawkes 27
  Pinchbeck 27, 28
  Webster 94
Ahaz, dial of 54, 84
Alarm clocks
  bracket 88, 111, III iii, VII F, X vi
  early SI 5, SII 1
  Italian monastic 17, I i, SI 4, 6
  lantern IV vi, V iii
  mural 77, 96, VII i
  table 62, II B, IV B
  travelling 20, IX F
Alarm mechanism
  detachable on table clock 36, 136
  on water clock 55
Aldegrever, Heinrich 81
Alphonsine Tables 56
Alphonso X, King 56
American collectors' visit 116
American Philosophical Society 54
Amman, Jost 80
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum 167
Anaphoric clocks 153, RI 6
Anchor escapement 86, SII 8
Antikythera machine RI 7, 8, 9
Apian's Cosmographia SIII 5
Arabic numerals, early use of SI 1
Archimedes, planetarium of 70, 71, RI 9
Armillary sphere 72, 153, RI 5
Ashbourne, Old Clockmakers of 102
Ashmolean Museum 86, 116, 136, SII 4
Ashmolean Museum, Old: see Museum of the History of Science, Oxford
Astrolabe
  Chaucer on 25, 37, 117, 156
  description of RI 3
  with gearing RI 2, 4
Astrolabe dial 56, 57
Astronomical books, Exhibition 51
Astronomical clocks (not regulators)
  by Baldwin 60
  by De Dondi 83, RI 5, 6
  longcase VI VII
  medieval texts on 156
  by Pinchbeck 27, 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Astronomical clockwork, Chinese</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athens, National Museum</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Dr. R. d'E.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlas clock, Augsburg</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augsburg clocks</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automata</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auxiliary compensation</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babel, tower of clock</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Back plate, engraved</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, F. A.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie, G. H.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baines, Dr. H.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance, compensation</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance arc of Harrison's chronometer</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance cock, see Cock</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance spring</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conical</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helical</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>isochronism of</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spherical</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking, resilient</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Captain E. A.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barometers</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, L.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket, metal on bracket clock</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>al-Battani, text by</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayfordbury Park turret clock</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckmann</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedini, S. A.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson, Dr. C. F. C.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, old discovered</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellfounding</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, The Hon. G. W.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson Beevers, S.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Oliver</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergundy, Duke of</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Besançon Cathedral</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Ben</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billmeir Collection</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimetallic strips</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, A. C.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham Exhibition</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacksmiths' work</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakemore, K.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billmeir Collection</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimetallic strips</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, A. C.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham Exhibition</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacksmith's work</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakemore, K.</td>
<td>V1 5vi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bligh, Captain of the &quot;Bounty&quot;</td>
<td>129&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Ordnance</td>
<td>162&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodleian Library</td>
<td>54&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookplate, armorial of Hughes</td>
<td>29&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book Reviews</td>
<td>102, 155, 173, 190&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boullé clock case</td>
<td>II F&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourges Cathedral clock</td>
<td>156&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clocks&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>architectural</td>
<td>41&lt;sup&gt;V&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>automaton</td>
<td>VI i&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boullé</td>
<td>II F&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese market</td>
<td>VI i&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early</td>
<td>VII B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>escapement used in</td>
<td>66&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kingwood</td>
<td>III i&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lacquer</td>
<td>VII iv&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>metal basket</td>
<td>III ii, IV xi, 131&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musical</td>
<td>95, III vi, III B, V B, VI xi, VII iv, XI B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>night movement</td>
<td>X B, 39&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>olive wood</td>
<td>VI v&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ormulou</td>
<td>143, III vi, VI xi, XI B, XII iv&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tic-tac escapement in</td>
<td>66, IV iii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tortoiseshell</td>
<td>134&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkish market</td>
<td>VI xi, VII iv&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clocks by&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan &amp; Clements</td>
<td>XII B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram Joseph</td>
<td>V B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartright: Thomas</td>
<td>X vi&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George</td>
<td>VI xi, VII iv&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes</td>
<td>IV xi&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charmes, Simon</td>
<td>I ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Chesne, Claudius</td>
<td>IV ii, IV F&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td>II ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George</td>
<td>134&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Joshua</td>
<td>III ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Charles</td>
<td>VII viii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Richard</td>
<td>XII iv&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles</td>
<td>VII F, 88&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>87, I B, VI v, X F&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>IV iii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>V ii, VII B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Henry</td>
<td>X vi&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pashler, Edward</td>
<td>III B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poy, Godfrie</td>
<td>XII B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>IX iii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reith, James</td>
<td>VII ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Paul</td>
<td>XI B&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, F.</td>
<td>II ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seignior, Robert</td>
<td>41, 42&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John</td>
<td>III ii&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>III vi&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clocks by&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>131, V F, VIII v&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Ceulen, movement</td>
<td>185&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Richard</td>
<td>V x&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy</td>
<td>II F&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>143&lt;sup&gt;V1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Samuel</td>
<td>60, 61V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>95, 96, 110V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>IX viV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brahe, Tycho</td>
<td>70V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, early use of</td>
<td>SI 7V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Museum</td>
<td>136, SI 7V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten</td>
<td>44, 45, 96, 124, 155, 168V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadsheet by Tompion</td>
<td>78V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocklesby Park turret clock</td>
<td>35V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brome Hall turret clock</td>
<td>50V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Basil</td>
<td>37V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosamer, Hans</td>
<td>81V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruno Paris Collection</td>
<td>79V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brussels, Palais du, Cinquantenaire</td>
<td>74V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham Palace</td>
<td>144V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckle, Royal Mourning</td>
<td>26V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggins, G.T.E.</td>
<td>161V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bun feet, original</td>
<td>48V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunt, Cyril G.</td>
<td>118V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleigh James, I.</td>
<td>120V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury St. Edmunds Abbey</td>
<td>55, 56, SI 5, SIII 2V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield</td>
<td>66V1, 37V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>29V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabin clock</td>
<td>5, 167V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar</td>
<td>32, 83V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, Gregorian</td>
<td>5V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, Perpetual</td>
<td>30V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar dial, annual</td>
<td>154, 190V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar watch key</td>
<td>56V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Whipple Museum of the History of Science</td>
<td>SII 5V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candle clocks</td>
<td>SII 1V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Alexander Destructor, um Victorium</td>
<td>16, 20, 118, IX FV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clock</td>
<td>III iiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartel clock</td>
<td>SI 3V1, 57V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases, clock</td>
<td>137V1, 80V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases, glass, early</td>
<td>67V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases, medieval, sketch of</td>
<td>80V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornament designs for</td>
<td>SIII 9V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Watch</td>
<td>RI 3V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casemakers, Casemaking</td>
<td>7, 84, 113, 135, 187V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassiobury Park, turret clock from</td>
<td>184V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castellated ornament</td>
<td>XBV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casting of metals</td>
<td>4, VI ii, VII viV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, John W.</td>
<td>95V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Rushen turret clock</td>
<td>29, 31, 172V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine of Braganza</td>
<td>67, 189V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre seconds clocks</td>
<td>115V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cescinsky &amp; Webster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chamberlain, P.N. 166, 178, 181
Chapius, A. 137, 154, 173
Charles II 40, 60
Charles V of France SI IV
Chaucer, Geoffrey 102, RI 7
Cheeks cycloidal 44, 186
empirical 23, 185
Chinese astronomical clockwork 153, 173
duplex watches 119, 172
lacquer 95
market, clocks for 29, 37, VI ii
Christian II, Elector of Saxony
Christmas card 49, 188
Chronometers, marine 100, 129, 137, 152, 173
by Breguet 97, 98
Earnshaw's prices 179
by Harrison 129, 152
by Jurgensen 178
by Kendall 129
by Mudge 85, 139
rates of 110, SIV 2
Chronometers, pocket
by Arnold III F, 22, 146, SIV 7
by Breguet 32
by Cole 130
by Earnshaw IX iii, SIV 6
by Kendall, 146, 147
rates of SIV 6
Chronometer, Department of Greenwich Observatory 118
Chronoscope, early 32
Cicero on the planetarium of Archimedes 71
Cistercian Rule 55
Civil Engineers, Institution of 16
Clacton Exhibition 189
Clarke, John E. T. 59
Clausidianus, Claudio 71
Clepsydra 51, SIII 2
see also Water clock
Clérion Jacques 23
Clock

anaphoric | 153, RI 6
earliest illustration | 49, 155
early domestic | 17, SI
by Lovelace | 89
medieval monastic water | 54, 84
prehistory of | RI

See also under

Alarm | V
Astronomical | V
Bracket | V
Cabin | V
Carriage | V
Lantern | V
Longcase | V
Mural | V
Regulator | V
Singing | V
Tabernacle | V
Table | V
Travelling | V
Turret | V
Water | V

Clockmakers

Colchester | 51
Cumberland | 51
Early Oxford | 19, SII
Newbury | 67
Suffolk | 51
West Country | 35, 119
Westminster | 21
Clockmakers Company collection | 16, 39, 61, 77, 93, 133, 162
Clockwatch by Recordon | II i, 10, 11
Clockwork before the clock | 152, RI
Clutton, Cecil | 65, 67, 128, 146, 154, 165, 181, SIV
Cock, automaton, at Strasbourg Cathedral | 33
Cock, balance
farmyard | 99, 120
patterns for | 85
unusual fixing | 6
wheel | 30, 147
Codex Marciano (Venice) | RI 9
Colchester clockmakers | 51
Colville, James, Lord | 31
Committee, provisional | 3, 18
Compensation of watches | SIV
Compensation balance, see Balance | V
Compensation curb
Breguet | SIV 4, 6
spiral | 129, 147
Congreve clock | I F, 1, 164
Congreve, William | 1, 164
Conical pendulum | 24, 186
Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris | 75
Constant force escapement | XI vii, 98
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Conversion of turret clocks 148
Cook, Captain 8, 29
Cope, Sir Anthony SII 5
Copenhagen National Museum 136
Copernicus 70
Corelli
Correspondence 84, 117, 120, 139
Courtrai, Jacquemart Clock 113
Covent Garden turret clock 162
Cramer, E. A. 137
Crommelin, Dr. C. A.
Crown wheel escapement see Escapement, verge
Crucifix clocks
Crystal watch
Cuckfield Church clock
Cumberland makers
Cuss, T. P. C.
Cycloidal cheeks
Cycloidal pendulum
Cylinder escapement, see Escapement
Cylindrical pendulum
D
Dallam, Thomas, organ clock
Dante, Paradiso
Dauphin, The
Dawson, P. G.
De Carle 118
De Honecourt, Villard
De Horologus in Arte
Denmark, early clocks in
Derham, William
Desaguliers, J. T.
Design books
De Sonabe, Jehan
Detent pivot
spring
See also, Escapement
Devereux, F. B. M.
Dial clock, kitchen
Dials, clock
astrolabe
astronomical
enamel
equation
longcase
lunar
night clock
regulator pattern
revolving
silvered, early
skeleton
tidal, universal
Dials, watch
champlevé
early, plain
enamel, design for

51, 118, IV 1
31
148
31
151
155
79
34, 60, 61, 78
74, 107
80
49
22, III F
32
161
67
56, 57, II ii
VI vii
29, 143, III ii, XI B, XII iv, XII B
5, 167, VII vi
28, 186, III v, V iv, VII B, IX B
27, VII vi
132, X B
25, 161, VII, v, XI, vii
SI 6
105
41
4
6, 61, 133
XII x
81
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

engraved 175, VIII ii V1
lunar 175 V1
painted 10, 183 V1
regulator type 146, 165, 166, 181 V1
Dials and Dialling V1
   Ahaz 54, 84 V1
   Butterfield 66 V1
   Derham 34 V1
   library of 35 V1
   pillar dial 62 V1
   portable dials 65, 115 V1
   stone at Raunds Church SIII 5 V1
See also Sundial V1
Dijkerhuis, E. J., Archimedes 71 V1
Dijon Cathedral clock 64, 113, SIII 3 V1
Division of labour 80 V1
Dominion Museum, Wellington, N.Z. 30 V1
Double wheel escapements V1
   chronometer 178 V1
   duplex 14, 179, 180 V1
   Dover Castle clock SIII 14 V1
   Drake, T. A. S. 164 V1
   Draw in lever escapement 165 V1
   Dresden Historical Museum 7, 187 V1
   Drover, C. B. 17, 21, 49, 54, 67, 151, 154, 171, SIV V1
   Drum table clocks 32, 62, 136, II ii, IV BV1
   Dunn-Gardner Collection 71 V1
   Duplex escapement, see Escapement V1
   Dutch clocks 44, 138, 173 V1
   Dutch National Museum for the History of Science, Leyden 23, 72, 73, 74 V1
   Dutch striking 48 V1
   Dutsden Collection 67 V1
   Easter, date of shown by clock 83 V1
   Ebonised longcase clock V v, 186 V1
   Eclipses, prediction of 8 V1
   Ecton Church clock SIII 15 V1
   Eden Dickson Collection 96 V1
   Edwardes, E. L. 173, 184 V1
   Elephant form clock 51 V1
   Elizabeth I 151 V1
   Elizabethan watch 31 V1
   Enamel V1
   cloisonné VI ii V1
   translucent 81 V1
   Enamel watches 12, 32, 67, 191 V1
   Enamelling, patterns for 24, 44 V1
   Endless cord maintainer 170 V1
   Engines 12, 129 V1
   Engine-turning 154 V1
   English Domestic Clock Design 80 V1
   Engraving, patterns for 83 V1
   Epicyclic gearing 146, 147 V1
   Epicycloidal teeth 4, 8, 32, 48, 119, 123 V1
   Equation V1
clocks 5, 167, VII vi V1
dials
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

kidney 155

Equatorie of the Planetis 102

Equatorium RI 6

Erghum, Bishop SIII 7

Escape wheel 146, 180, 181

Escapement, origin of 55, 153, SIII 2, RI 6, 9

Escapements, clock anchor
constant force

cross-beat
crown wheel, see verge

recoil, see anchor, etc.
tic-tac

verge

Escapements, watch Arnold's
Breguet's
constant force

chaff-cutter
Chinese duplex
cylinder
dead heat verge

Debaufre
detent
duplex
Harrison's

Kendall's
lever

Ormskirk, see Debaufre

pivoted detent
rack lever
resilient lever
ruby cylinder
Samuel Smith's

Tourbillon
verge
vertical lever

virgule

Exeter Cathedral clock

Exhibitions astronomical books
Birmingham 8, 20, 21

Clacton 189

Five Centuries 118, 128, 137

Huygens Tercentenary 145, 185

Ormeley Lodge 47

Temple Newsam House 21

8, 66, SII 8

XI vii

186

66, 110, IV iii

66, 186, SII 5

22, 32, III F, SIV 7

98, 100, 182, IV v

98, 100

181

11

11

11

11, 12, SIV 4

146, SIV 6

11, 13, 14, 179, 180

129

129, 147

12, 130, 165, 181, 182, IV v

22, 129, 130, 146, III F

11

12

10, SIV 5

11

130

11, 129, SIV 3

181

11

SIII 12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

F
Farmyard cock (watch) 99, 120VI
Fawkes, his advertisement 27VI
Feasts, calendar of 83VI
Feill Collection 100VI
"Fencing Soldiers" watch 183VI
Ferguson, James, Lectures 86VI
Ferriday, Peter 118VI
Finials on turret clocks
Fitzwilliam Museum 65, 159, SIII 3, 8VI
Five Centuries Exhibition 118, 128, 137VI
Five minute repeater, early SIV 2VI
Flamsteed's Tompion clock 8, 168VI
Flower-Vase clock 13VI
Foliot 65, 169, SIII 2VI
Follower clock 144VI
Forgery, watch 78VI
Form clocksVI
  atlas 63, VI iiiVI
  elephant
  lion
Form watches
For your Further Reading 20, 35, 51, 67, 79, 100, 118, 137, 152, 173, 184VI
Foster, G., on the stackfreed 137VI
Foulkes, R. K. 3, 18, 29, 67, 105, 144, 154, 171VI
Foundling Hospital clock 161VI
Fox, C., Hospital clock SII 3VI
Friesch Museum, Leeuwarden 74VI
Friesland clocks 45VI
Frodsham, C., on Isochronism IX iiVI
Frye, C. M., on the pendulum 184VI
FuseeVI
  early use of 190VI
  origin of 8VI
Fusee engines 170VI
G
Galilei, Galileo and Vincenzo 185VI
Gearing, early use of RI 2VI
Gélis, Edouard, L'Horlogerie Ancienne 80VI
Geneva, Horological Museum 12VI
Gerbert 190VI
Gershon Parkington Collection 35, 136VI
Gifts 8, 21, 32, 86, 102, 145VI
Gillingham, Horologium Achaz 63VI
Glass clock case SI 3VI
Glastonbury Abbey SII 4VI
Globes 75, 79, VIII FVI
Gordon, G. F. C., Clockmaking 45VI
Gothic clocks 17, 49, SI 3VI
Gould, R. T., The Marine Chronometer 22, 73, 146, 147, 179VI
Grande sonnerie striking See StrikingVI
Grandisson, Bishop SIII 13VI
"Grand Theatre of the Muses" 27VI
Greenwich Museum 116, SI 7VI
Greenwich Observatory 116, 118VI
Gregorian Calendar 167VI
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grimthorpe, Lord 118VI
Guildhall Museum 61, 146, 165, 181, SI 6VI
Gunther, R. T. 43, 117, RI 3VI
Guth, Paul 67VI
H
Haagsche" clocks 23, 44, 185VI
Hackney Church clock SIII 14VI
Haggar, A. L. 51VI
Hakluyt Society 152VI
Halleicher's Singing clock 187VI
Hampton Court clock 16VI
Hand, minute revolving in two hours 60VI
Handel 27VI
Hanslop 67VI
Hanwell Church clock SII 5VI
Harris, the Right Hon. the Lord 41, 158, 160VI
Harvard University 75VI
Harvey, John SIII
Hauser, F. RI 3VI
Havinga, E. 75VI
Hayward, J. F. 80, 83VI
Heath, R. A. D. 84VI
Heliostat at Leyden 25VI
Herbert, Sir Thomas 53VI
Hero of Alexandria 54VI
Hessisches Landesmuseum, Kassel 60VI
Hezekiah, King 54VI
Hill Collection of watch keys 130VI
Hillary, E. 118, 138, 145VI
Holbein, Hans 67, 81, SI 3VI
Holt-White Collection 190VI
Hooke, Robert 41, 120, 170VI
Horological Museum, Geneva 12VI
Horse Guards clock 161VI
Hour glass 67, XII VI
See also SandglassesVI
Hove 35VI
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. . 30, 33, 64, 184, SIII VI
Hsin I Hsiang Fa Yao 153VI
Hudson, Miss L. A. 3, 158, 171VI
Hudson, Thomas 108VI
Hurst, M. G. 154, 171VI
Hutton, W. H. 154, 171VI
Hutton-Stott, F. W. 34VI
Huygens. Christiaan, I 18, 78, 101, 154, 158, 168VI
Ilbert, C. A. 96, 118, 165, SIV 2VI
Ilbert Collection 150VI
Illustrated London News 32VI
Independent seconds 67VI
Instruments, scientific 56VI
Isaac ibn Sid 54VI
Isaiah SI 3VI
Isham, Sir Giles IX iiVI
Isochronism of balance spring 23, 186VI
of pendulum
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Italian monastic alarm clocks

J

Jacks
Jacquemart clock of Dijon
Jagger, C. S.
Jança, F. F.
Japanese clocks
Jehan de Sonabe, L'Horloge de Sapience
Jewels, piercing of
Jocelin of Brakeland
Josten Dr C H.
Jupiter satellites

K

Kantoor clock
Kassel Hessisches Landesmuseum
Kay, A C
Kermock, W. A
Keyless winding for watches
Keys, clock
Keys, watch
  calendar
  musical
tipsey

Kingwood bracket clock
Knowles-Brown, F. H.
Kortkast” clock
Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna

L

La Chaux de Fonds, Musée d'Horlogerie
La Clessidra
Lacquer clocks
Lane, Mrs. Jane
Lantern clocks
Law, R. J.
Lee, Ronald A.
Leeuwarden, Friesch Museum at
Lettering, Gray and Vulliamy's system
Levy Collection
Leyden, National Museum for the History of Science
Leyden "Sphaerum"
Librarian
  acknowledges
Library, photographic reference
Libros dei Saber de Astronomia
Lift on escape wheel teeth
Lightfoot, Peter
Lion form clock
Lloyd, H. Alan
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Longcase clock

- astronomical
- birth of
- centre seconds
- ebonised
- equation
- grandmother
- mahogany
- marqueterie
- month
- mulberrywood
- night
- orrery
- regulator
- Sheraton style
- three train
- verge escapement in
- year duration

Longcase clocks by

- Adamson, William
- Barrow, Nathaniel
- Boney, Caleb
- Bouquet, Solomon
- Chatfield, John
- Delander, Daniel
- East, Edward
- Ellicott, John
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
- Goode, Charles
- Graham, George
- Gregg, R. & F., dials
- Knibb, John
- Knibb, Joseph
- Le Count, Daniel
- Lyons, Richard
- Man, Daniel
- Massey, Edmund
- Partington, Thomas
- Pinchbeck, C dial
- Quare, Daniel
- Thwaites, John
- Tompion, Thomas
- Webster, William
- Williamson, Joseph
- Wilson, John
- Windmills, Joseph

- Loske, L. M.
- Louvre
- Ludlam, The Rev, William
- Lunar dials
- Luton Hoo House
- Lyons, Admiral Lord

- astronomical
- birth of
- centre seconds
- ebonised
- equation
- grandmother
- mahogany
- marqueterie
- month
- mulberrywood
- night
- orrery
- regulator
- Sheraton style
- three train
- verge escapement in
- year duration

- Longcase clocks by

- Adamson, William
- Barrow, Nathaniel
- Boney, Caleb
- Bouquet, Solomon
- Chatfield, John
- Delander, Daniel
- East, Edward
- Ellicott, John
- Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
- Goode, Charles
- Graham, George
- Gregg, R. & F., dials
- Knibb, John
- Knibb, Joseph
- Le Count, Daniel
- Lyons, Richard
- Man, Daniel
- Massey, Edmund
- Partington, Thomas
- Pinchbeck, C dial
- Quare, Daniel
- Thwaites, John
- Tompion, Thomas
- Webster, William
- Williamson, Joseph
- Wilson, John
- Windmills, Joseph

- Loske, L. M.
- Louvre
- Ludlam, The Rev, William
- Lunar dials
- Luton Hoo House
- Lyons, Admiral Lord
Maclean, Dr. Bruce
Maintainer, endless cord
Mallett collection
Mantel clocks
Manuscripts, early
earliest clock illustration
Marine clocks of Huygens
Marqueterie longcase clocks
Mary, Queen, her clock by Watson
Mary Queen of Scots
Maskelyne, Neville
Mason, Bernard
Masterpieces of British Art and Craftsmanship
Matschoss, Conrad.
Matthey, G. C. H.
Mauresque ornament
May, Baptist
Mechanical clocks, origin of
Mechanical pictures
Medieval Monastic water clock
Medieval texts on astronomical clocks
Members, lists of
Membership, family
Mercer, Frank, on the chronometer
Mercury clock
Merton College clock
Metfield Church clock
Metropolitan Museum of Art
Microcosm of Henry Bridges
Middle temperature error
Midhurst Church clock
Mirrors, musical by Hughes
Moinet
Monastic clocks
Italian alarm
water
Moondisc, early use of
More, Sir Thomas and Family by Holbein
Morpurgo, Enrico
Mostyn, Lord
Motion work
of repeating clock
of clockwatch
of watch, unusual
Mould, for casting ratchet wheels
Mouldings, brass
Mulberrywood longcase clock
Mural clocks
Musée d’Horlogerie, La Chaux de Fonds
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford

86, 93, 109
24, 44
116
48, II F
49, 54, 156, SI 1, RI 9
49
24
II, v, IV vii, V v, VI iv, 132
61
63
85, SIV 6
51
47
RI 3
35, 189
81
42, 43
57, 153, SIII 2, RI 2
89
54, 84
156
3, 20, 36, 52, 68, 87, 103, 119, 155, 175, 192
154
173
56, 153
SII 1, RI 6
149
136
89
166
SIII 14
29
SIII 8
II, 17, SI 4, 6
54, 84, SI 5, SIII 2
SI 2, SIII 4
SI 3
86, 102
47
61
11
184
RI 2
VII ii
VIII v
105, 107, II ii, VII i, XI F
75
35, 73, 74, 86, 116, 136, 165, SII 7, RI 3
Musical
boxes
37, VII iii
27, 28, 67, 95, 96, 150, III vi, III B, V B, VI xi,
VII iv, XI B
29
20, 31, 51, 128, 172, VIII iv
V
184
139, XI v

National Maritime Museum, Greenwich
116, SI 7
National Museum, Athens
RI 7
National Museum, Copenhagen
136
National Museum for the History of Science, Leyden
23, 72
139
115
135, 153, RI 3, 5
44
91
67
64
61
4, 5
39, 132, X B
20, 35, 50, 120, 137, 148, 173
4
99
162
156

Ochsenfurt; Rathaus clock
34
86, 116
VI v
7, 20, 90, 100, 151
156
47
143
143

Oxford Clockmakers
37
168
189
184
34
86, 116
VI v
7, 20, 90, 100, 151
156
47
143
143

P
Palais du Cinquantenaire, Brussels
74
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Palmer, Brooks  79V1
Palmer, F. W.  77, 97V1
Parisi, Bruno  32, 79V1
Parkes, D. W.  18, 50, 66V1
Patents  11, 20, 22, 30V1
Pattern books  80, 99V1
Pedometers, early  76V1
Pedometer winding of watches  11V1
Pekin  29, 31V1
PendulumV1
- in domestic clocks  23, 124, 185V1
- in turret clocks  15, 149V1
Pendulum clock, earliest  24V1
Pendulum watches  78V1
Penfold, J. B.  51V1
Perpetual Calendar  32, 83V1
Peterborough Cathedral clock  SIII 15V1
Philip the Good  190V1
Photographic reference library  51V1
Pictet
Picture clock
Pictures, mechanical
Pierpont Morgan watch catalogue
Pillar clocks
Pillar dial
Pillars, watch
Pinchbeck
Planetaria
- clocks with
  Player, J. W.  91, VI F, VII iiV1
  Portable dials  172V1
  Poule, M., on the astrolabe  169, SI 1V1
  Preston Manor  62V1
  Price, Dr. D. J.  6V1
  Probate for F. J. Vulliamy's Will  26, 35V1
  Ptolemaic System  23, 25, 70, RI 9V1
  Publications  60, 70, 83, VIII FV1
  Publications Committee  118V1
  Pulse watch  65, 115V1
  Pump winding watch  156V1
  Quickswood turret clock  35, 100, 128V1
  Quill, Colonel H.  35V1
  Rack, inside, on clock  67V1
  Rack clock  RI 2V1
  Ramsey, L. G. G.  144V1
  Ratchets, mould for casting  70, RI 6V1
  RatesV1
  of chronometers  174V1
  of watches  191V1
  of "Record" longcase clock by Tompion  61V1
  Regulation of watches  11V1
  Regulator clocks  SIII 14V1
  by Child & Child  95V1
  by Holmden  25V1
  Raunds Church, dial at  67V1
  110, SIYV1
  165, SIYV1
  SIII 5V1
  130V1
  78V1
  67, 100, 144V1
  XI VIIv1
  VII v1
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
by Thüret
by Thwaites

Remontoire
Remontoire escapement, See Escapement, Constant force
Repeating watches
Repeating work of clock
Repoussé watch cases
Revolving dial
Rhodes, G.
Rice, Howard C.
Richard of Wallingford
Richmond Observatory
Rickett, G. W.
Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam
Rise and Fall mechanism
Rittenhouse Orrery
Roemer, planetarium of
Robertson, J. Drummond
Robertus Anglicus
Robinson, T. R.
Rolling ball clocks
See also Congreve clock
Rotunda, Woolwich
Rouen turret clock
Royal Warrant
Rye Church clock
S
Sacrist
Sacrobosco, Johannes de
St. Alban's Abbey
St. Edmund's Bury
St. George's Church, Grenada
St. Hildegard, Scivias of
St. Mary's Church, Oxford
St. Paul's Chapel, New York
Sale Prices
Salisbury Cathedral clock
Salomons, Sir David
Samuel Ha-Levi Abulafia
Sand-glasses
See also Hour glass
Sand, as a motive power
Sarton, George
'S' Balance
"Schippertje" clocks
Scientific instruments
Scotland Yard clock
Seconds beating watches
Seconds hand, early use of
Seconds, independent
Secret signature, Breguet's
Seeby Collection
Set hands mechanism
Setting of detent escapement
Sextant by Ramsden
Shadow, moved backwards
Shelburn, Lord

25
161
25, 129
161
161
61
85
61
61
118, 152, 173, 184
75
6
61
156, RI 6
144
118
167
127, VI ii
51
70, 72
44, 170, RI 3
57, RI 9
184, SIII 7
1, 7, 137, 187
164
64, SIII 3
15, 40
SIII 15
55, SI 5, SIII 2
57
156
55, 56, SI 5, SIII 2
162
SIII 5
SIII 3
162
20, 37, 51, 67, 85, 100, 119, 171, 191
64, 184, SIII 6
102, 182
56
97
92
63
22, 146, 147, 165, III F
46
67
162
11, 12
61
11, 12
61
32
182
59
111
SIV 6
100
54
76
76
76
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sherborne Abbey clock SIII 12VI
Sheridan, Paul 56, SI 5VI
Sherrard, F. G. 137VI
Sidereal watch 129VI
Simoni, Captain Antonio 18, 32, 67, 84, 102, SI 6VI
Simons, Eric N. 118VI
Singing bird box 67VI
Singing clock, Halleicher's 187VI
Skeleton clocks 13, VI ixVI
Skeleton dials 41VI
Skull watch 63, 131VI
Smeaton, John, C. B. 161VI
Smith, John, Horological Disquisitions 61VI
Smyth, W. H., Admiral SII 2, SIII 14VI
Somerleyton Hall turret clock 15VI
Somerset House turret clock 161VI
Soper, A. K. 35, 65, 67, 158VI
Souscription" watches, Breguet's 37, 119, SIV 5VI
Spencer Jones, Sir H. 137, 152VI
Sphere of Sacroboso 57VI
Spring clocks, early 67VI
Spring Gardens Museum 90VI
Staatklok" 45, 46VI
Stackfreed 137, 138VI
Stevenson, E. L., on globes 79VI
"Stoelklok" 48VI
Stradanus 155VI
Strasbourg Cathedral clock 33, 70, 72VI
Stratford-sub-Castle Church clock 137VI
Striking double 45VI
Dutch 45VI
grande sonnerie 13, 32, 78, 110, XII ivVI
Striking mechanism clock watch 11VI
evolution of 18, 102, SI 2, RI 9VI
Japanese 169VI
in early turret clocks SIII 8VI
without warning 46VI
Sudlow, Mrs. 164VI
Suffolk clockmakers 51VI
Sultan Mohammed III 150VI
Summer, W. L., on The Organ 150VI
Sun and Moon watch 119, SIV 2VI
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sundials

- of Ahaz 54, 84
- a Ballade 137
- chalice 115
- equinoctial by Carey 172
- portable, A. K Soper, on 65
- by Troschel 136
- by Webster 110

See also Dials and Dialling

Sunrise and Sunset 5

Supplementary arc 66

Sussex, Duke of 162, 165

Sussex clockmakers 67

Su Sung 153

Symonds, R. W. 8, 20, 50, 67, 78, 93, 102, 4

T

Tabernacle clocks

Table clocks
- drum 32, 62, 136, II ii, IV B
- hexagonal 172, X v
- square 131, 132, X v
- vertical 62, II ii, II B
- by Buschman, Johan 62
- by de Wellke, Christian 62
- by Fromanteel and East 131
- by Hyems 62
- by Mayr, Jacob 62
- by Nouwen, Michael 62

Tarsia panel alarm clocks 17, SI 6

Temple Newsam House Exhibition 21

Temporal hours 115, 169, SI 4

Theodolite of Humphrey Cole 35

Thermometers, metallic, by Jurgensen 178

Thorndike, Prof. Lynn 57, 63

Thurleigh, Edward 118

Tidal dials 4, 8

Timekeepers, marine, 105

See Chronometers

Timepieces by Tompion and Graham, 145

Timing device by Vulliamy 182, VIII i

Tipsey key 32, 170

Toothed wheels, early use of 8, 26, 35

Tortoiseshell veneer 26, 28

Tourbillon watches 22, III F

Tower of Babel clock 129, 130, 182

Toys 7

Tradecard, Pinchbeck’s 26

Trammel wires 26

Travelling clocks 22

Triangular pendulum 26

Tulip” bracket clock by Tompion 131

Turkish market, clocks for 169

Turning, art of in Japan 169

Turret clocks 33, 64, SIII
at Bayfordbury Park 176, XII F
at Brocklesby Park 35
at Brome Hall 20, 50
at Castle Rushen 184
at Cuckfield Church 148
at Dijon 113
from Dover Castle 65
at Salisbury Cathedral 184
at Somerleyton Hall 15
at Stratford-sub-Castle 137
from Wadham College SII 7
from Wells Cathedral 64
at Windsor 170
by Clement 159, 184
by Davis 170
by Harrison 35
by Leney 148
by Mudge 176, XII F
by Thwaites 161
by Tompion 20, 50
by Vulliamy 15
with verge escapement SII 5

Tyler, E. J.
U
Ullyett, K.
Ungerer A.
Universal tidal dial 72, SIII
Usher, A. P.
V
Van Swinden, Prof. J. H.
Victoria and Albert Museum SI
Vienna, Kunsthistorisches Museum 51
Viennese flower-vase clock 13
Villiers Abbey 56
Vitruvius 3
Vivian, Captain Hugh
Von Bertele, Dr. Hans 13, 21, 51, 79
Vulliamy Bequest 16
W
Wadham College turret clock SII
Wagon spring clock 173
Wallace Collection 101, 138
Wallbridge, Major H. P. R. 21, SII
Wandering hour figure 31
Ward, Dr. F. A. B.
Watches 67
alarm 20, 31
automaton 128
clockwatch 31, 119
complicated 131
crystal 6, VIII i
early 31
enamel 6, VIII i
fencing soldiers" 183
form 20, 63, 131, 183
late 10, 183
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lever, early</td>
<td>130, 165, 181v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musical</td>
<td>20, 31, 51, 59, 128, 172, VIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origin of</td>
<td>VIIIi, XIIxv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oval</td>
<td>86v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pendulum</td>
<td>78v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performance</td>
<td>SIVv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulse</td>
<td>61v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pump wind</td>
<td>11v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeating</td>
<td>11, VIIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sidereal</td>
<td>12v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourbillon</td>
<td>129v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Zug</td>
<td>129, 130, 182v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Barraud</td>
<td>51v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Bockel</td>
<td>12v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Breguet</td>
<td>VIIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Chappelle</td>
<td>181, IVv, VIIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Crayle</td>
<td>XIIxv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Du Bois</td>
<td>63, VIIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Du Maresq</td>
<td>11, 12v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Emery</td>
<td>6v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Etherington</td>
<td>130, 165v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Grant</td>
<td>133v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Grinkin</td>
<td>181v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Hughes</td>
<td>VIIIiv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Jurgensen</td>
<td>31, 128v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Leroux</td>
<td>179v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Margetts</td>
<td>165v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Massey. Nicholas</td>
<td>129v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Mudge</td>
<td>67v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Nawe, Francis</td>
<td>130v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Recordon</td>
<td>31v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Tompion</td>
<td>II1, 10, 11, 129v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Watson</td>
<td>175v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also, Chronometers, pocketv1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch and Clock Makers' Design Books</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water clocksv1</td>
<td>80v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese, astronomical</td>
<td>153v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval monastic</td>
<td>54, 84, S1 5, SIII 2v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waywiser</td>
<td>66, 172v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster Collection</td>
<td>29, 31, 62, II B, IV Bv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight drive, early use of</td>
<td>56v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Dominion Museum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Duke of</td>
<td>30v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells Cathedral clock</td>
<td>162v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenham, Edward</td>
<td>64, SIII 4v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Country Clockmakers</td>
<td>137, 184v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster, list of makers in</td>
<td>119v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel cutting engine</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple Museum of the History ofv1</td>
<td>170v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science, Cambridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whorwood, Brome</td>
<td>154, 190v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who's Who, Horological ?</td>
<td>19, SII 5v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiedemann, E.</td>
<td>I, 30, 67, 77, 83, 135, 189v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm IV of Hesse</td>
<td>RI 3v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Robert Seignior</td>
<td>60v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, R. M.</td>
<td>42v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>102v1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX OF MAKERS

including both horological and allied trades, viz. watchcase makers, ornament designers, instrument makers and apprentices.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Black type indicates an illustration.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson., William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan and Clements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archambo, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aris, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arnold, John</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- dictum on Breguet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- pocket chronometers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- and Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arnold, John Roger</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldewin, Eberdahdt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barraud, Paul Philip</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartram, Simon</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bast (?) Best</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beet, William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behaim, H. Sebald, ornament designer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilby, Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellefontaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belling, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mansell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benzie, Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berain, Jean, ornament designer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergeret, Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Berthoud, Louis 178VI
Betical 172VI
Bewick, Thomas, engraver 189VI
Bird, Michael 19, SII 4, 6VI
Bird, Nathaniel SII 4VI
Bird, Wright SII 4VI
Bly, Christopher 21VI
Bockel VIII iVI
Bodenham, Edward 67VI
Bonbruct 67VI
Boney, Caleb VI viiVI
Bordier, Frères 119VI
Boulton, Matthew 37, 102VI
Bouquet, David 63VI
Bouquet, Solomon VI ivVI
Bourdon, Pierre, ornament designer 85VI
Bourget, Jean, ornament designer 85VI
Bovet 119VI
Bradley, Benjamin 161VI
Bradley, Langley 119VI
Braem, Gaspar 21VI
Bredon, Simon RI 6VI
Breguet, Abraham Louis, chronometers 10, 92, 97, 102, 178VI
constant force escapement 32, 97, 98VI
secret signature 100VI
tourbillon 130, 181VI
watches 37, 85, 119, 181, IV v, VIII i, SIV 5VI
Briceau, watch ornament designer 182VI
Bridges, Henry 89, 168VI
Britton, Francis 21VI
Brulefer, Louis 67VI
Bryson, Robert 164VI
Buggins, Thomas 163VI
Bull, Randolph 150VI
Bull, Thomas 19, SII 3VI
Burgi, Jost 72, 100, 186VI
Burgis, Edward 20VI
Buschman, Johannes 6VI iiiiVI
Buschmann Junger, Johan 172VI
Butterfield 66, 85VI
C
Cakebread, Richard, smith SII 2VI
Callcott-Cotton, John 120VI
Camerini 186VI
Carlyon, John 120VI
Carpenter, William 37, 191VI
Cartwright, Thomas 76, X viVI
Cary, W. 172VI
Chamberlayne, John 134, 135VI
Chappelle XII iVI
Charost, VII viVI
Chatfield, John V viVI
Child & Child XI viiVI
Chipp, Robert 43VI
Clarke, George VI xi, VII ivVI
Clarke, Martin 21VI
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume and Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Thomas</td>
<td>39v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>120, 159, 184, 186v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes</td>
<td>IV xi1v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock, William</td>
<td>120v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey</td>
<td>35v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, B., &amp; Son</td>
<td>74v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Humphrey, instrument maker</td>
<td>35v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, James Ferguson</td>
<td>128, 130v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas</td>
<td>VIII ii1v6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Richard</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collyer, Benjamin</td>
<td>67v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comport, Ebenezer</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlong, Charles</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coome, William</td>
<td>85v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corduroy, Phillip</td>
<td>43v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, Jacob</td>
<td>32v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster, Samonon</td>
<td>23, 44, 138, 185, 188v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courvoisier, David</td>
<td>177v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James</td>
<td>51, 90, 100, 172v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Jason</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cratzer, Nicholas</td>
<td>SII 2v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, John</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayle, Richard</td>
<td>63, VIII iv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayle, William</td>
<td>32v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Edward</td>
<td>172v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruttenden, Thomas</td>
<td>43v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culvewell, Nathaniel</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Henry</td>
<td>135v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daft, Thomas</td>
<td>119v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallam, Thomas</td>
<td>151, SII 2v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalley, William</td>
<td>21v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>35, 138, 170v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charles, Simon</td>
<td>I ii1v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Coesfelt, C. Z.</td>
<td>25v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Commun, Francois</td>
<td>74, 75v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Dondi, Giovanni</td>
<td>32, 49, 72, 83,158, 173, RI 5, 6v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Felains, Jean</td>
<td>SIII 3v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De la Garde, Abraham</td>
<td>31v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De la Garde, Jacques</td>
<td>SI 7v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>47, VI Bv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaunde, Nathaniel, watch Case maker</td>
<td>41v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaune, Etienne, ornament designer</td>
<td>82v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demestarre</td>
<td>74v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>186v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Robert</td>
<td>42, 43v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De St. Leu, Daniel</td>
<td>119v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De St. Paul, Johan</td>
<td>SII 2v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De St. Paul, Triomphe</td>
<td>19, SII 2, 3v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vic</td>
<td>SIII 8v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Wellke, Christian</td>
<td>62, IV Bv1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draycott, Francis</td>
<td>39, 43v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droz</td>
<td>190v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois &amp; Fils</td>
<td>11, 12v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois</td>
<td>191v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Chesne, Claudius</td>
<td>38, IV F, ii1v1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Maresq, Philip</td>
<td>6v1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dunlop, Andrew  SIV 2
Dunlop, Conyers  21
Dunster, Matthew  120
Duteroye, Daniel  21

F
Fabergé, Carl  91
Farmer, Thomas  100
Feron, Abraham  21
Feron, Lewis  21
Fleureau, Esaye  142
Flötner, Peter, ornament designer  81, 82
Franeker  74
Frazer, Alexander  120
French, Nathaniel  21
Frodsham, Charles  IX ii, X iii
Frodsham, William  IX ii
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus  48, 118, 119, 131, 132, 149, 186
Fromanteel, John  119
Fusori, Jean  156
G
Garrard, John  21
Gascoigne, Samuel  43
Gibbs, Joshua  III ii
Gifford, Thomas  43
Gilpin, Edward  III 4
Glover, Thomas  135
Goode, Charles  X iv
Gould, Charles  VII vii
Gould, Christopher  20, 37, 47, 51, 67, 119
Goulions  191
Gout, Ralph  172

Graham, George  Portrait  8, 21, 35, 48, 73, 105, 186, 191, Xii, XI viii
Grant, John  108
Gray, Benjamin  181
Gray, George  21, 76, 142
Grayhurst & Harvey  77
Green, G. S.  171
Green, James, see Wyke
Greenway, James  43
Gregg, Francis  120
Gregg, Richard  IX B
Gregory, Jeremie  IX B, XII iv
Gretton, Charles  41
Gribelin, Isaac, ornament designer and engraver  20, 37, 88, III iii, VII F
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gribelin, Simon, ornament designer 85VI
Grinsoin, Daniel 21VI
Grimaldi & Johnson IX iiVI
Grinkin, Robert 63, VIII iVI
Gudgin, Stephen 21VI
Guilleman, Jehan 114VI
Gurre, J. 149VI

H

I.H. 31VI
Haimmert, Martin 31VI
Haley, John 171VI
Halley, Thomas 21VI
Halleicher, Matthaeus 187VI
Hallifax, John 48, 100VI
Harbrecht, Isaac 89VI
Hardy, Jos 7IV
Harris, John 21, 43, 51VI
Harrison, Henry 21VI
Harrison; John 32, 100, 116, 128, 129VI
address 8VI
fifth timekeeper 152VI
 turret clocks 35, 161VI
Harvey, Robert 19, SII 2VI
Harvie, Robertus SII 3VI
Hatton, James. 100VI
Hawthorn, John 189VI
Haydon, Thomas 135VI
Heath, Thomas 37, 75VI
Heath & Wing 74, 172VI
Heel, Johannes, ornament designer 82VI
Hemmings, Thomas 21VI
Henlein, Peter 138, 190VI
Herbert, Cornelius 67VI
Hodde, John 73VI
Hodges, Nathaniel 37VI
Holmenden, George VII viVI
Holmes John 161VI
Houdin, J. F. XI viVI
Houghton 11VI
Houriet, F. 177VI
Howells & Pennington 85VI
Hubert, David 48VI
Hughes, William 29, 31, 128VI
Huguenin, G. 11VI
Hunter, Thomas 100VI
Huntsman, Benjamin 118VI
Hurtu, Jacques, ornament designer 81, 82VI
Hutchinson, William 134, 135VI
Hyams, Joan 62VI

I
Ilbery 119VI
Isenbroek, Pieter 74VI
Ives . 173VI

J
Jacquard, Antoine, watch ornament designer 80, 82VI
Janvier 37VI
Jaquet-Droz 20, 91VI
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Johnson, William
Jolly, Joseph
Jones, Henry
   - bracket clocks
Jones, James
Jones, John
Jörgensen, Jörge
Jurgensen, Frédéric
Jurgensen, Jules Frédéric
Jurgensen, Louis Urban
Jurgensen, Urban
Jones, James
Jones, John
Jörgensen, Jörgen
Jurgensen, Frédéric
Jurgensen, Jules Frédéric
Jurgensen, Louis Urban
Johnson, William
Jolly, Joseph
Jones, Henry
   - bracket clocks
Jones, James
Jones, John
Jörgensen, Jörge
Jurgensen, Frédéric
Jurgensen, Jules Frédéric
Jurgensen, Louis Urban
Jurgensen, Urban
K
Kendall, Larcum
King, Peter
Kirk, Joseph
Knibb, John
   - bracket clocks
   - longcase clocks
   - wall clock
Knibb, Joseph
   - bracket clocks
   - lantern clock
   - longcase clock
Knibb, Peter
Kullberg
L
Lambey, John
Langhorne, John, bell founder
Larpe, Isaac
Lawrie, James
Lecoultre, A.
Le Count, Daniel
Leney, Isaac
Lepaute, J. J.
Lepine, J. A.
Leran, John
Leroux, John
Le Roy, Julien
Leschot
Leslie, Robert
Leyland
Lietuys, Johannes
Littlewort, George
Lovelace, Jacob
Lowndes, Jonathan
Lyons, Richard
McCabe, James
Maggs, William
Magnin, Etienne
Maillardet
Maire, Joseph, locksmith
Man, Daniel (maker ?)
Marchant, Samuel
Margetts, George
Martin, Benjamin, mathematical instrument maker
Martineau, Joseph

IX iV
IX iiV
110V
20, 37, 40, 119, 141V
87, I B, VI v, X FV
21V
21V
177V
177V
177V
177V
177V
19, 62, 85, 100, 116, SII 5V
IV iiiV
III v, VI viV
XI iV
19, 37, 51, 66, 67, 119, 191, SII 5V
V ii, VII BV
47, 48V
SII 6V
180V
129, 146V
21V
21V
19, 62, 85, 100, 116, SII 5V
IV iiiV
III v, VI viV
XI iV
19, 37, 51, 66, 67, 119, 191, SII 5V
V ii, VII BV
47, 48V
SII 6V
180V
120V
117V
177V
189V
11V
V vV
148V
85V
11V
21V
165V
167V
91V
11V
100V
SIII 7V
191V
89V
119V
VIII BV
67, 85, 119, 180, XI iiiV
172V
178V
91V
114V
4V
43V
129V
74, 75V
37V
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mason, William</td>
<td>20\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Edmund</td>
<td>\textsuperscript{VIII} v\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Henry</td>
<td>67, X \textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Nicholas</td>
<td>67\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayr, Jacob</td>
<td>X \textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melly, Frères</td>
<td>85\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, John</td>
<td>\textsuperscript{III} ii\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, P. S.</td>
<td>91, VIII iv\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell, Walter</td>
<td>120\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirreau, Lewis</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moisant, Jehan</td>
<td>63\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William</td>
<td>SIII 12\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, George, Michael</td>
<td>85, 96, 144\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Thomas</td>
<td>110\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>32, 85, 128\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>118, 130\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>176, XII i\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>SIV 4\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, F. Henrick</td>
<td>172\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>100\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynuel</td>
<td>100, 191\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nawe, Francis</td>
<td>31\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicasius, John</td>
<td>39\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole, A.</td>
<td>11\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>SIV 4\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nouwen, Michael</td>
<td>\textsuperscript{II} B\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>92\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagett, Ambroise</td>
<td>135\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paillet, Daniel</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, John</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantin, Nicholas</td>
<td>SII 5\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Thomas</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>IX ii\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partington, Thomas</td>
<td>V VIII\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pashler, Edward</td>
<td>\textsuperscript{III} B\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulet</td>
<td>20\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, William</td>
<td>32\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Richard</td>
<td>181\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Robert</td>
<td>85\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, John</td>
<td>134, 135\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peream, George</td>
<td>120\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>67\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfäf, Jeremias</td>
<td>31\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillipson, Isaac</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillipe, A.</td>
<td>11\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet, J. D.</td>
<td>91, VIII iv\textsuperscript{V}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet &amp; Meylan</td>
<td>51\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Christopher</td>
<td>26, 35\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Edward</td>
<td>26\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, John</td>
<td>120\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollman, Mark</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Joseph</td>
<td>74\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, I. M.</td>
<td>12\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Povey, Horrobin</td>
<td>21\textsuperscript{VI}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poy, Godfrie</td>
<td>XII BV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Thomas</td>
<td>11V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridham, Lewis</td>
<td>120V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George</td>
<td>SII 8V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan</td>
<td>134V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punchard, William</td>
<td>43V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>37, 119, 124, 134V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VII BV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IV iv, V iv, IX iiiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>85V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare &amp; Horseman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quelch, John</td>
<td>19, SII 4, 6V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quelch, Richard</td>
<td>19, SII 3, 4, 6V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsden, Jesse, instrument maker</td>
<td>100V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranklyn, Thomas, locksmith</td>
<td>19, SII 4V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratzenhofer, Mathias</td>
<td>13V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raworth, Henry</td>
<td>120, 139V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayer, John, smith</td>
<td>19, SII 3V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rechter, Jan</td>
<td>74V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordon</td>
<td>10, 129, II i, iiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Edward Louis</td>
<td>163V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, George Jeremiah</td>
<td>163V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, George Lawton</td>
<td>163V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, John Thwaites</td>
<td>163V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehle, Johann</td>
<td>172V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reith, James</td>
<td>VII iiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey, Jacob</td>
<td>119V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Thomas</td>
<td>SII 3V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen</td>
<td>20, 67, 116V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse, David</td>
<td>75V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivière, Charles</td>
<td>91, 92, VI FV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>100V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>191V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, F.</td>
<td>II iiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John</td>
<td>21V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Owen</td>
<td>179V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochat, Freres</td>
<td>91V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Isaac</td>
<td>163V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollwright, Thomas, smith</td>
<td>SII 2V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rookesby, John</td>
<td>133V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rookesby, Robert</td>
<td>133V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, John, instrument maker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson &amp; Co.</td>
<td>30V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scadding, Tames</td>
<td>120V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schissler, Christopher, instrument maker</td>
<td>54V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlothheim, Hans</td>
<td>7V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, John</td>
<td>21V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, Nathaniel</td>
<td>172V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seignior, Robert</td>
<td>39V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John</td>
<td>III iiV1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, James</td>
<td>135V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James</td>
<td>21V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel</td>
<td>11V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, William</td>
<td>6V1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Solis, Virgil, ornament designer 81, 82^V1
Speakman, Edward SIV 2^V1
Spedelow, William 149^V1
Staples, William 172^V1
Startridge, Roger 120^V1
Staunton, Edward 40^V1
Steed, Joseph 21^V1
Steevens, Daniel 134^V1
Stubbs, Gabriel 43^V1
Sully, Henry 162^V1
Sylvius, Baithasar, ornament designer 81^V1

T
Tanqueray, James 21, 67^V1
Tarault 67^V1
Taylor, John III vi^V1
Taylor, Thomas 100, SII 4^V1
Tharin 92^V1
Thompson, Antonius 172^V1
Thomson, Adam 86^V1
Thorne, Simon 120^V1
Thuret, Isaac 25^V1
Thwaites, Aynsworth 161^V1
Thwaites, Benjamin 161^V1
Thwaites, John 161^V1
Tickle, John 120^V1
Tompion, Thomas 8, 47, 93, 112, 168, 190^V1
bracket clocks 131, V F, VIII s^V1
broadsheet 78^V1
death 94^V1
equation mechanism 124, 154^V1
hood clock VII i^V1
and Hooke 41, 120^V1
longcase clocks 130, VI vi, XI vii^V1
Tompion, Thomas (cont)
sale prices 20, 32, 37, 62, 85, 119, 171^V1
tic-tac escapement 66^V1
timepiece 105^V1
turret clock 20, 50^V1
watch 175^V1
Toutin, Henri, ornament designer 82^V1
Toutin, Jean, ornament designer 82^V1
Tracey, Stevin 72^V1
Treffler, Sebastian 119^V1
Treverton, John 120^V1
Troschel, Hans 136^V1
U
Upjohn, James 21^V1
V
Vallin, N. 67, 86^V1
Van Ceulen, Johannes 23, 25, 72, 185^V1
Van der Cloese, Jacobus 25^V1
Van der Cruycen, repoussé ornament designer 85^V1
Van der Hecken, Abraham, engraver and ornament designer 82^V1
Vaucher, Freres 183
Vauquier, Jacques, engraver and ornament designer 82^V1
Vérié, Anguste Lucien 75^V1
Vernon, Samuel 39^V1
## LIST OF TITLES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES AND LECTURE REPORTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Turrent Clocks and Automata</td>
<td>33V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automatic Music in Miniature</td>
<td>59V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Gray</td>
<td>76V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy</td>
<td>15V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brome Hall Turret Clock by Tompion</td>
<td>50V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Cook's Cabin Clock and its maker William Hughes</td>
<td>29V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Astronomical Clockwork</td>
<td>153V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks of the 15th and 16th Centuries</td>
<td>17, 51V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks of the Netherlands</td>
<td>44V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockwork before the Clock</td>
<td>51V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve Clocks</td>
<td>164V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtenay A. Ilbert</td>
<td>168V1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earliest Clock Illustration</td>
<td>49V1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Early Oxford Clockmakers 19, SII
Equation Clock Inventions of Joseph Williamson 123
Farmyard Cock 99
Five Centuries of British Timekeeping 128
Francois Justin Valliamy 142
George Etherington 133
Giovanni Dondi's Astronomical Clock 83
Halleicher's Singing Clock 187
Huygens Collection 23
Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition 185
Interesting Equation Dial 167
Jacquemart Clock of Dijon 113
John Thwaites 161
Masterpieces of British Art and Craftsmanship 47
Mechanical Pictures 89
Medieval Monastic Water Clock 54
Neglected Chapter 10
New Light on Ancient Turret Clocks 64 SIII
No Real Night 4
Percy Webster Collection 31, 62
Performance of Early Watches SIV
Pinchbecks 26
Planetaria 70
Rare Portable Sundial at the Science Museum 115
Robert Seignior 39
Samuel Watson 60
Sandglasses and a Breguet chronometer 97
Sussex Clock 148
Thomas Dallam's Organ Clock 151
Tic-tac Escapement 66
Tompion and Graham Timepieces 105
Tompion Broadsheet in French 78
Tower of Babel Clock 7
Turret clock by William Clement 159
Two Interesting Discoveries made in the Gershom Parkington Collection 136
Unorthodox Watch 6
Unusual Watch 183
Urkin Jurgensen the Elder 177
Viennese Flower-Vase Clock 13
Visits to Great Collections Clockmakers Company at Guildhall 146, 165, 181
Watch and Clock Makers' Design Books 80
W.D.'s Dial 34
Webster Family of Clockmakers 93, 109

LIST OF AUTHORS OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES AND LECTURES

Bates, Colonel A. S. 99
Beeson, Dr. C. F., C. 19, 34, SII
Benson Beever, S. 15, 76, 136, 142
Buggins, G. T. E. and Devereux, F. B. M. 161
Castle, John W. 7, 113, 187
Clarke, John E. T. 59
Clutton, Cecil 128, 146, 165, 181, SIV
Crommelin, Dr. C. A. 70
Cuss, T. P. Camerer 10, 89, 183
Drake, T. A. S. 164
Drover, C. B. 17, 49, 54, 151, SI
Foulkes, R. K. 29, 105
Hayward, J. F. 80
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howgrave-Graham, R. P. 33, 64, SIII
Ilbert, C. A. 78
Jagger, Cedric 6, 39, 97, 133, 177
Knowles-Brown, F. H. 26
Lee, Ronald A. 47
Lloyd, H. Alan 4, 60, 83, 167
Maclean, Dr. Bruce 93, 109
Needham, Dr. Joseph 153
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J 148
Oakes, James 31, 62
Palmer, F. W. 97
Parkes, D. W. 66
Price, Dr. D. J. RI
Symonds, R. W. 50
Tyler, E. J. 44
Von Bertele, Dr. H. 13, 123
Ward, Dr. F. A. B. 23, 115, 159, 185

BOOK REVIEWS 102, 155, 173, 190
Britten’s Old Clocks and Watches 155
Chapuis, A., De Horologus in Arte 155
Chapuis, A., Histoire de la Boite a’ Musique Mechanique 173
Lloyd, H. A., Giovanni De Dondi’s Horological Masterpiece 173
Morpurgo, E., Ung petit Traide pour /aire Horoleiges 102
Price, Dr. D. J. The Equatorie of the Planetis 102
Symonds, R. W., Furniture-making in 17th and 18th Century England 102
Ward, Dr. F. A. B., Time Measurement 173
Zinner, E., Aus der Friihzeit de Räderuhr 190

CORRESPONDENCE 84, 117, 120, 139
Barnard, Capt. E. A. 139
Burleigh James I. 120
Castle, J 84
Heath, R. A. D. 84
Hillary, E. 85
Nedson, S. W. 139
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. 1 120
Price, Dr. D. J. 117
Simoni, Capt. A. 84

FOR YOUR FURTHER READING 51, 67, 79, 100, 118, 137, 152, 173, 184

HOROLOGICAL WHO’S WHO 21, 30, 67, 77, 83, 135, 189
Beeson, Dr. C. F. C. 21
Benson Beevers, S. 21
Castle, J W. 135
Clutton, C. 67
Crommelin, Dr. C. A. 83
Cuss, T. P. C. 21
Drover, C. B. 21
Harris, The Lord 160
Hayward, J. 83
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. 30
Jagger, C. 30
Matthey, G. C. H. 189
Needham, Dr. I. 135
MEMBERS ENROLLED
3, 20, 36, 52, 68, 87, 103, 119, 155, 175, 192

ROUND THE SALE ROOMS
20, 37, 51, 67, 85, 100, 119, 171, 191

SHORT BIOGRAPHIES

No.1 Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy by S. Benson Beevers 15
No.2 The Pinchbecks by F. H. Knowles-Brown 26
No.3 Robert Seignior by Cedric Jagger 39
No.4 Samuel Watson by H. Alan Lloyd 60
No.5 Benjamin Gray by S. Benson Beevers 76
No.6 The Webster Family of Clockmakers by Bruce Maclean 93, 109
No.7 George Etherington by Cedric Jagger 133
No.8 Francois Justin Vulliamy by S. Benson Beevers 142
No.9 John Thwaites by Geoffrey T. E. Buggins, and F. B. M. Devereux 161
No.10 Urban Jürgensen the Elder by Cedric Jagger 177
LIST OF ACQUISITIONS FOR THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY

See: The Librarian Acknowledges 8, 21, 32, 86, 102

Ashbourne, The Old Clockmakers of 102
Catalogues:
- Billmeir Collection 86
- Birmingham Exhibition 21
- British Clockmakers' Heritage Exhibition 21
- Graham Bicentenary Exhibition 21
- Temple Newsam Exhibition 21

Cuss, T. P. C., The Story of Watches 8

Ferguson, Lectures on Experimental Philosophy 86

Gale W K V Boulton, Watt and the Soho Undertakings 102

Lloyd, H. Alan, Chats on Old Clocks 8
- reprints: Tides and the Time 8
- The Anchor Escapement 8
- A Link with Captain Cook and H.M.S. Endeavour 8
- H. J. Discovers Flamsteed's Tompion 8
- The Origin of the Fusee 8
- George Graham 8
- Predicting Eclipses 8
- The one and only Edward East 8
- The work of the lesser known English Clockmakers 8
- The Evolution of the Equation Clock 8

John Harrison 32

Lloyd, H. Alan and Drover, C. B., Nicholas Vallin 86

Morpurgo, E., The Origin of the Watch 86

Parisi, Bruno, I Manoscritti di G. Dondi Dall'Orologio 32

Salomons, Sir David, Breguet 102

Simoni, Captain A., Giovanni de Dondi 32

Striking Evolution in Early Clocks 102

Symonds, R. W., A Book of English Clocks 8

Thomson, Adam, Time and Timekeepers 86

Ullyett, K.
- Timekeepers British Clocks and Clockmakers 8
- In Quest of Clocks 8

Wood, E. I., Curiosities of Clocks and Watches 21

LIST OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES

See of acquisitions for the Library Book Reviews

For Your Further Reading
Beckmann, History of Inventions (1846) 66, RI 4
Britten, F. J.
- Old Clocks, Watches and their Makers 44, 45, 96, 168
- Old English Clocks the Wetherfield Collection (1907) 124
Capriglia. Misura del Tempo (1665) SII 5
Cescinsky & Webster, English Domestic Clocks (1914) 95, 119
Chamberlain, P. M., Its about Time (1941) 166, 178, 181
Derham, W., The Artificial Clockmaker (1696) 34, 61, 78
Desaguliers, J. T., A Course of Experimental Philosophy 107
Dijksierhuis, E. J., Archimedes (1938) 71
Drachmann, A. G., Ktesibios, Philon and Heron (1948) RI 6
Fox, C., Anthology of Clocks and Watches (1947) SII 3
Frodsham, Charles, On the Laws of Isochronism of the Balance Spring (1846) IX ii
Gélis, Edouard, L'Horlogerie Ancienne (1950) 80
Gillingham, H. E., Horologium Achaz (1926) 63*VI
Gordon, G. F. C., Clockmaking Past and Present (1949) 45*VI
Gould, R. T., The Marine Chronometer (1923) 22, 73, 146, 147, 179*VI
Gunther, R. T. *VI
    The Astrolabes of the World (1932) 117, RI 3*VI
    Early Science in Oxford 43*VI
Hakluyt, Society, Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant (1893) 152*VI
Havinga, I., and others, Het Planetarium Boek (1928) 75*VI
Howgrave-Graham, R. P., Some Clocks and Jacks, Archaeologia (1927) SIII 13*VI
Huygens, C. *VI
    Horologium (1658) 185*VI
    Horologium Oscillatorium (1673) 24, 186*VI
    Opuscula Postuma (1703) 72*VI
Jürgensen, Urban, Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps (1805) 178*VI
Kay, A. C., (The Connoisseur, December, 1946) SIII 15*VI
Lloyd, H. A.*VI
    Giovanni de Dondi's Horological Masterpiece RI 6*VI
    Notes on Some Very Early English Equation Clocks (Horological Journal, December, 1954) 123*VI
Matschoss, Conrad, Geschichte des Zahnrades (1940) RI 3*VI
Moine, Louis, Nouveau Traité d'Horlogerie (1848) SIII 8*VI
Needham, J., Science and Civilisation in China RI 3, 5*VI
Price, D. J., The Equatorie of the Planetis (1955) RI 6, 10*VI
Rice, Howard C., The Rittenhouse Orrery (1954) 75*VI
Robertson, J, Drummond, The Evolution of Clockwork (1931) 44, 170, RI 3*VI
Sarton, George, An Introduction to the History of Science 63*VI
Smith, J., Horological Disquisitions 61*VI
Summer, W. L., The Organ (1952) 150*VI
Symonds, R. W.*VI
    A Book of English Clocks SI 4*VI
    Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks (1940) 94*VI
    Thomas Tompion (1951) 78, 93*VI
Thorndike, Lynn, The Sphere of Sacrobosco and its Commentators (1949) 63*VI
Ungerer, A., Les Horloges Astronomique et Monumentales (1931) 72, SIII 8*VI
Ward, F. A. B., Time Measurement (1947) 123*VI
Wiedemann, E. and Hauser, F., Uber die Uhren im Bereich der Islamischen Kultur (1915), R13*VI
Yamaguchi, R., The Clocks of Japan (1942) 170*VI
Zimmer, Ernst, Aus der Frühzeit der Rädureruhr (1954) RI 6*VI
INDEX TO VOLUME TWO
(DECEMBER 1956 TO SEPTEMBER 1959)

Compiled by Michael Hurst

General Index ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 243-252
List of Officers, Council and Committees ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 253

SYSTEM OF REFERENCE

Large Roman Numerals indicate Issue of the Journal
F=Front Cover.
B=Back Cover.

G--Clockwork Globes and Orreries by Dr. H. von Bertele.
(Reprinted from Horological Journal)

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| ONE          | December, 1956    | 1-19
| TWO          | March, 1957       | 20-39
| THREE        | June, 1957        | 40-58
| FOUR         | September, 1957   | 59-76
| FIVE         | December, 1957    | 77-96
| SIX          | March, 1958       | 97-116
| SEVEN        | June, 1958        | 117-136
| EIGHT        | September, 1958   | 137-159
| NINE         | December, 1958    | 160-185
| TEN          | March, 1959       | 186-204
| ELEVEN       | June, 1959        | 205-225
| TWELVE       | September, 1959   | 226-242
| Index        | 243-253           |       |
GENERAL INDEX

Black type indicates an illustration

A
Adams, George  56, 94
Ahaz, Dial of  131
Air clock  34
Alarm mechanisms  196
Alarm watches by  102
Gribelin, Simon
Schniep, Hans  174
Aldworth, Mr.  53
Allen, Elias  124
American Clock Collectors, Visit of, to Britain  150
American Clocks  21, 242
Annual calendars  42
Annual General Meeting Reports  55, 130, 217
Anti-friction wheels  32
Antram, Joseph  83, 74
Archambo, London  82
Armillary spheres by
Anonymous
Harbrecht, Josias  G3
Arnold, John  10, 83, 172, 177
Arnold & Son, John  203
Arnold, J. R.  86
Ashley, Edward  IX iii
Aspinwall, Samuel  56
Astrolabes  56, 123
Astrology and the Clock, by A. K. Soper  146
Astronomical Clocks  44
Astronomical Clocks, Kellenburger on  118
Astronomical Clocks by
De Dondi, Giovanni  127
Hahn, Philip  G. 13
Raiing  149
Tompson, Thomas  136
Watson, Samuel  152
Astronomical Watches by  152
Margetts, George  173
Quare, Daniel  176
Atmospheric Clock by Cox, James  IV ii, III
Auberson  62, 65
Automata and Musical Boxes by Graham Hodgetts  65
Automata at Salisbury by R. P. Howgrave-Graham  91
Automata  18, 56, 57, IV, I B, III vi
Automata by  64
Bruguiere, Charles  IV v
Cox, James  207
Fromanteel  166
Hartinger  230
Jaquet, Droz  65, 66
Liechti, Lawrence  118
Schlotehim, Hans  109, 207
Automata, Wells clock  3
Automaton Watch by William Hughes  242
Bagnall, Benjamin 22\textsuperscript{V2}
Balances, compensation 30\textsuperscript{V2}
Baldwin 46\textsuperscript{V2}
Banjo clocks 24\textsuperscript{V2}
Barnard, E. A., Restoration of Repeating work (letter) 56\textsuperscript{V2}
Barnett, John 203\textsuperscript{V2}
Barometers X iii\textsuperscript{V2}
Baromter by Quare, Daniel 203\textsuperscript{V2}
Barraud 225, V iii\textsuperscript{V2}
Barrow, Nathaniel XI iii\textsuperscript{V2}
Basle 61\textsuperscript{V2}
Basserman-Jordan, Von 235\textsuperscript{V2}
Bates, Colonel A. S. 226\textsuperscript{V2}
Baud Fréres 62, 65\textsuperscript{V2}
Baute et Moynier 82\textsuperscript{V2}
Bayley, William 89\textsuperscript{V2}
Beauvois à Paris 203\textsuperscript{V2}
Bedini, Simone 142\textsuperscript{V2}
Beeson, C. F. C.\textsuperscript{V2}

A history of Wadham College clock 47\textsuperscript{V2}
Swiss Turret clocks 78\textsuperscript{V2}

Beevers, S. Benson\textsuperscript{V2}

Benjamin Vulliamy 31\textsuperscript{V2}
Gershom-Parkington collection, The 143\textsuperscript{V2}
Beham, Hans Sebald 46\textsuperscript{V2}
Bellchambers, J. K., Some West country clock makers 144\textsuperscript{V2}
Bennet, G. W.\textsuperscript{V2}

Counter Clutton, on a Breguet watch 72\textsuperscript{V2}
Sir Wm. Congreve's clocks (letter) 157\textsuperscript{V2}
Bernouilli, Daniel 114\textsuperscript{V2}

Bertele, Dr. H. von\textsuperscript{V2}

Bohemian Clock, The 41\textsuperscript{V2}
Clockwork Globes and Orreries G I\textsuperscript{V2}
Early clock Discovery 237\textsuperscript{V2}
Clock driven globes, some 85\textsuperscript{V2}
Epicyclic Gearing 54\textsuperscript{V2}
Liechti clocks 195\textsuperscript{V2}
Origin of the Differential Gear, The 14\textsuperscript{V2}

Berthoud, Ferdinand 112, 158, 177, 204\textsuperscript{V2}
Bets, Samuel 56\textsuperscript{V2}
Beyer, Theodore 62, 63, 80\textsuperscript{V2}
Big Ben 55\textsuperscript{V2}
Biggs, Charles G., Obituary 69\textsuperscript{V2}
Billmeir, J. A. 198\textsuperscript{V2}
Biographies, Short, Benjamin Vulliamy 31\textsuperscript{V2}
Bird, A. C. 87\textsuperscript{V2}
Bird, Michael 48\textsuperscript{V2}
Birge & Fuller 242\textsuperscript{V2}
Black Forest Clockmaking 190\textsuperscript{V2}
Blanc, Claude 237\textsuperscript{V2}
Blandifer, Jack 5\textsuperscript{V2}
Bohemian Clocks 41, 42, 43, 44, 45\textsuperscript{V2}
Bohemian Clock, The, by Dr. Hans V. Bertele 41\textsuperscript{V2}
Bohn, Marcus 18\textsuperscript{V2}
Bolli, M. 61\textsuperscript{V2}
Book Reviews (see Reviews)\textsuperscript{V2}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Book Watches
Bookwatch by Kienig, Hans 174\textsuperscript{v2}
Bouguet, David 102\textsuperscript{v2}
Bouguet 203\textsuperscript{v2}
Boulton, Matthew 99\textsuperscript{v2}
Bourdier à Paris 148\textsuperscript{v2}
Bracket clocks by\textsuperscript{v2}
  Barrow, Nathaniel 29, 51, 52, 56, 72, 83, 106, 158, 173, 176, 189, 203, 211, IX v\textsuperscript{v2}
  Bradley, Langley \textit{VI B}\textsuperscript{v2}
  Burgi, Jobst 206\textsuperscript{v2}
  Clement, William 144\textsuperscript{v2}
  Colston, Richard 158\textsuperscript{v2}
  Constantin, John 158\textsuperscript{v2}
  Cumming, Alexander 158\textsuperscript{v2}
  Delander, Daniel 242\textsuperscript{v2}
  Dent, E. J. 111\textsuperscript{v2}
  Droz, Jaquet 67, 68\textsuperscript{v2}
  Earnshaw, Thomas 136, 149, 170\textsuperscript{v2}
  East, Edward 136\textsuperscript{v2}
  Etherington, George 216, 225, VII v\textsuperscript{v2}
  Ellicott, John 158\textsuperscript{v2}
  Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 18\textsuperscript{v2}
  Fromanteel, John 73\textsuperscript{v2}
  Gray & Vulliamy 203\textsuperscript{v2}
  Herbert, Thomas 137, 158, VIII F\textsuperscript{v2}
  Holmes, Richard 18, 111, 149, 186, 203, 242, I ii, X F, X B\textsuperscript{v2}
  Jones, Henry 152, III F\textsuperscript{v2}
  Knibb, Joseph 111\textsuperscript{v2}
  Knottesford Wm. 166, VIII iii\textsuperscript{v2}
  Lowndes, Jonathan 77, Y F\textsuperscript{v2}
  Massey, Henry 136\textsuperscript{v2}
  Mudge, Thomas 136, 152, 166, 203, 205, IX B, XI F\textsuperscript{v2}
  Prior, Edward 103, 203, III B, XII F, Xliii, XII iii\textsuperscript{v2}
  Perrinot, Abraham 18\textsuperscript{v2}
  Quare, Daniel 136\textsuperscript{v2}
  Tompion, Thomas 74, VI B\textsuperscript{v2}
  Tonge, George 225\textsuperscript{v2}
  Wagstaffe, Thomas 158, VII iii\textsuperscript{v2}
  Williamson, Robert 111\textsuperscript{v2}
  Windmills, Joseph 19\textsuperscript{v2}
  Wise, John 226, XII F\textsuperscript{v2}
Bracket Clocks, see also Mantel Clocks\textsuperscript{v2}
Bracket Clock, Painting of 19\textsuperscript{v2}
Bradley, Henry 74, VI B\textsuperscript{v2}
Bradley, Langley 239\textsuperscript{v2}
Breguet 19\textsuperscript{v2}
Bretonneau 174\textsuperscript{v2}
Brown, Gawen II v\textsuperscript{v2}
Brown, Richard \textit{VI iv}\textsuperscript{v2}
Browne, Richard \textit{II v}\textsuperscript{v2}
Bruguier, Charles 22\textsuperscript{v2}
Bruton, E. M., Watch & Clock Textbooks Buggins, M. 19\textsuperscript{v2}
Bulcke, Jaques 174\textsuperscript{v2}
Bull, Randolph 124\textsuperscript{v2}
Bullock, James 173\textsuperscript{v2}
Burgundy Clock of Philip the Good 235\textsuperscript{v2}
Burgi, Jobst 16, 44, G 12\textsuperscript{v2}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Burleigh-James, J., An early Tompion Timepiece 12
Burnap, Daniel 201
Busch, Andreas G 8
Buschmann, Hannes 74
C
Cabrier 82
Caesium Clocks 34
Cajetano, David A. San G 10
Calendar clock, Perpetual 215
Camerer, A., & Co. VIII iv
Camerini 17, 141
Campani, Matteo 142
Campanus, Petrus Thomas 171
Carriage Clock, English, by Gröhé VII ii
Cart & Horse, Illustration of 230
Castle, John W., An 18th Century Whimsy 89
Cathedral clocks 2
Catherwood, Joseph 20, II F
Celestial Globe, by Habrecht, Isaac G 4
Challen, F. K., Notes on John Tribe 93
Challen, F. K., Marriage Allegations 154
Challen, F. K., Obituary 204
Chamber Clocks, Italian 28
Chapuis, Alfred 62
Chapuis, Alfred, Jacquet-Droz clocks at Madrid 114
Chapuis, Alfred, Obituary 151
Charlton, John 124
Chater & Livermore 136
Chaux-de-Fonds 61
Chillon, Château 62
Chinese incense clock 216
Chronometer Carriage Clock, by Gröhé VII ii
Chronometer Carriage clock, by Losada, J. R. 204
Chronometer Escapement 9
Chronometer, Skeleton clock, by Losada, J. R. 204
Chronometers, Marine by
  Arnold, John 172
  Arnold, John & Son 203
  Breguet 173
  Brockbanks 234
  Bullock, James 173
  Graham, George 172
  Howells & Pennington 75, IV F
  Kullberg 18
  Loseby 173
  Mudge, Thos. 172
  Schoof 173
  Ulrich & Co. 173
  Washington, Richard 56
Chronometers, Pocket by
  Arnold 152
  Arnold, John 84, 177
  Arnold, J. R. 84, 86, 242
  Barraud 225, 234
  Barwise 56
  Breguet 52, 72, 203, 211
  Earnshaw 56, 152
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>204 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>203 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum</td>
<td>152 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>234 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman</td>
<td>X ii v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clagget, Thomas</td>
<td>21 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clagget, William</td>
<td>21 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clauson, uses of differential gearing</td>
<td>15 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Charles</td>
<td>18 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Edward</td>
<td>57, 144 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>28, 35, 47 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William, of Totnes</td>
<td>57 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock, The Pendulum, by Enrico Morpurgo</td>
<td>138 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmaking at Rome, J. C. Stevens</td>
<td>54 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks, see also under</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astronomical</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atmospheric</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banjo</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucifix</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elemental</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globe</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journeyman</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamp</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantern</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantel</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observation</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-pendulum</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rack</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelf</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siderial</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-month</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggon Spring</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weather</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockwatches by</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casin, Noel</td>
<td>101 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyse of Blois</td>
<td>73 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>70 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, Peter</td>
<td>18 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, John</td>
<td>158 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil, Visit to the Collections of</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton Cecil</td>
<td>86, 106 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, The Lord</td>
<td>8, 29, 51 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornby, Edward</td>
<td>187, 210 v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, Cedric</td>
<td>232, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Museum of Art</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil</td>
<td>72, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil (V2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbert's Watches</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ couplers (letter)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William Congreve's Free Pendulum Clock</td>
<td>125, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch Dials (letter)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches (Talk on B.B.C.)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockerel clocks</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Ferguson</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Humphrey</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Richard</td>
<td>VIII iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection of (V2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, John</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Colonel A. S.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson, C. F. C.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertele, Dr. H. von</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyer, M.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil</td>
<td>86, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowper-Essex, C. S.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuss, T. P. Camerer</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elskamp, Max</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faleke, Mr.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergie, I. A. K.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gisler, M.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwynne, R. T.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, The Lord</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Bernard</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honegger, M.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornby, Edward</td>
<td>187, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbert, Courtenay</td>
<td>117, 160, VIII ii, VIII iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, Cedric</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger, K.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthey, G. C. H.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell, G.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Pierpoint</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Donald</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkington, F. Gershom</td>
<td>96, 150, 189, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science, Museum, Reserve</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Maestral</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collecting Old Clocks, by H. Alan Lloyd</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colston, Richard</td>
<td>158, VIII B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonplace book by Cedric Jagger</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonplace book by Cedric Jagger and A. W. Fayle</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonplace Book, A.H.S.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation Balances</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation Curbs</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation Pendulum</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve Rolling Ball Clock</td>
<td>96, 136, VII vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, Sir William's Free Pendulum clock by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, Sir William</td>
<td>133, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantin, John</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coole, P. G.</td>
<td>109, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copernicus</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copernican Systems by V2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anonymous: G 7v²
Busch, Andreas: G 8v²
Janvier, Anatide: G 13v²
Zibermayer, Matthew: G 16v²
Counter Clutton by C. W. Bennett: 72v²
Covell, W. K., Some Early New England Clocks: 21v²
Cowper-Essex, C. S.: 183v²
Cox, James: 207, IV ii V²
Crommelin, Dr. C. A., Huygens Pendulum Experiments: 35v²
Cross Beat Escapement: 112v²
Crossbeat Clock by Kreitzerer, Christoff: VI F V²
Crown Wheel Dial Clock by Chater & Livermore: 136v²
Crucifix watch by Delegarde, Anthoine: 206v²
Crucifix clocks: V ii, IX iv V²
Crystal watch by Sermand: 175v²
Cuckoo Clocks by T. P. C. Cuss: 190v²
Cuckoo Clock by Anonymous: 192v²
Cumberland's First Horologist by John B. Penfold: 122v²
Cumming, Alexander: V v V²
Curb, Compensation: 9v²
Cusin, Noel: 101v²
Cuss, F. P. Camerer: V²
Cuckoo Clocks: 190v²
The Crossbeat Escapement (letter): 112v²
Cylinder Escapement: 8v²
Cylinder watches by: V²
Arnold, John: 83v²
Graham, George: 158v²
D
Dawson, P.G.: V²
English Carriage Clock, The: 144v²
English Domestic Clock, Design of the 18th Century: 54v²
Ilbert Collection, The: 161v²
Da Vinci, Leonardo: 222v²
Deck Watch, see Chronometer, Pocket: V²
De Dondi, Giovanni: 15, 127, 222v²
Delander, Daniel: 242, II v V²
Delegarde, Anthoine: 206v²
Dent & Co. Messrs. E.: 55, 95v²
Dent, E. J. 28, 50, 111, 158v²
Denton, Robert: 49v²
Desbois, David: XII v V²
Desmos: G 14v²
Dial matting: 54v²
Dickens, Charles: 115v²
Didisheim: 61, 83v²
Differential Gear, Origin of the, by Dr. H. von Bertele: 14v²
Dilger, Michael: 191v²
Donisthorpe: 101v²
Dover Castle Clock, The: 2v²
Drover, C. B.: V²
Ilbert Collection: 161v²
Regulator by T. & Lyonl Samuel (Letter): 135v²
Drover, C. B.: 18v²
Droz, Edward: 62v²
Droz, Jacquet: 61v²
Drum Clocks by: V²
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anonymous early 165V2
Grimm, Paul 165V2
Steinmessel, Hans 231V2
Dubois et Fils 56V2
Dutch Clock, Early 163V2
Dutton, Matthew XII viiV2

E
Earle, Thomas 50V2
Early Clock Discovery, by Dr. H. Von Bertele 237V2
Earnshaw, Thomas 9, 86, III ivV2
East, Edward 136, 149, 170, 175, 187V2
Ebsworth, John 158V2
Elections, see New Members EnrolledV2
Elemental Clocks. A. K. Soper on 34V2
Elephant Clocks 40, 206V2
Ellicott, John 34, 216, 225, VII vV2
Ellicott’s Compensation 204V2
Elskamp Collection of Sundials, by F. A. B. Ward 198V2
Emery, Josiah 204V2
Enamel watches byV2
Bouquet 203V2
Forfet, Jacob 102V2
Rauad 203V2

Engines, Wheel cutting 44, 54, 201V2
Engraving, floral 12V2
Epicyclic Gearing 15, 119V2
Epicyclic Gearing, by Dr. H. von Bertele 54V2
Equation Clocks by 242V2
Lepaute 169V2
Mudge, Thomas 19, III iiiV2
Quare, Daniel 14V2
Williamson, Joseph 29V2
Equation watches 29V2
Ergam, Bishop Ralph 6, 91V2
Errors, Position 29V2
Escapement, The Lever. by W. J. Gazeley 223V2
EscapementsV2
Anchor 47V2
Breguet lever 30V2
Chronometer 9, 52, 72, 86, 172, 211, V2
Cross-beat 17, 27V2

Escapements (cont)V2
Cylinder 8V2
Grasshopper 32, 34V2
Gravity 129V2
Mudge’s Lever 67V2
Robin 107V2
Tic-Tac 18V2
Virgule 176V2

Echappement Naturel 52, 107V2
Essex, Joseph 21V2
Etherington, George 136V2
Exeter Cathedral Clock 3V2
Exhibition, Hoygens Tercentenary 16V2

F
Fallier, Mathias 193V2
Fayle, A. W. V2
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Commonplace book, A.H.S. 156
John Kent of Congleton (letter) 94
Favre, M. 61
Ferguson, James 215
Ferrari, d'Occhieppo, Dr. K. 44.46
Fielding, The Lady Diana, by H. A. Lloyd 53
Fire Clock 34
Floating hour hand watch by Windmills 175
Flamsteed, John 74
Forflect, Jacob 102
Foulkes, R. K. 102
Ilbert Collection, The 161
Tompion Travelling Clock, A 103
Fredricksborg Castle G 6
Free, John 49
Free Pendulum clock 28
Friction wheels, Anti-Frodsham. Charles 158, 203, IX iii
Fromanteel 71, 136, 166
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 158, 167
Fromanteel, John 18
For your further reading, see Further reading V2
Fuller, A. W., Sundials (letter) 181
Further Reading, For Your 38, 69, 114, 143, 182, 202, 216, 239
Fusee cutting 54
G
Galileo 28, 141
Ganter, Joseph 191
Garde, Jacques de Ia 165
Gardner, Malcolm 180
Gardner, Malcolm, David Samuels & Sons (letter) 157
Gardner, Robert 173, 178
Gamier, Paul 242
Garon, Peter 175
Gautier's Escapement 242
Gazeley, W. J. 88, 126, 177
Gazeley, W. J. Automatic watch with platinum weight 114
Clock Escapements 115
Gazeley, W. J. The Lever Escapement 223
Geneva 62
Gershom-Parkington 96
Gilbertini 62
Gildersleeve, S. A. 110, 217
Gisler, M. 63, 78
Gisze, George 73
Glass bells 190
Globe clocks by V2
Barraud V iii
Buschmann, Hannes 204
Desmos G 14
Janvier, Anatide 149
Olearius G 8
Treffler, J. G 12
Globes and Orreris. Clockwork by Dr. H. von Bertele G 1
Globe, Early Clockdriven, by Dr. H. von Bertele 85
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Goflin, G. V2
Ferdinand Miller (letter) 181V2
Journeyman clocks (letter) 112V2
Gothic clocks 25, 78V2
Gothic clocks, Collection of 63V2
Gothic clocks by Licchti 195V2
Gothic clock with alarm 231V2
Graham, George 8, 28, 34, 83, 130, 136, 158, 172V2
Grand Sonnerie clocks 18V2
Grand Sonnerie clocks by Thomas Tompion 104, 105V2
Grasshopper Escapement 34V2
Gravity Escapement 129V2
Gravity Escapement for Longcase clocks by K. Younghusband 129V2
Gray, Benjamin 176V2
Grayden, George 113V2
Great Collections, Visits toV2
See under Visits to Great CollectionsV2
Greene's Lichfield Museum, by Cedric Jagge 98V2
Greene, Richard 98V2
Gretton, Charles 74V2
Gribelin, Simon 102V2
Gridiron Pendulums 34V2
Grimm, Paulus 166V2
Grinkin, Robert 123V2
Gröhé VII iiV2
Grollier clock 148V2
Grüber, Hans 231V2
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene 59, 60, 79, 82, 227, 231V2
H
Hahn, Philip G 13V2
Hanging Clock by Edward East 149V2
Harbourg Schloss Clock 229V2
Harbrecht, Isaac 110, 114, G 4V2
Harbrecht, Josias G 2V2
Harris, Collection of The Lord 29, SI, 148V2
Harris, John 123V2
Harrison, John 34, 132, 152V2
Harrison's Education, by Col. H. Quill 34V2
Hawkins, Bernard, Collection of 148V2
Hawting, John 50V2
Hayward, J. F., English Watches (Review) 35V2
Heavenly Clockwork, by J. Needham, W. Ling & D. Price 121V2
Helm of Ormskirk 215V2
Hemins, Edward 49V2
Henlein, Peter 238V2
Herbert, Mr. 53V2
Herbert, Thomas 203V2
Hillary, E., Notes from Notebook of 37V2
Hindley, Henry 35V2
Hodgetts, Graham, Musical Boxes and Automata 65V2
Hofmeir, Leopold 192V2
Holbein, Hans 73V2
Holmes, John 225V2
Holmes, Richard VIII vV2
Holsom, Christopher 75V2
Honneger, M. 63V2
Hooke, Robert 28, 47V2
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Homby, Edward 210
Horological Who's Who, see Who's Who
Horologium, Christiaan Huygen's 1658 17, 1 F
Horse & Cart, illustration of 230
Hour Glass Sand, An Analysis of, P. A. Sabine 54
House Chronometer, by J. R. Losada 204
Howard, Lord William 122
Howells and Pennington 75, IV F
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. v2
    Automata at Salisbury 91
    Obituary 218
    Salisbury & the West Country Clocks 2
Huauad 175
Huauad, Pierre 203
Huggerford, Ignatius 152
Hughes, Douglas 95
Hughes, William 68, 82, 242 v2
Hunt & Roskell 178
Hüpfeld 66
Hurst, B. L., The Ilbert Collection 161
Hurst, M. G. 209
Hurst, M. G. v2
    The.. Ilbert Collection 161
    Regulator by James McCabe (letter) 222
    Visit to the Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition 25
Hussermann, Zoflinguen 136
Huygens, Christiaan 1, 16, 35, 138, 141, 1 F
Huygens Tercentenary Exhibition 25, 35 v2
Icebox for Chronometer Timing 202
Ilbert Collection, The 161, 178
Ilbert, Courtenay 91, 107, 117, 219
Ilbert's Early Weight Driven Clocks 161
Ilbert's Marine Chronometers 172
Ilbert's Pendulum Clocks 167
Ilbert's Spring Driven Balance Clocks 165
Ilbert's Watches by Cecil Clutton 174
Imbsen 46
Information Bureau 153
Italian Clock, Early 161
Jacquet Droz 61
Jagger, Cedric 186, 232
    Commonplace Book 131, 156
    Richard Greene's Lichfield Museum 98
Japanese Clocks 23, 203, II iii
Janvier, Anatide 55, 149, G 13, G 14, G 15
Jacquet, M. 61
Jauncey, Captain J. H., Obituary 182
Jewelled watch by Ignatius Huggerford 152
Jobin, M. 61, 78
Jones, Henry 137, 158, VIII F
Josten, C. M., Astrolabes to Telescopes 143
Journeyman Clocks 94
Journeyman Clocks, Rabson, N. L. on 212
    Adams, George 213
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td>112v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanelo</td>
<td>44v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kammerer, Josef</td>
<td>191v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapp, Robert</td>
<td>227v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Johannes</td>
<td>94v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger, K.</td>
<td>115, 195v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger, K., The Wintherthur Astronomical Clock</td>
<td>118v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterer, Franz Anton</td>
<td>190v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kienig, Hans</td>
<td>206v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby's Wonderful Museum</td>
<td>37v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchvogel, P. A.</td>
<td>227v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchgarten Museum</td>
<td>61v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb</td>
<td>71v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>48, XI Bv2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>18, 53, 73, 111, 167, 171, 186, 203, 242, XF, XBv2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knottesforde, William</td>
<td>160, IXFv2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles-Brown, F. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H.S. Swiss Tour</td>
<td>60, 96v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buntingford Turret Clock (Letter)</td>
<td>112v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Hans</td>
<td>206v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreitzerer, Christoff</td>
<td>VI Fv2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremlin Museum, Clocks in</td>
<td>40, 206v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreuz</td>
<td>190v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor</td>
<td>18v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamp clocks</td>
<td>34v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamude, Reuben</td>
<td>89v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantern Clocks by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, William</td>
<td>162v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Edward</td>
<td>144v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, Peter</td>
<td>18v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, John</td>
<td>158v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantern Clocks by (cont)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Johannes</td>
<td>94v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knifton, Thomas</td>
<td>25v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanz, Dr.</td>
<td>78v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasco, P. E.</td>
<td>109, 160v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawell, Paul</td>
<td>37v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Rodney</td>
<td>209v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ronald A.</td>
<td>226v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland</td>
<td>2v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Lode</td>
<td>61v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardo da Vinci</td>
<td>138v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardo da Vinci and the Clock of Giovanni De Dondi, by D. J. Price</td>
<td>127v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute</td>
<td>242v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>82, 149v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letts, Malcolm</td>
<td>91v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever Bracket clock by Thomas Mudge</td>
<td>VIII iii v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever watch</td>
<td>29v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever Watch, by Francis Perigal</td>
<td>87v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librarian Acknowledges, The</td>
<td>38, 56v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leichti, Andreas</td>
<td>197v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, Erhard</td>
<td>79, 195, 196v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, Laurence</td>
<td>19, 118v2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Liechti, Ulrich 162
Liechti Clocks in Exhibition, by Dr. H. von Bertele 195
Lightfoot, Peter 2
Lindsay, George 171
Lisle, De 233
Lister, Thos. 148
Lloyd, H. Alan 15
Lloyd, H. Alan Collecting Old Clocks (B.B.C. Talk) 133
Lady Diana Fielding's Watch Repairs 53
Ludlani's Perpetual Calendar Clock 215

Longcase Clocks by Antram, Joseph 111
Bagnell, Benjamin 22
Barnett, John 203
Bradley, Henry 19
Brown, Richard VII vi
Brown, Gawen 23
Chatsworth XII viii
Clagget, William 21
Clay, Charles 18
Clement, William 28, 144
Clowes, John 158
Coiston, Richard VIII B
East, Edward 148
Fromanteel 28, 136, 167
Graham, George 28, 136, 158
Holmes, John 255
Knibb, John XI B
Knibb, Joseph 18, 73, 121, 167, 242
Lister, Thomas 148
Longcase Clocks by (cont) Quare, Daniel 55, 136, III iii
Rittenhouse, David 36 VII B
Robinson, William VII B
Saer, Joseph 169
Stamper, Francis 148
Stumbles, William 144
Thornton, Philip 111
Tompion and Banger 18
Tompion, Thomas 12, 36, 111, 136, IVB, V iv
Trubshaw, John V v, VI ii
Vulliamy, Justin VI ii
Willard, Simon 24
Windmill, Joseph IV ix

Longcase Clocks. See also Regulator Clocks Losada, J. R. 74
Losada, J. R. 204
Loseby 173
Loske, M., Die Sonnenuhren 239
Lowndes, Johnathan III
Lowther, Major A. W. G. 53
Ludlam's Perpetual Calendar Clock, by H. A. Lloyd 215
Luscombe, Richard 150
M McCabe, James 222, 225, IX vi
Maclean, Dr. Bruce 18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Maddison, Francis, "An Orrery by Francis Heath" 143 V2

Mantel Clocks, see also Bracket Clocks V2

Mantel clocks by

- Ashley, Edward IX iii V2
- Catherwood, Joseph II F V2
- Desbois, Daniel XII v V2
- Frodsham IX iii V2
- McCabe, James IX vi V2
- Moss, Thomas IX iii V2
- Rimbault, Stephen 111 V2
- Viner IX iii V2
- Vuillaume I vi V2

Weeks of Coventry Street II B V2

Marfels, Carl 235 V2

Maresq, Philip du 232 V2

Margetts 82 V2

Marine Chronometer, see under "Chronometer Marine" V2

Marriage Allegations, by F. K. Challen 154, 220 V2

Martin, Thomas 175 V2

Martigny 62 V2

Maskeleyne, Neville 10, 212 V2

Massey, Henry 83, 111 V2

Matting dials 54 V2

Mayer, Jean Jacob 8 V2

Mellin, Cornelius 175 V2

Members Enrolled, see "New Members Enrolled" V2

Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey, "Watches" 82 V2

Metal cased bracket clock by Johnathan Lowndes III F V2

Michell, O. 183 V2

Michel, Henri 198 V2

Miles, R. H., "Congreve's Helical Gearing clock" 133 V2

Minchin, Cyril C., "London in 1710" 74 V2

Monkey clocks, see under "Journeyman clocks" V2

Monstrance clocks by

- Anonymous 56 V2
- Kreitzer, Christoff VI F V2
- Moon, J. F., "Dating Watches " (letter) 112 V2
- Moore, Jonas 74 V2
- Morgan, Pierpoint 70 V2

Morpurgo, Enrico, "The Clock and the Pendulum" 138 V2

Moscow Museums, Clocks in

Moss, Thos. IX iii V2

Moyse 73 V2

Mudge, Thomas 8, 18, 59, 69, 75, 87, 152, 166, 169, 172, IV F, VIII iii V2

Müller, Johann Paull 111, 117, VII F V2

Müller, Ferdinand Kayserlichter Hoffbesreider 181 V2

Museums V2

Metropolitan Musel!m of Art, N.Y. 70 V2

Kirschgarten 61 V2

Kremlin, Moscow 40 V2

Musical Boxes and Automata, G. Hodgetts on 65 V2

Musical clocks by

- Anonymous 18, 37 V2
- Catherwood, Joseph II F V2
- Greene of Lichfield 99 V2
- Phillip, Robert I B V2
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Prior, Edward
Stumbles, William
Vallin, Nicholas
Wagstaffe, Thomas
Musical watches by
Berthoud
Hughes, William
Jacquet-Droz, Henri Louis
Oudin, Charles
Muys, Joannes
Nathan, Carl
Nathan, M.
Nefs by Schlotheim
New England Clocks, by W. K. Covell
New Members Enrolled
Newsom, Bartholomew
Nicole, Frères
Night clocks by
Anonymous
Campanus, Petrus
Knibb, Joseph
Sautter, Jeremias
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J., "The Clock that changed Hands"
Nixseaman, The Rev. A. J.
Nocturnal
Norland House
Oakley, James
Obituaries of
Biggs, Charles O.
Challen, Frederick K.
Chapuis, Alfred
Howgrave-Graham, R. P.
Jauncey, Captain J. H.
Short, F. A.
Symonds, Robert W.
Vulliamy, Lionel H.
Younghusband, Kenneth
Observation clocks by Jobst Burgi
Oignon Watch by De Lisle á Paris
Oldenburg, Johan
Olarius
Orchestrions
Organ clocks by
Adcock
Anonymous
Lindsay, George
Vulliamy. B. L.
Orreries by
Rittenhouse. David
Rowley
Tompion & Graham
Wright. Thomas
Orreries and Clockwork Globes, Dr. H. von Bertele on
Ottery. St. Mary clock
Oval watch by Barnes. Richard
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oven for Chronometer Timing 202

Packard, Donald 242

Paddon 150

Painting of Tompion Bracket clock 226, XII F

Parachute 30, 52

Pedometer, by Spencer & Perkins 242

Penfold, John B. "Cumberland's First Horologist" 122

Penfold, John B. 130

Pennington 234

Peto's crossed d.'tent 234

Perigal, Francis 87

Perigo 74

Perpetual Calendar Clocks, by Wm. Ludham 215

Perrinot, Abraham 136

Philip The Good's clock 235

Phillip, Robert I B

Picture clock III vi

Pique watch by Edward Fast 187

Planck, Johann 56

Planetarium, The London 159

Planetary System G 9

Pocket Chronometer, see under "Chronometer Pocket" v2

Porlock clock 7

Portrait of Benjamin Vulliamy 31

Potterat 80

Pre-hairspring watches by v2

Aspinwall, Samuel 56

Betts, Samuel 56

Oldenburg, Johan 56

Price, Derek J., "Leonardo da Vinci and the clock of Giovanni De Dondi" 127

Price, Derek J., "Leonardo and De Dondi" (letter) 222

Primissier, Alois 45

Prior, Edward 77, 112, 134, V F

Quare, Daniel 53, 55, 70, 74, 136, 167, 176, 203, 205, 210, III iii, IX B, XI F

Quaire 70

Quaré 70

Quelch, Richard 48

Quill, H. The Background to John Harrison's Education 34

The Ilbert Collection 161

Quill. H. 174

Rabson, N. L. v2

Edward Prior's Watches (letter) 134

Journeyman clock 212

Journeyman clocks (letter) 94

Rack clocks 233, IV vi

Radeloff, Nicholas 2

Raingo 149

Ramboz 82

Raunds Church, Northamptonshire 4

Recordon 188

Regulation by v2

Driving weight 26
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hogs bristle 26v²
Set up 27v²

Regulator clocks byv²
  Barwise 152v²
  Dent 28, 158v²
  Dutton, Matthew XII viiiv²
  Elicott 204v²
  Frodsham, Charles 158v²
  Graham, George 28v²
  Gray, Benjamin 156v²
  Huddleston, Lawson 152v²
  Janvier 55v²
  Le Roy 149v²
  McCabe, James 222, 225v²
  Mudge, Thomas 169v²
  Samuel, T. & Lyonl 135v²
  Shelton, John 212v²
  Shortt 28v²
  Vulliamy 32, XII Bv²

Remontoirs 26, 27v²
Repoussé 176v²

Reviews of Booksv²
  Astronomische Instrumente, E. Zinner 85v²
  Clock that changed hands, A. J. Nixseaman 35v²
  Die Uhr, A. Lübke 185v²
  English Watches, J. F. Hayward 35v²
  Johann, Philipp Trevfler, S. A. Bendinii 135v²
  Old clocks, H. A. Lloyd 184v²
  Some Outstanding clocks, H. A. Lloyd 184v²
  Sonnenühren, M. Loske 239v²
  Shop records of Daniel Burnap, P. R. Hooper 201v²
  Time Measurement, F. A. B. Ward 201v²
  Watch and Clock Yearbook, E. M. Bruton 239v²
  Reynolds, Thomas 49v²
  Richard, D. J. 61, 83v²
  Richards, R. P. G., "Tompion's Watch Numbering" (letter) 223v²
  Rimbault, Stephen 111v²
  Ring Watch 131v²
  Rittenhouse, David 36v²
  Robert J. 61v²
  Roberts, Walter 150v²
  Robertson, J. Drummond 138v²
  Robin 106v²
  Robinson, T. R. 5v²
  Robinson, William VIII Bv²
  Roskopf 151v²
  Rosedale, C. A., "Tompion Numbering" (letter) 239v²
  Rosell, Hunt & 178v²
  Rouckleiffe 150v²
  Rouen clock 6, 18v²
  Roumanian Collection 241v²
  Round the Sale Rooms, see "Sale Rooms"v²
  Rowell, Richard R. 50v²
  Rowley's Orrery 131v²
  Russian Museums, Clocks in, Ernst Zinner on 206v²
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rye Turret clock 214^v2
S
Sabine, P. A., "Hour Glass Sand" 54^v2
Sacken, E. Von 46^v2
Saer, Joseph 169^v2
St. Imier 61^v2
Sale Rooms, Round The 18, 111, 136, 158, 203, 242^v2
Salisbury Automata, by R. P. Howgrave-Graham 91^v2
Salisbury Cathedral Clock 5, 67, 69^v2
Salisbury and the West Country Clocks, by R. P. Howgrave-Graham 2^v2
Samuel & Sons, David 157^v2
Samuel, T. & Lyonl 135^v2
Sand clocks 34^v2
Sandglasses 34, 216^v2
Sauder, Jeremias 171^v2
Schaseck 91^v2
Schoof 173^v2
Schott's crank escapement 171^v2
Schlemmar, Hans G 10^v2
Schlotheim, Hans 97, 109, 207^v2
Schneeberger 62^v2
Schneip, Hans 174^v2
Schwilgué227^v2
Scratch Dials 134^v2
Self winding watches by^v2
   Le Roy 82^v2
   Ramboz 82^v2
   Recordon 188^v2
Sermand 175^v2
Sextant by John Gilbert 18^v2
Shelf clock by Eli Terry 24^v2
Short, F. A., Obituary 204^v2
Siderial clock 45^v2
Simoni, A., Francesco Comelli 114^v2
Singing Birds 57, 66^v2
Six hour dial watch by Daniel Quare 210^v2
Skull watches by^v2
   Anonymous 73^v2
   Bautte et Moynier 82^v2
   Planck, Johann 56^v2
Smith, Rauphe 124^v2
Snow, William 152^v2
Soper, A. K. 186^v2
Soper, A. K. on^v2
   Astrology and the clock 146^v2
   Elemental clocks 34^v2
   Scratch Dials (letter) 134^v2
South pointing chariot 15^v2
Spitz 46^v2
Stackfreed clocks 237^v2
Stackfreed watches 174^v2
Stackfreed watch by Koch, Hans 206^v2
Stamper, Francis 148, 175^v2
Stamper, John 239^v2
Steinmessel, Hans 23 1^v2
Streibel, Christoff 175^v2
Stevens, J. C. 186, 204^v2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, J. C.</td>
<td>V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmaking at Home</td>
<td>54V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Model of Differential Gearing</td>
<td>14V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen watches</td>
<td>219V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stumbels, William</td>
<td>57, 144V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strasbourg clock</td>
<td>227V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking mechanism, A Novel, by H. P. R. Wallbridge</td>
<td>90V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully,Henrais</td>
<td>152V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td>26, 198, II vV2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baradell</td>
<td>18V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynne, R.</td>
<td>56V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sautout</td>
<td>18V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volpaia, Lorenzo</td>
<td>56V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial, Analemmatic</td>
<td>56V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspension, Bifilar &amp; Trifilar</td>
<td>25V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss Tour, The, by F. H. Knowles-Brown</td>
<td>60V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss Turret Clock, by C. F. C. Beeson</td>
<td>78V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symonds, R. W.</td>
<td>41V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symonds, R. W., Obituary</td>
<td>156V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table Clock by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td>204V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Böhn, Marcus</td>
<td>18V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Antoine</td>
<td>56V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grüber, Hans</td>
<td>231V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyras, Pasquier</td>
<td>158V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallin, N.</td>
<td>73v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoffinguen, Hdsseman</td>
<td>136v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taboer, Elnathan</td>
<td>23V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tact, Montre á</td>
<td>177v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tambour watch</td>
<td>174v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tardiew, M.</td>
<td>53V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavan</td>
<td>62, 84V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Henry</td>
<td>37V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telleruhr clocks by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Müller, Johann Paul</td>
<td>117, VII FV2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegelin, Joseph</td>
<td>203V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Eli</td>
<td>24V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tetzel, Gabriel</td>
<td>91V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, R., &quot;A Thermometer by Jones (letter)</td>
<td>239V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Philip</td>
<td>111V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Month Clocks</td>
<td>25, 167V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Jacques</td>
<td>111V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Ainsworth</td>
<td>19v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed's Works. Visit to</td>
<td>19v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timekeepers by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>152V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Henrais</td>
<td>152v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>1, 2, 36, 53, 56, 70, 71, 74, 83, 103, 111, 136, 177, 203, 219, 226, III B, IV B, V iv, VII F, Xiii, XII iiiV2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion and Banger</td>
<td>18V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion and Graham</td>
<td>G 3v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion Travelling Clock, A. by R. K. Foulkes</td>
<td>103V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion's Watch Numbering</td>
<td>222V2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonge, George</td>
<td>18v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totnes</td>
<td>144v2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourbillon Watches by</td>
<td>V2 Bourquin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Breguet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Charrus, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Favre-Bulle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Grether, Auguste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Hunt &amp; Roskell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Pellaton, Albert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V2 Sante, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour of Germany, A.H.S., by</td>
<td>F. A. B. Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. H. Knowles-Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower clocks, see under</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clocks by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travelling clocks by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clocks at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buntingford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dijon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore Court</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbourg. Schloss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's, London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clocks by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Langley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Georgius Bueck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss makers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock with Alarm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich &amp; Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ungerer, Theodore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacuum Clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valangin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valère. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valeren. F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallin, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgule Watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgule Escapement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visits to, A.H.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Ben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertele, H. von</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Museum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent's Works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed's Works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitechapel Bell Foundry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visits to Great Collection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 1 Volume No. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 2 Volume No. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 3 Volume No. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

No. 4 The Lord Harris 8\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 5 The Lord Harris 29\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 5 The Lord Harris 51\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 7 The Metropolitan Museum of Art 69\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 8 Cecil Clutton 86\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 9 Cecil Clutton 106\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 10 Edward Hrnby 187\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 11 Edward Hornby 210\textsuperscript{V2}
No. 12 Cedric Jagger 232\textsuperscript{V2}
Volpia. Benvenuto della 139\textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy I vi, XII \textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, by S. Benson-Beevers 31\textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy, Benjamin 32\textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy, B. L. 33, 171\textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy, Justin \textbf{VII ii}\textsuperscript{V2}
Vulliamy, Lionel H., Obituary 38\textsuperscript{V2}
Wackernagel, M. 60\textsuperscript{V2}
Wadham College Clock, A History of, by C. F. C. Beeson 47\textsuperscript{V2}
Waggon-Spring Clock by Birge & Fuller 242\textsuperscript{V2}
Wagstaffe, Thomas \textbf{V B}\textsuperscript{V2}
Waige X ii\textsuperscript{V2}
Wallbridge, H. P. R., "A Novel Striking Mechanism" 90\textsuperscript{V2}
Ward, F. A. B. \textsuperscript{V2}
The A.H.S. Tour of Germany 227\textsuperscript{V2}
The Elskamp Collection at Liege 198\textsuperscript{V2}
Washington's Clock, George 200\textsuperscript{V2}
Watches, see also under\textsuperscript{V2}
Chronometers, Pocket\textsuperscript{V2}
Clock, watches\textsuperscript{V2}
Pre-Hairspring Watches\textsuperscript{V2}
Tourbillon Watches\textsuperscript{V2}
Skull Watches\textsuperscript{V2}
Watches by\textsuperscript{V2}
Earnshaw, Thomas 9\textsuperscript{V2}
Gray & Vulliamy 18\textsuperscript{V2}
Mudge, Thomas 8\textsuperscript{V2}
Quare, Daniel 70\textsuperscript{V2}
Tompion & Banger 225\textsuperscript{V2}
Tompion, Thomas 70\textsuperscript{V2}
Watches, Vaudrey Mercer on 82\textsuperscript{V2}
Watch movement by Thomas Mudge 152\textsuperscript{V2}
Watch cocks 132\textsuperscript{V2}
Watch dials, Letter from Cecil Clutton on 134\textsuperscript{V2}
Water clocks 34, 47\textsuperscript{V2}
Weather clocks by Wren & Hooke 47\textsuperscript{V2}
Weber, M. 64\textsuperscript{V2}
Webster, William 167\textsuperscript{V2}
Wegelin, Joseph 203\textsuperscript{V2}
Weeks of Coventry Street 158, \textbf{II B}\textsuperscript{V2}
Wells Cathedral Clock and Automata 2\textsuperscript{V2}
Wells, John XI viii\textsuperscript{V2}
Westcountry Clockmakers by J. K. Bellchambers 144\textsuperscript{V2}
Wheelcutting Engine, see under Engines, Wheelcutting\textsuperscript{V2}
Whimsey, An 18th Century, by John W. Castle 89\textsuperscript{V2}
Whitechapel Bell Foundry 96\textsuperscript{V2}
White, W. D., The Whitehurst Family 143\textsuperscript{V2}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Who's Who, Horological

Gardner, Malcolm 180
Hurst, Michael G. 209
Kellenberger, K. 115
Law, Rodney J. 209
Lee, Eric L. 238
Lee, Ronald A. 238
Maclean, Bruce 18
Nixseaman, A. J. 18
Penfold, John B. 130
Stevens, John C. 204

Wiget, M. 61
Wild, M. 61
Willard, Simon 23
Williams, C. 55
Williamson, Joseph 14
Williamson, Robert 225
Wimbourn Clock 3
Windmill, Joseph
Windmills, Joseph IV ix
Winterthur Astronomical Clock, The, by K. Kellenberger 118
Wise, John 111
Wooden clocks 190
Wooden watches 82
Wren, Christopher 47
Wright, Thomas 111

Y
Year clocks by
Anonymous 168
Quare, Daniel 167
Webster, William 167
Yllmer 46
Youghusband, Kenneth, Obituary 219
Youghusband, Kenneth, "A Gravity Escapement for Long Case clocks" 129

Z
Zeich, Jacob 200, 238
Zibermayer, Brunn G 16
Zinner, Ernst
Astronomische Instrumente 85
Clocks in Russian Museums 206
Scratch Dials and Jacob Zech
Zodiac, Signs of the 147
Zurich 63
Officers of the
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY LIMITED
and
Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1959

President: THE RT. HON. LORD HARRIS
Chairman: F. H. KNOWLES-BROWN, Esq.
Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER, Esq.
Hon. Treasurer: B. O. DUMONT, Esq.
Hon. Librarian and Curator: R. K. FOULKES, Esq.
Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS, Esq.

COUNCIL

Dr. H. BAINES    H. ALAN LLOYD, Esq.
T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq. Col. HUMPHREY QUILL
PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq. Maj. H. P. R. WALLBRIDGE
CEDRIC S. JAGGER, Esq. Dr. F. A. B. WARD

Hon. Solicitors:
Hon. Auditor:
P. R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., 10 Falkland House, Marloes Road, London, W.8

Publications Committee
Hon. Editor and Chairman: PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.
Hon. Asst. Editor: LAWRENCE HURST, Esq.
Hon. Secretary: C. B. DROVER, Esq.
Hon. Publications Manager: E. L. LEE, Esq.

Public Relations Committee
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq. Hon. Secretary: MICHAEL HURST, Esq.

Premises Committee
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq.
PERCY G. DAWSON Esq. R. K. FOULKES, Esq.
INDEX TO VOLUME THREE
(DECEMBER 1959 to SEPTEMBER 1962)

Compiled by Francis Wadsworth

General Index (omitting makers) ...

Index of Makers ...

List of Officers, Council and Committees ...

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1959</td>
<td>1-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1960</td>
<td>29-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1960</td>
<td>57-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1960</td>
<td>85-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1960</td>
<td>117-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1961</td>
<td>145-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1961</td>
<td>181-216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1961</td>
<td>217-244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NINE</td>
<td>December, 1961</td>
<td>245-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEN</td>
<td>March, 1962</td>
<td>277-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1962</td>
<td>309-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWELVE</td>
<td>September, 1962</td>
<td>341-372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>373-383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
General Index (Omitting makers)

Black type indicates an illustration

A
Act of Parliament Clock 28V3
Alarm, attachment for watches 234, 262V3
  table clock 73V3
American clocks 164, 200V3
American Clocks 1780-1843. by Donald K. Packard 164V3
Antiquarian Horological Society Monograph No.1 43V3
Arnold and Earnshaw 22V3
  (letter), by W. J. Gazeley 50V3
Arnold pocket chronometersV3
  (letter) by B. L. Hurst 266V3
  (letter) by W. J. Gazeley 302V3
Astronomical clocks 197, 257, 258V3
Atkinson, John R. 21V3
Austrian Plate-Clock, An unusual, by F. A. B. Ward 136V3
Austrian tour, see Tour of AustriaV3
Austrian Tour, The, by C. Clutton 231V3
B
Baines, C. C., 17th Century Nun Watchmakers 44V3
Banjo clocks ByV3
  Curtis, L. 165V3
  Faber, E. 201V3
  Wilber, Job B. 165V3
  Willard, Aaron 201V3
Balloon clock By Johnson 345V3
Barnett, J. H.V3
  A Bulle clock (letter) 302V3
  Singing bird mechanisms (letter) 112V3
Beeson, C. F. C. V3
  Clocks at the Antique Dealers' Fair 130V3
  Clocks in Early Churchwardens' Accounts 325V3
  Danish folklore museums, Clocks in (letter) 199V3
  John Knibb Citizen of Oxford 132V3
  Knibb and the Anchor Escapement 208V3
  Oxford clockmakers (letter) 139V3
  Turret Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian Tour 255V3
  Turret Clocks, A.H.S. German Tour, 1959 17V3
Beever, S. Benson 129V3
Bellchambers, J. K. 47V3
  The Mudges in the West country 45V3
Bells and Bellfounding, by D. Hughes 96V3
Bennett, Hon. George 91V3
Binding, Antiquarian Horology 111, 368V3
Bird, Anthony C. 175V3
  A Victorian Mystery Clock 236V3
  The Yellow Emperor's South-Pointing Chariot 152V3
Blair, C. and Ward, F. A. B., The Origin of the "Mystery" Clock 170V3
Bomford, L. R. 75V3
Books, Horological (letter), by M. G. Hurst 336V3

Book Reviews, see ReviewsV3
  Bracket clock By Bergh, A. van den 145V3
Bradley, Langley 56V3
Chabrolle 130V3
Chotard, Paul 115V3
Delander, Daniel 147V3
Ellicott, John 103V3
Fromanteel 277V3
Gardner 185V3
Graham, George 84V3
Gregg, Richard 33V3
Hubert, Daniel 282V3
Jones, Henry 29, 298, 300V3
Knibb, Joseph 31, 186, 221V3
Marsham, John 150V3
Mudge, T. 45V3
Norton, Eardley 181V3
Preisacher, Geo. 260V3
Prior, George 131V3
Pyke, John 131V3
Seddon, John 220V3
Seignior, Robert 57V3
Taylor, Thomas 218V3
Tompson, Thomas 149V3
Vulliamy 148V3
Westoby, John 80V3
Wolfall, William 2V3
Bracket clock by Delander (letter), by N. McCallum 199V3
Breguet watch numbers (letter), by C. Clutton 138V3
Brown, R. Allen, King Edward III rd's Clocks 124V3
Bruhl, Count 46, 47, 48V3
Buckley, Francis 106V3
Bulle clock (letter), A. by J. H. Barnett 302V3
Burlington House 174V3
Caillard, Bernard 38V3
The History of the Pendulum Watch 41V3
Calvert, H. R. 79V3
Carriage clock ByV3
  Anon. 27V3
  Dent, F. 86V3
  Harvey & Co. 86V3
  McCabe 86V3
  Macabe, James 86V3
Cartel clock ByV3
  Neale, John 144V3
Case-on-case clock ByV3
  Sawin, John 200V3
  Wilder, Joshua 166V3
Castle, John W. 297V3
Challen, F. K., Marriage allegations 19, 163V3
Chamberlain, Major Paul 285V3
Chronometer By Frodsham & Keen 89V3
Chronometer, pocket ByV3
  Arnold, John 262, 266, 302V3
  Emery, Josiah 212V3
  Clement, The Life of William, by John B. Penfold 354V3
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clockmaking in Malta, by H. A. Lloyd 22 V3
Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian Tour, by F. A. B. Ward 257 V3
Clocks at the Antique Dealers' Fair, by C. F. C. Beeson 130 V3
Clocks, see also under V3
  Alarm V3
  American V3
  Astronomical V3
  Banjo V3
  Balloon V3
  Bracket V3
  Carriage V3
  Cartel V3
  Case-on-case V3
  Hooded V3
  Lantern V3
  Longcase V3
  Lyre V3
  Mantle V3
  Mirror V3
  Monstrance V3
  Night V3
  Orrery V3
  Paper weight V3
  Pillar and scroll V3
  Pillar V3
  Rack V3
  Regulator V3
  Turret V3
  Water-clock V3
  Year V3

Clocks in Early Churchwardens' Accounts, by C. F. C. Beeson 325 V3
Clutton, C.  45, 123 V3
  The Austrian Tour 231 V3
  Breguet watch numbers (letter) 138 V3
  The Collections of Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Rune Bradley 14, 76 V3
  Two Early Lever Watches 127 V3
  Josiah Emery's No. 1 Marine Timekeeper 206 V3
  The First Mechanical Escapement? 332 V3
  The 15th Century Clock at Cotehele House 362 V3
  Larcum Kendall's Pivoted Detent Escapement 172 V3
  The Second Mudge Lever Watch? 47 V3
  Some New Documents in the History of Horology, translated by 288 V3

Cole, James Ferguson 168 V3
Collector's habits 251 V3
Conical Pendulums, by T. A. S. Drake 94 V3
(letter), by F. A. B. Ward 138 V3
Coole, P. O., Japanese Clocks 8 V3
  Japanese Clocks (letter) 50 V3
  Sand-Glass "Sand" Part III, Practical 72 V3
Cotehele House, The 15th Century Clock at, by C. Clutton 362 V3

Cuss, T. P. Camerer 61, 151 V3
  A problem dial (letter) 364 V3
  A Watch by S.M. 168 V3
  Watches, A.H.S. German Tour 36 V3
  Watches, A.H.S. German Tour (letter) 80 V3

Collections V3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abeler, Georg</td>
<td>39(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathurst, Earl and Countess</td>
<td>92(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benfold, P. R.</td>
<td>93(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertele, Dr. von</td>
<td>232, 252(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bomford, L. R.</td>
<td>92(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, L. N.</td>
<td>92(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caillard, Bernard</td>
<td>191(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, C.</td>
<td>127(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison</td>
<td>262, 284(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farouk</td>
<td>285(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Findlay, Sir John</td>
<td>284(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, B.</td>
<td>111(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillary, Earnest</td>
<td>155(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horstmann</td>
<td>20(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurle Bath, Mr. H. R. and Hurle Bradley, Miss W. E.</td>
<td>14, 76(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton-Stott, Francis W.</td>
<td>155(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, Cedric</td>
<td>137(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapp, M. Robert</td>
<td>36(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger</td>
<td>231, 252(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marryat</td>
<td>48(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey</td>
<td>137(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>22(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenk</td>
<td>231(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilling, Georg</td>
<td>39, 40(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobek</td>
<td>232, 253, 260(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullyett, Kenneth</td>
<td>93(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Philipp</td>
<td>39(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>76, 107(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Willard H.</td>
<td>262(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsdorf, Hans</td>
<td>16(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comtoise clock (letter), by H. M. Gregory</td>
<td>302(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowther, C. C. (^{V3})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Fabrahams clock. (letter)</td>
<td>138(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worm drive to the fly (letter)</td>
<td>302(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George, The King of Spain's watch</td>
<td>328(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish folklore museums, Clocks in (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson</td>
<td>199(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Percy O.</td>
<td>5(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jones Londini</td>
<td>298(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison &amp; Wheeler, Watch Collections, The, by C. Jagger</td>
<td>262, 284(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devonshire clockmakers</td>
<td>154(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor's clock</td>
<td>12(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Giovanni</td>
<td>197, 259, 348(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi Dell'orologio's Astronomical Clock of 1364, Giovanni, by H. A. Lloyd</td>
<td>197(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, T. A. S., Conical Pendulums</td>
<td>94(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drover, C. B. (^{V3})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brussels Miniature</td>
<td>357(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand-Glass &quot;Sand &quot; Part I, Historical</td>
<td>62(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early clock discovery (letter), by M. O. Hurst</td>
<td>23(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicotts a Family of Clockmakers, The, by R. K. Foulkes</td>
<td>102(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery's No. 1 Marine Timekeeper, Josiah, by C. Clutton</td>
<td>206(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escapement?, The First Mechanical, by C. Clutton</td>
<td>332(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escapements, Clock(^{V3})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor</td>
<td>18, 208(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Beat</td>
<td>232, 259(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crown wheel and verge</td>
<td>18(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double Foliot</td>
<td>8(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foliot</td>
<td>17, 19, 208(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinwheel</td>
<td>18(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escapements, Watch(^V^3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer</td>
<td>50, 267(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring detent</td>
<td>157, 264(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peto's cross-detent</td>
<td>262(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivoted detent</td>
<td>172(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cylinder, Ruby</td>
<td>192, 254(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debaufre</td>
<td>37, 43, 93(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double Virgule</td>
<td>232, 253(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duplex, Double wheel</td>
<td>37, 137, 156, 253(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karussel</td>
<td>58, 193(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever</td>
<td>46, 78, 127, 128, 224(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crank roller</td>
<td>158, 321(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer</td>
<td>254(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rack</td>
<td>38, 129, 193, 263, 316(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>76, 78(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage 2 pin</td>
<td>321(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge's constant force</td>
<td>191, 193(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormskirk</td>
<td>192, 265(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pig's trough&quot;</td>
<td>37, 39, 253(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pin wheel</td>
<td>37, 254(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remontoire, Emery's</td>
<td>207(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourbillion</td>
<td>263, 286(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgule</td>
<td>193(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition, 4 Steps to Longitude</td>
<td>291(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favourite Recreation, My, by F. W. Payne</td>
<td>266(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favre, Maurice</td>
<td>272(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamsteed House</td>
<td>155, 211(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form watches</td>
<td>285(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruciform</td>
<td>37, 192(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George Izac Thuret clockmaker to Louis XIV</td>
<td>73(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foulkes, R. K.</td>
<td>61(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ellicotts, a Family of Clockmakers</td>
<td>102(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Steps to Longitude</td>
<td>291(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freunde Alter Uhren</td>
<td>331(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### G

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gallileo</td>
<td>94(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Malcolm</td>
<td>91, 106, 196(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazeley, W. J.</td>
<td>128, 206(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold and Earnshaw (letter)</td>
<td>50(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold pocket chronometer (letter)</td>
<td>302(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Chronometer Escapement</td>
<td>267(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Litherland (letter)</td>
<td>265(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Tour, see Tour of Germany(^V^3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffin, G., Bullingford watch (letter)</td>
<td>139(^V^3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gossage's Patent Alarm, by C. Jagger 6V3
Gout pedometer/watch, Ralph (letter), by F. A. B. Ward 265V3
Greenwich Observatory 153V3
Gregory, H. M., A Comptoise clock (letter) 302V3
Grimthorpe, Lord 6V3
Gschwind, Dr. 40, 231, 235V3
Guilmet, A. R. 170V3

H
Harrison, P. L. 75V3
Heavenly Clockwork 43V3
Heavenly Clockwork, A sequel 297V3
Henry Jones Londini, by P. G. Dawson 298V3
Hillary, E. 75, 93V3
History of the Pendulum Watch, The, by B. Caillard 41V3
Hog's bristle regulator 37, 39V3
Hooded clock ByV3
  Clay, William 217V3
  Ellicott 108V3
Hooke 6, 356V3
Horology at Burlington House, by M. G. Hurst 174V3
 Hosokawa 9V3
Hubert-Mudge Marine Time-keeper 230, 256V3
Hughes, Douglas, Bells and Bellfounding 96V3
Huguenot clockmakers 304V3
Hurst, B. Lawrence 21, 61V3
  Arnold pocket chronometer (letter) 260V3
  Hurst, M. G. 79V3
    Early clock discovery (letter) 23V3
    Horology at Burlington House 174V3
    Horological books (letter) 336V3
Hutchinson, B., Worm drive to fly (letter) 336V3
Huygens 6, 42, 73, 174V3
I
Ilbert, C. 6, 15, 91, 93V3
Ilbert Collection 13, 23, 47, 75, 127V3
Index, Vol.II 79V3
J
Jagger, Cedric, An Ample Year for Watch Collectors 156, 188V3
  The Dennison & Wheeler Collections 262, 284V3
  Gossage's Patent Alarm 6V3
  Subjects for series (letter) 51V3
Japanese Clocks, by P. G. Coole 8V3
  (letter), by P. G. Coole 50V3
Jauncey, Captain 15, 128V3
Julien Le Roy Make the First Detached Lever Escapement?, Did, by R. H. A. Miles 224V3
K
Kendall's Pivoted Detent Escapement, Larcum, by C. Clutton 172V3
Kent, Alan, F. Maddison and B. Scott, An Early Medieval Water-Clock 348V3
Keys, Watch 14, 23, 36, 188, 286V3
Kisch, Sir Cecil 261V3
King Edward III rd's Clocks, by R A. Brown 124V3
King of Spain's Watch, The, by G. Daniels 328V3
Kirkman, F. H. 151V3
Knibb and the Anchor Escapement, by C. F. C. Beeson 208V3
Knowles-Brown, F. H. 123, 151, 169, 187V3
  (letter) 199V3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor</td>
<td>267\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantern clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon.</td>
<td>8, 143\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John</td>
<td>179\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miniature By Robinson, Robert</td>
<td>85\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, R. J.</td>
<td>107, 129\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late 19th Century Hand Watch Making</td>
<td>205\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, E. L.</td>
<td>61\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, H. Alan</td>
<td>76, 106\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmaking in Malta</td>
<td>22\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German tour watches (letter)</td>
<td>80\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giovanni Dondi Dell'Orologio's Astronomical Clock of 1364</td>
<td>197\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loehr Patent</td>
<td>192\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucks, J. Ford de</td>
<td>308\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>356\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>301\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longland, John</td>
<td>54, 81\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Edward</td>
<td>314\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William</td>
<td>307\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spittle, Richard</td>
<td>273\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>309\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Joshua</td>
<td>164\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, Stephen</td>
<td>241\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>173, 209, 234, 261, 333, 364\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, The Work of Peter</td>
<td>256\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland &amp; Co., Peter, by Dr. R. V. Mercer</td>
<td>316\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Peter (letter), by W. J. Gazeley</td>
<td>265\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyre Clock By L. Curtis</td>
<td>165\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallun, N., Bracket clock By Delander (letter)</td>
<td>199\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddison, Francis, B. Scott, A. Kent, An Early Medieval Water-Clock</td>
<td>348\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta Clockmaking</td>
<td>22\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon.</td>
<td>13, 113, 216, 24, 372\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John</td>
<td>121\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chabrolle</td>
<td>130\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desbois &amp; Wheeler</td>
<td>345\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton</td>
<td>182\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc, Henri</td>
<td>141\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Paul</td>
<td>344\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy</td>
<td>148\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantel clock by (cont)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>180\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage Allegations, by F. K. Challen</td>
<td>19, 163\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maskelyne, Rev. Nevil</td>
<td>106\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey</td>
<td>316\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Litherland &amp; Co.</td>
<td>364\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickford's watches (letter)</td>
<td>357\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some New Documents in the History of Horology</td>
<td>288\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, R. H. A.</td>
<td>175\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did Julien Le Roy Make the First Detached Lever Escapement?</td>
<td>224\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches, A.H.S. Austrian Tour</td>
<td>252\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirror clocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, A.</td>
<td>203\textsuperscript{V3}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morril, B.</td>
<td>165v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate, Fredk.</td>
<td>204v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monstrance clock By</td>
<td>259v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planik, Nicolaus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Dennis, Another patent repeater</td>
<td>265v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge Lever Watch?, The Second, by, C.</td>
<td>47v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge in the West Country, The, by J.</td>
<td>45v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellchambers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museums</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basingstoke</td>
<td>93v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bavarian National, Munich</td>
<td>38v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayerisches, Munich</td>
<td>365, 367v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaise Castle House Folk, Bristol</td>
<td>20v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British, London</td>
<td>75, 365v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Augusteum, Salzburg</td>
<td>232, 253, 366v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers Company, London</td>
<td>206v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish Folklore</td>
<td>199v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsches, Munich</td>
<td>17, 18, 39v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frilandsmuseet, Copenhagen</td>
<td>199v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germanisches, Nurnberg</td>
<td>365v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heilmalsmuseum, Bamberg</td>
<td>366v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessisches Landesmuseum, Kassel</td>
<td>19, 37v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kienzle Uhren-museum, Schwenningen</td>
<td>232, 253, 255v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirschgarten, Basel</td>
<td>40v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunsthistoriches, Vienna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landesgewerbmuseum, Stuttgart</td>
<td>39, 136v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landesmuseum Ferdinandeurs, Innsbruck</td>
<td>231, 258, 365v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London</td>
<td>23v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainfrankisches, Wurzburg</td>
<td>38v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Maritime, Greenwich</td>
<td>155v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Museum, Copenhagen</td>
<td>199v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Museum of the History of Science,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyden</td>
<td>73v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuremberg</td>
<td>19, 36, 38v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterreichische, Vienna</td>
<td>231v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science, London</td>
<td>73, 75v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strasbourg</td>
<td>36v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Techische, Vienna</td>
<td>232, 253v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhrenmuseum, Vienna</td>
<td>232, 255, 260v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery Clock, The Origin of the, by, C.</td>
<td>170v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair and F. A. B. Ward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery Clock, A Victorian, by, A. Bird</td>
<td>236v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Mrs. P. C.</td>
<td>151v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Members</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night clock by Campanus</td>
<td>260v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble Machine</td>
<td>210v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nun Watchmakers, 17th century by C.</td>
<td>44v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Baines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nygren, Hans, Unusual patent alarm (letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes, James</td>
<td>205v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.G. clocks</td>
<td>202v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;On Time&quot;</td>
<td>230v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrery-clock By G. Raingo</td>
<td>249v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfordshire clockmaking (letter) by C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. C. Beeson</td>
<td>139v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packard, Donald K., American Clocks</td>
<td>164v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780-1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper weight clock</td>
<td>12v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Payne, F. W., My Favourite Recreation 266\textsuperscript{V3}

Pedometer-wind watches 16\textsuperscript{V3}

Pendulums, Conical 94\textsuperscript{V3}

Pendulum Watch, The History of the, by B. Caillard 41\textsuperscript{V3}

Penfold, John B., The Life of William Clement 354\textsuperscript{V3}

Philip the Good clock 38, 291, 357\textsuperscript{V3}

Pickford's watches (letter), by Dr. V. Mercer 364\textsuperscript{V3}

Pillar and Scroll clock By Eli Terry 202\textsuperscript{V3}

Pillar clock 10, 11, 12\textsuperscript{V3}

Problem dial, A (letter), by T. P. C. Cuss 364\textsuperscript{V3}

Programme\textsuperscript{V3}

- Winter and Summer, 1960 21\textsuperscript{V3}
- Summer, 1960 49, 78\textsuperscript{V3}
- Autumn and Winter, 1960-61 101\textsuperscript{V3}
- 1961 135\textsuperscript{V3}
- Spring and Summer, 1961 155\textsuperscript{V3}
- June-December, 1961 211, 238\textsuperscript{V3}
- January-March, 1962 271\textsuperscript{V3}
- April-July, 1962 303\textsuperscript{V3}
- Summer and Autumn, 1962 335\textsuperscript{V3}
- 1962-63 367\textsuperscript{V3}
- Future 368\textsuperscript{V3}

Provincial meetings\textsuperscript{V3}

- Birmingham 167, 211\textsuperscript{V3}
- Bristol 20\textsuperscript{V3}

Publications

- Quill, Colonel H. 47\textsuperscript{V3}

Q

R

- Rack clock By L. Farolfis 116\textsuperscript{V3}
- Regulators, watch Barrow-type 37, 287\textsuperscript{V3}
- Hog's Bristle 37, 39\textsuperscript{V3}
- Regulator clock By Grignion, Thomas 340\textsuperscript{V3}
- Northcott, Samuel 250\textsuperscript{V3}
- Shaw 54\textsuperscript{V3}

- Repeater, Vienna By Marenzeller 260\textsuperscript{V3}
- Repeater, Patent (letter), by D. Morris 234\textsuperscript{V3}
- 265\textsuperscript{V3}

Reviews, Book\textsuperscript{V3}

- Agent for the Archduke, by Silvio A. Bedini 303\textsuperscript{V3}
- The Auburndale Watch Company, by Edward A. Battison 79\textsuperscript{V3}
- Clock and Watch Makers in Wales, by Iorwerth C. Peate 137\textsuperscript{V3}
- Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400-1850, by C. F. C. Beeson 334\textsuperscript{V3}
- Clocks, by S. Fleet 271\textsuperscript{V3}
- Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers, by H. Miles Brown 303\textsuperscript{V3}
- Devonshire Clockmakers, by J. K. Bellchambers 334\textsuperscript{V3}
- Heavenly Clockwork, by J. Needham, W. Ling and D. J. Price 79\textsuperscript{V3}
- Huguenot Connections with the Clockmaking Trade in England, by Major-General P. J. Shears 304\textsuperscript{V3}
- Klokken en Klokkenmakers, by C. Spierdijk 353 \textsuperscript{V3}
- On the Origin of Clockwork, Perpetual Motion Devices and the Compass, by Derek de Solla Price 79\textsuperscript{V3}
- The Optical Workshop Equipment of Giuseppe Campani, by Silvio A. Bedini 303\textsuperscript{V3}
- The Watch Repairer's Manual, by H. B. Fried 271\textsuperscript{V3}
- Uhren, by Bassermann-Jordan/Bertele 173\textsuperscript{V3}

Robinson, T. O., Old turret clocks in Surrey (letter) 265\textsuperscript{V3}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Round the Sale Rooms 23, 51, 112, 126, 209, 237

S

Sabine, P. A., Sand-Glass "Sand" Part II Analytical 'A' 68
Sand-Glass "Sand"^V3

Part I, Historical, by C. B. Drover 62
Part II, Analytical 'A', by P. A. Sabine 68^V3
    Part II, Analytical, 'IB', by C. Tyler 70
Part III, Practical, by P. G. Coole 72

Scott, Bryan, F. Maddison and A. Kent, An Early Medieval Water-Clock 348

Series, Subjects for (letter), by C. Jagger 51
Singing Bird Mechanisms (letter), by J. H. Barnett 112^V3
Skull watches 252^V3

Smeaton, John 104

Some European Anticipations of American Clock Features, by E. J. Tyler 200^V3
Some New Documents in the History of Horology, by H. Michel 288^V3

South-Pointing Chariot, The Yellow Emperor's, by A. C. Bird 152^V3

Stackfreed 23, 37, 38, 39, 93, 253

Standing Clock By Thomas Hildeyard 117^V3

Stevens, J. C. 151

Student Membership 223^V3

Sun and Moon watches 252^V3

Sundials 365^V3

T

Table clock By^V3
    Gruber, Micheal 186
    Illmer, Andreas 257^V3
    Kiencing, Hans 259
    Lanz, Nikolaus 257
    Melzger, Jeremias 258
    Thuret, Izac 74

Thuret, clockmaker to Louis XIV, Izaac, by G. Foster 73

Tour of Austria, 1961, A.H.S. 78, 93, 139, 256
    by C. Clutton 231^V3
    Clocks, by F. A. B. Ward 257
    Sundials, by F. A. B. Ward 365
    Turret Clocks, by C. F. C. Beeson 255

Tour of Austria, 1961, A.H.S. (cont)
    Watches, by R. H. A. Miles 252

Tour of Germany, 1959, A.H.S. V3
    Turret clocks, by C. F. C. Beeson 17
    Watches, by T. P. C. Cuss 36
    (letter), by T. P. C. Cuss 80
    (letter), by H. A. Lloyd 80
    Postscript, by B. Caillard 21

Turret clocks 124, 255, 265, 292, 265, 355
    with Foliot 17, 362^V3
    Cotehele House 362^V3
    Ecton 292
    Rye 293, 324^V3

Turret clocks in Surrey, Old (letter) by T. O. Robinson 265^V3

Turret Clocks of Rye Church, The, by E. J. Tyler 292

Tyler, C. Sand-Glass "Sand", Part 11, Analytical 'IB' 70

Tyler, E. J.
    The Turret Clocks of Rye Church 292^V3

Some European Anticipations of American Clock Features 200^V3

Trundell, E. E.
Trusted's Patent

Ullyet, Kenneth

Unequal division of dials (letter), by F. A. B. Ward

Unequally divided clock dials

Victorian Mystery Clock, A, by A. Bird

Vienna Regulator By Marenzeller

Visits to Collections, by C. Clutton

No.13, Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Hurle Bradley

No. 14, Mr. H. R. Hurle Bath and Miss W. E. Hurle Bradley

No. 15, Mr. C. Clutton

Visits to

Canterbury

Flamsteed House

Gloucestershire

Greenwich

Hampshire

Hampton Court

Limpsfield

Newbury

Ward, Dr. F. A. B.

Clocks, A.H.S. Austrian tour

Conical Pendulum (letter)

Sundials, A.H.S. German and Austrian Tours

Unequal division of dials (letter)

An Unusual Austrian Plate-Clock

Watches

Carillon

Pendulum

Repeating

Six-hour dial

Vernier dial

Wandering hour

Watches By

Barton, John

Berley, J.

Berthoud, Louis

Bordeaux, Landreau

Breguet

Brockbanks

Cartlate, Abraham

Ceulen, Johannes Van

Chamberlane, Thos.

East, Edward

Fonnereau

Gardts, Martin

Godfrey, Henry

Graham, George

Grinkin, Robert

Helius, Martin

Howse, Thomas

Hunt & Roskell

Hyllius, Martinus

Kehlhoff, Friederiech

Kotte, Johann Jakob
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lambert 128V3
Le Roy 224V3
Markwick, James 222, 264V3
Merkell, Georg 222, 264V3
Monnier, Nicole 160V3
Mudge, Thomas 194, 245, 284, 328V3
Oudin, Jph. 156, 157V3
Pendleton, Richard 127V3
Quare, Daniel 162V3
Quaré 254V3
Smith, Robert 190V3
Snow, John 191V3
Thiell, Johann Georg 40V3
Thuret 188V3
Tompion, Thomas 37, 161V3
Vautrollier, James 14, 15V3
Vulliamy, Justin 1V3
Young, Charles 159V3

Watch movements byV3
Ellicott & Compy. 110V3
Ellicott & Taylor 110V3
Litherland 320V3
Litherland, Whiteside & Co. 322V3
Massey, Edmd. 263V3
Yates, Saml. 322V3

Watch Collectors, An Ample Year for, by C. Jagger 156, 188V3
Watch by S.M., A., by T. P. Cuss 168V3
Watches, A.H.S. Austrian Tour, by R. H. A. Miles 252V3
Watches, A.H.S. German Tour, by T. P. Cuss 36V3
Watches, see also underV3
AlarmV3
FormV3

Watch Making, Late 19th Century Hand, by R. J. Law 205V3
Watchmaking Centenary, A. 233V3
Watchpaper 190V3
Water-clock, An Early Medieval, by F. Maddison, B. Scott and A. Kent 348V3
Who's Who, Horological 21, 75, 139, 175, 235V3
Willis, G. W. 93V3
Worm drive to the flyV3
(letter), by C. C. Crowther 302V3
(letter), by B. Hutchinson 336V3

Y
Year clock 311V3

Your Further Reading, For 23, 48, 92, 95, 139, 171, 209, 233, 261, 335, 361V3
### Index to Makers

#### A
- Adamson, Anne: 44^V3
- Adamson, Elizabeth: 44^V3
- Adamson, Thomas: 44^V3
- Addison, James: 243, 310^V3
- Aldworth, Samuel: 135^V3
- Ames, William: 20^V3
- Antram, Joseph: 38^V3
- Archambo, Jno.: 237^V3
- Arnold and Charles Frodsham: 88, 159^V3
- Arnold and Dent: 195^V3
- Arnold and Son: 112, 137, 157, 159, 162, 237, 262^V3
- Arnold, John: 112, **262**, 267, 286^V3
- Arnold, John Roger: 51, 157, 158, 192^V3
- A.S.: 37, 38^V3
- Ashley and Manser: 159^V3
- Atkins: 5, 88^V3
- Avenell, William: 243^V3

#### B
- Barnett, John: 163^V3
- Barraud: 112, 137, 157, 159, 162, 237, 262^V3
- Barrow, Nathaniel: 264, 299^V3
- Barton, John: 137, **160**^V3
- Bartram, William: 51^V3
- Barwise: 92, 190, 195, 237^V3
- Barwise, John: **121**^V3
- Basire, Jno.: 162^V3
- Bayford, George: 163^V3
- Bennett, John: 20^V3
- Benson, J. W.: 118^V3
- Berger, Francois: 264^V3
- Bergh, A. van den: **145**^V3
- Beronneau, F.: 161^V3
- Berthoud, Ferd.: 15, 158, 267^V3
- Berthoud, Louis: 15, **16**^V3
- Bartram, Will: 158, 159, 196^V3
- Best, Robt.: 51, 130, 157, 262^V3
- Bickett, John: 369^V3
- Birch, Humph. T.: 184^V3
- Birley, J.: **222**, 264^V3
- Blackmore, James: 137^V3
- Boch: 253^V3
- Bonde, John: 88^V3
- Bonnikson, Bahne: **58**^V3
- Bor, J.: 264^V3
- Bordeaux, Landreau: **42**^V3
- Borrell: 25^V3
- Booth, Geo.: 118^V3
- Booth, James: 55^V3
- Bouhelie: 160^V3
- Bowly, Devereux: 192^V3
- Bowyer, William: 238^V3
- Brache, Tycho (instrument): **231**^V3
- Bradley, Henry: 163^V3
- Bradley, Langley: 56, 262^V3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brafield, William</td>
<td>19(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Thos.</td>
<td>162(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brearley, James</td>
<td>55(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bregazzi, P.</td>
<td>24(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, et fils</td>
<td>78, 112, 161, 195, 237, 238(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickland, Humphrey</td>
<td>135(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks</td>
<td>158, 237(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosse</td>
<td>112, 160(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Philip</td>
<td>20(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Gawen</td>
<td>164(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Henton</td>
<td>274(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Archibald</td>
<td>193(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, D.</td>
<td>112(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucks, J. Ford de</td>
<td>308(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullingford</td>
<td>139(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumel, Michel</td>
<td>38(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgi, Jost</td>
<td>232, 259(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnap, Daniel</td>
<td>164(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busshman, Johannes</td>
<td>163(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, T.</td>
<td>195(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzengeiger</td>
<td>38(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>190, 252(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier</td>
<td>36(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameel, Gaspard</td>
<td>260(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanus</td>
<td>254(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camm, F. J.</td>
<td>37(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartlate, Abraham</td>
<td>193(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castin, Joachim</td>
<td>184, 310(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceulen, Johannes Van</td>
<td>51(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chabrollé</td>
<td>115(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlane, Thos.</td>
<td>130(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, A.</td>
<td>184, 239(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Timothy</td>
<td>22, 209, 217(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charle, Geo.</td>
<td>209, 354, 356(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chasseur</td>
<td>20(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chotard, Paul</td>
<td>76, 163(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George</td>
<td>168(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, William</td>
<td>19(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>82(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, William</td>
<td>238(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cracovie, Severinus Sing</td>
<td>130(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer</td>
<td>209, 336(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayton, William</td>
<td>264(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressant, C.</td>
<td>37(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Thos.</td>
<td>157(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Lemuel</td>
<td>165, 166(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuss &amp; Co., Camerer</td>
<td>279(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>163(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John</td>
<td>163(^V3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decka</td>
<td>195(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>14, 147, 199(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>148(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, F.</td>
<td>86(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desbois &amp; Wheeler</td>
<td>345(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Edwd.</td>
<td>188(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Arlander</td>
<td>192, 281(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, Alex</td>
<td>118(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doud, James</td>
<td>286(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, John</td>
<td>265(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, John</td>
<td>112(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droz à l'Orient</td>
<td>3(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droz, Jaquet</td>
<td>285(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois et fils</td>
<td>39(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducommun, François</td>
<td>238(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufalga</td>
<td>158(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, And.</td>
<td>158, 286(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunning, Joseph Nye</td>
<td>166(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunster, Roger</td>
<td>158(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, William</td>
<td>46, 48(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Vivier</td>
<td>82(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>15, 93, 157, 160, 162, 253(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>14, 19, 76, 77, 174, 298, 311(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth</td>
<td>93(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td>92, 93, 108, 285, 209, 281(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Compy.</td>
<td>110(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Taylor</td>
<td>24, 110(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>102, 103, 118, 189, 195, 343(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Johiah</td>
<td>48, 123, 127, 131, 206, 212, 281, 285, 312(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>37(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everell, J.</td>
<td>195(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exelby</td>
<td>107(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>201(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber, E.</td>
<td>138(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabrahams, Jos.</td>
<td>116(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farolfis, L.</td>
<td>265(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, J.</td>
<td>19(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Thomas</td>
<td>51, 157(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foggo, James</td>
<td>189, 192(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fonnerau</td>
<td>135(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, John</td>
<td>209, 262(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, John</td>
<td>93(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frame, de la</td>
<td>135(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, John</td>
<td>159, 279(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>285(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisard, Jacob</td>
<td>55, 158, 190(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>89(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Keen</td>
<td>88(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Son</td>
<td>118(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>118, 281(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, G. E.</td>
<td>112(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel</td>
<td>159, 174, 277, 286(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, A.</td>
<td>298(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, John</td>
<td>25(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, H.</td>
<td>25(^{V3})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gardner 185V3
Gardts, Martin 41V3
Garon, Peter 23V3
Gaudron 193V3
Gaze, S. B. 193V3
Gevril, Moyse 16V3
Geyger, Conrad 287V3
Gillett, Thomas 135V3
Godfrey, Henry 195V3, 196V3
Godfrey, William 312V3
Gossage, William 6V3
Gould, Christopher 88V3
Gout, Ralph 51, 263V3
Groweth, John 135V3
Graham, George 39, 45, 51, 84, 93, 106, 112, 131, 158, 162, 193, 222, 225, 237, 264, 286V3
Grand, l’aîné & Cie. 194V3
Grant 184, 192V3
Green, James 239, 272V3
Gregg, Richard 33V3
Gregory, Jeremy 265V3
Grignon, Thomas 340V3
Grinkin, Robert 39, 341, 364V3
Grove, Richard 158V3
Gruber, Michael 186V3
Gugemous 286V3
H
Habermel, E. (sundials) 367V3
Hair, Wm. 234V3
Halaicher, Matheur 194V3
Haley 112V3
Hancorne, Thomas 299V3
Harbrecht, Daniel 36V3
Hardinge, John 163V3
Hargreaves, J. 184V3
Harper, Henry 23V3
Harres, John 299V3
Harrison, John 267, 283V3
Harvey & Co. 86V3
Hass, B. 26V3
Hatton 182V3
Hawkesbury, E. 88V3
Haydon, John 19V3
Hele, Petrus 357V3
Helius, Martin 254V3
Hendel 18V3
Henlein 23, 38V3
Herbert, Corn 184V3
Herbert, Thomas 19V3
Heyl, Christian 19V3
Hilden, Cornelius 163V3
Hilderson, John 93V3
Hildeyard, Thomas 112, 117V3
Hill, Benj. 137, 286, 298V3
Hill, Thomas 130V3
Hipp 253V3
Hitchcock, William 135V3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hitchken</td>
<td>25v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, H. Y.</td>
<td>88v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoser, J. M.</td>
<td>195v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, John</td>
<td>19v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, John</td>
<td>312v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovenschald, J.</td>
<td>160v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, E.</td>
<td>167, 310v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, John</td>
<td>163v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells, William</td>
<td>191, 193v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, Thomas</td>
<td>126, 189, 190v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huaud, Pierre, the elder (enameller)</td>
<td>186v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huaud, le Puisné'</td>
<td>37v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huder, E.</td>
<td>194v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, Daniel</td>
<td>282v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, David</td>
<td>88, 310v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, Estienne</td>
<td>238v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguenin</td>
<td>371v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt &amp; Roskell</td>
<td>168v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunziker</td>
<td>195v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, Noe</td>
<td>312v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyllius, Martinus</td>
<td>40, 42v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illmar, André</td>
<td>141, 257v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immser</td>
<td>259v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingrahams</td>
<td>204v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. T. P. (case maker)</td>
<td>285v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques, Jean</td>
<td>130v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquet-Droz</td>
<td>16v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeger, Johann George</td>
<td>254v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Cornelius</td>
<td>163v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome, Chauncer</td>
<td>203v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George</td>
<td>313v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas</td>
<td>345v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>23, 29, 92, 93, 130, 209, 238, 298, 300, 301v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julliott, Solomon</td>
<td>243v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Jules</td>
<td>159v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jutie</td>
<td>302v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum</td>
<td>172, 267v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehlhoft, Friederiech</td>
<td>38, 39v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kienig, Hans</td>
<td>23v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiening, Hans Jakob</td>
<td>259v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Jonathan</td>
<td>163v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleisep Jakob</td>
<td>243v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knaus</td>
<td>261v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>23, 24, 52, 132, 209v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>31, 92, 112, 130, 132, 186, 208, 209, 221, 356v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Samuel (instruments)</td>
<td>174v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knifton, Thomas</td>
<td>123v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, James</td>
<td>237v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Hans (sundials)</td>
<td>365v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Martin</td>
<td>38v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotte, Johann Jakob</td>
<td>38, 39v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kratzer, Nicholas (sundials)</td>
<td>208v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor</td>
<td>238, 267, 279v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kummelmann, P.</td>
<td>18v3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>128&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landreau</td>
<td>38&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanz, Nikolaus</td>
<td>257&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laroch, J.</td>
<td>82&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattes Gardiol and Co.</td>
<td>190&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lablanc</td>
<td>212&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Bon, Alexandre</td>
<td>224&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehman, Christoff</td>
<td>37&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine</td>
<td>159, 237, 286&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroux</td>
<td>48&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroux, John</td>
<td>169&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy</td>
<td>196, 267, 279, 286&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Charles</td>
<td>312&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>224&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Pierre</td>
<td>264, 267&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Eleve de Breguet</td>
<td>192&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Seyne, Pierre</td>
<td>37&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesturgeon</td>
<td>93&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lidbrook, Thomas</td>
<td>135&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti</td>
<td>257&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, Laurantius</td>
<td>256&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Geo.</td>
<td>264&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thos.</td>
<td>111&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland</td>
<td>320&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland &amp; Co.</td>
<td>193&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Davies &amp; Co.</td>
<td>317&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Peter</td>
<td>316&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Whiteside &amp; Co.</td>
<td>322&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlewort, George</td>
<td>158&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Jas.</td>
<td>82&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, Thomas</td>
<td>20&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longland, John</td>
<td>54, 81&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovett, William</td>
<td>312&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Richard</td>
<td>163&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndas, Jonathan</td>
<td>130&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Morgan</td>
<td>24&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, R.</td>
<td>76&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe</td>
<td>86&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>51, 86, 195, 237, 238, 246&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowall, Charles</td>
<td>279&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannhardt, Johann</td>
<td>19&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc, Henri</td>
<td>141&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marenzeller</td>
<td>260&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts</td>
<td>263&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts, Geo.</td>
<td>51&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, David</td>
<td>195&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, Jean</td>
<td>37, 162&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, John</td>
<td>112&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, James</td>
<td>222, 264&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, Markham</td>
<td>195, 243&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, Markham &amp; Perigal</td>
<td>194&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, John</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Thomas</td>
<td>20&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Denis</td>
<td>39&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Edmd.</td>
<td>112, 193, 263, 279&lt;sup&gt;V3&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Matel 159
Merkell, George 222, 264
Merryman, Benjamin 163
Metzger, Jeremios 258
Michael & Son 37
Michelin, Samuel 264
Millet, Edward 355
Millet, John 355
Milligan, Thomas 55
Molyneux, Robt. 237
Monnier, Nicolet 159, 160
Moore, Thomas 88, 193, 243
Morril, B. 165
Morrison, J. 24
Moss & Myres 55, 184
Motu, And. (case maker) 37
Mourey, Ph. 170
Moxon, J. 23
Mudge & Dutton 48, 51, 158, 189, 253
Mudge, Thomas 45, 47, 126, 127, 189, 194, 224, 245, 267, 279, 284, 328
Mugnier
Munshall, Hugh 243
N
Nally 194
Neale, John 144
Newbrough, Jeremiah 20
Nicasius, John 299
N.K. 37
Northcote, James 46
Northcote, Samuel 45, 46, 250
Northern Goldsmiths Company 263
Northgraves, D. 321
Norton, Eardley 118, 181, 243
Nouwen, Michael 238
O
Olivier, Peter 163
Oosterwyck, Severyn 238
Orton, Edward 163
Orton, Robert 163
Oudin, Jph. 51, 137, 156
P
Pafsereau 254
Paillet, Daniel 115
Pain, David 272
Paris, Thomas 208
Parker, Daniel 112
Parkinson & Frodsham 193, 286
Parrall, Richard 287
Pastorelli 25
Patek et Cie 190
Payne 176
Pendleton, Richard 127
Penn, Thomas 20
Perigal 192
Perrel & fils 55
Perrot, Isaac 286
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perrot, Racine 343
Pillon, D. 274
Ping, John 163
Pirenbruner, Erasmus 258
Pisani, Kalcidoniju 22
Pitcher, John 163
Planikh, Nicolaus 259
Platiel, Pan 118
P.M. (casemaker) 190
Poll, Robert 369
Potter, Harry 196
Poy 37
Preisacher, Geo. 260
Prior, Edward 88, 192
Prior, George 130, 131
Punnett, W. 343
Purman, M. (sundial) 365, 366
Pyke, John 130, 131
Q
Quare, Daniel 38, 51, 103, 112, 130, 162, 196, 232, 252, 260, 264, 286
Quaré 233, 254
Quemer, J. H. (casemaker)
R
Radeloff 260
Raingo 249
Ramsay, David 287
Ratzenhoper, Mathias 260
Raye, John 208
Raynes, Gulielemus 174
Recordon, Louis 131
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins 131
Reid & Auld 272
Reid, Wm. 190
Rey et fils, Jn. Antre 82
Rimbault, Paul 344
Robert 272
Roberts, Richard 123
Roberts, S. 82
Roberts, W. 272
Roberts, Wellston 162
Robin 159, 192, 267
Robinson, Robert 85
Robson, Wm. 310
Ron, Andreas 258
Roskell 159, 190
Roumieu, James 163
Rowell, George 83
Rugendas, Nicklaus 264
Ryland, James 192
S
Saer, Jos. 137
Samson 82
Sanderson, Henry 55
Sarrazin, James 163
Savedge, John 51, 158
Sawin, John 166, 200
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scafe, William</td>
<td>93 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schegs, Abraham</td>
<td>264 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schissler (sundials)</td>
<td>367 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schisslerus, Christophorus (sundials)</td>
<td>209 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, G.</td>
<td>38 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schniep, Ulrich (sundials)</td>
<td>365 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schonnmann, Johann</td>
<td>258 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, John</td>
<td>220 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seignior, Robert</td>
<td>57, 286, 299 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>54 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John</td>
<td>106 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Samson</td>
<td>196 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Edw.</td>
<td>160 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.M.</td>
<td>168 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>159 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charles</td>
<td>159 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, I W.</td>
<td>157 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert</td>
<td>189, 190 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, John</td>
<td>189, 191 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William</td>
<td>307 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer &amp; Perkins</td>
<td>131, 237, 262 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Charles</td>
<td>163 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spittle, Richard</td>
<td>273 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spitznagel, John</td>
<td>253 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Edward</td>
<td>92, 314 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starey, John</td>
<td>88 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, Edward</td>
<td>130 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studly, David</td>
<td>166 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuffier, Johann Georg</td>
<td>136 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Henneus (instruments)</td>
<td>174 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swetman</td>
<td>209 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinden, Fras.</td>
<td>162 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>184 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarts</td>
<td>158 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>20, 218, 265, 299 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.C. (casemaker)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Eli</td>
<td>167, 201, 202 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiell, Johann Georg</td>
<td>39, 40 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Adam</td>
<td>212 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Evans</td>
<td>82 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret</td>
<td>75, 188 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Isaac</td>
<td>73 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Jaques</td>
<td>73 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thvret</td>
<td>126 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
<td>24, 239 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, M. J.</td>
<td>184, 195, 286 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, Wn.</td>
<td>310 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger</td>
<td>126, 130, 158, 238 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Tho., Graham, Geo.</td>
<td>237 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>24, 37, 76, 149, 158, 161, 162, 174, 238, 264, 286, 309 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkins, Phil</td>
<td>246 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongue, William</td>
<td>93 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toumin, Samuel</td>
<td>118 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troughton, Edward (instrument)</td>
<td>51 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman</td>
<td>312 V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turet</td>
<td>39^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unite, Mathias</td>
<td>135^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallin, Nicholas</td>
<td>202^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandehague, Henry</td>
<td>19^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vatagest fils à Gray</td>
<td>160^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vautrollier, James</td>
<td>14, 15, 304^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellauer, John</td>
<td>260^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viet, Claude</td>
<td>304^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viet, Marianne</td>
<td>304^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigne-Ferdinand</td>
<td>195^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner</td>
<td>159, 160, 192, 263^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner, Charles</td>
<td>312^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivier, Du</td>
<td>82^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel</td>
<td>39^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>148, 158, 159, 160, 192, 238, 246, 371^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy</td>
<td>1, 126, 180^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.W. (casemaker)</td>
<td>285^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Henry</td>
<td>184^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John</td>
<td>20^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, John</td>
<td>102^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>281^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>246^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster &amp; Son</td>
<td>243^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>118, 286^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weckerlin, Elias</td>
<td>286^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Godfried</td>
<td>238^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, John</td>
<td>179^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, George</td>
<td>135^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerman, R.</td>
<td>311^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westoby, John</td>
<td>80^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Abraham</td>
<td>312^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetshaubl, Johann Joseph</td>
<td>253^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White &amp; Son, Joseph</td>
<td>137^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, R. (Sundial)</td>
<td>51^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John</td>
<td>104^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilber, Job B.</td>
<td>165^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Joshua</td>
<td>164, 166^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, George</td>
<td>26^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Aaron</td>
<td>164, 201^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Simon</td>
<td>164, 167, 201^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>42^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Edward</td>
<td>184^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, D.</td>
<td>279^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, John</td>
<td>92, 260^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Robert</td>
<td>286^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Timothy</td>
<td>130^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willing</td>
<td>238^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, Stephen</td>
<td>241^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills</td>
<td>51, 93, 158^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, J.</td>
<td>209^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate, Fred'k.</td>
<td>204^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnerl</td>
<td>237^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>93^V3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Thomas</td>
<td>163^V3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wolfall, William    2\textsuperscript{V3}
Wright, Thomas     343\textsuperscript{V3}
Wynne, Henry       299\textsuperscript{V3}
Y
Yates, Sam         322\textsuperscript{V3}
Young, Charles     159\textsuperscript{V3}
Z
Zech. Jacob        357\textsuperscript{V3}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Officers of the

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

and

Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1962

President: THE RT. HON. LORD HARRIS
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS, Esq.
Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER, Esq.
Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT, Esq.
Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS, Esq.
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL, Esq.
Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. PATRICIA NASH

COUNCIL

Dr. H. BAINES
PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.
R. K. FOULKES, Esq.
CEDRIC S. JAGGER, Esq.
H. ALAN LLOYD, Esq.
Col. HUMPHREY QUILL
E. J. TYLER, Esq.
Dr. F. A. B. WARD

Hon. Solicitors:

Hon. Auditor:

Publications Committee
Chairman: PERCY G. DAWSON, Esq.
Hon. Editors: CECIL CLUTTON, Esq. and LAWRANCE HURST, Esq.
Hon. Secretary: C. B. DROVER, Esq.
Hon. Publications Manager: E. L. LEE, Esq.

J. R. ATKINSON, Esq.
Dr. C. F. C. BEESON
R. K. FOULKES, Esq.
T. O. ROBINSON, Esq.

Library Committee
Hon. Librarian and Curator: E. J. TYLER, Esq.
J. L. CHARLTON, Esq.
A. K. SOPER, Esq.
T. O. ROBINSON, Esq.
INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR
(DECEMBER 1962 TO SEPTEMBER 1965)

Compiled by C. F. C. Beeson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General Index (omitting makers)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Index of Makers</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Officers, Council and Committees</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1962</td>
<td>1-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1963</td>
<td>33-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1963</td>
<td>65-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1963</td>
<td>97-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1963</td>
<td>125-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1964</td>
<td>161-192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1964</td>
<td>193-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1964</td>
<td>225-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NINE</td>
<td>December, 1964</td>
<td>257-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEN</td>
<td>March, 1965</td>
<td>289-320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1965</td>
<td>321-356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWELVE</td>
<td>September, 1965</td>
<td>357-388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>389-401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL INDEX [omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter), by E. Lloyd Thomas 282
Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter), by Ernest Edwardes 314
Aldworth, Samuel, A Clock by; by C. F. C. Beeson 48
Alker, T., Dancer, Manchester (letter) 219
Allix, Charles

Another "New" Lever Watch, Ellicott No.9927 335, 336
Julien Le Roy's Lever Reviled or Putdown Time (letter) 154
"Watches" (letter) 346

Ancient Town Hall Clock of Prague in changing Times, The, by Karl Fischer (translated by C. F. C. Beeson) 174
André Hessen's Verge Lever Escapement, by Vaudrey Mercer 170
Anniversary Dinner, The Society's Tenth Birthday 107, 153
Another "New" Lever Watch, Ellicott No.9927, by Charles Allix 335, 336
Antiquarian Horology in Namur, by Prof. H. von Bertele 50
Appleby, L., A Chronometer by Breguet Neveu & Cie No.5053 289, 298, 299
Apprenticeship wanted (letter), by Arthur F. Newell 282
Armillary Clock, A Korean 17th century, by I. H. Combridge 300, 301
Arnold Family, Some Notes on the, by C. A. Osborne 89
Ashley, E. F., Watch by, by L. E. Christmas 212
Astronomical Dial, by Edward Shepley 8
Astronomical Clock, by Jeremias Metzker 343
Astronomical Clock of Lyons, The, by John W. Castle 72
Astronomical Clock, Prague 174, 176
Automata, Jacquet-Droz 137
Automata Clock, Ferens Csury 377
B
Baines, Harry 117
Ballad of Little Lord Vauntleroy, The (letter), by G. W. Bennett 218
Balloons, Clocks, by

Best, Robert 221
Haughton, James 122
Tregent, James 159

Barnett, Clock by John (letter?), by Geoffrey Rowe 186
Barnett, Clock by John (letter), by Ernest L. Edwardes 219
Barnett, Lantern Clock by John (letter), by Geoffrey Rowe 250
Barnett, London, Clock by (letter), by A. D. H. Irwin 313
Barometers (letter), by N. P. Goodison 154
Barometers, Old English (letter), by G. H. Bell 252
Barraud Chronometer, An interesting, by R. A. Miles 173
Barraud, E. M., Paul Philip Barraud (letter) 312
Barraud, Paul Philip (letter), by Cedric S. Jagger 118
Barraud, Paul Philip (letter), by E. M. Barraud 312
Beeson, C. F. C.

A Clock by Samuel Aldworth 48
Clock Puzzle (letter) 252
Some Tudor Clockowners 86139
Wood-framed Church Clocks 139
A Clock-watch by Michael Nouwen 372
Before the Balance Wheel (letter), by Cecil Clutton 282
Belgian Clocks 50
Bell, G. H., Old English Barometers (letter) 252

Bellchambers, I. K., Bristol and Somerset Clockmakers (letter) 58
### Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regulator Clocks (letter)</td>
<td>313V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G. W., Le Roy s'amuse (letter)</td>
<td>154V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ballad of Little Lord Vauntleroy (letter)</td>
<td>218V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertele, H. von, Antiquarian Horology in Namur</td>
<td>50V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge lectures</td>
<td>209V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, H. G., Clock Lubrication (letter)</td>
<td>349V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billmeir, Jack A.</td>
<td>180V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Anthony, &quot;Pendulum&quot; Watches (letter)</td>
<td>90V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy-The Last Word (letter)</td>
<td>251V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham Clockmakers</td>
<td>109V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday Celebrations</td>
<td>76V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday Anniversary Dinner, The Society's Tenth</td>
<td>107, 153V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday Exhibition</td>
<td>22, 172, 244V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Forest Clocks (letter), by E. J. Tyler</td>
<td>347V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blois Clock and Watchmakers (letter) by Pierre Degon</td>
<td>347V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blyth, E. C. V.</td>
<td>155V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book Reviews, see Reviews</td>
<td>V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket Clock by V4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>128V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold and Dent</td>
<td>294V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud</td>
<td>319V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Louis</td>
<td>288V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Thomas</td>
<td>3V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas (strut clock)</td>
<td>99V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancer</td>
<td>161, 183V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decool</td>
<td>53V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>62V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupont</td>
<td>53V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, William and Sons</td>
<td>29V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td>276V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>66V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel and Clarke</td>
<td>164V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>388V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>324V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>70, 323, 340V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John</td>
<td>200V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles</td>
<td>34V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Thomas, jnr.</td>
<td>34V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>165, 236V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>235-7, 217, 362V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Samuel</td>
<td>103, 193, 202-4V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroux, John</td>
<td>328V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>167V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Jos.</td>
<td>167V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan</td>
<td>217V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raith, lames</td>
<td>120V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John</td>
<td>341V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>31V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>312V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>338, 362V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, John</td>
<td>276V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>217, 224, 256V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy</td>
<td>192, 263V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin</td>
<td>160V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket Clock by (cont)V4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner and Co.</td>
<td>95, 317V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>191V4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, J. 36, 350 V4
Whightwick, John 387 V4
Young, Henry 357 V4
Breguet, Neveu & Cie., A Chronometer by, by L. Appleby 289, 298, 299 V4
Bristol and Somerset Clockmakers (letter) by J. K. Belichambers 58 V4
Brookes, Peter Cannon, The Earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter) 348 V4
Brussels Miniature, The (letter), by E. Morpurgo 26 V4
Brussels Miniature, The (letter), by C. B. Drover 381 V4
Buggins, Geoffrey, John Ellicott-Clockmaker or Clock Designer? 275 V4
Butterfield Sundials (letter), by Cedric S. Jagger 218 V4

Calendar Clock by V4
Anon 358, 360, 368-370 V4
Decool 53 V4
James F. Cole 99 V4

Carriage Clock by V4
Anon (French) 77, 157, 255, 327, 359 V4
Barraud 319 V4
Beguin 79 V4
Gamier, Paul 78 V4
Hunt and Roskell 285 V4
Jacot, Henri 65 V4
Leroy & Fils 80 V4
Soldano 285 V4
Stewart, A. 302, 303 V4

Cartel Clock by Stennett 32 V4
Castle, John W., The Astronomical Clock of Lyons 72 V4
The Great Clock of Prague 176 V4
Chamber Clock 88 V4
Charles Gretton, 1648-1731, by John C. Stevens 40 V4
Christmas Cards, 1965 346 V4
Christmas, L. E., V4
A Watch by Thomas Prest 47 V4
A Chronometer Deck Watch by Brockbanks 114 V4
Watch by E. F. Ashley 212 V4
Deck Watch by Margetts 216 V4
Watch by Charles Frodsham 239 V4
Chronometer Deck Watch by Brockbanks, by L. E. Christmas 114 V4
Chronometer, A Domestic, by G. C. Spencer 302, 303 V4
Chronometer, by Thomas Earnshaw, A, (letter) by G. E. Edsall 378 V4
Church Clocks, Wood-framed, by C. F. C. Beeson 139 V4
Clerkenwell Clockmakers, early (letter), by C. A. Osborne 183 V4
Clock by Samuel Aldworth, A, by C. F. C. Beeson 48 V4
Clock by Dancer (letter), by W. W. Hancock 183 V4
Clock by Harmsworth, Cambridge (letter), by A. M. Wagstaffe 314 V4
Clock by Tantum (letter), by K. R. Hughes 311 V4
Clock Puzzle (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson 252 V4
Clock Shown in 17th century Carving, by G. B. Hodgetts 182 V4
Clock, Swinging Angel (letter), by John A. Fielden 311 V4
Clock at Appleby Magna (letter), by Edward Dames-Longworth 282 V4
Clock and Watchmakers (letter), by T. P. Camerer Cuss 24 V4
Clock and Watchmakers, Essex (letter), by C. A. Osborne 26 V4
Clock and Watchmakers, Research 177, 216, 252 V4
Clock and Watchmaking in Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham, by C. A. Osborne 116 V4
Clock Lover's Exhibition, A, by T. O. Robinson 375 V4
Clock Lubrication (letter), by H. G. Best 349 V4
Clocks at Bruton Place, by Michael Hurst 338, 341
Clocks at the Fitzwilliam Museum (letter), by E. Leigh 380
Clocks seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963, by F. A. B. Ward 134
Clocks, see also under Astronomical, Balloon, Belgian, Bracket, Calendar, Carriage, Cartel, Drum, Hood Wall, Japanese, Journeyman, Lantern, Longcase, Monastic Alarm, Musical, Night, Orrery, Pendulette, Regulator, Table, Turret
Clock-watch by Michael Nouwen, A, by C. F. C. Beeson 372
Clock-watches 97, 118, 372
Clutton, Cecil The First Mechanical Escapement (letter) 24
Julien Le Roy's lever Revived 108
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter) 184
Before the Balance Wheel (letter) 282
More thoughts on Mudge 306
"Watches" (letter) 346
Collections
Fiumi, D. A. 106, 178
Fremersdorf 135, 137
Gershom Parkington 214
Hawkings, B. 378
Horwood, J. S. 342
Namur 50
Nathan, C. 136, 180
Saracini, Conte Guido Chigi 107
Summers, Sir Geoffrey 217, 248
Waddesdon Manor 244, 343
Wernher, Luton Hoo 115
Collectors' Pieces, Clocks and Watches 172
Combridge, J. H., A Korean 17th century Armillary Clock 300
Commemorating John Joyce 274
Coole, P. G., The Tenth-Anniversary Exhibition 210
Coole as a Cucumber (letter), by Cedric Jagger 250
Country Clockmakers (letter), by P. A. Hewitt 380
Covell, Wm. King, John May, London (letter) 379
Crowther, C. C., The Name on the Dial (letter) 312
Cuss, T. P. Camerer, Clock and Watchmakers (letter) 24
The A.H.S. Tour, 1963 106
The Silver Swan 330, 321, 332, 333
Dames-Longworth, Edward, Clock at Appleby Magna (letter)  282V4
Dancer, Clock by (letter), by C. A. Osborne  219V4
Dancer, Manchester (letter), by T. Alker  219V4
Daniels, George, Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter)  185V4
"Watches" (letter)  345V4
Degen, Pierre, Blois Watch and Clockmakers (letter)  347V4
Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham Watch and Clockmakers of (letter), by C. A. Osborne  91V4
Derby Cathedral Clock, The Hour Tubes of, by J. E. Locke  281V4
Derbyshire Clockmakers before 1850, by W. Douglas White  240V4
Dial Plate  10V4
Dickie, A. B., French Carriage Clocks  77V4
Did Dondi use Iron?, by Alan Lloyd  371V4
Directions for the Management of a Watch, by L. Hudleston  16V4
Distinguished Continental Clock rediscovered, A, by F. A. B. Ward  343V4
Dondi Clock, Milan Museum  135V4
Drover, C. B., The Earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter)  310V4
The Brussels Miniature (letter)  381V4
Drum Clock by Anon  214, 293V4

Early Timekeepers at Sea, by G. W. Nockolds  110, 148V4
Edsall, G. E., A Chronometer by Thomas Earnshaw (letter)  378V4
Edwardes, Ernest L. English Provincial Clockmaking  8V4
Clock by John Barnett (letter)  219V4
Weight Clocks at Chester  245V4
Rope or Chain?  272V4
Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter)  314V4
Elicott Musical Clock (letter), by P.J. Hill  186V4
Elicott, John, Clockmaker or Clock Designer?, by Geoffrey Buggins  275V4
English Provincial Clockmaking, by Ernest L. Edwardes  8V4
Escapement, The First Mechanical (letter), by E. Morpurgo  24V4
Escapement, The First Mechanical (letter), by C. Clutton  24V4
Escapements, ClockV4
Amant  138V4
Anchor  207, 338V4
Chronometer detached detent  83, 161V4
Chronometer spring detent  303V4
Crown wheel and verge  143V4
Foliot (Balance)  134V4
Foliot (turret)  139, 145V4
Lepaute  135V4
Pendulum crossbeat  206V4
Tictac  236V4
Twin Wheel  311V4

Escapements, WatchV4
Chronometer  183, 212, 216, 298, 299V4
MacDowall's  271V4
Marine  270, 289V4
Pocket  121, 239V4
Lever, Le Roy's  108, 109, 184, 185V4
Ratchet Tooth  47, 308V4
Tourbillon  156V4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verge Lever</td>
<td>170, 172v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex Clock and Watchmakers (letter), by C. A. Osborne</td>
<td>26v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euston Station Clock</td>
<td>113v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition in Namur</td>
<td>50v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition Catalogue</td>
<td>211, 305v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition, A Clock Lover's, by T. O. Robinson</td>
<td>375v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition, Collectors' Pieces</td>
<td>172v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition, The Tenth-Anniversary, by P. G. Coole</td>
<td>210v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition, Tenth Birthday Opening</td>
<td>213v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extraordinary Clock, An, by &quot;Mr. Barny&quot;</td>
<td>368-370v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falling ball clock</td>
<td>327v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False plates by Osborne and Wilson, Walker and Co.</td>
<td>10, 11v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielde, John A., Swinging Angel Clock (letter)</td>
<td>311v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Karl, The Ancient Town Hall Clock of Prague in Changing Times (translated by C. F. C. Beeson)</td>
<td>174v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, H. M., A Mystery Clock (letter)</td>
<td>380v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Your Further Reading</td>
<td>76, 187, 244, 305, 377v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Carriage Clocks, by A. B. Dickie</td>
<td>77v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Clock signed &quot;Robert&quot; (letter), by R. Mc. V. Weston</td>
<td>186v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Lantern Clocks, by W. F. J. Hana</td>
<td>266v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freunde Alter Uhren, visit</td>
<td>17, 76v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Chas., Watch by, by L. E. Christmas</td>
<td>239v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles (1810-1871)</td>
<td>361v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazeley, W. J., The History of Timing and Regulating</td>
<td>246v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gershom Parkington Collection, Clocks Stolen</td>
<td>214v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibborne, A. F., Watch by Benjamin Webb London (letter)</td>
<td>251v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodison, N. P., Barometers (letter)</td>
<td>154v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic clock</td>
<td>87v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandfather of Grandfather Clocks comes to Liverpool, The,</td>
<td>113v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greeton, Charles, 1648-1731, by John C. Stevens</td>
<td>40v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinkin Watch Dial (letter), by G. W. Bennett</td>
<td>24v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinkin Watch Dial (letter), by Philip P. Thornton</td>
<td>24v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hana, W. F. J., French Lantern Clocks</td>
<td>266v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, W. W., Clock by Dancer (letter)</td>
<td>161, 183v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, John, Cambridge (letter), by E. I. Tyler</td>
<td>346v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, A Clock by Henry, by C. H. Wheeler</td>
<td>304v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Bernard F.</td>
<td>244v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawting, John, Oxford, A Clock by, by C. F. C. Beeson</td>
<td>273v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, P. A., Country Clockmakers (letter)</td>
<td>380v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilary, Ernest</td>
<td>16v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, P. J., Ellicott Musical Clock (letter)</td>
<td>186v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Timing and Regulating, The, by W. J. Gazeley</td>
<td>246v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgetts, G. B., Clock shown in 17th Century Carving</td>
<td>182v4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Hood (Wall) Clock by        |         |
|                            |         |
| Barnett, John              | 313v4   |
| Hedge, Nathaniel           | 13v4    |
| Knibb, John                | 238v4   |
| Horology in Hungary, by Arpad Horvath                               | 376v4   |
| Horvath, Arpad, Horology in Hungary                                | 376v4   |
| Howard, Chester W., Japanese Pillar Clocks (letter)                 | 58v4    |
| Hughes, K. R., Clock by Tantum (letter)                            | 311v4   |
| Hurle-Bath, H. R.                                                   | 299v4   |
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hurst, Michael, Clocks at Bruton Place 338V4
Husbands, L. W. M., Unusual Japanese Pillar Clock, An (letter) 27, 58 V4
Hutchinson, W. P., Watch by John May, London (letter) 347V4
Ilbert Memorial Lecture, The 113, 188, 215 V4
Ilbert Room at the British Museum 105 V4
Irwin, A. D. H., Clock by Barnett, London (letter) 313 V4
Jagger, Cedric, Paul Philip Barraud (letter) 59 V4
Butterfield Sundials (letter) 218 V4
Coole as a Cucumber (letter) 250 V4
Japanese Pillar Clocks (letter), by Chester W. Howard 58 V4
Japanese Pillar Clock, An Unusual (letter), by L. W. M. Husbands 27, 58 V4
Journeyman Clocks, by R.J.L., E.J.T. 370 V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Revived, by Cecil Clutton 108 V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Reviled or Piltdown Time (letter), by Charles Allix 154 V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by Cecil Clutton 184 V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by Robert H. A. Miles 185 V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter), by George Daniels 185 V4
Kirkman, Arthur 377 V4
Kitz, N., Lantern Clock by John Spring (letter) 57 V4
Knibb Family, Clockmakers, The, by Ronald A. Lee 202, 232 V4
Korean 17th century Armillary Clock, A by J. H. Combridge 300 V4
Krebs, E. W., Clock by Waddams (letter) 250 V4
Lantern Clocks (letter), by John Lindsay Williams 347 V4
Lantern Clock by Anon 86 V4
Arsye, J. J. 52 V4
Barnett, John 186 V4
Bodin, René 267 V4
Dammant, Barnaby 11 V4
Knibb, John 233 V4
Minoche, Julien 266 V4
Spring, John 57 V4
Treble 269 V4
Latcham, P. R., Wooden Clocks in 1797? (letter) 312 V4
Leigh, E., Clocks at the Fitzwilliam Museum (letter) 380 V4
Lemm, H., A Watch by F. Masseron, Paris (letter) 1, 26 V4
Leplastrier, Watch by, by L. E. Christmas 308 V4
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by Cecil Clutton 184 V4
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by Robert H. A. Miles 185 V4
Le Roy's Lever Escapement, Julien (letter), by George Daniels 185 V4
Le Roy s'amuse (letter), by G. W. Bennett 154 V4
Le Roy, The last Word (letter), by Anthony Bird 251 V4
Library 23, 49, 85, 113, 146, 175, 211, 252, 281, 305, 375 V4
Lloyd, Alan, Did Dondi use Iron? 371 V4
Lloyd, H. A., Morez clock (letter) 23 V4
The Remontoire (letter) 378 V4
Locke, J. E., The Hour Tubes of Derby Cathedral Clock 281 V4
Longcase Clock with Ship's Bell Striking (letter), by C. A. Osborne 218 V4
Longcase Clock by Aldworth, Samuel 48, 49 V4
Benoit, I. F. 52 V4
Brown, Nathaniel 15 V4
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clough, John 12V4
Delander, Daniel 339V4
Fernley, Peter 14V4
Gretton, Charles 41V4
Harper, Henry 304, 305V4
Harris, Thomas 214V4
Jarrett, Richard 375V4
Knibb, Joseph 204-9, 225, 232-4, 339V4
Knibb, Peter 202, 323, 338V4
Knibb, Samuel 202, 323, 338V4
May, John 379V4
Morice, David 356V4
Nicoll, William 96V4
Taylor, John 12V4
Tompson, Thomas 6, 375V4
Trubshaw, John 93, 123V4
Watson, Sam 61V4
Wrench, Edward 11, 12V4
Zoller, Ferenc 376V4

see also RegulatorsV4

M
Mantel Clocks, see Bracket ClocksV4

Margett's Deck Watch, by L. E. Christmas 216V4
Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement, A, by G. A. Rose and R. Mc V. Weston 270V4
May, John, London (letter), by Wm. King Covell 379V4
Mechanical Escapement, The First (letter), by E. Morpurgo 24V4
MeetingsV4
Chester, 10-11 April, 1964, by F. A. B. Ward 218V4
Sixth Provincial 274, 301, 342V4
Spring-Summer, 1965 301V4
Annual General 342V4
Reports 177, 209, 310, 342V4
Membership, The Society's 133V4
see also New MembersV4

Mercer, R. Vaudrey, André Hessen's Verge Lever Escapement 170V4
Secret Locking Device (letter) 184V4
Miles, Robert H. A., An interesting Barraud Chronometer 173V4
Watches seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963 178V4
Julien Le Roy's Lever Escapement (letter) 185V4
Monastic Alarm Clocks 134, 135, 381V4
Morez Clock (letter), by H. Alan Lloyd 2V4

Morpurgo, E., The Brussels Miniature (letter) 26V4
The First Mechanical Escapement (letter) 24V4
"Mr. Barny", An Extraordinary Clock 368-370V4
Mudge, More Thoughts on, by Cecil Clutton 306V4
Mudge and other Matters (letter), by T. P. Camerer Cuss 346V4
MuseumsV4
Auberson, Baud Frères 107V4
Bedford 125V4
Birmingham, City and Arts 143V4
Bowes 330V4
British, London 76, 277V4
Davies (Cox) 330V4
Fitzwilliam 380V4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florence, Science and Technology</td>
<td>107, 135, 178V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haarlem, Teyler</td>
<td>370V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Chaux de Fonds</td>
<td>107, 138, 179V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester</td>
<td>145V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Locle</td>
<td>107, 137, 179V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>146V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milan, Science and Technology</td>
<td>106, 135, 178V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Maritime, Greenwich</td>
<td>81, 110V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuchâtel</td>
<td>107, 137, 178V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, History of Science</td>
<td>144, 274V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science, London</td>
<td>210V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoon, Hungary</td>
<td>376V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks</td>
<td>330V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulster</td>
<td>373V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery Clock, A (letter), by P. A. Hewitt</td>
<td>380V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name on the Dial (letter), by C. C. Crowther</td>
<td>312V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Members</td>
<td>16, 49, 119, 180, 244, 309, 374 V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Arthur F., Apprenticeship wanted (letter)</td>
<td>282V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nockolds, G. W., Early Timekeepers at Sea</td>
<td>110, 148V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurnberg Clock (letter), by Orval Seitz</td>
<td>313V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrery Clocks</td>
<td>54, 138V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, C. A., Essex Clock and Watchmakers (letter)</td>
<td>26V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Notes on the Prest Family</td>
<td>46V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Notes on the Arnold Family</td>
<td>89V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Makers (letter)</td>
<td>90V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch and Clockmakers of Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham (letter)</td>
<td>91V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock and Watchmaking in Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Clerkenwell Clockmakers (letter)</td>
<td>183V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase Clock with Ship's Bell Striking (letter)</td>
<td>218V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock by Dancer (letter)</td>
<td>219V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Edward, Birmingham (letter) by E. J. Tyler</td>
<td>282V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamer, Watch by (letter), by R. M. Snow</td>
<td>311V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pendulum&quot; Watches (letter), by Anthony Bird</td>
<td>90V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendulette Clock</td>
<td>53V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar Clock</td>
<td>58, 95V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague, The Ancient Town Hall Clock of, In changing Times, by Karl Fischer (translated by C. F. C. Beeson)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague, The Great Clock of, by J. W. Castle</td>
<td>176V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest's Keyless Work, by L. E. Christmas</td>
<td>23V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest Family, Some Notes on, by C. A. Osborne</td>
<td>46V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, A Watch by Thomas, by L. E. Christmas</td>
<td>47V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programme</td>
<td>4V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter-Spring, 1963</td>
<td>25V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring-Summer, 1963</td>
<td>56, 57V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer-Autumn, 1963</td>
<td>76, 85V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn-Winter, 1963</td>
<td>117V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring-Summer, 1964</td>
<td>181, 147V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer, 1964</td>
<td>215V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn-Winter, 1964/65</td>
<td>247V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter-Summer, 1965</td>
<td>279, 280V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer-Autumn, 1965</td>
<td>334, 345V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn, 1965</td>
<td>377V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications</td>
<td>56, 169, 329V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications Manager</td>
<td>215, 265V4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

R

Regulator Clocks (letter), by I. K. Bellchambers 313^V4
Regulator Clock by^V4
Billeter, A. 137^V4
Brown 124^V4
Richard, Louis 138^V4
Remontoire, The (letter), by H. Alan Lloyd 378^V4

Repeating Watches, A History of, by Francis Wadsworth 365-367^V4

Reviews, Book^V4
The Book of Old Clocks and Watches, 4th edn., by Hans von Bertele (translated by H. Alan Lloyd) 280^V4

A. L. Breguet, Horloger, by C. Breguet 88^V4
The Collectors' Dictionary of Clocks, by H. Alan Lloyd 245^V4
Friese Klokken, by C. I. von Dishoek 269^V4
Galileo Galelei and Time Measurement 187^V4
Horology, by Donald de Carle 372^V4
The Knibb Family, Clockmakers, by Ronald A. Lee 215^V4
Model Engineer 187^V4
Old Clocks, by J. Otto Sherer 309^V4
Orologi Preziosi dal XVI al XIX Secolo, by Enrico Morpurgo 372^V4
La Pendule Francaise, by Henri Lengelle/Tardy 56^V4
Pioneers of Precision Timekeeping, A. H. S. Monograph No.3 374^V4
The Plain Man's Guide to Antique Clocks, by W. J. Bentley 138^V4
The Scent of Time, by Silvio A. Bedini 138^V4
Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, IV 303^V4
Timekeepers, by F. A. B. Ward 188^V4
Watches, by Cecil Clutton and George Daniels 337^V4

Weight Driven Chamber Clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, by Ernest L. Edwardes 373^V4

Ridsdale, F. J. 252^V4
Robinson, T. O. 17^V4
Robinson, T. O., A Clock Lover's Exhibition 375^V4
Rope or Chain, by Ernest L. Edwardes 272^V4
Rose, G. A., and Weston, R. Mc V., A Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement 270^V4
Rowe, Geoffrey, Clock by John Barnett (letter) 186^V4
Rowe, Geoffrey, Lantern Clock by John Barnett (letter) 250^V4

Samuel Cleghorn, London (letter), by John C. Stevens 219^V4
Secret Locking Device (letter), by R. Vaudrey Mercer 184^V4
Seitz, Orval, Nurnberg Clock (letter) 313^V4
Silver Swan, The, by T. P. Camerer Cuss 321, 330-333^V4
Silver Swan, The (letter), by R. McV. Weston 382^V4
Snow, R. M., Watch by Pamer (letter) 311^V4
Some Notes on the Arnold Family, by C. A. Osborne 89^V4
Some Notes on the Prest Family, by C. A. Osborne 46^V4
Some Tudor Clockowners, by C. F. C. Beeson 86^V4
Spencer, G. C., A Domestic Chronometer 302, 303^V4
Stevens, John C., Charles Gretton, 1648-1731 40^V4

Samuel Cleghorn, London (letter) 219^V4
The Will of Isaac Pluvier 18^V4

Striking System^V4
Flail-locking 140^V4
Kick-starting 140^V4
Morbier Rack 135^V4
Sundial, equinoctial 51^V4
Swinging Ball Clock 190^V4

Table Clocks^V4
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anon 293, 136
De Fobis, Pierre 135
Dupont 53
Plantard, I. 136
Reinhold, Janus 137
Tarsia panels 135
Tenth-Anniversary Exhibition, The, by P. G. Coole 210
Thomas, E. Lloyd, Accuracy of Long Pendulums (letter) 282
Thornton, Philip P., The Grinkin Watch Dial (letter) 24
Time, Ships and Civilisation, by D. W. Waters 81
Tour of Switzerland and North Italy, 1963 22
Tour, A. H. S. 1963, by T. P. Camerer Cuss 106
Clocks by F. A. B. Ward 134
Watches by Robert H. A. Miles 178
Tour, Summer, 1965 280, 301, 334, 342
Tour, The Mystery, Saturday, July 10th, 1965 378
Trundell, E., Visit to Chester, April 10-11, 1964, Bracket and Lantern Clocks 217
Tudor Clockowners, Some, by C. F. C. Beeson 86

Turret Clocks
Appleby Magna 139, 282
Aston Cantlow 139
Barton-in-Fabis 139
Bletsoe 125
Broughton 142
Bunbury 145
Burton-on-Trent 145
Clumber Park 243
Cothele House 142
Cropwell Bishop 143
Derby Cathedral 241, 281
Diseworth 145
East Leake 144
Ecton 145
Exeter Cathedral 142
Eyton-upon-the-Weald-Moors 139
Grendon 145
Haddon Hall 142
Hungarian 376

Turret Clocks (cont)
Idbury 145
La Chaux de Fonds Museum 138
Lapworth 139
Leintwardine 139
Long Whatton 139
Lullington 139
Lyons 72
Marston Magna 142
Martley 139
Middle Littleton 143
Milan Museum 135
Monks Coppenhall 87, 142
Onibury 144
Owthorpe 139
Polebrook 87, 143
Plumtree 139
Prague 174, 176
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ramsey 139
Sharnbrook 139
Sibson 282
Smithells Hall 88
Staunton Harold 139
Stow 139
Westminster Abbey 212
York Minster 142

Tyler, E. J., Edward Owen, Birmingham (letter) 282
John Harmsworth, Cambridge (letter) 346
Black Forest Clocks (letter) 347

U
Ulster Clock and Watchmakers 373
Upjohn Family, London 252

V
Visits
Big Ben 173, 301
Chester 181, 217
Chilham 378
Hungerford 301
Luton Hoo 115
Ilbert Room 277, 301
Royal Observatory 301, 371
St. Albans 115
Waddesdon Manor 181, 244
Walsall 342

W
Waddams, Clock by (letter), by E. W. Krebs 250
Wadsworth, Francis, A History of Repeating Watches 365-367
Wadsworth, J. H. F., Visit to Chester, April 10-11, 1964, Watches 217
Wagstaffe, k W., Clock by Harmsworth Cambridge (letter) 314
Ward, F. A. B., Clocks seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963 134
A distinguished Continental Clock rediscovered 343
The earliest Illustration of a Watch 257, 278
The earliest Illustration of a Watch (letter) 348, 349
Meridian Line in San Petrono Church Bologna (letter) 187

Watch and Clockmakers of Deptford, Greenwich and Lewisham (letter), by C. A. Osborne 91
Watch bearing Purchaser's Name (letter), by R. McV. Weston 57
Watch by
Arnold, John 23, 239, 291
Ashley, E. F. 212
Barnett, John 98, 118
Belliard 291
Berthoud 199
Breguet 35, 63, 94, 121, 156, 163, 223, 228, 287, 292, 316, 384
Breguet Neveu & Cie. 289, 298
Brockbanks 114
Cole, I. F. 355
Cotton, John 199
Elicott 335
Frodsham, Charles 239
Gretton, Charles 45
Hallycher, Mattheus 179
Hanet, John and George 198
Hessen, André 170-172
Ilbury 195
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacquet Droz</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leplastrier I.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDowell, J. E.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masseron, F.</td>
<td>1, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patron, James</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton et. al.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pluvier, Isaac</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Edward</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Thomas</td>
<td>23, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, Georg</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Benjamin</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, C.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch by F. Masseron, Paris, A (letter), by H. Lemin</td>
<td>1, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch by John May, London (letter), by W. P. Hutchinson</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch by Thomas Prest, A, by L. E. Christmas</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch by Benjamin Webb, London (letter), by A. F. Gliborne</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, The earliest Illustration of a, by F. A. B. Ward</td>
<td>257, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by C. B. Drover</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by F. A. B. Ward</td>
<td>348, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, The earliest Illustration of a (letter), by Peter Cannon Brookes</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchman's Clock</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches seen on the Swiss-Italian Tours, 1963, by R. H. A. Miles</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Watches&quot; (letter), by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Watches&quot; (letter), by George Daniels</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Watches&quot; (letter), by Charles Allix</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches Automaton</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer</td>
<td>114, 121, 173, 289, 302, 355, 371, 378, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockwatch</td>
<td>98, 118, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendulum</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpetual</td>
<td>63, 223, 287, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeating</td>
<td>365-367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackfreed</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sympathique</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourbillon</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, D. W., Time. Ships and Civilisation</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight Clocks at Chester, by Ernest L. Edwardes</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, R. McV., French clock signed &quot;Robert&quot; (letter)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Silver Swan (letter)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch bearing Purchaser's Name (letter)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, R. McV., and Rose, G. A., A Marine Chronometer with a very unusual Form of Escapement</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, C. H., A Clock by Henry Harper</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, W. Douglas. Derbyshire Clockmakers before 1850</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Isaac Pluvier, The, by John C. Stevens</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Lindsay, Lantern Clocks (letter)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden Clocks in 1797? (letter), by P.R. Latcham</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood-framed Church Clocks by C. F. C. Beeson</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Adams, George 370V4
Ainsworth, George 252V4
Aldworth, Samuel 48, 213, 375V4
Allam and Clements 275V4
Allen, Thomas 116V4
Amiet, Isaac 138V4
Antrobus, Phillip 9V4
Apps, Robert 8V4
Arnold 115, 128, 148, 150, 247, 306V4
Arnold, Charles Wilson 89V4
Arnold, John 89, 111, 291, 275V4
Arnold, John Roger 89, 239, 371V4
Arnold and Dent 294V4
Arsenius, Gualterius 51V4
Arsye, J. J. 52V4
Ashley, E. F. 212V4

B
Backford 11V4
Barbier, Pierre 138V4
Barlow, Edward 365V4
Barnet, Felix 116V4
Barnett, John 9, 118, 186, 219, 250, 313V4
Barraud 319, 371V4
Barraud, John 275V4
Barraud, Paul Philip 59, 150, 118, 173, 312, 275V4
Barraud and Lund 59, 119V4
Barrow, Nathaniel 246V4
Barwise 178V4
Baveux, A. 79V4
Beck, Christopher 116V4
Belliard 291V4
Bennett 313V4
Bennett, Elizabeth 116V4
Bennett, George 116V4
Bennett, John 116V4
Bennett, Mansell 375V4
Benoit, J. F. 52V4
Berolla, M. 79V4
Berthoud, Ferdinand 180V4
Berthoud, Louis 288, 275V4
Berthoud 199V4
Best, Robert 221V4
Billeter, Alfred 137V4
Bishop, Thomas 116V4
Bodin, René 267, 268V4
Boislandon 179V4
Bonniksen 247V4
Bouquet, David 246V4
Bouquet, Salomon 138V4
Bower, Peter 380V4
Boyles, John 116V4
Boyles, Phillips 116V4
Bray, Thomas 3, 212V4
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet
35, 63, 94, 121, 179, 136, 156, 163, 178, 223, 228, 292, 316, 384

Breguet, A. L.
55, 247, 378

Breguet, Neveu & Cie.
289, 297, 298, 299

Bridgeman, Edward
375

Brock. John
116

Brockbank
114, 150

Brown, John
9

Brown, Nathaniel
18

Brown, of Maidstone
124

Brunot, Edme
180

Buckland, Henry
116

Buckland, Thomas
116

Buckney, Daniel
247

Burgi
378

Buschman, Hans
378

Buschman, John
378

Butterfield
218

C

Cameel, Caspar G.
180

Cameler, Peter
136

Campani
137

Charlestrom, William
116

Charmy, Pierre
713

Chateau
73

Cleghorn, Samuel
219

Clement, William
249

Cluer, Jesse
117

Cluer, Obadiah
117

Coates, Archibald
9

Cole, James Ferguson
99, 355

Cole, Thomas
128

Comber, Richard
49, 273

Cotton, John
199

Coulin
217

Cowling, Johnson
117

Cox, James
33, 321, 332, 375

Croutte, Arthur
77

Croutte, Mathieu
77

Csury, Ferens
377

Cumming, Alexander
275

Cummings
306

Curzon, Charles
247

D

Dammant, Barnaby
11

Dancer, John B.
161, 219

Deacon, Samuel
282

Deane, George
116

De Baufre
179

Decool
52

Delander, Daniel
339

Dennison, E. J.
243

Dent,
62, 371

Dent, E. J.
243, 247

Dent and Arnold
294

Dittman, Martin
51

Ditisheim, Paul
247
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dondi  135, 371
Drocourt, Alfred  77
Dubois, W.  138
Ducommun, David  138
Ducommun, Francois  138
Ducommun, Pierre  138
Dupont  53
Dutchbourne, Allan  116
Dutton, Matthew  242, 275
Dutton, William  388

E
Earnshaw  115, 149
Earnshaw, Thomas  111, 275, 378
East, Edward  246, 249
Ellicott  335, 336
Ellicott, Edward  275
Ellicott John  49, 179, 186, 273, 275, 276
Elliot, Thomas  116
Ellis, Henry  116
Emanuel, Harry  331
Emmett, Thomas  335

F
Fearnley, Peter  14
Ferguson, James  241
Finch, Thomas  312
Finner and Nowland  152
Fobis, Pierre de  135
Forasini  135
Fouldes, Andrew  275
Foulkes, Gabriel  117
Franklin, Benjamin  273
Freeman, James  179
Frisius, Gemma  51, 83
Frosham, Charles  66, 217, 239, 361
Fromanteel  202
Fromanteel and Clarke  164

G
Gaborsky, Johan  174
Garnier, Paul  78
Glover, John  89
Goode, Charles  324
Goudron  179
Gout, Ralph  275
Graham  246
Graham, George  70, 217, 246, 250, 323, 340
Graham, William  217
Grant, John  200
Green, William Thomas  116
Gregg, Francis  49, 273
Gretton, Charles  33, 40, 375
Grinkin, Robert  24
Guillaume, Professor  247

H
Habrecht, Isaac  56
Hainz, Ludwig  175
Halleicher, Johan Otto  178
Hallycher, Mattheus  180
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hammersly</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanet, John and George</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans, of Prague</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow, Samuel B.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, John</td>
<td>314, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Henry</td>
<td>304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, John</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Thomas</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>81, 110, 246, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, James</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawking, John</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedge, Nathaniel</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeler, Benjamin</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henlein, Peter</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessen, André</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway William</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holub, Hans</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Henry</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home (Casemaker)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells, William</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudleston, Lawson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt and Roskell</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, John</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens, Christiaan</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyne, Peter de</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbery</td>
<td>178, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ippersiel, Fra</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri</td>
<td>65, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, George</td>
<td>313, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier, Antide</td>
<td>54, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japy, Frères</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquet-Droz</td>
<td>137, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett, Richard</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>194, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, John</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>204-209, 217, 225, 232, 234-239, 248, 339, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Peter</td>
<td>205, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Samuel</td>
<td>178, 193, 202, 203, 204, 205, 323, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knottesford, William</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraus, Joseph</td>
<td>175, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremer, Adam (Casemaker)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg</td>
<td>247, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagisse, Francois</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagville</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landsherg, Hans</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Count, Daniel</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenton &amp; J. O.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leplastrier, I.</td>
<td>308V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroux, John</td>
<td>328V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy and Fils</td>
<td>80V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>108V4, 154, 184, 185, 251V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Stourgeon, David</td>
<td>375V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levet, Hugh</td>
<td>72V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippius, Nicholas</td>
<td>72V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thomas</td>
<td>378V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland</td>
<td>247V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loeffler, Ketterer</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, Wisbech</td>
<td>229V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseley</td>
<td>371V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>167V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunan, Charles</td>
<td>314V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDowall, Joseph</td>
<td>270-272V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manes, Josef</td>
<td>175V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, Jonathan</td>
<td>378V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaine, Francois-Arsene</td>
<td>79V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts</td>
<td>216V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, Markham</td>
<td>179V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshe, Walter</td>
<td>87V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>9V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Balthazar</td>
<td>179V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masseron, F.</td>
<td>1, 26V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey</td>
<td>247V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey and Windham</td>
<td>178V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>347, 379V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Robert</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellor, Charles</td>
<td>240V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzker, Jeremias</td>
<td>343V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel, James</td>
<td>375V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelin, Samuel</td>
<td>180V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millen, William</td>
<td>183V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minoche, Jullien</td>
<td>266, 267V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>199V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John</td>
<td>335V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, David</td>
<td>356V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourier, Joseph</td>
<td>73V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge</td>
<td>149, 173, 247, 306, 346, 371V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, of Kaaden</td>
<td>174V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, William</td>
<td>96V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nourrisson, Guillaume</td>
<td>73V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nouwen, Michael</td>
<td>372V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne and Wilson</td>
<td>10V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Edward</td>
<td>252, 282V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamer, Edward</td>
<td>311V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson and Frodsham</td>
<td>151, 152, 361V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Miles</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patron, James</td>
<td>178V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachey, James</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton</td>
<td>35, 173V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>35, 173, 371V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Volume/Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peto</td>
<td>115V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantard, I.</td>
<td>136V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pluvier, Isaack</td>
<td>18V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulson, William</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Edward</td>
<td>46V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Thomas</td>
<td>23, 46, 47, 89V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Edward</td>
<td>199, 275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George</td>
<td>275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Joseph</td>
<td>164V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan</td>
<td>217V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>273, 323, 341, 365, 366, 378V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railton, Walter J.</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raingo</td>
<td>120V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordon, Louis</td>
<td>275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhold, Janus</td>
<td>136V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard and Go.</td>
<td>79V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Louis</td>
<td>138V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Henri</td>
<td>186V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John</td>
<td>341V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robillard</td>
<td>378V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>138, 185V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Richard</td>
<td>144V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, A.</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Isaac</td>
<td>275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, William</td>
<td>243V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton</td>
<td>54V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, George</td>
<td>247V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scafe, William</td>
<td>49, 273V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, Georg</td>
<td>229V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Franzesku</td>
<td>51V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarzpach, Christoph</td>
<td>174V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale, Richard</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, John</td>
<td>212V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John</td>
<td>274, 371V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepley, Edward</td>
<td>9V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shole, Simeon</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skrivan, Daniel</td>
<td>174V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smeaton, John</td>
<td>250V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John and Sons</td>
<td>244, 281V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldano, M.</td>
<td>78, 285V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring, John</td>
<td>57V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>312V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, A.</td>
<td>302, 303V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard</td>
<td>49, 273V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantum, T.</td>
<td>311V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton</td>
<td>229V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>335V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>12, 116, 123V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>338, 362V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>116V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Aynsworth</td>
<td>275V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, John</td>
<td>275, 276V4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlin, Edward 275V^4
Tompion 217, 380V^4
Tompion, Thomas 6, 224, 248, 256, 367, 375V^4
Tompion and Banger 380V^4
Tregent, James 159, 275V^4
Tremble 269V^4
Trompion and Banger 380V^4
Tregent, James 159, 275V^4
Tremble 269V^4
Tregent, James 159, 275V^4

V
Van Blade, Laurens 375V^4
Vaucanson, Jacques de 334, 382V^4
Viner 95V^4
Viner and Co. 317V^4
Viviani 135V^4
Vulliamy 192, 263V^4
Vulliamy, Benjamin 160, 243, 275V^4
Vulliamy, Justin 275V^4

W
Waddams, John 250V^4
Walker, Joseph 252V^4
Walker and Co. 11V^4
Watson, Samuel 61V^4
Webb, Benjamin 251V^4
Webbe, Edward 59V^4
Webster, William 191V^4
Wegg, Nathaniel 116V^4
Weston, Abraham 199V^4
Whightwick, John 387V^4
Whitehurst, George 240V^4
Whitehurst, James 240V^4
Whitehurst, John 240, 281V^4
Wild, Abraham 144V^4
Williams, John 89V^4
Williamson, John 217V^4
Wilson and Osborne 1V^4
Windmills36, 217V^4
Windmills, J. 350V^4
Windmills and Elkins 277V^4
Wrench, Edward 11, 12V^4

Y
Young, C. 229V^4
Young, Henry 357, 375V^4
Young, James 116V^4
Z
Zech, Jacob 246V^4
Zoller, Ferenc 376V^4
ANTiquarian HORological Society

and

Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1965

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS
Vice-Presidents: F. H. KNOWLES BROWN, H. ALAN LLOYD
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS
Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT
Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL
Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH

COUNCIL

CECIL CLUTTON            Col. H. QUILL
PERCY G. DAWSON          T. O. ROBINSON
Chairman, Publications Committee  Editor, Antiquarian Horology
R. K. FOULKES            E. J. TYLER
Chairman, Library Committee
CEDRIC JAGGER            Dr. F. A. B. WARD,
Press Officer            Programme Secretary

Hon Solicitors:
Hon. Auditor:
P.R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., Campsie House, 14 Buckingham Road,
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

Publications Committee
Chairman, PERCY G. DAWSON
T. O. ROBINSON, Editor, Antiquarian Horology
R. J. LAW, Technical Editor
C. B. DROVER, Secretary
Dr. C. F. C. BEESON
R. K. FOULKES
B. L. HURST

Library Committee
E. J. TYLER, Chairman & Curator
E. F. BUNT
J. L. CHARLTON
B. HUTCHINSON
J. R. SPARROW
INDEX TO VOLUME FIVE
(DECEMBER 1965 TO SEPTEMBER 1968)

Compiled by C. F. C. Beeson

General Index (omitting makers) 474
Index of Makers 481
List of Officers, Council and Committees 484

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1965</td>
<td>1-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1966</td>
<td>37-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1966</td>
<td>69-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1966</td>
<td>109-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1966</td>
<td>145-184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1967</td>
<td>185-216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1967</td>
<td>217-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1967</td>
<td>257-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NINE</td>
<td>December, 1967</td>
<td>297-336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEN</td>
<td>March, 1968</td>
<td>337-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1968</td>
<td>385-428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWELVE</td>
<td>September, 1968</td>
<td>429-472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>473-484</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Advertisements (18th century) 173, 199
Aked, Charles. Oil for chronometers 454
Alarm clock 297
Allix, Charles
  Fusee winding both ways (letter) 136
  Ignatius Huggeford (letter) 287
  John Joseph Merlin, A forgotten artist 217, 228
  Watches by George Graham (letter) 136
American clocks and clockmaking 207
Arnold and Son, John, (letter), by R. Vaudrey Mercer 28
Arnold, John, A chapter in the life of, by Vaudrey Mercer 116
Arnold regulators (letter) by R. Vaudrey Mercer 174
"Arnold's specification, Mr. John" by C.C. 125
Arnolds and Bellings of Bodmin in Cornwall, Fact and speculation, by H. Miles Brown 200
Astronomical clock, An, (letter) by H. Bertele 176
Astronomical clock, Lyons, by Whitehurst John 169
Astronomical clock of Su Sung
Auction sale of Larcum Kendall's Workshop 1790 by G. L'E. Turner 269
Austin, John, Clock by Mondehare (letter) 288
Aylesbury clocks (letter) by J. R. Millburn 135
Aylward de Guilford (letter) by L. K. Sharp 464
B
Baker, S. M., A clock by Thomas Bulman 429, 450
Baker, S. M., Unusual Carriage Clock (letter) 63
Barker, David, Clock by Richard Penney (letter) 422
Balloon Clock by
  Chater, Richard 150
  Cording, John 152
  Dwerrihouse 139
Barraud, E. M., A Chinese Clock (letter) 328
Bartlett, R. J., Thomas Pare Londini Fecit (letter) 287
Bass, Paul, Watch keys for export (letter) 175
Beeson, C. F. C.
  A six-hour dial watch 69, 89
  English Turret Clocks (letter) 375
  Sandglass in cloth of gold 385, 417
  The central count wheel 204
  The Clocks of Peterborough Cathedral 17
  Turret Clocks: A.H.S. Tour 257, 266
Bell, G. H., The upside down regulator 37, 44
Bellchambers, J. K.
  French Antiquarian Horological Society (letter) 375
  Unrecorded makers (letter) 209
Bells and bell founding by Douglas Hughes 233
Bertele, H., An astronomical clock (letter) 176
Best, H. G., The Fromanteel family (letter) 62
B.H.I. Meeting at Ipswich 240
Bilsborrow, William (letter) by R. M. Fitzmaurice 421
Bird, Anthony
  An impossible clock 127
  Clock with silent escapement (letter) 136
  The "Queen Caroline" lever watch (letter) 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham clock dial makers, The, by C. A. Osborne</td>
<td>94V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Cumberland (letter), by John R. Millburn</td>
<td>327V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blois clock and watchmakers (letter) by Pierre Degon</td>
<td>29V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book reviews, see ReviewsV5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clock byV5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>311V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud</td>
<td>259, 299V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaycock, John</td>
<td>427V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton, Matthew</td>
<td>145V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulman, Thomas</td>
<td>429, 450V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherwood, Joseph</td>
<td>375V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, Thomas</td>
<td>335V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, John</td>
<td>390V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster, Salomon</td>
<td>308V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James</td>
<td>259V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creak, William</td>
<td>386V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>8V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favre, Henry</td>
<td>144V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>72V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter</td>
<td>434V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John</td>
<td>76V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Benjamin</td>
<td>259V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimalde &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>259, 304V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Thomas</td>
<td>387V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Benjamin</td>
<td>76V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loddington</td>
<td>254V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>259V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Charles</td>
<td>263V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>190V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>403-6V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, T. &amp; Sutton, W.</td>
<td>264V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niedermayr, Johann Ch.</td>
<td>226V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterwyck, Severny</td>
<td>259, 390V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>215V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen</td>
<td>152V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Francis</td>
<td>390V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, George</td>
<td>219V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Richard</td>
<td>68V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snelling, John</td>
<td>184V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>341V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich &amp; Co.</td>
<td>3V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Ceulen, J.</td>
<td>310V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visbach, Peter</td>
<td>309V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>255V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, James</td>
<td>433V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherston, John</td>
<td>383V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Thomas</td>
<td>145V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass in early clockwork (letter), by R. Mc. V. Weston</td>
<td>61V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet by weight (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss</td>
<td>61, 101V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief chronological history of Seth Thomas</td>
<td>463V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Museum's recent acquisitions</td>
<td>323V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocklehurst, C. &amp; Son, Theft of watches from Sotheby &amp; Co. (letter)</td>
<td>100V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot, Achille (letter) by R. McV. Weston</td>
<td>29V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, H. Miles, The Arnolds and Bellings of Bodmin in Cornwall, Fact and speculation</td>
<td>200V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusa, Giuseppepe (letter), The Savage two pin lever escapement</td>
<td>176V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusa, Giuseppepe and Allix, Charles, The fusée renversée or the invention of a &quot;Monsieur Le Roy&quot;</td>
<td>408V5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Calendar clock by
Cockey, Edward
    39 vs
Finney
    192 vs
Shaw, W. C.
    220 vs
Calver, George (letter) Johannes Reynolds de Barnstable
    376 vs

Carriage clock by
Anon
    40, 63, 106, 139 vs
Drocourt, Alfred
    253 vs
Guye, P. & A.
    32 vs
Hart, N. & Sons
    108 vs
McCabe, James
    147 vs
Central count wheel, The by C. F. C. Beeson
    204 vs
(letter) by J. H. Leopold
    247 vs
(letter) by E. J. Tyler
    248 vs
Charles Nicholson Brighton (letter) by W.V. Hancock
    421 vs
Chinese clock, A (letter), by E. M. Barraud
    328 vs
Chinese musical clock, A, by T. P. C. Cuss
    278 vs
Chinese sexagenary calendar-cycles (letter) by John H. Combridge
    134 vs
Christmas, L. E. vs
    Watch by French
        447 vs
    Watch by Parkinson and Frodsham
        374 vs
Cliborne, A. F., The fusee (letter)
    101 vs
Clock by Thomas Bulman, A., by S. M. Baker
    429, 459 vs
Clock by Ganeron (letter) by B. D. Denton
    247 vs
Clock by Harben, Lewes (letter), by L. R. S. Moncton
    28 vs
Clock by Harben (letter) by D. E. Rundle
    64 vs
Clock by Harben (letter) by Anthony Whitting
    64 vs
Clock by Mondehare (letter), by John Austin
    288 vs
Clock at Nether Winchendon Church by W. H. Jennings
    443 vs
Clock by Richard Penny (letter) by David Barker
    422 vs
Clock by Thomas Swinnerton (letter), by Frances J. Menez
    465 vs
Clock, An impossible, by Anthony Bird
    127 vs
Clock, An impossible (letter), by L. S. Northcote
    174 vs
Clock. A queer (letter), by Gerry Planus
    137 vs
Clock with silent escapement (letter), by J. M. Neilson
    98 vs
Clock with silent escapement (letter), by Anthony Bird
    136 vs
Clocks of Peterborough Cathedral. The, by C. F. C. Beeson
    17 vs
Clocks in East Anglia
    88 vs
Clocks at Epsom
    2 vs
Clocks of Greenwich Observatory, The
    376, 422 vs
Clocks at Winchester
    123 vs
Clocks and watches in Northamptonshire
    88 vs
Clocks seen on the French tours by B. E. J. Trundell and F. A. B. Ward
    10 vs
    308 vs
Clockmakers of Pforzheim by Werner Weber
    27 vs
Clockmakers, The Worshipful Company of,
    283 vs
Clock and watchmakers of Blois
    322 vs
Clock watch by Quare, A., by A. G. Randall
    86 vs
Clock watchs vs
Clocks, see also under vs
    Alarm vs
    Astronomical vs
Clocks, see also under (cont) vs
    Bracket vs
    Calendar vs
    Carriage vs
    Coach vs
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Equation
Journeyman
Lantern
Longcase
Longitude
Night
Regulator
Rolling ball
Skeleton
Turret
Urn

Clutton, Cecil
Le Roy and the lever escapement Some new evidence
Le Roy and "La petite ronde" (letter)
A rare Lepine watch
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter)
Coach clock by Joseph Kerber, A

de Groot, T. G.
Lord Harris
Vehmeyer
Cuss, T. P. C.
Drover, C. B.
Wellington, Duke of

Combridge, John H. (letter), Chinese sexagenary calendar-cycles
Connecticut clocks
Constant force clock with grande-sonnerie striking by W. Pinder
Continental tour, 1967
Continental tour, 1969
Country clockmakers (letter), by P. A. Hewitt
Country clockmakers (letter) by F. W. Hutton-Stott
Country clockmakers and unrecorded makers (letter), P. A. Hewitt
Crisford, A. C. H., An epicyclic. set-hands mechanism
Cummings, T. H. (letter), Superstition in the Dales
Cusins family, The (letter), by Linsay Sworden
Cuss, T. P. Camerer
The annual report 1967 (letter)
Breguet by weight (letter)
Le Roy and the lever escapement (letter)
Mudge's lever escapement (letter)
Pioneers of Precision Timekeeping (letter)
Sigismund Rentzsch

D
Dames-Longworth, Edward (letter), George Paul Todé London
Daniels, George
Hand-made watches and other matters (letter)
Modern watch-making (letter)
Mudge's lever escapement
Mudge's lever escapement (letter)

Danish tour, 1969, proposed
Dawson, T. C., Modern watchmaking
de Groot, T. G., Johannes Reynolds de Barnstaple (letter)
Denton, E. D., Clock by Goneron
Dickins hall clock, The (letter) by J. Greaves
Digon, Pierre (letter), Blois clock and watchmakers (letter)
Dondi 1318-1389 and Leonardo 1452-1519 by H. Alan Lloyd
Druery, A. H., and Beeson, C. F. C., The 16th century clock at Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drury family, The (letter), by W. J. Sturdy 29V5
Dutch clock and watchmakers 20V5
Dutton equation clock, A, by J. H. F. Wadsworth 440V5

Early striking work 168V5
Early watchmaking in Lancashire 462V5
Early watch by Tompion (letter), by Meyrick Nelson 288V5
Edwards. Ernest L. (letter) Weight driven chamber clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance 27V5

English Gothic chamber clock, An, by George Foster 318V5
English turret clocks (letter), by C. F. C. Beeson 375V5
Epicyclic set hands mechanism by A. C. H. Crisford 452V5
Equation clockV5
by Graham 133V5
by Sutton 440V5

Escapements, ClockV5
constant force 315V5
duplex 472V5
Pendleton dead beat 405V5
silent 136V5

Escapements, WatchV5
chronometer 116, 126, 272V5
leaver, see Leroy, MudgeV5
lever Breguet 407V5
Savage two-pin 135V5
spring-detent 447V5

Exporting tower clocks 57V5
Extraordinary clock, An (letter). by C. Spierdijk 28V5

F
Field day at Leicester, A 453V5
Flood damage in Florence 163V5
For your further reading 56, 58, 88, 132, 173, 205, 244, 279, 372, 453, 461V5
Foster. GeorgeV5
The Savage two-pin lever escapement (letter) 135V5
James Sweetman Eiffe 1800-1880 284V5
An English Gothic chamber clock 318V5
French Antiquarian Horological Society 277V5
French Antiquarian Horological Society (letter) by J. K. Bellchambers 375V5

Fromanteel family, TheV5
(letter) by H. G. Best 62V5
(letter) by J. H. Leopold 100V5
(letter) by E. Morpurgo 100V5
(letter) by W. F. J. Hana 100V5

Fusee, The (letter), by A. F. Cliborne 101V5
Fusee winding both ways (letter), by Charles Allix 136V5
Fusee renversée, The, or the invention of a Monsieur Le Roy, by Giuseppe Brusa and Charles Allix 408V5

Fusee chain making 197V5

G
Gazeley, William John 276V5
Gillows clock cases by Nicholas Goodison 348V5
Goodison, NicholasV5
(letter) Whitehurst Derby 248V5
(letter) Lancaster clocks 328V5
Gillows clock cases 348V5
Greaves, J. (letter), The Dickens hall clock 99V5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th>Hancock, W. M.</th>
<th>V5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) Tobias Tobias</td>
<td>135V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) Charles Nicholson Brighton</td>
<td>421V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Handmade watches and other matters (letter) by George Daniels</td>
<td>175V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hana, W. F. J.</td>
<td>(letter), The Fromanteel family</td>
<td>100V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>- His rivals and imitators by H. Quill</td>
<td>362V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haswell, James</td>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>314V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich, Otto</td>
<td>1875-1966</td>
<td>96V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Jones</td>
<td>Londini (letter), by E. Trundell</td>
<td>287V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) Country clockmakers and unrecorded makers</td>
<td>421V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of repeating watches, A</td>
<td>by Francis Wadsworth</td>
<td>24, 48, 90V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horologiana</td>
<td>by C. A. Osborne</td>
<td>60V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological tools</td>
<td>143V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horology in provincial and rural museums by John C. Stevens</td>
<td>280V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, H. D.</td>
<td>(letter) Greenwich Observatory clocks</td>
<td>174V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The regulator clocks of the Royal Observatory Greenwich (chart)</td>
<td>422aV5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber-Mudge timepiece, The (letter) by H. Lanz</td>
<td>2V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Douglas.</td>
<td>Bells and bell founding</td>
<td>233V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, K. R.</td>
<td>(letter), Time-keeping of verge watches</td>
<td>248V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter planting (letter) by H. M. Malies</td>
<td>209V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Ignatius Huggeford (letter) by Charles Allix</td>
<td>287V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Jackson, Thomas, The clockmaker</td>
<td>455V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jagger, Cedric, Robin's revolutionary lever watch No. 3</td>
<td>21V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sweetman</td>
<td>Eiffe 1800-1880 by George Foster</td>
<td>284, 286V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese clock, A transitional, by T.O.R.</td>
<td>97V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, W. H.</td>
<td>The clock at Nether Wichenden Church</td>
<td>443V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Reynolds de Barnstaple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) by T. G. de Groot</td>
<td>327V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) by George Calver</td>
<td>376V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Doctor Samuel, An historical gleaning by Rudolph Meyer</td>
<td>132V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, A clock by</td>
<td>185, 203V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles-Brown, Mr. F. H.</td>
<td>57V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krietzer, Konrad, A document about, by E. Morpurgo</td>
<td>131V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Lancaster clocks (letter), by N. P. Goodison</td>
<td>328V5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Lantern clock by</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Fenn</td>
<td>67V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. Swinnerton</td>
<td>465V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanz, H.</td>
<td>(letter), The Huber-Mudge Timepiece</td>
<td>28V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold, J. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) The Fromanteel family</td>
<td>100V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(letter) The central count wheel</td>
<td>247V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine watch, A rare, by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>242V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy and the lever escapement. Some new evidence? by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>53V5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy and the lever escapement (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss</td>
<td>99v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy and &quot;La Petite Ronde&quot; (letter) by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>135v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>47, 85, 133v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, H. Alan, Dondi 1318-1389 and Leonardo 1452-1519</td>
<td>282v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock by</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debois &amp; Wheeler</td>
<td>336v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>256v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>306v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, John</td>
<td>222v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington</td>
<td>216v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Ahasuerus</td>
<td>222, 390v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>390v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, John</td>
<td>296v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James</td>
<td>365v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermelink, Jan</td>
<td>310v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>185, 203v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>394v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>435v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, Richard</td>
<td>422v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert</td>
<td>365-7v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van Spichet, F</td>
<td>310v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitch, William</td>
<td>301v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>428v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, George</td>
<td>384v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see also Regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude clock by</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td>363v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferys, John</td>
<td>364v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James</td>
<td>365v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Pierre</td>
<td>362v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace clock, The Exeter, by Alan Smith</td>
<td>78v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace clock, The, by Alan Smith</td>
<td>447v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luigi Coli</td>
<td>52v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunar society exhibition at Birmingham The M</td>
<td>132, 169v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mairet, Sylvain, by Philip Mairet</td>
<td>55, 101v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailes, H. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) Modern Watchmaking</td>
<td>29, 48v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) Hunter planting</td>
<td>209v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Rudolph, Doctor Samuel Johnson. An historical gleaning</td>
<td>132v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallum, N. M. R. (letter) Stolen clock</td>
<td>209v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFie, J. I. (letter), A plea for help</td>
<td>465v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical Universe, The astrium or the planetarium by E. Morpurgo</td>
<td>241v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meetings</td>
<td>16, 47, 54, 88, 92, 123, 130, 168, 197, 314, 370, 373-4, 376, 419, 456-7v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>26, 52, 85, 130, 153, 172, 449v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menez, Francis J. (letter) Clock by Thomas Swinnerton</td>
<td>465v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, R. Vaudrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter), John Arnold &amp; Son</td>
<td>28v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chapter in the life of John Arnold</td>
<td>116v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) Arnold regulators</td>
<td>174v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlin, John Joseph, A forgotten artist by Charles Allix</td>
<td>218, 228v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, R. H. A., Watches. The A.H.S. Continental Tour 1967</td>
<td>368v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millburn, J. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) Aylesbury clocks</td>
<td>135v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) Bishop Cumberland</td>
<td>327v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern watchmaking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) by H. M. Malies</td>
<td>29, 98v5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

(letter) by T. C. Dawson 62, 136V5
(letter) by George Daniels 98V5
Moncton, L. R. S. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes 28V5
Moore, Robert A. (letter) Publicising Membership 248V5
More medieval horology (lecture) 47V5
Morpurgo, E. (letter) The Fromanteel family 100V5
A document about Konrad Kreizer 131V5
The Mechanical Universe, The astrium or the planetarium 241V5
Mudge's lever escapement (letter) by George Daniels 396V5
(letter) by T. P. C. Cuss 420V5
(letter) by George Daniels 420V5
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) by Cecil Clutton 464V5

Museums

Amsterdam. Rijks 309, 368V5
Avignon, Calvet 12V5
Basle, Kirschgarten 11V5
Besançon 11V5
Birmingham, Art Gallery 132V5
British 323V5
Brussels, Art et Histoire 313V5
Cinquantenaire 311V5
Haarlem, Frans Hals 309V5
Kassel, Hessisches Landes 266, 312, 369V5
Leicester 314, 419, 453V5
Leiden, Royal History of Science 308,368V5
Liverpool, City 78V5
Paris. Arts Decoratifs 14V5
Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers 14V5
Louvre 14V5
Petit Palais 14V5
Rotterdam, Historical 309, 368V5
Sypesteyn, Kasteel 309V5
Toulouse, Paul Dupuy 12V5
Utrecht 266V5
Wuppertal 266, 312, 368V5

Musical boxes 92V5
Musical Box Society of Great Britain 197V5
Musical clock, polyphon 114V5
Mystery clocks (letter) by Charles Terwilliger 62V5
(letter) by J. H. F. Wadsworth 288V5

N
Neilson, J. Meyrick 98V5
(letter) Clock with silent escapement
(letter) Early watch by Tompion 288V5
New members, see Membership 95V5
Newell, Arthur F. (letter) Stolen bracket clock 375V5
Nicholson, Charles Brighton (letter) by E. J. Tyler 466V5
(letter) by W. U. Hancock 421V5
Night clock 420V5
Nobleman's accounts, A, 198V5
Longcase clock by Justin Vulliamy c. 1770 448V5

O
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oil for chronometers, by Charles K. Aked 454V5
Osborne, C. A. 60V5
Horologiana 94V5
The Birmingham clock dial makers 374V5

P
Parkinson & Frodsham, Watch by, L. E. Christmas 328V5
Perrot, Diane, The Grotto, the long lost automata by Jaquet-Droz 170V5
Philip Paul, Chichester (letter) by P. J. Smart 137V5
Planus, Gerry (letter), A queer clock 465V5
Plea for help, A (letter) by J. I. McFie 7V5
Picture clock 315V5
Pioneers of precision timekeeping (letter) by T. P. Camerer Cuss 28V5
Perpetuelle watches
Prestige Horological Collection, The S.E. 93V5
Programme

Winter, 1966 23V5
Summer, 1966 59V5
Summer-Autumn, 1966 95V5
Autumn-Winter, 1966-7 131V5
Winter-Spring, 1967 173V5
Spring-Summer, 1967 207V5
Autumn-Winter, 1967-8 281V5
Summer, 1968 373V5
1968 325V5
Summer-Autumn, 1968 415V5
Autumn-Winter, 1968-69 463V5

Provincial makers (1 letter) by J. W. Hendry 464V5
Publicising membership (letter) by Robert A. Moore 248V5
Publicising membership (letter) by E. Lloyd Thomas 287V5

Q
Queen Caroline lever watch, The (letter), by Anthony Bird 133V5
Quill, H., John Harrison -- His rivals and imitators 362V5

R
Randall, A. G., A clock watch by Quare 86V5
Regulator clock by
Anon 37V5
Borrell, M. J. 44V5
Gibson, Robert 472V5
Janvier, Antide 133V5
Jefferys, John 152V5
Le Paute 174V5
Repeating watches
Rentzsch, Sigismund, by T. P. Camerer Cuss 164V5
Reviews, Book
Alt Bergische Uhren by Juergen Abeler 462V5
Antique Uhren. Neue Uhrmacher Zeitung 205V5
Barraud The story of a family by E. M. Barraud 374V5
Paul Philip Barraud. A study of a fine chronometer maker and of his relatives, associates and successors in the family business 1750-1929 by Cedric Jagger 457V5
The Borghesi astronomical clock by Silvio A. Bedini 96V5
Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400-1850, by C. F. C. Beeson, 2nd ed. 321V5
Clocks and culture 1300-1700 by Carlo M. Cipolla 245V5
Clocks and watches 1400-1900 by Eric Bruton 456V5
Clocks and watches of New Jersey by William E. Drost 275V5
Clocks in the British Museum by Hugh Tait 412V5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Country Life book of watches by T. P. Camerer Cuss</td>
<td>322 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Country Life book of clocks by Edward T. Joy</td>
<td>415 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collecting musical boxes and how to repair them, by Arthur W. G. Ord-Hume</td>
<td>418 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English and American watches by George Daniels</td>
<td>277 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Die Franzosiches Pendule des 18 Jahrhunderts. Ein Betrag zu ihrer Ikonologie by Klaus Maurice</td>
<td>324 Vs, 321 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A guide to Irish antiques and antique dealers, 1967</td>
<td>321 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrison. The man who found longitude by Humphrey Quill</td>
<td>208 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investing in clocks and watches by P. W. Cumhaill</td>
<td>326 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The longcase clock by Eric Bruton</td>
<td>322 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical Universe by S. A. Bedini and F. R. Maddison</td>
<td>208 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precious watches from the XIV to the XIX centuries by Enrico Morpurgo</td>
<td>26 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration of wooden movements and cases by J. V. Darnall</td>
<td>413 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, v 1965, and vi 1966</td>
<td>95, 245 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science and civilisation in China, IV 2, Mechanical Engineering 1965, by Joseph Needham (and Wang Ling)</td>
<td>129 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset clockmakers by J. K. Bellchambers</td>
<td>416 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A treasury of American clocks by Brooks Palmer</td>
<td>411 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The voices of time by J. T. Fraser</td>
<td>172 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin's revolutionary lever watch No. 3 by Cedric Jagger</td>
<td>81 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolling ball clock by Martin Gerdt</td>
<td>313 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royer-Collard, F. B. (letter) Skeleton clocks</td>
<td>62, 328 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rundle, D. E. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes</td>
<td>64 Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una reliquiam: L'orologio di S. Luigi Gonzaza, by E. Morpurgo</td>
<td>58 Vs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

S

Sandglass in cloth of gold by C. F. C. Beeson                       | 385, 417 Vs |
| Sandglasses                                                         | 95 Vs     |
| Savage two pin lever escapement, The                              | 135 Vs |
| (letter) by George Foster                                         | 176 Vs   |
| (letter) by Guiseppe Brusa                                        |         |
| Six-hour dial watch by C. F. C. Beeson                            | 69, 89 Vs |
| Skeleton clocks (letter) by F. B. Royer-Collard                   | 62, 328 Vs |
| Skeleton clock                                                     | 148 Vs   |
| Skeleton Clock by Merlin                                          | 217, 229 Vs |
| Smart, P. J. (letter) Philip Paull, Chichester 3                    | 28 Vs    |
| Smith, Alan                                                       |         |
| The Exeter Lovelace clock                                         | 78 Vs    |
| The Lovelace clock                                                | 447 Vs   |
| Smith, J. F (letter) Unusual longcase movement                     | 419 Vs   |
| Spierdijk, C. (letter) An extraordinary clock                     | 28 Vs    |
| St, George's Church, Esher, The clock of by E. J. Tyler           | 154 Vs   |
| Stevens, J. C., Horology in provincial and rural museums          | 280 Vs   |
| Stevenson of Congleton (letter) by W. M. Hancock                   | 466 Vs   |
| Stolen bracket clock (letter) by Arthur F. Newell                 | 375 Vs   |
| Stolen chronometer                                                | 321 Vs   |
| Stolen clock (letter) by N. M. R. McCallum                        | 210 Vs   |
| Stolen clocks                                                      | 27, 29, 36, 376, 455 Vs |
| Stolen French clock                                               | 279 Vs   |
| Stolen property                                                    | 232 Vs   |
| Stolen watches                                                    | 243, 244, 277 Vs |
| Stratfield House visit                                            | 461 Vs   |
| Sturdy, W. J. (letter) The Drury family                           | 29 Vs    |
| Sundial, A 14th century portable by F. A. B. Ward                 | 109, 124 Vs |
| Sundials                                                           | 109, 124, 125 Vs |
| Superstition in the Dales (letter) by Thomas H. Cummins            | 210 Vs   |
| Sussex clocks and watches                                         | 173 Vs   |
Sworden, Lindsay (letter) The Cusins family 175V5

T
Table clock by Naze 10V5
Table Clock. anon 324V5
Terwilliger, Charles (letter) Mystery clocks 62V5
Tidal clock by Antide Janvier 1V5
Time on show at Westminster Abbey 133V5
Time and the hour 458V5
Thomas, E. Lloyd (letter) Publicising membership 287V5
Thomas Pare, Londini fecit (letter) by R. J. Bartlett 287V5
Tobias Tobias (letter) by W. M. Hancock 135V5
Todé, George Paul, London (letter) by Edward Dames-Longworth 209V5
Torrens, Professor David S. 371V5
Trundell, E. E. J. (letter) Henricus Jones Londini 287V5
Turner, G. L'E., The auction sale of Larcum Kendall's workshop 1790 269V5
Turret clocks. A.H.S. Tour by C. F. C. Beeson 257, 266V5

Turret clocks
Bere Regis 197V5
Cassiobury Park 204, 268V5
Church Hanborough 204V5
Claydon 197V5
Combe 204V5
Compton Wynyates 204V5
Creech St. Michael 197V5
Cuckfield 204V5
Dover Castle 204V5
Esher 154, 204, 268V5
Farthinghoe 204V5
Folkestone 268V5
Groombridge 248, 268V5
Hague, St. Jacob 204, 257, 266V5
Hanwell 204V5
Ipswich, St. Mary Elms 248V5
Kassel 268V5
Langford 204V5
Leiden 205V5

Turret clocks (cont) 268V5
Lewes
Lockinge 204V5
Moulsham Hall 198V5
Nether Wichendon 443V5
Niedersheim 268V5
Peterborough Cathedral 18V5
Porlock 197V5
Quickswood Farm 204, 268V5
Rauschenberg 268V5
Rouen 204V5
Rye 204V5
St. Omer 204V5
Salisbury 204V5
Sydling St. Nicholas 194V5
Thiméon 266V5
Tingewick 268V5
Tredington 204, 268V5
Wel 268V5
West Horndon 462
Wiggin 204
Winchester 204
Windsor Curfew Tower 244
Wognum 204

Tyler, E. T. 154
(letter) The clock of St. Georges Church, Esher 248
(letter) Charles Nicholson Brighton 466

U

Unusual carriage clock (letter) by S. M. Baker 63
Unusual longcase movement (letter) by J. F. Smith 419
Unrecorded makers (letter) by J. K. Bellchambers 209
Upside-down regulator, The, by G. H. Bell 44
Unusual longcase movement (letter) by J. F. Smith 419

v

van Ommen, J. G. (letter) Watches by Knebel and Quare 288
Verge watches, Timekeeping of (letter) by K. R. Hughes 248
Visit of N.A.W.C.C. Party 26

V

Big Ben 57
Outstanding Summer 1967 281
Windsor 244
Stratfield House 461
Summer, May 457

Vulliamy, Justin, longcase clock by, c. 1770 by L. S. Northcote 443

W

Wadsworth, Francis
A history of repeating watches 24, 48, 90
(letter) Mystery clocks 288
A Dutton equation clock 440

Ward, F. A. B.
Science and civilisation in China (review) 129
A 14th century portable sundial 109, 124
The A.H.S. Continental tour 1967 268

Ward, F. A. B. and Trundell, E. E. J.
Clocks seen on the French tours 1965 10
Clocks seen on the Continental tour 1967 308
Watch by French (letter) by L. E. Christmas 447
Watch keys for export (letter) by Paul Bass 175
Watchmaking in Holland 209

Watches. The A.H.S. Continental tour 1967 by R. H. A. Miles 363
Watches by George Graham (letter) by Charles Allix 136
Watches by Knebel and Quare (letter) by J. G. Van Ommen 288
Watches stolen from The Hessischcs Landesmuseum, Kassel, Germany 58
Watches stolen 64

Watches, Theft of from Sotheby & Co. (letter) by C. Brocklehurst & Son 100

Watches by
Arnold, John 116
Boisson & Fils 66, 224
Breguet 104, 140, 181, 401, 407
Delander, Daniel 343
Dubois, William 261
Ellicott 396
Forster, David 99
French 447
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel</td>
<td>369V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>69, 89V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Thomas</td>
<td>225V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>136, 225V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferys</td>
<td>337V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Michael</td>
<td>225V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum</td>
<td>272V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knebel</td>
<td>288V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, Jean Antoine</td>
<td>242V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy, Julien</td>
<td>408V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, Richard</td>
<td>261V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>396, 402V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>224V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>374V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton, etc.</td>
<td>93V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Robert</td>
<td>21V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>288V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, Caspar</td>
<td>368V5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Watches**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Astronomical</td>
<td>370V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer</td>
<td>116V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold John</td>
<td>119V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal, Larcum</td>
<td>272V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe, J. S.</td>
<td>285V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgenson, Urban</td>
<td>321V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double virgule</td>
<td>242V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>119, 122V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>119V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeating</td>
<td>24, 48, 90, 166V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sector</td>
<td>224V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six hour dial</td>
<td>69, 89V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun and moon</td>
<td>225V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbillon</td>
<td>294V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Werner, Clockmakers of Pforzheim</td>
<td>27V5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Weight driven chamber clocks of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (letter) by Ernest Edwardes 27V5

West Horndon clock 462V5

Weston. R. McV. 29V5

(letter) Achille Brocot 29V5

(letter) Brass in early clockwork 61V5

Wheel engine 75V5

Whitty, A. (letter) Clock by Harben Lewes 64V5

Whitehurst, Derby (letter) by Nicholas Goodison 248V5
INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Aitken, John 209
Andrews, Charles 304
Arnold, John 28, 92, 116, 125, 200, 368
Arnold, Richard 200
Arsenius 311
Asselm, Stephen 13
Aylward 464

B
Backhouse, James 328
Baker, William 94
Baldeuen 311
Bandenburg, B. Jacob 244
Barber, Joseph 365
Barbezat-Baillot, Charles 90
Barlow 24
Barraud 259, 299
Batholomew, E. 247
Bartholomew, Josh 210, 247
Batkin, William 94
Bell, H. 328, 348
Bellard & Giraud 244
Bertrand, Ferdinand 362, 363, 368
Berthoud, Jean H. 13
Best 243
Bilsborrow, W. 421
Bingham, Charles 94
Birch, Samuel 100
Boisson & Fils 224
Borrell, M. J. 472
Boulton, Matthew 145
Bower, Peter 210
Boyce, Lawrence 196
Bradley, Langley 198
Breguet 13-15, 35, 50, 66, 93, 104, 140, 181
Brillard Fils 13
Brinkman 244
Brison 328, 348
Brocot, Achille 29
Bulman, Thomas 429, 450-1
Burgess, Robert 154
Burgi, Jobst 15, 312

C
Cabrier, Charles 243
Caron, Pierre Augustin 242
Cartier, Jacques & Andre 244
Catherwood, Joseph 375
Cattell, Thomas 335
Cawson, Edward 328, 348
Chater, Richard 150
Cloud, Ralph 196
Clowes, John 390
Cockey, Edward 39
Cording, John 152
Cordy, John 244Vs
Coster. Saloman 308Vs
Cox, James 228, 259Vs
Creak, William 386Vs
Cuper, Paul 12Vs
Cusins, Thomas 175Vs
Cuss, Camerer 232Vs

D
Darrow, Elijah 246Vs
Davis, John 244Vs
Deacon. Samuel 314Vs
Decool, J. F. 314Vs
Delander, Daniel 92, 256Vs
Dent 232, 244Vs
Desbois & Wheeler 336Vs
Dondi, Giovanni 27, 183, 241Vs
Dondi, Jacopo 241Vs
Downs, Valentine 421Vs
Drocourt, Alfred 253Vs
Dubois, F. W. 261Vs
Dugmore & Foster 94Vs
Dumas, Antoine 12Vs
Dunlop, Andrew 281Vs
Dutton 440Vs
Dwerrihouse 139Vs

E
East, Edward 306Vs
Ebsworth, John 222Vs
Elizond., Rainon 13Vs
Ellicott, John 8, 396, 420Vs
Emery 135Vs
Etherington 216Vs
Etour 304Vs
Evans, David 175Vs

F
Fatton 244Vs
Favre, Henry 144Vs
Felton. Elizabeth 94Vs
Fenn, Robert 67Vs
Filder, Benedict Furstin 50Vs
Finnemore, William 94Vs
Finney 192Vs
Forster, David 99, 135Vs
Francis, William 94Vs
French 447Vs
Frodsham, Charles 72, 210, 244Vs
Fromanteel 222, 369Vs
Fromanteel. Ahasuerus 390Vs
Fromanteel, Johannes 13Vs

G
Gallonde 16Vs
Ganeron, Stephen 247Vs
Garde, de la. Jacques 14Vs
Garmatone, G. R 464Vs
Gamier, Paul 253Vs
Garon, Peter 432Vs
Gaudron, Pierre 301Vs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gaydon &amp; Sons</td>
<td>163v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerdt, Martin</td>
<td>313v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibb, William</td>
<td>368v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Robert</td>
<td>152v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett</td>
<td>136v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>69, 89v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John</td>
<td>76v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Thomas</td>
<td>225v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudin</td>
<td>455v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>390v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>100, 133, 136, 225, 368v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin, Simon</td>
<td>198, 199, 259v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimalde &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>259, 304v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guye, A.</td>
<td>32v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habrecht, Isaac</td>
<td>13v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallam, John</td>
<td>421v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>175v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happe, Thomas</td>
<td>17v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harben, Thomas</td>
<td>28v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, John</td>
<td>94v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare de</td>
<td>14v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsen, Peter</td>
<td>368v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, John</td>
<td>296v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Thomas</td>
<td>75v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>119v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>53, 208, 269v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, N. &amp; Sons</td>
<td>108v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasius. J.</td>
<td>309v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, D.</td>
<td>421v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Josiah</td>
<td>94v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helme, Nestor</td>
<td>13v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Thomas</td>
<td>387v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermelink, Jan</td>
<td>310v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyer</td>
<td>309v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoogendijk, Steven</td>
<td>309v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Sam</td>
<td>17v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ives, Joseph</td>
<td>246v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>421, 455v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri</td>
<td>253v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier, Antide</td>
<td>1, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13-15, 209v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jappe</td>
<td>279v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquet-Droz, H. L.</td>
<td>170v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys, John</td>
<td>269, 337, 364v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome, Chauncey</td>
<td>246v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome, Noble</td>
<td>246v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Michael</td>
<td>225v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Urban</td>
<td>321v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Thomas</td>
<td>94v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, James</td>
<td>358v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum</td>
<td>269, 272v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Richard</td>
<td>358v5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, William</td>
<td>358v5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kerber, Joseph 206
Kerby, Isaac 243
Knebel 288
Knibb, Joseph 186, 203
Kreitzer, Conrad 58, 131
Krose, J. P. & Zoon 308
L
Lambert 14
Lemm, John 158
Lepaute, Jean-Andre 16, 242
Lepine, Jean Antoine 51, 242
Leroy, Jean-Baptiste 410
Leroy, Julien 50, 368, 403-410, 464
Leroy, Pierre 53, 362, 410, 464
Leroy et Fils 14, 253
Liechti 11, 28
Lister, Benjamin 76
Loddington 253
Lowndes, Charles 263
Lowndes, Jonathan 259, 394
Lovelace, Jacob 78
Lucas, John 247
M
Mainman, William 210
Mairet, Sylvain 55, 101
Margetts, George 369
Marguerite 309
Marsterson, Richard 261
Marston, William 19
Martin, Edmund 196
Martineau 198
Martinot, Baltazar 13
Martinot, Gilbert 12
Massey, Henry 105
McCabe, James 147, 190
McDowell, Charles 228
Merlin, John 217, 229
Metear, Henry 421
Minshall 94
Moirret, Quintin 13
Mondenare, Joannes 288
Moore 243
Moreau 209
Motley, R. 243
Mudge, Thomas 50, 54, 93, 244, 396, 366, 407, 420, 464
Mudge & Dutton 132, 224, 264, 435
N
Naze, J. 10, 14
Neal, Thomas 94
Neale, Francis 135
Nicholas, William 94
Nicholson, Charles 421, 466
Nidermayer, Johann Christoph 226
Noytolan 14
O
Oosterwyck, Severyn 259, 390
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Ann &amp; Co.</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, James</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Thomas</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne &amp; Wilson</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otter, Raelof</td>
<td>132Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Edward</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen &amp; Price</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, John</td>
<td>127Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>374Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Philip</td>
<td>328Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington &amp; Pendleton</td>
<td>93Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, Richard</td>
<td>422Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petin, Nicola</td>
<td>16Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton, Richardson</td>
<td>281Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picard, Edmond</td>
<td>91Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantart</td>
<td>12Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, John</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pourvis, James</td>
<td>318Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulley, Francis</td>
<td>13Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>24, 86, 215, 244, 281, 369Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raingo</td>
<td>311Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, B. W.</td>
<td>452Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Thomas</td>
<td>244Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhold</td>
<td>15Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Clocksmith</td>
<td>17Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Louis</td>
<td>316Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riding, John</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen</td>
<td>152Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Robert</td>
<td>13, 15, 21, 22Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Fran</td>
<td>390Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, R. T.</td>
<td>244Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury</td>
<td>328, 348Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td>135, 175, 176Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayler, Johann</td>
<td>312Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schegs, Peter Antoni</td>
<td>312Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, Nathaniel</td>
<td>27Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, George</td>
<td>219Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharvel</td>
<td>199Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, W. C.</td>
<td>220Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly, Richard</td>
<td>68Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John &amp; Sons</td>
<td>20Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snelling, James</td>
<td>184Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon &amp; Co.</td>
<td>94Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson</td>
<td>466Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>328Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stogden, Matthew</td>
<td>49Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Thomas</td>
<td>156Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, William</td>
<td>156Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su Sung</td>
<td>129Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swane, John</td>
<td>17Vs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarts</td>
<td>243Vs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Taylor, John 341VS
Taylor, Thomas 464VS
Terry, Eli 246, 463VS
Thomas, Seth 463VS
Thomas, Y. M. 14VS
Thomton 248VS
Thuret, Isaac 12, 13, 309VS
Tobias, Tobias 135VS
Todé, George Paul 209VS
Tomlinson 446VS
Tompion, Thomas 25, 242, 288, 311VS
Tudge, Thomas 210VS
Ulrich & Co. 3VS
Uytermeer, Cornelius 309VS
Vallin, John 58VS
van Ceulen, Johannes 308VS
van der Bergh 309VS
van der Hey 309VS
van der Jorren 308VS
van Driesen 308VS
van Leeuwarden, J. J. 308VS
van Spicht, F. 310VS
Vietch, William 301VS
Visbach, Peter 309VS
Viviani, Vincenzo 241VS
Voyes, John 464VS
Vreyres 209VS
Vulliamy 293, 304, 376VS
Vulliamy, Justin 428, 448VS
Walker & Hughes 94VS
Waterhouse, George 94VS
Watson, Samuel 25, 244, 281VS
Watts, John 19VS
Watts, Ricardus 244VS
Webster, William 135, 255VS
Welch, William 156VS
Werner, Casper 368VS
Whitehurst, John 169VS
Wild, James 433VS
Wilders 243VS
Wilkes, John 94VS
Wilkes, Samuel 95VS
Wilkes & Baker 94VS
Wills, Edmond 199VS
Wilson, George 384VS
Wilson, James 95VS
Wilson, John 20VS
Wilson, William 176VS
Winn, Robert 95VS
Winstanley, Samuel 368VS
Witherston, John 383VS
Wright, Christopher 95VS
Wright, Thomas 169, 145, 153VS
Officers of the 
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 
and 
Members of the Council and Committees 
September, 1968

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS  
Vice-President: H. ALAN LLOYD  
Chairman: T. P. CAMERER CUSS  
Vice-Chairman: C. B. DROVER  
Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT  
Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS  
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL  
Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH  
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH  
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL  
E. F. BUNT 
Chairman, Library Committee

R. J. LAW  
Col. H. QUILL

CECIL CLUTTON  
T. O. ROBINSON

PERCY G. DAWSON  
Editor, Antiquarian Horology

R. K. FOULKES  
E. E.G. STREET

M. G. HURST  
Dr. F. A. B. WARD

CEDRIC JAGGER  
Programme Secretary

Press Officer

Hon. Solicitors:  

Hon. Auditor:  
P. R. Skinner, Esq., A.C.A., Campsie House, 14 Buckingham Road,  
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

Publications Committee  
Chairman & Secretary ; C. B. DROVER  
T. O. ROBINSON. Editor, Antiquarian Horology  
R. J. LAW, Technical Editor  
Dr. C. F. C. BEESON  
R. K. FOULKES  
B. L. HURST

Library Committee  
Chairman & Curator: E. F. BUNT  
E. J. TYLER  
J. L. CHARLTON  
B. HUTCHINSON  
J. R. SPARROW

Publications Department  
Mrs. F. WEST, 35 Northampton Square, London, E.C.1
INDEX TO VOLUME SIX
(DECEMBER 1968 TO SEPTEMBER 1970)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

Page
General Index (omitting makers) 546
Index of Makers 553
List of Officers, Council and Committees 558

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1968</td>
<td>1-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1969</td>
<td>44-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1969</td>
<td>113-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1969</td>
<td>177-244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1969</td>
<td>245-320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1970</td>
<td>321-392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1970</td>
<td>393-468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1970</td>
<td>469-544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>545-558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Act of Parliament clock 543V6
Act of Parliament of 1797 by T. P. C. Cuss 349V6
Aghib, Edward G.: The elusive Fromanteel 212V6
Aked, Charles K. V6

Aids to cleaning (letter) 233V6
Dr. R. N. U. Pickering (letters) 36, 377, 529V6
Horological books and libraries 15V6
Horological books and their care 91V6
John Briggs, Skipton (letter) 449V6
The Joyces of Whitchurch 216V6
William Derham and "The Artificial Clockmaker" 362, 416, 495V6

Alarum clock by 64V6
Arnold, John 64, 140V6
Monk, Jonathan 64, 140V6
Shelton, John V6

Allix, Charles and Guiseppe Brusa: Two Pierre Le Roys 135V6
Almanus manuscript 516V6
Anchor escapement, A turret clock with early, by C. F. C. Beeson and F. R. Maddison 77V6
Anchor escapement, Early, (letter) by F. A. B. Ward 162V6
André, Major John's watch (letter) by Charles H. Roe 374V6
Ankerson, W. A.: Hooker of Lewes (letter) 162, 158V6
Annual General Meeting 149V6
Anti-friction rollers V6
Armstrong, John C.: Clock rope (letter) 235V6
Art and horology by Peter D. Guggenheim 299V6
Astrolabe dial 434V6
Astronomical clock by 81V6
Harbrecht, Josias Liechti, Laurentius 85V6
Shearer, James 82V6
Watson, Samuel 359V6
Astronomical table clock 433V6
Astronomical watch by George Margetts 158, 323, 350, 452V6
Auction prices 94, 157, 226. 301, 359, 415, 444, 510V6
Auerbach, Louis: W. F. Evans & Sons, Soho Clock Factory (letter) 375V6
Austin, John: French clock (letter) 308V6
Automata clock by Isaac Harbrecht 341V6

B

Balance spring, straight 346V6
Balloon clock by Weeks 48V6
Barraud, Paul Philip by Cedric Jagger 28V6
Bayly, William 65, 139V6
Bedfordshire clockmakers (letter) by P. J. Smart 523V6
Beeson, C. F. C., and F. R. Maddison: An early anchor escapement in a turret clock 77V6
Beeson, C. F. C.: V6

Perpignan 1356 and the earliest clocks 408V6
Turret clocks by Richard Roe (letter) 100V6
Turret clocks seen on the Danish tour 342V6
Bertele, Prof. H. von: A Turkish calendar watch from the middle of the 17th century 12V6
Block, Murray M.: An early table clock (letter) 165V6
Books, horological, and their care 91V6
Bookshops, horological V6
Book Reviews V6
Abeler, Jurgen: 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung  96\textsuperscript{V6}
Ansonia Clock Company: Crystal Regulators  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Blakemore, Kenneth: The Retail Jewellers Guide  358\textsuperscript{V6}
Bruton, Eric: Clocks and Watches  96\textsuperscript{V6}
Cousins, Frank W.: Sundials  442\textsuperscript{V6}
de Carle, Donald: Clocks and Their Value  95\textsuperscript{V6}
Edey, Winthrop: French Clocks  23\textsuperscript{V6}
Freunde Alter Uhren:  
  Heft VIII  228\textsuperscript{V6}
  Heft IX 1969/70  442\textsuperscript{V6}
Gilbert, William L., Clock Co.: Catalogue  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Goodison, Nicholas: English Barometers 1680-1860  95\textsuperscript{V6}
Hana, W. F. J.: Klokkenkijkboek  228\textsuperscript{V6}
Ingraham, E., & Co.: Illustrated Catalogue and Price List  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Jerome & Co.: Catalogue  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Johnson, Chester: What makes a Clock Tick?  358\textsuperscript{V6}
Leopold, J H.: De Leeuwerder Uurwerkmakers en hun Werk in het Fries Museum  521\textsuperscript{V6}
Little, J. E. & Nettell, D. F.: Uffington Church Clock  442\textsuperscript{V6}
Mason, Bernard: Clock and Watchmakers in Colchester  227\textsuperscript{V6}
Maurice, Klaus: Von Urhen und Automaten  96\textsuperscript{V6}
Mussey, Barrows & Canedy, Ruth Mary: Terry Clock Chronology  521\textsuperscript{V6}
Perutch, Walter A. R. & Hilker, Emerson W.: Horological Books and Pamphlets in the Franklin\textsuperscript{V6}
  Institute Library  14\textsuperscript{V6}
Roberts, Kenneth D.: The Contributions of Joseph Ives to Connecticut Clock Technology  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Royer-Collard, F. B.: Skeleton Clocks  304\textsuperscript{V6}
Thomson. Richard: Antique American Clocks and Watches  160\textsuperscript{V6}
Tyler, E. J.: European Clocks  160\textsuperscript{V6}
Western Clock Mfg. Company: Catalogue  520\textsuperscript{V6}
Willard, John Ware: Simon Williard and his Clocks  160\textsuperscript{V6}

Boule clock  403\textsuperscript{V6}
Bracket clock by\textsuperscript{V6}
  Allam  331\textsuperscript{V6}
  Bird, Edward  528\textsuperscript{V6}
  Bourchier  249\textsuperscript{V6}
  Briggs, John  449\textsuperscript{V6}
  Cartwright, Thomas  396\textsuperscript{V6}
  Colley  188\textsuperscript{V6}
  Cox, James  56\textsuperscript{V6}
  Crisp, James  475\textsuperscript{V6}
  Delander, Daniel  56, 188\textsuperscript{V6}
  du Chesne, Claudius  326\textsuperscript{V6}
  East, Edward  153, 154, 188\textsuperscript{V6}
  Ellicott, John  2\textsuperscript{V6}
  Etherington, George  56\textsuperscript{V6}
  Evill, W. & J.  465\textsuperscript{V6}
  Farmer, John  154\textsuperscript{V6}
  Frodsham  56\textsuperscript{V6}
  Frodsham, W.  50\textsuperscript{V6}
  Frodsham & Baker  241\textsuperscript{V6}
  Fromanteel  9\textsuperscript{V6}
  Fromanteel, A.  147, 148, 151, 212\textsuperscript{V6}
  Furnace, George  50\textsuperscript{V6}
  Gould, Christopher  56\textsuperscript{V6}

Bracket clock by (cont)\textsuperscript{V6}
  Graham, George  118, 188, 325, 438\textsuperscript{V6}
  Gray, Benjamin  56\textsuperscript{V6}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Green, Joseph  402V6
Grignon, Thomas  5V6
Grimaldi and Johnson  323V6
Harrison, Anthony  468V6
Herbert, Cornelius  248V6
Hill, Matthew  392V6
Holmes, John  50V6
Hurt, Henry  50V6
King, Peter  402V6
King, William  479V6
Knibb  188V6
Knibb, Joseph  334, 406V6
Knibb, Samuel  152V6
Knie, H. H.  164V6
Lee, Cuthbert  399V6
McCabe, James  249V6
MacPherson  55V6
Payne  323V6
Philip, Robert  253V6
Prime, Abraham  374V6
Quare, Daniel  188V6
Robinson, Francis  181V6
Russell, B.  244V6
Sadler, Robert  479V6
Skinner, John  50V6
Spencer & Perkins  255V6
Stanton, Edward  155V6
Taylor, Jasper  402V6
Tompinson, William  402V6
Tompion, Thomas  131, 188V6
Tregent, James  50V6
Visbach, Pieter  254, 299V6
Watson, Samuel  397V6

Bracket clocks, Cantonese  472V6
Bradley, John  65V6
Brasseur, Harry: Lepine, Paris (letter)  451V6
Brazen Nose Society  208V6
Bruhl, Count von  38V6
Brusa, Giuseppe and Charles Allix: Two Pierre Le Roys  135V6
Buchanan, D. G.:  V6
  The English lantern clock (letter)  523V6
  Prince Rupert (letter)  523V6
  A 16th century table clock (letter)  523V6
Buggins, Geoffrey  97V6
Burnett, Robert: A rare watch by James Ferguson Cole  506V6
C
Calendar clock by Thouverez  132V6
Calendar, Julian  449V6
Calendar watch, Turkish  12V6
Cannell, N. J: John Burpur (letter)  450V6

Carriage clock by  V6
  Anon  398, 473V6
  Baullier, Baschet  533V6
  Beguin, J. B.  459V6
  Breguet et fils  225V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cole brothers 225v6
Drocoat, Alfred 311, 398v6
Gamier, Paul 311v6
Jacot, Henri 311v6
Le Roy 311, 398v6
Margaine Arsene 311v6
Soldano 473v6
Cartel clock 509v6
Cast iron wheels 218v6
Chamber clock by Liechti 438v6
Chichester clockmakers (letter) by I Hurd 449v6
Chronometer, mantel 57v6
Chronometer, marine, by Armand 344v6
Arnold, John 278v6
Barraud 121v6
Brockbank & Atkins 57v6
James & Murray 57v6
Margetts, George 356v6
McGregor, D., & Co. 57v6
Chronometers seen on the Danish tour by R. H. A. Miles 343v6
Clark, Ronald B.: An old clock with a new use (letter) 163v6
Cleaning aids (letter) by Charles K. Aked 233v6
Clerke, Charles 74v6
Clock stand by John Smeaton 71v6
Clock, An early table (letter), by Murray M. Block 165v6
Clock, Early turn-table (letter) by H. G. Hammond 528v6
by M. R. Worsley 374v6
Clock, A sixteenth century table, by Edward S. Jones and Peter D. Guggenheim 433v6
Clock, An old, with a new use (letter), by Ronald B. Clark 163v6
Clock in Russia (letter), by N. J. Glikstein 235v6
Clock, A sedan chair (letter), by H. W. Norris 524v6
Clock rope (letter) by John C. Armstrong 235v6
by Robert Franks 373v6
by J. W. A. van Schie 451v6
Clock ropes, The slicing of, by B. P. C. Fowler 440v6
Clutton, Cecil: An early Tompion repeater in Australia (letter) 525v6
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) 100v6
Colchester makers 227v6
Collections, see also Museums Anglesea Abbey 517v6
at Assens 341v6
Atwood, Seth G. 414v6
Copenhagen Watchmakers, Guild of 339, 345v6
Del Vecchio 137v6
Ernest (Assens) 346v6
Collections, see also Museums (cont) Hutton-Stott. F. W. 517v6
Knap (Sandefjord) 82v6
Korsgaard, Hans P. (Varde) 342, 346v6
Miller, W. E. 305v6
at Oogstgeest (Leyden) 444v6
Relandsen. Holger 345v6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reventlow, Countess 341, 346V6
Rosenholm Castle 337V6
Rycroft, C. H. 231V6
Wedel (Töningsberg) 82V6

Compensation pendulum 208, 291V6
Cook, CaptainV6

Pendulum clocks 62V6
Minor clocks and watches 138V6
Marine timekeepersV6
Part I: The Kendall watches 190V6
Part II: The Arnold chronometers 276V6
Shelton clocks 281V6
Chronometers 307V6

Coole, Philip 306, 347V6
Cooper, Robert P. 192V6
Copenhagen Watchmakers' Guild 339V6
Corbishley, Barry: Clock by Thomas Swinnerton (letter) 39V6
Craig, Gerald B.: A Cumberland Masterpiece 102V6
Crosley, John 201V6
Crossbeat clocks by Nichol Radeloff 162V6
Crucifix clock 157V6
Cumberland masterpiece, A, by S. M. Baker 24V6
(letter) by Gerald B. Craig 100V6
(letter) by John B. Penfold 100V6
Cupola clock by Fromanteel, A 151V6
Knibb, Samuel 152V6
Cuss. Terence Camerer: The elusive Fromanteel (letter) 524V6
Cuss, T. P. Camerer John Moore & Sons 32V6
The 1797 Act of Parliament 349V6
Obituary 358, 437V6

D

Daniel, J. A.: The clockmakers of Leicestershire and Rutland 486V6
Daniels, GeorgeV6
The astronomical watch by George Margetts in the possession of the Royal Institution, and some other timekeepers of Margetts 350V6
Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) 38V6
Danish tour, summer 1969:V6
Turret clocks by C. F. C. Beeson 342V6
Watches and chronometers by R. H. A. Miles 343V6
Dawes, Lieut. William 139V6
Danish horological society 306V6
Deck watch, see under Chronometer, pocketV6
Denison, E. B. 217V6
Derham, William, and "The Artificial Clockmaker", by Charles K. Aked 362, 416, 495V6
Dixon, Jeremiah 65V6
Dial, Spot 210V6
Domestic clocks by Liechti family 86V6
Dorset clockmakers (letter) by Tom Tribe 450V6
Dudley, Anthony J.: The Liechtis of Winterthur 83V6
Dymond, Joseph 65V6
Edwardes, Ernest L.:V6
Georgius Clayton de Marple 511V6
The English lantern clock 260V6
The English lantern clock (letter) 448V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Electrical horology 21, 445, 522 V6

Ellis, William 74 V6

English pendulum clock, The first twelve years of the, by Michael Hurst 146 V6

English pendulum clock, The first twelve years of the, (letter) by Daniel Parkes 233 V6

Equation clock by  

Graham, George 360 V6
Lough, Hugh 24 V6
Quare, Daniel 128 V6

Escapements  
anchor 417 V6
cross beat 338 V6
erly anchor 77 V6

gavity  
Le Roy's dead beat verge 136 V6
Le Roy's modified Sully's 137 V6
lever 38 V6
Ormskirk 137 V6
pin wheel 220 V6
rotary duplex 506 V6
ruby cylinder 350 V6
Savage two pin 258 V6
Taylor's revolving 329 V6

F

Foreign influence (letter) by J. Andrew Nicholls 525 V6
For your further reading 35, 99, 161, 228, 280, 444, 522 V6

Fowler, B. P., C.: The splicing of clock ropes 440 V6
Franks, Robert: Clock rope (letter) 373 V6
French clock (letter), by John Austin 308 V6
Friesland clock 463 V6
Fromanteel, The elusive, by Edward G. Aghib 212 V6
Fromanteel, The elusive (letter), by Terence Camerer Cuss 524 V6

G

Glikstein, N. J.: Clock in Russia (letter) 235 V6
Gooch, William 201 V6
Graham timepiece, A newly discovered, by F. A. B. Ward 360 V6
Green, Charles 65, 138 V6
Greenslade, B. H.: A rack striking posted movement (letter) 234 V6
Greenwich time, The story of 302 V6
Guggenheim, Peter D.: Art and horology 299 V6
Gutteridge, Mrs. F. M.: A plea for information (letter) 36 V6

H

Haagsche klok by Pieter Visbach 245, 299 V6
Halley 62 V6
Hall-marks on early watch cases 441 V6
Hambley, Peter J.: Thomas Swinnerton, Newcastle (letter) 526 V6
Hammond, H. G.: Table clock by Edward Bird (letter) 528 V6
Harton Colliery experiments 293 V6
Harvey, L.: Perpignan 1356 (letter) 525 V6
Harvey, W. A. C.: Blencone Churchill (letter) 165 V6
Heard, Kenneth F.: A young collector (letter) 234 V6
Heathcote, Major Anthony: An historical skeleton clock 132 V6
Henry Hindley of York (letter) by R. J. Law 235 V6
Hills, Michael R.: L. Smith and Sons, Clerkenwell (letter) 376 V6
Hinton St. George turret clock (letter) by R. A. L. Cole 527 V6
Hofsetter, Anton O.: Coin watches (letter) 375 V6
Hooker of Lewes (letter) by W. A. Ankerson 162 V6
Horological books and libraries by Charles K. Aked 15, 98 V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Horological books and their care by Charles K. Aked 91V6

Howse, Derek V6

- Captain Cook's marine timekeepers 190, 276V6
- Captain Cook's minor clocks and watches 138V6
- Captain Cook's pendulum clocks 62V6
- Marketts watch (letter) 452V6

Howse, Derek and Beresford Hutchinson: The saga of the Shelton clocks 281V6

Hughes, K. R.: Francis Clark, London (letter) 36V6

Hurd, J.: Chichester clockmakers (letter) 449V6

Hurst, Michael: The first twelve years of the English pendulum clock 146V6

Hutton, M. G.: Andrew Prime (letter) 452V6

Huygens 147V6

I

Ibbetson 191V6

Inman, James 201V6

Italy. Some important clocks made for, and one unrecorded Tompion by Dr. D. Pavolini 128V6

J

Jagger, Cedric: Paul Philip Barraud 28V6

Jones, Edward S. and Peter D. Guggenheim: A sixteenth century table clock 433V6

Journeyman clock by V6

- Monk, Jonathan 64, 141V6
- Shelton, John 64, 141V6

Joyces of Whitchurch by Charles K. Aked 216V6

Joyces of Whitchurch (letter) by F. B. Royer-Collard 307V6

K

Kater's pendulum 289V6

Keys 234V6

King, Noel 31V6

Knap, Dr. Johan V6

- Antique clocks in Scandinavia 81V6
- Watches in the Museum of Science and Industry in Oslo 515V6

Knie, H. H.: In defence of the verge (letter) 163V6

L

Lantern clock, The English, by Ernest L. Edwardes 159, 260V6

Lantern clock (letter) by V6

- Buchanan, D. G. 523V6
- Edwardes, Ernest L. 448V6
- Smith, C. 376V6

Lantern clock by V6

- Carter, Christopher 489V6
- Clarke, George 477V6
- Cruttington, Thomas 402V6
- Gambrell, Thomas 489V6
- Lee, Roger 486V6

Lantern clock by (cont) V6

- Mills, Humphrey 470V6
- Parker, Thomas 467V6
- Prior, George 454V6

Law, R. J.: Henry Hindley of York (letter) 235V6

Legg, E.: John Aylward (letter) 38V6

Leicestershire and Rutland clockmakers by J. A. Daniel 437, 486V6

Le Roys, Two Pierre, by Guiseppe Brusa and Charles Allix 135V6

Library 31, 306, 505V6

Library and reference facilities 18V6

Liechtsi of Winterthur by Anthony J. Dudley 83V6

Littlecote House, Visit to 231V6

Lloyd, H. Alan 126V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Longcase clock by

Allan and Clements 3
Andrews, John 7
Arboe, Otho Poulsen 337
Avnell 541
Aynsworth 178
Bilbie, Edward 246
Blackburn 490
Bull, William 537
Caspeller, Johan Georg 337
Clay, Charles 385
Clayton. George 511
Clowes, John 471
Culliford, John 327
Deacon, Samuel 492
Donisthorp, Joseph 492
Finch, Thomas 484
Flaggate, John 333
Fromanteel, A. 8, 9, 113, 146, 148, 150
Goddard, Isaac 124
Graham, George 324, 360
Grignon & Son 112
Handley & Moore 380
Hubert, David 509
Kellam, Thomas 491
Knibb, Joseph 256
Lee, Roger 470
Lee, William 490
Lough, Hugh 1, 24
Lyons, Richard 237
Martin, Thomas 333
Mazzi, Jean Baptiste 130
Monkhouse, James 24
Mudge and Dutton 3
Prime, Andrew 452
Quare, Daniel 128, 182
Robinson, Joseph 403
Roepke 122
Shelton, John 176
Sone, T. 527
Speakman 178
Taylor, John 467

Longcase clock by (cont)

Tompion, Thomas 119, 178, 544
Townly 234
Tregent, James 481
Wise, John 175
Longitude, Board of 191
Lowy, J.: Richard Barnes, Worcester (letter) 526
Ludlam, Rev. William 191
Lunar distances 138
Lund Cathedral clock 340
Makers, Unrecorded 443
Mantel clock by Lepine 451
Marrable, C. D. and R. R. Sharp: Northern section of A.H.S. (letter) 38
Martin, P. L.: Joseph Smith, Chester (letter) 165
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Maskelyne, Nevil 65, 138, 143

Mason, Charles 65

McKibbin, Darell D.: Gerard Mut (letter) 449

Meetings 76, 80, 158, 231, 304, 373, 437, 516

Membership 31, 90, 161, 228, 280, 372, 447, 519

Mercer, Frank 349

Michell, John 191

Miles, R. H. A.: Watches and chronometers seen on the Danish tour 343

Mulburn, John R.: Some horological excerpts from Stukeley's diaries 206

Monstrance clock by Jacob Schlange 339

Moore, John, & Sons, by T. P. Cuss 32

Mudge and the lever escapement (letter) by Cecil Clutton 100

by George Daniels 38

Museums, see also Collections

Aarhus 81, 336, 343

Arendal 82

Bergen 82

British 23, 224, 347

Copenhagen

Bymuseum 81

Christinasborg Palace 81

David's 81

Kunstindustri 81

National 81, 338, 345

Rosenborg Palace 81, 339, 345

Dresden 508

Eidsvoll 82

Elsinore Castle 340, 346

Gothenburg

Gunnebo 82

Röhska Konstindustri 82

Röhska Konstsöid 82

Halden 82

Hilleröd, Fredriksborg 81, 340

Larvik 82

Leicester, Newarke Houses 486

Le Lode 161

Lillehammer, Maihaugen 82

Lincoln, Usher Art Gallery 450

Museums, see also Collections (cont)

London 305

Lund 340, 346

Moritzburg, Hunting Lodge 508

Oslo

Bymuseum 82

Kunstindustri 82

Norsk Folk 82

Science and Industry 515

Plötzitz, Summer Palace 508

Rosendal 82

Sandefjord 82

Schwenningen, Kienzle 444

Science 438

Stavanger 82

Musical box by Nicole Frères 183, 478

Musical box
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

polyphon
singing bird
Musical clock by A. Fromanteel

N
Nelson, John L.: The Radeloff cross-beat clocks (letter) 162, 233
Nettell, D. F.: Turret clock at Uffington (letter) 235
Nicholls, J. Andrew: Foreign influence letter 525
Norris, H. W.: Sedan chair clock (letter) 524
Northern section of A.H.S. (letter) by C. D. Marrable & R. R. Sharpe 38
Northern section of A.H.S 99, 156, 231, 443, 446

O
Onslow, Sister Frances Agnes: An early record (letter) 526
Orrell by Bishop Cumberland 210
Osborne, Clive: Unrecorded makers 443

P
Parkes, Daniel: The first twelve years of English pendulum clocks (letter) 233
Parson Woodforde's diary 377
Pavolini, Dr. D.: Some important English clocks made for Italy and one unrecorded Tompion 128
Penfold, John B.: A Cumberland master piece (letter) 100
Perpignan 1356 and the earliest clocks by C. F. C. Beeson 408
Perpignan 1356 (letter) by L. Harvey 525
Pickering, Dr. R. N. U. (letter)
by C. K. Aked 36, 377, 529
by F. B. Royer-Collard 308, 453
Plowman, J. M.: Comber of Lewes (letter) 308
Posner, Woolf: Julien Le Roy No.4540 431
Potts, R. W.: John Mason, Bawtry (letter) 375, 524
Prince Rupert--A royal clockmaker (letter)
by D. G. Buchanan 523
by Eric Street 162
Programme 35, 98, 143, 224, 298, 361, 446, 519

Q
Quadrant by John Bird 63, 65
Quadrant dial of W. Derham 500

R
Rack striking posted movement (letter) by B. H. Greenslade 234
Radeloff cross-beat clocks (letter) by John L. Nelson 162, 233

Regulator clock by:
Amant 479
Anon 3
Arnold John, and Son 185
Binns 3
Ellicott, John 114
Emery, Josiah 94
Graham, George 394
Maquettes, George 357
Shelton, John 73, 281
Smith, L., & Sons 376

Reviews, see Book reviews
Richard, Kjell: Swedish collectors (letter) 453
Robinson, T. O.
A rolling ball clock (letter) 39
A watchmaker's trails (letter) 377
Roe, Charles H.: Major Andre's watch (letter) 374
Rolling ball clock by Nicholas Radeloff 338
Rolling ball clock (letter) by T. O. Robinson 39
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal Institution 158V6

Royer Collard, F. B.V6
- Dr. R. N. U. Pickering (letter) 308, 453V6
- Joyces of Whitchurch (letter) 307V6
- W. F. Evans & Sons (letter) 450V6

Rutland clockmakers by J. A. Daniel 486V6

S
- Scandinavia, Antique clocks in, by Dr. Johan Knap 81V6
- Sedan chair clock (letter) by H. W. Norris 524V6
- Sextant by Hadley 63V6
- Skeleton clock, An historical, by Major Anthony Heathcote 132V6
- Skeleton clock by 45V6
  - Anon
  - Joyce 223V6
  - Smith, L., & Sons 376V6
  - Spiegelhalter, G., & Co. 474V6
  - Thouverez 132V6
- Smart, P. J.:V6
  - Bedfordshire clockmakers (letter) 523V6
  - T. Sone, Fareham (letter) 527V6
- Smith, C.: The lantern clock (letter) 376V6
- Stevens, John: Richard Graham (letter) 451V6
- Stolen clocks and watches 106, 162, 230, 306, 379, 432, 454, 530, 533V6
- Street. Eric: Prince Rupert, A royal clockmaker ? (letter) 162V6
- Stukeley's diaries Some horological excerpts from, by John R. Milburn 206V6
- Sundial, Chalice 438V6
- Sundial atV6
  - Blockey 421V6
  - St George's Chapel, Windsor 368V6
  - St. Laurence, Upminster 369, 424V6
- Swedish collectors (letter) by Kjell Richard 453V6

T
- Table clock, A sixteenth century, by Edward S. Jones and Peter D. Guggenheim 433V6
- Table clock, A sixteenth century (letter) by D. G. Buchanan 523V6

Table clock byV6
- Brenner, Steffen 336V6
- Liechti. Hans Jakob 88V6

Telescope byV6
- Bird, John 63V6
- Dollond, Peter 63, 144V6
- Short, James 63, 67, 144V6

Tour of Denmark 1969V6
- 229, 305V6

Tour of Denmark 1969.V6
- Turret clocks by C. F. C. Beeson 342V6
- Watches and chronometers by R. H. A. Miles 343V6

Tribe, Tom: Dorset clockmakers (letter) 450V6


Turkish calendar watch from the middle of the 17th century by Prof. H. von Bertele 12V6

Turret clock by Richard Roe (letter) V6
- by D. J. & P. H. Whatmore 36V6
- by C. F. C. Beeson 100V6

Turret clocks. The preservation of, by E. J. Tyler 428V6

Turret clock with early anchor escapement by C. F. C. Beeson & F. R. Maddison 77V6

Turret clock at Hinton St. George (letter) by R. A. L. Cole 527V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret clock at Uffington (letter) by D. F. Nettell 235^V6
Turret clocks seen on the Danish tour by C. F. C. Beeson 342^V6
Turret clock patterns 58^V6
Turret clocks^V6

Aylesbury 38^V6
Beccles 429^V6
Cambridge, Kings College 419^V6
Clandon Park 518^V6
Diseworth 488^V6
Eperstone 100^V6
Freslers 343^V6
Hinton St. George 527^V6
Leicester^V6

All Saints, Highcross Street 488^V6
St. Martin 487^V6
St. Mary Castro 487^V6
Lund 343^V6
Martley 36^V6
Nottingham 100^V6
Overveen 444^V6
Owthorp 100^V6
Perpignan 304, 408^V6
Peterborough 36^V6
Quorn 493^V6
Shelford 109^V6
Uffington 235^V6
Whaddon 49, 77^V6
Winchester 427^V6

Tyler, E. J.:
The preservation of old church clocks 428^V6
Zaanse en Friese Klokken (letter) 450^V6

U
Uffington church clock 235^V6
Usher Art Gallery, Lincoln (letter) by C. Worswick 450^V6

V
Van Schie, J. W. A.: Clock rope (letter) 451^V6
Venus, Transit of 62^V6
Verge, In defence of the, (letter) by H. H. Knie 163^V6
Vienna regulator 460^V6
Visits^V6

British Museum 23^V6
Hungerford, Littlecote House 231^V6
Waddeson Manor 231^V6
London Museum 305^V6
Speen Place, Newbury 517^V6
Cambridge 517^V6

W
Wales, William 65, 139, 192^V6
Ward, F. A. B.: An early anchor escapement (letter) 162^V6
A newly discovered Graham timepiece 360^V6
Watch cases, Hall marks on early 441^V6
Watches, Coin (letter) by Anton O. Hofsetter 375^V6
Watches, Coin 307^V6
Watch by James Ferguson Cole, by Robert Burnett 506^V6
Watch by Julien Le Roy, by Woolf Posner 431^V6
Watch, Major Andre's, (letter) by Charles H. Roe 375^V6
Watches seen on the Danish tour by R. H. A. Miles 343^V6
Watches in the Museum of Science and Industry in Oslo by Dr. Johan Knap

Watch wheels, Polygonal

- Barnes, Richard: 526
- Bradley, Langley: 417
- Cole, J. F.: 506
- East, Edward: 225
- Flote, George: 170, 313
- Frodsham, G. E.: 382
- Le Roy, Julien: 137, 393, 431
- Le Roy, Pierre: 135
- Levielle Aine: 382
- Margetts, George: 321, 350, 356
- Markham, Markwick and Perigal: 381
- Mutt, Gerard: 345
- Olsen: 344
- Penn, Thomas: 346
- Raabe: 346
- Rossiter, George: 329
- Tompion, Thomas: 525
- Upjohn, James: 170
- Vauchez: 241
- Wanieke: 13
- Wellington, Duke of: 230

Z

Zaanse en Friese Klokken (letter) by E. J. Tyler: 450
### Index to Makers

Heavy type indicates an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Schrader and Abel</td>
<td>81&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, F. B., &amp; Sons</td>
<td>32&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, John</td>
<td>359&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamy</td>
<td>81&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addis, William</td>
<td>483&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeane, Henry</td>
<td>346&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ageron</td>
<td>81, 359&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahrrmann, Gerre</td>
<td>515&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiwan</td>
<td>510&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, Samuel</td>
<td>510&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam</td>
<td>331&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam &amp; Clements</td>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amant</td>
<td>479&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amyot, Peter</td>
<td>377&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, John</td>
<td>7, 448&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansonia Clock Company</td>
<td>520&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antram</td>
<td>415&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arboe</td>
<td>81&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arboe, Ottho Poulsen</td>
<td>337&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Samuel</td>
<td>448&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand</td>
<td>344&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand, J. A.</td>
<td>344&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand, J. V.</td>
<td>344&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armand, J. W.</td>
<td>337&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>28, 67, 157, 450, 487, 507&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>94, 139, 143, 190, 276-280, 285, 301, 515, 517&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, and Son</td>
<td>185, 515&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John Roger</td>
<td>157, 293, 294, 295, 301, 303, 344, 359, 373, 510, 518&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold and Dent</td>
<td>94, 159, 301&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold and Frodsham</td>
<td>330&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley and Sims</td>
<td>296&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashwell, Josiah</td>
<td>487&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asselin, Stephen</td>
<td>82, 157&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Francis</td>
<td>81&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Robert</td>
<td>483&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, J. L.</td>
<td>162&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avnell</td>
<td>541&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aylward, John</td>
<td>38, 214&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aynsworth</td>
<td>178&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baddeley</td>
<td>310&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagnal, R.</td>
<td>226&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, John</td>
<td>415&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Samuel</td>
<td>510&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Alexander</td>
<td>21, 483&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>254&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Henry</td>
<td>508&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Richard</td>
<td>483&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bale, Thomas</td>
<td>415&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baithasar, Charles</td>
<td>508&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banger, Edward</td>
<td>157, 232, 415, 544&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, John</td>
<td>82&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, James</td>
<td>94&lt;sup&gt;V6&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Richard</td>
<td>526V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John</td>
<td>340V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baronneau, Louis</td>
<td>383V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud</td>
<td>94, 101, 121, 254, 301, 310, 359, 373, 448, 455, 514, 515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, Paul Philip</td>
<td>28, 510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud and Lund</td>
<td>43, 157, 159V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, John</td>
<td>82, 510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Nathaniel</td>
<td>346V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise</td>
<td>82, 94, 226, 232, 303, 391V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassnett, James, and Son</td>
<td>94V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath, John Nicolay</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baulnier, Baschet</td>
<td>533V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech, John</td>
<td>526V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, John</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beguin</td>
<td>459V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, John</td>
<td>100V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergeron, F. A.</td>
<td>94V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berridge, William</td>
<td>341V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John</td>
<td>483V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td>82V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Frères</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertram, William</td>
<td>226V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betrand, Charles</td>
<td>82V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Samuel</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilbie, Edward</td>
<td>246, 359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binns</td>
<td>3V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Edward</td>
<td>528V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, John</td>
<td>63, 193V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Michael</td>
<td>341V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswanger, L.</td>
<td>342V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitts, Samuel</td>
<td>226V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn</td>
<td>490V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard, Charles</td>
<td>391V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockett, Richard</td>
<td>94V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohn, Marcus</td>
<td>82V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolbock, Johannes</td>
<td>301V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonecure</td>
<td>341V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrell, Henry</td>
<td>157V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botems</td>
<td>332V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourchier</td>
<td>249V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bovell, Anthony</td>
<td>409V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowell, G. B.</td>
<td>221V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, William</td>
<td>261V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Langley</td>
<td>365, 417V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramer, Paulus</td>
<td>359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Geraedis</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt, J.</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt, Pieter</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>82, 94, 159, 230, 310, 359, 373, 415, 442, 444, 448, 515, 517V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L.</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils</td>
<td>159, 225, 301, 359, 448, 515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner, Steffen</td>
<td>336, 338, 340V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, John</td>
<td>449V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks</td>
<td>28, 301, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks &amp; Atkins</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brode, C. J.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, George</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Jos.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgen, William</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buelach, George Jacob</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Randolf</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, William</td>
<td>448, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock and Davies</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumel, Michael</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundgaard</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgis, Edward</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burpur, John</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann</td>
<td>342, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann, Hans</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann, John</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttal</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabinet, Findlay</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabriel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier, Charles</td>
<td>159, 359, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameel, Caspar</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameel, George</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerer Cuss &amp; Co.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, John</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>232, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspeller, Johan Georg</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castens, Joh E.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caygill, Christopher</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Anthony</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, George</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Richard</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chantelet</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chardin, Robert</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter, Christopher</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chater, James</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevrau</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill, Blencone</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.I.G.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Francis</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Richard, &amp; Son</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Charles</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, George</td>
<td>511-514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>78, 155, 162, 214, 417, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Robert</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Joseph</td>
<td>148, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, Peter</td>
<td>263, 269, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, James</td>
<td>510, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, John</td>
<td>232, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock, John</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, James</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, James Ferguson</td>
<td>225, 226, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coliau</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colley, Thomas</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colston, Richard</td>
<td>214, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliff, James</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coome, William</td>
<td>139, 143, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cording, John</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwell, Daniel</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster, Salomon</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couer, père</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coutier</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James</td>
<td>94, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowell, John</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisp, James</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, John</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, John</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucifex, John</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crousttington, Thomas</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culliford, John</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, Bishop</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Charles</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Thomas</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Lemmel</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curvoisier</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutbush, John</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Thomas</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Joseph</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davifs, Thomas</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Edmund</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, John</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel</td>
<td>437, 491, 492, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debauffre, James</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decharme</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decharmes, Simon</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delagarde, Abraham</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delandef, Daniel</td>
<td>56, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denizart</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>94, 226, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, G.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desbois &amp; Wheeler</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devis, John</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, Arl</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollond, Peter</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donisthohp, Joseph</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drills, John</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt, Alfred</td>
<td>311, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt Fils</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drouet</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droz, Jacquet</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, John</td>
<td>94, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois fils</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois &amp; Comp.</td>
<td>94 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchene, Louis, et Fils</td>
<td>515 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne</td>
<td>81 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Claudius</td>
<td>326, 339 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Johannes</td>
<td>232 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudds, Joseph</td>
<td>104 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Andrew</td>
<td>94 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse</td>
<td>510 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse &amp; Carter</td>
<td>448 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>140, 144, 157, 198, 202, 286, 373, 415, 518 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>153, 225, 226, 415 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, John</td>
<td>94, 157 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckhert</td>
<td>510 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds, D.</td>
<td>166 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William</td>
<td>306 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>2, 63, 82, 94, 114, 139, 140, 143, 210, 232, 282, 284, 301, 346, 415, 448 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, James</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>29, 38, 94, 144, 226 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppen. I. C.</td>
<td>344 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George</td>
<td>56, 454 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, John</td>
<td>81 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td>454 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, W. F., &amp; Sons</td>
<td>375, 450 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evill, W. &amp; J.</td>
<td>465 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewer, John</td>
<td>359 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyre, Joseph</td>
<td>209 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairey, John</td>
<td>94 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, John</td>
<td>154 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Richard</td>
<td>157 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farry, William</td>
<td>391 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fats, Jan</td>
<td>515 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayrer</td>
<td>292 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fecite</td>
<td>514 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidelius</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Thomas</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, John</td>
<td>226 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Thomas</td>
<td>484 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, William</td>
<td>346 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, E.</td>
<td>216 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Samuel</td>
<td>157 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td>333 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flournoy</td>
<td>81 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flote, George</td>
<td>170, 313 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, John</td>
<td>310 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, James</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, John</td>
<td>94 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Joseph</td>
<td>82 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, G.</td>
<td>455 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>510 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>56 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>94, 303, 346, 359, 373, 466, 506 V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, G. E.</td>
<td>382 V6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham, John 82, 241, 301, 510
Frodsham, William 50, 510
Frodsham & Baker 483
Frodsham & Keen 8, 9, 76, 159, 402
Fromanteel 113, 146, 157, 212, 233, 524
Fromanteel, A. 82, 157, 172
Fromanteel, Johannes 146, 270, 301
Fromanteel and Clarke 82, 157
Furnace, George 50

G
Galle 342
Gambrell, Thomas 489
Gamier, Paul 82, 157, 311
Garon, Peter 454
Gault 509
Geist, Kilian 342
Gent & Co., Ltd. 494
Gib, William 359
Gibbs, Richard 72, 196
Gibbs, William 513
Gibson 510
Gilbert, William L., Clock Co. 520
Gilkes, Richard 309
Gillet & Johnson 379
Gilmore, John 391
Gloria 515
Glynne, Richard 359
Goddard, Isaac 124
Godefroy 137
Good, John 93
Goode, Charles 359
Goodwin, John 371
Gorde 82
Gordon, John 303
Gordon, Thomas 226
Gough, William 379
Gould, Christopher 56, 301, 359
Gout, Ralph 415
Goyer 320
Graham, Richard 451
Graham, William 515
Grant 514
Grant, John 448
Grant, William 510, 514
Gray, Benjamin 56, 359, 510
Gray, James 359
Gray, Thomas 359
Gravell and Tolkien 311
Greaves, Thomas 82
Green, James 510
Green, Joseph 402
Green, Peter 81
Green, Robert 359, 415
Green, William 81, 336
Gregoire 81
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grenat, David 455V6
Gretton, Charles 301, 359, 415V6
Griffiths, Richard 415V6
Grignion, Daniel 510V6
Grignion & Sons 112V6
Grignion, Thomas 5, 21V6
Grignion, Thomas, and Son 226V6
Grimaldi and Johnson 323, 330V6
Grinkin, Robert 345V6

H
Habel, G. 342V6
Habrecht 226V6
Habrecht, Isaac 339, 341V6
Habrecht, Joachim 85V6
Habrecht, Josias 81V6
Hadley 63V6
Hall, Josph 100V6
Hall, Thomas 157V6
Hamlet 159V6
Hampson 467V6
Hamson, Robert 82V6
Handley & Moore 32, 380V6
Harper, Henry 339V6
Harris, C, 346V6
Harris, George 274V6
Harrison, Anthony 468V6
Harrison, James 21V6
Harrison, John 138, 159, 190, 208, 359V6
Harrison, William 192V6
Hart, Aaron 157V6
Hawkins, Ann 94V6
Heckley, Joseph 450V6
Helmsten, H. 515V6
Henriques 81V6
Herbert, Cornelius 157, 248V6
Herbert, Thomas 214V6
Hervé 345V6
Hester 93V6
Hewitt, John 359V6
Heyder, Jan 301V6
Hilderson, John 153V6
Hill, Matthew 392V6
Himley 515V6
Hindley, Henry 235, 439V6
Holloway, John 261V6
Holloway, William 267, 271V6
Holmes, John 50, 193V6
Hommet 226V6
Hooker 162V6
Hope, Charles 94V6
Houriet, F. 343V6
Howard, William 166V6
Howells, William 30V6
Hubert, David 226, 509V6
Hubert, Estienne 159V6
Hubert, Paul 239V6
Hughes, William 510V6
Hunter, Thomas 81, 82V6
Hurt, Henry 50V6
Ilbery 514V6
Ingram, E., & Co. 520V6
Ives, Joseph 516, 520V6
Jackson, William 490V6
Jacobs and Lucas 232V6
Jacobsen, Aser 81V6
Jacot, Henri 311, 386, 483V6
Jahnsen, J. J. J. 81V6
James & Murray 57V6
Jamieson 514V6
Jamieson, George 30V6
Jamieson, James 301V6
Jarvis, John 223V6
Jefferson, Samuel 515V6
Jerome & Co. 520V6
Johnson, William 330V6
Jones, Henry 153, 158, 301, 359V6
Jones, Thomas 294V6
Jörgensen, Jörgen, also see Jurgensen 343V6
Joseph, Samuel 166V6
Joyce family of Whitchurch 216-223, 307, 377V6
Julien 306V6
Jump, J. & A. 510V6
Jurgensen 444V6
Jurgensen, Frederick 81V6
Jurgensen, Urban 81, 345, 346, 515V6
Jurgensen family 343V6
Just 448V6
Kafood, John 342V6
Kellam, Thomas 491V6
Kelley, James & Andrew 415V6
Kendall, Larcum 138, 177, 190, 200, 276V6
Kent, Joseph 94V6
Kinable 359V6
King, Peter 402V6
King, William 479V6
Kintzing 81V6
Kipling, William 82, 359, 515V6
Klein, J. H. 515V6
Klein, Lorentz 81V6
Klute, C. W. 301V6
Knibb, John 94, 359V6
Knibb, Joseph 78, 157, 256, 301, 334, 359, 406, 517V6
Knibb, Samuel 152V6
Knief, H. H. 164V6
Knight 172V6
Knowle 157V6
Köberle, Wilhölmus 226V6
Kölner, J. G. 345V6
Kullberg, Victor 296, 373, 522V6
L
Lagarde 8V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lakin, John 137^v6
Lambrechts, S. C. 82^v6
Lange 110^v6
Langdon, Davis & Co. 163^v6
Langlois, C. 301^v6
Laresche 82^v6
Larpent, Isaac 343^v6
Larpent & Jurgensen 81, 342, 515^v6
Latimer and Miller 82^v6
Lawrence 94^v6
Lea, John 487^v6
Leah, Samuel 157, 310^v6
Le Bagne 82^v6
Ledoux 226^v6
Lee, Cuthbert 399^v6
Lee, Roger 470, 486^v6
Lee, William 490^v6
Lefaucher 231^v6
Lenaute, Henri 82^v6
Lepaute, Jean André 82^v6
Lepaute, Jean Baptiste 82^v6
Lepine 82, 451, 515^v6
Leroy 301, 415, 510^v6
Leroy, Charles 82, 515^v6
Leroy, Julien 135, 393, 431^v6
Leroy, Matthieu 510^v6
Leroy, Pierre 81, 135, 431^v6
Leroy et Fils 94, 311, 398^v6
Lessieur 94^v6
Le Sturgeon, David 82, 226^v6
Levi, Leon 510^v6
Levielle aine 382^v6
Lewton, George 359^v6
Liechti, Ulrich and Andreas 438^v6
Liechti family 83^v6
Lindholm, Carl 81^v6
Lincke 515^v6
Lister, Thomas 232^v6
Litherland, P. 344^v6
Litherland & Co. 373^v6
Litherland, Davies & Co. 94, 415, 514^v6
Loomes, Thomas 377^v6
Lough, Hugh 1, 24^v6
Lowndes, Jonathan 341, 448, 510^v6
Lundback, O. 82^v6
Lundstedt, A. 515^v6
Lyons, Benjamin 72, 190^v6
Lyons, Richard 237^v6
M
Mackay, J. & C. 415^v6
Maclean, Kenith 483^v6
MacPherson 55^v6
Malbranche, Jas. 94^v6
Mänson, Johannes 340^v6
March, Jonathan 82^v6
Marchand 309^v6
Marchant, Samuel 159^v6
Margaine, Arsene 311
Margetts. George 158, 321, 350-358, 45
Markham, George 94
Markham, Markwick 226, 303, 381, 514
Markwick 81, 415, 510
Markwick James 515
Marseille, M. 303
Martin 159
Martin, John 373
Martin, Thomas 333
Martinot, Balthazar 515
Martinot, J. 82
Mason, John 375, 524
Massey 94, 232
Massey, Henry 510
Massey, Nicholas 359
Masterman, G. 346
Mathieson 81
Mathiesson, Peter 342
Mathieu 82
Matthews, William 191
May, John 341, 448, 515
Mays, Jacob 340
Mazzì, Jean Baptiste 130
McCabe, James 94, 157, 159, 249, 301, 359, 415, 483, 514
McDonald John 232
McGregor, D., & Co. 57
McKenzie, John 448
Mercer, Thomas 226, 301, 415
Mercki, Johann 343
Meredith, John 82
Metzker, Jeremias 231
Michael & Son 510
Michelez 94
Miles, H. W. 308, 453
Miller, A. & D. 157, 415
Milles, Thomas 490
Mills, Humphrey 470
Milroy 448
Mitchell, J. 81
Mitchelson 510
Molyneux 294
Monk, Jonathan 140, 193
Monkhouse, James 24, 100
Moore 94
Moore, John, & Sons 32
Morice 310
Morice, David 531
Morin, Pierre 82
Morris, Edward 432
Moss, Thomas 168
Mudge, Thomas 25, 29, 38, 100, 191
Mudge & Dutton 3, 518
Muiron, G. 515
Murray, James 232, 309
Murray, William 309
Mut, Gerard 345, 449
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nardin, Ulysse</td>
<td>301V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nauta, Jacobus</td>
<td>521V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, B.</td>
<td>94V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Frères</td>
<td>183, 478V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nomolas</td>
<td>348V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>226, 232, 301, 377, 415, 515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowe, Frauncoy</td>
<td>260V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, John</td>
<td>166V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldamson et Millenet</td>
<td>346V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olsen, lens</td>
<td>340, 344V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packer &amp; Taylor</td>
<td>157V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paillet, D.</td>
<td>301, 510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Thomas</td>
<td>467V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>226, 359, 415V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patch, William</td>
<td>310V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Robert</td>
<td>226V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>323V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn, Thomas</td>
<td>346V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>30V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Robert</td>
<td>301V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>157, 226, 303, 381, 514, 543V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perret, Theodore</td>
<td>508V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettipierre, Frederick</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, Robert</td>
<td>253V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picard, Henry</td>
<td>342V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering, Dr. R. N.,</td>
<td>36, 308, 378, 453, 529V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Edward</td>
<td>543V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planchet</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Henry</td>
<td>415V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pourvis, Jemest</td>
<td>260V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay, Godfrie</td>
<td>359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preudhomme</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevost, William</td>
<td>359, 510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price &amp; Evans</td>
<td>166V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, Abraham</td>
<td>374, 452V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Edward</td>
<td>94, 159, 415, 514V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George</td>
<td>93, 94, 226, 454, 510, 515V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckridge, Ch.</td>
<td>94V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pybus, William</td>
<td>359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>21, 81, 94, 128, 157, 182, 226, 231, 301, 344, 370, 510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare &amp; Horseman</td>
<td>157, 448V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quesnel, Michael</td>
<td>157V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raabe</td>
<td>13V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabby</td>
<td>82V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radeloff, Nichol</td>
<td>162, 233, 338, 339V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rand, William</td>
<td>391V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravio, G.</td>
<td>81V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayment, Richard</td>
<td>359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayment, William</td>
<td>510V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordon</td>
<td>94, 157, 359V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordon, Louis</td>
<td>515V6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Recordon & Dupont 108 V6
Redshaw, John 526 V6
Reeve, C. B. 308, 378 V6
Reith, James 231 V6
Renard 82 V6
Reynaert, Christian 301 V6
Richards, J. 94 V6
Rigby 226 V6
Rimbault, Stephen 359 V6
Riolaine 81 V6
Robbins, Thomas 232 V6
Robert & Courvoisier 359 V6
Roberts, William 514 V6
Robins, Thomas 81 V6
Robinson, Francis 181 V6
Robinson, Joseph 403 V6
Robinson & Venables 415 V6
Rodwell 455 V6
Roe, Richard 36, 100 V6
Roentgen, David 81 V6
Roentgen et Vinzing 81 V6
Roepke 122 V6
Rogers, Isaac 94, 301, 415 V6
Rogers, John 515 V6
Romilly 515 V6
Rouque, Jean Leonhard 81 V6
Roskell, Robert 159, 226, 258, 310, 359, 514 V6
Rossiter, George 329 V6
Roth 415 V6
Rowe, James 514 V6
Rowlands, J. L. 81 V6
Rupert, Prince 162 V6
Russell, B. 244 V6

S
Sadleir, Samuel 226 V6
Sadler, Robert 479 V6
Safford, Thomas 78, 162, 418, 517 V6
Scafe, William 159, 415 V6
Schlange, Jacob 339 V6
Schmidt, Otto Heinrich 81 V6
Schneeberger, Hans 339 V6
Seddon, Nat. 226 V6
Seignior, Robert 82, 341 V6
Seiquer, J. P. 515 V6
Sewill, Joseph 327 V6
Shan, Jno. 415 V6
Sheafe, William 510 V6
Shearer, James 82 V6
Shelton, John 63, 94, 140, 176, 193, 209, 281-284, 290 V6
Shepherd, J. S. 94 V6
Shepherd, Robert 415 V6
Short, James 63 V6
Shrimpton, Thomas 75 V6
Sidey, B. 514 V6
Simms, William 278 V6
Simpson & Roberts 359 V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sincke, Jah Jacob 339V6
Sisson, Jonathan 207V6
Skinner, John 50V6
Smeaton, John 70V6
Smit, J. L. 520V6
Smith, Bolton 301V6
Smith, James 166V6
Smith, John 235, 304V6
Smith, John, & Sons 216, 307V6
Smith, Joseph 165V6
Smith, L., & Sons 308, 376V6
Smith, Oliver 510V6
Smith, S., & Son 327V6
Smith, William 81V6
Smith & Son 515V6
Snow, John 265, 267V6
Soldano 473V6
Sone, T. 527V6
Sotian 82V6
Speakman, William 178, 254V6
Spencer 415V6
Spencer & Perkins 240, 255V6
Spendlove, Henry 391V6
Spiegelhalter, G., & Co. 474V6
Stanton, Edward 155, 232V6
Staples, James 226V6
Starling, Charles 166V6
Steevens, George 510V6
Steinbeck, Hans 81V6
Still, Francis 157V6
Stock, Jabez 82V6
Stockell & Stuart 510V6
Stockton 226V6
Stow, Robert 166V6
Strigel, Geo. Phi. 82V6
Swinerton, Thomas 39, 526V6
Symonds, John 377V6

T
Talbot, Thomas 511V6
Tarts 510, 514V6
Taylor, Andrew 329V6
Taylor, Jasper 402V6
Taylor, John 301, 467, 511V6
Taylor, Packer & Co. 157V6
Terry, Eli 516, 521V6
Thiout, Antoine 82V6
Thomas, Jas. 157V6
Thomas, Seth 521V6
Thornhill, J. D. 94V6
Thornton, Henry 508V6
Thornton, John 94V6
Thouverez 132V6
Thuret 383V6
Thuret, Jacques 81V6
Thurmott, E. 376V6
Thwaites, James 415V6
Thwaites & Reed 510V6
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thymen, P. G. 415v6
Titherton, John 359v6
Tobias 303v6
Tomlinson, William 402v6
Tompion, Thomas 20, 78, 82, 94, 119, 128, 157, 178, 226, 232, 301, 327, 365, 415, 525, 544v6
Tompion & Banger 415, 448, 544v6
Toulmin, Samuel 515v6
Townly, William & John 234v6
Tracey, Steven 383v6
Trebor, James 82v6
Tregent, Andrew 481v6
Tregent, James 50v6
Tribe, John 273v6
Trubshaw, John 448v6
Tyler, George 226, 415, 510v6

U
Unghans 524v6
Upjohn, Jas. 170v6
Upjohn, Richard 415v6
Usher and Cole 94, 301v6

V
Vacheron & Constantin 415v6
Vallin, Nicholas 260v6
Van Ceulen 82v6
Von Ceulen, Johannes 226, 340, 379v6
Van de Cruse 82v6
Vaucuez 241v6
Verow, John 492v6
Viall, R. 157v6
Viner 226v6
Viner, Charles Edward 82v6
Viner & Co. 94, 514v6
Vines, Mat. 510v6
Vissbach, Pieter 245, 299v6
Vise, William 415v6
Vulliamy 19, 226, 232, 415v6
Vulliamy, Benjamin 82v6
Vulliamy, B. L. 330v6
Vulliamy, Justin 94, 157, 359, 510, 543v6

W
Wagner, J. H. 340v6
Wagstaffe, Thos. 94v6
Wählin, Theodor 343v6
Walker, Peter 82v6
Wallen, Johan 515v6
Wallerius 515v6
Waniek 13v6
Warren, W. 510v6
Watkins & Smith 226v6
Watson, Samuel 327, 359, 397v6
Watts, Brounker 232, 303v6
Watts, John 36v6
Webb, Richard 415v6
Webster, Richard 94, 510v6
Webster, William 81, 157, 226, 339, 359, 383, 514v6
Weckherlin, Elias 94v6
Weeks 48v6
Weldon, Samuel 415\textsuperscript{V6}
Wells, William 455\textsuperscript{V6}
Wester 82\textsuperscript{V6}
Western Clock Mfg. Co. 520\textsuperscript{V6}
Whichcote, Samuel 232\textsuperscript{V6}
Whitbread, William 157\textsuperscript{V6}
White, Joseph 185\textsuperscript{V6}
Whitehurst 94, 157, 415\textsuperscript{V6}
Wideman, Jacob 340\textsuperscript{V6}
Wied, M. 336\textsuperscript{V6}
Wijbrandi family 521\textsuperscript{V6}
Wild, James 415\textsuperscript{V6}
Wilkins, John 448, 487\textsuperscript{V6}
Willard, S., & Son 330\textsuperscript{V6}
Williamson, Joseph 157\textsuperscript{V6}
Williamson, Robert 94, 232, 399\textsuperscript{V6}
Wilson 310\textsuperscript{V6}
Wilson, Jas. 166, 415\textsuperscript{V6}
Windmills, Joseph 82, 157, 172, 232, 301, 340, 510\textsuperscript{V6}
Windmills, Thomas 81, 301\textsuperscript{V6}
Wise, John 81, 157, 175, 301, 337\textsuperscript{V6}
Wise, Joseph 416\textsuperscript{V6}
Witte, Jacob Nicolay 51\textsuperscript{V6}
Wontner, John 94\textsuperscript{V6}
Wood, Ben, 510\textsuperscript{V6}
Wood, Joseph 82, 341\textsuperscript{V6}
Wood, Robert 510\textsuperscript{V6}
Woodruff 35\textsuperscript{V6}
Worthington, John 483\textsuperscript{V6}
Wrench, Edward 511\textsuperscript{V6}
Wright, Thomas 254\textsuperscript{V6}
Wright, William 166\textsuperscript{V6}
Y
Yardley, Wm. 94\textsuperscript{V6}
Yonge, George 157\textsuperscript{V6}
Z
ZH 342\textsuperscript{V6}
Officers and Members of the Council and Committees

September, 1970

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS

Vice-President: COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman: C. B. DROVER Vice-Chairman: Dr. F. A. B. WARD Hon. Treasurer: B. G. DUMONT Hon. Secretary: J. C. STEVENS
Hon. Membership Secretary: E. TRUNDELL Hon. Minutes Secretary: Mrs. P. J. NASH Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Library Committee), E. F. BUNT, CECIL CLUTTON, PERCY G. DAWSON, R. K. FOULKES, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, R. J. LAW, T. O. ROBINSON (Book Review Editor), F. H. SCHROEDER, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology).


PUBLICATIONS Committee

Chairman and Secretary: T. O. ROBINSON, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology).

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman and Curator: C. K. AKED, E. F. BUNT, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: C. D. MARRABLE, Hon. Secretary: R. R. SHARPE, Hon. Treasurer: Dr. K. ANDERTON

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Secretary: A. MITCHELL, E. LLOYD THOMAS.

PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT


Thanet Printing Works, Church Hill, Ramsgate
INDEX TO VOLUME SEVEN
(DECEMBER 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 1972)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

| General Index (omitting makers) ... | 762 |
| Index of Makers ... | 770 |
| List of Officers, Council and Committees | 775 |

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1970</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1971</td>
<td>97-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1971</td>
<td>181-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1971</td>
<td>269-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1971</td>
<td>377-472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1972</td>
<td>473-576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1972</td>
<td>577-660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1972</td>
<td>661-760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>761-774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A

Act of Parliament clock by

Berry, Robert 267v7
Clarke, William 267v7
Duck, Richard 267v7
Johnson 667v7
Payne, John 267v7

Aids to cleaning
722v7

Aked, C. K.:v7

Benjamin Martin (letter) 360v7
Electricity, Magnetism and Clocks 398v7
Ferguson's first (letter) 360v7
Murdy's electrically driven balance wheel clock 56v7
The Yellow Emperor's south-pointing chariot (letter) 551v7
Thomas Harland (letter) 359v7
William Derham (letter) 356v7
Yorkshire makers (letter) 159v7

Allix, C., and G Brusa

Julien & Pierre Le Roy 598v7
The de Baufre genre 447v7

American watches (letter) by M. D. Schwartz 445v7

Anchor escapement, The

(letter) by R. T. Gwynn 161v7
(letter) by A. J. Turner 252v7
(letter) by G. S. White 249v7

Anchor escapement, The invention of the
225v7

Annual General Meeting
349, 732v7

Asprey's exhibition of marine chronometers
729v7

Astronomical clock by Heinrich Gebbard
377v7

Astronomical clock at Hampton Court Palace
626v7

Atmos clock by J. L. Reutter
373v7

Australian convention
629v7

Auction prices
66, 152, 235, 341, 434, 537, 630, 724v7

B

Baillie's bibliography
443v7

Baily, Francis 18v7

Baker, S. M.: Carriage clock by E. J. Dent (letter)
254v7

Baldwin's patent case
383v7

Balloon clock by Weekes
246v7

Barnard clock, The
152v7

Barograph clock by Alexander Cumming
396v7

Barometer by

Betlatti, C., & Son 562v7
Bregazzi, P 591v7
Deck 562v7
Dollond 562v7
Maggio 562v7
Silberrad 562v7
Torre 488v7

Barraud, Miss Enid (obit.)
699v7

Bath provincial meeting
634v7

BDMN (letter) by W. P. Hutchinson
355v7

Beer, M.: Daniel Quare (letter)
741v7

Beeson Room, The
638v7
Bellchambers, Jack (obit.) 148
Bentley earth driven electrical clock (letter) by F. G. A. Shenton 555
Bertele, Prof. Dr. H. von: The story of the Cinderella clock 134
Big Ben 228
Biggs of Maidenhead 224
Bird, Anthony: Dickens and horology (letter) 159
Sedan chair clocks (letter) 159, 356, 553
Block, Wolfram: The Radeloff cross beat clock of 1660 700
Board of Longitude 704
Book reviews
Abbott, Henry G.: The Art of Hard Soldering 632
Abeler, Jurgen: Das Wuppertaler Uhrenmuseum 539
American Waltham Watch Co.: Materials 1885 632
American Waltham Watch Co.: Information concerning the construction of a Pocket Watch 1890 632
American Watch Co.: Souvenir Catalogue 1884/5 632
A.N.C.A.H.A. (French Society) Bulletin No.6 344
Australasian Antique Collector, The 437
Beeson, C. F. C.: English Church Clocks 238
Borland, Kathryn Kilby, & Helen Ross Speicher: Clocks from Shadow to Atom 67
Britten, F. J.: Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers 539
Brown, H. Miles: Cornish Clocks and Clockmakers 67
Colchester, L. S.: The Wells Clock 346
Coole, P. G., & E. Neumann: The Orpheus Clocks 727
Crossman, Charles S.: The Complete History of Watchmaking in America 435
Cuss, T. P. Camerer: Early Watches 347
de Carte, Donald: The Watchmaker's Lathe 347
Detente": Repairing American Watches 632
Drummond Robertson, J.: The Evolution of Clockwork 726
Edwardes, Ernest L.: The Grandfather Clock 435, 547
Elgin Reminiscences 1869, 1873 632
Etchells, C. T.: Repairing Repeating Watches 632
F.A.U.: Helft X 237
Gibbs, James W.: The Deuber-Hampden Story 539
The Life and Death of the Ithica Calendar Clock Company 539
Guye, Samuel, & Henri Michel Time & Space 347
Howard Watch & Clock Co.: Illustrated catalogue, 1874 728
Ingatestone & Fryerning Historical & Archeological Soc. Trans., No.9 437
Ingraham, E., & Co.: Illustrated Catalogue and Price list, 1880 728
Learned, W. B.: Watchmaker and Machinists' Hand Book, 1897 632
Leopold, J. H.: The Almanus Manuscript 727
Lloyd, H. Alan: Old Clocks 239
Loomes, Brian: Yorkshire Clockmakers 728
Marouf: Auction catalogue 436, 729
Mercer, R. Vaudrey: John Arnold & Son 726
Morpurgo, Enrico: List of Dutch Clock & Watch Makers from 1300 155
Neumarkt, Galerie am: Auction Catalogue 237, 436, 729
Pesch, K. G., Messrs.: Collection of musical boxes 155
Rees' Cyclopeda: Horological Excerpts 345
Ries, F. C.: Watch Cleaning and Repairing 632
Ulyett, Kenneth: Watch Collecting 344
Zeeman, J.: De Nederlandse Stoelklok 237
Zeller, Michael: Auction Catalogue 345, 437, 632
Bracket clock by
Allam & Clements 270
Anon 12, 85, 105
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bennett 64V7
Cooper, T. F. 571V7
Du Chesne, Claudius 679V7
Dwerrihouse, Ogston & Bell 672V7
Edwards, James 390V7
Ellicott, John 580, 673V7
French 371V7
Fromanteel 270V7
Gould, Christopher 582V7
Graham, George 581V7
Gretton, Charles 195V7
Grignon, Thomas 651V7
Hindley, Henry 661, 695, 697V7
Hughes, Thomas 270V7
Jones, Henry 536, 577, 760V7
Knibb, John 89V7
Knibb, Joseph 101, 276, 336V7
Lee, Cuthbert 380V7
Lowndes, Jonathan 273, 480, 631V7
Molyneux 170V7
Morice, D. & W. 585V7
Perigal & Browne 91V7
Pistor, Edmund 564V7
Pratt 470V7
Purden, Jonathan 578V7
Quare, Daniel 16, 71, 759V7
Quare & Horseman 97, 135, 137V7
Robinson, Francis 475V7
Seddon, John 180V7
Seddon, Nathaniel 180, 477V7
Smith, J. J. 725V7
Taylor, John 678V7
Tompion, Thomas, 9, 16, 182, 495, 663V7
Tompion & Banger 152V7
Tucker, John 283V7
Turner, Thomas 536V7
Wade, Burtt 576V7
Wilkins, George 672V7
Wise, Thomas 107V7

Brasseur, Harry: Lantern clock by Tompion ? (letter) 444V7
Briggs, P. D.: Meccano clocks (letter) 162V7
British Horological Institute 735V7
Brusa, G.: Progenitor of the de Baufre escapement 447, 546V7
Brusa, G., & C. Allix:V7

Julien & Pierre Le Roy 598V7
The de Baufre genre 447V7

Bulle electrical clock 412V7
Burchall, Adrian:V7
Painted dials 551V7
Sedan chair clocks 255, 453V7

Burgess, Martin:V7
The grasshopper escapement 416V7
The grasshopper escapement (letter) 546V7

C
Carillon, A 12th century, in Jerusalem (letter) by A. Heathcote 357V7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carillon clock, 17th century</th>
<th>491(^v7)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clock by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon</td>
<td>262, 371, 485, 557, 565, 587, 674(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund</td>
<td>665(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrie</td>
<td>381(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise</td>
<td>15(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>336(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>189(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E. J.</td>
<td>253(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt, Alfred</td>
<td>487, 643(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>279(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganthony, R.</td>
<td>189(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier, Paul</td>
<td>487(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri</td>
<td>184, 487(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump, J. &amp; A.</td>
<td>668(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy et fils</td>
<td>184, 487(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaine, Arsene</td>
<td>487(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>494(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>472(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoz, Gustave</td>
<td>381(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany</td>
<td>587(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieyres</td>
<td>189(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner</td>
<td>393, 658(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitelaw, James</td>
<td>15(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartel clock by Carrington &amp; Gibbons</td>
<td>11(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattley, C. T. M.(^v7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chater, Ringwood</td>
<td>250(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clement, Tring</td>
<td>639(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock movements</td>
<td>248(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber clock(^v7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>198, 677(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th century</td>
<td>491(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, T. C.: More about Wilmshurst (letter)</td>
<td>640(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherbel, C. D.: Some features of 16th 17th &amp; 18th century Italian clocks</td>
<td>198(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheshire clockmakers (letter) by Alan Treherne</td>
<td>444(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, Greenwich index of</td>
<td>335(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, Mantel by(^v7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith's Alliance</td>
<td>4(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>494(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>472(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner</td>
<td>658(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, Marine by(^v7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Dent</td>
<td>100(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold John</td>
<td>138(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John Roger</td>
<td>5(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>705(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>100, 730(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham &amp; Parkes</td>
<td>185(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells &amp; Pennington</td>
<td>624(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>268(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Richard</td>
<td>185(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometrical thermometer by Molyneux</td>
<td>608(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church clocks, Old (letter) by D. F. Nettell</td>
<td>77(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinderella clock, The story of the, by Prof. Dr. H. von Bertele</td>
<td>134(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockcases with two feet (letter) by J. R. Howe</td>
<td>639(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock rope (letter) by Johann Wenzel</td>
<td>76(^v7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, C., &amp; George Daniels: Arnold &amp; Breguet</td>
<td>510(^v7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clutton, C.: Minute repeating watch by Mudge (letter) 72
National Trust clocks 353
Sketch for a turret clock by Lord Grimthorpe 723

Cohen, Ben.: Early clock in Whitehall Palace 73

Collections, see also Museums
Best, H. G. 439
Best-Shaw, Sir John 732
Boothroyd 624, 734
Harris, Lord 732
Heathcote, Major Anthony 242
Heywood, Geoffrey 69
Shenton, F. G. A. 441

Collections, Visits to 732
Compensation balance, Molyneux's 607
Compensation pendulum, Edward Troughton's 478
Comptoise clock 365, 375
Conical pendulum clock (letter)
by H. B. Fried 357
by Rudolph Mayer 159
Continental meetings (letter) by A. Lenner 354
Continental Tour, 1971 351, 541
Continental tour Summer, 1971
Pt I: Clocks by E. E. J. Trundell 425
Pt II: Watches by A. L. Odmark 429

Corbishley, B.: Chair frame turret clocks (letter) 739
Longcase clock with two faces (letter) 354
Countwheel with pins (letter) by I. C. Jackson 446
Craig, G. B.: Japanese clocks (letter) 354
Cunningham, C.: A warning (letter) 638

Daniels, George, & C. Clutton: Arnold & Breguet 510
Davis, R. A.: John Cole, Barham (letter) 546
Dawson, T. C.: The English lever watch (letter) 79

Derham, William (letter) by C. K. Aked 356
(letter) by E. L. Edwardes 74

de Roo, Dr. T.: Roentgenology of old clocks (letter) 529

de Roo, Dr. T., & P. Vet: A rare old Dutch schippertje 713

Dial clocks by
Anon 575
Clarke, William 575
Drew, Thomas 575
Jackson, William 575
McCabe, James 386
Parkinson & Frodsham 386

Dial engraving (letter) by K. R. Hughes 163
Dickens, Charles, and horology by F. R. S. Rogers (letter) 60
(letter) by Anthony Bird 159
(letter) by J. R. Millburn 247
Donations & Bequests (letter) by J. R. M. Setchell 736

Dowding, Geoffrey: Peter Nichols, Newport, I.O.W. 161
Duley, A. J.: The Wilmshurst family 554
Dutch striking (letter) by F. C. Grace 451
### Escapements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cross beat</td>
<td>228, 701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dead beat</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Baufre</td>
<td>337, 447, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enderlin</td>
<td>337, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamenville</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier</td>
<td>337, 447, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grasshopper</td>
<td>288, 419, 449, 546, 640, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knob's anchor</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy's</td>
<td>448, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts'</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge's forked with Margetts' modification</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormskirk</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivotted detent (Le Roy's)</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoof five tooth lever</td>
<td>318, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully's</td>
<td>150, 337, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tic tac</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion's dead beat anchor</td>
<td>22, 23, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumbling pallet</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Eureka clock

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eureka clock survey (letter) by A. Mitchell</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Evans, D. M. W.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Costellow, Chichester (letter)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Useful hints (letter)</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### F.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F.A.U., Visit of, to England</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson's first (letter) by J. R. Millburn</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamsteed, John</td>
<td>19, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamsteed, Townley papers</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Your Further Reading</td>
<td>67, 240, 348, 437, 540, 633, 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George: The de Baufre genre</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin's dial</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French wall clock (letter) by J. W. A. van Schie</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fried, H. B.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conical pendulum clock (letter)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Thomas (letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusee engine</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### G.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gascoigne, William</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic chamber clocks, Italian</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic iron clock</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, F. C.: Dutch striking (letter)</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graham, J. A.: D. Evans, Pontypool (letter) 355v7
Grandfather Hunter by D. J. B. Wilson 613v7
Grasshopper escapementv7
   by Col. H. Quill 288v7
   by Martin Burgess 416v7
   (letter) by W. S. Laycock 449, 640v7
   (letter) by J. R. M. Setchell 449v7
Greenwich index of chronometers 335v7
Greenwich observatory 1, 21, 24v7
Grimthorpe and the metric system 247v7
Grimthorpe's sketch for a turret clock by C. Clutton 723v7
Gwynn, R. T.: The anchor escapement (letter) 161v7
Hague, J. W.: Longcase clocks with two feet (letter) 448v7
Halley, Edmund 119v7
Hammond, H. G.:v7
   The Fromanteel family (letter) 548v7
   Lantern clock by Tompion 548v7
Hampton Court Palace astronomical clock 627v7
Heathcote, Anthony:v7
   Martina, Turin (letter) 357v7
   12th cent. carillon in Jerusalem (letter) 357v7
Heliostata & planetary clock 450v7
Henley, Peter: James Dunstone, Falmouth (letter) 453v7
Hewitt, P. A.:v7
   In support of the painted dial (letter) 706v7
   Longcase clocks with two feet (letter) 555v7
Hipp toggle 407v7
Historical research 156v7
Holder, R. S.:v7
   Seth Thomas (letter) 247v7
   Ship's clock by Seth Thomas (letter) 451v7
Hooke, Robert 25v7
Horologium by Christian Huygens : trans. F. L. Edwardes 35v7
Howe, J. R.: Clock cases with two feet (letter) 639v7
Howse, Derek:v7
   Regulator by Mudge & Dutton (letter) 353v7
   The Tompion clocks at Greenwich and the dead-beat escapement 18, 114v7
Hughes, K. R.:v7
   Dial engraving (letter) 163v7
   Penlington, Liverpool (letter) 738v7
Hurd, John: The Wilmshurst family (letter) 160v7
Hutchinson, Beresford 65v7
Hutchinson, W. P.:v7
   19th cent. watch glasses (letter) 355v7
   The letters BDMN (letter) 355v7
Hutchison, David: John Arnold's chronometer No. 13 138v7
Huygens, Christian: Horologium 35v7
Hyde, Thomas: Wilmshurst family tree (letter) 74v7
I
Imbert, André & Jean-Claude, Sabrier: An early anonymous Swiss self-winding watch 526v7
Inclined plane clock by Renda a Paris 194v7
Irish group 438v7
Irish makers (letter) by W. G. Stuart 547v7
Italian clocks, some features of 16th, 17th & 18th cent., by C. D. Cherbel 198v7
J
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, I. C.</td>
<td>446, 354, 358, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese clocks</td>
<td>222, 354, 358, 358, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by G. B. Craig</td>
<td>443, 358, 358, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese clocks are peculiar</td>
<td>443, 358, 358, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by K. Stocker</td>
<td>354, 358, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese pillar clock</td>
<td>489, 354, 358, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, W. H.</td>
<td>515, 161, 161, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Edward S.</td>
<td>76, 161, 161, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Jupiter” clock, Pearson’s</td>
<td>297, 161, 161, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H. R. J.</td>
<td>639, 78, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Johann: T. Walder, Arundel</td>
<td>78, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacquer clock</td>
<td>518, 449, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by F. Lloyd Thomas</td>
<td>518, 449, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancashire movement gauge</td>
<td>251, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancashire &amp; Lake District makers</td>
<td>547, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by B. Loomes</td>
<td>547, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantern clock</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Tompion? (letter)</td>
<td>444, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Harry Brasseur</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by H. G. Hammond</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by J. A. Tibbitts</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by John Vernon</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanternclocks, Italian</td>
<td>181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, John</td>
<td>387, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon</td>
<td>387, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Jeffrey</td>
<td>536, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, Peter</td>
<td>249, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, Jno.</td>
<td>588, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilderson, John</td>
<td>536, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>463, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>104, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Jo.</td>
<td>595, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William</td>
<td>588, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacke, Phillip</td>
<td>281, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>445, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills</td>
<td>549, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Latoun&quot;, The word (letter)</td>
<td>78, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, R. J.</td>
<td>387, 181, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hindley of York</td>
<td>205, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson's &quot;Jupiter&quot; clock</td>
<td>297, 205, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laycock, W. S.</td>
<td>252, 252, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Evans, Pontypool</td>
<td>252, 252, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grasshopper escapement (letter)</td>
<td>449, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taking a risk (letter)</td>
<td>355, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travelling engravers (letter)</td>
<td>78, 252, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tompion, Worbis</td>
<td>455, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, A. F.</td>
<td>162, 162, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reversal of striking and going trains (letter)</td>
<td>162, 162, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading off work in turret clocks by D. F. Nettell</td>
<td>328, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeds, L. M.</td>
<td>78, 78, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch sizes (letter)</td>
<td>78, 78, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left-handed casemaker ? (letter) by N. Tidmus</td>
<td>641, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicestershire clockmakers (letter) by F. Lloyd Thomas</td>
<td>74, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lengelle', Henri (obit.)</td>
<td>422, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenner, A.</td>
<td>354, 354, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continental meetings (letter)</td>
<td>354, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trentino, Italy (letter)</td>
<td>451, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>140, 230, 352, 544, 638, 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, H. Alan, memorial</td>
<td>69, 69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Locking plate, Inversed (letter), by H. F. N. van Mechelen 443
Long case clock movements (letter) by C. T. M. Cattley 247
Longcase clock with two faces (letter) by B. Corbishley 354
Longcase Clocks with two feet (letter) by J. W. Hague 448
P. A. Hewitt 555
W. S. Laycock 252
J. B. Penfold 448
Longcase clock by Andrews, John 394
Anon 105, 542
Avnell, Edward 95
Barnet, John 171
Bartley & Eggert 87
Beauvais, Paul 109
Bradley, Henry 179
Burton, W. 559
Caldwell, John 471
Cartwright, William 518
Clements, Robert 109
Clowes, Jonathan 389
Cranshaw 660
Cock, John 9, 191
Costellow, John 254
de St. Leu, Daniel 103
Dunlop, Conyers 671
Ellicott, John 261, 286, 467, 496
Eva 187
Foster, Joseph 476
George, Thomas 666
Glazier, William 725
Gould, Abel 9
Gould, Christopher 2, 14, 367, 561
Gravell & Tolkein 493
Grimes, William 2
Harrison, John 288
Hindley, Henry 682, 691
Hutchinson, Edward 454
Johnson, Thomas 2
Longcase clock by (cont)
Jones, Henry 465
Kirk, John 96
Knibb, Joseph 98
Lovelace, William 749
Lowndes, Jonathan 758
Margetts, George 442
Ogden, Thomas 481
Poole, Clement 187
Porthouse, William 106
Pridham, Francis 655
Quare, Daniel 396, 593
Quare & Horsemann 272
Roth 2
Smith, Joseph 758
Speakman, Jno. 559
Taylor, John 659
Todd, William 471
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tompion, Thomas 196, 662v7
Vulliamy, B. L. 378v7
Walder, T. 78v7
Windmills, Joseph 105, 270v7
Wilshurst, Thomas 640v7
Wise, Peter 457v7

Loomes, B.: Edward Barlow (letter) 639v7
The Fromanteels 639, 738v7
Makers in the North West 547v7
Lowell, P. N.: Daniel Norton, Minty (letter) 252v7

MacLeod, Murray: Taking a risk 231v7
Mantel clock by 364v7
Frodsham Payne, William 193v7
Marine chronometer - - see Chronometer, Marine 729v7
Marine chronometers - An Exhibition at Aspreys 547v7
Mayer, Rudolph:v7
Conical pendulum clock (letter) 159v7
Early repeat (letter) 75v7
Peter Closon (letter) 249v7
McCallum, Col. N. M. R.: A Le Roy regulator 717v7
McIntyre, Peter: Edward Hutchinson, London (letter) 454v7
Meccano clocks (letter) by P. D. Briggs 162v7
Meetings 69, 155, 242, 350, 438, 541, 634, 732v7
Membership 71, 156, 228, 335, 440, 545, 625, 734v7
Mercurial gilding (letter) by Christopher Wood 737v7
Metric system, Lord Grimthorpe and the 247v7
Millburn, John R.:v7
Benjamin Martin 250, 739v7
Dickens & horology 247v7
Ferguson's first 444v7
Miller, L. F.: Suffolk clockmakers (letter) 355v7
Minute repeating watch by Mudge (letter) by Cecil Clutton 72v7
Mitchell, A.: Eureka clock survey (letter) 446v7
Monckton, L. R. S.: John MacNab, Perth (letter) 160v7
Monk, Frank: School's regulator 317v7
Monstrance clock by 426v7
Anon 428v7
P.B.
Moore, Sir Jonas 20, 115v7
Morpurgo, Prof. Enrico (obit.) 629v7
Mural quadrant 25v7
Murdays's electrically driven balance wheel clock by C. K. Aked 56v7

Museums:v7
Amsterdam Rijksmuseum 540v7
Arhus 544v7
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum 427v7
Copenhagen 700v7
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish 704v7
Freemantle, W. Australia 138v7
Furtwangen 429v7
Halifax: Bankfield 502v7
Innsbruck:v7
Landesmuseum 427, 432v7
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Volkskunstmuseum 428
Liverpool 69
London: Victoria & Albert 542
Munchen 427, 431
Nuremberg 426, 430
Oxford: History of Science 638
Pharr, Texas 541
Salzburg 427, 432
Schwenningen 429, 432, 527
Stuttgart 425, 429
Vienna 734
Winterthur: Heimatmuseum 429
Rathaus 428
Wuppertal 539

Musical clock by
Adamson, John 614
Lister, Thomas 500
Pridham, Francis 655
Quare & Horseman 97, 135, 137

Mystery clock 755

National Trust clocks (letter) by Cecil Clutton 353
Neilson, Meyrick: Sedan clocks (letter) 77
Nettell, D. P.: Leading-off work in turret clocks 328
Old church clocks (letter) 77
Turret clock at Stourton (letter) 446

Night clock 395

Nineteenth century watch glasses (letter) by W. P. Hutchinson 355
Northcote, Lewis: Rare watch by J. F. Cole (letter) 73
Northern Section 69, 157, 244, 438, 541, 635, 733

Octagon Room 1, 123, 124

Odmark, Albert L.: Japanese clocks are peculiar 222
Watches seen on the 1971 tour 429

Openshaw Technical College 246
Orange, J. L. R.: Thomas Mudge (letter) 451
Orpheus clocks 634, 727
Orrey clock 385, 492
Osborne, Clive, Osbornes, Clockmakers (letter) 638
Oxley, S.: John Costellow, Chichester (letter) 254

Painted dial (letter) by Adrian Burchall 551
by P. A. Hewitt 706
Panicali, Roberto: Richard Barnes 73

Pearson's "Jupiter" clock by R. J. Law 297
Pearson, Brian: William Booth, Leeds (letter) 550
Benjamin Brandreth (letter) 360
Benjamin Martin (letter) 450
Thomas Davenport, Chesterfield (letter) 550
Joseph Knibb (letter) 738
Seth Thomas (letter) 359
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Penfold, John B.: V7
  John Clement, Tring (letter) 741V7
  Longcase clocks with two feet (letter) 448V7
  Whatever became of Bangor (letter) 423V7
Pinder, Mrs. Alice (obit.) 722V7
"Pips", The 497V7
Planetarium at Francker by J. W. A. van Schie 141V7
Planisphere clock 503V7
Plomp, Dr. R.: The "Dutch" extraction of the Fromanteel family 320V7
Police page see Stolen V7
Programme 70, 154, 242, 351, 440, 538, 637, 731V7
Q
Quill, Col. H.: The grasshopper escapement 288, 546V7
R
Ramsden's dividing engine 214V7
Rare watch by J. F. Cole (letter) by Lewis Northcote 73V7
Redundant churches 722V7
Regulator, A. Le Roy, by Col. N. M. R. McCallum 717V7
Regulator clock by V7
  Barwise 579V7
  Benson, J. W. 461V7
  Dutton, Benjamin 474V7
  Ellicott, John 474V7
  Foster, Joseph 664V7
  Le Roy, Julien 717V7
  Le Roy, Pierre 600V7
  Molyneux 608V7
  Molyneux & Cope 610V7
  Rentzsch, S. 478V7
  Schoof, W. F. 317V7
  Shepherd, Charles 169V7
  Strasser & Rohde 192V7
Rendel, Rosemary: Edward Booth alias Barlow (letter) 452V7
Repeaters, Early (letter) by Rudolph Mayer 75V7
Research group 612V7
Reversal of going and striking trains (letter) by A. F. Leach 162V7
Roberts, Kenneth D.: Eli Terry and the patent shelf clock 709V7
Robinson, H.: Watchman's clock ? (letter) 72V7
Roentgenology of old cocks by Dr. T. de Roo 529V7
Rogers, Frederick R. S.: Charles Dickens and horology 60V7
Rotula, Sexagesimal, Margets' 306V7
Rowe, G. C.: Sedan clocks (letter) 254V7
Royer-Collard, F. B. (obit.) 722V7
Rycroft, C. H.: Thomas Lister 1745-1814 498V7
S
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, & André Imbert: An early anonymous Swiss self-winding watch 526V7
St. Pierre's method for longitude 20V7
Schippertje, Examination of a rare old Dutch, by Dr. T. de Roo & P. Vel 713V7
Sedan chair clocks (letter) V7
  by Anthony Bird 159, 356, 553V7
  by A. Burchall 255, 452V7
  by G. C. Rowe 254V7
Self-Winding watch, An early anonymous Swiss, by Jean-Claude Sabrèr & André Imbert 526V7
Setchell, J. R. M.: V7
  Donations and bequests (letter) 736V7
  The grasshopper escapement (letter) 449V7
Shelf clock, Eli Terry and the patent, by Kenneth D. Roberts 709V7
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Shenton, F. G. A.: Bentley earth driven electrical clocks (letter) 555V7
Ship's clock by Seth Thomas (letter) by R. S. Holder 451V7
Shortt, William Hamilton (obit) 236V7
Shortt free pendulum clock 413V7
Shropshire clockmakers 444V7
Skeleton clock by 12, 167, 747V7
Anon 594V7
Blaquart 259V7
Hunt & Roskell 514V7
Jowett, C. W. 599V7
Le Roy, Pierre 107V7
Pace, John 737V7
Smart, P.J.: Abraham Law, Goldington (letter) 706V7
Smeaton, John 355V7
South-pointing chariot, The yellow Emperor's (letter) by C. K. Aked 551V7
Staffordshire clockmakers 444V7
Stocker, K.: Japanese clocks (letter) 358V7
Stolen 71, 157, 342, 442, 514, 533, 536, 612, 631, 725V7
Stuart, W. G.: Irish makers (letter) 547V7
Suffolk clockmakers (letter) by L. F. Miller 355V7
Sundial by 353V7
Ore, Thomas 334V7
Tompion, Thomas 355V7
Swartz, M. D.: American watches (letter) 455V7
Synchronome systems, The 635V7
T
Table clock, German 658V7
Table clock by Wollman, Michael 490V7
Table clock, 16th cent. (letter) by Edward S. Jones 76V7
Tardy (Henri Lengelle) (obit.) 422V7
Taking a risk by Murray MacLeod 231V7
(letter) by W. S. Laycock 355V7
Telescope: Hindley's second equatorial 218V7
Nairn's equatorial 220V7
Short's portable equatorial 217V7
Theodolite 221V7
Thomas, F. Lloyd: Leicestershire clockmakers (letter) 74V7
Reflections from a lacquer clock 518V7
Tibbits, J. A.: Lantern clock by Tompion (letter) 549V7
Tidmus, Neil: A left handed casemaker (letter) 641V7
Token, A watchmaker's 628V7
Tompion clocks at Greenwich and the dead beat escapement by Derek Howse 18, 114V7
Tools, Antique 83V7
Townley, Richard 18, 114V7
Travelling engravers (letter) by W. S Laycock 78, 251V7
Treherne, Alan; Cheshire, Shropshire & Staffordshire clockmakers (letter) 444V7
Trundell, F. F. J.: Clocks seen on the 1971 tour 425V7
Turner, A. J.: The anchor escapement (letter) 252V7
Christopher Wren and the Wadham clock 229V7
New light on George Margetts 304V7
Turret clock by Lord Grimthorpe, A sketch for a, by Cecil Clutton 723V7
CUMULATIVE INDEX FOR ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY VOLUMES 1 TO 9

Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Turret clocks, Chair frame (letter) by B. Corbishley

Turret clocks in redundant churches

Turret clocks, Register of

Turret clocks, Renovating, by W. H. Jennings

Turret clocks

Amesbury (Wilts)
Berne
Bishopstone (Wilts)
Brindle (Lancs)
Brocklesbury Park (Lincoln)
Cambridge: King's College
Chelford (Cheshire)
Charing (Kent)
Chichester, St. Pancras (Sussex)
Childrey (Berk's)
Chipping Camden (Glos.)
Cricklade (Wilts)
Fast Horsley (Surrey)
Goostrey (Cheshire)
Gronigen: Martini Tower
Halifax (Yorks)
Hampton Court Palace
Hertogenbosch (Holland)
Illingworth (Yorks)
Ingatestone (Essex)
Kempshott (Hants)
King's Sutton (Oxon)
Langford (Oxon)
Leicester: St. Mary de Castro
Letcombe Regis (Berk's)
Manchester Town Hall
Marston St. Lawrence (Oxon)
Nether Wichendon (Berk's)
Nieuwenhoorn (Holland)
Northill
Oxford: St. Mary's
Oxford: Wadham College
Sparsholt (Berk's)
Stanford-n-the-Vale (Berk's)
Stourton (Wilts)
Swaffham Prior (Cantab)
Utrecht: St. Nicholas
Windsor (Berk's)

Turret clocks (cont)

Manchester Town Hall
Marston St. Lawrence (Oxon)
Nether Wichendon (Berk's)
Nieuwenhoorn (Holland)
Northill
Oxford: St. Mary's
Oxford: Wadham College
Sparsholt (Berk's)
Stanford-n-the-Vale (Berk's)
Stourton (Wilts)
Swaffham Prior (Cantab)
Utrecht: St. Nicholas
Windsor (Berk's)

Turret clocks, Danish

Tyler, F. J.

U

Ullyett, Kenneth: Combating this scourge of thefts

V

van Mechelen, H. F. N.: Inversed locking plate

van Schie, J. W. A.

A French wall clock ? (letter)

Junghans (letter)

The Planetarium at Franeker

The word “latoun” (letter)
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vel, P., & Dr. T. de Roo: A rare old Dutch schippertje 713
Vernon, John: Lantern clock by Tompion? (letter) 444
Vice-Presidents 343
Vienna meeting 734
Vienna regulator 256
Visits 157
W
Wadham clock, Christopher Wren and the, by A. J. Turner 229
Wadsworth, J. H. F.: Watch sizes (letter) 251
Watch, An early Anonymous Swiss self-winding, by Jean-Claude Sabrier & André Imbert 526
Watch by

Appleton, Tracy & Co. 383
Arnold 512
Breguet 112, 511
Bushman, John 232
Camden, William 469
Costellow, John 360
Fromanteel 8
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 430
Jurgenson, Jules 268
Le Roy & Carré 601
Le Roy, Julien 149, 150, 599, 602, 604
Le Roy, Pierre 600
Lister, Thomas 507
Margetts, George 309
Perigal, Francis 274
Quare 75
Recordon, Louis 13

Watch by (cont)
Rotherham & Son 63
Ryland, James 338
Sermand, Jean 431
Tompion 75
Watson, S. 157

Watches, enamel 285, 484
Watch sizes (letter) by L. M. Leeds 78
by J. H. F. Wadsworth 251
Watchman's clocks ? (letter) by H. Robinson 72
Wellington, Duke of (obit.) 517
Wenzel, Johann
Clock rope (letter) 76
Dutch striking (letter) 354

Wheel engine 215
White, G. S. J.: The anchor escapement (letter) 249
Whitehall Palace, Early clock in (letter) by Ben Cohen 73
Wilmshurst family tree (letter) by Thomas Hyde 74
Wilson, D. J. B.: Grandfather Hunter 613
Wood, Christopher
Earnshaw chronometer No.550 704
Mercurial gilding (letter) 737
Robert Molyneux's astronomical clocks and chronometers 607

Wren, Christopher 229
X
X-rays of old clocks 529, 713
Y
Yorkshire makers (letter) by C. K. Aked. 159
Zaanse clock dials 530
INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Ackers, William 66
Adames, Nathaniel 434
Adams, F. B. 435
Adams, Thomas 439
Adamson, John 614
Aerts, J. G. 572
Allam, William 606
Allam & Clements 270
Allen, Thomas 724
Allsop, Joshua 716
American Waltham Watch Co. 632
Amyott, Peter 725
Anderson, William 342
Anderson & Robinson 342
Anderwalt, Pasquale 629
Andrews, John 387, 394
Antram, Joseph 659
Appleton, Tracy & Co. 383
Army & Navy C.S. Ltd. 464
Arnold, John 138, 275, 341, 436, 438, 510, 512, 726, 729
Arnold, John, & Son 117, 606, 726, 729
Arnold, J. R. 5, 236, 299, 436, 537, 630, 704, 726, 729
Arnold & Dent 100, 630, 729
Ashby, Joseph 423
Ask, Henry 341
Asselin, Stephen 641
Aurelius 427
Avenell, Edward 95
Ayleward, John 545
B
Baetens 84
Bailey 343
Bailon 722
Bain, Alexander 403
Baker, Edward 271
Balfour, James 756
Banger, Edward 423
Barber, Joseph 95, 606
Barlow 556
Barlow, Edward 639
Barnes, Richard 73
Barnet, John 171
Barnett 434
Barnett, John 341, 537
Barnsdale, Thomas 725
Barraud 66, 153, 275, 443, 609, 725, 729, 735
Barraud & Lund 341, 665
Barrett, James 716
Barrett, Thomas 74, 735
Barrie 381
Barrion 631
Barrow, John 659
Barrow, Nathaniel 724
Barrow, Thomas  447
Bartley  464
Bartley & Eggert  87
Barton, Jno. 630
Barwise  15, 80, 442, 537, 579, 641, 724
Barwise, John  404
Bayley, Jeffrey  536
Beauvais, Paul  109
Beck, Richard  275
Bedford, William  716
Beeley, R. & G.  435
Beha, Lerenz  716
Beha, Schwerer & Co.  716
Beinmel, George Wolfgang  428
Benham, D.  341
Bennett, Giles  545
Bennett, James  716
Bennett, John  64
Benoist  442
Benson, J. W.  461
Bentley  439
Berry, John  154, 434
Berry, Robert  267
Berthoud, F.  8, 66, 275, 134, 442, 602, 704
Bertolle, Bartolomeo Antonio  451
Best, Richard  235
Bickardson, John  66
Bibbie, Thomas  724
Bibbie family  634
Birch  343
Bird, Edward  630
Birley, Samuel  360
Bishop, Windsor  716
Blakeborough  448
Blanchet  631
Blaquart  594
Blasden, I.  246
Bockett, Richard  154, 434
Bodeker, Jost  348
Bolviller  84
Bond  343
Booth, Edward (alias Barlow)  452
Booth, William  550
Borrell, Henry  630
Borrell, Maxn.  537
Bouchet et fils  743
Box, Edward  160
Bradley, Henry  97, 179
Bradley, Langley  62, 626
Bramer, Paul  635
Brandreth, Benjamin  248, 360, 555
Brann, Paulus (PB)  428
Breguet et fils  729
Bridger, Samuel  341
Bridges, John  631
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brock, James</td>
<td>724 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks</td>
<td>153, 630, 634 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins</td>
<td>235, 735 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank, Atkins &amp; Moore</td>
<td>153 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot</td>
<td>84 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Edward</td>
<td>361 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas</td>
<td>741 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Edward</td>
<td>446 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, J.</td>
<td>724 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brulefer, Louis</td>
<td>336 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunner, Casper</td>
<td>633 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson &amp; Sons</td>
<td>528 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgen</td>
<td>671 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, William</td>
<td>153 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Richard</td>
<td>471 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumel, Michael</td>
<td>431 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Martin</td>
<td>294 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnap, Daniel</td>
<td>246 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, W.</td>
<td>559 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann</td>
<td>134, 355 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John</td>
<td>231, 275, 724 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier, Charles</td>
<td>66, 235, 434, 436, 606, 630, 735 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cajetano</td>
<td>634 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, John</td>
<td>471 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callowe, Harry</td>
<td>342 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden, William</td>
<td>469 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campani, Giuseppe</td>
<td>629 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt, Henry</td>
<td>589 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capucine</td>
<td>170 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carloss</td>
<td>537 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Came, Geoffrey</td>
<td>735 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>572 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington &amp; Gibbons</td>
<td>11 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier</td>
<td>725 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, William</td>
<td>518 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>271 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CFF</td>
<td>630 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chantonnay</td>
<td>631 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapelle</td>
<td>631 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlson, P.</td>
<td>66 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chater, Henry</td>
<td>250, 555 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevalier</td>
<td>285 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyney, Benjamin</td>
<td>246 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>671 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, William</td>
<td>208 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>343 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Alexander</td>
<td>434 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, William</td>
<td>267, 575 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, George</td>
<td>74 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, John</td>
<td>639, 741 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>225, 331, 666 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Robert</td>
<td>109 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, Peter</td>
<td>249, 270 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes</td>
<td>442 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, Jonathan</td>
<td>389 v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates, John</td>
<td>341 v7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cock, John 9, 191
Cock, Richard 434
Cockey, Edward 235
Cole, J. F. 73
Cole, John 546
Colley, Thomas 724
Comber 356
Constantia, Jno. 724
Constantine 442
Cooper, T. F. 435, 571, 630
Cope Charles 439, 607
Cope & Molyneux 610
Cornah 343
Cospay, Robert 724
Costellow, John 254, 360
Coster, Robert 545
Coster, Salomon 320
Cottingham, E. T. 299
Coulon, Charles 434
Cox, Jason 8, 724
Cranshaw 660
Crawshaw 660
Creak, William 545
Crisp, Nicholas 639
Cumming, Alexander 396, 400, 546
Dabernat 631
Daintry & Ryle 354
Daniels, George 294, 730
Darlington, F. 343
Davis, William 153
Davenport, Thomas 360, 550
Davey, Samuel 725
Davies, James 725
Davis, John 332
Dawkes, J. 735
Day, Edmund 442
Deacon, Samuel 706
Dean 342
de Baufre 8, 275
Debaufre, James 66
Deberne 631
de Caix, Lucas 725
Delander, Daniel 66, 154, 275, 537
Delauence, James 634
del Campo, B. 434
Delile 729
de Lisle 236, 442
Dent 434, 545, 551, 583, 735
Dent, E. J 189, 235, 442, 729
Dennison, Aaron L. 435
de Paepe, Baltasar 432
de St. Leu, Daniel 103
Deschermes, S. 153, 235, 236, 436, 630
Deutend, Francois 235
Dickie, Andrew 275
Dickman, Jon 545
Disbarrow, John 724
Ditsheim, Paul 730
Dominici, Giuseppe 451
Dortmondt, Johannes 540
Doser, Antoni 426
Douta, Simon 631
Downs, Ephraim 709
Draper, William 628
Drew, John 537
Drew, Thomas 575
Drocourt, Alfred 487, 643
du Chesne, Claudius 679, 724
Duck, Richard 267
Dunville, John 739
Dunlop, Conyers 671, 725
Dunstone, James 453
Dutertre 285
Dutton 434, 510, 546
Dutton, Benjamin 474, 545
Dwerrihouse 442
Dwerrihouse & Carter 153, 584
Dwerrihouse, Ogston & Bell 672, 744
Earnshaw, Thomas 95, 153, 154, 236, 275, 307, 606, 705, 730
East, Edward 154, 228
Ebbsworth, John 153, 341, 588
Edwards, James 390
Edwards, William 153
Eisse, J. S. 607
Eisenhardt, K., und Söhne 437
Emery, Josiah 309, 510, 537
Emmett, William 631
Eureka 413, 441
Eva 187
Evans, D. 252, 355
Evill, William 236
F
Fainter 452
Fayrer 343
Ferguson-Cole 275
Fidgett, William 153
Finch, James 654
Fischer, Martin 409
Fish, Henry 348
Fisher 343
Fitzer, Benjamin 236
Flaggate, John 179
Fleetwood 343
Foster, Joseph 476, 664
Freicher, Leopold 427
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frasor, John</td>
<td>235(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>153, 371(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>279, 341, 364(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>100, 236, 251, 342, 434, 435, 730(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, William</td>
<td>235(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Baker</td>
<td>271(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel</td>
<td>8, 270, 275, 316, 735(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, A.</td>
<td>536(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Johannes</td>
<td>95, 439(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; Clarke</td>
<td>630(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel family, The</td>
<td>320, 548, 639, 738(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froment</td>
<td>406(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fryer, G.</td>
<td>294(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton, John</td>
<td>507(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furet</td>
<td>632(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandron</td>
<td>539(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganthony, R.</td>
<td>189(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Oba</td>
<td>545(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Thomas</td>
<td>342(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, William</td>
<td>254(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter</td>
<td>350(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrod, J. F.</td>
<td>716(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrat, Hugh</td>
<td>448(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garth, John</td>
<td>464(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gater</td>
<td>343(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Thomas</td>
<td>671(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galty. James</td>
<td>488(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebhard, Heinrich</td>
<td>377, 426(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Thomas</td>
<td>666(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerdt, Martin</td>
<td>425(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes, Richard</td>
<td>630(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillam</td>
<td>439(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Bland</td>
<td>438, 627(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillows</td>
<td>500(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaeser, Richard</td>
<td>433(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glazier, William</td>
<td>725(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, L.</td>
<td>435(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godefroy</td>
<td>600(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golay, Hector</td>
<td>583(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd</td>
<td>4(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, T.</td>
<td>537(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, John</td>
<td>343(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>154(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, John</td>
<td>66, 235(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhall, William</td>
<td>153(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>343(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, David</td>
<td>442(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosselin</td>
<td>342(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotobed, Richard</td>
<td>625(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>2, 14, 66, 367, 439, 537, 561, 582(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Abel</td>
<td>9(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goullons, Josias</td>
<td>436(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gout, Ralph</td>
<td>154, 236, 341, 436, 537(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>341, 442, 537, 545, 581, 682, 720(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham &amp; Parkes</td>
<td>185(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>153, 510(^{V7})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grant, John 606, 671, 735v7
Graveley, John 235v7
Gravell & Tolkein 493v7
Gray, Benjamin 236, 341v7
Gray, Thomas 436v7
Gray, Benjamin, & J. Vulliamy 153v7
Gray & Constable 236v7
Greenwood 630v7
Gregory, James 339, 448v7
Gregory, Jeremie 630v7
Gretton, Charles 153, 195v7
Gribelin 433, 537v7
Grignon, Thos. 154, 651v7
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas 436, 537v7
Grimalde, P. 537v7
Grimes, William 2v7
Grimstedt, Fridrich 630v7
Gundolph, Ferdinand 448v7
Guichetean 631v7
Gunn, William 735v7
Gunter, Henry 716v7
Gunter, Richard 741v7
Guymer, Robert 725v7

H
Haak, Johannes Antonius 437v7
Habrecht, Aberhamb 631v7
Habrecht, Joachim 428v7
Hager, Dietrich Peter 430v7
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 430v7
Haley 438v7
Halifax, John 439v7
Hall, Martin 343v7
Hall, Robert 120v7
Hally, Thomas 434v7
Halsey, John 725v7
Halton, Peter 74v7
Hammond, Thomas 631v7
Hampson & Thewell 434v7
Hampton, W. 724v7
Hancock, C. F. 394v7
Handley & Moore 478v7
Hanson, George 630v7
Hardy, William 609, 735v7
Hare, Alexander 442v7
Harland, Thomas 246, 359v7
Harley, William 434v7
Harman, John 630v7
Harris, Richard 153v7
Harrison, James 291v7
Harrison, John 288, 416, 449, 546, 602, 692v7
Harrison, William 294v7
Hartley 716v7
Hartley, E. 354v7
Hartley, John 207v7
Hatfield, D. 707v7
Hawkins, Ann 236v7
Hawley 285v7
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hawthorn, Jno. 434
Hawthorne 74
Hay, Dunham John 725
Haydon, Thomas 342
Haynes & Kentish 434
Hedrich 349
Heelis, Emanuel 509
Henderson, Robert 630
Hennel, Guiseppe 451
Hennessy 362
Hertzog, Joachim 66
Hesse 716
Heuweiler 429
Hewitt 66
Higgins, Banger 423
Higgs y Diego Evans 236
Hilderson, John 536
Hill, Thomas 535
Hillenbrandt, John 432
Hindle, James 310
Hindle, Henry 205-221, 437, 449, 546, 550, 661, 682-699
Hindley, Joseph 698
Hoadley, Silas 709
Hochegger, Pietro 451
Hoddell, James 435
Hodgkin, Robert 341
Holmes, John 206, 682
Hornblower, William 66
Horsemn 542
Houdin, Robert 634
Houghton, James 339, 448
Howard 442
Howard, Dennison & Davis 633
Howard, Edward 435
Howells & Pennington 624
Hubert 153
Hughes, Thomas 270
Hunt & Roskell 259
Hunter 434
Hursthouse, Joseph 235
Hutchinson, Edward 454
Hutton & Harris 235
Hutton, John 66
I
Ilbery 153, 434
Ireland, John 725
Irvine, John Watt 66
Ives, Joseph 712
J
Jackson, William 575
Jacob & Halse 271
Jacot, Henri 184, 275
Jamnitzer, Wenzel 634
Janvier 669
Jay, Thomas 725
Jeffreys, George 341
Jerome, Chauncey 709
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jeromes & Barrow 712
Jex, Johnson 725
Johnson 667
Johnson, P. 235
Johnson, Thomas 2, 434
Johnson, William 591
Jones, John 154
Jones, Henry 465, 536, 577, 625, 630, 760
Jowett, C. W. 514
Joyce 439
Jump, J. & A. 668
Junghans 77, 78
Jurgensen, Frederick 583
Jurgensen, Urban 735
Jurgenson, Jules 268
K
Kefford, Thomas 706
King, J. 520
Kipling, William 236, 606, 724
Kirk, John 96
Kirton 394
Knibb, John 89, 583
Knibb, Joseph 66, 98, 101, 153, 154, 225, 276, 329, 336, 341, 463, 536, 545, 724, 738, 743
Knifton, Thomas 271
Knight, Jno. 235
Kolb, Hans 425
Kullberg, Victor 224, 236
Kunzler, R. 341
L
Laight, John 724
Lakin, John 448
Lambe, Simon 154, 545
Lancashire Watch Company 158, 435
Lange, A. 433
Larpent & Jurgensen 285
Law, Abraham 737
Lebet et fils 632
Le Bon 605
Ledeirk 66
Lee, Cuthbert 380
Lee, William 434
Lepaute, Jean André 682
L’Epine 153, 716
Leroux 510
Leroux, J. 66, 341
Le Roy 153, 285, 442
Le Roy & Carré 601
Le Roy, Julien 149, 598, 717
Le Roy, Pierre 149, 598
Le Roy et fils 184, 632
Le SR Magny 111
Lestourgeon, David 236
Lewis 343
Lewis & Son 625, 772
Liechti, Erhardt 425, 427
Linford, Robert 716
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lister, T., &amp; Bromley</td>
<td>508&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thomas</td>
<td>473, 499&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, William</td>
<td>498&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland &amp; Co.</td>
<td>341&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, P., &amp; Co.</td>
<td>154, 235, 275, 342, 606&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livermore, E.</td>
<td>179&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, John</td>
<td>606&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logge, Johannes</td>
<td>354&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, John</td>
<td>537&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorento, Pietro</td>
<td>451&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losbey, Edward</td>
<td>341&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, P.</td>
<td>235&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Thomas</td>
<td>341&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovington</td>
<td>343&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrell, William</td>
<td>749&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>273, 480, 631, 724, 758&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lütgens, Johann Peter</td>
<td>540&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackam, Samuel</td>
<td>235&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNab, John</td>
<td>160&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggs, William</td>
<td>68&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainman</td>
<td>555&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc, Henri</td>
<td>630&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts, George,</td>
<td>304-316, 442, 510&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts &amp; Hatton</td>
<td>304, 310&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Markwick</td>
<td>342, 442, 537&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick</td>
<td>153, 342&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marney, Jacob</td>
<td>464&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Benjamin</td>
<td>250, 360, 450, 739&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Thomas</td>
<td>356&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martina</td>
<td>357&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Henry</td>
<td>153&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Nicholas</td>
<td>235, 442&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Henry</td>
<td>154, 724&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matcham, Samuel</td>
<td>66&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, J.</td>
<td>80&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauzon, Charles</td>
<td>735&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawley, Rr.</td>
<td>153&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer</td>
<td>563&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayr, Johan</td>
<td>427&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>8, 66, 153, 268, 386, 436, 442, 537, 551, 583, 606, 735&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melun, Michael</td>
<td>235&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>66, 153, 341, 436, 494, 545&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meurton &amp; Co.</td>
<td>342&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michela</td>
<td>235&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>343&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John</td>
<td>236&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milz, Marquard</td>
<td>345&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minns, Henry</td>
<td>725&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Alex.</td>
<td>236&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert</td>
<td>153, 170, 607, 704&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, R. &amp; H.</td>
<td>612&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux &amp; Sons</td>
<td>556&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux &amp; Cope</td>
<td>610&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moncas</td>
<td>438&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel</td>
<td>630&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morbier</td>
<td>375&lt;sup&gt;V7&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, William</td>
<td>153v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Jon</td>
<td>434v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, D. &amp; W.</td>
<td>585v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser</td>
<td>612v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel, Henri</td>
<td>730v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motti, Vincenzo</td>
<td>629v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movilier</td>
<td>631v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>72, 313, 451, 510, 624, 724, 729v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, &amp; W. Dutton</td>
<td>154, 275, 342, 353, 434v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugnier</td>
<td>725v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday, Joseph</td>
<td>630v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murday</td>
<td>56, 58, 59v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musselwhite</td>
<td>356v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, John</td>
<td>179v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylne, James</td>
<td>537v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairne, Edward</td>
<td>208v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nardin, Ulysse</td>
<td>341v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethercroft, George</td>
<td>329v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark Watch Co.</td>
<td>435v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Peter</td>
<td>161v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Daniel</td>
<td>252v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>153, 341, 342, 436, 537v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>481, 509v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogston</td>
<td>341v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olsen, Jens</td>
<td>722v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ore, Thomas</td>
<td>251, 355v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Riley, George &amp; William</td>
<td>631v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne</td>
<td>638v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, John</td>
<td>106v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Thomas</td>
<td>725v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paillard, Charles Auguste</td>
<td>722v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, William</td>
<td>537v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papavoine, Isaac</td>
<td>537, 583v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>104v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes</td>
<td>442v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Daniel</td>
<td>125v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>66, 153, 235, 386, 434v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasquet</td>
<td>631v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pâte</td>
<td>235v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patene</td>
<td>631v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison</td>
<td>707v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, John</td>
<td>267v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, William</td>
<td>193, 752v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, W.</td>
<td>79, 251v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, William</td>
<td>297v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington, John</td>
<td>606v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington, Joshua</td>
<td>738v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penton</td>
<td>519v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penton, Isaac</td>
<td>434v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peppiett, C.</td>
<td>556v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepys, J.</td>
<td>729v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal</td>
<td>342, 510v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>274, 436, 442, 537, 630, 724v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal &amp; Browne</td>
<td>91v7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perrelet, A. L. 526
Perry, Henry 630
Petit, Guillaume 634
Philipp, Brunelleschi 629
Philippe, Adrien 722
Phillips, Thomas 517
Pickering, R. N. U. 250
Pike, Jno. 66
Pinchbeck, Christopher 341
Pistor, Edmund 564
Pistor, Edward & Jno. 724, 759
Plantart, N. 428
Player 724
Pohlmann, Peter 630
Pond, Charles 441
Pontier 631
Poole, Clement 187
Poole, John 439, 730
Porthouse, William 106
Potonie 339
Potts, William 354
Powley, William 640
Poy, Godfrey 68, 427
Pratt 470
Prenoud, C. J. A., & Co. 237
Prevost 660
Prevost, William 434
Pritchard, John 235
Pridham, Francis 655
Priest, George 716
Prime, Andrew 325
Prior, Edward 436, 442
Prior, George 66, 342, 436, 537, 724
Prisset 631
Purden, Jonathan 578
Pyke, George 634
Pyke, John 724
Q
Quare, Daniel 16, 66, 75, 154, 235, 341, 348, 376, 429, 434, 436, 537, 543, 593, 630, 741, 759
Quare & Horseman 97, 135, 137, 235, 272, 630
R
Radeloff 701
Randall, A. G. 730
Raymen, Richard 235
Rayment, John 625
Rayment, Richard 154
Recordon 236, 346
Reid, Thomas 208
Reid & Auld 77, 630
Renda 194
Rentzsch, Sigsmund 340, 478
Reulter, J. L. 373
Richards 343
Richardson 555
Rimbault, Paul 724
Rimbault, Stephen 235, 439
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Roberts, Thomas 631\textsuperscript{v7}
Robertson, William 235\textsuperscript{v7}
Robineau 631\textsuperscript{v7}
Robinson, Francis 475\textsuperscript{v7}
Rock 235\textsuperscript{v7}
Rogers, Isaac 66, 630\textsuperscript{v7}
Ronalds, Francis 401\textsuperscript{v7}
Rooker, Richard 606\textsuperscript{v7}
Rose & Son 724\textsuperscript{v7}
Rossi, Theodore 716\textsuperscript{v7}
Roskell, Robert 435, 442, 472\textsuperscript{v7}
Roth 2\textsuperscript{v7}
Rotherham & Son 63\textsuperscript{v7}
Rowlands 236\textsuperscript{v7}
Rundell & Bridges 537\textsuperscript{v7}
Ryerson 572\textsuperscript{v7}
Ryland, James 338, 448\textsuperscript{v7}
Ryland, Joseph 448\textsuperscript{v7}

S
Safford, Thomas 227\textsuperscript{v7}
Sainsbury, Robert 436\textsuperscript{v7}
Sandoz, Gustave 381\textsuperscript{v7}
Sayler, Johan 425\textsuperscript{v7}
Scarf, Thomas 437\textsuperscript{v7}
Schmutzer, John George 735\textsuperscript{v7}
Scholte 540\textsuperscript{v7}
Schoof, W. G 317, 730\textsuperscript{v7}
Schover, Christoff 427\textsuperscript{v7}
Schwarz, Franziskus 700\textsuperscript{v7}
Scotson 434\textsuperscript{v7}
Searum, Robert 725\textsuperscript{v7}
Seddon, John 180\textsuperscript{v7}
Seddon, Nathaniel 180, 477, 630\textsuperscript{v7}
Sellar 403\textsuperscript{v7}
Sermand, Jean 431\textsuperscript{v7}
Sewill, Joseph 8\textsuperscript{v7}
Seymour, John 434\textsuperscript{v7}
Sforzani, Cherubino 634\textsuperscript{v7}
Shakeshaft, W. 249\textsuperscript{v7}
Sharpe, William 341\textsuperscript{v7}
Shaw, William 342\textsuperscript{v7}
Shelton 682\textsuperscript{v7}
Shepherd 407\textsuperscript{v7}
Shepherd, Charles 169\textsuperscript{v7}
Shindler, Thomas 537, 630\textsuperscript{v7}
Shwerer 448\textsuperscript{v7}
Silberrad, S. I. B. 271\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith 267\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, J. J. 725\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, James 153\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, John 620\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, Joseph 758\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, Samuel 342\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith, William 86\textsuperscript{v7}
Smith & Son 724\textsuperscript{v7}
Smithson, B. 343\textsuperscript{v7}
Smoult, Thomas 343\textsuperscript{v7}
Snellen, W. 341
Snelling, James 545
Snow, James 635
Snow, Jo. 595
Snow, Martin 535
Snow, Thomas 342, 448
Somersall, George 236
Speakman, Jno. 559
Speakman, Thomas 154, 275, 724
Speakman, William 341, 588
Sprakeel, Jurriaan 540
Stancliffe, John 211, 498
Stanley, Herbert 94
Stanton, Edward 235, 630
Steel 343
Steward, J. 271
Stockar, Henry 341
Stoddard, James 435
Story, William 537
Strasser & Rodhe 66, 192
Street 364
Street, Richard 235, 434, 537
Stretch, Samuel 724
Strickland, George 724
Sudell, Jno. 630
Sully 337, 447, 600, 605
Summerhayes, Robert 355
Sutton, Robert 293
Swete 542
Swinden & Sons 275
Sykes, William 436
Symonds, John 725
T
Taller, Jacob 153
Tarry, William 434
Tarts 342
Taylor 510
Taylor, David 435
Taylor, George 343
Taylor, Jasper 556, 724
Taylor, John 537, 659, 678, 685
Taylor, Thomas 66, 153
Terry, Eli 242, 246, 709
Terry, Samuel 709
Thacke, Phillip 281
Thatcher, 630
Thomas, Seth 247, 354, 359, 441, 451, 709
Thompson 343
Thompson, John 343
Thornton 66
Thornton, Philip 548
Thurayle 436
Thwaites 556
Tiffany 587
Tipling, William 341
Tobias, M. 435
Todd, William 471
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlinson, Edmund 451\textsuperscript{V7}
Tomlinson, John 545\textsuperscript{V7}
Tomlinson, William 154, 394\textsuperscript{V7}
Tompion, Thomas 1, 9, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 62, 75, 116, 128, 129, 130, 182, 196, 225, 334, 341, 342, 343, 423, 445, 495, 537, 548, 662, 724\textsuperscript{V7}
Tompion, William 455\textsuperscript{V7}
Tompion & Banger 66, 152, 341, 439, 537\textsuperscript{V7}
Torado, Francis 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Torr 488\textsuperscript{V7}
Towney, W. 64\textsuperscript{V7}
Tranter, Nathaniel 342\textsuperscript{V7}
Treffler, Giovanni 629\textsuperscript{V7}
Tregent, James 606\textsuperscript{V7}
Triepler, Johan 430\textsuperscript{V7}
Tringham 343\textsuperscript{V7}
Troughton, Edward 478\textsuperscript{V7}
Tucker, John 283, 341\textsuperscript{V7}
Turner, Thomas 536\textsuperscript{V7}
U
Upjohn, William 725\textsuperscript{V7}
Usher & Cole 724\textsuperscript{V7}
Uyllenhaak 240\textsuperscript{V7}
V
Vachet, Daniel 344\textsuperscript{V7}
Vaissac 631\textsuperscript{V7}
Vale, William 537\textsuperscript{V7}
Valin, J. 629\textsuperscript{V7}
Van Ceulen, Johannes 236, 437\textsuperscript{V7}
Varrinne, Robert 343\textsuperscript{V7}
Vaughan, Charles 66\textsuperscript{V7}
Vaughan, Richard 343\textsuperscript{V7}
Vieyres 189\textsuperscript{V7}
Vigne, James 342\textsuperscript{V7}
Viner 275, 342, 393, 442, 658, 741\textsuperscript{V7}
Visbach, Peter 427\textsuperscript{V7}
Vitall, John 583\textsuperscript{V7}
Vitu, Samuel 153\textsuperscript{V7}
Voisin, Charles 632\textsuperscript{V7}
Vulliamy 66, 154, 179, 235, 236, 271, 292, 537, 606\textsuperscript{V7}
Vulliamy, Benjamin L. 293, 378, 625, 626\textsuperscript{V7}
W
Wade, Burtt 576\textsuperscript{V7}
Wagstaffe 343\textsuperscript{V7}
Wagstaffe, Thomas 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Wakefield 255, 343\textsuperscript{V7}
Walder, T. 78\textsuperscript{V7}
Waley, J. 741\textsuperscript{V7}
Walker, John 639\textsuperscript{V7}
Walker, Peter 666\textsuperscript{V7}
Walker & Hughes 545\textsuperscript{V7}
Waltham 435\textsuperscript{V7}
Ward, Robert 66, 154, 394\textsuperscript{V7}
Warwicks 441\textsuperscript{V7}
Wasberg, Erik 634\textsuperscript{V7}
Watson, Samuel 157, 545\textsuperscript{V7}
Watts, John 725\textsuperscript{V7}
Webb, Benjamin 342\textsuperscript{V7}
Webster, Richard 185\textsuperscript{V7}
Webster, William 66, 275, 434, 545, 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Webster & Son 735\textsuperscript{V7}
Weeks 246\textsuperscript{V7}
Welchman, Mordecai 724\textsuperscript{V7}
Weldon, W. 341\textsuperscript{V7}
Welton, Jno. 66
Wentham, John 725\textsuperscript{V7}
Werke, Jne. 341\textsuperscript{V7}
Werner, Caspar 539\textsuperscript{V7}
Wescott 520\textsuperscript{V7}
Wheatley 338\textsuperscript{V7}
Wheatstone, C. 404\textsuperscript{V7}
Whitelaw, James 15\textsuperscript{V7}
Wignall, Mary, & Sons 724\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilding, John 482\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilkes, John 606\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilkins, George 672\textsuperscript{V7}
Williams, Jno. 235\textsuperscript{V7}
Williams, William 66\textsuperscript{V7}
Williamson 660\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilmshurst, James 153\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilmshurst, T. 160, 554, 640\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilmshurst family 74, 160, 554\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilson, Alexander 759\textsuperscript{V7}
Wilson, Thomas 706\textsuperscript{V7}
Windmills 342, 549, 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Windmills, Joseph 105, 270, 341, 356, 537, 545, 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Windmills, Thomas 153, 394, 442, 542\textsuperscript{V7}
Windmills & Wightman 556, 654\textsuperscript{V7}
Winterhalter & Hoffmeir 639\textsuperscript{V7}
Wise, John 735\textsuperscript{V7}
Wise, Peter 457\textsuperscript{V7}
Wise, Thomas 106\textsuperscript{V7}
Wollen, Richard 625\textsuperscript{V7}
Wollman, Michaël 490\textsuperscript{V7}
Wood, Robert 235\textsuperscript{V7}
Woods, J. F. 438\textsuperscript{V7}
Wright, Richard 542, 631\textsuperscript{V7}
Wright, Thomas 631\textsuperscript{V7}
Wright, William 153\textsuperscript{V7}
Y
Yates, Samuel 606\textsuperscript{V7}
Ylmmer, Andreas 428\textsuperscript{V7}
Young, George 630\textsuperscript{V7}
Z
Zimmer, Louis 240\textsuperscript{V7}
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1972

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS
Vice-Presidents: DR. C. F. C. BEESON
C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL

Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Deputy Secretary: H. W. YOUNGS
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Library Committee), E. F. BUNT, P. G. DAWSO, R. K. FOULKES, HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, R. J. LAW, T. O. ROBINSON (chairman Publications Committee), F. H. SCHROEDER, J. C. STEVENS, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology), E. F. J. TRUNDELL.


PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: T. O. ROBINSON, F. E. G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology).

B. L. HURST, B. HUTCHINSON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman and Curator: C. K. AKED, E. F. BUNT, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION


ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS.

28 Welbeck Street, London, W1M 7PG
Tel.: 01-486 2237
INDEX TO VOLUME EIGHT
(DECEMBER 1972 TO SEPTEMBER 1974)

Compiled by Lawrance Hurst

Page
General Index (omitting makers) ... 950
Index of Makers 959
List of Officers, Council and Committees ... 966

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1972</td>
<td>1 - 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1973</td>
<td>113 - 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1973</td>
<td>229 - 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1973</td>
<td>345 - 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1973</td>
<td>461 - 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1974</td>
<td>573 - 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1974</td>
<td>689 - 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1974</td>
<td>809 - 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>949 - 966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

GENERAL INDEX [Omitting Makers]

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Abeler family of Wuppertal 506
Adult education (letter) by S. J. Franklin 206
Aghib, Edward G.: Hubert Sarton of Liege 42
Aghib, E.G., and J. H. Leopold: More about the elusive Fromanteel 890
Ahaz, Dial of 620
Aked, C. K.: A long lost lantern clock (letter) 541
Aked, C. K. and F. G. A. Shenton: A going barrel skeleton clock 75
Aked, J. R. A.: Clocks of china 748
Allen, Ralph: John Clement, Tring (letter) 91
Allix, Charles: Miniature steam engines (letter) 545
Astronomical clock by: Anon 383
Antique Collectors' Club 901
Asprey & Co.: Clockwork of the heavens 627
Astronomical clocks at: Padua 387
Astronomical clocks at The Observatory, Calton Hall, Edinburgh by Christopher Wood 55
Astronomical watch (letter) by Jan Skala 916
Auction prices 79, 192, 308, 416, 527, 631, 760, 895
Austrian verge alarum clock 789
B
Bankruptcies in the clock trade (letter) by Godfrey Thompson 917
Barendsz clock, The 259
Bates, K.: North country clockmakers (letter) 774
Baxter, Dr. Harley: Edw. Hows, Holford (letter) 646
Beeson, C. F. C.: On cherubim and seraphim 716
Beeston, R.: Vertical or door frame turret clocks 484
Bendall, Simon: Some trade tokens of horological interest 292
Bewcastle Cross by C. K. Aked 497
Bewcastle Cross (letter) by 497
Bewcastle Cross 497
A long lost lantern clock (letter) 541
Bewcastle Cross (letter) 777
Electricity, magnetism and clocks (letter) 316
Francis Dorrell C.C. 1702 (letter) 914
James Ferguson (letter) 550
Italian Tour 1973 382
Longitude and the marine chronometer 731, 854
The first electric clock 276
The first free pendulum clock (letter) 435, 545, 547, 660, 768, 921
The Museum, Farnham (letter) 914
Water clocks (letter) 547, 655
William Derham (letter) 316
A long lost lantern clock (letter) 541
Bewcastle Cross 497
Electricity, magnetism and clocks (letter) 316
Francis Dorrell C.C. 1702 (letter) 914
James Ferguson (letter) 550
Italian Tour 1973 382
Longitude and the marine chronometer 731, 854
The first electric clock 276
The first free pendulum clock (letter) 435, 545, 547, 660, 768, 921
The Museum, Farnham (letter) 914
Water clocks (letter) 547, 655
William Derham (letter) 316
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Aked, C. K. 777V8
Penfold, J. A. 647V8
Pleasure, Myron 776V8
Ward, F. A. B. 648, 779V8
Wharton, G. D. M. 776V8

Bird, Anthony. V8
Horological caelocanth 866V8
The first free pendulum clock (letter) 433V8
Water clocks (letter) 433V8

Birch, E. E.: Benjamin Grey and Justin Vulliamy (letter) 918V8
Blackwell, D. J.: Almost twins 290V8
Block, Murray M.: Charles A. Lyon (letter) 783V8
John Ham (Letter) 783V8

Blue John (letter) by J. R. M. Setchell 768V8

Book reviews V8
Allix, Charles, & Peter Bonnet Carriage Clocks 898V8
Illustrated Catalogue of Clocks Manufactured by the Terry Clock Co., 1885 634V8
Illustrated Catalogue of Seth Thomas Clocks, Regulators and Timepieces, 1863 421V8
Basanta, Jose Luis Rolejeros De Espana, Diccionario Bio-Bibliografico 902V8
Battison, Edwin A., & Patricia E. Kane The American Clock, 1725-1865 762V8
Bentley, W. J.: Looking for Clocks and Watches 638V8
Bird, Anthony: English House Clocks, 1600-1850 419V8
Blakemore, Kenneth The Retail Jeweller's Guide 639V8
Blakemore, Kenneth Management for the Retail Jeweller 529V8
Burrows, G. Edmond: Canadian Clocks and Clockmakers 529V8
Cosh, A. W.: The Antique Buyer's Dictionary of Names 194V8
Clutton, Cecil, G. H. Baillie & C. A. Ilbert:
Britten's Old Clocks and Watches and their Makers 633V8
Dworetzki, Lester & Robert Dickstein Horology Americana 310V8
Elgin, The National, Watch Company's Illustrated Almanac 1871 and 1873 81V8
Fleet, Simon: Clocks 310V8
Gazeley, W. J.: Clock and Watch Escapements 639V8
Hall Clocks, Catalogue and Price List of, 1910 82V8
Hana, W. F. J.: Middeneuropese Klokken 196V8
Higginbotham, C. T. & P.: Jewelled Bearings for Watches 83V8
Himmelein, Volker: Urhen des 16/17 Jahrhunderts 904V8
Inechen, Peter: Auction Catalogues 421, 529, 761V8
Jagger, Cedric : Clocks 421V8
Jendritzki, H., & J. P. Matthey Repairing Antique Pendulum Clocks 531V8
Kegelmann, P. M.: Auction Catalogues 195, 530, 636, 904V8
Kelly, Harold C.: Clock Repairing as a Hobby 531V8
Loomes, Brian: The White Dial Clock 901V8
Maddison, F. R., & A. J. Turner:
Watches. Catalogue 2, Mus. of History of Science, Oxford 634V8
Marouf: Auction Catalogues 196, 761V8
Mule, R.: Schriften der Freunde Alter Urhen. Heft XI, XII, & XIII 81, 420, 903V8
Neumarkt, Galerie am : Auction Catalogues 82, 531, 904V8
Roberts, Kenneth D.: Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock 419V8
Sellink, J. L.: Dutch Antique Domestic clocks 633V8
Selva Technic : Catalogues 195, 636V8

Book reviews (cont)V8
Simoni, Antonio: L'Orologio Publico di Bologna del 1451 e 13 sua Sfera 764V8
Smith, Alan : The Lancashire Watch Company, 1889-1910 637V8
Smith, Eric P.: Repairing Antique Clocks A Guide for Amateurs 640V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

St. Jans Kerk, Guide to the, Deinum, Friesland 311V8

Surrey Dane, E.: Peter Stubs and the Lancashire Hand Tool Industry 900V8

Tardy (H. Lengellé) : Dictionnaire des Horlogers Francais 420 V8

Townsend, George E.: Encyclopaedia of Dollar Watches 901V8

Turner & Devereux Occasional Papers V8

1. Maurice Wheeler's account of the inclined plane clock 1684 83V8
2. William Congreve and his Clock 83V8
3. Alexander Bain's Short History of the Electric Clock 1852 637V8

Tyler, E. J.: The Craft of the Clock- maker 763V8

Vogel, H.: Catalogues 195, 312, 530, 761V8

Waltham Banjo Clocks 82V8

Wolters, X. F. M. G.: De Friese Stoelen Staartklok zelf Thuis te Bouwen 903V8

Wood, E. J.: Curiosities of Clocks and Watches 635V8

Zeeman, J.: Klokken mit de Gouden Eeuw 81V8

Zeller, Michael : Auction Catalogues 312, 530, 761V8

Bopp, William C.: Some early English table clocks 838V8

Bracket clock by: V8

Allam, William 22V8
Ashley, John 472V8
Barraud 649V8
Barwise 562V8
Bocket, Richard 363, 848V8
Bolton, John 528V8
Borel, A. L. 121V8
Bridger, Samuel 577V8
Chroet 896V8
Clidsdale, Robert 802V8
Cockey, Edward 443V8
Delamere, Marc 460V8
Delander, Daniel 467, 714V8
Denne 698V8
Dent 249V8
Desbois & Wheeler 835V8
du Chesne, Claudius 687V8
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas 589V8
East, Edward 758, 817V8
Ellicott & Co. 19V8
Ellicott, John 2, 245, 474, 528V8
Etherington, George 809, 851V8
Fell, John 759V8
Fromanteel & Clarke 11V8
Fromanteel, Abraham 891V8
Funnell, Edward 647V8
Graham, George 221, 823V8
Gravel & Tolkein 242V8
Grimalde & Johnson 417V8

Bracket clock by: (cont) V8

Hampson, W. 234V8
Hatton & Harris 222V8
Hodges, Nathaniel 810V8
Hodgkin, Robert 690V8
Holmes, John 686V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howse, Charles 124V8
Johnsson, J. A. 194V8
Jones, Henry 700, 839V8
Knibb, John 570, 572, 944V8
Knibb, Joseph 370, 688, 844V8
Leplastrier 456V8
Maurhoff, Georg Friedrich 820V8
Maynard, Christopher 896V8
McCabe, James 826V8
Morrison, Theodore 802V8
Moss, Thomas 786V8
Murray, James 684V8
Norton, Eardley 694V8
Perigal, Francis 466V8
Prior, George 930V8
Purvis, Alexander 323V8
Quare & Horseman 825V8
Quare, Daniel 417, 948V8
Reith, James 480V8
Rimbault, Stephen 812V8
Shaw, John 808V8
Taylor, John 586V8
Thornton, Henry 802V8
Tompion & Banger 464V8
Tompion, Thomas 813, 814, 818, 822V8
Tupling 542V8
Upjohn, James 692V8
Vernon, Thomas 80, 941V8
Viet, Claude 671V8
Vulliamy 455V8
Warren 360V8
Webster, William 131, 836V8
Weisse, C. H. 353V8
Wightwick & Moss 786V8
Wilson, Josiah 453V8
Wise, John 10V8
Bracket clocks, Some early English, by William C. Bopp 838V8
Briggs, John : A letter on the longitude 755V8
British Horological Institute
  Annual General Meeting 537V8
  Ipswich Branch 613V8
Brown, H. Miles: George Routleigh's epitaph (letter) 654V8
Brusa, G.: 911V8
  A possible connection with early escapements (letter)
  Richard of Wallingford's escapement (letter) 645V8
  The Falk collection (letter) 645V8
Brusa, G., & C. Allix: Julien Le Roy (letter) 428V8
Bucknall, R. A.: Watchmaker's epitaph (letter) 541V8
Buggins, G. T. E., & A. J. Turner:
  The context of production, identification and dating of clocks by A. & J. Thwaites 372V8
Buhl clock by Varin 670V8
Bulle electric clock, Some notes on the, by A. Mitchell 908V8
Bunt, E. F.: An eighteenth century watch maker and his day book 175V8
Burchall, Adrian:
  A. & J. Thwaites (letter) 542V8
  Edward Banger (letter) 429V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Movement makers (letter) 780
Painted dials (letter) 780
Burgess, Martin, & W. S. Laycock: The first free pendulum clock (letter) 659
Byrne, Jo.: Isaac Penton (letter) 92

C
Calendar, Perpetual 473
Campbell, R. 372
Canadian clocks and clockmakers 529
Carillon at Veere 84
Carriage clock by
Anon 17, 98, 122, 216, 226, 347, 362, 454, 469, 470, 557, 565, 667, 698, 702, 713, 758, 801, 929
Blumberg & Co. 21, 133
Bolviller 338
Frodsham, Charles 346
Gamier, Paul 232
Jacot, H. 338
Johnson, William 350
Keyes, David 454
Marc, Henri 454
Margaine, A. 247
McCabe, James 125, 458, 805, 834
Smith & Sons 5
Cartel clock by Jean Baptiste Boillon 397, 759
Castings of wheels etc. 374
Cattley, C. T. M.: Silvering of chapter rings (letter) 657
Single handed 30-hour birdcage movements (letter) 657
Thos. Moss Frodsham (letter) 91
Cave-Brown-Cave, B. W.: Jonas Barber, Winchester (letter) 319
Chamber clock, Gothic 446
Chaplain, Jean 26
Chapiro, Adolphe: Two interesting watches of the late XVIIIth century 412
Two pocket chronometers by John Roger Arnold 190
Was Henri Motel a pupil of Breguet? 506
Watch No. 1 by Beaure 745
Chapter rings, Silvering of (letter) by C. T. M. Cattley 657
Cherubin and seraphim by C. F. C. Beeson 716
Chiming work by Robert Sampson 316
China clocks by J. R. A. Aked 748
Chronometers, The Greenwich index of 62
Chronometer, Mantel, by: Abbott, James 241
Cole, Thomas 112
Halton, James 579, 653
Chronometer, Mantel, by: (cont) Mercer, Thomas 545
Chronometer, Marine, by: Arnold & Dent 937
Arnold, John 859
Barrard 800
Breguet 120
Brockbank & Atkins 361
Cathro, G. & R. 361
Howells & Pennington 856
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lecomber, William 701v8
McGregor & Co. 701v8
Mudge, Thomas 856v8

Chronometer, Pocket, by:

Arnold, J. R. 191, 587v8
Ham, John 525v8

Circular error and the suspension spring by Kenneth James 868v8

Circular error (letter) by:

James, Kenneth 770, 917v8
Laycock, W. S. 657v8
Lewis, Michael 917v8
Pleasure, Myron 770, 917v8

Clerkenwell clock factory, Visit to a 750v8

Clockmaker's trade labels (letter) by Christopher Wood 317v8

Clutton, Cecil, Master of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 398v8

Clutton, Cecil

The philosophy of Louis Berthoud 399v8
The Seth Atwood clock and watch collections 72v8
Thiout's detached watch escapement of 1741 625v8

Code of practice for restorers 538v8

Collections (see also Museums)v8

Barnett 906v8
Beeson 906v8
Coiron 784v8
de Melo, Prof. Dimas (Pimenta) 766v8
Elkington 655v8
Falk (Milan) 384, 645v8
Fiume, D. A. 396v8
Gershom Parkington 906v8
Iliffe 906v8
Jürgensen, Jules 644v8
Mayer, Joseph 423v8
Nederhorst Castle 422, 431, 543v8
Old Charter clock 654v8
Rycroft, C. H. 533v8
Saraceni (Sienna) 392v8
Seth Atwood 72v8
Waddesdon Manor 626v8
Wynter, Harriet 627v8
Yale University 762v8

Combridge, J. H.: A genuinely ancient water clock (letter) 775v8
Congreve's free pendulum clock 434v8
Congreve, William (letter) by R. T. James 918v8

County clockmakers/Painted dials (letter)v8

see Painted dialsv8

Courses on Antiquarian Horology 723, 731v8
Crabtree, G. C.: The Scott electric clock 491v8
Cunningham, D.: A late pair case (letter) 775v8

D

Daniels, George 886v8
Danish maker of clocks and watches, A, by Johan Knap 617v8
Dawe, P. N.: Henry Deykin, Worcester (letter) 775v8
Day book, An eighteenth century watch maker and his, by F. F. Bunt 175v8
De Luc, J. A. 277v8
Deparcieux's pendulum 403v8
Derham, William (letter) by C. K. Aked 316v8
De Fazio, T. L.: A pocket chronometer by John Ham of London 525v8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

de Roberval, Giles-Personne 26

de Roo, Dr. T., and P. Vel. 18

A special and curious type of clock from the Zaan region 724

Historical problem solved with X-rays 521

Restoration of a rare old Dutch wall clock 183

Dial sub-plates (letter) by 72

Burchall, Adrian 780

Laycock, W. S. 543

Leach, A. F. 653

Loomes, Brian 652, 914

Miller, L. F. 650

Dondi’s astrarium 627

Double dial longcase clock 325

Douglas, W. B. 203

Francis Forman (letter) 543

Robert Roskell & Son (letter) 653

Drielsma’s railway clock 78

Dubois, Oscar : Main springs (letter) 90

du Gast 33

Dunsink Observatory 536

Dutch clocks, Old, by E. L. Edwardes 254

(letter) 429

Dutch origin of the French pendulum clock by Dr. R. Plomp 24

Dutch wall clock, Restoration of a rare old by Dr. T. de Roo and P. Vel 183

Earth driven clock, The, by F. G. A. Shenton 63

Edwardes, E. L.: Old Dutch clocks 254

(letter) 429

Electric clock, The first, by C. K. Aked 276

Electric clock, The Scott, by G. C. Crabtree 491

Electrical Horology Group 87, 198, 313, 424, 533, 642, 767, 908

Electricity, magnetism and clocks (letter) by C. K. Aked 316

Epitaph, Watchmaker’s 429, 541, 654

Escapements 627

Brocot 864

chronometer 386

"crocodile" 71

dead beat 136

Kelvin's centrifugal magnetic 198

pouzait lever 415

Professor Strasser's 9

Reid's spring pallet 57

Escapements (cont) 627, 645, 911

Richard of Wallingford 625

Thiout’s detached watch 410

tic tac

Escapements, A possible connection with early (letter) by Giuseppe Brusa 911

Escapement errors (letter) by 650

Nettell, D. F. 770

Weaver, J. D. 402

Evans, D. M. W., and Noel C. Evans: A remarkable clock by John Ellicott 783

Fairclough, Oliver: Joseph Finney, Liverpool (letter) 630

Fake lantern clock 649

Farey, M. J.: A. & J. Thwaites (letter) 914

Farnham Museum (letter) by C. K. Aked
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

F.A.U.  81, 85, 420, 541, 624, 903V8
F.A.U., Summer meeting, 1973  427V8
Fellows, Mrs. Josephine: John Frazor, Worcester (letter)  202V8
Ferguson, James  276, 299, 551V8
  (letter) by C. K. Aked  550V8
Fielden, J. A.: A Parisian clock (letter)  646V8
Flamsteed, John  736V8
Forster, B. M.  277V8
For Your Further Reading  84, 174, 312, 422, 532, 640, 765, 905V8
Franklin, S. J.: Adult education  206V8
Free pendulum clock by R. J. Rudd  144V8
Free pendulum clock, V8
  The first by C. K. Aked  136V8
  (letter) by Aked, C. K.  435, 545, 547, 660, 768, 921V8
  Bird, Anthony  433V8
  Burgess, Martin & W. S. Laycock  659V8
  Laycock, W. S.  434, 920V8
  Lloyd Thomas, E.  320, 549V8
  Mitchell, A.  319, 546V8

G
Gant, S. G.: Water clocks (letter)  654V8
Gassendi, Pierre  26V8
German wall clocks (letter) by H. A. Silk  202V8
Globe clock by Antoine Redier  341V8
Goodship, Geoffrey: Henry Hindley, York (letter)  647V8
Goss, W. H.  748V8
Gribelin, Simon  717, 721V8
Grimsley, Edmund: V8
  A Wise tic-tac  409V8
  Outward signs of William Bowyer  747V8
  The Roman four  646V8
Guelph Exhibition (letter) by P. L. Lavoie  661V8

H
Haagse clock by: V8
  Norris, Joseph  237V8
  van Ceulen, Johannes  70V8
  van Leeuwaarden, J. J.  25V8
Halton, Thomas  373V8
Hammond, H. G.: The elusive Fromanteel (letter)  92V8
Harmer, Dr. Keith Obituary  506V8
Heard, K. F. Edward Funnell, Brighton (letter)  647V8
Hewitt, P. A.: V8
  Brass dial clock - restoration (letter)  912V8
  Country longcase clockmakers and painted dials (letter)  429, 650, 780, 912V8
  Turret clocks (letter)  912V8
Holder, R. S.: John Carter, London (letter)  552V8
Horological caelocanth by Anthony Bird  867V8
Horton, E.: Edw. How, Holford (letter)  774V8
Hudswell, Rev. Abraham  383V8
Husbands, L. W. U.: The Roman four (letter)  773V8
Huygens, Christiaan  24, 734V8

I
Ice Harbour, The hut at  258V8
Inclined plane clock  793V8
Instruments for measuring time  187V8
Irish Section  313, 536V8
Irving, William V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Christopher Gould (letter) 772V8
George Graham of Rigg (letter) 779V8
Irwin's chair 757V8
Irwin, W. G.: Watchmaker's tokens (letter) 89V8
Italian Tour, 1973 by C. K. Aked 382V8
J
Jacks of town and country, Clock, by J. R. Nichols 887V8
James, Kenneth: Circular error and the suspension spring (letter) 868V8
James, Robert T.: William Congreve (letter) 918V8
Jewish tradition, (letter) 619V8
(letter) by King, David A. 919V8
(letter) by King, Henry C. 919V8
Johnsson, J. A. Obituary 194V8
K
Kelvin, Lord 138V8
King, David A.: Time in Jewish tradition (letter) 919V8
King, Henry C.: Muslim prayer times (letter) 919V8
Knap, Johan: A Danish maker of clocks and watches 617V8
L
Laidlow, S. G.: Miniature steam engines (letter) 646V8
Lamp clock, 18th century 394V8
Lancashire gauge (letter) by Pleasure, Myron 203V8
Wadsworth, J. H. F. 204V8
Landes, D. S.: David Lestourgeon (letter) 775V8
Lantern clock by William Bowyer by Edmund Grimsley 747V8
Lantern clocks by: 451V8
Ames, Richard 15, 357, 541, 681V8
Anon 747V8
Bowyer, William 338V8
Clarke, George 203V8
Forman, Francis 113V8
Graham, George 358V8
Greenhill, John 630V8
Haydon, William (fake) 451V8
Japanese anon 462, 668V8
Knibb, Joseph 867V8
Morley, Richard 451V8
Netherlands anon 441V8
Speakman, William 409V8
Wise, John 409V8
Laurence, G. F.: Richard Laurence (letter) 206V8
Lavoie, P. L.: 427V8
J. C. Jennens, London (letter) 91V8
Peter Clare, Manchester (letter) 661V8
The Guelph Exhibition (letter) 884V8
Laycock, W. S.: A cautionary tale 657V8
Circular error and the suspension spring (letter) 543, 781V8
Country longcase clockmakers (letter) 435, 920V8
The first free pendulum clock (letter) 91V8
The Russell family of Wolton (letter) 653V8
Leach, A. F.: Dial sub-plates (letter) 651V8
Leicester, Society of Watch & Clockmakers of 552V8
Lewis, G. D.: Colour slides (letter) 917V8
Lewis, Michael: Circular error (letter) 917V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Library, The A.H.S. (letter) by Godfrey Thompson 553
Library notes 200, 301, 425, 613, 883
Littler, A.: William Graham (letter) 779
Locke, J. E.: A Thomas Tompion turret clock 172

Longcase clock by:
- Anon 438, 597
- Apps, Robert 170
- Ashton 329
- Ashton, Thomas 477
- Barker 331
- Bilbie, Thomas 168
- Bodenham, Edward 459
- Borret, George 227
- Bradley, Langley 571
- Budgen, Thomas 99
- Cabrier, Charles 97
- Carter, Thomas 927
- Davis, Samuel 704
- de Charmes 4
- Drury, James 132
- Ellicott, John 213, 345, 402
- Elphinstone
- Farrer, Joshua 169
- French, J. 940
- Froft, R. 896
- Fromanteel 271
- Fromanteel & Clarke 235
- Fromanteel, Abraham 890
- Gardner, Thomas 444
- Gould, Christopher 940
- Graham, George 166, 230, 364, 580, 709
- Grimes, William 164
- Hackings, John 169
- Harper, Henry 831
- Hunt, John 796
- Huygens 272
- Inkpen, John 167

Lantern clocks by:
- Jackson, Thomas 444
- Jones, Henry 228
- Jordan, John 947
- Kilgour, Thomas 132
- Knibb, John 475
- Knibb, Joseph 115, 164, 243, 574, 591
- Knip, Gerrit 273
- Lowndes, Jonathan 245
- Man, Daniel 348
- Massy, Jacob 684
- Motley, John 674
- Ogden, John 227
- Oliver, John 274
- Pearson 166
- Penton, Charles 457
- Prevost, William 223
- Quare & Horseman 111
- Quare, Daniel 6, 248, 674
- Rayment, Richard 457
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ross, David 444V8
Russell, Joseph 884V8
Sellers, William 824V8
Simms, George 339V8
Snow, William 652V8
Steele, William 568V8
Thomas, F. 674V8
Tompion, Thomas 3, 574, 819V8
Vulliamy 711V8
Williamson, Joseph 598V8
Windmills, J. 940V8
Windmills, Joseph 479V8
Wise, John 163V8
Younge, Henry 695V8

Longitude and the marine chronometer by C. K. Aked 632, 854V8
Longitude, A letter on the, by John Briggs 755V8
Loomes, BrianV8

Painted dials (letter) 652, 914V8
The Barbers of Winster (letter) 93V8
The least elusive Fromanteel (letter) 205V8
Thomas Norweb (Browne ?) (letter) 911V8

Magazines for antique collectors 638V8
Main springs (letter) by Oscar Dubois 90V8
Majorcan clocks (letter) by John Vernon 205V8
Malies, H.: Paper clocks (letter) 913V8
Manchester Cathedral clock (letter) by Mrs. R. K. Shenton 774V8
Mantel chronometer see Chronometer, MantelV8
Mantel clock by:
Ellicott 712V8
Grimalde & Johnson 309V8

Marine chronometer see Chronometer MarineV8
Marine timekeeper by John Harrison 740V8
March, J. 276V8
McGarva, James - Obituary 757V8
McIntyre, Peter : Robert Sampson, Westminster (letter) 316V8
McKay, C. G.: Turret clock restoration (letter) 202V8
Meetings 85, 196, 313, 533, 641, 766, 905V8
Membership 71, 199, 289, 411, 526, 644, 754, 886V8

Mercer, F. A.: Thomas Mercer (letter) 545V8
Mercer, Vaudrey: Dent (letter) 649V8
Metcalfe, J. D.: William Rout, Enfield Chase (letter) 206V8
Millburn, J. R.:V8
James Ferguson's tidal clock (letter) 551V8
Mandeville Somersall (letter) 915V8
The Fleet Street addresses of Graham and his successors 299V8
Miller, L. F.: Painted dials (letter) 650V8

Mitchell, A.:V8
Some notes on the Bulle electric clock 908V8
The first free pendulum clock (letter) 319, 546V8
Murphy, M.: Henry Sully (letter) 430V8

Museums:
Bridgenorth 486V8
Brussels 42V8
Chantilly: Condé 496V8
Copenhagen: Mechanical music 174V8
Denver: Clock Manor 905V8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorchester</td>
<td>910^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dordrecht: Van Gijn</td>
<td>641^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham</td>
<td>914^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence : History of Science</td>
<td>390^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankfurt</td>
<td>541^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>640^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslach, Black Forrest</td>
<td>422^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey</td>
<td>84^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester</td>
<td>651^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Lode</td>
<td>644^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>423, 552^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London: Victoria &amp; Albert</td>
<td>313^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milan</td>
<td>384, 645^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>384^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munich</td>
<td>541^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nordiska</td>
<td>766^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford : History of Science</td>
<td>906^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague</td>
<td>84^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schluchsee : Heimat</td>
<td>84^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwenningen</td>
<td>84, 541^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuttgart</td>
<td>904^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulm</td>
<td>541^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utrecht</td>
<td>725, 905^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna</td>
<td>44^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuppertal</td>
<td>422^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaandijk</td>
<td>729^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muslim prayer times^v8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Myron Pleasure</td>
<td>619^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(letter) by King, David A.</td>
<td>919^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Henry C.</td>
<td>919^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylon, Claude</td>
<td>26^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery clock</td>
<td>14^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellerhorigst collection, The (letter) by^v8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothoven, W. J.</td>
<td>431^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rüssler, Hans-Otto</td>
<td>543^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volpone</td>
<td>543^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, Meyrick^v8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Halton (letter)</td>
<td>653^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter of London (letter)</td>
<td>431^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mudge &amp; William Dutton (letter)</td>
<td>206^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Thomas R. - Obituary</td>
<td>426^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt, K.: Sam. Thorp, Abberley (letter)</td>
<td>549^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettell, D. F.:^v8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A visit to West Tofts</td>
<td>614^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escapement errors (letter)</td>
<td>650^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hindley of York (letter)</td>
<td>915^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The clock at St. Peter's, Wallingford</td>
<td>188^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roman four (letter)</td>
<td>773^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle-under-Lyme Society of Clockmakers</td>
<td>782^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, J. R.: Clock jacks of town and country</td>
<td>887^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night clock by:^v8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon</td>
<td>386^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antinoni, Gio</td>
<td>395^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North country clockmakers (letter) by K. Bates</td>
<td>774^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Section</td>
<td>86, 197, 314, 423, 533, 642, 906^v8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O

Obituaries

Harmer, Dr. Keith 506
Johnsson, J. A. 194
McGarva, James 757
Nelson, Thomas R. 426
Palmer, Brooks 629
Pitcher, M. A. 426

Openshaw Technical College, Manchester 723

Orery clock by Lepaute 628

P

Painted dials (letter) by

Burchall, Adrian 780
Hewitt, P. A. 650, 912
Laycock, W. S. 544, 781
Loomes, Brian 652, 914
Miller, L. F. 650
Pearson, Brian 780
Treherne, Alan 782

Paircase, A late (letter) by D. Cunningham 775

Palmer, Brooks (obituary) 629

Paper clocks (letter) by H. Malies 913

Papier maché clocks (letter) by Charles Allix 552

Pearson, Brian

Painted dials (letter) 780
Silvering (letter) 780

The Roman four (letter) 780

Pearson, William 372

Pendulum:

circular error, see Circular compensation 403
Ellicott's compensation 404
errors 302
free, see Free pendulum
variation of rates with altitude 305

Penfold, John B.

Bewcastle Cross (letter) 647
Edward Banger (letter) 551
The Cumbrian background of George Graham 600

Petit, Pierre 30

Petit, Myron : Unusual striking trains (letter) 320

Pettit, Shiela: Clock by Henry Hindley at Wallington Hall (letter) 774

Photography in museums 432, 483, 552
Pike, M. J.: John Frost, Chichester (letter) 545
Pinder, W. (obituary) 426
Pitcher, M. A. (obituary) 426

Pleasure, Myron

Bewcastle Cross (letter) 776
Circular error (letter) 658, 768

How the rate of a pendulum clock will change with altitude 305
Sundial in Istanbul (letter) 776
Time in Jewish tradition 619
Watch sizes (letter) 203

Plomp, Dr. R.: The Dutch origin of the French pendulum clock 24
Pocket chronometer, see Chronometer, pocket

Pocket chronometer by John Ham of London by T. L. de Fazio

Pothoven, W. J.: The Nederhorst Collection (letter)

Price, Derek de Solla: Water clocks (letter)

Price, J.: Smith family of Chester (letter)

Visual aids (letter)

Whitworth of Lussley (letter)

Programme

Price, Derek de Solla: Water clocks (letter)

Price, J.: Smith family of Chester (letter)

Visual aids (letter)

Whitworth of Lussley (letter)

Programme

Publication notes

R

Ramis, Professor

Randall, A. G.: John Harrison (letter)

Regulator clock by:

Anon

Bentley, P. A.

Bryson, Robert

Cornell

Ellicott, John

Graham, George

Michoulet

Mudge & Dutton

Parent, L.

Reid & Auld

Ross, David

Sarton, Hubert

Simmons, Alexander

Strasser & Rohde

Regulator, Shelf, by:

Chambel, Alex.

Marti

Martin, Benjamin

Religieuse clock by

le Veronne, Louis

Thuret, Isaac

Restoration of brass dial clock (letter) by P. A. Hewitt

Restorers, Code of Practice for

Rizzardi, Paulo: The Roman four (letter)

Robinson, T. O.: The thirty hour longcase clock

Roman four, The (letter) by

Grimsey, Edmund

Husbands, L. W. V.

Nettell, D. F.

Pearson, Brian

Rizzardi, Paulo

Routley, C. W.

Tyler, E. J.

Ronalds, Sir Francis

Routley, C. W.: The Roman four (letter)

Royal Academy, The

Rüssler, Hans-Orto

Julien Le Roy (letter)

The Nederhorst Collection (letter)

Rycroft, C. H.

A spring driven year clock

Robert Sampson (letter)
Silvering of chapter rings (letter)  772V8
Water clocks (letter)  433V8

S
Sand glass, 15th century  393V8
Sedan clock by Thomas Reid  236V8
Setchell, J. R. M.: Blue John (letter)  768V8
Shanks, R. W.: John Roger Arnold No.11 (letter)  912V8
Shenton, F. G. A.: The earth driven electrical clock  63V8
Shenton, F. G. A., & C. K. Aked: A going barrel skeleton clock  75V8
Shenton, Mrs. R. K.: Manchester Cathedral clock (letter)  774V8
Silk, Harvey A.: German wall clocks (letter)  202V8
Singer, George John  284V8
Silvering of chapter rings (letter) by
Cattley, C. T. M.  657V8
Pearson, Brian  780V8
Rycroft, C. H.  772V8
Skala, Jan: An astronomical watch (letter)  916V8
Skeleton clock by:V8

Anon  13, 108, 807, 938V8
Blaylock, John  676V8
Elisha, Caleb  76V8
Evans  224V8
Humphrey’s, W.  797V8
Lowe, J.  679V8
Pierret  104V8
Rouy, Charles  365V8
Sarton, Hubert  1, 45V8
Skeleton clock by: (cont)V8
Thomas  342V8
Smith, E. L.: An interesting article in French (letter)  649V8
Steam engines, Miniature (letter) byV8
Allix, Charles  545V8
Laidlow, S. G.  646V8
Stocker, K.: Water clock (letter)  318V8
Stoelklok by Antoni ter Swaek  523V8
Stolen  70, 80, 193, 200, 222, 301, 309, 417, 505, 528,
540, 541, 632, 758, 896V8
Striking trains, Unusual (letter) by Martyn Pettifer  320V8
Stuurman, Jan  725V8
Sundial atV8
Bewcastle Cross  502, 647V8
Kirkdale Church  503V8
Sundial in Istanbul (letter) by Myron Pleasure  776V8
Sundials in Birkenau  422V8
Sussex clockmakers (letter) by E. J. Tyler  916V8
T
Table clock by:V8
Anon  482, 573, 703V8
Fournier et Cie  798V8
Lederk  417V8
Miller, Christoff  696V8
Thirty hour longcase clock, The, by T. O. Robinson  163V8
Thiout’s detached watch escapement of 1741 by Cecil Clutton  625V8
Thomas, F. Lloyd: The first free pendulum clock (letter)  320, 549V8
Thompson, Godfrey: V8
Bankruptcies in the clock trade (letter)  917V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

The A.H.S. library (letter) 553^V8
Thompson, Sir William, 's centrifugal clock 136^V8
Tidal clock, James Ferguson's (letter) by J. R. Millburn 551^V8
Tidmus, N. H.: More about Wilmshurst (letter) 90^V8
Timekeeping of pendulum clocks, Major errors in, by Dr. J. D. Weaver 302^V8
Todd, William: A Tompion timepiece (letter) 432^V8
Tools, Watch and clock making 393^V8
Trade label of James Robinson 317^V8
Trade tokens 292, 304, 317^V8
Trehearne, Alan : Provincial clock manufacturers (letter) 782^V8
Trinkspiel 576^V8
Turner, A. J.: The introduction of the dead beat escapement 71^V8
Turner, A. J., & G. T. F. Buggins: 372^V8
The context of production, identification and dating of clocks by A. & J. Thwaites
Turner, G. L'E.: Water clock (letter) 432^V8
Turret clocks

Arнемuiden (Zeeland) 312^V8
Bere Regis 910^V8
Bologna 764^V8
Buckhurst Hill, St. John's 536^V8
Castle Combe 485^V8
Charminster 910^V8
Chelford 907^V8
Clandon Park 535^V8
Cotehele House 484^V8

Culemborg (Zeeland) 312^V8

Cullemborg (Zeeland) 312^V8

Denium (Friesland) 311^V8
Dordrecht 610^V8
East Hendred 767^V8
Exeter Cathedral 485^V8
St. Mary's Steps 887^V8
Florence 392^V8
Goostrey 907^V8
Grosmont 486^V8
Hanwell Community Centre 202^V8
Kedington 913^V8
Kingston upon Thames, All Saints 508^V8
Leicester, All Saints 887^V8
Letcombe Regis 767^V8
Lockinge 767^V8
London, St. Andrew's, Holborn 496^V8
Swiss Centre 84^V8
Loughton 535^V8
Macclesfield 907^V8
Manchester Cathedral 774^V8
Marston Magna 485^V8
Monmouth 84^V8
Murten (Switzerland) 905^V8
Netherbury 910^V8
Old Radnor 487^V8
Oxford, Carfax Tower 888^V8
Padua 387^V8
Paris 495^V8
15th cent. manuscript 461^V8
Pott-Shrigley 907^V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Poulton Hall (Wirral) 431
Prague 621
Quatt, Dudmaston House 486
Rome 394
Rye 888
St. Gallen (Switzerland) 903
Scheveningen 28, 255
Sherborne Abbey 910
Smithsonian Museum (model) 312
South Perrot 910
Stoke by Clare 489
Stratton 910
Sydling St. Nicholas 910
Tyttering 488
Utrecht 28, 905
Venice 389
St. Mark’s 388
Vejfence 312
Walburg 422
Wallingford, St. Peter’s 188
Wallington Hall 647, 774, 915
West Grinstead Park 87
West Horsley Place 535

Turret clocks (cont)

West Tofts (Norfolk) 614
Whitchurch Canonicorum 910
Whittlebury Lodge 298
Yately 534

Turret clock by

Anon 119
Gillett & Bland 298
Glider, Johannes Paulus 389
Hindley, Henry 915
Tompion, Thomas 172
Turret clock by Thomas Tompion by J.E. Locke 172
Turret Clock Group 87, 200, 424, 534, 643, 754, 767, 909

Turret clock restoration (letter) by C. G. McKay 202
Turret clocks (letter) by P. A. Hewitt 912
Turret clocks, Vertical or doorframe, by C. F. C. Beeson 484

Tyler, E. J.

Edward Funnel, Brighton (letter) 774
Isaac Larpent (letter) 776
Sussex clockmakers (letter) 916
The clocks in the church of All Saints, Kingston upon Thames 508
The Roman four (letter) 773

V

Van Schie, J. W. A.: Thomas Hinde (letter) 429
Vernon, John

Majorcan clocks (letter) 205
Peter Clare, Manchester (letter) 206

Volpone : The Nederhorst collection (letter) 543

W

Wadsworth, J. H. F.: Watch sizes (letter) 204
Wall clock

French 821
German 449, 705, 706
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Renaissance

Wall clock by Peter Evers

Ward, Dr. F. A. B.: 229

A 12 hour public clock dial of the 15th century in Paris 495

A note on two Brocot inventions 626

Bewcastle Cross (letter) 648, 779

Watch by:

Anon 471, 567, 595

Arnold, J. R. 912

Arthur, Jean 413

Atmore 833

Bovet 368

Capt & Co. 693

Chater 632

Delaneder, Daniel 359

Dussaquie 632

Ferrero 583

Frodsham, Charles 291

Golay-Leresche et fils 368

Halsted, John 829

Hochenadel 352

Hobert, James 632

Watch No. 1 by Beaure by Adolphe Chapiro 745

Watch stands (letter) by C. F. C. Beeson 430

Watch sizes (letter) by

Pleasure, Myron 203

Wadsworth, J. H. F. 204

Watchmaker's epitaph (letter) by

Bucknall, R. A. 541

Miles Brown, H. 654

van Schie, J. W. A. 429

Watchmaker's tokens (letter) by

Irwin, W. J. 90

Stuart, W. G. 317

Water clock (letter) by

Aked, C. K. 547, 655

Allix, Charles 432

Bird, Anthony 433

Combridge, J. H. 775

Gant, S. G. 654

Price, Derek de Solla 548
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rycroft, C. H.  433V8
Stocker, K.  318V8
Turner, G. L'E.  432V8

Weaver Dr. J. D.  V8

Escapement errors (letter)  770V8
Major errors in timekeeping of pendulum clocks  302V8
Wheel engine  524V8
Weil, Hanna: Collectors' breakfast  418V8
West Dean College  731V8
West Tofts, A visit to, by D. F. Nettell  614V8
Wharton, G. D. M.: Bewcastle Cross (letter)  777V8
Wheatstone, Charles  279, 316V8
Wood, Christopher  V8

Clockmaker's trade labels (letter)  317V8

The astronomical clocks at The Observatory, Calton Hall, Edinburgh  55V8

X

X-ray, Historical problem solved with, by Dr. T. de Roo and P. Vel  521V8

Y

Year clock by  V8

Clay, Charles  407V8
Huber, Andreas  343V8

Young, D. C.: Thomas Dartford, London (letter)  553V8

Z

Zaan region, Clock from the, by Dr. T. de Roo & P. Vel  724V8
Zaandam clock  689, 724V8
Zannsekloks  262V8
Zamboni's pendulum  285V8
INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

A
Abbott, George 241
Abbott, James 241
Abeler family 422
Adams, Robert 513
Adamson, John 317, 526
Addams, Francis 512
Agnew, Thomas, & Son 193
Alden, Joseph 79
Allam & Caithness 114
Allame & Clements 380
Allam, William 22, 945
Allan, William 911
Allport, Samuel 649
Ames, Richard 451
Amonier, Nicola 386
Andrews 79
Andrews, Nathaniel James 380
Andrews, Richard 914
Ansonia Clock Co. 309
Antinoni, Gio 395
Antram, Joseph 179
Apps, Robert 170, 916
Arnold 174, 192, 399, 446, 453, 527, 635, 803
Arnold & Dent 560, 935
Arnold & Frodsham 291, 422
Arnold, John 380, 393, 525, 859, 895
Arnold, John, & Son 537, 560, 631, 858
Arthur, Jean 412
Ashley, John 472
Ashley & Simms 636
Ashton 329
Ashton, Thomas 477
Aske, Henry 600
Aspinwall, John 315
Asselin 889, 904
Atmore 833
Atsugua, C. G. 202
Auburndale 920
Avendell, Philip 914
Avnell & Simmonds 304
Avnell, Philip 914
Avnell, William 914
Aylward, John 174

B
Bachan, Henry 123
Buillon, J. Baptiste 7, 396, 397, 759
Bain, Alexander 276, 316, 535
Baird, John 380
Baird, W. & J. 192, 380
Baker, Edward 380
Baker, John 315
Bakker, Carol William 521
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ball, William</td>
<td>544²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banger, Edward</td>
<td>429, 551²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Ralph</td>
<td>631²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Robert</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Jonas</td>
<td>319, 322²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber family of Winster</td>
<td>93²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, James</td>
<td>527²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>331²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnish, William</td>
<td>79²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barouneau, Louis</td>
<td>422²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud</td>
<td>171, 192, 308, 530, 649, 766, 780, 800, 803, 889²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lunds</td>
<td>527, 528, 895²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, John</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, Paul</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, P. P.</td>
<td>308²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise</td>
<td>195, 427, 527, 540, 562, 731²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, J.</td>
<td>527²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates Illinois Springfield Watch Co.</td>
<td>421²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, T. P., &amp; Co.</td>
<td>295²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baullier et Guyedet</td>
<td>414²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Manister</td>
<td>527²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Barnard</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, Charles</td>
<td>945²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly, Richard</td>
<td>917²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear, Robert</td>
<td>759²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>7²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauere</td>
<td>745²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Christopher</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, Hilkiah</td>
<td>81²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedwell, J. R.</td>
<td>293²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beldon</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Henry</td>
<td>889²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belling, John</td>
<td>174, 910²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict &amp; Burnham</td>
<td>902²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>179²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>528, 540²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J. W.</td>
<td>308²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Percival Arthur</td>
<td>63²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, William</td>
<td>654²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berckmann, Samuel</td>
<td>530²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berguez</td>
<td>174²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John</td>
<td>711²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, F.</td>
<td>72, 79²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td>385, 399, 530, 766, 856, 898²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Henry</td>
<td>889²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Louis</td>
<td>399, 857²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Pierre Louis</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Thomas</td>
<td>761²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beurling</td>
<td>766²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biden</td>
<td>380²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilbie, Thomas</td>
<td>168²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binns, George</td>
<td>315²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Edward</td>
<td>380, 910²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Michael</td>
<td>293²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birks</td>
<td>897²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhurst, J.</td>
<td>90²⁸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanpain</td>
<td>426²⁸</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Blowers, Edward  650V8
Blumberg & Co. Ltd.  21, 133V8
Blundell, John  531V8
Bock, J.  201V8
Bocket, R.  363, 631V8
Bockett, Richard  848V8
Bodenham, Edward  459V8
Bolle  315V8
Bolton, John  528V8
Bolviller  338V8
Bonnington & Thorp  380V8
Bordier, Leonard  816V8
Borel, A. L.  121V8
Borrell  527, 530V8
Borrell, Henry  380V8
Borret, George  227V8
Bosley, Charles  308, 631V8
Bouquet, D.  308V8
Bourdier  397V8
Bourilon, I.  201V8
Boutelié  426V8
Bouvell & Courvoisier  392V8
Bovet  368V8
Bowen, Thomas  380V8
Bower, Peter  913V8
Bowyer  312V8
Bowyer, Peter  913V8
Bowyer, William  747V8
Boxell  897V8
Boxer, John  883V8
Boxer, Michael  883V8
Boyce, James  760V8
Boyce, Laurence  910V8
Bradley  653V8
Bradley, Longley  416, 571, 760V8
Bradley, Samuel  220V8
Braithwaite  896V8
Bramer, Paulus  84, 762V8
Brand, John  527V8
Braun, Jn. Georg  201V8
Bray, Thomas  380V8
Brearley, James  380V8
Breguet  72, 120, 201, 233, 340, 385, 392, 393, 396, 413, 506, 530, 531, 745, 761, 803, 886, 898, 904, 911V8
Breguet et fils  201, 803, 895V8
Brice  74V8
Bridger, Samuel  577V8
Bright, Jerome  650V8
Brinkman, George  380V8
Brockbank & Atkins  361, 416V8
Brockbank, John  858V8
Brockbanks  192, 385V8
Brocot, Louis-Gabriel  626V8
Brondon, Nicholas  395V8
Brooke, George  174V8
Broome, F.  416V8
Broun, Andrew  416V8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John</td>
<td>79, 380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Thomas</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Samuel</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownbill, H.</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, James</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce &amp; Co.</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, John, &amp; Son</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunsley, William</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brutscher, Melchior</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, Robert</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckland, Thomas</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badgen</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badgen, Thomas</td>
<td>74, 99</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukowski</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, William</td>
<td>123, 631</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulle</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, W.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumstead, Robert</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyon, Robert</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burges, Henry</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgi, Jobst</td>
<td>716, 720</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgi, Jost</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgin, Henry</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Büschmann, Hans</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann, John</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John</td>
<td>427, 760</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butall, John</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, F.</td>
<td>543, 780, 884</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier</td>
<td>201, 308, 422, 631</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier, Charles</td>
<td>97, 415</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade &amp; Robinson</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden, William</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, J. R.</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campani</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campani, Giuseppe</td>
<td>385, 386</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanus, Petrus Thomas</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campiche, H. A.</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Clock Co.</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt &amp; Co.</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, John</td>
<td>318, 431, 889</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Thomas</td>
<td>171, 927</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, William</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>182, 192</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casters, Johann</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherwood, Joseph</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathro, G. &amp; R.</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, William</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavell, Nathaniel</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cellini, Giovani Pietro</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambel, Alexandre</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Thomas</td>
<td>423, 816</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, R.</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>V8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Charles, George 527
Charlton, John 383
Chassereau, Edward 380
Chater 632
Chaubaud, F. & A. 380
Chitty, Caleb 192
Chresworth 515
Chroet 896
Clare, Peter 91, 206
Clark, Christopher 893
Clarke, George 338
Clarke & Dunster 945
Clarke & Son 380
Clay, Charles 407
Clayton 201
Cleghorn, Samuel 380
Clement, John 91
Clement, William 303
Clidsdale, Robert 802
Closen, Peter 81, 411
Clowes, John 824
Cockey, Edward 443, 628
Cole, Benjamin 300
Cole, J. F. 290
Cole, Thomas 112
Collett, John 380
Colley, Thomas 299, 604
Colston, Richard 446
Comber, Richard 308, 416
Condliff, T. 298
Constantin 760
Constantin, Francois 84
Constantin, John 895
Cook, Thomas 427
Cook, William 516
Cooke, T., & Sons 628
Cooley 123
Cording, John 527
Cornell 107
Corpet 426
Cosby, Robert 79
Coster, James 631
Coster, Salomon 24, 27, 81, 892
Coster, Samuel 256
Cother, Gulielmus 645
Cottey, Abel 681
Couaillet, Frères 94, 426
Couet 327
Courvoisier et Comp 393
Cowan, James 315
Coward & Co. 380
Cox 653
Cox, James 531
Coxall, John Cay 902
Coxiter, Nicholas 895
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Crane, John 312\textsuperscript{V8}
Creed, Robert 416\textsuperscript{V8}
Cribb, J. E. 560\textsuperscript{V8}
Cribb, William 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Croom, W. 296\textsuperscript{V8}
Crostwhaite, John 537\textsuperscript{V8}
Cumming, Alexander 380, 527, 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Cummins, Alexander 816\textsuperscript{V8}
Cuper 761\textsuperscript{V8}
Curtis, J. 681\textsuperscript{V8}
Curzon, Alfred 864\textsuperscript{V8}
Czermins, Josef 904\textsuperscript{V8}
C
Daniels 895\textsuperscript{V8}
Darford, Thomas 553\textsuperscript{V8}
Davenport, James 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Davis, Samuel 704\textsuperscript{V8}
Dawkes, J. 315\textsuperscript{V8}
Dawkins, Richard 171\textsuperscript{V8}
Day, James 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Deacon, John 781, 912\textsuperscript{V8}
Deacon, Samuel 544, 651, 780, 781, 912\textsuperscript{V8}
de Charms 4\textsuperscript{V8}
de Charms, S. 760\textsuperscript{V8}
de Charmies, Simon 79\textsuperscript{V8}
Decool, J. F. 47\textsuperscript{V8}
Delamare, Marc 460\textsuperscript{V8}
Delander 73\textsuperscript{V8}
Delander, Daniel 359, 467, 662, 714, 760\textsuperscript{V8}
Delepine 446\textsuperscript{V8}
Denne 698\textsuperscript{V8}
Dennett, Richard 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Dent 61, 114, 123, 192, 249, 392, 528, 530, 537, 540, 560, 561, 631, 649, 761, 761\textsuperscript{V8}
Dent, E. J. 123, 861\textsuperscript{V8}
Dent family 561\textsuperscript{V8}
Desbois 192\textsuperscript{V8}
Desbois & Wheeler 108, 835\textsuperscript{V8}
Desbois, Phillipe 380\textsuperscript{V8}
des Granges 308\textsuperscript{V8}
Deshais, Matthew 179\textsuperscript{V8}
de St. Leu, Daniel 308\textsuperscript{V8}
Deykin, Henry 775\textsuperscript{V8}
Dickie, Andrew 192, 315\textsuperscript{V8}
Dilkes, John 544\textsuperscript{V8}
Dilkes, Thomas 544\textsuperscript{V8}
Dimmer, G. 416\textsuperscript{V8}
Dodd & Leslie 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Dodd, Joseph 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Dorrell, Francis 914\textsuperscript{V8}
Dorrell, William 380\textsuperscript{V8}
Douw, Simon 29\textsuperscript{V8}
Draper, William 293\textsuperscript{V8}
Drebble, Cornelius 84\textsuperscript{V8}
Drielsma 78\textsuperscript{V8}
Drocourt 114\textsuperscript{V8}
Droz, Jacquet 174, 895\textsuperscript{V8}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Droz le Jeune</td>
<td>632^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, James</td>
<td>132, 380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, John</td>
<td>760^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois</td>
<td>396^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>du Chesne</td>
<td>7^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>du Chesne, Claudius</td>
<td>303, 687^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>du Chesne, Johannes</td>
<td>762^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duclos</td>
<td>552^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducoroy</td>
<td>531^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Hamel, Isaac</td>
<td>911^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop</td>
<td>179^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Conyers</td>
<td>895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupin</td>
<td>179^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupuis</td>
<td>201^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durnville, John</td>
<td>907^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussaquiet</td>
<td>632^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton &amp; Sons</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew &amp; Thomas</td>
<td>589^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, William</td>
<td>299^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, William, &amp; Sons</td>
<td>762^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse &amp; Carter</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse, John</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse, Ogston &amp; Bell</td>
<td>75^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>380, 385, 525, 635, 761, 800, 803, 857^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>79, 192, 415, 661, 711, 758, 817, 842^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Jeremy</td>
<td>192^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhardt</td>
<td>628^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, John</td>
<td>393, 760, 889, 945^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds, Eliza</td>
<td>529^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards &amp; Edwards</td>
<td>711^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, George</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William</td>
<td>513^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe, J. S.</td>
<td>863^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha, Caleb</td>
<td>74, 76^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td>79, 396, 416, 760^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, Edward</td>
<td>375^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>2, 73, 79, 213, 245, 250, 308, 315, 345, 373, 402, 474, 528, 531, 633, 652, 895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, &amp; Son</td>
<td>380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Co.</td>
<td>19, 380^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Smith</td>
<td>911^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Taylor</td>
<td>895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellingworth, C.</td>
<td>295^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellwood, Martin</td>
<td>945^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphinstone</td>
<td>193^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elrhow, I.</td>
<td>431, 543^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel, Joel</td>
<td>380^v4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel &amp; Sons</td>
<td>528^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerton</td>
<td>437^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>383, 399, 635, 895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engel, Dirk Tyse</td>
<td>727^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppingier, Joachim</td>
<td>174^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst</td>
<td>765^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George</td>
<td>809, 816, 851^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td>224^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, James</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, William</td>
<td>936 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Pieter</td>
<td>229, 272 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evil, William</td>
<td>380 V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eychstet, Horman</td>
<td>395 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyson, Edward</td>
<td>202 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facio, Nicholas</td>
<td>533 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farquharson, C. H.</td>
<td>296 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Joshua</td>
<td>169 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faucherre</td>
<td>351 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, John</td>
<td>759 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenn, Robert</td>
<td>123 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennymore, Christopher</td>
<td>416 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
<td>391 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrero</td>
<td>583 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidgett, William</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fieffe</td>
<td>79 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Richard</td>
<td>631 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Thomas</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney</td>
<td>423 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Joseph</td>
<td>551, 783 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney family</td>
<td>784 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firderer, J.</td>
<td>293 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher &amp; Sons</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td>192, 380, 912 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flashman</td>
<td>945 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Robert</td>
<td>904 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flockhart, Andrew</td>
<td>107 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontana, Felice</td>
<td>391 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordham, Joseph</td>
<td>913 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forman, Francis</td>
<td>203 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster</td>
<td>774 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster, Joseph</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, Thomas</td>
<td>938 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, E.</td>
<td>308 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, John &amp; Thomas</td>
<td>774 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fournier et Cie</td>
<td>798 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowldes, Andrew</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowldes, James</td>
<td>895 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowle, H.</td>
<td>775 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francom, Charles</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazer, John</td>
<td>202 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, John</td>
<td>632 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont, Jean</td>
<td>529 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>79, 108, 192, 416, 540, 761 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Edward</td>
<td>380 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, J.</td>
<td>940 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, William</td>
<td>208, 382 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>114, 215, 761, 784, 803 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>79, 192, 291, 346, 578, 761, 798, 861, 895 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Thomas Moss</td>
<td>91 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, William</td>
<td>415 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froft, R.</td>
<td>896 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel</td>
<td>73, 271, 889, 906 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Abraham</td>
<td>92, 205, 774, 890 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Ahasuerus</td>
<td>24, 205, 839, 891 V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, J.</td>
<td>79V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Johannes</td>
<td>31, 79, 891V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; Clarke</td>
<td>11, 235, 893V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, John</td>
<td>545V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funnell, Edward</td>
<td>647, 774V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganthony, Richard</td>
<td>380V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammage, Thomas</td>
<td>392V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Robert</td>
<td>73, 416, 636V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Thomas</td>
<td>444V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland, John</td>
<td>544V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier, Paul</td>
<td>232, 898V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter</td>
<td>179, 192, 530V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrat, Hugh</td>
<td>303V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garron, Peter</td>
<td>79V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, William</td>
<td>510V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavelle, J.</td>
<td>446V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaydon, H. &amp; E.</td>
<td>202V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazuet, Jeremie</td>
<td>945V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geddes, Charles</td>
<td>529V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerdt, Martin</td>
<td>906V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, William</td>
<td>174V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, J.</td>
<td>916V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert family</td>
<td>529V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes</td>
<td>93V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes, Richard</td>
<td>522V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Bland</td>
<td>298V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>510V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girard, Michael</td>
<td>201V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girardier</td>
<td>201V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloder, Johannes Paulus</td>
<td>389V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover</td>
<td>910V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, William</td>
<td>560V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godden</td>
<td>195V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golay</td>
<td>415V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golay-Leresche et fils</td>
<td>368V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall</td>
<td>945V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>7, 123, 531V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodfellow, William</td>
<td>380V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodyear &amp; Sons</td>
<td>74V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Thomas</td>
<td>308, 895V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham</td>
<td>649V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Götz, Peter</td>
<td>904V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goubert, Jacobus</td>
<td>248V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudron</td>
<td>86V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goujohn, Samuel</td>
<td>519V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>79, 174, 385, 760, 772, 911, 940V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gout, Ralph</td>
<td>315, 380, 427, 527 531, 635V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graceby, John</td>
<td>527V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham George</td>
<td>71, 73, 74, 85, 113, 166, 195, 221, 230, 299, 303, 315, 344, 364, 396, 580, 600-613, 645, 709, 735, 760, 779, 816, 823, 855V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, James</td>
<td>380V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, William</td>
<td>551, 605, 779V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham family</td>
<td>600-613V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John</td>
<td>380, 383V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantham, William</td>
<td>895V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel &amp; Tolkein</td>
<td>242V8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Graseby Instruments 527V8
Graves 636, 637V8
Gray, Benjamin 175, 308V8
Gray, Benjamin, & Justin Vulliamy 178, 308, 918V8
Greave, William 760V8
Greaves, William 380V8
Greasley, John 544V8
Greenhill, John 248, 358V8
Gregg, Francis 416V8
Gretton, Charles 79, 308, 416, 889, 945V8
Gribelin 79V8
Gribelin, Simon 473V8
Grignon, Daniel 74V8
Grignon, Thomas 396, 768V8
Grimalde & Johnson 89, 309, 417V8
Grimes 895V8
Grimes, William 164V8
Grosser, John Jacob 201V8
Guillaume, Charles Edward 312V8
Guiot 766V8
Guiton 397V8
Gunter, Richard 380V8
H
Haas, B. 396V8
Habrecht 719V8
Hackett 544V8
Hacking, John 85V8
Hall, Thomas 308V8
Haley & Milner 380V8
Halford, R. H., & Sons 89V8
Haley, Charles 380, 935V8
Halsted, John 829V8
Ham, John 525, 783V8
Hamilton Clock Co. 529V8
Hampson, W. 234V8
Hancorne, Thomas 480V8
Handley & Moore 780V8
Hanet, Nicholas 31V8
Hanson, William 895V8
Harbrecht, Isaac 312V8
Hardy, Thomas 863V8
Hare, Alexander 380, 540V8
Harland, Thomas 317V8
Harper, Henry 831, 935V8
Harper, Thomas 380V8
Harrison, Finney 784V8
Harrison, John 89, 399, 434, 641, 659, 735, 738, 740, 755, 854, 920V8
Harrison, Thomas 380V8
Harwood 424, 761, 905V8
Harwood, John 544V8
Haskell 401V8
Hatfield, David 79V8
Hattat, James 579, 653V8
Hatton & Harris 132, 222, 309V8
Hausburg, F. L. 295V8
Hawkins, Thomas 380V8
Haydon, William 630V8
Haylor, Charles 380v8
Haynes, William 380v8
Hazerbroucq 89v8
Headworth 193v8
Heath & Co. Ltd. 89v8
Hebert, Anthony 416v8
Heckel, Johann 84v8
Hedge & Son 380v8
Hedge, Nathaniel 380v8
Hemming, Anker 198v8
Hermelink, Jan 631v8
Herring Joseph 215v8
Hewitt, Thomas 526v8
Heyech, Arsenius 904v8
Heyes, George 629v8
Higgens, Banger 429, 551v8
Higginson, John 380v8
Hill, Benjamin 842v8
Hill, James 544v8
Hill, Thomas 174v8
Hinde, Thomas 429v8
Hindley, Henry 385, 647, 774, 780, 907, 915v8
Hipkins 380v8
Hochenadel 352v8
Hodges, Nathaniel 631, 811v8
Hodgkin, Robert 690v8
Holland, Lewis 527v8
Holmden 436v8
Holmden, John 780v8
Holmes, John 71, 686v8
Hbrman, George 202v8
Houghton, James 380, 392v8
Howard, John Jarvis 380v8
Howe, James 380v8
Howells & Pennington 856v8
Howells, Pennington, Pendleton & Coleman 383v8
How, Edward 774v8
How, Robert 774v8
Hows, Edward 646v8
Howse, Charles 124v8
Hubbard, Daniel 311v8
Huber, Andreas 343v8
Hubert, D. 74, 895v8
Hubert, James 632v8
Humphreys, W. 797v8
Hunt, John 645, 796v8
Huttely 911v8
Huuygens 272v8
Hynam, Robert 380v8
I
Ilbery 315v8
Ilbery, William 905v8
Imlah, Peter 380v8
Ingold, P. F. 641, 766v8
Inkpen, John 167v8
Ives, Joseph 907v8
J
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jackson, Edward 380\(^V^8\)
Jackson, Owen 416\(^V^8\)
Jackson, Thomas 444\(^V^8\)
Jacobs, Judah 380\(^V^8\)
Jacot, Henri 94, 338\(^V^8\)
Jame, Abraham 527\(^V^8\)
Jamison, George 380\(^V^8\)
Jans, Paulus 255\(^V^8\)
Jardin, John 380\(^V^8\)
Jarrett, Richard 945\(^V^8\)
Jarvis, William 906\(^V^8\)
Jcinimod, Joseph 201\(^V^8\)
Jefferies, Isaac 380\(^V^8\)
Jekyll, Jn. 631\(^V^8\)
Jellicoe & Wheeler 299\(^V^8\)
Jennins, J. C. 89, 427\(^V^8\)
Jerome, Chauncey 907\(^V^8\)
Johannsen, A. 760\(^V^8\)
Johnson 295\(^V^8\)
Johnson, Thomas 906\(^V^8\)
Johnson, Walker & Tolhurst 943\(^V^8\)
Johnson, William 390, 350, 511\(^V^8\)
Johnsson, J. A. 194\(^V^8\)
Jones 889\(^V^8\)
Jones, Henry 79, 228, 352, 385, 594, 700, 839\(^V^8\)
Jones, William 380\(^V^8\)
Jordan, John 947\(^V^8\)
Joseph 171\(^V^8\)
Josephson 315\(^V^8\)
Jourdain, W. 174\(^V^8\)
Joyce 615\(^V^8\)
Joyce, S. & C. 380\(^V^8\)
Jullion, Francis 380\(^V^8\)
Jurgensen 531\(^V^8\)
Jurgensen, Jürgen 618\(^V^8\)
Jurgensen, Louis 617\(^V^8\)
Jurgensen, Urban 617, 631, 644\(^V^8\)
Just, Leonard 315\(^V^8\)
K
Kaul, Alexander, & Co. 923\(^V^8\)
Keates, William 381\(^V^8\)
Keeley, Thomas 381\(^V^8\)
Kefford, Thomas 171\(^V^8\)
Kendall 400\(^V^8\)
Kendall, Larcum 743, 854\(^V^8\)
Kendall & Dent 207\(^V^8\)
Kewlett, James 192\(^V^8\)
Keyes, David 454\(^V^8\)
Khan 759\(^V^8\)
Khormman, John 201\(^V^8\)
Kibbile, G. F. 295\(^V^8\)
Kilgour, Thomas 132\(^V^8\)
King, James Frederick 381\(^V^8\)
King, W. 527\(^V^8\)
Kintzing & Roentgen 174\(^V^8\)
Kipling, William & John 308, 631\(^V^8\)
Klein, Christian 201\(^V^8\)
Klock, Pieter
Knibb, John  475, 570, 572, 635, 895, 923, 944
Knibb, Joseph  73, 74, 79, 85, 86, 115, 164, 192, 243, 293, 303, 308, 370, 417, 462, 574, 591, 631, 668, 688, 760, 842, 844, 910, 935
Knibb, Peter  409
Knibb, Samuel  79, 391
Knip, Gerrit  273
Knox, John  296
Kratzer, Nicholas  81
Kreidel  528
Kroese, J. P.  765
Kullberg, Victor  290, 761, 863
Lambert, John  381
Lambert, Nicholas  315
Lamprint  415
Lamy  81
Lancashire Watch Co.  637
Lancaster, Francis  381
Larpent, A. H.  776
Larpent & Jurgenson  618, 776
Larpent, Isaac  617
Latimer, I. M.  315
Laurence, Richard  206
Lautier, B.  895
Lawrence  516
Lawson, James  527
Lawson, W.  293
Leah  427
Lecomber, William  701
Le Coq & Hayes  381
Le Coq & Son  381
Le Coulter  943
Lederk  417
Lefebure  80
Le Maire  24, 81
Lepaute  385, 628
Lepine  201, 434
Leplastrier  456
Leroux  74
Leroux, J.  528
Leroux, John  381
Leroy (and Le Roy)  61, 72, 392, 401, 625, 816
Le Roy, Julien  383, 428, 530
Le Roy, Pierre  44, 399
Leroy, Pierre  856
Leschot, George Auguste  84, 422
Leslie & Price  381
Lestourgeon, David  775
Leumas, J. & L.  201
Le Verroux, Louis  25
Lieutaud, B.  766
Lilley, John, & Son  308
Lindley, James  381
Lisle, Benjamin  259
Lister, Thomas  84, 514, 653
Litherland  530, 816
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Litherland Davies 530\textsuperscript{V8}
Litherland, Whiteside & Co. 760\textsuperscript{V8}
Lock & Son 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Loomes, Thomas 711, 892\textsuperscript{V8}
Lomier, John 731\textsuperscript{V8}
Loseby, E. T. 863\textsuperscript{V8}
Loughton 544\textsuperscript{V8}
Lowndes 416\textsuperscript{V8}
Lowndes, Isaac 911\textsuperscript{V8}
Lowndes, Jonathan 245\textsuperscript{V8}
Lowney 526\textsuperscript{V8}
Lucard 414\textsuperscript{V8}
Luce, David 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Lumley, George 895\textsuperscript{V8}
Lund & Blockley 74\textsuperscript{V8}
Lyon, Charles A. 783\textsuperscript{V8}
M
Macaire 529\textsuperscript{V8}
Makepiece, Robert 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Mallett, Peter 79\textsuperscript{V8}
Man, Daniel 348\textsuperscript{V8}
Manain, S. H. 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Mangin, Thomas 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Mappin & Webb 89\textsuperscript{V8}
Marc, Henri 454\textsuperscript{V8}
Margaine, A. 247\textsuperscript{V8}
Margetts, George 579, 628, 654, 759, 760, 803\textsuperscript{V8}
Markham 889\textsuperscript{V8}
Markham, Markwick 192, 195, 201, 527, 530, 540, 631, 760\textsuperscript{V8}
Markwick 308, 910\textsuperscript{V8}
Marriott, John 79\textsuperscript{V8}
Marshall, John 179\textsuperscript{V8}
Marti 593\textsuperscript{V8}
Martin, Benjamin 897\textsuperscript{V8}
Martin, Jeremiah 74\textsuperscript{V8}
Martineau, Joseph 308\textsuperscript{V8}
Martinot 35\textsuperscript{V8}
Martinot, Gilles 192\textsuperscript{V8}
Martyn, John 192\textsuperscript{V8}
Mason 531\textsuperscript{V8}
Mason, James 544\textsuperscript{V8}
Mason, John 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Massey, Edward 783\textsuperscript{V8}
Massey, Henry 529\textsuperscript{V8}
Massy, Henry 174, 179, 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Massy, Jacob 684\textsuperscript{V8}
Matthews 516\textsuperscript{V8}
Maurhoff, Georg Friedrich 820\textsuperscript{V8}
Maurice, E., & Co. 94, 426\textsuperscript{V8}
Mayer 392\textsuperscript{V8}
Maynard, Christopher 896\textsuperscript{V8}
Mayr, Jacob 201\textsuperscript{V8}
Mayr, Johann Georg 720\textsuperscript{V8}
McCabe, James 125, 458, 527, 530, 560, 760, 761, 805, 826, 834\textsuperscript{V8}
McCartney, John H. 296, 317\textsuperscript{V8}
McGregor 560\textsuperscript{V8}
McGregor & Co. 701\textsuperscript{V8}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Measurer, J.</td>
<td>544&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meigh, Moses</td>
<td>406&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>79, 545, 641, 863&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Charles</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, George Marmaduke</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf</td>
<td>376&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metecalfe, M.</td>
<td>315&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettler, A.</td>
<td>84&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Jeremias</td>
<td>422&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyronne</td>
<td>897&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mezzanotte, Dominico</td>
<td>386&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michoulet</td>
<td>705&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>546&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Thomas</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill, John</td>
<td>631&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>201&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Christoff</td>
<td>696&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.</td>
<td>889&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millog</td>
<td>201&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill, Humphrey</td>
<td>527&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, John</td>
<td>544&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Robert</td>
<td>93&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell &amp; Russell</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, William</td>
<td>381, 760&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneaux, Robert</td>
<td>315, 416, 560, 863&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William</td>
<td>485, 910&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkland</td>
<td>934&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montlow, Henry</td>
<td>107&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Benjamin</td>
<td>544&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John, &amp; Sons</td>
<td>519, 780&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, D. &amp; W.</td>
<td>527&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moris&amp; &amp; Lukins</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Richard</td>
<td>866&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Theodore</td>
<td>802&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Alexander</td>
<td>89, 296&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Thomas</td>
<td>786&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel, Henri</td>
<td>399, 507, 783&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motley, John</td>
<td>674&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford, Zacharia</td>
<td>215&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourons et comp.</td>
<td>395&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge</td>
<td>73, 399, 402, 639&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>195, 206, 231, 299, 527, 731&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>174, 299, 383, 417, 855, 856, 898&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray &amp; Strachan</td>
<td>112&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Andrew</td>
<td>774&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David</td>
<td>248&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James</td>
<td>446, 684, 800&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, John</td>
<td>774&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Robert</td>
<td>774&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Robert, &amp; Sons</td>
<td>761&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynuel</td>
<td>201&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn &amp; Blunt</td>
<td>391&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nardin, Ulysse</td>
<td>393, 895&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, William</td>
<td>911&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, John</td>
<td>381&lt;sup&gt;V8&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neilson, Nicole</td>
<td>761V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsome &amp; Co.</td>
<td>693V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton &amp; Son</td>
<td>530V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, John</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichol, J.</td>
<td>416V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, Charles</td>
<td>416V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholls, John</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole, Freres</td>
<td>340V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll &amp; Son</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, James</td>
<td>79V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noblatt, Edward</td>
<td>192V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noplov, E.</td>
<td>431, 543V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman, John</td>
<td>731V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman, Ralph</td>
<td>910V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Joseph</td>
<td>81, 237, 530V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>416, 760V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>79, 107, 192, 396, 527, 530, 531, 694V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norweb, Thomas</td>
<td>911V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowe, Fraunçooy</td>
<td>720V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuttin</td>
<td>544V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, William</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberkircher, Joachim</td>
<td>722V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, John</td>
<td>227V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldfield, John</td>
<td>650V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, John</td>
<td>274V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterwijk, Jacobus</td>
<td>86, 261V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterwijk, Severijn</td>
<td>24, 37V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ore, Thomas</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, G.</td>
<td>531V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton</td>
<td>780V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne</td>
<td>220V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Thomas</td>
<td>7V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Richard</td>
<td>510V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panier</td>
<td>24V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panier, Jean</td>
<td>312V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantan</td>
<td>193V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent, L.</td>
<td>705V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>7, 171, 315, 526, 527, 530, 560, 760, 761, 800V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascal, Claude</td>
<td>24, 36, 86, 260, 530V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, James</td>
<td>731V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauli, W.</td>
<td>766V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paynard, James</td>
<td>192V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne &amp; Co.</td>
<td>132, 528V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Laurence</td>
<td>910V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, W.</td>
<td>780V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachey, John</td>
<td>381V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Samuel</td>
<td>544V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, William</td>
<td>171V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearcey, S.</td>
<td>192V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson</td>
<td>166V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Page Co.</td>
<td>433, 548V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Richard</td>
<td>624V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>308, 392, 560V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennoke, John</td>
<td>81V8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penton, Charles</td>
<td>457V8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Penton, Isaac 92, 192
Pepys, John 631
Pequegnot, Arthur 529
Perigal 530
Perigal & Duterrau 381
Perigal & Son 381
Perigal, Francis 192, 315, 381, 385, 466
Perigal, John 171
Perry, Henry 308
Pfaff 393, 395
Pfaff, Jeremias 531
Phillip, J. & N., & Co. 207
Phillips Bros. 923
Phillipson, Henry 93
Pickett, William, & Co. 645
Pierret 104
Pinchback, C. 895
Piquet, Audemar 711
Pistor, Edward 681
Pitcher, E., & Co. 426
Pitou, M. 898
Pitt, Caleb 220
Player, J., & Sons 916
Poole, John 192
Porritt, F. S. 527, 657
Porter, J. 315
Potts 647
Potter, Henry 192
Pouzait, Jean Moïse 414
Pratt & Son 381
Prentiss & Son 381
Prentiss, Daniel 381
Prest, Thomas 423
Prestwood 179
Prevost 392
Prevost, William 223
Price, John 544
Price, Thomas 544
Price, William 381
Prideaux 496
Prior, Edward 74, 192, 308, 381, 531
Prior, George 74, 381, 416, 527, 530, 930
Pritchard, J. 527
Promoli & Hausburg 295
Puller, Jonathan 383
Purvis, Alexander 323
Pybus, William 381
Q
Quare & Horseman 111, 416, 760, 825
Quare, Daniel 6, 179, 248, 308, 315, 385, 391, 408, 416, 417, 631, 674, 760, 895, 897, 948
R
Radford 544
Radford, James 381
Rae, Charles 381
Raingo 628
Rainsford, John or Francis 179
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rawley, John 628V8
Ray, Daniel 422, 526V8
Rayment, John 220V8
Rayment, Junior 780V8
Rayment, Richard 416, 457V8
Reckumab 527V8
Recordon 308, 392, 530V8
Recordon & Dupont 381V8
Recordon, Louis 381V8
Recordon, Spencer & Perkins 192V8
Redier, Antoine 341V8
Reeves, Benjamin 916V8
Reid & Auld 55V8
Reid, Thomas 236, 315V8
Reijnar, Christiaan 765V8
Reith, James 480V8
Riach, Hugh 381V8
Rice, Thomas 381V8
Riach, Hugh 381V8
Riach, Hugh 381V8
Riach, Hugh 381V8
Richard & Parsons 895V8
Richard, Daniel Jean 905V8
Richards, Thomas 381V8
Richson, J. 174V8
Riebler 61V8
Rigby, Joshua 381V8
Rimbault, Paul 315V8
Rimbault, Stephen 760, 766, 812V8
Rivers 114V8
Roberdeaux 179V8
Robert 309V8
Roberts, Richard 73V8
Robin 711V8
Robins, John 381V8
Robinson 179V8
Robinson, James 317V8
Robinson, Owen 381V8
Robson, William 649, 780V8
Rochat, Jean Marc David 381V8
Rock, Alfred 296V8
Roe, James 914V8
Roe, Richard 910V8
Roetig, Friedrich Wilhelm 201V8
Rogers, Isaac 381V8
Rooke, John 381V8
Roskell, Robert 381, 527, 530, 933V8
Roskell, Robert, & Son 79, 543V8
Roskopf, G. F. 641V8
Ross, David 444, 672V8
Rousseau 312V8
Rosseborer, Matthias 765V8
Rou, Pierre 202V8
Rournoy 202V8
Rout, William 206V8
Routleigh, George 541, 654V8
Rouy, Charles 365V8
Rudd, R. J. 144V8
Ruempol 86, 265V8
Ruempol, Goslink 521, 532V8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>201^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Alexander</td>
<td>107^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, George</td>
<td>339^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Archibald</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Henry</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, John</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>429, 651^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Sons</td>
<td>5, 750, 907^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, F., &amp; Son</td>
<td>527^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gabriel</td>
<td>431^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>431^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>431, 897^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Miguel</td>
<td>902^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William R.</td>
<td>416^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, William</td>
<td>652^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solo, Henry</td>
<td>529^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somersall, Mandeville</td>
<td>915^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, Thomas</td>
<td>914^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William</td>
<td>441, 631, 789^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spear</td>
<td>645^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer &amp; Perkins</td>
<td>195, 309, 381, 530^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, William</td>
<td>201, 381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamper, Francis</td>
<td>192^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Edward</td>
<td>416, 526, 645^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staplin</td>
<td>905^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling, Charles</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, William</td>
<td>568, 761^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steevens, Samuel</td>
<td>824^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinheil, Carl August</td>
<td>276^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, George</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, John</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, George</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storey, William</td>
<td>174^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Charles</td>
<td>519^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Thomas</td>
<td>516^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Thomas Fairbrother</td>
<td>518^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strasser &amp; Rohde</td>
<td>8^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford</td>
<td>567^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, Thomas</td>
<td>7^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Henry</td>
<td>430^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C.</td>
<td>923^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Henry</td>
<td>391^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaek, Antoni ter</td>
<td>522^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaine</td>
<td>897^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swynnerton, Thomas</td>
<td>783^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syre, A.</td>
<td>129^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tars</td>
<td>192, 315, 527, 530, 760^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarts, J.</td>
<td>760^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Ruth</td>
<td>381^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavan, Antoine</td>
<td>532^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Benjamin</td>
<td>192^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jasper</td>
<td>631, 711^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>586, 895, 911^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Johannes</td>
<td>895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jon</td>
<td>895^v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, T. B.</td>
<td>427^v8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tempex 908V8
Tenant, Leonard 511V8
Terry Clock Co. 634V8
Terry, Eli 419, 637, 907V8
Terry Samuel 907V8
Thacker, Jeremy 861V8
Thiout 625, 914V8
Thomas 342V8
Thomas, F. 674V8
Thomas, Seth 421, 529, 637V8
Thommen's Watch Co. 764V8
Thompson, R. 527V8
Thorndike, Samuel 650V8
Thornton 526V8
Thorton, Henry 802V8
Thornton, Yates 531V8
Thorogood, Richard 381V8
Thor, Samuel 550V8
Threlkeld, D. 192V8
Thristle 653V8
Thuret, Isaac 35, 36, 335V8
Thury, M. A. 84V8
Thwaites & McCulloch 436V8
Thwaites & Reid 200, 376, 895V8
Thwaites, A. & J. 372, 542, 649, 652, 768, 780V8
Thwaites, Aynsworth 308, 798V8
Thwaites, James 798V8
Thwaites, John 79, 373V8
Thwaites, Joseph 381V8
Tibbot, John 319, 546V8
Tiede 446V8
Tobias 446V8
Tobias, Morris 79, 889V8
Tombs, Daniel 315V8
Tomlin, Edward 381V8
Tompion & Banger 429, 464, 631V8
Tompion & Graham 628V8
Tompion, Thomas 3, 172, 315, 423, 432, 490, 527, 531, 532, 540, 552, 564, 600, 631, 722, 735, 736, 760, 813, 814, 818, 819, 822, 840, 904, 906, 945, 948V8

Topping, John 383V8
Torckler, Peter 631V8
Torin, Daniel 962V8
Torriano 174V8
Toulmin, Samuel 381V8
Townson, Samuel 731V8
Travers, Adam 308V8
Travers, William 381V8
Treffler 73V8
Treffler, Caspar 202V8
Tregent 114V8
Tregent, James 79, 381V8
Tribe, John 90, 760V8
Trippett, John 513V8
Turner, Lewis 518V8
Tupling 542V8
Tupman 945V8
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tutet, Edward 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Twycross & Son 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Twyford, Robert 381\textsuperscript{V8}

U
Ulrich 631, 863\textsuperscript{V8}
Underwood, Robert 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Upjohn, James 692\textsuperscript{V8}
Upjohn, Peter 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Upjohn, Richard 527\textsuperscript{V8}

V
Vacheron & Constantin 84\textsuperscript{V8}
Vacheron, Jean Marc 84\textsuperscript{V8}
Vale, Howlett, Car & Rotherham 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Valentine, John 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Vallin, Nicholas 628\textsuperscript{V8}
van Berghen, Leendt 530\textsuperscript{V8}
van Ceulen, Johannes 70\textsuperscript{V8}
van Leeuwaarden, J. J. 25\textsuperscript{V8}
Varin 526, 670\textsuperscript{V8}
Vaucher 447\textsuperscript{V8}
Vernon, Thomas 80, 253, 941\textsuperscript{V8}
Verrier, Charles 527\textsuperscript{V8}
Viet, Claude 179, 671, 816\textsuperscript{V8}
Vieures, V. 750\textsuperscript{V8}
Vigné, Peter 640\textsuperscript{V8}
Villemsen et Cie 365\textsuperscript{V8}
Viner 75, 108, 114\textsuperscript{V8}
Visbagh, Pieter 256, 631\textsuperscript{V8}
Voisin, Charles 762\textsuperscript{V8}
Volger, Dirck Jacobz 261\textsuperscript{V8}
Vulliamy 114, 192, 426, 455, 631, 711, 896\textsuperscript{V8}
Vulliamy & Grey 910\textsuperscript{V8}
Vulliamy, Benjamin & Justin 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Vulliamy, B. L. 416\textsuperscript{V8}
Vulliamy, Justin 711\textsuperscript{V8}

W
Wakefield 897\textsuperscript{V8}
Walker 453\textsuperscript{V8}
Wall & Son 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Wall, Benjamin 308\textsuperscript{V8}
Wall, John 381\textsuperscript{V8}
Wallen, William 632\textsuperscript{V8}
Waltham 527\textsuperscript{V8}
Ward, H. 293\textsuperscript{V8}
Ward, J. 681\textsuperscript{V8}
Warmink, J. 174\textsuperscript{V8}
Warren 360\textsuperscript{V8}
Warthall (or Warthoe), Thomas 509\textsuperscript{V8}
Wasbrough family of Bristol 208\textsuperscript{V8}
Waterbury Watch Co. 542, 902\textsuperscript{V8}
Waterhouse & Co. 296\textsuperscript{V8}
Watson, Samuel 179, 308, 628, 631, 853, 889\textsuperscript{V8}
Watson-Webb 904\textsuperscript{V8}
Watts, Brounker 527, 910\textsuperscript{V8}
Webb, Edward 381, 416\textsuperscript{V8}
Weber, Philipp 422\textsuperscript{V8}
Webster & Son 415\textsuperscript{V8}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>131, 171, 192, 308, 385, 711, 760, 836, 895v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks</td>
<td>381v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weichhert, William</td>
<td>527v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weisse, C. H.</td>
<td>353v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, William</td>
<td>516v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, John</td>
<td>761v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmore</td>
<td>531v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>79v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, E.</td>
<td>760v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, E., &amp; Co.</td>
<td>758v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, James</td>
<td>84, 137v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst</td>
<td>74, 86, 308, 907v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, A-S.</td>
<td>529v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitworth, James</td>
<td>320, 431v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyatt, John</td>
<td>544v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickes, John</td>
<td>381v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widenham &amp; Adams</td>
<td>530v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightwick &amp; Moss</td>
<td>381, 786v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wignall, John</td>
<td>416v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, James</td>
<td>381v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilders</td>
<td>631v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilders, John</td>
<td>318v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>79v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Aaron</td>
<td>762v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willeumier</td>
<td>200v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph</td>
<td>598v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Robert</td>
<td>248v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willshire, Thomas</td>
<td>308v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmshurst</td>
<td>90v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>417v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Alexander</td>
<td>798, 895v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, George</td>
<td>526v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John</td>
<td>895v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Josiah</td>
<td>453v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winch</td>
<td>527v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, J.</td>
<td>940v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, J. &amp; T.</td>
<td>833v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>174, 179, 308, 479, 631, 760, 895, 911, 945v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>179, 315, 731, 889v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnerl</td>
<td>527v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, John</td>
<td>10, 163, 409, 526, 760, 895v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise family</td>
<td>409v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiswall &amp; Co.</td>
<td>381v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wontner</td>
<td>530v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>544v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock &amp; Son</td>
<td>192v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Joseph</td>
<td>381v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worgan, Matthew</td>
<td>416v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womke</td>
<td>760v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray &amp; Son</td>
<td>77v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray, Hilton</td>
<td>416v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Samuel</td>
<td>417v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Thomas</td>
<td>299v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, Matthew</td>
<td>171v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, E. S.</td>
<td>631v8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, George</td>
<td>416v8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Younge, George 381
Younge, Henry 695
Zoll, Benjamin 201
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees

September 1974

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS
Vice-Presidents: DR. C. F. C. BEESON C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL
Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE
Deputy: Secretary: E. P. WILSON
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL

C. K. AKED (Chairman Publications Committee), C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Chairman Library Committee), P. G. DAWSON, R. K. FOULKES, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), M. G. HURST, B. HUTCHINSON, R. J. LAW. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, F. H. SCHROEDER, E. E.G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology), E. E. J. TRUNDELL.

Hon. Solicitors: Messrs. COWARD CHANCE, Royex House, Aldermanbury Square, London. EC2V 7LD.

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED; T. O. ROBINSON, E. E. G. STREET (Editor, Antiquarian Horology), B. HUTCHINSON, MRS. R. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Chairman: E. F. BUNT; C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. B. POLDING, Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY, Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: DR. C. F. C. BEESON, Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst; Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL
Tel.: 058 078235966
Thanet Printing Works, Church Hill, Ramsgate, Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).
INDEX TO VOLUME NINE
(DECEMBER 1974 TO SEPTEMBER 1976)

Compiled by Tom Robinson

General Index (omitting makers) ... 974
Index of Makers ... 982
List of Officers, Council and Committees ... 985

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>December, 1974</td>
<td>1 - 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>March, 1975</td>
<td>129 - 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>June, 1975</td>
<td>261 - 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>September, 1975</td>
<td>381 - 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>December, 1975</td>
<td>497 - 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>March, 1976</td>
<td>609 - 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>June, 1976</td>
<td>737 - 844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHT</td>
<td>September, 1976</td>
<td>845 - 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>973 - 984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A
Act of Parliament clock by\textsuperscript{V9}
Lloyd, P. 364\textsuperscript{V9}
Vulliamy, Justin 601\textsuperscript{V9}
Aked, C. K.\textsuperscript{V9}
Alexander Bain, the Father of Electrical Horology 51\textsuperscript{V9}
Anthony Bird (letter) 232\textsuperscript{V9}
Clock restoration and making (letter) 351\textsuperscript{V9}
Clock Restoration Group (letter) 577\textsuperscript{V9}
An Early Electric Turret Clock 428\textsuperscript{V9}
Solar Time Striking (letter) 471\textsuperscript{V9}
A Watch Stand (letter) 473\textsuperscript{V9}
Aked, C. K. & Rizzardi, P. Dell’ Orologio applicato all Elettromotore Perpetuo 524\textsuperscript{V9}
Aked, I. R.: Orbis Sensualium Pictus 789\textsuperscript{V9}
Alleston, J.: Midhurst Clockmakers. Edward Stanton (letter) 357\textsuperscript{V9}
Allnutt, A. J. : Barograph by Hicks (letter) 818\textsuperscript{V9}
American Section of the A.H.S. 799\textsuperscript{V9}
Annual General Meeting 336, 788\textsuperscript{V9}
Antique Script (letter) by M. Norgate 471\textsuperscript{V9}
Arnold H. G. : Charles Pedler (letter) 707\textsuperscript{V9}
Arnold's Second Marriage, John, by V. Mercer 195\textsuperscript{V9}
Astronomical Clock by\textsuperscript{V9}
Prideaux, Edmund 846\textsuperscript{V9}
Raingo 744, 849, 922\textsuperscript{V9}
Astronomical Clocktowers of Chang Ssu-Hsun and his Successors, A.D. 976 to 1126, The, by J. H. Combridge 288\textsuperscript{V9}
Auchinleck C. J. : Peter Hadj (letter) 579\textsuperscript{V9}
Auction Prices 81, 221, 340, 467\textsuperscript{V9}
Austrian Clock, Baroque 23\textsuperscript{V9}
Automatic Memorandum Clock, The, by R. K. Shenton 337\textsuperscript{V9}
Automation, Missing (letter) by N. J. Cannell 104\textsuperscript{V9}
Avenell Family, The, (letter) by N. Tidmus 102\textsuperscript{V9}

B
Bacon, D. H.: Smith Five Tooth Lever Escapement (letter) 233\textsuperscript{V9}
Bain, Alexander, the Father of Electrical Horology by C. K. Aked 51\textsuperscript{V9}
Ball, R. A.: John Pratt Sawbridgeworth (letter) 817\textsuperscript{V9}
Balmès, P. & Redon, M.: A Description and Study of a Planetarium 682\textsuperscript{V9}
Barker, D. Hindley de Wigan:\textsuperscript{V9}
An Eight-Day Clock 172\textsuperscript{V9}
The Delivery of a Clock by John Holmes, London to a Yorkshire Country House 1794 906\textsuperscript{V9}
Thos. Ogden, de Halifax. An 8 day Revolving Ball Moon Long Cased Clock c.1740 545\textsuperscript{V9}
William Tipling (letter) 470\textsuperscript{V9}
Barograph by Hicks (letter) by A. J. Allnutt 818\textsuperscript{V9}
Barograph by Hicks (letter) by R. W. Baxter 709\textsuperscript{V9}
Barometer by\textsuperscript{V9}
Cade, Simon 739\textsuperscript{V9}
Cuff, John 751\textsuperscript{V9}
Hurt, I. 739\textsuperscript{V9}
Knie, Balthazar 490, 498\textsuperscript{V9}
Barometer, Quare type 2\textsuperscript{V9}
Bateman, D. A. : Q and Resonance (letter) 816\textsuperscript{V9}
Bateman, J. Y. : David Compigne (letter) 95\textsuperscript{V9}
Bates, I. & Hall, B. S.: Leonardo, the Chiaravalle clock and Epicyclic gearing : A reply to Antonio Simoni 910\textsuperscript{V9}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bates, K.

Abraham Fromanteel (letter) 576
North East Clockmakers (letter) 579
Scottish Painted Dials (letter) 706

Batty, J. J.: Edmund Appley (letter) 351
Baxter H.: T. Dicker, Silchester (letter) 934
Baxter, R. W.: Barograph by Hicks (letter) 709
Beeson, C. F. C. (obit.) 543

Belcher, C. D.: Camerini Maker of Fine Clocks 69

Bell, J. A.: The A.H.S. West Country Tour 10th - 17th May, 1975 692

Bird, A.: An 18th Century Abbreviation (letter) 96
Bird, Anthony C. (obit.) 68
Bonta, W. K.: A Tour de Force in Constant Force (letter) 100

Book reviews

Aked, C. K.: Complete List of English Horological Patents up to 1853 458
A.N.C.A.H.A. (French Society) 344, 679, 895
Bailey, C.: Two Hundred Years of American Clocks and Watches 567
Basanta, J. L.: Bibliografía Relojera Espanola, 1265 - 1972 804
Beckett, Edmund, Lord Grimthorpe: A Rudimentary Treatise on Clocks, Watches and Bells for Public Purposes 86
Belmont, H. L.: La Bulle-Clock, Horlogerie Electrique 804
Berman, G.: An Essay on Church Clocks, with reference to the clock from the Hospital Santa Cruz 458
Brusa, G.: Gli orologi, Museo Poldi Pezzoli 85
Brutton, E.: Antique Clocks & Clock Collecting 222
Clutton, C. & Daniels, G.: Clocks & Watches. The collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 675
Cuss, T. P. C.: The Camerer Cuss Book of Antique Watches 909
Daniell, J.: Leicestershire Clockmakers 802
Daniels, G.: The Art of Breguet 343
F.A.U.: Heft XIV 370
Fried, H. B.: The Watch Escapement, How to analyse How to repair How to adjust 225
Gunther, R. T.: The Astrolabes of the World. 802
Hawkins, J. B.: Thomas Cole & Victorian Clockmaking 678
Howse, D.: Francis Place & the Early History of the Greenwich Observatory 568
Howse, D.: Greenwich Observatory: the Buildings & Instruments 677
Leopold, J. H.: A Table Clock by Johann Reinhold of Augsburg 86
Loomes, B.: Lancashire Clocks and Clockmakers 677
Loomes, B.: Westmorland Clocks and Clockmakers 223
Mayr, O. (edit.): Philosophers & Machines 679
Nettell, D. F.: Automatic Winders for Turret Clocks 568
Powell, F.: The Dynamics of the Verge Watch A Scientific Treatise 803
Price, D. De Solla: Gears from the Greeks, the Antikythera Mechanism a Calendar Computer from ca. 80 B.C. 224
Roo, T. de: Roentgen Atlas' of Old Dutch Clocks 222
Sang-woon Jeon: Science & Technology in Korea, Traditional Instruments & Techniques 569

Schindler, G.: Uhren 223
Simoni, A.: La Clessidra di re Ruggero in Palermo, di Antonio Simoni 344
Smith, J.: Old Scottish Clockmakers from 1453 to 1850 223
Spöring, J.: Die Uhr im Zytturn uf Musek zu Lucern 1385 - 1535 569

Book reviews (cont)
Bracket clock by:

- Alley, Jerome: 591v9
- Audinet: 743v9
- Brown, John: 521v9
- Bullock, Christopher: 924v9
- Bumstead, Robert: 133v9
- Cockey, Edward: 242v9
- Cotsworth, John: 128v9
- Coulton, William: 722v9
- Cumming, Alexander: 879v9
- Danell: 230v9
- De Charmes, Simon: 862v9
- Du Chesne, Claudius: 689, 874v9
- Dunlop, Andrew: 121v9
- Ellicott, John: 312, 466, 725, 748, 750v9
- Elliott, Henry: 689v9
- Evill, William: 398v9
- Fennell, Richard: 82v9
- Fladgate, John: 269v9
- Fleetwood, Robert: 76v9
- Frodsham: 272, 345v9
- Garon, Peter: 345v9
- Gilson: 961v9
- Goode, Charles: 123v9
- Gravell & Tolkein: 389v9
- Graydon: 722v9
- Gregory, Jeremy: 850v9
- Gretton, Charles: 312, 967v9
- Guiguer, Anthony: 832v9
- Herbert, Thomas: 82v9
- Hindley, Henry: 410v9
- Hodges, Nathaniel: 692v9
- Jeifreys, John: 502v9
- Johnson, W.: 924v9
- Jones, Henry: 827v9
- Knibb, John: 220v9
- Knibb, Joseph: 126, 736v9
- Leplastrier: 596v9
- Lodge, Thomas: 137v9
- Massey, Charles: 360v9
- Massy, Henry: 806v9
- Morice, D. & W.: 876v9
- Morison, George: 11v9
- Nicolson: 624v9
- Norton, Eardley: 280, 606v9
- Philip, Robert: 831v9
- Phipps, William: 10v9
- Preisacher, Ge.: 16v9
- Quare, Daniel: 149v9
- Scott, Robert: 285v9
- Tompion, Thomas: 6, 65, 67, 345, 403, 608, 741v9

Bracket clock by (cont):

- Tregent, James: 749v9
- Trewinnard, Joseph: 273v9
- Tupman: 490v9
- Upjohn, James: 153v9
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vernon, Thomas 16 v9
Viner 116 v9
Wainwright, John 633 v9
Watson, Samuel 256 v9
Watts, Brounker 260 v9
Webster, William 153 v9
Weeks 864 v9
Whitehurst & Son 879 v9
Williamson 242 v9
Williamson, Robert 146 v9

Briggs, P. D.: Lunar Gear Trains & Phase Indication 556 v9
Brown, A. F.: George Jardin (letter) 470 v9
Brown, A. K.: An Unusual Verge Escapement (letter) 814 v9
Brown, A. K.: Chronometer Keys & other matters (letter) 474 v9
Brown, Lloyd: John Paxton (letter) 352 v9
Brusa, G.: Italian Night Clocks 159 v9
Buchlner, W. P.: Mechanics & Watchmakers Hager (1600-1800) 356 v9

Bucknall, R. A.: A Remarkable Electric Clock 794 v9

Camerini Maker of Fine Clocks by C. D. Belcher 69 v9
Cannell, N. J.: Missing Automation 104 v9
Carillon Clock by Mayne Swete 308 v9
Carriage Clock by Anon. 592, 752, 924, 968 v9
Arnold & Frodsham 6 v9
Barwise 384 v9
Baveaux 122 v9
Berthoud 740 v9
Bourdin 131, 138, 518 v9
Breguet et Fils 620 v9
Couillet 594 v9
Courvoisier, Fritz 147 v9
Dent 366, 383 v9
Dent, E. J. 616 v9
Dent, M. F. 380, 680 v9
Devaux, S. 406 v9
Drocourt 131, 630, 636, 876 v9
Drocourt, A. 835 v9
Frodsham, Charles 636, 869 v9
Gamier, Paul 680 v9
Grohé 723 v9
Hamilton & Co. 501 v9
Hunt & Roskell 284, 518 v9
Jacot, Henri 131, 689, 717, 755 v9
Jules 511 v9
Jump 503, 518, 681 v9
Le Roy 499 v9
Le Roy & Fils 522 v9
Leroy, L. & Cie 630 v9
McCabe, James 12, 13, 500 v9
Carriage Clock by (cont) v9
Mensnier, Grignon 258 v9
Murray, James 395 v9
RDE 277 v9
Romilly 389 v9
Soldano 622 v9
Tiffany & Co. 246 v9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Whitelaw, James</th>
<th>566V9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carriage Clocks, Exhibition of</td>
<td>680V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, R. F.: Thomas Yates of Preston Watchmaker &amp; Experimentalist</td>
<td>317V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catnach, T. B.: Stolen Watches (letter)</td>
<td>104V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challen, K.: William Ward (letter)</td>
<td>231V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain File, The</td>
<td>896V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, A.: Jean-Antoine Lepine, 1720 - 1814, an &quot;unknown&quot; maker</td>
<td>443V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiavari Abbey Clock, Leonardo &amp; the, by A. Simoni</td>
<td>324V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Clocks (letter) by J. Nelson</td>
<td>95V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Wall Clock</td>
<td>517V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer by</td>
<td>V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army &amp; Navy Co-operative Society</td>
<td>502V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>640V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John &amp; Son</td>
<td>848V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>621, 745V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins</td>
<td>148, 832V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DWerryhouse &amp; Fletcher</td>
<td>935V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>148V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattoji, James</td>
<td>612V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessels</td>
<td>333V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert</td>
<td>499V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>875V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, B. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>266V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>46, 50, 124, 148, 499, 703, 731, 872V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton &amp; Others</td>
<td>609V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, A. H.</td>
<td>770V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds &amp; Son</td>
<td>499V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>148V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russells Ltd.</td>
<td>148V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer. The, function of the quick train marine, by C. Wood</td>
<td>331V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer Keys (letter) by F. A. Mercer</td>
<td>578V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, Pocket, A Watch altered by Charles Edward Viner to a, by T. L. De Fazio</td>
<td>540V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer with Constant Force Escapement (letter) by A. G. Randall</td>
<td>354V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, How the, Went to Sea by W. E. May</td>
<td>638V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, The Rarity of, by J. Knap</td>
<td>558V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, The Rarity of (letter), by F. A. Mercer</td>
<td>708V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks, Two, by Thuret by G. Wills</td>
<td>330V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, Clockmaker 1800 - 1864 V9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part 1: The Cole Family by D. Dawe</td>
<td>186V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part 2: Some Examples of the work of Thomas Cole by J. B. Hawkins</td>
<td>189V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, Exhibition</td>
<td>690V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combridge, J. H.: The Astronomical Clock-towers of Chang Ssu-Hsun &amp; his successors, A.D. 976 to 1126</td>
<td>288V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compigne, David (letter) by J. Y. Bateman</td>
<td>95V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant Force Escapements by A. G. Randall</td>
<td>932V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Fazio, T. L.: A Watch Altered by Charles Edward Viner to a Pocket Chronometer</td>
<td>540V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delivery of a Clock, The, by John Holmes London to a Yorkshire Country House 1794 by D. Barker</td>
<td>906V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Magellan, J. H., The Portuguese Agent by G. L'E. Turner</td>
<td>74V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Magalhaens, J. H. &amp; M. Ranger (letter) by A. Le Brun</td>
<td>99V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolling, R.: Unusual Chronometer Clock (letter)</td>
<td>935V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donati, Science Museum, now on view</td>
<td>156V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drover, C. B.: George III's Directions for Mounting and Unmounting a Watch</td>
<td>169V9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Duley, A. J. : Liechti Clocks in British Museums  
Dutch Clocks by  
- Coster, Salomon  
- Garnault, Jean  
- Larmy, David  
- Norris, Joseph  
- Pascal, Claude  
- Tegelbergh, Johannes  
- Van Ceulen, Johannes  
- Van Den Bergh, Adrian  
- Van Loon, Paulus  
- Visbagh, Pieter  
Dutch Influences in French Clockmaking & Vice-Versa in the latter half of the Seventeenth Century by R. Plomp  
E 
Earliest String-Gnomon Sundials, The, by F. A. B. Ward  
Early Electric Turret Clock, An, by C. K. Aked  
Edgecumbe, R.: Repousse' Watch Cases (letter)  
Edwards, P. N. : "John Heale" letter)  
Eighteenth Century Abbreviations, An, (letter) by A. Bird  
Eighteenth Century Newspapers (letter) by J. R. Millburn  
Eighteenth Century Style Complicated Clock  
Electric Clock, A Remarkable, by R. A. Bucknall  
Electric Clock by  
- Bianchi, Giovanni  
- Leroy  
- Lowne, R.  
- Streizig, Carl  
- Zamboni, Guiseppe  
Electrifying Time  
Elliott, B.; An Astronomical Skeleton Clock (letter)  
Evans, D.  
Letter from Rupert Gould (letter)  
Litherland, Davis & Co. (letter)  
Liverpool Watchmakers (letter)  
Samuel Yates of Liverpool  
Exhibition of Carriage Clocks  
F 
Fairclough, O.: Louis Recordon, King George III, and Richard Simmons. An account of a royal presentation Watch  
Felton, D. H.: Ashmead, Dudbridge. (letter)  
Fifteenth Century Clocks & Clock Dials by F. A. B. Ward  
Finch, V. & Howse D.: John Flamsteed & The Balance Spring  
Flamsteed, John, and the Balance Spring by Howse & V. Finch  
Forlati, P. F.: Roman Solar-Acoustic Clock in Verona  
Franklin Clock by Porthouse of Penrith, A, by E. L. Thomas  
Franklin Clocks  
French Clock by  
- Anon.  
- Bastien  
- Gregoire  
- Guilmet  
- Hanet, Nicolas  
- Kinable  
- Le Mair  
- Lepine  
- Marguerite
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Baltazar</td>
<td>38v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Gilles</td>
<td>35v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel</td>
<td>924v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauède, Pierre</td>
<td>34v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Clock Burgundian</td>
<td>311v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Clock Compoise</td>
<td>20v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freunde Alter Uhren</td>
<td>80v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel Story, The, by B. Loomes</td>
<td>175v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Function of the Quick Train Marine Chronometer, The, by C. Wood</td>
<td>331v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Further Reading, For Your</td>
<td>88, 168, 342, 454, 555, 691, 808v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusse Engine</td>
<td>396v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III's Directions for Mounting &amp; Un-mounting a Watch by C. B. Drover</td>
<td>169v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Clocks</td>
<td>305, 309, 310, 401, 516, 519, 843, 965v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clock by</td>
<td>309v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppaun, Christopher</td>
<td>310v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Jeremias</td>
<td>316v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roll &amp; Reinhold</td>
<td>237, 727, 777v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic Clocks</td>
<td>189v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Rupert, Letter From, (letter) by D. Evans</td>
<td>818v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimsley, Edmund: A Pantry Clock?</td>
<td>807v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackamack, P. E.</td>
<td>819v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McCabe London (letter)</td>
<td>350v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe Numbering System (letter)</td>
<td>910v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, W. U. (obit.)</td>
<td>793v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, W. : Scottish Painted Dials</td>
<td>471v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, J. B.: Some Examples of the Work of Thomas Cole</td>
<td>472v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayman, R. W.: James Goodyer Guildford (letter)</td>
<td>469v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensey, W. F.: Sam Collings Downend (letter)</td>
<td>351v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, P. A.:</td>
<td>409v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration of 30 Hour Country Clock Engraved Dials (letter)</td>
<td>702v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposal to Form an A.H.S. Group for Leicester &amp; District (letter)</td>
<td>702v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, Henry, His Age, his Clocks &amp; the Lancashire Link by J. R. M. Satchell</td>
<td>770v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdier, R. S. : James Wilson Stamford (letter)</td>
<td>664v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holgate, H. B.: Reproduction of French Skeleton Clock (letter)</td>
<td>215v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Memorial (letter) by P. D. Watkinson</td>
<td>936v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horology at Grosvenor House</td>
<td>702v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, E.: John Way - Newton St. Loe (letter)</td>
<td>702v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, C. W.: An Albert H. Potter Constant Force Chronometer</td>
<td>922v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, D. &amp; Finch V.: John Flamsteed &amp; the Balance Spring</td>
<td>469v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, F.: William Roy, Dunfermline, the maker of a fine regulator</td>
<td>706v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, A. G.</td>
<td>97v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information for Australian Member (letter)</td>
<td>963v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical Clock Tunes (letter)</td>
<td>935v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, D.: John Arnold's Chronometer No.13 further information (letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Italian Night Clocks by G. Brusa 159

J

James, A. L. & Nettell, D. F.: A Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop) 302

Japanese Prints, Two, (letter) by C. H. Wheeler 97

Japanese Wall Clock 481

K

Kellenberger, Konrad (obit.) 681

Kellogg, C. D.: James Gregory Basingstoke (letter) 103

Kennedy, H. R. J.: John Way Newton St. Loe (letter) 574

Kenney, G. C. II.: Daniel Quare (letters) 231, 575

Knap, J.: The Rarity of Chronometers 558

Küng, F.: An Early Lantern Clock (letter) 353

L

Lantern Clock by

Aldworth, Samuel 611

Allam, William 760

Anon. 274, 514, 622

Gilbert, Richard 489

Newnent, George 354

Power, Thomas 611

Puzy, Isaac 959

Query? 353

Scobell, Henry 625

Wise, John 243

Lantern Clocks: An Unusual Conversion, the "long lost" one (letter) by K. Moberly 102

Law, R. J.: Thomas Wright (letter) 815

Laycock, W. S.:

An Intriguing Animation, (letter) 576

A Puzzle in Dialling 455

Country Clockmakers - Painted Dials. A proposal for an open research project (letter) 94

Engraved Dials (letter) 575

Modernisations " (letter) 105

"Q" & Resonance (letters) 704, 939

The Fromanteel Story 356

William Russell Clockmaker (letter) 938

Laycock, W. S. & Nettell D. F.: A pair of Wooden Posted Turret Clocks 77

Leonardo & the Chiavalle Abbey Clock by A. Simoni 324

Leonardo, the Chiavalle Clock & Epicyclic Gearing: a reply to Antonio Simoni by B. S. Hall & J. Bates. 910

Lepine, Jean-Antoine, 1720 - 1814 An "Unknown" Maker by A. Chapiro 443

Library Notes 91, 208

Liechti Clocks in British Museums by A. J. Duley 777

Litherland, Davis & Co. (letter) by C. Miles and reply by D. Evans 939

Liverpool Watchmakers (letter) by D. Evans 705

Le Brun: J. H. de Magalhaens & M. Ranger (letter) 99

Lloyd, Alan, the Society's Memorial to 156

Long Case Clock by

Adamson, John 632

Anon. 838

Ashmead 815

Aynsworth 633

Batterson, Henry 759

Bennet, Thomas 389

Benson 307

Blackbarrow, James 597

Brown, A. 923

Brown, Richard 377
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Joseph</td>
<td>26V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>377, 624V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chotard, Paul</td>
<td>877V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Edward</td>
<td>127V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>4, 306V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber</td>
<td>743V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, James</td>
<td>833V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupont, Peter</td>
<td>953V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew &amp; Thomas</td>
<td>498V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>387V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, James</td>
<td>871V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, James</td>
<td>632V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evens, R.</td>
<td>579V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley</td>
<td>136V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Alex</td>
<td>742V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel (Amsterdam)</td>
<td>613V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, A.</td>
<td>306V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, John</td>
<td>688V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, Henry</td>
<td>307V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodyear, James</td>
<td>818V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>867V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>842V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John</td>
<td>624V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, James</td>
<td>103V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Henry</td>
<td>402V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>144V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, Richard</td>
<td>599V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley</td>
<td>172V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, Henry</td>
<td>411V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, Charles</td>
<td>735V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>9, 907V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardin, George</td>
<td>470V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanson, H. J.</td>
<td>923V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, W.</td>
<td>468V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>2, 611V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Hendrik</td>
<td>695V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thomas</td>
<td>634V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lun, Joseph</td>
<td>634V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick</td>
<td>841V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Robert</td>
<td>151V9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Long Case Clock by (cont)\(^9\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thos. &amp; Dutton Wm.</td>
<td>861V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, T.</td>
<td>599V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>270V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>545, 707V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Thomas</td>
<td>837V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>368V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, J.</td>
<td>817V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prideaux, Edmond</td>
<td>846V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, Andrew</td>
<td>967V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholefield, James</td>
<td>601V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallwood, Joseph</td>
<td>971V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, William</td>
<td>142V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sone, Thomas</td>
<td>607V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>8, 264, 844V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, Thomas</td>
<td>151V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Brouncker</td>
<td>603V9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watts, James 354^v9
Way, John 574, 702^v9
Webster, William 746^v9
Westoby, John 866^v9
Wichell, Samuel 599^v9
Wilson, J. 702^v9
Windmills, Joseph 632^v9
Windmills, Thomas 597^v9
Wise, John 9^v9
Wright, T. 815^v9

Loomes, B. 821^v9
Clock Photographs (letter) 821^v9
Early London Clockmakers (letter) 231^v9
Records of Makers (letter) 474^v9
The Fromanteel Story 175^v9
The Fromanteel Story (letter) 472^v9
Thomas Ogden Halifax (letter) 707^v9

Lowne, Robert & his Electric Clock System by R. K. Shenton 209^v9
Lunar Gear Trains (letter) by A. B. Partridge 937^v9
Lunar Gear Trains & Phase - Indication by P. D. Briggs 556^v9
Lunar Gear Trains (letter) by S. W. Tonkin 819^v9

M
McKay, C. G.: A Turret Clock by Jullion of Brentford 559^v9
Mantel Clock, Austrian 627^v9
Mantel Clock, Bohemian 253^v9
Mantel Clock by 610^v9
Arnold, John 822^v9
Dent 499^v9
Grimalde & Johnson 806^v9
Leach, Richard 729^v9
McCabe, James 492^v9
Phup, Robert 267^v9
Vulliamy 6^v9

Marks, John: Revolving Sphere Moon Indicators, John and Ann Hawkins Southampton (letter) 710^v9
Marsh, G. A.: J. D. Scotchmer Islington (letter) 234^v9
Maxted, I. F.: A Proposal for a National Index of Clock and Watch Makers 426^v9
May, W. E.: How the Chronometer went to Sea 638^v9
Meeting Reports 88, 226, 346, 460, 571, 673, 698, 809, 926
Membership 63, 219, 349, 457, 544, 696, 776, 909^v9

Mercer, D. M. A. 819^v9
Investigation into Regulators (letter) 819^v9
Regulator Clocks (letter) 352^v9

Mercer, F. A. 355, 578^v9
Chronometer Keys (letters) 355, 578^v9
Mystery Tool (letters) 578, 709^v9
Rarity of Chronometers, The (letter) 708^v9

Mercer, V.: John Arnold's Second Marriage 195^v9

Metcalf Church Clock, The, by L. F. Miller 320^v9
Miles, C.: Litherland Davis & Co. (letter) 939^v9
Miles, R. H. A.; Thomas Yates of Preston (letter) 472^v9
Milburn, J. R. 708^v9
Eighteenth Century Newspapers (letter) 98^v9
George III - Watchmaker (letter) 576^v9

Miller, L. F. 320^v9
Metcalf Church Clock, The 320^v9
Miniature Spring Clocks, Three, by Thomas Tompion by M. Neilson 6

Moberly, K.

"Clockmaker" (letter) 818
Lantern Clocks: An Unusual Conversion. The "long lost" One (letter) 102
George Newnten Seene. James Watts Taunton (letter) 354
"Modernisations" (letter) by W. S. Laycock 105

Molyneux's, Robert, Astronomical Clocks and Chronometers by C. Wood 412

Mowatt, H. P.: W. Johnson Eshebanck (letters) 468, 705

Museums

Gray Museum, Hartlepool 357
International Museum of Horology 91
Victoria & Albert 304

Mystery Tool (letter) by F. A. Mercer 709

Neilson M.

Chronometer Springs (letter) 934
Proposed National Index of Clock & Watch Makers (letter) 936
Three Miniature Spring Clocks by Thomas Tompion 6

Nelson, J.: China Clocks 95

Nettell, D. F.

Buckden (letter) 355
Iron Makers Marks on Turret Clocks (letter) 813
The Stradishall Clock (letter) 575
West Tofts (letter) 350

Nettell, D. F. & James, A. L.: A Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop) 302
Nettell, D. F. & Laycock, W. S.: A Pair of Wooden Posted Turret Clocks 77
Newnten, George, Seene. James Watts Taunton (letter) by K. Moberly 354
Norgate, M.: Antique Script (letter) 235
Norgate, M. & Hudson, F.: Ebenezer Henderson (letter) 706

Ogden, Thos., de Halifax. An Eight Day Revolving Ball Moon Long Cased Clock. c. 1740 by D. Barker 545

Orbis Sensualium Pictus by J. R. Aked 789
Orologio, Dell', Applicato All Elettromotore Perpetuo by C. K. Aked & P. Rizzardi 524
Osborne, C. A.: Information wanted (letter) 353
Osborne, Walter Victor (obit.) 68

Pantry Clock, A, by E. Grimsley 807
Parkinson & Frodsham Pamphlet, Extracts from A, by C. Wood 46
Partridge, A. B.: Lunar Gear Trains (letter) 937
Patterson, H. R. P.

Painted Dials (letter) 358
Robert Evens Halstead (letter) 708
Scottish Painted Dials (letter) 575
Pearson, B.: The Burley Clock (letter) 580
Picture Clock 19

Planetarium, A Description and Study of a, by M. Redon & P. Balmès 682
Pleasure, M.

John Harrison's Grave (letter) 935
The Twilight of Islamic Astronomy 918

Plomp, R.: Dutch Influences in French Clock-making & Vice-Versa in the latter half of the Seventeenth Century 28
Police Page 82, 220, 345, 466, 566, 689, 806, 924
Pope, J. B.: Clockmakers named Pitt (letter) 232
Potter, An Albert H., Constant Force Chronometer by C. W. Howard 770
Potts, T.: An Early Clockmaker's Epitaph (letter) 352
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Proposition For A National Index of Clock & Watch Makers by I. F. Maxted 426\textsuperscript{V9}

Puzzle in Dialling, A, by W. S. Laycock 455\textsuperscript{V9}

Randall, A. G.\textsuperscript{V9}

- Chronometer with Constant Force Escapement (letter) 354\textsuperscript{V9}
- Constant Force Escapements 932\textsuperscript{V9}

Rarity of Chronometers, The, by J. Knap 558\textsuperscript{V9}

Recordon, Louis, King George III. & Richard Simmons: An Account of a Royal Presentation Watch by O. Fairclough 551\textsuperscript{V9}

Redon, M. & Balmès, P.: A Description & Study of a Planetarium 682\textsuperscript{V9}

Regulator Clock by\textsuperscript{V9}

- Anon. 504, 618, 629, 870\textsuperscript{V9}
- Arnold & Dent 861\textsuperscript{V9}
- Bracher & Sydenham 738\textsuperscript{V9}
- Deal, William 970\textsuperscript{V9}
- Dent 617, 738\textsuperscript{V9}
- Hardy, William 845, 883, 885\textsuperscript{V9}
- Howard, Reddish 591\textsuperscript{V9}
- Lepaute 923\textsuperscript{V9}
- Lepaute, Henry 757\textsuperscript{V9}
- Leroux, John 597\textsuperscript{V9}
- Leroy 893\textsuperscript{V9}
- Lund & Blockley 868\textsuperscript{V9}
- Molyneux, Robert 417, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 963\textsuperscript{V9}
- Phillips, F. H. & Gowland, J. 963\textsuperscript{V9}
- Raingo 125\textsuperscript{V9}
- Roy, William 215\textsuperscript{V9}
- Smithyes, John 140\textsuperscript{V9}
- Tupman, lames 832\textsuperscript{V9}
- Williamson, John 863\textsuperscript{V9}
- Wray 490\textsuperscript{V9}

Regulator, Vienna 871\textsuperscript{V9}

Reingold, J. : Charles MacDowall (letter) 702\textsuperscript{V9}

Remarkable Electric Clock, A, by R. A. Bucknall 794\textsuperscript{V9}

Repoussé Watch Cases (letter) by R. Edgcumbe 231\textsuperscript{V9}

Restoration of 30 hour Clocks (letter) by P. J. Hambley 103\textsuperscript{V9}

Richard of Wallingford 460\textsuperscript{V9}

Rimler, M. R.: Tompion Clock Numbering (letter) 709\textsuperscript{V9}

Rizzardi, P. & Aked, C. K.: Dell’ Orologio Applicato all Elettromotore Perpetuo 524\textsuperscript{V9}

Ringland, William (letter) by W. G. Stuart 95\textsuperscript{V9}

Robinson, R.: Wooden Turret Clock 577\textsuperscript{V9}

Rodgers, B. V.: Unusual Crutch on Bracket Clock (letter) 936\textsuperscript{V9}

Roman Figure Four, The, (letter) by A. Simoni 101\textsuperscript{V9}

Roman Solar-Acoustic Clock in Verona by P. F. Forlati 198\textsuperscript{V9}

Routley, C. W.: John Way Newton St. Loe (letter) 708\textsuperscript{V9}

Roy, William, Dunfermline, The Maker of a Fine Regulator by F. Hudson 215\textsuperscript{V9}

Sandglass, Portuguese 922\textsuperscript{V9}

Scottish Painted Dials 358, 471, 575, 706\textsuperscript{V9}

Sedan Chair Clock 826\textsuperscript{V9}

Setcbeell, J. R. M.: Henry Hindley His Age, His Clocks & The Lancashire Link 409\textsuperscript{V9}

Shanks, K. W.: Gray Museum Hartlepool (letter) 357\textsuperscript{V9}

Shenton, F. G. A. : Alexander Bain (letter) 704\textsuperscript{V9}

Shenton, R. K.: The Automatic Memorandum Clock 337\textsuperscript{V9}

- The Lancashire File Industry (letter) 233\textsuperscript{V9}
- Robert Lowne & His Electric Clock System 209\textsuperscript{V9}

R
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Shourd, R.: Inscription on Back of Clock Dial (letter) 938

Simoni, A.

Leonardo & the Chiaravalle Abbey Clock 324
The Roman Figure Four (letter) 101

Skeleton Clock, Astronomical 820
Skeleton Clock, Austrian 385

Skeleton Clock by

Anon. 619, 838
Congreve, William 513
Coteau 962
Macdowall, C. 702
Richardson 950
Smith & Sons 728

Skeleton Clock, French 399, 873

Smart, P. J.: Antique Measurements (letter) 470

Solar-Acoustic Clock, Roman, in Verona by P. F. Forlati 198
Stackfreed. A Conjecture concerning the (letter) by H. F. S. 469
Stevens, John C. (obit.) 768
Stolen Watches (letter) by T. B. Catnach 104

Sundial by

Anon. 455, 918
Harris, W. & Co. 254
Peuerbach 800
Regiomontanus 800

T

Table Clock by

Fromanteel, A. & East, Edward 614
Jans, Josephus 760
Thomas, E. L.: A Franklin Clock by Porthouse of Penrith 202
Thornton, Philip P. (obit.) 562

Tidmus, N.

David Compigné, (letter) 231
Edward Funnell, Brighton (letter) 93
The Avenell Family (letter) 102

Tonkin, S. W.: Lunar Gear Trains (letter) 819

Tour De Force in Constant Force, A, (letter) by W. K. Bonta 100
Tour, The A.H.S. West Country, 10th - 17th May, 1975 by J. A. Bell 692
Turkish Calendar Watch (letter) by H. Von Bertele 709
Turner, G. L'E: The Portuguese Agent: J. H. de Magellan 74
Turret Clock at Claverley (Salop), A, by D. F. Nettell & A. L. James 302
Turret Clock by Joseph Knibb, A, An Appeal 408
Turret Clock by Jullion of Brentford, A, by C. G. McKay 559

Turret Clock at

Buckden 355
Burley 408, 580
Claverley 302
Cotehele 693
Exeter 695
Hanwell 561
Metfield 320
West Tofts 350

Turret Clock, Austrian 727

Turret Clock by

Anon. 719
Bensons 369
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>Jullion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408, 580</td>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>Turret Clock, Electric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>Turret Clock, Frame Mark on a (letter) by P. H. Whatmoor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77, 577</td>
<td>Turret Clock, Wooden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td>Twilight of Islamic Astronomy, The, by M. Pleasure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Tyler, E. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351</td>
<td>Ullyett, K. : Hardcastle Collection (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>895</td>
<td>Ullyett, Kenneth (obit.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>Vernon, J. R.: Clock by Daniel Delander (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Von Bertele, H.: Turkish Calendar Watch (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>689</td>
<td>Bullock, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>972</td>
<td>Dutton, Matthew &amp; Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631, 862</td>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>862</td>
<td>Sims, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>814</td>
<td>Strigels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281, 753</td>
<td>Wall Clock, Franklin type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>Wall Clock, Swiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>Ward, F. A. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>Earliest String-Gnomon Sundials, The,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>Fifteenth Century Clocks &amp; Clock Dials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815</td>
<td>Waskowski, G. Von: Devonshire Clockmakers (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Allen &amp; Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>Atwood, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Bayley, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621, 836</td>
<td>Breguet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Capt &amp; Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>Dodds, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Flurier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>852</td>
<td>Graham, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>Hubert, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hutton, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>Jurgensen, Urban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>Kinable, D. D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444, 447</td>
<td>Lepine, J. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381, 424</td>
<td>Molvneux, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Oudin, Eleve de Breguet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>Quare, D. &amp; Horseman, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453</td>
<td>Raguet-Lepine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>Recordon, Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Torboch, Gottfried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>Viner, Charles Edward</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Windmills, Joseph & Thomas 716V9
Wright, Thomas 785V9
Yates, Samuel 564V9
Yates, Thomas 318V9

Water Clock of al-Jazari, The Castle 808V9
Watkinson, P. D.: Horological Memorial (letter) 469V9
Watts, James, Taunton (letter) by K. Moberly 354V9
West, Alan (obit.) 793V9
Whatmoor, P. H.: Frame Mark on a Turret Clock (letter) 352V9
What's Wrong With Hardy's Escapement? by C. Wood 882V9
Whitmer, R.: Robert H. Ingersoll (letter) 580V9
Wills, G.: Two Clocks by Thuret 330V9

Wood, C. 46V9
Extracts from a Parkinson & Frodsham Pamphlet 46V9
Parkinson & Frodsham No.253 (letter) 703V9
Robert Molyneux's Astronomical Clocks & Chronometers 412V9
The Function of the Quick Train Marine Chronometer 331V9
What's Wrong with Hardy's Escapement? 882V9

Wooden Posted Turret Clocks, A Pair of, by W. S. Laycock & D. F. Nettell 77V9
Wright, Thomas, In the Poultry London, No. 2228 by A. Crisford 785V9

Y
Yates, Samuel, of Liverpool by D. M. W. Evans 563V9
Yates, Thomas, of Preston Watchmaker & Experimentalist by R. F. Carrington 317V9
INDEX TO MAKERS

Heavy type indicates an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, Humphrey</td>
<td>669V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, J.</td>
<td>632V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldworth, Samuel</td>
<td>611V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam, W.</td>
<td>760V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen &amp; Walker</td>
<td>17V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alley, Jerome</td>
<td>591V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allport</td>
<td>230, 596V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambijih</td>
<td>756V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appley, Edmund</td>
<td>351V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>97, 195, 610, 640, 807, 897, 899, 900V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John &amp; Son</td>
<td>848V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Dent</td>
<td>861V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>6V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, E. F.</td>
<td>130V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashmead</td>
<td>815V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, W.</td>
<td>579V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audinet</td>
<td>743V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenell</td>
<td>102V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aynsworth</td>
<td>633V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Alexander</td>
<td>51, 704V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lunds</td>
<td>106V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise</td>
<td>384V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastien</td>
<td>313V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batterson, H.</td>
<td>759V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baveaux</td>
<td>122V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayley, John</td>
<td>132V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Thomas</td>
<td>389V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>307V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bensons</td>
<td>369V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud</td>
<td>740V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bianchi, Giovanni</td>
<td>530V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackbarrow, James</td>
<td>597V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourdin</td>
<td>131, 138, 518V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, Peter</td>
<td>472V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracher &amp; Sydenham</td>
<td>738V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>621, 745, 836V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet &amp; Fils</td>
<td>620V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins</td>
<td>148, 832V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Andrew</td>
<td>923V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John</td>
<td>521V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Richard</td>
<td>377V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Joseph</td>
<td>26V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, C.</td>
<td>924V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Thomas</td>
<td>689V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumstead, Robert</td>
<td>133V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, Simon</td>
<td>739V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerini</td>
<td>69V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanus, Joseph</td>
<td>160, 167V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanus, Petrus Thomas</td>
<td>129, 161V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt &amp; Co.</td>
<td>265V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>377, 624V9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chotard, Paul</td>
<td>877v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Edward</td>
<td>127v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>4, 306v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward</td>
<td>242v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas</td>
<td>186, 268, 361, 397, 404, 457, 690v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collings, Samuel</td>
<td>351v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber, R.</td>
<td>743v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compigné, David</td>
<td>231v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, William</td>
<td>513v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster, Salomon</td>
<td>14, 29, 30v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coteau</td>
<td>962v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotsworth, John</td>
<td>128v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couailkt</td>
<td>594v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulton, William</td>
<td>722v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courvoisier, Fritz</td>
<td>147v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuff, John</td>
<td>751v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alex</td>
<td>862, 879v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danell</td>
<td>230v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, John</td>
<td>337v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joseph</td>
<td>106v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal, William</td>
<td>970v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charmes, Simon</td>
<td>862v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>230, 307v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>130, 366, 383, 617, 738, 822, 845v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E. J.</td>
<td>616v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, M. F.</td>
<td>380, 680v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devaux, S.</td>
<td>406v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicker, T.</td>
<td>934v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, Joseph</td>
<td>450v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorn, H.</td>
<td>801v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt</td>
<td>131, 636, 835, 876v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, James</td>
<td>833v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Chesne, Claudius</td>
<td>689, 874v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Andrew</td>
<td>121, 400v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupont, Peter</td>
<td>953v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew &amp; Thomas</td>
<td>498, 972v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerryhouse &amp; Fletcher</td>
<td>935v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>220, 387, 614v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>331, 357, 639v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>312, 466, 631, 725, 748, 750, 862v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, H.</td>
<td>689v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, J.</td>
<td>871v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, J.</td>
<td>902v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George</td>
<td>514, 624v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, James</td>
<td>632v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evens, R.</td>
<td>579, 708, 816v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evill, William</td>
<td>398v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley</td>
<td>136, 566v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, Richard</td>
<td>82v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Alex.</td>
<td>742v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td>269v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleetwood, Robert</td>
<td>76v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>148v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flurier</td>
<td>107v9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fromanteel, 175, 230, 356
Fromanteel, Amsterdam 181, 613
Fromanteel, Abraham 576
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 179, 306
Fromanteel & Clarke 183
Fromanteel, A. & East, Edward 614
Fromanteel, John 688
Frosham 272, 345
Frosham, Charles 244, 636, 869
G
Gardiner, Robert Furbur 901
Garnault, Jean 40
Gamier, Paul 680
Garon, Peter 345
Gerrard, J. 357
Gilbert 489
Gilson 961
Godefrey, Henry 307
Goode, Charles 123
Goodyear, James 818
Gould, C. 867
Graham, George 65, 842, 852, 901, 923
Grant, John 624
Grant, J. D. 680
Gravell & Tolkein 389
Graydon 722
Gregoire 38
Gregory, James 103
Gregory, Jeremie 850
Gretton, Charles 312, 967
Grimalde & Johnson 499
Grohé 723, 924
Guiguer, Anthony 832
Guilmet 314
H
Hager 356
Hamilton & Co. 501
Hanet, Nicolas 36
Hardy, William 845, 882
Harper, Henry 402
Harris, W. & Co. 254
Harrison 144
Hatton, James 612
Haughton, Richard 599
Hawkins, John & Ann 710
Heale, John 96
Hedges, Nathaniel 838
Heelley, T. 707
Henderson, E. 706
Herbert, Thomas 82
Hicks, J. 709, 818
Hindley de Wigan 172
Hindley, Henry 409
Hodges, N. 692
Holder, Charles 735
Holmes, John 9, 906
Howard, R. 591
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, D.</td>
<td>394^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt &amp; Roskell</td>
<td>284, 518^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, I.</td>
<td>739^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, P.</td>
<td>17^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens, C.</td>
<td>665^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, R. H.</td>
<td>580^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri</td>
<td>131, 689, 717, 755^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jans, J.</td>
<td>760^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardin, G.</td>
<td>470^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferys, G.</td>
<td>495^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeifreys, John</td>
<td>502^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanson, H. J.</td>
<td>923^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, E. D. &amp; Son</td>
<td>579^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, W.</td>
<td>468, 705^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William</td>
<td>6, 924^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>827^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jules</td>
<td>511^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullion, J.</td>
<td>559, 707^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump</td>
<td>503, 518, 681^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Urban</td>
<td>283, 899^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall &amp; Dent</td>
<td>130^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum</td>
<td>640^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessels</td>
<td>333^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinable</td>
<td>314, 448^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>220^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>2, 126, 408, 580, 605, 611, 736^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knie, J.</td>
<td>490, 498^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knotsford, John</td>
<td>120^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppaun, Christopher</td>
<td>309^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, J. Hendrik</td>
<td>695^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, David</td>
<td>39^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Richard</td>
<td>806^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Maire, J.</td>
<td>37^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute</td>
<td>689, 923^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute, Henry</td>
<td>757^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, Jean-Antoine</td>
<td>443, 729^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leplastrier</td>
<td>596^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroux, John</td>
<td>597^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy</td>
<td>499^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy &amp; Fils</td>
<td>522^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy, L. &amp; Cie</td>
<td>630, 893^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, A.</td>
<td>777^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, E.</td>
<td>304, 777^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, U.</td>
<td>777^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, T.</td>
<td>634^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland</td>
<td>705^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Davis &amp; Co.</td>
<td>939^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, P.</td>
<td>364^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, Thomas</td>
<td>137^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lun, J.</td>
<td>634^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley</td>
<td>868^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdowall, C.</td>
<td>702^v9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>6, 12, 13, 350, 492, 500, 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magalhaens, J. H. De</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magellan, J. H. de</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manelli, Ludovico</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranzeller</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Markwick</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Charles</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Henry</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, C. H.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, J.</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Baltazar</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinot, Gilles</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Jeremias</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meusnier, G.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Robert</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, R.</td>
<td>381, 412, 499, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux &amp; Cope</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, D. &amp; W.</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morison, George</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, T.</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, B. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>266, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, T.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newnten, G.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolason</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Joseph</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>270, 280, 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowe, Francis</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>545, 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>46, 124, 148, 499, 703, 731, 785, 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascal, Claude</td>
<td>31, 32, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, George</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, J.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedler, C.</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton &amp; Others</td>
<td>609, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, T.</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, F.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, R.</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, F. H. &amp;. Gowland J.</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, Robert</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, William</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Thomas</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plantart, N.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porthouse</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, A. H.</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, Thomas</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, J.</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preisacher, Ge.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prideaux, Edmond</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, A.</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Puerbach, G. 800V9
Puzy, Isaac 959V9
Q
Quare, D. 23, 149, 220, 231, 282, 575V9
Quare, D. & Horseman, S. 345V9
R
Raguet-Lepine 453V9
Raingo 125, 744, 849V9
Raingo frères 378, 922V9
Ranger, M. 74, 99V9
Recordon, L. 551V9
Reid, Thomas 893V9
Reynolds & Son 499V9
Richardson 950V9
Rimbault, Paul 262V9
Robin 307V9
Roe, Richard 352V9
Roque 82V9
Roll & Reinhold 316V9
Romilly 357, 389V9
Roskell, Robert 148, 220, 705V9
Roy, William 215V9
Russell, W. 817, 938V9
Russells Ltd. 148V9
S
Santuel 159V9
Sarton 405V9
Saudé, Pierre 34V9
Savage, George 903V9
Scholefield, James 601V9
Scobell, Henry 625V9
Scotchmer, J. D. 234V9
Scott, Robert 285V9
Semaine 864V9
Sims, John 862V9
Smallwood, J. 971V9
Smith & Sons 728V9
Smithyes, John 140V9
Snow, William 142V9
Soldand 622V9
Somersall, Mandevile 96V9
Sone, Thomas 607V9
Spedelowe, William 321V9
Spendlove, J. 938V9
STanton, Edward 357V9
Streizig, Carl 497, 534V9
Strigels 814V9
Swete, Mayne 308V9
T
Tegelbergh, J. 42, 44V9
Thuret 313, 330V9
Tipling, William 470V9
Tompion, Thomas 6, 8, 64, 264, 345, 403, 608, 666, 694, 709, 741, 844, 922V9
Torboch, Gottfried 5V9
Tregent, James 749V9
Trewinnard, Joseph 273V9
Trigg, Thomas 151V9
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 1 to 9 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tucker 561v9
Tupman, James 490, 832v9
Tyler, G. 566v9

U
Upjohn, James 153v9
Upjohn, J. Exeter 495v9

V
Van Ceulen, Johannes 41v9
Van Den Bergh, Adrian 311v9
Van Loon, Paulus 257v9
Vernon, Thomas 16, 230v9
Viner 116v9
Viner, E. 540v9
Visbagh, Pieter 491v9
Vulliamy, Justin 601v9

W
Wainwright, John 633v9
Ward, Benjamin 495v9
Ward, William 231v9
Watson, Samuel 256v9
Watts, Brouncker 260, 603v9
Watts, J. 354v9
Way, J. 574, 702, 708v9
Webster, William 153, 746v9
Weeks 864v9
West, William 596v9
Westoby, John 866v9
Whitehurst & Son 879v9
Whitelaw, J. 566v9
Wichell, Sam 599v9
Williams, William 233v9
Williamson 242v9
Williamson, John 863v9
Williamson, Robert 146v9
Wilson, J. 702v9
Windmills, Joseph 632v9
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas 716v9
Windmills, Thomas 597v9
Wise, John 9, 243v9
Wray 490v9
Wright, T 785, 815v9

Y
Yates, Samuel 563v9
Yates, Thomas 317, 472v9

Z
Zamboni, Guiseppe 524v9
Officers and Members of the Council and Committees
September, 1976

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS
Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON COLONEL H. QUILL
Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Vice-Chairman: DR. F. A. B. WARD
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON
Editor Antiquarian Horology: T. O. ROBINSON
Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL
C. K. AKED (Chairman Publications Committee), C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian),
P. G. DAWSON, G. HEYWOOD (Northern Section Representative), H. D. HOWSE, M. G. HURST,
B. HUTCHINSON, R. J. LAW, D. F. NETTELL, E. W. TAYLOR.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Chairman: E. F. BUNT, C. K. AKED, E.J. TYLER

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED, T. O. ROBINSON, B. HUTCHINSON, R. K. SHENTON

AMERICAN SECTION
President and Secretary: G. C. KENNY II, Treasurer M. RIMLER, London Liaison Officer: W. C. BOPP

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: C. HEALEY, Hon Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. B. POLDING, Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY, Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP
Chairman: C. K. AKED, Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR, Hon. Treasurer: J. TAYLOR

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: F. G. SHENTON, Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL, Hon. Treasurer: E. LLOYD THOMAS

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON, Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL, Hon. Treasurer: C. G. McKay

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst,
Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel. 0580 200155
ANTHIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME X
December 1976 to July 1978

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXIX

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>WINTER 1976</td>
<td>1-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>SPRING 1977</td>
<td>133-260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>SUMMER 1977</td>
<td>261-396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>AUTUMN 1977</td>
<td>397-520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>WINTER 1977</td>
<td>521-652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>SPRING 1978</td>
<td>653-776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVEN</td>
<td>SUMMER 1978</td>
<td>777-896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>897-903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Antiquarian Horology Volume 10 Reindexed

#### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A &amp; G, ebauche mark</td>
<td>743V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AB. see Baume &amp; Co.</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot, Francis</td>
<td>843, 846V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>843V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, W. J. Lewis</td>
<td>433V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abelser, Jürgen, Meister der Uhrenmacherkunst</td>
<td>735V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of Parliament, 1777</td>
<td>318V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of Parliament clock. see Tavern clock</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Joseph dial maker</td>
<td>58V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, George, senior</td>
<td>305V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison, civil engineer</td>
<td>709V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral's Clock, The, by Derek Howse</td>
<td>164–172V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerial Transit Company</td>
<td>710V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahrens, G., The Chamberlain File, (letter)</td>
<td>103V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airy, Sir George Biddell, Astronomer Royal</td>
<td>1847V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous letter to</td>
<td>600V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auxiliary temperature compensation</td>
<td>144V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commissions Dent clock</td>
<td>597V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>escapement</td>
<td>599, 730V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>escapement equations</td>
<td>688–697V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aked, Charles K.</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ambassadors</td>
<td>70–77V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book review</td>
<td>851, 857V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Clerkwell Tour, report</td>
<td>340–346V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fusee (letter)</td>
<td>746–747V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Books, lecture</td>
<td>92V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Viellard's Catalan Clocks and Clock Makers, translation of</td>
<td>722–727V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alarm</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, bracket clock</td>
<td>518V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portable, various</td>
<td>364–365V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Henry, horizontal table clock</td>
<td>526–528V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London, lantern clock</td>
<td>351, 646V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alarm clock</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock</td>
<td>797V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese copy of German</td>
<td>343V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, bracket clock</td>
<td>518V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreland, Thomas, no. 195</td>
<td>100–101V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portable, various</td>
<td>364–365V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tegelberg, Johannes</td>
<td>815V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Henry, horizontal table clock</td>
<td>526–528V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no. 23</td>
<td>815V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London, lantern clock</td>
<td>351, 646V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alarm Clocks, Portable, letter from Brian Pearson</td>
<td>364–365V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso the Wise</td>
<td>725V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, J. regulator</td>
<td>351V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford of Brighton regulator</td>
<td>403V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam, William longcase clock</td>
<td>350V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, Sir William</td>
<td>174V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, Sir William, RA, PRSA, The Highlander's Return</td>
<td>188V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, William longcase clock</td>
<td>450V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambassadors, The by Charles K. Aked</td>
<td>70–77V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture by Professor Charles Montgomery</td>
<td>858V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Railroad Watches, by George E. Townsend, reviewed</td>
<td>852V10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANCAHA visit to London 339\textsuperscript{V10}
Ancaster, Earl of 4\textsuperscript{V10}
Anchor Conversions, letter from John Orange 618\textsuperscript{V10}
Anderson, James longcase clock 319, 453\textsuperscript{V10}
Anderson, James, longcase clock 64\textsuperscript{V10}
Anderson, N. longcase clock 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Angwin, Peter, Painted Dials (letter) 620\textsuperscript{V10}
anti-theft device for watches, letter from S.C. Davidson 99\textsuperscript{V10}

Antiquarian Horological Society\textsuperscript{V10}
American Section, Meeting December 1976, report, new members 94\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting, 1977 615\textsuperscript{V10}
meeting March 1977, report 355\textsuperscript{V10}
Winter meeting, 1977 615\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting 1976 90\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting, 1977 339\textsuperscript{V10}
Australia convention 1977 95\textsuperscript{V10}
Electrical Section\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting 1976 91\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting, 1977 736\textsuperscript{V10}
Northern Section\textsuperscript{V10}
Visit to British Museum, 1976 92\textsuperscript{V10}
Restoration Group\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting, 1978 737\textsuperscript{V10}
new members\textsuperscript{V10}
Winter 1976 60\textsuperscript{V10}
Tour 1978 438\textsuperscript{V10}
Antiquarian Horological Society, American Section\textsuperscript{V10}
1976 December report, new members 94\textsuperscript{V10}
Antiquarian Horological Society, Electrical Horology Group 860\textsuperscript{V10}
Annual General Meeting 1976 91\textsuperscript{V10}
Antiquarian Horological Society, Northern Section\textsuperscript{V10}
Visit to British Museum, 1976 92\textsuperscript{V10}

Antiquarian Horology, Vol. I, Percy Dawson (ed), reviewed 610\textsuperscript{V10}
Antrobus, Phillip 490\textsuperscript{V10}
Antweiler, Prof. H.J., The Timekeepers of Counsellor Hüsgen 589–594\textsuperscript{V10}
Apioan, Peter, globe depicted in The Ambassadors 73, 74\textsuperscript{V10}
Appleton, Henry\textsuperscript{V10}
marine chronometer no. 195 598\textsuperscript{V10}
regulator 860\textsuperscript{V10}
Appley, Edmund, bracket clock 848\textsuperscript{V10}
Apps, Robert, longcase clock 667\textsuperscript{V10}
Arago 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Archer, Henry\textsuperscript{V10}
horizontal table clock 90, 204\textsuperscript{V10}
table clock 611\textsuperscript{V10}
armorial bearings\textsuperscript{V10}
Dundonald 329\textsuperscript{V10}
Arnold. see also Arnold & Dent\textsuperscript{V10}
Arnold & Dent\textsuperscript{V10}
carriage clock 655\textsuperscript{V10}
end of partnership 598\textsuperscript{V10}
marine chronometer no. 700 & 701 598\textsuperscript{V10}
marine chronometer no.966 144\textsuperscript{V10}
marine chronometers on trial 597\textsuperscript{V10}
Arnold & Dent, continued,\textsuperscript{V10}
regulator 289\textsuperscript{V10}
Arnold, John & Son, John pocket chronometer no. 1/1001

Arnold, John

Arnold, John Roger

Arnold of London

Arundel, John, name as chapters on dial

Ashburnham, iron industry

Ashton, Thomas longcase clock, musical

Aske, Henry lantern clock

Aspinwall, Samuel, watchmaker

Aspinwall, Thomas, watchmaker

Astrolabe

Astrolabes, lecture by E.L. Edwardes

Astronomer's clock

Astronomical clock

Astronomical watch

Atlas

Atomic clock

Atwood, Seth, The Development of the Pendulum, lecture

Atwood, William longcase clock

Aubert & Klaftenburger carriage clock

Aubrey, John, Brief Lives

Auction Prices, letter from R. Binning

Auguste of Paris carriage clock

Authers, W.P., see Ponsford, Scott & Authers

Automaton

Anonymous, singing bird clock

Anonymous, with silver dog

Perigal of London, bracket clock

Rocking ship longcase clock

Ayessa, Ferdinand d'
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

B

Bacon, D.H., William Wall of Wandsworth (letter) 739

Baffert of Paris, mantel clock 804

Bailie, G.H., Clocks and Watches, An Historic Bibliography, 1951 reprint reviewed 851

Baillon, Albert, bracket clock (stolen) 827

Bain, Alexander electric regulator 206

Baker. see Wilkes & Baker

Baker, Edward marine chronometer nos. 986 & 832 598

Baker, Pointer, longcase clock 629

Baker, Richard longcase clock 785

Baker, S.M., John Sweetman Eiffe (letter) 359

Baker, Thomas longcase clock 720

balance

Bliss & Creighton, compensation 444

Middle temperature error 597

balance cock York Castle Museum 360

balance cock maker, SS 313

balance, compensation

Airy's bar 144

Arnold, John Roger, 'U' 596

balance-spring, electro-plating of 599

Balance Spring, Treatise on, by Edouard Phillips, English translation reviewed 857

Baldewein, Eberhard roller bearing 357

Baltazar of Paris, mantel clock 805

Baltazard of Paris mantel clock (stolen) 352

Bamber, John 33

Bamford, Arthur, watch-case maker 345

Bar, Yolande De 722, 724

Barber, Cattle & North, bracket clock, no. 8311 834

Barcelona Cathedral, turret clock 723–724

Barclay, T. longcase clock 320

Barendtsz, Willem 43

Barker, David, Clocks at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall 828–834

Barker, William, clockmaker 296

Barlow, William watch 489

Barnes, Nath.(aniel) musical clock 478

Barnett, John, bracket clock 469

barometer. see also weather clock

anonymous, angle type 659

anonymous, mahogany case 161

Blunt, Thomas 795

Dent aneroid 600

Finney, Joseph 36, 303

Orme, Charles 872

Quare, Daniel (replica) 799

Smith, James 794

Sullivan of London 730

Watkins & Smith 414

Whitehurst of Derby 531

Barraclough of Haworth, clock 743

Barraclough of Haworth, longcase clock 619

Barraud & Lund

British Watch and Clockmaking Company carriage clock 468

carriage clock no. 1794 796

Barraud & Lunds watch no. 5/S 6625 316

Barraud of London
marine chronometer no. 2/943 626V10
marine chronometer no. 2190 99V10marine chronometer no. 2796 585V10
regulator 792V10
Barrard, London longcase clock, dead-beat escapement 351V10
Barrel, multiple mainspring 599V10
Barrett, John 728V10
Barrett, Thomas, clockmaker 46V10
Barry, Nacan del 725V10
Barrow, Nathaniel longcase clock 872V10
Barthomeu of Castre 724V10
Barwise, JohnV10
British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709, 710V10
Barwise of LondonV10
mantel clock 654V10
regulator 872V10
Baskett, Martin & CompanyV10
British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709V10
Bateman, D.A., Q and Resonance (letter) 97V10
Bates, Keith, Deodatus Threlkeld (letter) 365V10
Battelle Abbey, clock 43V10
Baugham of Charlbury, turret clock 872V10
Baume & Co., watch case makers 345V10
Bautte, J.F. & Co. carriage clock 468V10
Bawdysen, Alan, clockmaker 42, 44V10
Baxter, see Grimshaw, Baxter & ElliottV10
Bayley, John, watch 780V10
Beacock, see Robinson & BeacockV10
Bears, Peter 360V10
Beatson, Thos., London, letter from Kenneth Moberly 743V10
Beauvau, Prince de, Breguet customer 491V10
Beeching & Emdell watch 429V10
Beeching/Ashburnham: A Georgian Dial with Edwardian Scenic Engraving by John Combridge 428–438V10
Beeching, clockmakers of East Sussex 428V10
Beeching, Coleman 48V10
Beeching, Thomas 46, 48V10
Beeckman, Isaac 614V10
Beesley of Clerkenwell, hand makers 342V10
Beeson, C.F.C., English Church Clocks, reviewed 852V10
Before and After, by Cecil Clutton 606–608V10
Behaim, Casper astronomical clock 615V10
Beilby & Hawthorne dial maker 319V10
Belcher, Admiral Sir E. 99V10
Bell, see Russell & BellV10
Bell & Meudell dial maker 319V10
Bell & Meudell, dial makers 56, 58V10
Bell & Meudell of Edinburgh, dial makers 174V10
Bell, GeoffreyV10
armillary sphere 509V10
astrolabe pendant 538V10
magnetic clock 761V10
Bell, John, mantel clock 665V10
Bell, Peter dial maker 319V10
Bell, Peter, dial maker 174V10
Benedict, Henry 485V10
Bennett, G.W. V10
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gurney's Brachygraphy (letter) 365V10
Watch by William Webber (letter) 363V10
Bennett, J.A. Sidereal Clock (letter) 486V10
Bennett, Mansell longcase clock 622V10
Benson, Arthur 360V10
Benson, John, of London, letter from David Davies-Cooke 621–622V10
Benson, J.W. repairs to Rye church clock 49V10
Benson, J.W., watch-case maker 345V10
Bentley Electric clock, earth battery 209V10
Bentley, Thomas 37V10
Berger, William E., brief biography 94V10
Berman, G., Thwaites Clock at the Horseguards 90V10
Beroald, François 614V10
Berry, Duc De 722V10
Bertele, Prof. Hans vonV10
The Earliest Turret Clock 189–196V10
erratum note 350V10
Berthoud, Louis, Henri Motel working for his widow 491V10
Berthoud of Paris carriage clock 468V10
Bethune. see Wright & BethuneV10
Beujon, Nicholas 70V10
Beveridge, Robert, longcase clock 319V10
Big Ben. see also Westminster ClockV10
Big Ben Disaster, lecture by Mr., Vernon 861V10
Bigger, Gilbert, bracket clock 848V10
Bigger, Gilbert, bracket clock (stolen) 826V10
Billard, Lewis, second Rye Church Clock 42–43V10
Binning, R. Auction Prices (letter) 97V10
Binning, Rex, Ninyon Wilmshurst, Brighthelmstone (letter) 737V10
Birchall of Nantwich, longcase clock 798V10
Birchall, Thomas 826V10
Bird, Edward, longcase clock 673V10
Birtwhistle, Harrison, V10
Chronometer 491V10
Triumph of Time 491V10
Black, Alex., longcase clock 319V10
Black, Alexander, longcase clock 180V10
Black Forest clockV10
anonymous, longcase clock 351V10
Spiegelhalter 100V10
Black, J. & T., longcase clock 319, 328V10
Black, James, V10
longcase clock 319, 322V10
skeleton clock 141V10
Black, Thomas, skeleton clock 140V10
Blake, Maurice, Dedrick Smith, Hardy's Escapement, (letter) 96V10
Blakemore, Kenneth, The Retail Jewellers' Guide, reviewed 475V10
Blan, Thomas, London, letter from Ronald G. Holder 738V10
Bliss & CreightonV10
chronometer patent 439–446V10
marine chronometer no. 1227 397, 440V10
Bloomer, Samuel 826V10
Blunt, Thomas, barometer 795V10
Bobinet Ltd., An Exhibition of English Pocket Chronometers reviewed 474–475V10
Body, Henry, longcase clock 623, 743V10
Body, Obadiah, longcase clock 623, 743V10
Bollen, Tom, Comtoiseklokken, reviewed 849V10
Book review

Distin & Bishop, The American Clock 349
Gimpel, Jean, The Medieval Machine: The Industrial Revolution of the Middle Ages 349
Haswell, J. Eric, Horology 349
Maurice, Klaus, Die Deutscher Räderuhr 349
Shenton, Rita, Christopher Pinchbeck and his Family 349

Bopp, William, report 95
Boucheret of Paris, Longcase clock 668
Boulle, André Charles, pedestal clock case 806
Boulton & Watt 736
Boulton, Matthew 37
Bourke, Henry 49

Bowell, George Bennett
biographical notes 91
Synchronome clock 208

Bowerbank, William, dial silverer and lacquerer bracket clock? 346

Barracough of Haworth 743

anonymous, Chinese 890
anonymous, French 775
anonymous, German (stolen) 604
anonymous, Neptune and Chariot (stolen) 826
anonymous, Russian (stolen) 604
Appley, Edmund 848
Asselin of London (stolen) 732
Bailon, Albert (stolen) 827
Barber, Cattle & North, no. 8311 834
Barnett, John 469
Bigger, Gilbert 848
Bigger, Gilbert (stolen) 826
Bradley, Langley 469
Bradley, Langley (stolen) 205
Bryant & Son (stolen) 352
Cam, William (stolen) 826
Ceulen, Johannes van 416
Chambley, John 151
Cockey, Edward, srn. 363
Coleman of (London ?) 8
Condiliff of Liverpool 405
Cowper, James 848
Cox, James, Ashmolean Museum 485
Cozens, William 682
De Lorme of Paris 24
Delander, Daniel 680
Delander, Daniel, burr-walnut case 848
Drury, John 137
Du Hamel, Isaac 548
Dunno, Ant.(hony) 848
Dutton, Matthew, no. 308 12
East, Edward 546–547
East, Edward, silver-mounted 674–675
Ellicott, John 515
burr walnut case 788
ebonised case 289
Ellicott, John, jnr. 
three train ebonised 142
Ellicott of London 142, 514
Ellicott of London, gilt-metal case 848
Elliott of Croydon (stolen) 604
Etherington, George, Ashmolean Museum 485
Fish, Henry (stolen) 476
Fromanteel, A. of Newcastle 815
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 560, 567

cupola top 550
Ganthony, Richard (stolen) 205
Garon, Peter, tortoise-shell case 848
Glover, W. 815
Goode, Charles (stolen) 491
Goode, Charles, (stolen) 604

bracket clock, continued, V10
Goubert, Jacobus, timepiece 24
Gould, Christopher 403
Grant of London, balloon case 492
Gravell & Tolkein, no. 798 399
Green, Jos. 815
Gregory, Jeremy 409
Gretton, Charles, basket top 10
Gretton, Charles (stolen) 476
Hall, John 871

Hallier of London (stolen) 205
Harris, John 469, 769
Harris, John, ebony case 468
Holmes, John 469
Hunter, Thomas 469
Janvier of Paris 848
Jersey, Francis 848
Jones, Henry, ebony veneered case 802
Jones, Henry, movement 419
Jones, Henry, with alarm 518
Kipling, William 534
Knibb, Joseph, three train (stolen) 491
Knight, Michael 782
Lamy, David 420
Latham, John 410–411
Lauder of Bath 150
Lawson, Richard 763
Lazenby, William 815
Lenoir of Paris (stolen) 491
Leroux, John, ebony case 468
Lowndes, Jonathan 24
McCabe, James 487
Macé of Paris 645
Markwick Markham musical 478
Markwick, Markham, Perigal (stolen) 827
Marriott (stolen) 352
Martinot, Balthazar 419
Martyn, J.N., musical 848
Masson of Paris 606–608
Massy, Henry, tortoise-shell case 468
Miller, John 2
Moginie of Pimlico, musical 468
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Motley, Richard 22
Norton, Eardley no.1221 779
Norton, Eardley (stolen) 732
Pain, William 815
Parson, John 763
Penton, Charles, with Dutch repeat 543
Perigal, Francis 763
musical 765
Turkish market 652
Perigal of London
Turkish market 544
Philip, Robert 861
Pluet, Arthur 815
Poy, Godfrie (stolen) 827
Preston, Clark (stolen) 604
Purser, J. (stolen) 604
Purvis of London 12
Quare, Daniel bracket clock, continued, 148
Quare, Daniel, continued, 417
Richards of London 848
Robb, William 468
Salisbury & Son (stolen) 476
Scafe, William 535
Shaw, John 619
Smart of London 636
Smith, Gabriel, musical 469
Stanton, E. 861
Storr, Battie 542
Stretch, Benjamin 574
Stryp, Pierre van 469
Sykes, W.R. 103
Tarleton, William 848
Thuret, Isaac (religieuse) 469
Thwaites, A.(stolen) 826
Tompion & Banger, no. 467 776, 848
Tompion, Thomas, no. 23 815
Tompion, Thomas, no. 214 861
Tompion, Thomas, no. 260 468
Tompion, Thomas, no. 467 896
Toppin, John 469
Vick, Richard, (stolen) 205
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 767 670
Vulliamy of London, no. 435 402
Vulliamy of London, no. 767 815
Ward, Benjamin 511
Ward, Richard 635
Webster, Richard 815
Webster, William, ebony case 469
Webster, William, mahogany case 522
Whitehurst & Son (stolen) 205
Williamson of London 396
Windmills, Thomas, green lacquer case (stolen) 732
Wood, Robert 147
Wright, William 486
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Braddon, William 313
Bradford, John, lantern clock 730
Bradley, A.& E., turret clock 80
Bradley, Edward, sedan clock 815
Bradley, Langleys bracket clock 469
Bradley, Langleys bracket clock (stolen) 205
Brand, Ellis 685
Brass, Thomas, longcase clock 603
Brasseur, Harry, Thomas Tompion Lantern Clock (letter) 360
Breckenridge, A., longcase clock 458
Breguet, Abraham Louis employs Henri Motel 491
Breguet of Paris mantle clock 662–663
Brereton, Thomas 33
Bretton Hall 828
Bridge, Thomas, longcase clock 629
Brillman & Co. 826
Brindle & Bridgeman 744
British Broadcasting Corporation 343
British Watch and Clockmaking Company directors of 709
British Watch and Clockmaking Company, The 698–714
Brockbanks & Atkins
Brockbank, John, watch no. 1211 586–588
Brockbanks & Atkins, regulator no. 11553 ? 139
Brone Hall, Tompion turret clock 81
Brosamer, Hans, Consulations, 1549 ? (letter) 98
Brown, D.C., Abraham Perinot (letter) 622
Brown, James, dial maker 58
Brown, Joshua 33
Brown, Lloyd, Catherine Layne, Watchmaker (letter) 617
Brown, Lloyd, Taylor & Dent (letter) 870
Brunelot, carriage clock 19
Brusa, Giuseppe, Antonio Simoni, obituary 88
Bruton, Eric, The Longcase Clock, reviewed 856
Bryant & Son, bracket clock (stolen) 352
Bryce, Jemima, wife of Joseph Finney 3
Bryson, John, longcase clock 319, 320
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buchan, Archibald, longcase clock</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, John, lantern clock</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Peter H., Lunar Gear Trains (letter)</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckmaster, George, longcase clock</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulle electric clock, repair tips</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Edmund, longcase clock</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulova Tuning Fork Watches, lecture by R. Smyth</td>
<td>736–737</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunbury church, turret clock</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundens, Dr. Warner D., Convertible Watches, lecture</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunt, E.F., book review</td>
<td>349, 608</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Beazie, clockmaker</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bürgi, Jost, Der Kleine Himmelsglobus 1594 von, by Leopold and Pechstein, reviewed</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgundian clock, 15th-Century</td>
<td>819–826</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgundy, Dukes of</td>
<td>819–826</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, J. dial maker</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham &amp; Son, clockmakers</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwash, turret clock</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, F, dial maker</td>
<td>56, 319</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cabinet with clock by Thomas Weeks</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffieri, Jacques, Julien Le Roy globe clock</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, D., longcase clock</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, 1978</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, perpetual</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huning, Alex, watch</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, chronograph</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calander, vase form</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calin, Jo. Pietre, night clock</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam, William, bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Trinity College</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerer Cuss, T.A., book review</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron &amp; Sons, dial makers</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>317, 319, 324</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campanus, Pietro, Tommaso, Night clock</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Charles, longcase clock</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury Cathedral, turret clock</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAP, see Petterman, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt, H, carriage clock, no. 22218 (stolen)</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlsson, N.M., table clock, hexagonal</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnarvon, Earl of</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Joseph, watch-case maker</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Thomas, W, watch case Mmaker</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock. see also Travelling clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, 5-minute repeating</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, 'Anglais-riche' case</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, French</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, oval case</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous (stolen)</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Dent</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubert &amp; Klaftenburger</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auguste of Paris</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund, no. 1794</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bautte, J.F. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud of Paris</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolviller of Paris</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunelot</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt, H. no. 22218 (stolen)</td>
<td>826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, J.F. &amp; T., no. x (hump-back)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descourt of Paris</td>
<td>872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt, giant (stolen)</td>
<td>476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon (élève de Breguet)</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funnell, Edward</td>
<td>468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier of Paris</td>
<td>769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Paul</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Various group</td>
<td>155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London, (hump-back)</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy of Paris (stolen)</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, no. 3352</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. &amp; W.</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldano, no. 274/2072 (stolen)</td>
<td>476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenard of Boulogne sur Mer (stolen)</td>
<td>732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>various group</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner of London</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallianny of London</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William (stolen)</td>
<td>826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Edward, no. 756</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carrel clock. see wall clock

Carter, John

- British Watch and Clockmaking Company | 710
- marine chronometer | 597
- marine chronometer nos. 144 & 158 | 598

Case maker. see also watch-case maker

- Boulle, André Charles | 806
- Caffieri, Jacques | 806
- Clifton | 567
- Cochois, C. M. | 805
- Hill, Mr. | 864
- Latz, I. P. | 807–808

Casino Maltese, letter from F.E. Critien | 737

Catalan Clocks and Clock Makers by Jeanne Veillard | 722–727

Causard of Paris, mantel clock, garniture | 469

Cavendish, Mr. | 166

Cawley, Robert, longcase clock | 93

CBH, watch-case maker | 743

Cetti & Co. | 826

Ceulen, Johannes van, | 416

- bracket clock | 848

- travelling clock | 848

CH. see Harrold, Charles

CH, watch-case maker | 585

Chamber clock

- Anonymous, French, Gothic | 2
- early English | 355
- King Perre's gift | 724
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Paul M.</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberley, John</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion of Walworth</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Bruce</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, A. &amp; Landes, D.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles IV of Spain</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles VII</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Paul M.</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberley, John</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion of Walworth</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Bruce</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, A. &amp; Landes, D.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles IV of Spain</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles VII</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chambeley, John**
- Bracket clock: 151

**Champion of Walworth**
- Mantel clock (stolen): 826

**Chandler, Bruce**
- Brief biography: 94

**Chapiro, A. & Landes, D.**
- Yes Henri Motel indeed Worked for Breguet (letter): 491

**Charles IV of Spain**
- Watch belonging to: 894

**Charles VII**
- 726

**Chambeley, John**
- Bracket clock: 151

**Champion of Walworth**
- Mantel clock (stolen): 826

**Chandler, Bruce**
- Brief biography: 94

**Chapiro, A. & Landes, D.**
- Yes Henri Motel indeed Worked for Breguet (letter): 491

**Charles IV of Spain**
- Watch belonging to: 894

**Charles VII**
- 726

**Chatelaine**
- Emery, Josiah, watch no. 660: 140
- in York Castle Museum: 360

**Chesbrough, Aaron**
- Longcase clock: 350

**Chester Clocks and Clock-Makers, Nicholas Moore**
- Reviewed: 87

**Chester, St. Peters church**
- Turret clock: 93

**Chesterfield House**
- 806

**Childrey, Oxon**
- Turret clock: 79

**Chimes**
- Leicester, St. Martin's church: 728
- Market Harborough: 728
- Melton Mowbray: 728
- Peterborough, St. John's church: 728
- Reading, St. Laurence's church: 728
- Stamford, St. Mary's church: 728
- Wellingborough: 728

**Chimes, A Tuneable Set of, by J.R. Nichols**
- 728–730

**Chinese bracket clock**
- 890

**Chinese market**
- Anonymous Swiss watches: 392
- Chronograph, marine: 626

**Chronograph, pocket**
- Patek Philippe: 506
- S. Smith & Son, illustration: 541
- Vacheron & Constantin (stolen): 352

**Chronograph watch**
- Dent of London: 769

**Chronometer**
- Webber, William, no. 17928: 363

**Chronometer, by Harrison Birtwhistle**
- 491

**Chronometer, Hydrostatic, by Sigismund Rentzsch**
- 699

**Chronometer maker**
- Isaac, H.P.: 345
- Mercer, Thomas: 345
- Poole, J.W.: 345

**Chronometer, marine**
- American makers: 439
- Appleton, Henry, no 195: 598
- Arnold & Dent no. 966: 144
- Arnold & Dent, nos. 700 & 701: 598
- Arnold, John Roger, no. 132: 132
- Arnold, John Roger, no. 545: 585
- Baker, Edward, nos. 986 & 832: 598
- Chronometer, marine, continued: 585
- Barraud of London: 585
- Barraud of London, no. 2/943: 626
- Barraud of London, no. 2190: 99
- Bliss & Creighton, no. 1227: 397
- Carter, John: 597
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carter, John</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Edward John</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Edward John, no. 1633</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 610</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe, James Sweetman, nos. 1 &amp; 2</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Reliance</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah, no. 1</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Thomas, nos. 495 &amp; 521</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hislop, William, no. 201</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells &amp; Pennington</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells &amp; Pennington, no. 7</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, no. 167</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercier, Thomas, no. 3250 (stolen)</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, R. &amp; H., nos. 1785 &amp; 1834</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, 'Green'</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, No.1</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, No.1, 'Green' and 'Blue'</td>
<td>715–719</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muston, George, no. 455</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham, nos. 1456 &amp; 1682</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham, no. 3661</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham, no. 4193</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton and Others</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porthouse, Thomas, no. 6373</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, Morris, no. 479</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, pocket</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Son, no. 1/1001</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, earliest pivotted detent</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Edward John, no. 1</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 582/3025</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum, Clockmakers' Company</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, Account of Improvements in, by James Sweetman Eiffe, reviewed</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chumbley, see Chumbley</td>
<td>50–54</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchwardens' accounts, Rye church</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenden House, see Russell &amp; Clarke</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clive, Robert</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypole, John</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Rev. Nicholas</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver of Coventry, watch repair</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Francis, London, letter from Paul Lavoie</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, ebonised case</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock, Kings College Cambridge</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerkenwell, Tour of, Fifty Years Ago, by T.E. White</td>
<td>340–346</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, clock case maker</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock and Watch Makers in Wales, Iorweth C. Peate, reviewed</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock/barometer, Holmden, George</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock Mending, lecture by Daniel Parkes</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock Symphony, Haydn, Joseph</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers' Company, watch by James Gregory</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton, by Ponsford, Scott &amp; Authors, reviewed</td>
<td>733^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks, Their Working and Maintenance, reviewed</td>
<td>734–735^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloison, Peter, lantern clock</td>
<td>289, 357, 730^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil, Before and After</td>
<td>606–608^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil, The Collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, lecture</td>
<td>90^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil, The Collections of The Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Displayed at the City of London Guildhall</td>
<td>197–205^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coach-watch</td>
<td>58^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coates, Andrew, dial maker</td>
<td>58^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochois, C.M., case maker</td>
<td>805^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock, John, watch</td>
<td>157^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>286^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward, jnr., watch</td>
<td>363^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward, snr., bracket clock</td>
<td>363^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Benjamin</td>
<td>305^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, J.F. &amp; T., carriage clock, no. x (hump-back)</td>
<td>790^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>623^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, R.S., British Watch and Clockmaking Company</td>
<td>709^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, table regulator</td>
<td>669^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>48^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman of (London ?), Bracket clock, ebony veneered collection</td>
<td>8^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix, David</td>
<td>861^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvan Collection</td>
<td>858^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger</td>
<td>102^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>629^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinson, Howard Arthur, OBE, donation to the Clockmakers' Company</td>
<td>198^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coltman, William</td>
<td>865^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, Sir Sidney</td>
<td>70^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber, Richard, longcase clock</td>
<td>623^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combridge, J.H., book review</td>
<td>348–349^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combridge, John, Beeching/Ashburnham: A Georgian Dial with Edwardian Scenic Engraving</td>
<td>428–438^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comes, Simon</td>
<td>724^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comtesse, Louis, watch-case maker</td>
<td>310^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ComtoiseKlokken, by Tom Bollen, reviewed</td>
<td>849^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliff, James, skeleton clock</td>
<td>848^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliff of Liverpool, bracket clock</td>
<td>405^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliffe, J., longcase clock</td>
<td>620^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable, William</td>
<td>305^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consulations, 1549, letter from Charles H. Schwartz</td>
<td>98^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continental Clock, letter from Dermot P. Johnson</td>
<td>868^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convertible Watches, lecture by Dr. Warner D. Bandens</td>
<td>356^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Harry</td>
<td>686^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Joseph, turret clock</td>
<td>81^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper mine</td>
<td>102^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbishley, Barry, William Wright Timepiece (letter)</td>
<td>486^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cort, Henry</td>
<td>79^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COSTER, Salomon, early pendulum clock, Atwood collection</td>
<td>614^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coteau, Jean, dial by</td>
<td>663^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, George &amp; Son, mainspring makers</td>
<td>344^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, Mr., dealer in precious stones</td>
<td>341^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Could it Have Been Wren, by Larry L. Fabian 550–570
Country Clocks and their London Origins, Brian Loomes, reviewed 86
Couper, Andrew, dial maker 58
Couvoisier & Frères, watch 585
Couvoisier, August & Co., watch with tourbillon 800
Coventry, Watchmaking in by Peter Searby 465–468
Cowan, James, longcase clock 181
Cowan, William, longcase clock 319
Cowper, James, bracket clock 848
Cox, James, bracket clock, Ashmolean Museum 485
Cox, Mr., of Clerkenwell, watch repairer 342
Cox of Devonport 305
Coxeter, Nicholas, lantern clock 730
Cozens, William, bracket clock 682
Crabtree, G. C., Robert Molyneux & Sons, William Barlow, Ashton (letter) 488
Crabtree, Geoffrey, Gilded Dials (letter) 487
Craig, John, Longcase clock, year-going 287
Craig, Peter, dial maker 58
Craig, Robert, longcase clock 178, 319, 454
Cranbrook, turret clock 45
Crawford, A., longcase clock 320
Crawford, Maurice, dial maker 58
Crecentius, Petrus, Book of Rural Occupations 819
Cressent, Charles longcase clock 807
pedestal clock 806
Crichton, John 826
Crisford, Andrew, William Wall's Escapement (letter) 866
Critien, F.E., Casino Maltese (letter) 737
Crom, T., Horological Tools, lecture 93
Cromwell, Elizabeth 556
Cromwell, Oliver 556
Cronier of Paris, longcase clock 807–808
Croydon Clock Factory 700
Cumming, Alexander longcase clock 637
wall clock (bracket) 671
Cummins, Thomas marine chronometers no. 473 and 466
watch no. 61/22 422
Cupid. see Venus and Cupid
Cupid Conquering Time 808
Cupid, vase clock 808
Cuss, Terence, Captain Inglefield's Watch 586–588
Cycloidal cheeks 357–358
Czajkowski, M.J., John Stokeld (letter) 617
Daldorph, A., watch jobber 344
Dallaway & Son, dial maker 319, 320
Dallaway, dial false plate 317
Dallaway, dial maker 58
Dallaway of Edinburgh advertisement 58
dial maker 173
japanned clock dials 55
Dalton, Joseph & Co. 345
Dance, portrait artist 165
Daniels, George Assistant surveyor of the Clockmakers' Company Collections 198

Kullberg Medal 438
Darby, Abraham 79
David, Elizabeth 596
Davidson, S.C. Anti-snatch Watch Protector, (letter) 99
Davies. see Litherland, Davies & Co.
multiple barrels 599V10
pendulum impulse 599V10
varnished balance spring 597V10
regulators no. 1 & 2 596V10
turret clocks 599, 600V10
Westminster clock 601V10
will of 602V10
Dent, Edward John by Vaudret Mercer 594–602V10
Dent, Elizabeth 602V10
Dent, Frederick 602V10
Dent of LondonV10
carriage timepiece 22V10
chronograph 769V10
mantel clock no. 1337 125V10
regulator 730V10
watch no. 31031 (stolen) 732V10
Dent, Richard 602V10
Derham, The Artificial Clock-maker 557V10
Desbois of London, mantel clock 654V10
Descourt of Paris, carriage clock 872V10
Dewe, John, longcase clock 774V10
Dezpla, Bernard, clockmaker 722, 724, 725V10
dialV10
Adam & Eve 373V10
calendar, anonymous watch 390V10
enamel clock 8V10
false plates 173V10
Lepine numerals 203V10
name as chapters 620V10
Bayley, John, watch 780V10
Scottish painted 55–69V10
Sidereal, Tompion, Thomas 486V10
sun-and-moon, Cock, John, watch 157V10
dial makerV10
Beilby & Hawthorne 319V10
Bell & Meudell 56, 174, 319V10
Bell, Peter 174, 319V10
Bowerbank, William, silverer and lacquerer 346V10
Byrne, F. 56V10
Coteau, Jean 663V10
Dallaway & Son 319, 320V10
Dallaway of Edinburgh 173V10
Finnemore 173V10
Finnemore of Birmingham 56, 319V10
Hipkiss, R. 319V10
list of Scottish makers 58V10
MacDonald, H.S. 320V10
Osborne 319V10
Osborne of Birmingham 56, 320V10
Owen 56, 173, 319V10
Paterson of Perth 56V10
Russell & Clark of Edinburgh 174V10
Russell & Clarke 56, 319V10
Russell of Edinburgh 319V10
Sinclair, D. 319, 322V10
Smith & Stevenson 56, 319V10
Smith & Stevenson of Edinburgh 173V10
Walker & Hughes 320
Walker of Birmingham 56
Wilkes & Baker 56, 173
Willis, J.T. 346
Wilson of Birmingham 629
Wright, B. & Co. 320
Dials, Painted, letter form Peter Angwin 620
Dials, Scottish painted 317–330
Diana and Apollo 829
Dickenson, Mr. 364
Dickie, Andrew, longcase clock 351
Dickins, John, longcase clock 420
Die Uhren von A. Lange & Sohne, Glasshütte/Sachsen, by Martin Huber, reviewed 474–475
Dinteville, Jean de 70–72
Dipleidoscope, Dent's 600
Distin & Bishop, The American Clock, reviewed 349
Dixon, Jeremiah 165
Doazen ? Breguet customer 491
Dobie, John, longcase clock 60, 319, 449
Dobson, Arlander, watch no. 1047 363
Dog automaton 525
Dordlond of London, equinoctial sundial 676
Drury, John, musical bracket clock 137
Drysdale, William, longcase clock 66
Du Hamel, Isaac, bracket clock 548
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock 426
Duff, David, longcase clock 69, 319
Duff, Thomas, longcase clock 60, 320
Duley, A.J., Liechti Clocks, lecture 735
Drocourt carriage clock 155
Drocourt, carriage clock, giant (stolen) 476
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock 848
Drury, John, musical bracket clock 137
Drysdale, William, longcase clock 319
Drysdale, William, longcase clock 426
Du Hamel, Isaac, bracket clock 548
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock 426
Duff, David, longcase clock 69, 319
Duff, Thomas, longcase clock 60, 320
Duley, A.J., Liechti Clocks, lecture 735
Dumbell, Josh., letter from David R. Jones 487
Dumbell of Rochdale, watch 687
Dunant of London ? watch-case maker 769
Dundonald, arms of 329
Dundonald, Earl of 329
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock (with bracket) 797
Dunno, Ant.(hony), bracket clock 848
Dunstable Priory of the Austin Canons, turret clock 189
Dutton. see also Mudge & Dutton
Dutton, Matthew, Bracket clock, no. 308 12
Dutton, William gut-line verge 357
Dymond, Joseph 166

E
Early Clocks and Clock Dials, lecture by F.A.B. Ward 858
Earnshaw, Thomas
- marine chronometer no. 610
- pocket chronometer no. 582/3025
- watch no. 4583

East, Edward
- bracket clock
- bracket clock, silver-mounted
- longcase clock, ¼ seconds pendulum
- longcase clock, Clockmakers' Company Collection
- watch, pre-balance spring

East, Peter, longcase clock

Ebauche mark
- A & G
- IWC
- SS

Ebsworth, John, longcase clock

Edgecumbe, Richard, Repoussé Watch Cases, lecture

Edwardes, Ernest L.
- Astrolabes, lecture
- The Development of the Pendulum Clock, lecture

Edwards, C. & Son, gut-line manufacturers

Edwards, Henry

Egerton, Lord Francis

Egter, Pieter, longcase clock

Eiffe, James Sweetman,
- Account of Improvements in Chronometers, reprint of 1842 edition reviewed
- chronometer maker
- marine chronometer no. 312/36?
- marine chronometer no.1 & 2
- marine chronometers, The Reliance &c

Eiffe, Thomas Sweetman watch

Einstein, theory of relativity

E.K. & Co. watch-case maker

Elcomb, John, Restoring Clocks at the Science Museum, lecture

Elgin, watch (stolen)

Elizabeth I

Ellicott, John
- bracket clock
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

- bracket clock, burr walnut case 788\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock, ebonised case 289\textsuperscript{V10}
- longcase clock, mahogany case 801\textsuperscript{V10}
- pendulum 358\textsuperscript{V10}
- wall clock (stolen) 732\textsuperscript{V10}

Ellicott, John, jnr\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock, three train ebonised 142\textsuperscript{V10}
- compensation pendulum 171–172\textsuperscript{V10}
- equation watch 580\textsuperscript{V10}
- portable observatory regulator 133, 165, 168, 169, 170\textsuperscript{V10}
- portrait 165\textsuperscript{V10}

Ellicott of London\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock 514\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock, ebonised case 469\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock, gilt-metal case 848\textsuperscript{V10}
- bracket clock, walnut case 142\textsuperscript{V10}
- longcase clock, month-going 351\textsuperscript{V10}
- pendulum 583–585\textsuperscript{V10}

Ellicit, see Grimshaw, Baxter & Elliott\textsuperscript{V10}

Elliot of Croyden, bracket clock (stolen) 604\textsuperscript{V10}

Eltham Lodge 562\textsuperscript{V10}

Ely Abbey, turret clock 195\textsuperscript{V10}

Emdell. see Beeching & Emdell\textsuperscript{V10}

Emery, Josiah\textsuperscript{V10}
- marine timekeeper no. 1 205\textsuperscript{V10}
- watch in Dresden Collections 103\textsuperscript{V10}
- watch no. 660 140\textsuperscript{V10}

EN. see Nielsen, Emil\textsuperscript{V10}

- enamel watch case various group 23\textsuperscript{V10}
- Enfield, Forty Hall 826\textsuperscript{V10}
- English Church Clocks, by C.F.C. Beeson, reviewed 852\textsuperscript{V10}
- Épitre de Othéa, 824\textsuperscript{V10}
- equation of time indication, Ellicott, John, jnr., watch 580\textsuperscript{V10}
- Erb, Albrecht, cricifix watch 616\textsuperscript{V10}

escapement\textsuperscript{V10}

- Airy, G.B. 730\textsuperscript{V10}
- anchor 357\textsuperscript{V10}
- Arnold, John, pivotted detent 90\textsuperscript{V10}
- constant force 204–205\textsuperscript{V10}
- cross-beat 357\textsuperscript{V10}
- cross-beat, Knibb, Joseph 357\textsuperscript{V10}
- Debaufre 1, 36, 302.\textsuperscript{V10}
- see also Debaufre escapement\textsuperscript{V10}
- Earnshaw spring detent 125\textsuperscript{V10}
- Galileo 357\textsuperscript{V10}
- gravity, Thomas Mudge 358\textsuperscript{V10}
- gut-line verge 357\textsuperscript{V10}
- Hardy 96\textsuperscript{V10}
- Lepaute, Henry 94\textsuperscript{V10}
- Lever\textsuperscript{V10}
- Leroux, John, watches 201\textsuperscript{V10}
- Robin type 203\textsuperscript{V10}
- Massey type 485\textsuperscript{V10}
- metal fatigue in 95\textsuperscript{V10}
- Mudge, Thomas, constant force 90, 717\textsuperscript{V10}
- Philcox, George, ‘diamond lever’ 740\textsuperscript{V10}
- pivotted detent 134\textsuperscript{V10}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Savage, two-pin lever</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Henry</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoiout</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verge conversion to anchor</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall &amp; Frost patent cylinder</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, William</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escapement Errors, by J.D. Weaver</td>
<td>688–697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>escapements used by McCabe</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esplugues, Berenguer</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esplugues, Perico</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esplugues, Perico, clockmaker</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essen, Dr. L., Quartz Clocks and Atomic Time, lecture</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essen, Dr. Louis</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington of London, longcase clock (stolen)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn, John</td>
<td>556, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evens of Birmingham, turret clock</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everet, John (inscription)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Paul, clockmaker</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evershed of Brighton, regulator</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EW. see Walker, Edward</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter Cathedral, turret clock</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibitions,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Chaux de Fonds, Man and Time</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Locle, E. &amp; M. Sandoz</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, 1851, 'The Great'</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wembley Empire, 1924</td>
<td>340, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmarks of Horological Printing</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expedition, Colonial Office to Africa</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabian, Larry L., Could it Have Been Wren</td>
<td>550–570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faichney, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairclough, Oliver, Joseph Finney of Liverpool</td>
<td>32–40, 294–307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faim, James, dial maker</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon (élève de Breguet), carriage clock</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farey, M.J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe and Other Matters (letter)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hampson (letter)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fattorini, watch</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix, David, collection</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, P.E., Clock Restoration (letter)</td>
<td>488, 742–743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand VI, king of Spain</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferenbach, M. &amp; D., longcase clock</td>
<td>185, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction to Electricity</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Select Mechanical Exercises</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson's, James, Tidal Clocks by John R. Millburn</td>
<td>331–335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferna, Sweden, iron mark</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fine, Oronce, De Solaribus Horologis 77
Finer & Nowland, mantel clock 29
Finlay, James, longcase clock 319
Finnäker forge, Sweden 80
Finnemore of Birmingham, dial maker 56, 173, 319
Finney, Elizabeth 305
Finney, Jemima, Mrs. 306
Finney, John 33, 36–37
Finney, Joseph 37
apprentices 34
astronomical and musical longcase clock 34
barometer 36
barometer, diagonal 303
children 33
compensated rhomboid pendulum 302
founding of the Octagon Chapel 736
longcase clock 296
longcase clock, 'John Sandforth's' 297
pyrometer 36
pyrometers 304–305
ring watch for George III 36
trammel 36
turret clocks 35
watch no.1212 302
watch no.1227 302
watch no.1315 302
watch no.1361 302
watch no.1382 1, 302
watches no. 1227, 1315 and 1382 36
watchmaking 302
year-going regulator 35, 301
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, by Oliver Fairclough 32–40, 294–307
Finney, Samuel 36–37
painter and enameller 33
Fish, Henry, bracket clock (stolen) 476
Fisher, John, longcase clock 859
Fletcher, dial maker 58
Fletcher, Robert 36
portable alarm, no. 96 364
watch no. 1384 364
Foix, Count of 725
receives scientific instruments 724
Forest, Simon, longcase clock 68
forge marks, see Iron marks
form watch
book, anonymous astronomical compendium 616
Crucifixix, Erb, Albrecht 616
Crucifixix, Kreiser, Conrad 616
Forrest, Simon, longcase clock 320
Foster, Joseph, longcase clock, month-going 720
Foster, Samuel, Geometrical Dyalling 555
founder's mark 817
Fowle, Thomas, regulator 351
Fox, John, longcase clock (stolen) 352
Fox, Mary 33
Fraise, Ingold's 700
Frank & Bazin Ltd., glass shade makers 344
Franklin, Benjamin,
  improved version of his clock 843
  free pendulum clock Lord Kelvin's 826
  Shortt, W.H., no.13 343
French of London, watch no.4208 585
Fried, Henry B., book review 852
Frodsham. see also Parkinson & Frodsham
Frodsham & Son, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709
Frodsham, Charles
  marine chronometer nos. 18 & 19 598
  restored Arnold chronometer 585
Frodsham, John, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 711
Frodsham of London, watch no. 6019 712
Fromanteel, A. of Newcastle, bracket clock 815
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
  1658 advertisement 555
  astronomical clock 556–557
  bracket clock 560, 567
  bracket clock, cupola top 550
  clock case design 559
  longcase clock 551, 560, 563, 567
  pendulum clock tested 556
  roller bearing suspension 357
  Rooke memorial clock 557
  sea clock 557
  visit from Christiaan Huygens, Christiaan, visit from 556
Fromanteel of London, watch 585
Frost. see Wall & Frost
Fry. H.R. 483
FT. see Thoms, Frederick
Funnell, Edward, carriage clock 468
Fusee, a Fuss Around a, by Dr. Hedley G. Martin 573–579
fusee chain makers 362
Fusee, The, letter from Charles K. Aked 746–747
fusee, two-way winding 99
Fusoris, Jean, astrolabe 725, 726
Fusoris, Jean, turret clock 725

G
Galileo,
  escapement 357
  pendulum 614
Galot à Citerne, lantern clock (stolen) 205
Gambeby 699
Gamot, G., watch 585
Ganthony, Richard, bracket clock (stolen) 205
Gardner, John, longcase clock 319, 324
Gardner, Malcolm, tale of 'Jimmy Hood' 342
Garnier of Paris, carriage clock 769
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock 533
Garon, Peter, bracket clock, tortoise-shell case 848
Garvan Collection 858
Gaudin, Edward, watchmaker 596
Gaudron of Paris, pendule 468
Gavelle, l'ainé, watch no. 1781 (stolen) 827
Gawdy Hall, Harleston 199
Gazeley, W.H., Tompion watch restoration 199
Geer, De 80
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geldart, Richard</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva 'Cabinets'</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collection</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>observatory</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring watch by Joseph Finney</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scientific instruments of</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GH watch-case maker</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbon, John</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilded dials, letter from Geoffrey Crabtree</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gilder V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck of Clerkenwell</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, H.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, clock-makers of Rye</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Daniel</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Peter, longcase clock</td>
<td>319, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Samuel</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, Henry, watch</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gimpel, Jean, The Medieval Machine: The Industrial Revolution of the Middle Ages, reviewed</td>
<td>348–349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glading, Messrs, Mudge, Thomas, chronometer, 'Green'</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladstone, Mr</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glamorgan, Earl of</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glass benders</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glass shade makers</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glazebrook, Christopher, J., New Zealand Watchmakers (letter)</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenfield &amp; Kennedy, Water flow recording clock</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globe V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apian, Peter, celestial, depicted in The Ambassadors</td>
<td>73, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoener, Johann, terrestrial depicted in The Ambassadors</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globe clock. see table clock V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, W., bracket clock</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godon, François-Louis, watch</td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golay, H., karussel watch</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golder, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>317, 319, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gom, Daniel, watch</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles, bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, walnut case (stolen)</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodship, Geoffrey, Horological Music (letter)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon of Edinburgh, longcase clock</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore's Liverpool Directory</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore's Liverpool General Advertiser</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gostling, William, wall clock</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic clock, anonymous, German</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic iron chamber clock, Anonymous, French</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic wall clock, anonymous</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goubert, Jacobus, bracket clock</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry case</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourdain of Paris, cartel clock</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>movement in French pedestal clock</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sidereal regulator</td>
<td>744–745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch with dumb-repeat</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Graham, John, longcase clock 186, 187, 320
Grant & Son, watch 585
Grant, John, watch with duplex escapement 200
Grant of London bracket clock, balloon case 492
regulator, Clockmakers' Company Collection 611
wall clock 540
Gravell & Tolkein bracket clock, no. 798 399
longcase clock, no. 3615 405
Gray & Vulliamy, longcase clock, walnut case 792
Gray, E. & Son, material suppliers 343
Gray, James, longcase clock 67, 319
Green, Alexander 318
Green, Jos., bracket clock 815
Green, Robert, regulator 678
Green, Thomas, tool maker 736
Gregg, Francis, longcase clock, walnut case 888
Gregory, James, watch 36
Gregory, Jeremy, bracket clock 409
Gregory, Professor 357
Gregson of Paris, watch 585
Gresham College, The Ballad of 551–552
Gretton, Charles bracket clock, basket top 10
bracket clock (stolen) 476
Grifon, Thomas 46
Grimalde, Peter, longcase clock 629
Grimes, Thomas, longcase clock, month-going 672
Grimshaw, Baxter & Elliott, material dealers 343
Grimshley, Edmund, A Pantry Clock, (letter) 96
Grose, Francis 685
Grosvenor House Antique Dealers' Fair, 1977, report by T.O. Ron 478
Gruet, A.A., earliest fusee chain 362
Gurney's Brachygraphy, letter from G.W. Bennett 365
gut-line manufacturers 340

H
Hackamack, Paul James McCabe 308–316
James McCabe, watch numbers 617
Hadfield, G.K., John Wilderspin, Cambridge (letter) 738
Haggar, Arthur L. 684
Haggar, Joseph 684
Halifax, John, clockmaker 33
longcase clock 152, 385
Hall, John, London, letter from J.M. Wild 871
Halliday, James, longcase clock 182, 319
Hallier of London, Bracket clock (stolen) 205
Hallifax, John, bracket clock 469, 769
Hallifax, Joseph, longcase clock 833
Hamilton, Duke of., British Watch and Clockmaking Company 708, 709, 711
Hamilton, John, longcase clock, musical 448
Hammond, Samuel 46
agreement with Rye churchwardens 47
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hampson, Thomas, research request 358

Hampton Court Palace, turret clock 76

hand maker, Beesley of Clerkenwell 342

Hood, James 342

Hannivel, L., longcase clock 351

Hardingham, A.J., French Clockmakers at Nonsuch (letter) 867

Hardy, William, regulator 596

Harland, Sir Robert and Lady 685

Harpur, Henry, longcase clock 24

Harris, Clement and Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 710

Harris, John

- bracket clock 417
- bracket clock, ebony case 468

Harris, Samuel, clockmaker 99

Harris, Stephen, longcase clock 351

Harrison & Son, French clock 488

Harrison, Finney 306

Harrison, James

- regulator 197
- turret clock, dated 1834 488

Harrison, John, cycloidal cheeks 358

Harrison, Thomas

- clockmaker 305
- watch no.109 306
- watch no.322 306

Harrisons, The James, The Turret Clocks of, lecture by C., G., McKay 862

Harrisons, The Later, letter from Brian Pearson 488

Harrold, Charles, watch-pendant maker 345

Harrys, William, clockmaker 44

Hartley, Thomas, longcase clock 629

Harvey, John, longcase clock 350

Harwood, John, automatic wrist-watch 126

Haswell & Son, material dealers 344

Haswell, J. Eric, Horology, reviewed 346

Hatfield & Hall, watch 687

Hatfield, John 33

Hatfield, Martha 33

Hatton, Thomas, An introduction to the Mechanical Part of Clock and Watch Work 32

Hawkins, G.J., tide mill 83

Hawkins, John 54

Haycock of Ashbourne, skeleton clock 667

Haycock, William, wall clock 386

Hayden, Arthur, Chats on Cottage and Farmhouse Furniture 428

Haydn, Joseph, Clock Symphony 491

Hayes, Thomas 597

Hayler, William, longcase clock 629

Heber, E., mantel clock (stolen) 731

Heck, Gérard, engraver/watch case maker 199

Heck, Gérard, engraver 90

Hedge, Nathaniel, wall clock, hooded 286, 501

Heigel, Martin, watch 585

Hemmingway of Manchester 687

Henderson, Ebenezer, and the Liverpool Observatory, by Herman H. Knie 843–847

Henderson, Ebenezer, Life of James Ferguson 331

Henderson, John, longcase clock 455

Hendrie, James, Falkirk letter from James T. Wallace 747

Hercules and Atlas 806
Hervey, Mrs. Mary 71
Hesse, Landgrave of 592
Hewitt, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709
Hewitt, Thomas, marine chronometer nos. 495 & 521 598
Higgs, Robert
  watch no. 3086 585
  longcase clock 832
Hill, John, longcase clock 350
Hill, Mr., clock-case maker, letter from Eric Street 864
Hindley, Henry
  instrument for George III 305
  workshop 360
Hindley, Henry, Turret Clocks of, lecture by R.J. Law 91
Hipkiss, R., dial maker 319
Hislop, William, marine chronometer no. 201 598
History of Oliver of Castille 824
Hodges, John, longcase clock 832
Hogg, Sir J.M. 340
Holbein, Hans, The younger
  The Ambassadors 70–77
  Dance of Death 76
  designs for clock and sundial 76
  portrait of Nicholas Kratzer 75
Holbrook, S.E., Clock Dials on a Fifteenth-Century Country Estate, and Other Burgundian Clocks 819–826
Holder, Ronald G., Thomas Blan, London (letter) 738
Hollar, Wenceslas, map of London 1666 558
Hollisone, Alex, watch 687
Hollwell, William 37
Holloway, William, longcase clock 629
Holmden, George, clock no. 308, in barometer 794
Holmes, A, National Index of Clockmakers (letter) 100
Holmes, J.D., Barraclough of Haworth (letter) 619
Holmes, John
  bracket clock 469
  longcase clock 720
Holt, John 34
Honig, Peter, Reconversion of Robert Philip bracket clock, lecture 861
Hood, James, hand maker 342
Hood, John, longcase clock 319, 325
Hood, Sarah, fusee chain maker 362
Hooke, Robert
  association with Wren 557
  Wren’s Weather Clock 566
Hope-Jones, Frank, Synchronome master clock 207
Horarium Bilimbatum, depicted in The Ambassadors 73, 74
Horloge de Sapience 824
Hornblotton Clock, The, lecture by D.F. Nettell 863
Hornblotton, Somerset, Shepherd, C., electric turret clock 460–463
Horological Books, lecture by Charles Aked 92
Horological Music, letter from Geoffrey Goodship 491
Horological tools
  Ingold, Pierre Frederick 700–708
  Horological Tools, Lecture, by T. Crom 93
Horophone 343
Horseman. see Quare & Horseman
Hory of Paris, watch 611
Houghton, Richard, watch 33
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Henry, Duke of Norfolk</td>
<td>559, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Admiral Richard, Earl</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, James &amp; Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, John</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells &amp; Pennington</td>
<td>marine chronometer 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, John</td>
<td>marine timekeeper no. 7 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howie, A., longcase clock</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howie, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>176, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howieson, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>320, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, Derek, The Admiral's Clock</td>
<td>164–172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Martin, Die Uhren von A. Lange &amp; Sohne, Glasshütte/Sachsen, reviewed</td>
<td>474–475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, David, longcase clock</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Felix</td>
<td>Scottish Painted Dials 55–69, 317–330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huby, Alex, watch, minute repeating</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunsdon, Edward, wall clock, cartel clock</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurcombe, Messrs., Mudge, Thomas, chronometer 'Blue'</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, B.L., book review</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter &amp; Edwardes, British Watch and Clockmaking Company</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunziker, Ad., mantel clock (stolen)</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurcombe, Messrs., Mudge, Thomas, chronometer 'Blue'</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Beresford</td>
<td>book review 40, 734–735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Captain William</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, B.L., book review</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens, Christiaan</td>
<td>introduction of the pendulum 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens, Constantijn</td>
<td>Letter to Constantijn about a new clock 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens, Constantijn, letter to Huygens about a new clock</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>IC. see Carpenter, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID. see Dow, James</td>
<td>819–826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illuminated miniatures, 15th-century</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM, watch-case maker</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improved Clock, An, by W. Opperman</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Clockmakers, National, letter from A. Holmes</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglefield, Captain, his Watch, by, Terence Cuss</td>
<td>586–588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingold, Pierre Frederick and the British Watch and Clockmaking Company, by R.F. &amp; R.W. Carrington</td>
<td>698–714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingold, Pierre Frederick</td>
<td>in America 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biography 698–699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

established in London 699\textsuperscript{V10}
in La Chaux de Fonds 700\textsuperscript{V10}
patent 'fraise' 700\textsuperscript{V10}
watch no. 638 699\textsuperscript{V10}
watch no. 5979 699\textsuperscript{V10}
watchmaking machinery 700–708\textsuperscript{V10}
Inventions of Ye Earl of Worcester 83\textsuperscript{V10}
Ipswich, Old West Gate 685\textsuperscript{V10}
IR. see Richard, James\textsuperscript{V10}
Iron Marks on Turret Clocks, by Torsten & Nettell 78–81\textsuperscript{V10}
Iron production 428–438\textsuperscript{V10}
Isaac, H.P., chronometer maker 345\textsuperscript{V10}
It's About Time, by Paul M. Chamberlain, 1978 reprint reviewed 855\textsuperscript{V10}

J
Jablonowska, Princess 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Jackman, Joseph, longcase clock 650\textsuperscript{V10}
Jackson, Owen, tavern clock 667\textsuperscript{V10}
Jacob, Ben., longcase clock 501\textsuperscript{V10}
Jacob of Perpignan 724, 725\textsuperscript{V10}
Jagger, Cedric\textsuperscript{V10}
Clockmakers' Company collection 198\textsuperscript{V10}
Thomas Mudge's Timekeepers (letter) 866\textsuperscript{V10}
James, A.L., William Clarke, London (letter) 620\textsuperscript{V10}
Jans, Josephus, table clock, horizontal 468\textsuperscript{V10}
Janvier of Paris, bracket clock 848\textsuperscript{V10}
Japanese clock\textsuperscript{V10}
anonymous, striking clock 469\textsuperscript{V10}
pillar clock 154\textsuperscript{V10}
Jean I of Catalonia 723, 725\textsuperscript{V10}
Jean, Infante, presents a clock to Monserrat Monastery 724\textsuperscript{V10}
Jefferys, John, longcase clock, month-going 893\textsuperscript{V10}
Jeffreys, George, wall clock 540\textsuperscript{V10}
Jenion, William, watchmaker 93\textsuperscript{V10}
Jensen, Gerreit, Cabinet maker 15\textsuperscript{V10}
Jephson, James, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 711\textsuperscript{V10}
Jersey, Francis, bracket clock 848\textsuperscript{V10}
jewel bearing maker, Woods, T.G. & Sons 345\textsuperscript{V10}
Jeweller and Metal-worker 341\textsuperscript{V10}
JHW, owner of a Joseph Finney clock 299\textsuperscript{V10}
Johns, B.W., Benjamin Mends, Plymouth (letter) 865\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson, Benjamin, longcase clock, marquetry case 10\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson, Dermot P., Continental Clock (letter) 868\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson, John, longcase clock 530\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson of Gray's Inn Passage, bracket clock (stolen) 826\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnston, Alexander, dial maker 58\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnstone, John, longcase clock 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnstone, Joseph, longcase clock 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Jones, David R., Josh. Dumbell (letter) 487\textsuperscript{V10}
Jones, Henry,\textsuperscript{V10}
bracelet clock, ebony veneered case 802\textsuperscript{V10}
bracelet clock, movement 419\textsuperscript{V10}
bracelet clock, with alarm 518\textsuperscript{V10}
longcase clock 417\textsuperscript{V10}
Jones, Inigo 559\textsuperscript{V10}
Prince's Lodging, Newmarket 561\textsuperscript{V10}
Jones, Robert & Joshua (Joseph ?), portable alarm 364\textsuperscript{V10}
Jordan, James, longcase clock 629\textsuperscript{V10}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Journeyman clock</td>
<td>134^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce of London, watch</td>
<td>360^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullion, John, lantern clock</td>
<td>350^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullion Turret Clock, letter from C.G. McKay</td>
<td>490^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London</td>
<td>848^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>848^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, J.F.U.</td>
<td>713^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurman, E., book review</td>
<td>735^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWB. see Benson, J.W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**K**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kapff, Ludwig von, watch</td>
<td>585^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaye, John, clockmaker</td>
<td>306^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kefford, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>730^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keir, Peter, longcase clock</td>
<td>178, 182, 319^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellenberger Collection</td>
<td>102^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin, Lord, free-pendulum clock</td>
<td>826^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Larcum, pocket chronometer, Clockmakers' Company</td>
<td>90^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, George, meeting report</td>
<td>614, 860^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenning, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>730^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key of Worcester, turret clock</td>
<td>872^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keys, watch</td>
<td>343^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King of Clerkenwell, lapdiary</td>
<td>341^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King of London, watch</td>
<td>611^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzing of Neuwied, longcase clock</td>
<td>589–594^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William</td>
<td>534^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>418^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>476^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchner, Athanasius</td>
<td>761^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>131^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Rev. Mr.</td>
<td>38^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, A., longcase clock</td>
<td>320^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klaftenburger. see Aubert &amp; Klaftenburger^V10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, longcase clock, Ashmolean Museum</td>
<td>485^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>491^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>730^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>478^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>730^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knie, Herman H., Ebenezer Henderson and the Liverpool Observatory</td>
<td>843–847^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Michael, bracket clock</td>
<td>782^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knottesford, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>519^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Hans, table clock with sundial</td>
<td>789^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kratzer, Nicholas, Holbein portrait</td>
<td>75^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreiser, Conrad, crucifix watch</td>
<td>616^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg Medal</td>
<td>438^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor, carriage clock</td>
<td>198^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumer, Joan Michel, cricifix clock</td>
<td>657^V10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**L**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>La Chaux de Fonds, exhibition, Man and Time</td>
<td>88^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, by Maitzner &amp; Moreau, reviewed</td>
<td>40^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lacquer case, Scott, George, longcase clock</td>
<td>519^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing, G., longcase clock</td>
<td>319, 326^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing, John, dial maker</td>
<td>58^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Mr., engraver</td>
<td>341^V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, David, bracket clock</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster County Clock Cases, by John j. Snyder Jr., reviewed</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster County, Clockmakers of, by Wood &amp; Kramer, reviewed</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landes, see Chapiro &amp; Landes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landes, David, Dumb Repeaters (letter)</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmarks of Horological Printing, exhibition</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford of London, regulator</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langwith, Samuel, longcase clock</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lantern clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Flemish style</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, quarter striking</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Tudor rose on dial</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, John</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, John</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closton, Peter</td>
<td>289, 357, 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxeter, Nicholas</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorling, Bilby</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galot à Citerne (stolen)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullion, John</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Chas.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muys, Johannes</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Edward</td>
<td>828, 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Josias</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no. 518</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas (W535)</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unidentified maker</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Henry</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster of Shropshire</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London</td>
<td>351, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>410–411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latz, I.P, longcase clock</td>
<td>807–808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauthier of Bath, bracket clock</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavoie Paul, brief biography</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavoie, Paul, Francis Clement, London (letter)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Alexander, longcase clock</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, R.J., The Turret Clocks of Henry Hindley</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Richard, bracket clock</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laycock, William S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Earliest Regulator (letter)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, Catherine, watchmaker (letter) from Lloyd Brown</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazenby, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.C. see Comtesse, Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Locle, exhibition E. &amp; M. Sandoz</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Noir, Etienne, mantel clock</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Chas., lantern clock</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globe clock</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pedestal clock</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, dumb-quarter repeat</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock (stolen)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

mantel/globe clock no. 46518 (stolen) 476
Lebrun, M. (Monsieur?) 70
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, turret clock 80
lecture by

Aked, Charles K., Horological Books 92
Atwood, Seth, The Development of the Pendulum 614
Bundens, Dr. Warner D., Convertible Watches 356
Clutton, Cecil, The Collection of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 90
Crom, T., Horological Tools 93
Davies, S.G., Resoration of Painted Dials 613
Duley, A.J., Liechti Clocks 735
Edgecumbe, Richard, Repoussé Watch Cases 354
Edwardes, E.L., Astrolabes 611
The Development of the Pendulum Clock 357
Elcombe, John, Restoring Clocks at the Science Museum, lecture 613
Essen, Dr. L., Quartz Clocks and Atomic Time 356–357
Honig, Peter, Reconversion of Robert Philip bracket clock, lecture 861
Law, R.J., The Turret Clocks of Henry Hindley 91
Mckay, C.G., The Turret Clocks of the James Harrisons 862
Maltin, M., A Simple Time Receiver 613
Mercer, Vaudrey, Edward John Dent 610
Montgomery, Professor Charles, American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture 858
Nettell, D.F., The Hornblotton Clock 863
Parkes, Daniel, Clock Mending 858
Pechin, Dr. Serge, Marine Escapements 94
Plaister, J.E., Electric Turret Clocks 863
Randall, A.G., lecture by, Photographing Watches 735–736
Smith, Alan, John Wyke, 18th Century Clock and Tool Maker 736
Smyth, R., Bulova Tuning Fork Watches 736–737
Treherne, Alan, The Massey Family 484–485
Vernon, Mr., Big Ben Disater 861
Ward, F.A.B., Early Clocks and Clock Dials 858
Wilding, John, Making a Herbert Scott Electric Clock 613
Making a Small Turret Clock, lecture 612
Lee, Charles, book review 856
Lee, Charles B., request for information 54
Lee, T., Theft of Watches (letter) 738
Lefaucheur, Alexandre, longcase clock 807
Lenoir of Paris, bracket clock (stolen) 491
Leopold and Pechstein, Der Kleine Himmelsglobus 1594 von Jost Bürgi, reviewed 856
Lepaute de Bellefontaine, longcase clock 807
Lepaute, Henry, escapement 94
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, watch movement 203
Lepine of Paris, virgule watch 769
Leroux, John bracket clock, ebony case 468
early lever watch, Clockmakers' Company 90
watch no. 3153 201
watch, un-numbered lever 201
Leroy et Fils, carriage clock 155
Lestourgeon, David, watch no. 1709 (1769) 622
Lesure of Paris, mantel clock (stolen) 604
Leufsta Forge, Sweden 80
Lewis, John 431
Lewis, John, longcase clock 629
L'Homme et Le Temps Museum Exhibition, reviewed 609
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Liechti Clocks, lecture by A.J. Duley</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liechti, replica clock by H. van Mechlen</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse clock, anonymous</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilley, A.F.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Chain Makers (letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dumb Repeaters (letter)</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindasy, Lady Ann</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister of Newcastle, British Watch and Clockmaking Company</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield Manufacturing Company, marine movements</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Davies and Company, Skeleton clock</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithgow, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J. owner of a Joseph Finney clock</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlemore of Frodsham, longcase clock</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Exchange, turret clock</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Octagon Chapel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- St. Catherine's Church</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- St. Nicholas Church, turret clock</td>
<td>33, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Workhouse, turret clock</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingstone, Andrew, longcase clock</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Richard, longcase clock</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lögdo forge, Sweden</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock, Smith, John</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Horseguards Parade, turret clock</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, St Pauls Cathedral, turret clock</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long duration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Finney, Joseph, regulator</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mart, longcase clock</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long duration, month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Vienna regulator</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, table regulator</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott of London, longcase clock</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferys, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlemore of Frodsham, longcase clock</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, regulator, walnut case</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, Andrew, longcase clock</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare &amp; Horsemann</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer &amp; Perkins, regulator</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stones, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph, walnut case</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Edmond, longcase clock</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long duration, three-month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long duration, two-month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George, longcase clock</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long duration, two-week</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, John, skeleton clock</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

long duration, year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, French four-glass</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous skeleton clock</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Joseph, regulator</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohren, J., wall regulator</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, John, skeleton clock</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, ??</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Edmond</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Longcase clock

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allam, William</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam, William, with barometer and thermometer</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James</td>
<td>64, 319, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, N.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Black Forest</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, oak and mahogany</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, quarter-chiming</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, three-train</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apps, Robert</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton, Thomas, musical</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aske, Henry</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, William</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Pointer</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Richard</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Thomas</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, T.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraclough of Haworth</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrauds of London</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Nathaniel</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Mansell</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, John</td>
<td>621–622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, Robert</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchall of Nantwich</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Edward</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Alex.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Alexander</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, J. &amp; T.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, J. &amp; T.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, James</td>
<td>319, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blan, Thomas, London</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Body, Henry</td>
<td>623, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Body, Obadiah</td>
<td>623, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucheret of Paris</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, Thomas</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breakenrig, James</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge, A.</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, Thomas</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, John</td>
<td>319, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchan, Archibald</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckmaster, George</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Edmund</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, James</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, James</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, D.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, James</td>
<td>317, 319, 324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Campbell, Charles 62^\text{V10}
Cawley, Robert 93^\text{V10}
Cheesbrough, Aaron 350^\text{V10}
Clement, William, ebonised case 351^\text{V10}
Cockey, Edward 286^\text{V10}
Cole, John 623^\text{V10}
Collier, John 629^\text{V10}
Comber, Richard 623^\text{V10}
Condliffe, J. 620^\text{V10}
Cowan, James 181^\text{V10}
Cowan, William 319^\text{V10}
Craig, Robert 178, 319, 454^\text{V10}
Crawford, A. 320^\text{V10}

Cressent, Charles, pedestal clock with Graham movement 806^\text{V10}
Cumming, Alexander 637^\text{V10}
Deacon, Samuel 492^\text{V10}
Delander, Daniel 640^\text{V10}
walnut case 730, 768, 884^\text{V10}
year-going 386^\text{V10}
Delaunce, James 730\text{V10}
Dewe, John 774^\text{V10}
Dickie, Andrew 351^\text{V10}
Dickins, John 420^\text{V10}
Dobbie, John 60, 319, 449^\text{V10}
Dougal, G. 319^\text{V10}
Douglas, C & J 319^\text{V10}
Drysdale, William 319^\text{V10}
Duchesne, Claude 426^\text{V10}
Duff, David 69, 319^\text{V10}
Duff, Thomas 60, 320^\text{V10}

East, Edward^\text{V10}

\begin{itemize}
\item 1\frac{1}{4} seconds pendulum 730^\text{V10}
\item Clockmakers' Company Collection 611^\text{V10}
\item East, Peter, marquetry case 831^\text{V10}
\item Ebsworth, John (brief reference) 24^\text{V10}
\item Egter, Pieter 832^\text{V10}
\item Ellicott, John, mahogany case 801^\text{V10}
\item Ellicott of London, month-going 351^\text{V10}
\item Etherington, George,^\text{V10}
\item lacquer case 516^\text{V10}
\item marquetry case 536^\text{V10}
\item Etherington of London (stolen) 732^\text{V10}
\item Evans, John 629^\text{V10}
\item Faichney, William ? 319^\text{V10}
\item Fell, John 730^\text{V10}
\item Ferenbach, M. & D 185, 319^\text{V10}
\item Fisher, John 859^\text{V10}
\item Forest, Simon 68, 320^\text{V10}
\item Foster, Joseph, month-going 720^\text{V10}
\item Fox, John (stolen) 352^\text{V10}
\item Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 551, 560, 563, 567^\text{V10}
\item Gardner, John 319, 324^\text{V10}
\item Gill, Peter 319, 453^\text{V10}
\item Golder, John 317, 319, 323^\text{V10}
\item Gordon, John 457^\text{V10}
\item Gordon of Edinburgh 537^\text{V10}
\item Gould, Christopher 351^\text{V10}
\end{itemize}
Gould, Christopher (brief reference) 24\textsuperscript{V10}
Graham, John 186, 187, 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Gravell & Tolkein, no. 3615 405\textsuperscript{V10}
Gray & Vulliamy, walnut case 792\textsuperscript{V10}
Gray, James 68, 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Gregg, Francis, walnut case 888\textsuperscript{V10}
Grimalde, Peter 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Grimes, Thomas, month-going 672\textsuperscript{V10}
Halifax, John 152, 385\textsuperscript{V10}
Halliday, James 184, 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Hallifax, Joseph 833\textsuperscript{V10}
Hamilton, John 448\textsuperscript{V10}
Hannivel, L. 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Harpur, Henry (brief reference) 24\textsuperscript{V10}
Harris, Stephen 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Hartley, Thomas 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Harvey, John 350\textsuperscript{V10}
Hayler, William 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Henderson, John 455\textsuperscript{V10}
Higgs, Robert 832\textsuperscript{V10}
Hill, John 350\textsuperscript{V10}
Hodges, John 832\textsuperscript{V10}
Holloway, William 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Holmes, John 720\textsuperscript{V10}
Hood, John 319, 325\textsuperscript{V10}
Howie, A. 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Howie, Thomas 176, 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Howieson, John 320, 454\textsuperscript{V10}
Hubert, David 516\textsuperscript{V10}
Jackman, Joseph 650\textsuperscript{V10}
Jacob, Ben. 501\textsuperscript{V10}
Jefferys, John, month-going 893\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson, Benjamin, marquetry case 10\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnson, John 530\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnstone, John 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Johnstone, Joseph 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Jones, Henry 417\textsuperscript{V10}
Jordan, James 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Kefford, Thomas 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Keir, Peter 179, 182, 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Kenning, William 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Kinzing of Neuwied 589–594\textsuperscript{V10}
Kipling, William, musical 418\textsuperscript{V10}
Kirk, Joseph 131\textsuperscript{V10}
Kirkwood, A. 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Knibb, John, Ashmolean Museum 485\textsuperscript{V10}
Knibb, Joseph 30\textsuperscript{V10}
quarter-striking 478\textsuperscript{V10}
three-month duration 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Knottesford, William 519\textsuperscript{V10}
Laing, G. 319, 326\textsuperscript{V10}
Lane, William 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Langwith, Samuel 492\textsuperscript{V10}
Law, Alexander 67\textsuperscript{V10}
Lefaucheur, Alexandre 807\textsuperscript{V10}
Lewis, John 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Lithgow, William 320\textsuperscript{V10}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Littlemore of Frodsham</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingstone, Andrew</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Richard</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, John</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Alex.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Charles</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, James</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden, G.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArra, Robert</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGilchrist, John</td>
<td>177, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major of Schoffield</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, James</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, James</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall of Glasgow</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Robert</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Robert, longcase clock</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, William</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthewson, Andrew</td>
<td>649, 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mends, Benjamin</td>
<td>425, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, Benjamin</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, George</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Alex.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, David</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Robert</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell &amp; Son</td>
<td>184, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Alex.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, J. &amp; Sons</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortimer, William</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton, mahogany case</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, musical</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, John</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, James</td>
<td>319, 321, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby of Kendal</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Berrick</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Thomas</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo, N.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, Samuel</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Barnard</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>730, 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogg, Hendrie</td>
<td>59, 180, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, William</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Watkin</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannell, Hugh</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, John</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passmore, William</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peat, Thomas</td>
<td>177, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peddie, James</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peers, Benjamin, musical</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penman, Margaret</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, David</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters of Arbroath</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrie, William</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips of Oswestry</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pinchbeck, Christopher 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Pollard of Crediton (stolen) 352\textsuperscript{V10}
Prime, Andrew 650, 774\textsuperscript{V10}
Puller, Jonat., month-going 478\textsuperscript{V10}
Quare & Horseman, month-going 773\textsuperscript{V10}
Quare, Daniel no. 157 478\textsuperscript{V10}
Ramsbottom, John 478\textsuperscript{V10}
Richter, J.E. 16\textsuperscript{V10}
Robertson, A 61\textsuperscript{V10}
Robertson, A. 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Robertson, D. 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Rogers, Isaac, musical 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Rollinson, Dollif 832\textsuperscript{V10}
Rose, Nicholas 623\textsuperscript{V10}
Russell, David 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Russell, W. 179\textsuperscript{V10}
Russell, William 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Rutherford, Michael 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Rutherford, William 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Saer, Joseph 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Alex. 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, George 519, 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, John 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Peter 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scottish, painted dial 173–188\textsuperscript{V10}
Shakeshaft of Preston 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Sharp, Francis 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Shaw, John 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Shedden, Charles 320, 328, 459\textsuperscript{V10}
Shortman, S. 620\textsuperscript{V10}
Sliman, William 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Smith, John 61, 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Smith, John, lunar indication 62\textsuperscript{V10}
Smith, Samuel 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Solomon, Thomas 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Somerville, Robert 319\textsuperscript{V10}
spandrel paintings 317\textsuperscript{V10}
Spark, William 63, 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Stanton 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Staples, James, 30-hour 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Stevens, John 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Stewart, John 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Stokes, W., marquetry case 351\textsuperscript{V10}
Stonehouse of Leeds 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Stones, Thomas 126\textsuperscript{V10}
Stones, Thomas, month-going 126\textsuperscript{V10}
Storr, Batty 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Storr, Marmaduke 542\textsuperscript{V10}
Street, Richard, 15-minute dial 199\textsuperscript{V10}
Tantum, Francis 22\textsuperscript{V10}
Taylor, Thomas 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Thorp, Samuel 103\textsuperscript{V10}
Tickle, William 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Tinham, Samuel 286, 501\textsuperscript{V10}
Tipling, William 501\textsuperscript{V10}
Titherton, John, marquetry case 420\textsuperscript{V10}
Tocher & Mitchell 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tomlinson of Workington 679
Tomlinson, William 720
Tompion, Thomas
  Clockmakers' Company Collection 611
  floral marquetry case 148
  month-going 351
Trubshaw, John 784
Turner, Thomas 720
Tyhnysen, Dirk (stolen) 826
Walde, William 319
Walker, John 720
Walker, Robert 320
Wallace, John 64, 320
Wallis, Joseph 720
Watkins, Richard (stolen) 826
Watson, Henry 517
Watt, John 450
Watts, Brounker 603
Webster, William 769
  later case 350
  mahogany case 778
Wightman, Alex. 320
Wightman, Alexander 186
Wilkie, James 319
Williamson, John 622
Wilmhurst, Ninyon 737
Wilshire & Link 350
Wilson, David 319, 326
Wilson, James 320, 452
Windmills & Elkins, quarter-striking 351
Windmills, Joseph 774
  marquetry case 292
  walnut case 501
Wise, Peter 720, 787
Wiseman, James 317, 319, 325
Wison, David 317
Wood, Daniel 13
Wood, William 319, 321
Wright, Edmond, year going 11
Wyke, John 730
Yuell, Robert 319

Longcase Clock, The, by Eric Bruton, reviewed 856
Longitude, Gemma Frisius and Christiaan Huygens 553
  Paris 597
Loomes, Brian 608, 733
  book review 608
  Country Clocks and their London Origins, reviewed 86
  Painted Dials (letter) 744
  Powley of Ashby (letter) 102
  Recording Makers, (letter) 624
  Samuel Marchant (letter) 362
Lorraine, Karl of 592
Loseby, E.T., marine chronometer no. 122 626
Lotherton Hall, clocks at 828–834
Loveday, M.S., Westminster clock, report 85–86
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lowe, Alex., longcase clock 319
Lowe, Charles, longcase clock 319
Lowe, James, longcase clock 319
Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock 24
Lumsden, G., longcase clock 320
Lumsden, George 57, 865
Lunar Gear Trains, letter from A.B. Partridge 367
Lunar Gear Trains, letter from Peter H. Buckley 870
lunar indication,  
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock 830
Smith, John, longcase clock 62
Wallace, John, longcase clock 64

Lund. see Barraud & Lund

lyre clock. see Mantel clock

M

McArra, Robert, longcase clock 450
McCabe, family members 308
McCabe & Company, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 710
McCabe and Other Matters, letter from M.J. Farey 487
McCabe, James
  biography 308
  bracket clock 487
  bracket clock (stolen) 205
  carriage clock 469
  carriage clock no. 3352 119
  clock numbering series 316
  company names and addresses 313
  duplex watch 769
  mantel clock no. 2227 848
  marine chronometer no. 167 316
  wall clock, no. 2505 469
  watch-case makers for 310
  watch certificate 314
  watch no. 10 308
  watch no. 453 311
  watch no. 4411 617
  watch no. 8260 489
  watch no. 8886 311
  watch no. 13602 489
  watch, no. 17774 489
  Watch numbers request for (letter) 617

McCreedy, Thomas 865
MacDonald, H.S., dial maker 320
Macé of Paris, bracket clock 645
McGilchrist, John, longcase clocks 177, 320
McIntyre, Peter, A Wonderful Clock (George Graham regulator) (letter) 744–745

McKay, C.G. (Chris)
  book review 852
  Jullion Turret Clock (letter) 490
  The Turret Clocks of the James Harrisons, lecture 862
  William Wynn (letter) 486

McMaster & Son
  'five-glass' mantel clock 478
  four-glass clock (stolen) 826

MacMaster, K.J.C, Regulator by Samuel Thorp, Abberley 583–585
Maddison, Francis, Theft of Watches (letter) 738
Magnetic clock, by Geoffrey Bell 761
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mainbray, Stephen de, astronomer 302
mainspring makers, Cotton, George & Son 344
Mairet, Sylvain 699
Maitzner & Moreau, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 40
Major of Scholfield, longcase clock 351
Maltin, M., A Simple Time Receiver, lecture 613
Man and Time, exhibition 88
Mann & Stevens, watch no. 315 585
mantel clock
  anonymous, Austrian 659
  anonymous, Boulle case 539
  anonymous, French (stolen) 352
  anonymous, lyre clock (stolen) 476
  Baffert of Paris 804
  Baltazar of Paris 805
  Baltazard of Paris (stolen) 352
  Barwise of London 654
  Bell, John 665
  Causard of Paris 469
  Champion of Walworth (stolen) 826
  Dent of London no. 1337 125
  Desbois of London 654
  Finer & Nowland 29
  Heber, E. (stolen) 731
  Hunziker, Ad. (stolen) 625
  Le Noir, Etienne 805
  Le Roy, Julien, globe clock, Cupid Conquering Time 808
  Le Roy of Paris, no. 46518 (stolen) 476
  Lesure of Paris (stolen) 604
  McCabe, James, no. 2227 848
  McMaster & Son
    'five-glass' clock 478
    four-glass clock (stolen) 826
  Marc, Henry (stolen) 476
  Mark, Richard (stolen) 604
  Marti et Cie (stolen) 476
  Parkinson & Frodsham 469
  Payne of London 9
  Perigal of London 478
  Pinchbeck, Christopher 848
  Roque of Paris, vase clock 808
  Sarton, Humbert 469
  Stewart, James, balloon case 833
  Vincenti of Paris 810
  Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 246 834
  Vulliamy of London, nos. 822, 841 and 1330 26
  Manton, J., British Watch Making Company (letter) 870
  Marc, Henry, mantel clock (stolen) 476
  Marchant, Samuel, biography 362
  Margaret of York 819
  Marie Louise, Empress 699
  Marine Escapements, lecture by Dr. Serge Pechin 94
  Mark, Richard, mantel clock (stolen) 604
  Markwick, James, longcase clock, musical 14
  Markwick, Markham
    bracket clock, musical 478
    bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, musical 285
Marquetry case

Markwick, Markham, Perigal, bracket clock, Turkish-market (stolen) 827

Baker, Richard, longcase clock 785
East, Peter, longcase clock 831
Etherington, George, longcase clock 536
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock 351
Hannivel, L., longcase clock 351
Harris, Stephen, longcase clock 351
Johnson, Benjamin, longcase clock 10
Markwick, James, longcase clock 14
Martin, J., longcase clock 22
Osborne, William, longcase clock 350
Stevens, John, longcase clock 351
Stokes, W., longcase clock 351
Tantum, Fransis, longcase clock 22
Titherton, John, longcase clock 420
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 292
Wise, John, longcase clock 149
Wise, Peter, longcase clock 787
Wright, Edmond, longcase clock 11

Marquis of Worcester, The, by Rita Shenton 82–84
Marriott, bracket clock (stolen) 352
Marsden, A., Dedrick Smith (letter) 96
Marshall, James, longcase clock 320
Marshall of Glasgow, longcase clock 319
Marshall, William, longcase clocks 178, 319
Marti et Cie, mantel clock (stolen) 476
Martin. see Baskett Martin & Company
Martin, Benjamin..., by John R. Milburn, reviewed 608
Martin, Dr. Hedley G., A Fuss Around a Fusee 573–579
Martin, George 832
Martin, Hedley, The Fusee Clock Restoration (letter) 866
Martin, J., longcase clock, month-going 22
Martin, John, longcase clock, month-going 286
Martineau, Joseph, snr., coach-watch 585
Martinot, Balthazar, Bracket clock 419
Marton, John, sculptor 48
Martyn, J.N., bracket clock, musical 848
Mary I 43
Maskelyn, Nevil 165
Mason, Charles 165
Mason, Robert, longcase clock 319
Mason, Robert, longcase clock 63
Mason, William, longcase clock 720
Massey Family, The Lecture by Alan Treherne 484–485
Masson of Paris, bracket clock 606–608
Massy, Henry, bracket clock, tortoise-shell case 468
watch 769
Masters, John Neve, clockmaker 46, 49
Material dealers of Clerkenwell 341–344
Matthews, John Repeating Watches (letter) 363
Watch by Edward Cockey, jnr. (letter) 363
Matthews of London, various, watch-case makers 572
Matthews, Samuel Frederick, watch case maker 572
Matthewson, Andrew, longcase clock 649, 772
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Maurice, Klaus, Die Deutscher Räderuhr, reviewed
Mayer, Jac., coach-watch
May, Hugh
May, John, longcase clock
May, John, jnr, watch no. 3817
May Thomas
Mayer, Jac., coach-watch
Mayr, Georg, astronomical table clock
Mechanics Magazine, 1831
Mechelen, H.F.N. van, replica Liechti clock (letter)
Meissner, Robert, William and Alfred
Mends, Benjamin, longcase clock
Mends, Benjamin, Plymouth, letter from B.W. Johns
Mercer, F.A., James Hux's Watch (letter)
Mercer, Thomas
Mercer, Vaudrey, Edward John Dent
Mercer, Vaudrey, Edward John Dent
Meudell, see Bell & Meudell
Meudell, see Bell & Meudell
Mexico, Two Historic Clocks in, by G. Spencer
Mielot, Jean
Mildred, Frederick
Miles, George, longcase clock
Millburn, John R.
Millet, Robert, longcase clock
Milton, Arthur, "Electrifying Time" Exhibition
Mischke, Max, Die Kunst Sonnenuhren auf das Papier oder eine, by Lukas Voch, reviewed
Mitschke, Max, Die Kunst Sonnenuhren auf das Papier oder eine, by Lukas Voch, reviewed
Mitten, Robert, longcase clock
Mitchell, Alex., longcase clock
Mitchell, Alex., longcase clock
Mitchell, Alex., longcase clock
Mitchell, Alex., longcase clock
Mitchell, A.R., book review
Mitchell, J.M. Watch By William Webber, Woolwich (letter)
Mitton, Brian F. Barraud Chronometer (letter) 99^V10
Moberly, Kenneth, Thos. Beatson (letter) 743^V10
Moginie of Pimlico, bracket clock, musical 468^V10
Mohren, J., year-going wall regulator 138^V10
Molland, Bo 81^V10
Molyneux, R. & H., marine chronometer nos. 1785 & 1834 598^V10
Molyneux, Robert, watch no. 1644 489^V10
Monceny, Balthazar 566^V10
Montgomery, Professor Charles, American Longcase Clocks as Furniture, lecture 858^V10
Month-going. see long duration^V10
Moore, C.N. 93^V10
Moore, C.N., Clockmaker's Punch (letter) 618^V10
Moore, Nicholas, Chester Clocks and Clock-makers, reviewed 87^V10
Moore, Roger, clockmaker 684^V10
Moore, Thomas, turret clock 351^V10
Moore, Thomas, clockmaker 684^V10
Moore, Thomas, two-way winding fusee, letter from L.F. Miller 99^V10
Moreau. see Maitzner & Moreau^V10
Moreland, Thomas, travelling clock no. 195 100–101^V10
Moreland, Thomas, portable alarm 364^V10
Moreland, Thomas, turret clock maker 93^V10
Morland, Sir Samuel, barometer, diagonal 303^V10
Mornwetz, K. 687^V10
Morrison, J. & Sons, longcase clock 350^V10
Mortimer, William, longcase clock 350^V10
Motel, Henri^V10
connections with Breguet 491^V10
watch no. 44 491^V10
Motley, Richard, bracket clock 22^V10
MRM, punched on stolen carriage clock 354^V10
Mudge & Dutton^V10
longcase clock 143^V10
longcase clock, mahogany case 291^V10
Mudge, Thomas^V10
biography 580^V10
chronometer 'Green' 715–719^V10
equation watch for Ellicott 580^V10
friend of James Ferguson 333–334^V10
longcase clock, musical 289^V10
marine timekeeper 'Green' 130^V10
Marine Timekeeper No.1 717^V10
portrait 372^V10
regulator, month-going 351^V10
Mudge, Thomas, jnr. A Description with Plates... reprint reviewed 471–472^V10
Mudge, Thomas, Some Observations on the Timekeepers of, by Beresford Hutchinson 715–719^V10
Mudge, Thomas, Timekeepers of, letter from Cedric Jagger 866^V10
Mudge, Thomas, Two Letters Addressed to, by A.J. Turner & A.C. Crisford 580–582^V10
Muedell. see Bell & Meudell^V10
Mühe & Vogel, Alte Uhren, reviewed 469^V10
Müller, Andreas, Astronomical clock 616^V10
Munro, John, longcase clock 319^V10
Murdock, James, longcase clock 319, 321, 456^V10
Murray & Strachan, chronometer makers 316^V10
Murray, James 316^V10
British Watch and Clockmaking Company 710^V10
Muses 829^V10
museum^V10
Bristol, watches stolen from 732

Chester, Grosvenor Museum, AHS visit 1976 93

Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon 719

Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalisches Salon, Emery watch 103

Exeter 739

Royal Albert Museum 739

Frankfurt-Main 589–594

Goethehaus 806

Hastings 743

Haworth, Bronte Museum 743

Liverpool 32

Merseyside County Museum 296, 302, 306

London, Guildhall, AHS visit 1977 611

National Maritime Museum, The Planispheric Astrolabe, reviewed 734

Science Museum 303, 570

Wallace Collection 806

British Museum, AHS visit 1976 93

National Maritime Museum, Ellicott portable observatory regulator 133

Symposium 40

Science Museum, exhibition, Landmarks of Horological Printing 205

New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art 615–616

Oxford 485

Ashmolean Museum 485

Museum of the History of Science 485, 582

Watches stolen from 738

Paris, Bibliotèque de l'Arsenal 806

Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum 613–615, 719

York, Castle Museum 360

music, clock inspired 491

musical box, Nicole Frères 390

musical clock see also Chimes

musical clock anonymous, French, pedestal clock with Orpheus figure 812

anonymous, skeleton clock 760

Ashton, Thomas, longcase clock 730

Barnes, Nath. 478

Drury, John, bracket clock 137

Dutton, William 161

Finney, Joseph 34, 296

Fisher, John, longcase clock 859

Hamilton, John, longcase clock 448

Kipling, William, longcase clock 418

Le Noir, Etienne, mantel clock 805

Markwick, James, longcase clock 14

Markwick Markham, bracket clock 478

Markwick Markham, tortoise-shell case 285

Martyn, J.N., bracket clock 848

Moginie of Pimlico, bracket clock 468

Morrison, J. & Sons, longcase clock 350

Mudge, Thomas, longcase clock 289

Peers, Benjamin, longcase clock 93

Perigal, Francis 765

Perigal, Francis, Turkish market 652

Phillips, Joseph, wall clock 793

Purser, J. bracket clock (stolen) 604

Pyke, George, organ clock 828–829

Rogers, Isaac, longcase clock 351
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, Dedrick 96\textsuperscript{V10}
Smith, Gabriel, bracket clock 469\textsuperscript{V10}
tune titles 295, 297, 299\textsuperscript{V10}
Vincenti of Paris, mantel clock 810\textsuperscript{V10}
Williamson of London, bracket clock 396\textsuperscript{V10}
Musical Clock Terminology, letter from Arthur Orde-Hume 490\textsuperscript{V10}
Musical watch, McCabe, James, no. 460 315–316\textsuperscript{V10}
Musschenbroek, Jan van, pyrometers 304\textsuperscript{V10}
Muston, George, chronometer no. 455 597–598\textsuperscript{V10}
Muston of Bristol, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709\textsuperscript{V10}
Muys, Jonannes, lantern clock 697\textsuperscript{V10}
Myneul of Paris, pedestal clock 806\textsuperscript{V10}

N
Nafuci, Isaac 725\textsuperscript{V10}
Nafuci, Juceffus 725\textsuperscript{V10}
Nairn, Lady 318\textsuperscript{V10}
Name dial. see Dial, name as chapters\textsuperscript{V10}
Nasmyth, Alexander 57\textsuperscript{V10}
National College of Horology 95\textsuperscript{V10}
National Company for the Manufacture of Watches 708\textsuperscript{V10}
National Metropolitan Watch and Chronometer Making Company 708\textsuperscript{V10}
Nautical Magazine 596\textsuperscript{V10}
Nauwen, Michael, watch 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Naylor, John 33\textsuperscript{V10}
Nelthropp, Rev. H.L., donation to the Clockmakers' Company 198\textsuperscript{V10}
Neptune and sea nymphs, night clock dial 5\textsuperscript{V10}
Nethercote, George, turret clock 70\textsuperscript{V10}
Nettell. see Torsten & Nettell\textsuperscript{V10}
Nettell, D.F.\textsuperscript{V10}
  The Hornblotton Clock, lecture 863\textsuperscript{V10}
  Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter) 740\textsuperscript{V10}
New Zealand Watchmakers, letter from Christopher Glazebrook 865\textsuperscript{V10}
Newby of Kendal, longcase clock 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Newcastle clockmakers (research request) 365\textsuperscript{V10}
Newmarket, Prince's Lodging 561\textsuperscript{V10}
Newton, Sir Isaac 200\textsuperscript{V10}
Newy, B. 863\textsuperscript{V10}
Nichols, J.R., A Tuneable Set of Chimes 728–730\textsuperscript{V10}
Nicholson, Berrick, longcase clock 350\textsuperscript{V10}
Nicholson, Thomas\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nicholson, Thomas, continued,\textsuperscript{V10}
  longcase clock 329\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nicole Frères, musical box 390\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nicole, Nielsen Ltd., watch makers 345\textsuperscript{V10}
  Niehus Brothers, watch and clock factors 720–721\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nielsen, Emile, watch-case maker 345\textsuperscript{V10}
night clock\textsuperscript{V10}
  Calin, Jo. Pietre 468\textsuperscript{V10}
  Campanus, Pietro Tommaso 5\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nimmo, N., longcase clock 319\textsuperscript{V10}
  Nixseaman, Rev. A.J.\textsuperscript{V10}
  death notice 172\textsuperscript{V10}
  turret clock records 352\textsuperscript{V10}
nighttime\textsuperscript{V10}
  anonymous, French ? 615\textsuperscript{V10}
  York Castle Museum 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Nonsuch, French Clockmakers at, letter from A.J. Hardingham 867\textsuperscript{V10}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Noon Mark Sundial in Malta by Louise Wilmot</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk, Duke of</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Edward, lantern clock</td>
<td>828, 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, J.D., Richard of Wallingford...</td>
<td>472-474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North London Section letter from Peter K. Thomas</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, Robert, watch-case maker</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, Lewis Stafford, obituary</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, tidal dial</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock with tidal dial</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, no. 1221</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich Cathedral Priory, turret clock</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowland, see Finer &amp; Nowland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laycock, Wiliam</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Leonard</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niixseaman, Rev. A. J.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, Lewis Stafford</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simoni, Antonio</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>observatories, world list of</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>observatory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>208, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III's, Kew</td>
<td>34, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Royal, Greenwich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard, longcase clock</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion Thomas, sidereal clock</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herstmonceux, AHS Visit, 1977</td>
<td>482-483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>843-847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Henserson's prospectus</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Barnard, longcase clock</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>730, 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogge, Hendrie, longcase clock</td>
<td>59, 66-67, 180, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivella, Ferrero d'</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, A.T.and R.J., watch-case maker</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opperman, W., An &quot;Improved Clock&quot;</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor Conversions (letter)</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verge Conversions (letter)</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orde-Hume, Arthur, Musical Clock Terminology (letter)</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orme, Charles, barometer</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpheus, pedestal clock</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, dial maker</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, clock dials</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, William, longcase clock, marquetry case</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne of Birmingham, dial maker</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oursain, Nicholas (Oursain), Hampton Cout Palace, turret clock</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clock dial</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial maker</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Dr.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, J.G. Trevor, Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen of Birmingham, dial maker</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Watkin, longcase clock</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Sheldonian Theatre</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, John</td>
<td>507, 393, 365, 815, 744, 613, 536, 96, 564, 699, 363, 295, 684, 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packert, Thom.</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, William</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted Dials</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, William</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted Dials, ESL</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannell, Hugh</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantry clock</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentalia</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parisian Watch Co.</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, W.D.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, Joseph</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Stephen</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Daniel</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, A.B.</td>
<td>367, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson, John</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, John</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe</td>
<td>506, 826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paynt et Creighton</td>
<td>439-446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Edward John</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingold, Pierre</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy et Fils</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Edward</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philcox, George</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentzsch, Sigismond</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, C.</td>
<td>461-462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd's Electric</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall &amp; Frost</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson, James</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson of Perth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne of London</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Brian</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peate, Iorweth C.</td>
<td>364-365, 100-101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peat, Thomas</td>
<td>177, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pechin, Dr. Serge</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pechstein</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Peck of Clerkenwell, gilder 341
Peddie, James, longcase clock 320
pedestal clock. see longcase clock 10
Peers, Benjamin, musical longcase clock 93
pendant maker. see watch-pendant maker
pendulum. see also free pendulum
compensated, Finney, Joseph 302
Dent's patent 599
early application in turret clock 45
early development of 614
early forms of regulation 357
Ellicott, John 351, 358
Ellicott, John, jnr 171–172
Ellicott of London 583–585
Holmes, John wood-rod 720
mercury, Alford of Brighton, regulator 404
Arnold & Dent, regulator no. 294 522
Payne of London, regulator 398
rhomboid 302
second and a quarter 10, 30, 730
Pendulum Clock, The Development of the, lectyre by E.L. Edwardes 357
Pendulum, The Development of, lecture by Seth Atwood 614
Penfold, John B., The Clockmakers of Cumberland, reviewed 609
Penman, Margaret, longcase clock 185
Pennington, see Howells & Pennington
Pennington, Pendleton and Others marine timekeeper 134
Pennington, Robert, Mudge 'copies' 718
Penton, Charles, bracket clock 543
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock 763
bracket clock, musical 765
bracket clock, Turkish market 652
Perigal of London bracket clock, Turkish market 544
musical clock 478
Perinot, Abraham, letter from D.C. Brown 622
Perpignan Castle 723
Perry, Thomas, watch-case maker 310
Peterkin, J., dial maker 58
Peterkin, Mrs. J., dial maker 58
Peters, David, longcase clock 319
Peters of Arbroath, longcase clock 327
Petrie, William, longcase clock 182, 319
Petterman, Charles, watch-case maker 310
Peyton Phelps, A., British Watch and Clockmaking Company 711
Pfeffenhauser, Wilhelm, table clock 660
Philcox, George, watch no. 170 740
Philip, Bert 343
Philip, Herbert 343
Philip, Robert, bracket clock 861
Phillips, Edouard, Treatise on the Balance Spring, English translation reviewed 857
Phillips, Joseph, wall clock 793
Phillips of Oswestry, longcase clock 629
Photographing Watches, lecture by A.G. Randall 735–736
Photographing Watches, The Technique of, by Anthony Randall 835–842
Pierpont Morgan Library 819
Pinchbeck, Christopher

longcase clock 730
mantel clock 848

Pinching, Dr.
602

Pinkie Manor, Edinburgh
161

Pinto, Manuel de
816

Pisan, Christine de
824

Pleasner, Paul, letter from G. Ahrens
103

Plowman, John Marks, editor of Antiquarian Horology
803

Pluet, Arthur, bracket clock
815
Polding, Mr
93

Pollard of Crediton, longcase clock (stolen)
352

Ponsford, Scott & Authors, Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton, reviewed
733

Pook, L.P., Metal Fatigue in Escapements (letter)
95

Poole, J.W., chronometer maker
345

Pooley. see Powley

Porthouse, Thomas, marine chronometer no. 6373
598

portrait

Howe, Admiral Richard, Earl
164
Mudge, Thomas
372

portraits, index of
570

Pouillet
699

Powell, Sir Alfred George Douglas Bt.
732

Power, James, British Watch and Clockmaking Company
709

Powley (Pooley) of Ashby, letter from Brian Loomes
102

Poy, Godfrey, bracket clock (stolen)
827

Pratt, Sir Roger
559

Clarendon House
563

Pratts of Sawbridgeworth, The, letter from E.J. Tyler
100

Prescot Church, turret clock
32

Preston, Clark, bracket clock (stolen)
604

Preston, Edward
37

Price, Derek de Solla, Twilight of Islamic Astronomy (letter)
96

Prime, Andrew, longcase clock
650, 774

Prince, James
687

Pringle, Robert & Co., horological suppliers
342, 344

Prior, George, watch, Turkish market
585

Proctor, J., watch- pendant maker
345

Public Intelligence, The
555

Pullen of Clerkenwell, dial writer
341

Puller, Jonat. longcase clock, month-going
478

Punnett, Thomas
44

Punnett, Thomas, repairs to Rye Church clock
484

Purcell, Henry, Britons Strike Home
46

Purman, Marcus, sundial
789

Purser, J., bracket clock, musical (stolen)
604

Purvis of London, bracket clock
12

PW. see Woodman, Philip

Pyke, George, organ clock
828–829

Q

Q and Resonance, letter from D.A. Bateman
97

quadrant, King Perre's
725

Quare & Horseman

longcase clock, month-going
773

watch no. 952
360

Prime, Andrew, longcase clock
650, 774

Prince, James
687

Pringle, Robert & Co., horological suppliers
342, 344

Prior, George, watch, Turkish market
585

Proctor, J., watch- pendant maker
345

Public Intelligence, The
555

Pullen of Clerkenwell, dial writer
341

Puller, Jonat. longcase clock, month-going
478

Punnett, Thomas
44

Punnett, Thomas, repairs to Rye Church clock
484

Purcell, Henry, Britons Strike Home
46

Purman, Marcus, sundial
789

Purser, J., bracket clock, musical (stolen)
604

Purvis of London, bracket clock
12

PW. see Woodman, Philip

Pyke, George, organ clock
828–829

Q

Q and Resonance, letter from D.A. Bateman
97

quadrant, King Perre's
725

Quare & Horseman

longcase clock, month-going
773

watch no. 952
360

Prime, Andrew, longcase clock
650, 774

Prince, James
687

Pringle, Robert & Co., horological suppliers
342, 344

Prior, George, watch, Turkish market
585

Proctor, J., watch- pendant maker
345

Public Intelligence, The
555

Pullen of Clerkenwell, dial writer
341

Puller, Jonat. longcase clock, month-going
478

Punnett, Thomas
44

Punnett, Thomas, repairs to Rye Church clock
484

Purcell, Henry, Britons Strike Home
46

Purman, Marcus, sundial
789

Purser, J., bracket clock, musical (stolen)
604

Purvis of London, bracket clock
12

PW. see Woodman, Philip

Pyke, George, organ clock
828–829

Q

Q and Resonance, letter from D.A. Bateman
97

quadrant, King Perre's
725

Quare & Horseman

longcase clock, month-going
773

watch no. 952
360
Quare, Daniel
  barometer (replica) 799
  bracket clock, ebonised case 148
  longcase clock, no. 157 478
  watch no. 648 585
  watch no. 775 585
  year-going clock 861
Quarter Boy jacks, Rye church 49
quartz clock 356
Quill, Colonel H. RM, honorary surveyor of the Clockmakers' Company Collections 198
Radnor, Earl of 71
Raillard, Claude, bracket clock 417
Ramsay, Alan 318
Ramsay, David
  star-shaped watch 199
  watch, star-shaped 90
Ramsbottom, John, longcase clock 478
Randall, Anthony G.
  book review 855
  Photographing Watches, lecture 735–736
  The Technique of Photographing Watches 835–842
Rankin, Hannah and Anthony 35
Rawlins, A.L., escapement errors 688
Rayment, W., glass benders 340
Read, Thomas, clockmaker 685
Recording Makers, letter from Brian Loomes 624
Recordon, Louis
  alterations to Finney regulator 302
  watch 419
Regnault of Paris, clock in a sécrétaire cabinet 809
regulator. see also Vienna regulator
  Alford, J. 351
  Alford of Brighton 403
  Appleton, Henry 860
  Arnold & Dent 289
  Arnold & Dent, no. 294 522
  Barraud of London 792
  Barwise of London 872
  Brockbanks & Atkins, no. 11553? 139
  Cole, Thomas, table 669
  Dent, Edward John 596
  Dent, Edward John, nos. 1 & 2 596
  Dent of London 730
  Ellicott, John, jnr, portable observatory 133
  Evershed of Brighton 720
  Finney, Joseph 35
  Fowle, Thomas 351
  Graham, George, sidereal 744–745
  Grant of London, Clockmakers' Company Collection 611
  Green, Robert 678
  Hardy, William 596
  Harrison, James, Clockmakers' Company Collection 611
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hunt &amp; Roskell</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford of London</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, walnut case month-going</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne of London</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippon of London</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer &amp; Perkins, month-going</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Samuel</td>
<td>583–585</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger no. 483, sidereal</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, sidereal</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, William</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, The Earliest, letter from W.S. Laycock</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehfus, Lorentz, watch</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Son</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religieuse. see Bracket clock</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentzsch, Sigismund</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hydrostatic chronometer</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dumb-quarter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch striking bracket clock</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat-minute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huning, Alex, watch</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeat, quarter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goubert, Jacobus, bracket clock</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles, bracket clock</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, watches</td>
<td>315–316</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, J.E., longcase clock</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeaters, Dumb letter from A.F. Lilley</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeaters, Dumb, letter from David Landes</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repoussé Watch Cases, lecture by Richard Edgcumbe</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration of Clocks, letter from P.E. Fell</td>
<td>488, 742–743</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration, The Fusee Clock, letter from Hedley Martin</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Thomas, turret clock</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, James, watch-case maker</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard of Wallingford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the length unit &quot;Dens&quot;</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's Abbey clock</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard of Wallingford by J.D. North, reviewed</td>
<td>472–474</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards of London, bracket clock</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richter, J.E., longcase clock</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesener, writing table</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring watch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deare, John</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Joseph</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippon, Frederick</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patents</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippon of London, regulator</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippon, William, trade card</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivis, R.R</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RN. see North, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Josias, lantern clock</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert &amp; Courvoisier, pendule d'officier</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, E, travelling clock</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, A, longcase clock</td>
<td>61, 320</td>
<td>V10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin of Paris,</td>
<td></td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, William,</td>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, watch-case</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roentgen of Neuwied</td>
<td></td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolfe, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td></td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollinson, Dollif</td>
<td></td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roque of Paris,</td>
<td></td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannuc de la</td>
<td></td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roquelon of Paris,</td>
<td></td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe, Robert,</td>
<td></td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrument maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Sir John,</td>
<td></td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotherham of</td>
<td></td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry,</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaking</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machinery</td>
<td></td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Society</td>
<td></td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold experiments</td>
<td></td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Society, The</td>
<td></td>
<td>164-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural Occupations,</td>
<td></td>
<td>819-826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Book of</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell &amp; Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial makers</td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell &amp; Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial makers</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell &amp; Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial makers</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell of</td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh,</td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, W,</td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye Church clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>41-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By E. J. Tyler</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye Church, North</td>
<td></td>
<td>50-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transept</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saer, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety Device,</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter from S. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saffroy, M</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Monsieur?)</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Albans Abbey,</td>
<td></td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James' Palace,</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury &amp; Son,</td>
<td></td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clock,</td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Stolen)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Cathedral</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandforth, John,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner of a Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sandoz, E.M., exhibition 88\textsuperscript{V10}
Sapience, L’Horloge de, illuminated manuscript 727\textsuperscript{V10}
sapphire pinion 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Sargison, Harold 843\textsuperscript{V10}
Sarton, Humbert, mantel clock 469\textsuperscript{V10}
Savage, Richard 37, 39\textsuperscript{V10}
Sayller, Johann, table clock 848\textsuperscript{V10}
Scafe, William, bracket clock 535\textsuperscript{V10}
Scheveningen, turret clock 45\textsuperscript{V10}
Schindler, G., Schriften der Freunde Alte Uhren vol.XV reviewed 86\textsuperscript{V10}
Schoener, Johann, terrestrial globe 74\textsuperscript{V10}
Schriften der Freunde Alte Uhren, G. Schindler, reviewed 86\textsuperscript{V10}
Schwartz, Charles H., Horological Print, letter 98\textsuperscript{V10}
Scientific Instruments: Their Social and Economic Settings, Symposium 40\textsuperscript{V10}
Scotson, Isaac, clockmaker 295\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott & Company, dial makers 58\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Alex., longcase clock 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, George, longcase clock 519, 730\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Herbert, electric clock 613\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, J.G.M., see Ponsford, Scott & Authers\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, John, longcase clock 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Peter, longcase clock 320\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, Sir Walter 318\textsuperscript{V10}
Scott, William, longcase clock 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Scottish Longcase Clocks, Some by Felix Hudson 447–459\textsuperscript{V10}
Scottish Painted Dials, by Felix Hudson 55–69\textsuperscript{V10}
part 2 173–188\textsuperscript{V10}
part 3 317–330\textsuperscript{V10}
Seahorse, The, ship 165–166\textsuperscript{V10}
Searby, Peter, Watchmaking in Coventry 465–468\textsuperscript{V10}
secrète cabinet with clock by Regnault of Paris 809\textsuperscript{V10}
sedan clock\textsuperscript{V10}
Bradley, Edward 815\textsuperscript{V10}
May, John 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Seguier, Armand junior 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Selves, George de 71, 72\textsuperscript{V10}
Servière, Grollier de 84\textsuperscript{V10}
Seton family 161\textsuperscript{V10}
sextant, anonymous 676\textsuperscript{V10}
Shakeshaft of Preston 629\textsuperscript{V10}
Shanks, Kenneth, York Castle Museum (letter) 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Shanks, K.W., Thomas Yates of Preston (letter) 740\textsuperscript{V10}
Shappro, HMS 316\textsuperscript{V10}
Sharpe, Francis, longcase clock 319\textsuperscript{V10}
Shaw, John, bracket clock 618, 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Shearer, D.L., dial maker 58\textsuperscript{V10}
Shedden, Charles, longcase clock 320, 328, 459\textsuperscript{V10}
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 560\textsuperscript{V10}
Shelton, John\textsuperscript{V10}
Kew Observatory timekeeper 302\textsuperscript{V10}
transit regulators 166\textsuperscript{V10}
Shenton, Rita\textsuperscript{V10}
Christopher Pinchbeck and his Family, reviewed 349\textsuperscript{V10}
The Marquis of Worcester 82–84\textsuperscript{V10}
Women Makers (letter) 487\textsuperscript{V10}
Shepherd, An Electric Turret Clock by, by Mitchell & Nettell 460–463\textsuperscript{V10}
Shepherd, Charles\textsuperscript{V10}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

electric regulator 206
electric turret clock 740
Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock, letter from J.G. Trevor-Owen 740, 864
Shipley, John 33
Shortman, S., longcase clock 620
Short-Synchronome, free pendulum clock no. 13 343
Shortt, William Hamilton 343
free pendulum clock, no. SH40 483
SHW, owner of a Joseph Finney clock 299
sidereal. see Dial, sidereal
sidereal 'click' 599
Sidereal Gear Trains, letter from A.B. Partridge 487
sidereal regulator, Graham, George 744–745
Sidereal Timepiece by Tompion & Banger letter from W. Todd 366
Simoni, Antonio, obituary 88
Simpson, William, clockmaker 93
Sinclair, D., dial maker 59, 319, 322
singing bird. see Automaton
skeleton clock
anonymou s 159
Anonymous, French 6–7
anonymous, musical 760
anonymous, year-going 144
Black, James 141
Black, Thomas 141
Condliff, James 848
Haycock of Ashbourne 667
Litherland, Davies and Company 121
Pace, John 507
Pace, John, year-going 393
skeletonised movement, Finney, Joseph watch, no. 1382 1
Sleeswyk, A.W., The Length Unit "Dens" (letter) 868
Sliman, William, longcase clock 319
Smart of London, bracket clock 636
Smeaton, John, watch 360
Smith & Stevenson, dial maker 59, 319
Smith & Stevenson, japanned clock dials 56
Smith & Stevenson of Edinburgh, dial makers 173
Smith, Alan
John Wyke, 18th Century Clock and Toolmaker, lecture 736
vote of thanks 93
Smith, Dedrick, letter from A. Marsden 96
Smith, Dedrick, musical clock 96
Smith, E. & W., carriage clock 469
Smith, Eric, Clocks: Their Working and Maintenance, reviewed 734–735
Smith, Gabriel, bracket clock 469
Smith, James, barometer 794
Smith, John, longcase clock 57, 61, 320
Smith, John, clock makers 340
Smith, John, longcase clock, lunar indication 62
Smith, Joseph, turret clock maker 93
Smith, Michael, letters to Thomas Mudge 580–582
Smith of Kings Lynn, watchmaker 340
Smith, P. Bell, dial maker 58
Smith, Robert, wall clock 540
Smith, S. & Son, pocket chronograph illustration 541
tourbillon watch no. 302/8
Smith, Samuel, longcase clock, 30-hour
Smiths Industries
Smyth, R., Bulova Tuning Fork Watches, lecture
Snaith, George, clockmaker
Snyder, John, A Study of Lancaster County Clock Cases, reviewed
Soldano, carriage clock no. 274/2072 (stolen)
Solomon, Thomas, longcase clock
Somerset, Duke of
Somerset, Edward. see Worcester, Marquis of
Somerveil, Robert, Glasgow, clock dial
Somerville, Robert, longcase clock
Spanish Watch Makers letter from Claudio de Elejabeitia
Spark, William, longcase clock
Sparsholt, turret clock
Spencer & Perkins, regulator, month-going
Spencer, G. Two Historic Clocks in Mexico
Spiegelhalter, Black Forest clockmaker, letter from J.E. Tyler
SQ, watch-case maker
SS, punch mark
Staand Klok, De Nederlandse, by J. Zeeman, reviewed
Stamford, R.
Stanton, E., bracket clock
Stanton, longcase clock
Staples, James, longcase clock, 30-hour movement
Starmhill, James, clockmaker
Stauffer, Sons & Co.
Stauffers & Co., watch-case makers
Steuart (Stewart ?) electric clock
Stevenard of Boulogne sur Mer, carriage clock (stolen)
Stevens. see Mann & Stevens
Stevens, John, longcase clock
Stevenson. see Smith & Stevenson
Stewart, J., dial maker
Stewart, James, mantel clock, balloon case
Stewart, John, longcase clock
Stockall & Marples, horological retailers
Stoel en Staartklokken, Vakkundige Reparties aan Antiek , by Wolters & Sleutjes, reviewed
Stott, John, letter from M.J. Czajkowski
Stokes, W., longcase clock, marquetry case
stolen clocks and watches
Stonehouse of Leeds, longcase clock
Stones, Thomas, longcase clock, month-going
Storr, Batty, bracket clock
Storr, Batty, longcase clock
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock
Strachan, Charles
Strachan, Thomas
Stram, Alfred, watch-case maker
Strauss, Simon, bracket clock (stolen)
Strawberry Hill Gothic, Payne of London, Mantel clock
Street, Eric, Hill - Clock-Case Maker (letter)
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Street, Richard
- longcase clock with 15-minute dial 199
- watch, with 15-minute dial 90, 199
Stretch, Benjamin, bracket clock 574
Strickland, Sarah, watch (stolen) 732
striking, Dutch, Egter, Pieter, longcase clock 832
striking jacks, Rye church 49
striking, quarter, Ellicott, John, jnr., bracket clock 142
Striking, Rack, 30-Hour 18th Century Movements, letter from John Thorson 623
striking, Roman, Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 30
Strong, H., gilder and plater 343
Styp, Pierre van, bracket clock 469
Suffolk Clocks & Clockmakers, letter from L.F. Miller 99
Sullivan of London, barometer 730
Sully, Henry
- escapement 94
- marine timekeeper, 1724 302
Sundial
- Counsellor Hüsgen's 593
- Dollond of London, universal equinoctial 676
- Maltese noon mark 737
- MP (Marcus Purman) 789
- noon-mark in Malta 464
- pillar dial depicted in The Ambassadors 73, 74
- pillar dial from De Solaribus Horologis 77
- pocket 360
- Butterfield 360
- polyhedral, depicted in The Ambassadors 73, 74
- ring-dial 360
SW, balance cock mark 313
Sykes, W.R, bracket clock, letter from G.H. Tucker 103
symposium, Scientific Instruments: Their Social and Economic Settings 40
Synchromone clock 208
Synchronome Company 343
T
- T I I, punch mark, letter from C.N. Moore 618
- tabernacle clock, anonymous South German 158
Table clock
- anonymous, Augsburg, with elephant (stolen) 827
- anonymous, Classical Frieze case 641
- anonymous, tabernacle clock ca. 1580 401
- Archer, Henry 90, 204, 611
- Burgundian, ca. 1430 357
- Carlsson, N.M., hexagonal 469
- dog automaton 525
- Jans, Josephus, horizontal 468
- Koch, Hans, with sundial 789
- Kumer, Joan Michel, cricifix clock 657
- Le Roy, Julien, globe clock 805
- Mayr, Georg 813
- Mayr, Georg, pedestal clock 777
- Metzger, Jeremias 814
- Pfeffenhauser, Wilhelm 660
- Sayller, Johann 848
- Thornton, Henry, horizontal 526–528
- Wegelin, Johann, Georg 815
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tait, Hugh</td>
<td>British Museum curator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tambien Las Flores Hablan</td>
<td>reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tantum, Francis</td>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton, Will.</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor &amp; Dent</td>
<td>letter from Lloyd Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, David</td>
<td>James McCabe Watches (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, George</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TB watch case-maker's mark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TC, watch-case maker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tegelberg, Johannes</td>
<td>alarm timepiece, temperature compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>jnr, regulator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Newsam House and</td>
<td>Lotherton Hall, Clocks at, by David Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thickbroom, C.J.</td>
<td>watch-case maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiout, escapement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Peter K.</td>
<td>Proposed North London Section (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, William</td>
<td>clockmaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoms, Frederick</td>
<td>(Thomas), watch-case maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoms, London</td>
<td>watch-case maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Adam</td>
<td>wall clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Simon</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Henry</td>
<td>table clock (horizontal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Samuel</td>
<td>longcase clock, letter from G.H. Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Samuel of Abberley</td>
<td>Regulator by , by K.J. MacMaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorson, John</td>
<td>Rack-Striking 30-Hour 18th Century Movements (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threlkeld, Deodatus</td>
<td>letter from Keith Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Isaac</td>
<td>bracket clock (religieuse)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
<td>AHS visit to, 1977, report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, A.</td>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Ainsworth</td>
<td>turret clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tickle, William</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tidal dial</td>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidal Dials letter</td>
<td>from John R. Millburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tidal indication</td>
<td>Wallace, John, longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tide mill</td>
<td>Hawkins, G.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Receiver, A Simple</td>
<td>lecture by M. Maltin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinhamp, Samuel</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkler, J.W.</td>
<td>owner of a Joseph Finney clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipling, William</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tite, Mr. architect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titherton, John</td>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, Morris</td>
<td>marine chronometer no. 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tocher &amp; Mitchell</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, W.</td>
<td>Sidereal Timepiece by Tompion &amp; Banger (letter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toleman of Caernarfon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson of Workington</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, W.</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger</td>
<td>bracket clock, no. 467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The numbers in the margin refer to the page number where the information is located.
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

regulator no. 483, sidereal
watch no. 274 (stolen)

Tompion, C., watch
Tompion, Thomas
astronomer's clock
bracket clock, no. 23
bracket clock, no. 214
bracket clock, no. 260
bracket clock, no. 467
lantern clock no. 518
lantern clock (W535)
longcase clock
Clockmakers' Company Collection
floral marquetry case
month-going
sidereal clock
turret clock
watch, no. 866
watch, pre-balance spring
tools. see Horological tools

Toppin, John, bracket clock
tourbillon

Auguste of Paris, carriage clock
Courvoisier, August & Co., watch
Smith, S. & Son, no. 302/8

Toussaint, Augustine, enameller
townsend, George E., American Railroad Watches, reviewed
TP, star above. see Perry, Thomas
TP, watch case maker
trade card, Rippon, William
Traherne, F.T., watch-case maker
travelling clock. see also Carriage clock

Ceulen, Johannes van
Dezpla, Bernard
Gaudron of Paris
Moreland, Thomas, no, 195
Robert & Courvoisier
Robert, E

Tregent, James, watch no.2285 (stolen)
Treherne, Alan, The Massey Family lecture
Très Riches Heures

Trevor-Owen, J.G., Shepherd's Electric Turret Clock (letter)
Triumph of Time, by Harrison Birtwhistle
Trubshaw, John, longcase clock
Tucker, G.H., Samuel Thorp (letter)
Tunstal, Cuthbert
Turkish market

Perigal, Francis, bracket clock
Perigal of London, bracket clock

Turner, Anthony J., book review
Turner, Anthony J. & Crisford, A.C.
Two Letters Addressed to Thomas Mudge
Turner, Thomas, longcase clock
turret clock. see also Chimes

earliest
Rev. A.J. Nixseaman's records
Alkborough 863
Adlington 93
Barcelona Cathedral 723–724
Barton 93
Battel Abbey 43
Bourges Cathedral 725
Brome Hall 81
Bunbury church 93
Burgundy 15th century 819–826
Burwash 45
Canterbury Cathedral 195
Chester cathedral 93
Chester, St. Peters church 93
Childrey, Oxon, turret clock 79
Clifton Hampden 600
Cranbrook 45
Crystal Palace 602
Cuckfield 45
Cuernavaca Cathedral 571–572
Dent, Edward John 600
Driffield 863
Dunstable Priory 189, 359
Ely Abbey 195
Exeter Cathedral 195
Feltham House 490
Hampton Court Palace 76
Hastings, St. Mary in the Castle 484
Hornblotton, Somerset 740
Huejotzingo Monastery 571–572
Isleworth, All Saints Church 490
Jullion of Brentford 490
Kilrudery Castle 612
Lechlade, Gloucestershire 80
Lincoln Cathedral 195
Little Budworth church 93
Liverpool Exchange 35
St. Nicholas church 33
Workhouse 35
St Nicholas church 294
St. Peters church 306
London
Kings College 81
Horseguards 90
St Pauls Cathedral 195
1851 Great Exhibition 600
New Royal Exchange 600
St. James's Palace 76
Westminster Palace 594, 601
Market Weighton 863
Marham 863
Meanwood 602
Norwich
Cathedral 195
Cathedral Priory 195
Nettleton 863
Oxford, Merton College 195
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Perpignan Castle 722V10
Prescot church 32V10
Rye Church 41–54V10
Salisbury Cathedral 195V10
Scheveningen 45V10
Scotwick 93V10
Sparsholt, turret clock 79V10
Winchester, St. John's church 43V10
Streatham Church 483V10
Taragone 724V10
Utrecht Cathedral 357V10
Valetta, Palace of the Grand Masters 817V10
Valetta, St. John's Cathedral 817V10
Wherstead Hall 653, 686V10
Scarborough 863V10
Sewerby 863V10
Thwing 863V10
Winterton 863V10
Wisbech St Mary 863V10

Turret clock, byV10

anonymous, pin-wheel escapement 351V10
Baugham of Charlbury 872V10
Billard, Lewis 42–43V10
Bradley, A.& E. 80V10
Clement, William 81V10
Cooke, Joseph 81V10
Evens of Birmingham 872V10
Finney, Joseph 35V10
Fusoris, Jean 725V10
Harrison, James, dated 1834 488V10
Hindley, Henry 91V10
Key of Worcester 872V10
Moreland, Thomas 93V10
Moore, Thomas 351V10
Nethercote, George 79V10
Punnett, Thomas 44V10
Richard of Wallingord 357, 195V10
Robinson & Beacock 863V10
Shepherd, C. 740V10
Shepherd, C., electric 460–463V10
Simpson, William 93V10
Smith Joseph 93V10
Thwaites, Ainsworth 90V10
Thwaites of London 490V10
Tompion, Thomas 81V10
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no. 352 76V10
Wynn, William 486V10

Turret Clock, Making a Small, lecture by J. Wilding 612V10
Turret Clock, The Earliest, by Hans von Bertele 189 –196V10
Turret Clocks in Malta, by R.H. de Burgh Wilmot 816–818V10
turret clocks, iron marks on 78–81V10
Turret Clocks of Wherestead Hall, Suffolk, by Leonard F. Miller 684–687V10
Tutet, Edward, longcase clock 126V10
Twilight of Islamic Astronomy, letter from D. De Solla Price 96V10
Tyhmysen, Dirk, longcase clock (stolen) 826V10
Tyler, E.J.V10

Barraclough, Haworth and Rack Striking in 30-hour Birdcage Movements (letter) 743V10
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

book review 349–350, 610, 849, 851

Pratt of Sawbridgeworth and Spiegelhalter (letter) 100

Rye Church Clock 41–54

Tyrer, James, map of Clerkenwell 341

V

Vacheron & Constantin, pocket chronograph (stolen) 352

Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock 565

Vase clock. see Mantel clock

Vaughan, Dr. Denys, thanks to 211

Venus and Cupid

Venus, Transit of, voyages to observe 165

Verge Conversions, letter from John Orange 867

Verneuil of Dijon, cartel clock 469

Vernon, John, Apprentice Chain Maker (letter) 362

Vernon, Mr., Big Ben Disaster, lecture 861

Vernon, Richard, watch 32

Vick, Richard, bracket clock (stolen) 205

Viellard, Jeanne, Catalan Clocks and Clockmakers 722–727

Vienna regulator, floor-standing 511

Vieyres, British Watch and Clockmaking Company 709, 711

Vilardell, Francois, silversmith 725

Vilardell, Jean de, clockmaker 725

Vinchon, Clare, seminar, Metropolitan Museum of Art Collections 615–616

Viner of London, carriage clock 655

Waddington, John 165

Walker & Hughes, dial maker 320

Wall & Frost, Wandsworth, watch no. 14 739

Waddesdon Manor, The Clocks of, by Dr. F.A., B. Ward 804–815
| Anonymous, English dial            | V10  |
| Anonymous, German (stolen)        | V10  |
| Anonymous, Gothic                 | V10  |
| Coster, Salomon, Atwood collection| V10  |
| Crucifix, John                     | V10  |
| Cumming, Alexander (bracket)       | V10  |
| Dunlop, Conyers, with bracket      | V10  |
| Ellicott, John (stolen)            | V10  |
| Gostling, William, dial clock      | V10  |
| Gothic iron                        | V10  |
| Gourdain of Paris, cartel clock    | V10  |
| Grant of London                    | V10  |
| Haycock, William                   | V10  |
| Hedge, Nathaniel                   | V10  |
| Hedge, Nathaniel, hooded           | V10  |
| Husndon, Edward, cartel clock      | V10  |
| Jackson, Owen, tavern clock        | V10  |
| Jeffreys, George                   | V10  |
| McCabe, James, no. 2505            | V10  |
| Phillips, Joseph                   | V10  |
| Rogers, Isaac, cartel clock        | V10  |
| Roquelon of Paris, with bracket    | V10  |
| Smith, Robert                      | V10  |
| Thomson, Adam                      | V10  |
| Vallin, Nicholas, chamber clock    | V10  |
| Verneuille of Dijon, cartel clock  | V10  |
| Vulliamy of London, tavern clock   | V10  |
| Wasborough of Bristol              | V10  |
| Wilderspin, John, tavern clock     | V10  |
| Wood, Isaac, tavern clock          | V10  |
| Wright, John, tavern clock         | V10  |
| Wall, William, Cambridge, letter from D.H. Bacon | V10 |
| Wall, William, escapement          | V10  |
| Wallace, James T., James Hendrie- Falkirk (letter) | V10 |
| Wallace, John, longcase clock      | V10  |
| Wallace, John, longcase clock      | V10  |
| Wallis, Joseph, longcase clock     | V10  |
| Ward, Abel                         | V10  |
| Ward, Benjamin, bracket clock      | V10  |
| Ward, Dr F.A.B.                     | V10  |
| Book reviews                       | V10  |
| The Clocks at Waddesdon Manor      | V10  |
| Early Clocks and Clock Dials, lecture report | V10 |
| Ward, Mr., British Watch and Clockmaking Company | V10 |
| Ward, Richard, bracket clock       | V10  |
| Ward, Seth                         | V10  |
| Rooke's memorial clock             | V10  |
| Wasborough of Bristol, wall clock  | V10  |
| Watch see also Coach-watch         | V10  |
| Anonymous, Swiss, Chinese market   | V10  |
| Arnold, John Roger, no. 3265 (stolen) | V10 |
| Arnold of London, no. 3071         | V10  |
| Barlow, William                    | V10  |
| Bayley, John                       | V10  |
| Beatson, Thos., London no. 18892   | V10  |
| Beeching & Emdell                  | V10  |
Breguet, Abraham Louis
  no. 292
  no. 2890
  no. 2900
  no. 2903

Breguet of Paris
  no. 1059
  no. 4697

British Watch and Clockmaking Company,
no. 60

Brockbank, John, no. 1211

Clarke, William, no. 1793

Cock, John

Cockey, Edward, jnr.

Courvoisier & Frères

Courvoisier, August & Co., with tourbillon

Cummins, Thomas, no. 61/22

De Bauffré, James

Decharmes, Simon

Dent of London, no. 31031

Dobson, Arlander, no. 1047

Dumbell, Josh., nos. 808 and 811

Dumbill of Rochdale

Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 4583

East, Edward, pre-balance spring

Eiffè, Thomas Sweetman

Elgin (stolen)

Ellicott, John, jnr., equation

Emery, Josiah, no. 660

Erb, Albrecht, crucifix

Etherington, George

Fattorini

Finney, Joseph,
  no. 1382

Fletcher, Robert, no. 1384

French of London, no. 4208

Frodsham of London, no. 6019

Fromantel of London

Gamot, G.

Gavelle, l'aîné, no. 1781 (stolen)

Gilson, Henry

Godon, François-Louis

Goway, H., with karussel

Gom, Daniel

Graham, George with dumb repeat

Grant & Son

Grant, John, duplex

Gregory, James

Gregson of Paris

Hatfield & Hall

Heigel, Martin

Higgs, Robert, no. 3086

Hollisone, Alex

Hory of Paris

Houghton, Richard

Huning, Alex, minute-repeating

Hux, James
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ingold, Pierre Frederick, nos. 638 and 5979 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Joyce of London 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Kapff, Ludwig von 585\textsuperscript{V10}
King of London 611\textsuperscript{V10}
Kipling, William, no. 413 (stolen) 476\textsuperscript{V10}
Kreiser, Conrad, crucifix 616\textsuperscript{V10}
Layne, Catherine, no. 1824 617\textsuperscript{V10}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine 203\textsuperscript{V10}
Lepine of Paris, virgule 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Leroux, John\textsuperscript{V10}
   Clockmakers’ Company 90\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 3153 201\textsuperscript{V10}
   un-numbered 201\textsuperscript{V10}
Lestourgeon, David, no. 1709 (1769) 622\textsuperscript{V10}
McCabe, James\textsuperscript{V10}
   duplex 769\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 4411 617\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 8260 489\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 13602 617\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 17774 489\textsuperscript{V10}
   numbering system 309\textsuperscript{V10}
Mann & Stevens, no. 315 585\textsuperscript{V10}
Marchant, Samuel, dated1696 362\textsuperscript{V10}
Massey, Edward, various 485\textsuperscript{V10}
Massy, Henry 769\textsuperscript{V10}
May, John 360\textsuperscript{V10}
May, John, jnr. no. 3817 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Molyneux, Robert, no. 1644 489\textsuperscript{V10}
Motel, Henri, no. 44 491\textsuperscript{V10}
Mudge, Thomas, equation of time indication 580\textsuperscript{V10}
Nauwen, Michael 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Philcox, George, no. 170 740\textsuperscript{V10}
Pratt, Thos. no. 31147 100\textsuperscript{V10}
Prior, Turkish market 585\textsuperscript{V10}
Quare & Horseman, no. 952 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Quare, Daniel\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 648 585\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 775 585\textsuperscript{V10}
Ramsay, David, star-shaped 90, 199\textsuperscript{V10}
Recordon, Louis 419\textsuperscript{V10}
Rehfus, Lorentz 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Rentzhch, Sigismund 699\textsuperscript{V10}
Robin of Paris 769\textsuperscript{V10}
Smeaton, John 360\textsuperscript{V10}
Smith, S. & Son, tourbillon, no. 302/8 204\textsuperscript{V10}
Street, Richard, 15-minute dial 90, 199\textsuperscript{V10}
Strickland, Sarah (stolen) 732\textsuperscript{V10}
Summersgill, Robert 687\textsuperscript{V10}
Taylor, George 32\textsuperscript{V10}
Thorne, Simon 585\textsuperscript{V10}
Tomlinson, W. 585\textsuperscript{V10}
Tompion & Banger, no. 274 (stolen) 732\textsuperscript{V10}
Tompion, C. 687\textsuperscript{V10}
Tompion, Thomas,\textsuperscript{V10}
   no. 866 585\textsuperscript{V10}
   pre-balance spring 90, 199\textsuperscript{V10}
Tregent, James, no. 2285 (stolen) 476\textsuperscript{V10}
Vernon, Richard 33\textsuperscript{v,10}
Wall and Frost, Wandsworth no. 14 739\textsuperscript{v,10}
Wall, William 866\textsuperscript{v,10}
Webber, William, oval 363\textsuperscript{v,10}
Whitfield, James 33\textsuperscript{v,10}
Yates, Thomas\textsuperscript{v,10}
  no. 1089 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
  no. 2879 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
various 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
Zerella of Spain 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
watch-case maker\textsuperscript{v,10}
  AS (Alfred Stram) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Bamford, Arthur 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Baume & Co. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Benson, J.W. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  CAP (Charles Petterman) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  CBH 743\textsuperscript{v,10}
  CH 585\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Dunant of London ? 769\textsuperscript{v,10}
  E.K. & Co. 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
  EW (Edward Walker) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  GH 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  IC with axe above (Joseph Carpenter) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  IM 586\textsuperscript{v,10}
  IR (James Richard) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  JD (James Dow) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  LC with serpent above (Louis Comtesse) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Matthews of London, various 572\textsuperscript{v,10}
  watch-case maker, continued, 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Nielsen, Emile 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  North, Robert 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Oliver, A.T. and R.J. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Rowlands, Christopher 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  SQ 740\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Stauffers & Co. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Stram, Alfred 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  T.B. 743\textsuperscript{v,10}
  TC 620\textsuperscript{v,10}
  TC (Thomas Carpenter) 18\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Thickbroom, C.J. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Thoms, Frederick (Thomas) 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Thoms, London 769\textsuperscript{v,10}
  T.P 157\textsuperscript{v,10}
  TP with star above (Thomas Perry) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Traherne, F.T. 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  TW (Thomas Walker) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Webb, William 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  WF 617\textsuperscript{v,10}
  WJ 617\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Woodman, Philip 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
  WR (William Robson) 310\textsuperscript{v,10}
Watch-case makers of Clerkenwell 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
Watch certificate of James McCabe 314\textsuperscript{v,10}
Watch-key York Castle Museum 360\textsuperscript{v,10}
Watch-paper York Castle Museum 360\textsuperscript{v,10}
Watch-pectant maker\textsuperscript{v,10}
  Harrold, Charles 345\textsuperscript{v,10}
Proctor, J. 345\textsuperscript{V10}

watch production, decline in British 709\textsuperscript{V10}

watch, set in a ring. see Ring watch\textsuperscript{V10}

watches, McCabe, James 309–316\textsuperscript{V10}

Watchmaking in Coventry by Peter Searby 465–468\textsuperscript{V10}

water-driven turret clock 612\textsuperscript{V10}

water flow recording clock Glenfield & Kennedy 368\textsuperscript{V10}

Watts, Smith barometer 414\textsuperscript{V10}

Watkins, Richard, longcase clock (stolen) 826\textsuperscript{V10}

Watmough, James, turret clock maker 32\textsuperscript{V10}

Watson. See also Walker & Watson\textsuperscript{V10}

Watson, Henry longcase clock 517\textsuperscript{V10}

Watson, J., mezzotint of Admiral Richard Earl Howe 164\textsuperscript{V10}

Watt, James 736\textsuperscript{V10}

Watt, John longcase clock 450\textsuperscript{V10}

Watts, Brounker longcase clock 603\textsuperscript{V10}

Weather clock, designed by Christopher Wren 521, 564–566\textsuperscript{V10}

Weaver, J.D., Escapement Errors 688–697\textsuperscript{V10}

Webb, John 559\textsuperscript{V10}

Webb, William, watch-case maker 345\textsuperscript{V10}

Webber, William\textsuperscript{V10}

pocket chronometer no. 17928 363\textsuperscript{V10}

watch, oval 363\textsuperscript{V10}

Webster, Henry, lantern clock 831\textsuperscript{V10}

Webster of Shropshire\textsuperscript{V10}

lantern clock 351\textsuperscript{V10}

Webster, Richard\textsuperscript{V10}

bracket clock 815\textsuperscript{V10}

Webster, William\textsuperscript{V10}

bracket clock, ebony case 469\textsuperscript{V10}

bracket clock, mahogany case 522\textsuperscript{V10}

carriage clock (stolen) 826\textsuperscript{V10}

longcase clock 769\textsuperscript{V10}

longcase clock, mahogany case 778\textsuperscript{V10}

longcase clock, month-going, later case 350\textsuperscript{V10}

Wedgwood, Josiah 37\textsuperscript{V10}

Weeks, Thomas, clock set in a cabinet 834\textsuperscript{V10}

Wegelin, Johann, Georg table clock 815\textsuperscript{V10}

West Dean College 81\textsuperscript{V10}

West James 168\textsuperscript{V10}

Westminster Clock ("Big Ben") 601\textsuperscript{V10}

1976 breakdown 85\textsuperscript{V10}

1976 disaster and reconstruction 480\textsuperscript{V10}

AHS visit to, 1977, report 479–482\textsuperscript{V10}

Westmorland copper mine 102\textsuperscript{V10}

Weston, Dr. Margaret 210\textsuperscript{V10}

WF, watch-case maker 617\textsuperscript{V10}

wheel cutting engine 93\textsuperscript{V10}

Wherstead Hall, stable block 686\textsuperscript{V10}

Wherstead Hall, turret clocks 684–687\textsuperscript{V10}

White, Edward, carriage clock, no. 756 413\textsuperscript{V10}

White, T.E. A Clerkenwell Tour of Fifty Years Ago 340–346\textsuperscript{V10}

Whitehurst & Son bracket clock (stolen) 205\textsuperscript{V10}

Whitehurst, John 33, 37, 38\textsuperscript{V10}

barometer 303\textsuperscript{V10}

Whitehurst of Derby\textsuperscript{V10}

barometer 531\textsuperscript{V10}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, James</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Peter</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightman, Alex.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightman, Alexander</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Edward</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, J.M.</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderspin, John</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, John</td>
<td>551, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, John</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson of London</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, J.T.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willyes, William</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, Louise</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, R.H.</td>
<td>816–818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, David</td>
<td>317, 319, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James</td>
<td>320, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson of Birmingham</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>351, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolters &amp; Sleutjes</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolter &amp; Baker</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolter &amp; Baker, dial makers</td>
<td>56, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkie, James</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, John</td>
<td>551, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson of London</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, J.T.</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willyes, William</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, Louise</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, R.H.</td>
<td>816–818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, David</td>
<td>317, 319, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James</td>
<td>320, 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson of Birmingham</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, St. John's church, turret clock</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills &amp; Elkins</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London</td>
<td>351, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>351, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterthur, Rathouse clock exhibition</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, John, long, marquetry case</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Peter, longcase clock</td>
<td>720, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>317, 319, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WJ, watch-case maker</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfall, William</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolters &amp; Sleutjes, Reprinted Reprints aan Antiek Stoel en Staartklokken, reviewed</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women in horology Layne, Catherine, watchmaker</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women Makers letter from Rita Shenton</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Daniel Loncase clock</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Isaac tavern clock</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Michael</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Robert</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, S. &amp; Kramer, S., Clockmakers of Lancaster County, reviewed</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>319, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden movement. see Black Forest clock</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, William, regulator</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodman, Philip, watch-case maker</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, T.G. &amp; Sons, jewel bearing makers</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester, Marquis of</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work book of Francis Abbot</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Collection, Lecture by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worshipful Company of Clockmakers Collections Displayed at the City of London Guildhall, lecture by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>197–205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WR. see Robson, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>designer of clock cases ?</td>
<td>550–570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early years</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar globe</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentalia</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke College Chapel</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relationship with Ahasuerus Fromanteel</td>
<td>550–570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weather clock</td>
<td>521, 564–566, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Dean Matthew</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrench of Chester, clockmakers</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright &amp; Bethune, dial makers</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, B. &amp; Co., dial maker</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Edmond, longcase clock, year going</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, J. &amp; W., dial makers</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, John, tavern clock</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Joseph, The Iron Forge, 1772</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Thomas, watchmaker</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WW. see Webb, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, wheel production</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyke, J., wheel cutting engine</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyke, John</td>
<td>37, 38, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyke, John, 18th Century Clock and Tool Maker, lecture by Alan Smith</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, William, letter from C.G. McKay</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, E.S. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no. 1089</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no. 2879</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watches various</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>year-going. see long duration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, William, locksmith</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yuill, Robert, longcase clock</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvern, Bernat</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvern, Bernat, clockmaker</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeeman, J, De Nederlandse Staande Klok, reviewed</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerella of Spain, watch</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmermann, Johannes, portrait by Holbein</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>AUTUMN 1978</td>
<td>1-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>WINTER 1978</td>
<td>117-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>SPRING 1979</td>
<td>253-344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>SUMMER 1979</td>
<td>345-452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>AUTUMN 1979</td>
<td>453-548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>WINTER 1979</td>
<td>549-664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>665-674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.

Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.

Chairman: C. B. DROVER

Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER

Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.

Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON

Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Council
C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.


PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION
Chairman: C. HEALY Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION
President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II Treasurer: M. RIMLER
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL
Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP
Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.

Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL
Tel.: 0580 200155903

Thanet Printing Works, Church Hill. Ramsgate. Telephone 52323 (STD 0843).
225 Years of Timepieces: a Lancaster County Legacy, NAWCC exhibition 393, 24VII
Hour dial longcase clock, Philip Lloyd, Bristol 619, 620VII
500 Years of Peter Henlein, exhibition (F A U ), 408VII
A M J , Quare and Horseman, longcase clock, letter, 426VII
A B P , Photography, letter, 521VII
A M , reports 77, 78, 222, 223VII
Abbott, Francis, Manchester and Hobart, letter by L E C , 225, 226VII
Abeler, Jürgen, 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung, reviewed, 417, 419VII
Aked, J R A , Sand-glasses of the Historisches Uhren Museum, Wuppertal, Germany, 293, 298VII
Ainsworth, George, Warrington, movement made by, letter by D R , 319VII
Airy, Sir George BiddellVII
chronograph 77VII
train remontoire, made by Dent 342VII
Aked, Charles K , review, 612, 614VII
Albrecht, George, Zillichau, watch, 69VII
Albright, Frank P , Johann Ludwig Eberhardt and his Salem Clocks, reviewed, 413VII
Aldworth, Samuel, Strand, London, longcase clock, letter by R N B , 636VII
Almucantar 576, 579VII
Glashütte Technical School, tourbillons 406VII
Alferd, A , Wigan, longcase clock, 228VII
Allam, William, London, bracket clock, ebonised, repeating, 462VII
Allix, C R P , book review, 584, 585VII
Alfred Wainwright 608VII
Alte Uhren 45, 415, 428VII
Glashütte Technical School, tourbillons 406VII
Lange and Sohne 406VII
review 608VII
The American Watch Co , watch, Riverside, No 7019589, 619VII
ANCAHA, see also Horlogerie Ancienne, 612, 614VII
Andrew Dickie & Others, Clock & Watchmakers, by Martin Norgate, 586, 603VIII
Andrewes, William, John Harrison Early Work, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed, 609VII
Anglicus, Robertus 607VII
Anonymous wall clock, hooded 653VIII
Anschutz in Torgau, watch, seconds beating, 364, 365VIII
Antikythera 411VII
Antikythera Mechanism, lecture to American Section by Robert Deroski, 625, 628VIII
Antiquarian Horological SocietyVIII
A short history of the , by C B Drover 144, 145VIII
American Section 403, 405, 623, 628VIII
Horological Dialogues, reviewed report 223, 224, 253, 300, 306, 515, 516VIII
Annual General Meeting, 24th, report 223VIII
Annual General Meeting, 25th 507VIII
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Antiquarian Horology and the proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society, editorial article 160, 161

Antiquarian Horology Volume I, correction of monograph number, 384

Antweiler, Professor, death of, 408

Apps, Robert, of Battle 42

Archimedes, sphaerae, 411

Arlot, Thomas, Sunderland, bracket clock, ebonised, 427

Armillary sphere 411

observational, of Chang Ssu Hsun 605

Arnold

balance, U+O 114

chronometer No 59 406

Arnold and Dent, London, ebonised travelling timepiece, 135

Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, perpetual calendar repeating watch, number 4235, 341

Arnold, Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, London, rosewood travelling mantel clock No 858, 134

Arnold, John

double S balance 209

precision watches 208, 211

watch No 44 208, 209

Arnold, John & Son

chronometer No 11/111 507

chronometer No 69 504, 506

chronometer, marine, No 48 83

Arnold, John R, chronometer, marine, No 595 114

chronometer, pocket, No 1808 83

Arnold, John, London, mantel clock, 427

Ashmore, Wm, London, telescope, 12

Asprey & Company, Exhibition of marine chronometers, 504, 507

Astrolabe

Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe, Proctor, D V, reviewed 411

construction of, by Peter S Honig, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed 610

English lecture by Anthony J Turner 401

Raimondi, Petrus 515, 516

St Alban's clock like 576, 579

Astrology 411

Astronomical clock

anonymous Strasbourg table c 1580, 262

Budgen, Thomas, Croydon, longcase 362, 363

Chang Ssu Hsun 604, 605

Cockey, Edward, longcase 428

Gandy, Cockermouth, red walnut longcase 547

Johnson, John, London, table c 1790 392

St Alban's tower 549, 576, 584, 621, 622

Ulm, Germany 413

Astronomical compendium, dated 1596, 569

Auction catalogues 503

Auction prices 59, 309, 427, 428, 618, 619, 620
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Haisermann, David, elephant automaton clock 113
Haug, Samuel, quarter striking table c 1620 263
mystery 36, 38
Schmidt, Geo, automaton 623
Automata and jacks 168
Automaton, “Tippoo’s Tiger”, 70
Automaton clock
Geo Schmidt, Augsburg 623
Haisermann, David, Augsburg, elephant 113
Klock, Pieter, Amsterdam, longcase 427
musical, given to Napoleon I 352
Taylor, John, London, ormolu musical bracket 4, 5

B
B F M, Post-framed clocks in the North of England, letter, 316
B N, Bunyan & Gardner, Salford, watch, No 600, letter, 426
B R T, letter (Robert Pattison), 521
Backinsell, W G C, The Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral, reviewed, 308, 309
Bacon, D H, William Wall of Wandsworth, letter, 88
Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, longcase clock, letter by M P I, 524
Bailey, Chris, Two Hundred Years of American Clocks And Watches, review 81
Bailie, G H
in historical perspective, in review by C Clutton 610, 612
Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism, reviewed 610, 612
Baker, Henry, Malling 319
Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry longcase clock, 245
Balance
Arnold U+O 114
Arnold, double S and double T 209
Brockbank’s compensation, chronometer by Best 83
castellated 386, 387
dual pirouette, Weishaubt, Frantz 364
Poole’s auxiliary 118
Balance cock, early pierced, 480, 481
Baldewein 412
Ball, M F, early pendulum clocks; turntables; letter, 320
Ball, Martin, Turret Clock Escapements, lecture, 513, 514
Ballooon clock
Dodds, I, London, satinwood 428
Perigal, Francis, mahogany 101, 239, 338
Weeks of Coventry Street, stolen 84
Banfield, Edwin, Antique Barometers, an illustrated survey, reviewed, 410, 411
Banger, Edward, bracket clock, chiming, 424, 425
Banjo clock, Chelsea Clock Co, 309
Bannister, George, Colchester 306
Barber of Winster, longcase clock, 512
Barham, G, Hawkhurst, watch, lever, 419
Barker, D, Craftsmen in Leeds 1838, 407
Barkley & Colley, London, bracket clock, silver spandrels repeating 618
Barnes, John, London, longcase regulator, balloon shape, 358, 359
Barnes, Richard, of Worcester, watch, 61, 62
Barometer 340
Banfield, Edwin, book reviewed 410, 411
Grice, W Hawkes, London 123
Quare, No 140 515
Symington, James 121
Barometer, pocket, Cary, London, 11
Barr, Wm, Hamilton 90

V11
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barraud, Cornhill, London, mantel clock No 1069, 556vii
Barraud, London, chronometer, deck watch, No 618, 619vii
Barrett, Daniel, Chatham, longcase clock, 419vii
"Barrow" regulator, origin of 480, 482vii
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch, Schloss collection, 480vii
Barwise family 316vii
Barwise, Londonvii
bracket clock, stolen 632, 633vii
watch, No 3763 618vii
Basingstoke turret clock St Michael's Church 515vii
Town Hall 515vii
Willis Collection, visit 628vii
Bateman, Douglas radiocheckrate 406vii
Turret Clock Escapements, lecture 514vii
Battle, The Clockmakers of, by E J Tyler 39, 45vii
Baume & Mercier, Geneve, watch, stolen, 519vii
Baxter, Manister, St Noets, bracket clock, miniature alarm, 452vii

Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme, keywound thirty hour longcase clock, 188, 189vii
Beeson, Dr Cyril F C 179, 397, 398vii
Belcher, C D see also C D B , reports 628vii
Bell, Edward, Uttoxeter 202vii
Bell, Geoffreyvii
octant by 571vii
planetarium by 571vii
Belleville, form watch, mandolin, 69vii
Belville, John and Ruth 285, 288, 289vii
Benkendorf, Leevii
collection 302, 304vii
Bentley and Beck, London, drop dial clock, 322vii
Berge, late Ramsden, sundial, pocket, 10vii
Bernard, Nicholas, of Paris, watch, 65, 66vii
Berringer, of Helston, small wall clock, 566vii
Berthoud, Ferdinand 206, 207vii
Best, London, chronometer, 83vii
Biddle, George, Birmingham, mahogany longcase clock, 201vii
"Big Ben" 285, 286, vii
see also Westminster clockvii
Bilbie, Chewstoke, lantern clock, with calendar, 653vii
Bilbie, Edward, longcase clock, chiming 3 train posted, 619vii
Bilbie, W , Chewstoke, watch, No 504, 619vii
Billop, William, London, walnut longcase clock, 339vii
Bineaymé à Dieppe, perpetual calendar mantel clock, letter by Dr W Lympius, 88vii
Binny, Daniel, Edinburgh 599vii
Blakeway, Charles, Albrighton, Shropshire 191vii
Blick International Systems Ltd, visit by Electrical Horology Group, 516, 517vii
Blois, Chateau of, clock illustration in, 386, 387vii
Bloys, A , of Blois, watch, 65vii
Bockstael, P J , of Rexpoede, musical longcase clock, 512vii
Bodet, turret clocks by, 403vii
Body, Obadiah, and family, clock makers of Battle 41vii
Boehme, F , pupil of H Rogien, observatory regulator, 14vii
Bonricot of Blois, watch, 512vii

Book Reviews (by author, reviewer's name in brackets)vii

[American Section], Horological Dialogues (M G Hurst) 610, 612vii
Abeler, Jürgen, 5000 Jahre Zeitmessung, (E Jurman) 225, 226vii
Albright, Frank P , Johann Ludwig Eberhardt and his Salem Clocks (Alun C Davies) 413vii
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Backinsell, W G C, The Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral, (C G McKay) 308, 309, 310
Bailey, Chris, Two Hundred Years of American Clocks and Watches (B L) 81
Bailie, G H, Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism (Cecil Clutton) 610, 612
Banfield, Edwin, Antique Barometers, an illustrated survey (N Goodison) 410, 411
Brusa, Giuseppe, L’Arte dell’Orologeria in Europa, Sette Secoli di Orologi Meccanici (J H Leopold, B Hutchinson, C R P Allix) 409, 410
Daniel, Christopher St J H, Sundials on walls, (J R A) 82
Edwardes, Ernest L The Story of the Pendulum Clock (Charles B Lee) 517, 519
Gibbs, Sharon L, Greek and Roman Sundials (F A B Ward) 483
Green, Arthur Robert, Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass Clocks (F A B Ward) 585
Jagger, Cedric, The World's Great Clocks And Watches (A Smith) 224, 225
Kendall, James Francis, A History of Watches and other Timekeepers (1892) (J B) 78
King, Henry C, and Millburn, J R, Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks (Dr F A B Ward) 411, 412
Loomes, Brian, Complete British Clocks, (D F Nettell) 289
Maitzner, Francis, and Moreau, Jean, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez (B Hutchinson) 308
Marperger, Paul Jacob, Horologiographia, Oder Beschreibung der Zeit, (1723) (E J) 78
Mauss, Dr Joachim, From seconds hand to chronograph (E J) 183
McIntosh, K H, Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe) (D F Nettell) 608
Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers: Radical Tom Mercer and the House He Founded (Alun C Davies) 412, 413
Plomp, Dr R, Spring driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710 (C R P Allix) 584, 585
Ponsford, C N, Time in Exeter (Peter Fell) 585
Proctor, D V, Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe (Dr F A B Ward) 411
Schnidler, G, (Ed), Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren XVII, (E J T) 183
Terwilliger, C, The Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide (J Plowman) 518
Tyler, E J, Black Forest clocks (T A Camerer Cuss) 183
Vogel, C F, Praktischer Unterricht von Taschenuhren (1774) (E J) 78
Waters, Ivor, Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, (B L) 160
Zeeman, J, De Nederlandse Stoelklok, (E J Tyler) 225

Books, Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman, 479
Booth, John, Huddersfield, bracket clock, mahogany calendar, 542
Booth, William, Leeds (violin maker) 407, 408
Boothroyd, C A W, obituary by Charles K Aked 414
Boule, André Charles 402
Bowes Museum founders of 401
visit by Northern Section 512
Bowman, Ezra F, , watch, 393
Boxell, Brighton

Bracket clock
Edwardian chiming 618
quarter chiming, Conyers Dunlop, London 553
quarter repeating, Goubert, Jacobus, of London 554

Bracket clock by
Adamson, John, London 111
Allam, William, London, ebonised, repeating 462
Arlot, Thomas, Sunderland, ebonised 427
Banger, Edward, chiming 424, 425
Barkley & Colley, London, silver spandrels repeating 618
Barwise, London, stolen 632, 633
Baxter, Manister, St Noets, miniature alarm 452
Booth, John, Huddersfield, mahogany calendar 542
Boxell, Brighton, stolen 519
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>rosewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgis, Edward</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>quarter striking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>three train quarter strike and repeat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambley, Francis</td>
<td>Newcastle under Lyme</td>
<td>japanned dial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward</td>
<td>Warminster</td>
<td>ebonised repeating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De St Leu, Daniel</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>green lacquer musical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>ebony repeating and alarm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Andrew</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>musical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimmer</td>
<td>Southsea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Moulin</td>
<td>Montreal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufosse, Pierre Antoine</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>in Vernis Martin case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunant, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>ebonised, remontoire calendar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin, Jno</td>
<td></td>
<td>ebonised, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Taylor</td>
<td>Royal Exchange</td>
<td>lancet case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>(stolen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ebonised timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>mahogany repeating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>mahogany, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>walnut, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, musical</td>
<td></td>
<td>movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>repeating mahogany, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>repeating marquetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>ebony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>No 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Jeremie</td>
<td></td>
<td>in style of Henry Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greyhurst, Strand</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, M W</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, York</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoff, George, the elder</td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter striking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Robert</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>mahogany with rise and fall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly, J</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, W</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardine, John</td>
<td>Chiswick</td>
<td>8 bell chiming, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump, Mount Street</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>ebony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>olive wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>turntable base</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ebony quarter striking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter repeating walnut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leduc, Paris</td>
<td>Bouille</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick Perigal</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>tortoiseshell musical Turkish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ebonised, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter repeat, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, London</td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter striking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, A</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>309(^{VI})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Richard</td>
<td>London, mahogany</td>
<td>245(^{VI})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas</td>
<td>Ipswich</td>
<td>340(^{VI})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>London, gilt metal</td>
<td>360, 361(^{VIII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall, Henry</td>
<td>Dover</td>
<td>511(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>618(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panter of Chelsey</td>
<td>Musical</td>
<td>420(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>427(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckover, Richard</td>
<td>London, ebonised,</td>
<td>428(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Robert</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>557(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>London, walnut</td>
<td>257(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, John, London, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>227(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planner, Thomas</td>
<td>Ebonised repeating</td>
<td>226(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George</td>
<td>London, Turkish</td>
<td>348, 349(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George</td>
<td>London, tortoiseshell, Turkish</td>
<td>619(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyke, John, London</td>
<td>Quarter repeating,</td>
<td>310(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>156, 157, 224(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>623, 624, 625(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>223, 224(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>321(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Paul, London</td>
<td>Fruitwood</td>
<td>574(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen</td>
<td>Three train musical</td>
<td>226(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Francis</td>
<td>London, ebony</td>
<td>2(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saphin, P</td>
<td>London, chiming</td>
<td>618(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Son</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>662(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B</td>
<td>Leeds, red lacquer</td>
<td>619(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jas, London</td>
<td>Green japanned</td>
<td>309(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>York, stolen</td>
<td>103, 226(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staples, James</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>511(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimpson, Henry</td>
<td>Bath, mahogany</td>
<td>2(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strape, Cumbria</td>
<td>Chiming</td>
<td>618(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strelley, Francis</td>
<td>London, architectural</td>
<td>116(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strigel, George Phillip</td>
<td>London, fruitwood</td>
<td>466, 467(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>London, mahogany</td>
<td>476(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Repeat calendar</td>
<td>311(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>Made by Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>157, 158(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thevenot à Paris</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
<td>84(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
<td>Lewisham</td>
<td>366(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bracket clock

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites and Reed</td>
<td>London, Masonic</td>
<td>309(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin, E</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>619(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>Ebony quarter</td>
<td>77, 249(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, four-glass, alarm, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>415(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, London, musical fountain, No 371</td>
<td></td>
<td>618(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, John</td>
<td>London, repeating</td>
<td>260(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>Exchange Alley, walnut</td>
<td>558(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst of Derby</td>
<td></td>
<td>193(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jno</td>
<td>London, mahogany</td>
<td>428(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>Of London</td>
<td>510(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Robert</td>
<td>London, musical</td>
<td>309(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonge, G &amp; W</td>
<td>London, lancet</td>
<td>309(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bracket clock, musical

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De St Leu, Daniel</td>
<td>London, green lacquer</td>
<td>138(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Andrew</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>596, 597(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td></td>
<td>17(^{VII})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ellicott, movement 91
Norton, Eardley, London, gilt metal grand sonnerie 360, 361
Prior of Chelsey, 420
Prior, George, London, tortoiseshell, Turkish dial 619
Prior, George, London, Turkish 348, 349
Rimbault, Stephen, three train, stolen 226
Taylor, John, London, ormolu automaton 4, 5
Vulliamy, London, fountain, No 371 618
Bramer, Poulus, of Amsterdam, musical longcase clock, 512
Bray, Thomas, watch, duplex quarter repeat, 439
Breguet, watch, gold quarter repeating ruby cylinder, No 1672, 619
Breguet, Abraham Louis chronometer, No 428 305, 306
development of watches by 210, 211, 215, 218
leaver watch of 1828 217, 218
marine chronometer No 4208 548
marine chronometer, No 428 428
Montre à tact, No 3987 275
perpetuelle No 15 of 1787 215
ruby cylinder repeater 216
travelling clock owned by Napoleon I 414
watch, No 1270 68
watch, No 3402 83
watch, No 4020 433
watch, self winding, No 2781 433
Briant, John, Parliament Row, Hertford, 1749-1829, turret clocks by 230
Bridge, Thomas, Bolton 186
British clocks, 1700-1900, a review, by A A Treherne 184, 205
British Time Recorders Ltd 517
Broadhurst, Wal, Litchfield, oak longcase clock, 120
Brockbank and Atkins, chronometer No 2070, 507
Brockbank, John 316
Brockbank, John, London, watch, no 726, letter by Lloyd Brown, 89
Brockbanks, London, bracket clock, rosewood, 618
Brocot, Achille, carriage clock, Limoges panels, No 1214, stolen, 310, 311
Brown, Lloyd John Brockbank, letter 89
letter by J B Penfold 316
Bruce and Sons, John, Liverpool, observatory 56 hour marine chronometer, 3
Brunelleschi, Filippo 409
Brunelot(?), carriage clock, 271
Brusa, Giuseppe, L'Arte dell'Orologeria in Europa, Sette Secoli di Orologi Meccanici, reviewed, 409, 410
Brussels miniature 409, 606, 607
Brunton, Eric, Jewels and Jewelling, lecture, 401
Buckinghamp, Joseph, watch, 83
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon astronomical longcase hooded wall clock 362, 363
Building a Time code receiver, lecture by David Pawley 222
Bull, Edmund, of London, watch, 62
Bull, Fredk, electric mantel regulator, 15
Bulle clock, suspension repair, 621
Bullock, Richard, Ellesmere, Shropshire, thirty hour longcase clock, 187, 188
Bully, Johen, Stirling, clock keeper, 587
Bunyan & Gardner, Salford, watch, No 600, 426
Burghley House, exhibition of clocks, 392
Burgis, E, London, longcase clock, parquetry, 309
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burgis, Edward</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Clock, quarter striking</td>
<td>346VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clock, three train quarter strike and repeat</td>
<td>619VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnell, William</td>
<td>Ashton Keynes</td>
<td>Longcase clock, oak, dated 1834</td>
<td>228VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, of London</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>64, 65VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buz, Johannes</td>
<td>of Augsburg</td>
<td>Clock-watch</td>
<td>61, 62VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C D B</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reports</td>
<td>74, 75, 299VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter</td>
<td>418VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C T</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Cockey, Warminster, restoration of repeat work, letter</td>
<td>229VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caillard, B</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thanked</td>
<td>509VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Longcase</td>
<td>428VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanda, Nicola</td>
<td>Neapoli</td>
<td>Coach watch</td>
<td>475VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Philip</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>Longcase clock, Philip Lloyd, Bristol</td>
<td>619, 620VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Mahogany bracket clock</td>
<td>476VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunant, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Bracket clock</td>
<td>545VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockey, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>Longcase</td>
<td>428VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanda, Nicola</td>
<td>Neapoli</td>
<td>Coach watch</td>
<td>475VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Philip</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>Longcase clock, Philip Lloyd, Bristol</td>
<td>619, 620VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Mahogany bracket clock</td>
<td>476VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunant, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Bracket clock</td>
<td>545VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Goliath</td>
<td>309VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minute repeating chronograph, West End Watch Co</td>
<td>659VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No 3986</td>
<td>314, 315VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, Hora Antiqua</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reviewed</td>
<td>495VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, perpetual</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bineaymé à Dieppe, letter by Dr W Lympius</td>
<td>88, VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Repeating watch, Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, number 4235</td>
<td>341VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callam, Alexander</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Longcase striking regulator</td>
<td>470VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calver, James</td>
<td>Diss</td>
<td>Tavern clock</td>
<td>21VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chronometer, Dent, London, No 1567</td>
<td>463VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kulber, No 6079, miniature, stolen</td>
<td>310VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poole, John, No 4428</td>
<td>118, 119VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grande sonnerie with caryatids stolen</td>
<td>310, 311VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tourbillon grande sonnerie, Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>618VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brocot, Achille, Limoges panels, No 1214, stolen</td>
<td>310, 311VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brunelot(?)</td>
<td>271VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dent, London, No 1567, chronometer</td>
<td>463VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>618VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grande sonnerie tourbillon</td>
<td>618VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No 2358</td>
<td>137VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnell, Edward, Brighton, English quarter striking</td>
<td>437VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacot, Henri, St Nicolas d'Aliermont, stolen</td>
<td>310VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kulber, No 6079, miniature chronometer stolen</td>
<td>310VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Le Roy et Fils, No 3307</td>
<td>343VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parkinson and Frodsham, duplex timepiece</td>
<td>336VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Payne &amp; Co, Grande sonnerie alarm</td>
<td>428VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poole, John, chronometer, No 4428</td>
<td>118, 119VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robin, Paris, with escapement by Winnerl</td>
<td>428VII</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Viner, London, No 214  274
Carrington, London, longcase clock, quarter striking movement, stolen,  415
Carron, Anthoine (c1521-1599), painting showing clock  386, 388
Carswell, Joseph, Hastings, lantern clock, in longcase,  618
Carter, Walthamstow, longcase clock, walnut,  538
Cartier, "Santos" wrist watch,  414
Cartier, Louis, first wrist watch for Santos Dumont,  414
Cary, London, pocket barometer,  11
Case maker, longcase, Rich,  470
Casing of watches, delayed  320
Centre seconds, Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock,  545
Chain, tools for making fusee and 30 hour,  628
Chain making, P B J, letter,  420
Chamberlin, T, of Chelmsford, clock watch,  61, 63
Chambley, Francis, Newcastle under Lyme, japanned dial bracket clock,  202
Champion, John, London, watch,  69
Chang Ssu Hsun  604, 605
Chatelaine  24, 335, 450
Chaternay, of Versailles, bracket clock,  512
Cheeseman, John, of Battle  41, 42
Chelsea Clock Co, banjo clock,  309
Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, by Ivor Waters, reviewed by B L  160
Chettle, Thomas, of Battle  44, 45
Chinese clocks, ancient  411, 604, 608
Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe) by K H McIntosh, reviewed  608
Chronograph, Airy, Sir George Biddell,  77
Chronometer VII
Arnold, No 59  406
Arnold, John & Son VII
No 11/111  507
No 69  504, 506
Barraud, London, in deck watch case, No 618  619
Breguet, Abraham VII
Louis, No 428  305, 306
Brockbank and Atkins No 2070  507
Dent No 114  505, 507
Dent, London, movement No 24947  428
erasure of names by Dunkerque Depot, letter by W J I  614
Frodsham, Charles, No 3311  507
Frodsham, No 4006, stolen  415
Johannsen  465
Losada No 3955  507
McCabe No 172  507
Mercer, Thomas  412, 413
Chronometer, carriage clock VIII
Kulber, No 6079, miniature, stolen  310
Poole, John, No 4428  118, 119
Chronometer, marine VIII
Arnold, J R, No 595  114
Arnold, John and Son, No 48  83
Best, London  83
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No 428  428
Bruce and Sons, John, Liverpool, observatory 56 hour  3
Desbois, Daniel, No 1632  427
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 376  428
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 4951  83
Frodsham, London No 2364  618
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hamilton Watch Company 618
Howells and Pennington 414
Kelvin, Bottomley and Baird, No 9030 618
Kullberg, London, No 9621 618
Kullberg, Victor, 56 hour No 6105 239
McCabe, James, No 486 83
modern Russian, letter by R B M 634
Russells Ltd, Liverpool, No 7052 309

Chronometer, pocket
Arnold, John R , No 1808 83
Dent, No 26374 254
Earnshaw, Thomas, No 2810 83
Molyneux, Robert, No 2220 313

Chronometers, exhibition of marine, Asprey & Co, 504, 507
Chronos 518
reviewed 614

The Clandon "Cockleshell", by T O Robinson, 385
Clark, Dr James, of Finnere, turret clocks by, 394, 400
Clarke, Josiah, Newcastle under Lyme 203
Clement, Francis and William, letter by Brian Loomes 87, 88
Clement, Fran(c)cis), London, longcase clock, walnut, inside rack strike 623, 625

Clement, William introduction of anchor escapement 147, 149
longcase clock 148

Clement, William, London, marquetry longcase clock, 272
Clifton, Liverpool, longcase clock, 619
Cloche work 426, 427

Clock "cooking pot", by Cole, Thomas 628
beam engine, Flower, Frank, stolen 227
French styles of 402
Italian, Gothic, stolen 632, 633
musical, History and development of lecture by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume 74, 75
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, mantel 550
The St Alban's 576, 584

Clock Calendar, 1980, by Paul Lavoie, reviewed, 495
Clock Illustrations in the Sir Thomas More Exhibition, by Dr F A B Ward, 386, 388
Clock parts, supply by Stubs, 202
Clock towers and dials, lecture by C A Hartridge 299

Clock watch
Buz, Johannes, of Augsburg 61, 62
Chamberlin, T , of Chelmsford 61, 63
East, Edward, London 83
Hagen, Johan Georg, Neus 83
Reith, James, Versailles 68, 69

Clock, anaphoric 411

Clock, Atlas figure, Dutch striking, Pierre Paulus, Amsterdam, 20
Clock, first pendulum with striking work, Coster, Salomon, The Hague 1657, 124
Clock, frame design of 316
Clock, French, velvet backed dial, two week, 546
Clock, mystery, Augsburg, 36, 38
Clock, tavern, Calver, James, Diss, 21

Clock, Turkish market, musical mantel, by Markwick, Markham & Perigal, 550
Clockmaking, provincial 184, 205
Clocks for collectors, lecture by J B Polding 221
Clocks of the Middle Ages, letter by E J T , 523
Clocks, British, 1700-1900, a review, by A A Treherne 184, 205

Clocktower Millenary Reflections, by John H Combridge, 604, 608

Clockwork globe 411, 412

Clockwork, evolution of the form of, letter by J G T O 319, 320

Closon, Peter, balance wheel lantern clock, 247

Clothes, London, bracket clock, 309

Clutton, Cecil description of Webster, Baillie, and Ilbert 610, 612

The pocket watch 1750 to 1850, a review 206, 221

review 610, 612

Why Barrow? 480, 482

Coach watch

Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal 83

East, Edward 73

Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, four train grande sonnerie repeating alarm calendar 475

Le Roy, Julien, Paris, quarter repeat and alarm 243

Lemaindre, Nicholas, of Blois 74

Prior, George, Turkish market 72

Coates, John, London, longcase clock, green lacquer, 618

Cockey, Edward, astronomical longcase timepiece, 428

Cockey, Edward, Warminster ebonised repeating bracket clock 337

longcase clock, mahogany, moon in arch 618

"Cockleshell", Clandon Park, by T O Robinson, 385

"Cockleshell" clocks 168, 169

visit 76

Cole, James Ferguson 219, 221

Cole, James, Nether Stowey 196

Cole, Thomas, "cooking pot" clock, 628

Collection see also museum

Adler Planetarium 300, 301

Benkendorf, Lee 302, 304

Dunn, George, sale of 424, 425

Salomons, Sir David 433

Schloss, Nathaniel Barrow watch 480

Shepro, Justice 301

Wheeler, William H 480

Collection, prospectus for recording 420, 421

Collier of Gatley, re use of engraved brass in clock by, letter by D Quine, 88

Combridge, John H, Clocktower Millenary Reflections, 604, 608

Compass, Dollond, London, 10

Compendium, astronomical, dated 1596, 569

Compensationspiral curb

Mudge 206

Perigal, Francis 211, 212

Compensation, pendulum

Ellicott's, in wall regulator by Detouche 566

zinc and steel 566

Boehme, wall regulator 14

Dent, wall regulator No 52882 255

Comrie, Dr L J 392

Comtoise clock 308

letter by R C W 640

Condliff, James, Liverpool, skeleton clock, chiming, 1860, 539

Congreve clock, reproduction, 309

Constantin, Geneva, watch, 68

Conversion
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

duplex to lever 522
verge to lever 523

Conyers Dunlop, London, quarter chiming bracket clock, 553

Cooke, John, London, walnut marquetry longcase clock, 250
Cooper, Thomas, The Numbers Game, letter by E L H, 640
Corderoy, Philip, London, longcase clock, month marquetry, 474
The Cost of William Hardy's Regulator, by A J Turner, 615, 617
Coster, Salomon striking Haagse clock, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed 610
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, first pendulum clock with striking work, 1657, 124
Cotley, Abel, Crediton, lantern clock, balance, 474
Coulin and Amy Bry, Geneva, watch, 68
Craftsmen in Leeds 1838, by D Barker, 407, 408
Crondall, turret clock, 515
Crow, Francis, Faversham, watch, verge pair case, 419
Crucifix clock, Steyr, 264
Crutch, single sided 79

Cumming, Alexander, letter (1812) re Hardy's regulator, 615, 617
Cummins, Thomas, watch, No 61/82, 83
Cummins, Thomas and Charles, lever watches, 218, 219
Cunningham, Dr William, of Norwich, The Cosmographicall Glasse, 1559, and finding the longitude, letter by D H 229
Cupola clock, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 154, 157
Cutbush of Maidstone 319
Cutbush, Charles, Stone Street, Maidstone, longcase clock, 419
Cutts Sutton & Son, London, telescope, 13

D
D H , A Parfait Clocke Artificially Made, letter, 229
D J F , Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter, 419, 420
D M S , Security, letter, 420, 421
D Q , letter, Ainsworth, G, Warrington, 426
D R , Ainsworth, George, of Warrington, movement maker, letter, 319
Danckwart, Adam, bell by, 587
Daniel, Christopher St J H , Sundials on walls, review by J R A , 82
Daniels, George, film about 74
Daser, J G , longcase regulator, 105
Davies, Alun C book review 495

The adoption of Standard Time and the evolution of synchronised time keeping 284, 289

Davies, Joseph, London, lantern clock, 618
Davies, T Alun, Help wanted re Samuel Roberts, 617
Davis, John, of Windsor, turret clock, 515
De Hyne, Peter 508
De Salle, Rouen, watch, "Barrow" regulator, 480, 482
De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer musical bracket clock, 138
Debiefre, Peter and Jacob 401
Deck watch, Dent 8 day No 25149, 254
Delander, Daniel, London bracket clock, quarter repeating 346
Delander, Daniel, London ebony repeating and alarm bracket clock 278
Delalande, N, à Paris, longcase clock, 466, 467
Demire, Theodore, a Paris, Religieuse clock, 563
Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett see also Grimthorpe, Lord gravity escapement model 513, 514
Dennison, Andrew Leslie, death of, 384

8 day deck watch No 25149  254VII
chronometer No 114  505, 507VII
mantel regulator, Airy's train remontoire, No 521  342VII
pocket chronometer No 26374  254VII
year going wall regulator, No 52882  255VII
Dent, E J , keyless lever watch No 1520,  220, 221VII
Dent, London  
  carriage clock, chronometer, No 1567  463VII
  chronometer movement No 24947  428VIII
  mantel clock, No 55115  551VII
Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal, coach watch,  83VII
Deroski, Robert, The Antikythera Mechanism, lecture to American Section,  625, 628VII
Desbois, Daniel, marine chronometer, No 1632,  427VII
Detouche, C , of Paris, month wall regulator,  566VII
Dewe, John, Southwark, verge hooded alarm clock in lacquer case,  251VIII
Dial  
  13 piece  402VII
  apparent solar time, Gould, George, South Molton  392VII
  Arabic numerals, early use  153VII
  armillary  163, 166VII
  centre seconds on back of watch  364, 365VII
  chapter rings, numbers on  153VII
  double 12, Budgen, Thomas, Croydon  362, 363VII
  enamel Turkish, regulator, Markwick Markham, Borell, London  472VII
  engraved, pierced by winding holes  319, 389VII
  equation, Dunant, William, London bracket clock  545VII
  japanned  198, 201VII
  by W Francis, Birmingham  199, 201VII
  by Wilson, Birmingham  198, 199VII
  price list of Wilkes & Son 1820  199, 200VII
  minute hand rotating in 15 minutes  117, 146VII
  minute hand rotating in three hours  146, 147VII
  minute numbered  356VII
  French  546VII
  moon, early illustration  386, 387VII
  six hour, watch, Goode, Charles, stolen  84VII
  skeleton chapter ring  356VII
  sun and moon, watch by Buckingham, Joseph  83VII
  sunrise and sunset Budgen, Thomas, Croydon  362, 363VII
  Cockey, Edward  428VII
  tidal, Ferguson's, clock by Johnson, John  393VII
  turret  177, 299VII
  unusual engraved, by James Thristle, letter by A H S  634, 639VII
  Markwick, James, watch  64VII
  Tight, George, watch, No 129  427VII
  Wilson, Birmingham  419VII
Dial clock, Bentley and Beck, London,  322VII
Dick, James, Stirling, clock keeper,  586VII
Dickenson, W , London, watch, No 129,  427VII
Dickie, Alexander  599, 601, 602VII
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh  593, 603VII
  musical bracket clock  596, 597, 599VII
  watch  69VIII
  watch, cylinder  594, 595, 618VIII
  watch, repeating verge  593, 594, 597VIII
Dickie, Andrew, Stirling  586, 595VII
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dickie, William 599, 601, 602
Dimmer, Southsea, bracket clock, 309
Ditisheim, Paul, marine chronometer, No 2, early electric, 568
Ditisheim, Paul, Chaux de Fonds, watch, vernier seconds, No 14978, 619


Dodd, I., London, balloon clock, satinwood, 428
Dollond, telescope, 12
Dollond, London, compass, 10
Donati, Giovanni de 411
Dorn, Hans, Vienna, instrument maker, 486

Drover, C B, A short history of the Antiquarian Horological Society, 144, 145
Du Chesne, Claude, longcase clock, marquetry, stolen, 84
Du Moulin, Montreal, bracket clock, 618
Dudley Watch Company 393

Duff, Daniel, Paisley, wall regulator, 322
Dufosse, Pierre, Antoine, bracket clock in Vernis Martin case, 625, 626
Dumfries, Earl of, turret clock for, 598

Dunant, William, London, bracket clock with remontoire, roller suspension, equation of time, 661

Dunkirk, Chronometer Depot, letter by W J I, 614

Du Pont, Bennett, longcase clock, 545

Dunn, George, collection, 424, 425

Dutch Pendulum Clocks, Spring driven, 1657-1710, Plomp, Dr R, reviewed, 584, 585

Dutton, watchman's clock, 501
Dutton, Matthew and Thomas, longcase clock, 132

Early pendulum clocks, by Ronald A Lee 146, 160
An early pocket sundial illustrated in art, by Dr F A B Ward, 484, 487

Earshaw, Thomas chronometer, marine, No 376 428
chronometer, marine, No 4951 83
chronometer, pocket, No 2810 83
watch No 589 241
watch, lever, No 4775 427
watch, No 4585 618
watch, No 4884 83

Earth battery, lecture by G Goodship 223

East, Edward, and Fromanteel see Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
East, Edward, London clock watch 83
coach watch 73
table clock 555
table clock, gilt brass 253, 303, 305
walnut longcase clock watch 560

Eberhardt, Johann Ludwig 413

Ebsworth, John, London
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

lantern clock, winged  449, 474VII  
Eclipse, shown by St Alban's clock,  576, 583VII  
Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman  27VII  
Antiquarian Horology and the proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society  160, 161VII  
Books 479VII  
The First Clock  370VII  
Groups and Sections  406VII  
Jubilee  143VII  
Our Sister Societies Overseas  408VII  
Prices  279VII  
letter by J G T O  424VII  
Editors of Antiquarian Horology  161VII  
Edwardes, Ernest L, The Story of the Pendulum Clock, reviewed  517, 519VII  
Edwin, Jno, bracket clock, ebonised, stolen,  415VII  
Eight day lever clock, Elliott, stolen,  227VII  
Electric clockVII  
Bull, Fredk, mantel regulator  15VII  
Scott  393VII  
Scott, Herbert, based on by C Walton  621VII  
Shepherd, Charles  307, 309VII  
Electric marine chronometer, Ditisheim, Paul, No 2,  568VII  
Electrical Horology GroupVII  
AGM  307VII  
meeting report  222, 223VII  
The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks, lecture by Michael Maltin  405, 406VII  
Electricity generation, synchronised  288VII  
EllicottVII  
musical bracket clock  17VII  
musical bracket clock movement  91VII  
watch, No 3719  70VII  
watch, No 6154  71VII  
watch, No 7945  69, 70VII  
Ellicott & Taylor, Royal Exchange, bracket clock, lancet case,  619VII  
Ellicott, John, chiming walnut longcase clock,  131VII  
Ellicott, John, LondonVII  
bracket clock, mahogany, stolen  310VII  
bracket clock, stolen  519VII  
bracket clock, walnut, stolen  415VII  
ebonised bracket timepiece  266, 267VII  
longcase clock, month walnut  440VII  
longcase clock, walnut  534VII  
longcase clock, walnut quarterVII  
strike and repeat  455VII  
mahogany repeating bracket clock  261VII  
repeating work  603VII  
Ellicott's compensation, wall clock with,  566VII  
Elliott, 8 day lever clock, stolen,  227VII  
Elliott & Bros , London, sundial, universal equatorial,  10VII  
Elliott, Douglas, Shropshire Clock and Watchmakers, reviewed,  495VII  
Elliott, F W , chiming bracket clock after Daniel Quare,  141VII  
Elliott, John, London, repeating mahogany bracket clock, stolen,  227VII  
Elphingston, Wm , London, longcase clock, marquetry,  653VII  
Elsom, Cecil, Eight day Emery regulator, letter,  89VII  
Emery, JosiahVII  
lever watch of 1785  210, 213VII  
regulator, letter by Cecil Elsom  89VII  
Engine time clockVII
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harlow, Benjamin, Lane End 193, 194
Whitehurst 194

Equation clock, Le Roy, Julien, longcase, 303
Equation dial

Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock 545
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock 619

Equation of time, in St Alban's clock, 582
Equatorium 411

Equinoctial, pocket universal sundial, 484, 487

Escapement anchor, Clement and introduction of 147, 149
anchor, early 151, 302
Panier à Paris 469
constant force 304, 307
French table regulator 133
constant force and remontoire 46, 60
cross beat
Knibb, Joseph 148, 150
movement laid out for 302
dead beat quartz pallets 478
Tompion, Thomas 152

Desfontaines, Le Roy et Fils, perpetual calendar mantel clock 445
duplex 428
watch movement, Grant, Fleet Street 427
watch, Hancock, London 427
Earnshaw's pivoted detent, Breguet No 4208 548
gravity 47, 48, 513, 514
The Fly in the Grimthorpe, lecture by H Wallman 629, 631
Gowland's single acting 631
single acting, Clark's, in regulator by Sikes 567
unusual, Clark, Dr James 395, 400
hammer and nail 49, 305
Leonardo da Vinci 372, 374
lever
Emery, Josiah, of 1785 210, 213
introduction of 207, 208
Leroux, use of draw, 1785 210
lever, club tooth, early form of 426
Peto’s cross detent, chronometer by Best 83
Randall, Theurillat 51, 60
remontoire 49, 60, 306, 307
Richard of Wallingford's "strob" 372, 378
Savage two pin
Molyneux & Sons, watch, No 1348 320
Nicoll, W, Jnr, London, No 1049 427
spring pallet 47, 48
The St Alban's 549
strob, Richard of Wallingford's 372, 378
Sully's, Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, watch 441
tic tac 151, 152
turret clock 512, 514
two plane virgule
Anschultz in Torgau 364, 365
double and single 410
Winnerl, carriage clock by Robin 428
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ester, Henry, Geneva, form watches, 66
Evans, David, Liverpool watchmakers, letter, 509
Evans, William, longcase clock movement, 633
Everel, John, London, longcase clock, marquetry, 447
Exeter, Marquess of, exhibition of clocks, 392
Exeter, Time in, Ponsford, C N, reviewed, 585
Exhibition

225 Years of Timepieces: a Lancaster County Legacy, NAWCC 393
AHS 25th anniversary at Osterley House 494
Jubilee, arrangements for 160
of marine chronometers, Asprey & Co 504, 507

F
Facio, Nicolas 401
Farmer, Thomas, marquetry longcase clock, 101
Farnham, turret clock, 515
Favre, Henry, London, watch No 37, 115
Fedchenko, F M 406
Fell, Peter, book review, 585
Ferguson, James The Mechanical Paradox 23
tidal dial, clock by Johnson, John 393
Figure clock 369

Film
Daniels, George 74
Within these four walls, D W Waters and H Quill 74
The First Clock, Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman, 370
Fisher, E, Bath, longcase regulator, 618
Flaggate, John, London, bracket clock, 619
Flamsteed, 1675 letter re balance spring, 480
Flower, Frank, beam engine clock, stolen, 227
The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by Henry Wallman, 629, 631
Foden, Thomas, Congleton, oak longcase clock 197, 198
Foode, John, Oxon, longcase clock, 618
For your further reading 45, 406
Alte Uhren 415
Chronos 413, 414, 415

Form watch
Belleville, shape of mandolin 68
Ester, Henry, Geneva 66
Foster, J, London, longcase clock, marquetry, 309
Fox, A J, Bulle clock suspension repair, 621
Francis, W, Birmingham, dials by 199, 201
Frazor, John, Worcester, longcase clock, walnut, 541
Freunde Alter Uhren 86, 408
report 518

Freunde Alter Uhren, Schriften der, Vol 18, by Georg Schindler (Ed), reviewed, 503
Friesland clock 309, 618
Frissius, Gemma 411
Frodsham assistance wanted, by Dr Vaudrey Mercer 321
chronometer, No 4006, stolen 415
watch, tourbillon 446
Frodsham, Charles carriage clock, grande sonnerie tourbillon 618
carriage clock, No 2358 137
chronometer No 3311 507
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

walnut longcase regulator 428VII
watch, No 07820 also 10124, letter by B C 638VII
watch, number 02631 50VII
Frodsham, London, chronometer, marine, No 2364, 618VII
Fromanteel, AhasuerusVII

cupola clock 154, 157VII
longcase clock, minute hand rotating in 15 minutes 117, 146VII
longcase with early anchor escapement 117, 150, 151VII
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus & East, Edward, table clock, minute hand revolves in three hours, 146, 147VII
Fromanteel, Johannes, London, keywound thirty hour longcase clock, 30VII
Froyle, turret clock, 515VII
Funnell, Edward, Brighton, carriage clock, English quarter striking, 437VII
Fusee, in war catapult, 1405, by Kyeser, 410VII
Fusée renversée, Anschutz in Torgau, watch, 364, 365VII

G
G K , Tompion keywound thirty-hour, letter, 319VII
Galileo
Gandy, Cockermouth, longcase clock, astronomical red walnut, 547VII
Garnier, Paul, industrial timer and clock, 428VII
Garniture, French trio, stolen, 632VII
Garon, Peter, London, repeating marquetry bracket clock, 258, 259VII
Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks, King, Henry C , and Millburn, J R , reviewed 411, 412VII
GearingVII
differential, in Antikythera 627, 628VII
epicyclic 372VII
early, lecture by John Leopold 628VII
in St Alban's clock 579, 584VII
Graham, George, sidereal 390, 392VII
helical, McDowall, Leeds, No 34b 276, 309VII
keywound thirty-hour train 129VII
oval, in St Alban's clock 579, 583VII
Richard of Wallingford's clock 165, 372, 384VII
sidereal timeVII
Graham, George 390, 392VII
Margetts 392VII
Olsen, Jens 392VII
Schwilgue, JeanVII
Baptiste
York Minster 392VII
spiral, in St Alban's clock 580, 581VII
triangular tooth 384VII
watch, Kidson, William, York, c 1600 422, 424VII
Geishein, Smod, watch, straight line hog's bristle, 480VII
Gerard, Ja, de Cokermoth., brass dialled longcase clock, 322VII
Gibbs, Sharon L , Greek and Roman Sundials (reviewed), 483VII
Gillett and Bland, Woodchester, 406VII
Gilmore family, clock makers of Battle 39, 40VII
Gimblet Jno & Vale, Birmingham, watch, No 2222, stolen, 519VII
Girard, London, watch, Chinese duplex, 619VII
Gladdish, W , of Yalding, wall clock with passing strike and strike/silent, 566VII
Glashütte Technical School 406VII
Gnomon, oldest preserved in central Europe, 428VII
Goliath watch 309VII
Goode, Charles, LondonVII
bracket clock 515, 516VII
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodhall, Wm</td>
<td>of London, watch, No 164, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhugh, Regent Street</td>
<td>London, tortoiseshell mantel clock (T &amp; R 7750)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodship, G</td>
<td>, Earth battery, lecture,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodyer, James</td>
<td>Guildford, thirty hour longcase movement,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottorp Castle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goubert, Jacobus</td>
<td>of London, quarter repeating bracket clock,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>London, bracket clock, ebony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, George, South Molton</td>
<td>astronomical longcase,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulons, of Paris</td>
<td>watch,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowland</td>
<td>escapement,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graaf, Urs</td>
<td>drawing of early pocket sundial,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>London, bracket clock, No 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande sonnerie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanda, Nicola</td>
<td>Neapoli, four train coach watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>, London, gilt metal musical bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne &amp; Co</td>
<td>, carriage clock alarm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna regulator</td>
<td>two month duration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, David</td>
<td>, and family, of Battle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Fleet Street</td>
<td>watch, duplex movement, No 7376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux</td>
<td>letter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter from G A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter from J M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaves, John</td>
<td>Newcastle, longcase clock, japanned,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greban, Alphonse</td>
<td>Paris, table clock, late C16,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Arthur Robert</td>
<td>Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass Clocks, reviewed,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, John</td>
<td>Salop, month going longcase clock,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, William</td>
<td>Milton (Oxon), longcase clock,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, William, of Milton</td>
<td>(Cumbria), longcase clock, posted frame,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhill family</td>
<td>Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhill, Richard</td>
<td>Ashford, longcase clock, walnut (ex Prestige),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greemante, letter by D Quine</td>
<td>(re use of engraved brass)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Observatory</td>
<td>of Hardy regulator for, article by A J Turner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich time</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich, Old Royal Observatory</td>
<td>Spencer Jones Gallery,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Jeremie</td>
<td>bracket clock, in style of Henry Jones,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grendon</td>
<td>Henry, of London, watch,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grettont, Charles</td>
<td>London, longcase clock, month marquetry,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greyhurst, Strand</td>
<td>London, bracket clock, stolen,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin, Nicholas</td>
<td>Paris, Religieuse clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grice, W Hawkes</td>
<td>London, barometer,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, M W</td>
<td>London, bracket clock,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grignon A Paris, watch, No 1090, 83Ⅲ
Grimalde & Johnson, mantel clock, 551Ⅶ
Grinthorpe, Lord see also Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett 172, 394Ⅶ
The Fly in the Grinthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by H Wallman 629, 631Ⅶ
Grosvenor House antiques fair 507Ⅶ
Groups and Sections, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman, 406Ⅶ
Guye, P & A, London, carriage timepiece, reverse fusee, 655Ⅶ
Gr Griffin A Paris, watch, No 1090, 83Ⅲ
Grimalde & Johnson, mantel clock, 551Ⅶ
Grinthorpe, Lord see also Denison, Sir Edmund Beckett 172, 394Ⅶ
The Fly in the Grinthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by H Wallman 629, 631Ⅶ
Grosvenor House antiques fair 507Ⅶ
Groups and Sections, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman, 406Ⅶ
Guye, P & A, London, carriage timepiece, reverse fusee, 655Ⅶ
Hagen, Johan Georg, Neus, clock watch, 83Ⅶ
Hahlnloser, Prof Hans R, Honnecourt, Villard de, sketch by, 606, 607Ⅶ
Haisermann, David, Augsburg, automaton elephant clock, 113Ⅶ
Haley, bracket clock, stolen, 519Ⅶ
Hamilton Watch Company 393Ⅶ
chronometer, marine 618Ⅶ
Hammond family, clock makers of Battle 40Ⅶ
Hamphire, turret clocks in North, visit, 514, 515Ⅶ
Hanbury, John, West Haddon, Temple Balsall clock, 80Ⅶ
Hancock, London, watch, duplex quarter repeat, No 14480, 427Ⅲ
Hannah, J, reports 401, 402, 512Ⅶ
Hardingham, A J, time locks, letter, 87Ⅶ
Hard, Birmingham, longcase clock manufacturer, letter, 521Ⅶ
Hardy, William, cost of regulator for Greenwich, article by A J Turner, 615, 617Ⅶ
Hare, Alexander, watch, No 1654, 522Ⅶ
Hare, London, bracket clock, 658Ⅶ
Harlow, Benjamin, Lane End, engine time clock, 193, 194Ⅶ
Harlow, Robert and Son, Stockport 483Ⅶ
Harlow, Samuel Boulton, The Clock Maker's Guide, (compiled by Charles Aked, reviewed), 483Ⅶ
Harlow, Samuel, Ashbourne 202Ⅶ
Harper, T, London, watch, 309Ⅶ
Harris, Stephen, Tunbridge wall clock, hooded 419Ⅶ
Harrison, James, turret clock, Brocklesby Park, 77Ⅶ
Harrison, James (the fourth) turret clocks 77, 172, 174Ⅶ
Harrison, John 206Ⅶ
by W Andrews, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed 609Ⅶ
Harrison’s timekeepers, lecture by W P Roseman, 74Ⅶ
Hartridge, C A, Clock towers and dials, lecture, 299Ⅶ
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking table clock c 1620, 263Ⅶ
Haycock's of Ashbourne, visit, 75, 76Ⅶ
Hayward, J F 74Ⅶ
Hemmings, Edward, Aynho turret clock, 170Ⅶ
Hemmings, Edward, Bicester, wall clock, 449Ⅶ
Hemony, Petrus, bell by, 587Ⅶ
Hendrie, James 313Ⅶ
letter by J B P
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Newmunkland, longcase clock, letter by Paul Lavoie  89, 90
Henlein, Peter  180, 410
Herman the Cripple  411
Heywood, Samuel, Northwich, Cheshire, mahogany longcase clock,  194, 195, 196
Hezekiah, The "King Hezekiah" water clock  488, 494, 608
Hill, Benjamin, of London, watch,  62, 63
Hills, London, tavern clock, mahogany,  309
Hindley, Henry, York, turret clocks  77, 171, 175
Hindley, York, bracket clock, stolen,  103, 226
Hine, Thomas, Watlington, oak longcase,  228
Hoff, George, the elder, bracket clock, quarter striking,  393
Holbein, Hans  
  drawing of early pocket sundial  484
  painting showing clock  386, 388
Holland, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany with rise and fall,  573
Holly, J, London, bracket clock,  619
Honig, Peter S, Construction of an Astrolabe, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed,  610
Honnecourt, Villard de, clock case sketch,  606
Hood, James, hands by,  118, 119
Hope Jones, Frank
Hopkins, Edward, Bradford, longcase clock, letter by Matthews, M C,  87
Hoquet, of Paris, repeating watch,  512
Horlogerie Ancienne, reviewed,  612, 614
Horological Dialogues, reviewed,  609, 610
Horological nomenclature, Dutch, proposal for,  413
Horologium  517
Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide, The, reviewed, Terwilliger, C,  518
Houlgatt, W, of Ipswich, watch,  61, 62
Hour systems, mediaeval  491, 492
Howells and Pennington, first marine chronometer,  414
Howgrave Graham, R P  178
Howse, Lt, Cdr H D, Railway time and all that, lecture,  307, 309
Hubert, Francois, Rouen, watch,  83
Hughes, W, London, bracket clock,  619
Hughes, William, of London, longcase clock, letter by E H G,  524
Hukin, G H, Tenterden, watch, stolen,  519
Huon, Jacques, of Paris, watch,  65
Hurst, M G, review,  609, 610
Hutchinson, B, Turret Clock Escapements, lecture,  512, 514
Huyghens, Christiana
  clockwork, evolution of the form of, letter  414, 584
  pirotte and spring  480
I
Ilbert, Courtenay A, described in review by C Clutton,  611, 612
Illinois Watch Co, watch, No 4227169,  618
Illustration of clock, early  386, 388
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford, mahogany longcase regulator,  18
International Time Recorder Co Ltd  517
Irons, Richard, London, longcase clock,  109
Italian clock early iron, stolen  632, 633
J
J A H, reports,  304, 307
J B, watch with Roman and Turkish numerals on two dials, letter,  319
J B P, Prices of articles in past, letter,  521
J E, letter re Edward Banger,  424, 425
J G T O
  clockwork, evolution of the form of, letter  319, 320
  letter re prices  424
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J H, reports</td>
<td>221, 222&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J T H, Watton, Stone clock, letter</td>
<td>230&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacks alternate striking</td>
<td>402&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carousel, Chinese and European</td>
<td>604, 607&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacks and automata</td>
<td>168&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri, St Nicolas d'Aliermont, carriage clock, stolen,</td>
<td>310&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, Cedric, The World's Great Clocks And Watches reviewed,</td>
<td>224, 225&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese clocks&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gilt drum table, verge</td>
<td>619&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lantern</td>
<td>619&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pillar</td>
<td>619&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanned dial clocks</td>
<td>198, 201&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardine, John, Chiswick, 8 bell chiming bracket clock, stolen,</td>
<td>226&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys, John</td>
<td>206&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewelling, views on in 1812,</td>
<td>615, 617&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewels and Jewelling, Bruton, Eric, lecture</td>
<td>401&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannsen, chronometer,</td>
<td>465&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brockbank, the Troughtons, and the Barwises, letter by Dr J B Penfold</td>
<td>316&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, London, astronomical table clock c 1790,</td>
<td>392&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, London, longcase regulator,</td>
<td>427&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M, London, watch,</td>
<td>390&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas, Richmond, watch,</td>
<td>70&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, I, Paris, oignon watch,</td>
<td>309&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>414&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James, London, bracket clock, walnut, stolen,</td>
<td>311&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, R, Liverpool, watch, minute repeating free sprung lever,</td>
<td>427&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee Exhibition, arrangements for</td>
<td>160&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman</td>
<td>143&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump, Mount Street, bracket clock, stolen,</td>
<td>85&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jürgensen family</td>
<td>45&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K S, William Kidson Atte York, letter,</td>
<td>422, 424&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellie, John, Liverpool, watch movement 88/86619, letter,</td>
<td>634&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin, Bottomley and Baird, chronometer, marine, No 9030,</td>
<td>618&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Henry, of Battle</td>
<td>44&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempshot House, turret clock,</td>
<td>515&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, James Francis, A History of Watches and other Timekeepers (1892), review by J B</td>
<td>78&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, George C&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Daniel Quare's Keyhole Clocks&quot;, paper collection</td>
<td>404, 405&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Quare Keyhole Clocks, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed</td>
<td>403, 405&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reports requests information about Quare</td>
<td>253, 300, 306, 403, 405&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, James Francis, A History of Watches and other Timekeepers (1892), review by J B</td>
<td>78&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe), reviewed,</td>
<td>608&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent clocks and clockmakers&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P, letter</td>
<td>418&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D J F, letter</td>
<td>419&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M J P, letter</td>
<td>319&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N T, letter</td>
<td>419&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kepler</td>
<td>412&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ker, Duncan, Stirling Tolbooth clock,</td>
<td>588, 589&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidson, William, York, alarm watch c 1600,</td>
<td>422, 424&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilburn, Richard, Liverpool, watch, letter by Lloyd Brown,</td>
<td>89&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Henry C, and Millburn, J R, Geared to the Stars; the Evolution of Planetariums, Orreries, and Astronomical Clocks, reviewed,</td>
<td>411, 412&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Henry, Lincoln's Inn, watch,</td>
<td>69&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Richard, Ratcliff Highway, longcase clock, mahogany,</td>
<td>427&lt;sup&gt;VII&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kintzing, Christian, Neuwied, Dierdorf turret clock, 290, 292
Kirkstall Abbey Museum, visit, 75
Kitson, William, York see Kidson
Klock, Pieter, Amsterdam, longcase clock, three train automaton, 427
Knibb, John, tic tac escapement, 151, 152
Knibb, John, Oxford
  - ebony bracket clock 29
  - lantern clock, verge 474
Knibb, Joseph
  - bracket clock signed Thomas Taylor 157, 158
  - bracket clock, turntable base 155
  - crossbeat escapement 148, 150
  - olive wood bracket clock 26
Knibb, Joseph, London
  - bracket clock, ebony quarter striking 356
  - bracket clock, quarter repeating walnut 619
  - lantern clock 618
  - longcase clock, month walnut 454
  - longcase clock, stolen 519
  - longcase clock, walnut 477
Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock, balance, 474
Knight, John, Coggleshall, watch, No 14836, 619
Knottesforde, William, longcase clock, parquetry, 303, 304
Kulber, carriage clock, No 6079, miniature chronometer, stolen, 310
Kullberg, London, chronometer, marine, No 9621, 618
Kullberg, Victor, 56 hour marine chronometer No 6105, 239
Kunstmuseum, Basle, drawing showing clock, 386
Kyeser, fusee in war catapult, 1405,

L
L E C , Francis Abbott, letter, 417, 419
Lamanda, Nicola, Neapoli, coach watch, four train grande sonnerie repeating alarm calendar, 475
Lancashire, watch making in 218, 219
Lancaster County, PA, timepieces, exhibition 393
Lange and Sohn, tourbillons, 406
Lantern clock
  - Bilbie, Chewstoke, with calendar 653
  - Carswell, Joseph, Hastings, in longcase 618
  - Closson, Peter, balance wheel 247
  - Cottet, Abel, Crediton, balance 474
  - Davies, Joseph, London 618
  - Downing, J , Newmarket 619
  - Ebsworth, John, London, winged 449, 474
  - Knibb, John, Oxford, verge 474
  - Knibb, Joseph, London 618
  - Knifton, Thomas, balance 474
  - Snow, John, dated 1639

  - stolen 632, 633
  - Wheeler, Thos 427
  - White, T , tic tac 619
  - winged, unsigned 404
Lavie, Paul, Clock Calendar, 1980, reviewed 495
James Hendrie, letter 89, 90
Le Count, Daniel, London, watch, "Barrow" regulator, 480
Le Roy, ormolu striking clock, 657
Le Roy et Fils
  - carriage clock, No 3307 343
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

mantel clock, Desfontaines capement, perpetual calendar 445VIII
ormolu and porcelain perpetual calendar mantel clock 139VII
Le Roy et Fils, Paris, watch, quarter repeating cylinder, No 11050, 619VIII
Le Roy, JulienVII
dumb repeater, not inventor of 417VII
longcase clock, equation of time 303VII
Le Roy, Julien, ParisVII
quarter repeat and alarm coach watch 243VII
watch 67, 68VII
Le Roy, Pierre, "La Petite Ronde", 410VII
Leadbetter, William, London, longcase clock, 109VII
Lecture byVII
Ball, Martin, Turret Clock Escapements 513, 514VII
Bateman, Douglas, Turret Clock Escapements 514VII
Benkendorf, Lee, [cross-beat in longcase] 301, 303VII
Bruton, Eric, Jewels and Jewelling 401VII
Deroski, Robert, The Antikythera Mechanism 625, 628VII
Goodship, G, Earth battery 223VII
Hartridge, C A, Clock towers and dials 299VII
Howse, Lt Cdr H D, Railway Time and all That 307, 309VII
Hutchinson, B, Turret Clock Escapements 512, 514VII
Lee, Det Sgt T, Security for the antique collector 299VII
Leopold, John, Early epicyclic gearing 628VII
Mackay, C G, Turret clock electrification 222VII
Maltin, Michael, The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks 405, 406VII
Medlam, Miss, Bowes Museum 401, 402VII
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G, Musical clocks 74, 75VIII
Pawley, David, Building a Time code receiver 222VII
Polding, J B, Clocks for collectors 221VII
Randall, Anthony G, Constant Force Escapements 304, 307VII
Rimler, Elaine, Effect of American Clock on British Clock Industry 301VII
Roberts, Ken, Tools for the Trades and Crafts 307VII
Robinson, T, Turret Clocks 511, 512VII
Robinson, T O, Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France 402, 403VII
Roseman, W P, on Harrison’s timekeepers 74VII
Turner, Anthony J, Astrolabes 401VII
Wallman, Henry, The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement 629, 631VII
Watson, E, Richard of Wallingford clock 621, 622, 622VII
Webster, Rod, astrolabes 301VII
Leduc, Paris, Boulle bracket clock, 270VII
Lee, Charles B, review 517, 519VII
Lee, Det Sgt TVII
Security for the antique collector, lecture 299VII
Theft of Antique Clocks 28, 29VII
Lee, Ronald AVII
Early pendulum clocks letter by M F Ball 146, 160VII
320VII
Leeson, William, turret clocks, 79, 81VII
Lego à l’Orient, chronometer, 306VII
Lemaindre, Nicholas, of Blois, coach watch, 74VII
Lemmon, Obadiah Orange, of Battle 43VII
Leonardo da Vinci 409, 410VII
Leopold, John, Early epicyclic gearing, lecture, 628VII
Lepaute, regulator by, 221VII
Lepine, calibre, 210, 214, 215, 219VII
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Leroux, use of draw by, 210
Leroy, of Paris, skull watch, 512
Liechti, clock similar to, 386
Lieutand, Balthazar, Vernis Martin case by 625, 626
Lister & Sons, Newcastle, mantel clock, 551
Liverpool watchmakers
   letter by David Evans 509
   letter by R W H 634
Lloyd, Philip, Bristol, longcase clock, 24 hour dial, calendar, moon, automata 619, 620
Local time, proposal for showing, 284, 285
Lockey, Rowland 386, 388
Locks, time, letter by A J Hardingham 87
London, Museum of, Visit by Northern Section, 622
Long duration, month
   Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry longcase 245
   Corderoy, Philip, London, marquetry longcase 474
   Detouche, C, of Paris, wall regulator 566
   Ellicott, John, London, walnut longcase 440
   Green, John, Salop, longcase 190
   Gretton, Charles, London, marquetry longcase 465
   Knibb, Joseph, London, walnut longcase 454
   Quare, Daniel, London, marquetry, quarter repeat 619
   Quare, Daniel, longcase, No 109 301
   Victorian musical rosewood longcase 427
Long duration, two month, Vienna regulator, grande sonnerie, 663
Long duration, year, Dent, wall regulator, No 52882, 255
Longcase clock
   chiming mahogany 269
   early anchor drilled for cross-beat 302
   early, with Arabic numerals 153
   Edwardian 618
   keywound thirty-hour Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme 188, 189
   Fromanteel, Johannes, London 30
   Norcott, John, London 30
   Pare, Thomas, London, movement 128, 129
   Tompion, Thomas 1, 32, 35, 319, 389
   Tompion, Thomas, letter by G K 319
   keywound thirty-hour, by J Hartley 30, 35, 38
   author's reply 389
   letter by G K 319
   mahogany 428
   marquetry 438, 449
   month Victorian musical rosewood 427
   musical 512
   mahogany, by Robert Philp, London 559
   rosewood month Victorian 427
   quarter strike and repeat, Ellicott 455
   The thirty-hour keywound see longcase clock, keywound
Longcase clock by
   Aldworth, Samuel, Strand, London, letter by R N B 636, 637
   Alker, A, Wigan 228
   anonymous, architectural ebonised 247
   Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, letter by M P I 524
   Baker, Richard, London, month marquetry 245
   Barber of Winster 512
   Barrett, Daniel, Chatham 419
   Beech, John, Newcastle under Lyme, keywound thirty-hour 188, 189
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Biddle, George, Birmingham 201
Bilbie, Edward, chiming 3 train posted 619
Broadhurst, Wal, Litchfield 120
Burgis, E., London, parquetry 309
Burnell, William, Ashton Keynes, oak, dated 1834 228
Carrington, London, quarter 411
striking movement, stolen 415
Carter, Walthamstow, walnut 538
Clement, Fra(ncis), London, walnut, inside rack strike 623, 625
Clement, William 148
Clement, William, London, marquetry 272
Clifton, Liverpool 619
Coates, John, London, green lacquer 618
Cockey, Edward, astronomical 428
Cockey, Edward, Warminster, mahogany, moon in arch 618
Cooke, John, London, walnut marquetry 250
Corderoy, Philip, London, month marquetry 474
Cutbush, Charles, Stone Street, Maidstone 419
Daser, J G, regulator 105
Douglass, James, Chertsey 196
du Chesne, Claude, marquetry, stolen 84
Dutton, Matthew and Thomas 132
East, Edward, London, walnut 560
Ellicott, John, London 440
Ellicott, John, London, walnut marquetry 440
walnut 534
walnut quarter-strike and repeat 455
Ellicott, John, walnut chiming 131
Elphingston, Wm., London, marquetry 653
Everel, John, London, marquetry 447
Farmer, Thomas, marquetry 91
Foden, Thomas, Congleton 197, 198
Foorde, John, Oxon 618
Foster, J., London, marquetry 309
Frazor, John, Worcester, walnut 541
Frodsham, Charles, walnut regulator 428
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 411

Fromanteel, Johannes, London, keywound thirty-hour 30
Gandy, Cockermouth, astronomical red walnut 547
Gerard, Ja, Cockermouth, brass dialled 322
Goodyer, James, Guildford, thirty-hour movement 228
Gould, Christopher, London, marquetry 354, 355
Gould, George, South Molton, astronomical 392
Graham, George, London, No 682 309
Greaves, John, Newcastle, japanned 428
Green, John, Salop, month going 190
Green, William, of Milton (Cumbria) 316
Greenhill, Richard, Ashford, walnut (ex Prestige) 419
Gretton, Charles, London, month marquetry 465
Hendrie, James, Newmunkland, letter by Paul Lavoie 89, 90
Heywood, Samuel, Northwich, Cheshire 194, 195, 196
Hine, Thomas, Watlington 228
Hopkins, Edward, Bradford, letter by M C Matthews 87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>letter by E H G</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irons, Richard</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, London</td>
<td></td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Richard, Ratcliff</td>
<td></td>
<td>Highway, mahogany</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klock, Pieter</td>
<td>Amsterdam</td>
<td>three train automaton</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>month                          walnut</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>walnut</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter-striking</td>
<td>302,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knottesforde, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>marquetry</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td></td>
<td>equation of time</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadbetter, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Philip</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>24hour dial, calendar, moon, automata</td>
<td>619,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, John</td>
<td>Hythe (Senior)</td>
<td>oak</td>
<td>419,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milar, Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, George</td>
<td>Holton</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill, J Montrose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millin, Bedford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, T</td>
<td>West Auckland</td>
<td>mahogany</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murch, John</td>
<td>Honiton</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td></td>
<td>mahogany</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxley, John</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
<td>oak</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannel, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papavoine, Isaac</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>lacquer</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pare, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>keywound thirty-hour movement</td>
<td>128,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, Robert</td>
<td>Greenwich</td>
<td>letter by B R T</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Halifax</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime, Andrew</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>architectural</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyke, Bridgewater</td>
<td></td>
<td>movement, stolen</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyke, George</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>musical</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare and Horseman</td>
<td></td>
<td>chiming, No 298, stolen</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>huge</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>month, marquetry, quarter repeat</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>walnut quarter chime</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>month, No 109</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes of Kendall</td>
<td></td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, W</td>
<td>Montrose</td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, John</td>
<td>Wigton</td>
<td></td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers, T &amp; R</td>
<td>Lindfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scafe, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>walnut, London</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gabriel</td>
<td>Barthomley</td>
<td>Cheshire</td>
<td>185,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiller, M</td>
<td>Whetstone</td>
<td>lacquered</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, John</td>
<td>Bewdley</td>
<td>movement, stolen</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stunt, London</td>
<td></td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>marquetry</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titherton, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>marquetry</td>
<td>252,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toleman, Carnarvon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>keywound thirty-hour</td>
<td>1,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>35,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No 123</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>three train</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>walnut</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>London, marquetry</td>
<td>623,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tribe, Jno, Thackham 619
Tripp, Westminster, equation dial, annual calendar, roller suspension 619
Tucker, J, Portsmouth, oak 309
Tucker, Jonathan, Portsmouth, oak 427
Vernon, Thomas, Ludlow, red walnut, month 428
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, mahogany 140
Warden, Thomas, month marquetry, London 8
Watson, Samuel, London, marquetry 460
Welsh, R, Dalkeith, mahogany 538
Whitehurst, Derby 427
Windmills & Elkins, London 618
Windmills, Joseph, London marquetry 459, 471
month walnut 272
Wise, John, London, marquetry 363

Longcase regulator
Barnes, John, London, balloon shape 358, 359
Callam, Alexander, London, striking 470
Daser, J G 105
early 19th century mahogany 564, 565
Fisher, E, Bath 618
Frosham, Charles, walnut 428
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford 18
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, chiming No 14497 130
Rhodes of Kendall, mahogany 268
Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater 322
Sikes, John, with Clark's gravity escapement 567
Stunt, London 268
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, No 982 7

Longitude, finding, Dr William Cuningham, of Norwich, letter by D H 229
Loomes, Brian
Clement, Francis and William, letter 87, 88
Complete British Clocks, reviewed 289
Loomis, A L, chronograph experiment, 405, 406
Losada, chronometer No 3955, 507
Lowndes, Jonathan, London bracket clock, stolen 519
bracket clock, walnut, repeat 457
Lund & Blockley, watch, No 2/974, 619
Lympius, Dr W, Bineaymé à Dieppe, mantel clock, letter, 88
Lyons, H, London, drop dial clock, 427

M
M J C, Stokeld, John, Lincoln, letter, 230
M J P, Kent clocks and clockmakers, letter, 319
MacDowall, Leeds, month helix lever timepiece, No 34b, 276, 309
Machatik, Jos, Tabor, watch, 69
Mackay, C G, Turret clock electrification, lecture, 222
Maintaining power 152, 153
spring (Harrison's), by Dr J Clark 395, 398
Maitzner, Francis and Moreau, Jean, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 308
Maltin, Michael, The effect of the moon on pendulum clocks, lecture, 405, 406
Mantel chronometer, Russell's, Liverpool, 654
Mantel clock, with seconds dial on backplate, 134
Mantel clock by
Arnold and Dent, London, ebonised travelling timepiece 135
Arnold, Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, London, rosewood travelling No 858 134
Arnold, John, London 427
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Barraud, Cornhill, London No 1069  556
Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, London, rosewood, Nos 882 and 894  6
Dent, London, No 55115  551
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London (T & R 7750), tortoiseshell  650
Grimalde & Johnson  551
Le Roy et Fils  445
four-glass, Desfontaines escapement, perpetual calendar  445
ornolu and porcelain, perpetual calendar  139
Lister & Sons, Newcastle  551
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, musical Turkish  550
Marriott, of London  632
Maurice, E, No 5406, stolen  310, 311
Moore, Thomas, London  619
Simpson, Robert, London, rosewood, calendar  478
Thuret, J, Paris, Boulle cartouche wandering hour, stolen  226, 227
Vulliamy, London  551
Mantel clock, musical, Markwick, Markham & Perigal, Turkish,  550
Mantel regulator by, Dent, Airy's remontoire, No 521,  342
Mantidale, Harrison, radium powered clock,  414
Marine chronometer  548
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No 4208  568
Ditisheim, Paul, No 2, early electric  619
electric, Ditisheim, Paul, No 2  619
Muston, George, No 656  619
Negus, New York, No 2426  664
Winnerl, No 315  78
Markwick Markham Perigal / Derchinger, Joseph, chaise watch,  83
Marperger, Paul Jacob, Horologiographia, Oder Beschreibung der Eintheilung und Abmessung der Zeit, (1723) review by E J  78
Marriott, London  309
mantel clock  551
quarter striking bracket clock  19
Marsh, A, London, bracket timepiece,  309
Martineau, Baltazar, watch,  83
Massy, Nicolas, Blois, alarm watch,  83
Mathiesen, Peter, (1696-1768)  45
Mathis, Joshua, of Battle  45
Matthews, M C, Edward Hopkins, Bradford, letter  87
Maurice, E, mantel clock, No 5406, stolen,  310, 311
McCabe, chronometer No 172,  507
McCabe, James, chronometer, marine, No 486,  83
McIntosh, K H, Chislet and Westbere (Villages of Stour Lathe), reviewed,  608
McIntyre, Peter  390, 392
Measuring equipment, precise, for timing  405, 406
Mechanical Paradox of James Ferguson  23
Medlam, Miss, Bowes Museum, lecture,  401, 402
Melvine, Robert, of Stirling,  595
Mercer, Dr Vaudrey, Frodshams, assistance wanted,  321
Mercer, F A, Percy Webster,  608
Mercer, Frank  413
Mercer, John, Hythe (Senior), longcase clock, oak, 419, 420
Mercer, Thomas 412, 413
Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers: Radical Tom Mercer and the House He Founded, reviewed, 412, 413
Metcalfe, J D, An Early Mystery Clock 36, 38
Microscope, Swift & Son, London, 11
Milar, Edinburgh, longcase clock, 618
Miles, George, Holton, mahogany longcase clock, 196
Mill time see engine time clock
Mill, J Montrose, longcase clock, 618
Millburn, J R see King, Henry C, and Millburn, J R
Milar, Edinburgh, longcase clock, 618
Miles, George, Holton, mahogany longcase clock, 196
Mill time see engine time clock
M decidedly, J Montrose, longcase clock, 618
Milar, Edinburgh, longcase clock, 618
Miles, George, Holton, mahogany longcase clock, 196
Mill time see engine time clock
Molyneux, G A, letter, 313
Molyneux & Sons watch No 1220, letter by N Gray 89, 90
watch No 571, verge 320
watch, Savage two-pin, No 1348 320
Molyneux, Robert chronometer, pocket, No 2220 313
watch, No 715 313
Monk, William, Keynsham turret clock, finial, 170, 178
Montre à tact, Breguet, Abraham, Louis, No 3987, 275
Moon, effect of on pendulum clocks, lecture by Michael Maltin, 405, 406
Moon dial, spherical
Budgen, Thomas, Croydon 362, 363
Korcula (Yugoslavia) 402
Moon, Richard, London, mahogany bracket clock, 245
Moor and Son, London turret clock, in Hobart 417, 418
Moore, John, turret clock, 515
Moore, John and Co, turret clock, 515
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, longcase chiming regulator No 14497, 130
Moore, T, London, watch, No 4265, 428
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich, bracket clock, 340
Moore, Thomas, London, mantel clock, 632
Morbier clock 308
More, Sir Thomas, exhibition, clock illustrations in, 386, 388
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 308
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 308
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 308
Moreau, Jean; Maitzner, Francis and, La Comtoise: La Morbier: La Morez, reviewed 308
Mudge, Thomas 308
Mudge, gold chasing, clock by 70
Moses, T, West Auckland, mahogany longcase clock, 228
Moulinié, Geneva, watch, 68
Movement, split front plate, Quare, 458
Movement maker, Ainsworth, George, of Warrington, 319
Movement makers, patterns for, Harlow, Samuel 483
Movements, trading between makers 157
Mudge, remontoire watch, 206
Mudge and Dutton cylinder escapement watch 206, 207
watch No 882 59
Mudge, T, London, watch, cylinder No 141, 618
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

maritime timekeepers 305

Murch, John, of Honiton, longcase clock, stolen, 519

Murdock, W, regulator, 309

Museum

Adler Planetarium 300, 301

Basingstoke, Willis Collection 514, 515, 628

Bowes, Barnard Castle, lecture 401, 402

Bowes, visit by Northern Section 512

British 484, 486

Castle Museum, York 422

Dunfermline 600

London, visit by Northern Section 622

Oxford, History of Science 486, 487

Perth City 426

Royal Ontario, Toronto 623, 628

Time Museum, Rockford 253, 303, 305, 306, 392

Victoria and Albert, Watches of the by Dr F A B Ward 61, 74

Wallace Collection, visit 221, 222

Willis Collection see Museum, Basingstoke

Wuppertal, sand-glasses 293, 298

Zaanse Schans 413

Musical clock

anonymous movement, 24 bells 238

automaton, given to Napoleon I 352

De St Leu, Daniel, London, green lacquer bracket 138

Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, bracket 596, 597, 599

Ellicott, bracket 17

Ellicott, bracket movement 91

History and development of, lecture by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume 74, 75

Markwick Perigal, London, tortoiseshell Turkish bracket 428

Markwick, Markham & Perigal, mantel 550

month Victorian rosewood longcase 427

Norton, Eardley, London, gilt-metal grande sonnerie bracket 360, 361

Panter of Cholsey, bracket 420

Philp, Robert, London, longcase, mahogany 559

Prior, George, London, tortoiseshell, Turkish dial, bracket 619

Prior, George, London, Turkish bracket 349

Pyke, George, London, longcase 273

Pyke, London, organ 309

Rimbault, Stephen, bracket, stolen 226

skeleton 104, 542

Taylor, John, London, 8 day ormolu repeating automaton bracket 5

Vulliamy, London, bracket with fountain, No 371 618

Wood, Robert, London 309

Musical work

Stirling, Tolbooth 589, 590, 591

Muston, George, No 656, marine chronometer, 619

Mystery clock, Augsburg, 36, 38

Mystery Clock, An Early, by J D Metcalfe 36, 38

N

NT, Kent Clocks and Clockmakers, letter, 419

Napoleon

musical automaton clock given to travelling clock by Breguet 414

National Centre of Documentation on Measurement of Time 408

National Time Recorder Co Ltd 516
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Negretti & Zambra, London, telescope, 12, 13

Negus, New York, marine chronometer, No 2426, 619

Nettell, D F

reports 76, 77, 76, 299, 402, 403, 512, 514, 515, 622

review 608

Turret clocks, A review of their evolution 162, 179

Two turret clocks with spring remontoires 394, 400

Nettell, D F, and Sparks, B E, Two Plane Turret Clock Escapements by William Leeson, 79, 81

Newcastle under Lyme, clock making in 201, 203

Newsome, John, York 424

Newton, Sir Isaac 45

Nineteenth Century Watchman's Clock, The, by Dr A A L Thomas, 496, 503

Nixseaman, Reverend A J 179

Noakes, John, of Battle 44

Nocturnal, pocket universal, 484, 487

Noon gun, Paris, 288

Norcott, John, London, keywound thirty-hour longcase clock, 30

Norgate, Martin, Andrew Dickie & Others, Clock & Watchmakers, 586, 603

North, Dr J D 409

Richard of Wallingford 372, 384

Northern Section 304, 307

A G M 401

Bowes Museum, lecture 401, 402

Norton, Eardley, mahogany longcase clock, 331

Norton, Eardley, London bracket clock, gilt-metal musical grand sonnerie watch, cylinder, No 50057 619

The Numbers Game, letter by E L H, 640

O

Octant, by Geoffrey Bell, 571

Odiham, turret clock, 515

Ogden, Thomas, turret clocks, 77

Old Basing, turret clock, 515

Olsen, Jens, gearing, 392

Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G, The History and the Development of the Musical Clock, lecture, 74, 75

Organ clock, Pyke, London, 309

Ormolu clock, Le Roy, H'ger du Roi, 657

Orrery Graham, George 412

Osterley House, Exhibition, 25th anniversary, 494

Ouerverooge, Cornelius Jansen, bell by, 587

Our Sister Societies Overseas A F A H A 408

A N C A H A 408

Editorial, by Dr J M Plowman 408

Overall, Henry, of Dover, bracket clock, 511

Oxley, John, Norwich, longcase clock, oak, 428

P

P B J, Chain making, letter, 420

P M

Post Framed Clocks, letter 426

sidereal time clock by George Graham, letter 229

P M S G, An Unusual Clock, letter, 426, 427

Pace, Thomas, London, bracket clock, 618

Palgrave, F, letter re "Tell Tale" clocks, 502

Panier à Paris, longcase clock, 468, 469
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pannel, Hugh, longcase clock, stolen, 415
Panter Chelsey, letter by E A S, 420
Panter of Chelsey, bracket clock, musical, 420
Papavine, Isaac, London, longcase clock, lacquer, 427
Pare, Thomas, London, longcase clock, thirty-hour keywound movement, 128, 129
A Parfait Clocke Artificially Made, letter by D H 229
Parrison & Frodsham, duplex carriage timepiece, 336
Parrison & Frodsham, London bracket clock 427
watch, minute repeating grande sonnerie No 7269 618
Pascal, C, The Hague, Haagse clock, 562
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague, watch, 64, 65
Passing strike, with strike/silent, 566
Patent 61
268, watch, Viner, London 83
Brevet No 171 319
Pallweber, digital watches 45
Patron, Jean Louis, watch No 9904, stolen, 519
Pattison, Robert, of Greenwich, longcase clock (letter), 521
Paulus, Pierre, Amsterdam, Dutch striking Atlas clock, 20
Pawley, David, Building a Time code receiver, lecture, 222
Paxton, John, St Neots, watch, No 7738, 619
Payne & Co, carriage clock, grande sonnerie alarm, 428
Pearson, Halifax, longcase clock, 309
Pearson, William 412
Peckover, Richard, London, bracket clock, ebonised, repeating, 428
Pedometer watch, Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London, 83
Pendulum compensation see compensation, pendulum
Pendulum Clock, The Story of the by Ernest L Edwardes, reviewed 517, 519
Pendulum clock, early, by Ronald A Lee 146, 160
Penfold, Dr John B, John Brockbank, the Troughtons, and the Barwises, letter, 316
Pennington, Robert, London, bracket clock, 557
Pennock, John, York and London 424
Performance, early balance spring going barrel, 482
Perigal, Francis balloon clock, mahogany 101, 239, 338
rubber cylinder watch with spiral compensation curb c 1785 211, 212
watch 83
Perigal, Francis, London, eight bell chiming walnut bracket clock, 257
Perpetual calendar gearing 392
Graham, George 413
Le Roy et Fils, mantel clock 445
Le Roy et Fils, ormulu and porcelain mantel clock 139
Perrelet, Abraham Louis, self-winding watch, 211
Pfaff, Jeremias, Augsburg, table clock, 126
Philip the Good 409
Philp, Robert, London, musical mahogany longcase clock, 559
Photography Aid to depth of field determination in horological, by T T Walters 280, 283
letter by A B P 521
Piggin, Norwich, drop dial wall clock, 618
Piggott, Ronald K, Reconversion, or restoration?, letter, 89
Pike, John, London, ebonised quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen, 227
Pillars of movement, screwed to back plate 183
Pirouette, Anschutz in Torgau, watch, 364, 365
Planetary
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
by Geoffrey Bell

Planetary clock  411, 412
Planner, Thomas, ebonised repeating bracket clock, stolen,  226
Plomp, Dr R , Spring-driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710, reviewed,  584, 585
Plowman, Dr J M  book review  495
Plowman, Dr J M  editorial  275
Plowman, Dr J M  Jubilee  143
Plowman, Dr J M  Prices, editorial  279
Plowman, Dr J M  letter by J G T O  424

The pocket watch 1750 to 1850, a review, by Cecil Clutton  206, 221
Polding, J B , Clocks for collectors, lecture,  221
Police page  84, 85, 226, 227, 310, 311, 415, 519
Ponsford, C N , Time in Exeter, reviewed,  585
Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London auxiliary balance  118
chronometer carriage clock, No 4428  118, 119
Portugese horology  408
Post Framed Clocks, P M , letter,  426
Post Office, time distribution by,  284, 287
Post-framed clocks in the North of England, letter by B F M  316
Power, T of Wellingborough, letter by J M ,  523
Prague, Town Hall clock  164
Prices of articles in past, letter by J B P ,  521
Prices, editorial, by Dr J M Plowman  279
letter by J G T O  424
Prime, Andrew, London, longcase clock, architectural,  653
Prior, George, coach watch, Turkish market,  72
Prior, George, Leeds  407, 408
Prior, George, London bracket clock, musical Turkish  349
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, musical, Turkish dial  619
Proctor, D V , Astrology and the Astrolabe in Europe, reviewed,  411
Programme 1979
  Autumn - Winter, 1978-9  86
  Provincial clockmaking  184, 205
  Pryce, Dr W T R , Help wanted re Samuel Roberts,  617
  Public timekeeping  284, 288
  Pulse piece  417
  Purves, William, Stirling, clock maker,  587
  Pybus, W , London, double dial watch,  309
  Pyke, Bridgewater, longcase clock, 30-hour movement, stolen,  415
  Pyke, George, London, musical longcase clock,  273
  Pyke, John, London, bracket clock, quarter repeat, stolen,  310
  Pyke, London, organ clock,  309
Q  Quaife, Thomas, and family, of Battle  43, 44
Quaker clocks  426
Quare, barometer, No 140,  515
Quare and Horseman longcase clock, chiming, No 298 , stolen  415
longcase clock, huge  426
Quare, Daniel bracket clock, ebony, "keyhole"  404
bracket clock, repeat, subsidiary dials  623, 624, 625
bracket clock, tortoiseshell, "keyhole"  405
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clocks with "keyholes" in backplates 404, 405
Kenney, George C, Keyhole Clocks, in Horological Dialogues, reviewed 609, 610
"Quare, Daniel", W&H lantern clock, 618
Quare, Daniel, London
bracket clock by Tompion 156, 157, 224
bracket clock with seconds dial 321
Kenney, G, requests information about 321
longcase clock, month, marquetry, quarter repeat 619
longcase clock, month, No 109 301
longcase clock, walnut quarter chime 458
Quare, Daniel, London
Quash, Joseph, watch, 64
Quill, H, Within these four walls, film by H Q and D W Waters, 74
Quilliam, stamp on Yates watch, 522
Quine, D, re-use of engraved brass, letter, 88
R
R B M, modern Russian marine chronometer, letter, 634
R C W, Comtoise clock, letter, 640
R J L, reports, 74
R L G, Vienna regulator, "Remember" brand and Gustav Becker, letter, 320
R W H, Liverpool watchmakers, letter, 634
Rack clock 406
Radiocheckrate, musical Turkish, 406
Railway time and all that, Lt Cdr H D Howse, lecture 307, 309
Raimondi, Petrus, astrolabe 515, 516
Ramsay, David, watch, 61, 62
Randall, Anthony G
Constant Force Escapements and Escapement Remontoires 46, 60
Constant Force Escapements, lecture 304, 307
Rate, pre-set losing and gaining 284
Ray, Daniel, and family, of Battle 42, 43
Reconversion, or restoration?, letter by Ronald K Piggott 89
Recording clock, see Watchman's Clock
Regulator
Emery, eight-day, letter by Cecil Elsom 89
Lepaute 221
Murdock, W 309
Regulator (watch) "Barrow", origin of 480, 482
"Bosley", used by Huygens 480
straight-line 480
worm, experimental c 1660? 482
Regulator, electric, mantel by Fredk Bull, 15
Regulator, longcase
Ainsley, R, Acton, mahogany 3
Daser, J G 105
early 19th century mahogany 564, 565
Graham, George, sidereal 390, 392
Inskip, Thomas, Shefford, mahogany 18
Markwick Markham, Borell, London, enamel Turkish dial 472
Moore, John and Sons, Clerkenwell, chiming, No 14497 130
Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater 322
Sikes, John, with Clark's gravity escapement 567
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, No 982, mahogany 7
Regulator, mantel

- Bull, Fredk, electric 15
- Dent, Airy's remontoire, No 521 342

Regulator, observatory, Boehme, F, pupil of H Rogien, 14

Regulator, table, French with constant force escapement, 133

Regulator, Vienna see Vienna regulator

Regulator, wall

- Dent, No 52882, year going 255
- Detouche, C, Paris, month 566
- Duff, Daniel, Paisley 322

Reith, James, Versailles, clock-watch, 68, 69

Religieuse clock

- Demire, Theodore, a Paris 563
- Gribelin, Nicholas, Paris 623, 625, 626

"Religieuse" 401

Remontoire

- second 403
- Airy's train, Dent mantel regulator, No 521 342
- Breguet, hammer and nail 305
- escapement 49, 51
- Grimthorpe, Lord 394, 396
- half-minute 402
- Mudge, one minute 206
- one hour, William Dunant, London, bracket clock 545
- spring (train), by Dr J Clark 394, 398
- train 46, 47

Renaissance clock, striking and alarm wall c 1580, 265

Repeater

- dumb, letter by D S L 417
- minute 417
- Jones, R, Liverpool, free sprung lever 427
- West End Watch Co, calendar chronograph 659
- West End Watch Co, minute, calendar chronograph 659

Repeating Work, Accuracy in, Wilkes, W W 603

Repeating work, Berollas', watch by Roskell No 10031, 83

Resch, Gebr, Vienna regulator, 521

Restoration group activities of AGM 299

Rhodes of Kendall, mahogany longcase regulator, 268

Riccorde, Richard, London, watch, pre balance spring, 367

Rich, Andrew, Bridgewater, longcase regulator, 322

Richard of Wallingford, see Wallingford, Richard of 2

Richards, J, London, watch, gilt repousse, 428

Rider, William, W:Pool, longcase clock movement, 633

Riefler 406

Rimbault, Paul, of London, bracket clock, fruitwood, 574

Rimbault, Stephen, three train musical bracket clock, stolen, 226

Robb, W, Montrose, longcase clock, 618

Roberts, John, of Battle 43

Roberts, Ken, Tools for the Trades and Crafts, lecture, 307

Roberts, Samuel, Help wanted by T Alun Davies, 617

Robin, Paris, carriage clock with escapement by Winnerl, 428

Robinson, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebony quarter striking, 2

Robinson, T, Turret Clocks, lecture, 511, 512

Robinson, T O 402, 403

The Clandon "Cockleshell" 385

Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture 402, 403
Rodgers, Isaac, of London, watch 1579, stolen, 519\textsuperscript{VII}
Rogien, H 14\textsuperscript{VII}
Rollers, friction, Dunant, William, London, remontoire bracket clock, 545\textsuperscript{VII}
Romer 412\textsuperscript{VII}
Röntgen and Kintzing, Neuwied 408\textsuperscript{VII}
Roseman, W P , lecture on Harrison’s timekeepers, 74\textsuperscript{VII}
Roskell, watchman’s clock 496, 497\textsuperscript{VII}
Roskell, R , Liverpool, watch, quarter repeating, No 7695, 619\textsuperscript{VII}
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool\textsuperscript{VII}
watch No 10031 83\textsuperscript{VII}
watch, quarter repeating, No 73503 619\textsuperscript{VII}
Rossell & Fils, Genève, watch, gold pocket minute repeating keyless lever No 84269, 473\textsuperscript{VII}
Rotherwick, turret clock, 515\textsuperscript{VII}
Rouen, early balance spring watches, 480, 482\textsuperscript{VII}
Russells Ltd, Liverpool, marine chronometer No 7052, 309\textsuperscript{VII}
Russell’s, Liverpool, mantel chronometer, 654\textsuperscript{VII}
Saffron Walden, request re clockmakers, letter by H C N , 634\textsuperscript{VII}
Salem, clocks by Eberhardt 413\textsuperscript{VII}
Salisbury Cathedral Clock 162, 163, 205\textsuperscript{VII}
Salomons, Sir David, collection, details, ANCAHA, 433\textsuperscript{VII}
Sanderson, John, of Wigtown, longcase clock, posted frame, 316\textsuperscript{VII}
Sand-glass marine multiple pulpit 298\textsuperscript{VII}
Sand-glassses of the Historisches Uhren Museum, Wuppertal, Germany, by J R A Aked 293, 296\textsuperscript{VII}
Saphin, P , London, bracket clock, chiming, 618\textsuperscript{VII}
Sartor, Hubert, Liège 428\textsuperscript{VII}
Sayers, T & R, Lindfield, longcase clock, 618\textsuperscript{VII}
Scafe, William, London, walnut longcase clock, 16\textsuperscript{VII}
Schmid, Jean Pierre (1920-77) 45\textsuperscript{VII}
Schmidt, Carol, Augsburg, quarter striking tower table clock, 125\textsuperscript{VII}
Schmidt, Geo , Augsburg, automaton table clock, 623\textsuperscript{VII}
Schoof, W G , on gravity escapements, 630, 631\textsuperscript{VII}
Schriften der Freunde Alter Uhren, Vol 18, by Georg Schindler (Ed ), reviewed, 503\textsuperscript{VII}
Schwalm Dia Factory 393\textsuperscript{VII}
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, gearing, 392\textsuperscript{VII}
Security, D M S , letter, 420, 421\textsuperscript{VII}
Security, Theft of Antique Clocks, by Det Sgt T Lee, 28, 29\textsuperscript{VII}
Security for the antique collector, lecture by Det Sgt T Lee 299\textsuperscript{VII}
Sedan watch 309\textsuperscript{VII}
Seney, G , of Rouen, watch, 65, 66\textsuperscript{VII}
Seymour, John, of Wantage, East Hendred turret clock, 168\textsuperscript{VII}
Shepherd, Charles, electric clock, 307, 309\textsuperscript{VII}
Shropshire Clock and Watchmakers, by Douglas Elliott, reviewed, 495\textsuperscript{VII}
Sidereal time, Margetts, train for, 392\textsuperscript{VII}
Sidereal time clock\textsuperscript{VII}
George Graham Regulator by A B Partridge 390, 392\textsuperscript{VII}
Graham, George, letter by P M 229\textsuperscript{VII}
Richard of Wallingford 165\textsuperscript{VII}
Sikes, John, longcase regulator with Clark’s gravity escapement, 567\textsuperscript{VII}
Silver Jubilee Meeting 74\textsuperscript{VII}
Simoni, Capt Antonio, Brussels miniature, 606, 607\textsuperscript{VII}
Simpson, Robert, London, mantel clock, rosewood, calendar, quartz pallets, 478\textsuperscript{VII}
Skeleton clock\textsuperscript{VII}
Condliff, James, Liverpool, chiming, 1860 539\textsuperscript{VII}
musical 104, 542\textsuperscript{VII}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

three train  334

Sleeswyk, André Wegener, The 13th century "King Hezekiah" water-clock,  488, 494

Smith and Asprey, watch,  71

Smith & Son, London, bracket clock,  662

Smith, B, Leeds, bracket clock, red lacquer,  619

Smith, Gabriel, Barthomley, Cheshire, longcase clock,  185, 186

Smith, Jas, London, green japanned bracket clock,  309

Smith, John, York, bracket clock, stolen,  103, 226

Smith, S & Sons, watch, karrusel, No 170 20,  619

Snow, John

lantern clock dated 1639  653

lantern clock, stolen  632, 633

Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture by T O Robinson  402, 403

Sparks, B E, D F Nettell and, Two Plane Turret Clock Escapements by William Leeson  79, 81

Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London, pedometer watch,  83

Spiller, M, Whetstone, longcase clock,  309

Spring driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks, 1657-1710, Plomp, Dr R, reviewed,  584, 585

The St Alban's Clock by E Watson  345, 372, 384, 549, 576, 584

Staartklok, striking mechanism explanation, letter by H B,  317, 318

Stackfreed

invention of  410

use of in watches  180

Stamper, F, London, hooded wall clock,  403, 404

Standard Time Company  287

Standard Time, the adoption of by Alun C Davies  284, 289

Staples, James, London, bracket clock,  511

Staplin, London, watch,  83

Steyr, crucifix clock,  264

Stimpson, Henry, of Bath, mahogany bracket clock,  2

Stirling

Andrew Dickie and others of  586, 595

Cowane's Hospital, sundial  591, 592

Tolbooth  586, 591

Stokeld, John, Lincoln

letter by M J C  230

watch, letter by W L  316

Stokes, John, Bewdley, longcase clock, movement, stolen,  415

Stopwork, calibrated as up-down dial,  481, 482

Story of the Pendulum Clock, The, reviewed Edwardes, Ernest L  517, 519

Strape, Cumbria, bracket clock, chiming,  618

Strasbourg clock, 1578 description of  406

Strasbourg clocks, anonymous astronomical table c 1580,  262

Strelley, Francis, London, architectural bracket clock,  116

Strigel, George Phillip, London, bracket clock, fruitwood,  466, 467

Striking

doing  403

Dutch, Paulus, Pierre, Amsterdam  20

Richard of Wallingford's clock  372, 378

staartklok mechanism, explanation, letter by H B  317, 318

turret clock, by remote wheel  397

twenty-four hour  384, 403

Strut timepiece, Boxell, Brighton,  427

Stubs, supplying clock parts and tools,  202, 203

Stunt, London, longcase regulator,  268

Su Sung  45, 604
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

and astronomical compendium, 1596  569
German wood and paper  11
Greek and Roman, review of book on pocket  483
Berge, late Ramsden  10
early, drawing by Urs Graaf c 1520  484, 486
universal equinoctial  484, 487
Stirling, Broad Street  592, 593
Stirling, Cowane's Hospital, Andrew Dickie  591, 592
universal equatorial, Elliott & Bros , London  10
Sundials, ivory diptych, punch marks,  403
Sundials: Incised Dials or Mass  585
Clocks, Arthur Robert Green, reviewed,  585
Suspension, roller  545
Dunant, William, London, bracket clock  619
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock  619
Svensk Ur Optik Tidning  45
Swift & Son, London, microscope,  11
Symington, James, barometer,  121
Synchronised timekeeping, evolution of and adoption of Standard Time by Alun C Davies  284, 289

T
Table clock  
anonymous Strasbourg astronomical c 1580,  262
East, Edward, gilt brass  253, 303, 305
East, Edward, London  555
enamelled French  329, 442
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus & East, Edward, minute hand revolves in three hours  146, 147
Greban, Alphonse, Paris, late C16  351
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking c 1620  263
lion  401
Pfaff, Jeremias, Augsburg  125
Schmidt, Carol, Augsburg, quarter striking tower  125
South German, c 1650, square  350

Tanner, Lawrence E, C V O, The Clocks of Westminster Abbey,  508, 509

Tavern clock  
Draper, John, Maldon  451
Hills, London, mahogany  309
Woodall, Thomas, Painswick, lacquer, 1766  464

Taylor, E W, reports  222, 299
Taylor, John, London  287
8 day ormulu repeating musical automaton bracket clock  5
bracket clock, mahogany repeat calendar  476
bracket clock, walnut, stolen  311
Taylor, Thomas, London, longcase clock, marquetry,  461
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborne, signature on clock by Joseph Knibb,  157, 158
Telegraph, time signalling by,  287

Telescope  
Ashmore, Wm, London  12
Cutts Sutton & Son, London  13
Dollond the Student  12
Negretti & Zambra, London  12, 13
Watson, London  12

Tell-tale clock, see Watchman's Clock  
Temple Newnams house, visit,  75
Terold, Henry, of Ipswich, watch,  61, 63
Terwilliger, C, The Horolovar 400 Day Clock Repair Guide, reviewed,  518
"Tête de poupée"  401
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Theft of Antique Clocks, by Det Sgt T Lee  28 29

Thermometer, in travelling clock by Breguet,  414VII

Theurillat, Xavier  51, 53, 55, 56VII

Thevenot à Paris, bracket clock, stolen,  84VII

The 13th century "King Hezekiah" water clock, by André Wegener Sleeswyk,  488, 494VII

The thirty-hour keywound longcase clock, by J Hartley  30, 35, 38VII

author's reply  389VII

Thomas, Dr A A L , The Nineteenth Century Watchman's Clock,  496, 503VIII

Thompson, John, Lewisham, bracket clock,  366

Thorne, John, London, watch, duplex No 2378,  619VII

Thristle, James, Stogursey, longcase alarm timepiece with engraved dial, letter by A H S  634, 639VII

Thuret, J, Paris, Boulle cartouche wandering hour mantel clock, stolen,  226, 227VIII

Thwaites, turret clock,  515VII

Thwaites and Reed, London, bracket clock, Masonic,  309VII

Tides (hours)  491, 492VII

Tight, George, watch, unusual dial, No 1073,  427VII

Time code receiver, building a, lecture by David Pawley  222VII

Time distribution  284, 289VII

Time in Exeter, Ponsford, C N , reviewed,  585VII

Time locks, letter by A J Hardingham  87VII

Time Museum, Rockford  253, 303, 305, 306VII

Time recorder  516, 517VII

Timekeeping, synchronised  284, 289VII

Timins, R , Birmingham, tools  307VII

"Tippoo’s Tiger", automaton,  70VII

Tipsy key  410VII

Titherton, John, London, marquetry longcase clock,  252, 344VIII

Tollemar, Carnarvon, longcase clock,  618VIII

Tomlin, E , London, bracket clock,  619VII

A Tompion watch with calendar motion, letter by J W ,  314, 315VIII

Tompion, ThomasVIII

bracket clock signed Daniel Quare  156, 157, 224VIII

dead beat escapement  152VIII

ebony quarter repeating timepiece No 77  249VII

longcase clock, No 123  515VII

longcase clock, threeVII

train  303, 306VII

walnut longcase clock  142VII

watch No 3986, with calendar motion  314, 315VII

watch No 4372  83VII

watch, No 311, stolen  519VII

Tompion, Thomas, LondonVII

longcase clock  623, 624VIII

thirty-hour keywound longcase clock  1, 32, 35, 319, 389VIII

Tools, supply by Stubs,  202VII

Tools for the Trades and Crafts, lecture by Ken Roberts,  307VII

Torkington, Jesse, Newcastle under Lyme  191VII

Tour, Spring 1980,  507VII

Tourbillion VII

Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock, grande sonnerie  618VII

Frodsham, watch  446VII

Townley, Richard, 1675 letter from Flamsteed to,  480VIII

Travelling clock see under mantel clockVIII

Travis, Samuel and William, Leek, clock makers  202VII

Tregent, James, London, watch,  69VIII

Treherne, A A , British clocks, 1700-1900, a review  184, 205VIII

letter by B F M , 316  184, 205VIII
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

letter by J G T O , 319, 320  184, 205
Tribe, Jno , Thackham, longcase clock,  619
Tripp, Westminster, longcase clock, equation dial, annual calendar, roller suspension,  619
Troughtons, the, John Brockbank, and the Barwises, letter by Dr J B Penfold  316
Truitte and Mourier, Geneva, watch,  69
Tuck, P E, reports,  628
Tucker, turret clock,  515
Tucker, J, Portsmouth, longcase clock, oak,  309
Tucker, Jonathan, Portsmouth, longcase clock, oak,  427
Turner, Anthony J, Astrolabes, lecture,  401
Turntable clock, letter by M F Ball,  320
Turret clock
"cockleshell"  168, 169
astronomical  164, 166
burning clocks, letter by E J T  523
burning clocks, letter by W L  524
dials  177
dials, materials and designs  299
digital display, Dubrovnic  402
electric  174, 176
electric winding  402, 403
extended barrel  80, 171, 175
finials  178
Finmere, Oxon  395
spear  403
flat-bed two train  428
The Fly in the Grimthorpe Gravity Escapement, lecture by H Wallman  629, 631
hands  299
striking via leading off work  397
Turret clock electrification, lecture by C G Mackay  222
Turret Clock Escapements, lecture VII
Ball, Martin  513, 514
Bateman, Douglas  514
Hutchinson, B  512, 514
Turret Clock Group AGM, 1978  298
Some Turret Clocks from Yugoslavia and France, lecture by T O Robinson  402, 403
Turret clock, maker VII
Briant, John, Hertford, 1749-1829  230
Clark, Dr James  398, 400
Davis, John, of Windsor  515
Dickie, Andrew  588, 589, 598, 600
Hanbury, John, West Haddon  80
Harrison, James (Brocklesby Park)  77
Harrison, James (the fourth)  77, 172, 174
Hemmings, Edward  170
Hindley  77
Hindley, Henry  171, 175
Ker, Duncan  588
Kintzing, Christian, Neuwied  290, 292
Leeson, William  79, 81
Monk, William, finials by  170, 178
Moore and Son, London  417, 418
Moore, John  515
Moore, John and Co  515

### Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>77VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, John, of Wantage</td>
<td>168VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, No 1441</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, No 1616</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock, place</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aynho</td>
<td>170VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basingstoke, St Michael's Church</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basingstoke, Town Hall</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishops Stortford</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boycott Manor, Dadford, Oxon</td>
<td>398,400VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocklesby Park</td>
<td>76,77VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, King's College</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clandon Park, &quot;Cockleshell&quot;</td>
<td>385VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotehele House</td>
<td>166,168VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranbrook</td>
<td>39VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crondall</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadford, Oxon, Boycott Manor</td>
<td>398,400VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierdorf</td>
<td>290,292VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digswell Place, Herts, letter by E J Tyler</td>
<td>89VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover Castle</td>
<td>167,168VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubrovnican</td>
<td>402,403VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfermline Abbey</td>
<td>598,600VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch laboratory for soil research</td>
<td>414VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Hendred</td>
<td>168VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Horsley</td>
<td>39VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finmere, Oxon</td>
<td>394,398,400VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froyle</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Harrowden</td>
<td>172VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertford, Balls Park</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertfordshire</td>
<td>76VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horse Guards, letter by E J Tyler</td>
<td>89VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humberside and Yorkshire</td>
<td>76,77VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idbury</td>
<td>79VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempshot House</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynsham, finial</td>
<td>178VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korcula (Yugoslavia)</td>
<td>402VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambourne, wooden dial at</td>
<td>177VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landivisiau (France)</td>
<td>403VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisburn (Antrim and Down)</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfield</td>
<td>39VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melton Mowbray</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriden</td>
<td>80,81VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metfield</td>
<td>617VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midhurst</td>
<td>39VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montélon</td>
<td>426,427VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odiham</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Basing</td>
<td>515VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell</td>
<td>76VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panshanger Park stables</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague, Town Hall</td>
<td>164VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presteigne</td>
<td>173VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quickswood</td>
<td>76VII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridge (Herts), Tyttenhanger</td>
<td>230VII</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rotherwick  515, 628\textsuperscript{VII}
Rye church  168\textsuperscript{VII}
Ryton on Dunsmoor  81\textsuperscript{VII}
Saffron Walden  634\textsuperscript{VII}
Salisbury Cathedral  162, 163, 205, 308, 309\textsuperscript{VII}
Scheveningen  169\textsuperscript{VII}
Sevenoaks  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Shrewbury  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Sizun  403\textsuperscript{VII}
Snitterfield  81\textsuperscript{VII}
St Albans, by John Briant  230\textsuperscript{VII}
St Albans, Richard of Wallingford  621, 622\textsuperscript{VII}
St Alban's, Richard of Wallingford  622\textsuperscript{VII}
Stirling, Tolbooth  588, 590\textsuperscript{VII}
Swaffham Prior  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Temple Balsall  79\textsuperscript{VII}
Traquair House  598, 599\textsuperscript{VII}
Uffington  176\textsuperscript{VII}
Ulm, Germany  413\textsuperscript{VII}
Upton Grey  515\textsuperscript{VII}
Vela Luka (Yugoslavia)  402\textsuperscript{VII}
Waltham Abbey  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Wimborne Minster  417\textsuperscript{VII}
Woodchester  406\textsuperscript{VII}
Woodhall Park  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Woodstock (Oxon)  230\textsuperscript{VII}
Wroxton, copper dial at  177\textsuperscript{VII}

Turret Clocks, lecture, by Robinson, T ,  511, 512\textsuperscript{VII}
Turret clocks, a review of their evolution, by D F Nettell  162, 179\textsuperscript{VII}
Two turret clocks with spring remontoires, by D F Nettell,  394, 400\textsuperscript{VII}

Tyler, E J \textsuperscript{VII}
Digswell Place, Herts, letter review  89\textsuperscript{VII}

The Christian Kintzing Turret clock at Dierdorf, (article translated by E J T )  290, 292, 320\textsuperscript{VII}
The Clockmakers of Battle  39, 45\textsuperscript{VII}

U
Uhr Optik  406\textsuperscript{VII}
Ung petit traite pour faire horoleiges  409\textsuperscript{VII}
An Unusual Clock, P M S \textsuperscript{G} , letter,  426, 427\textsuperscript{VII}
Upjohn, James, London, watch,  70\textsuperscript{VII}
Upton Grey, turret clock,  515\textsuperscript{VII}
Ur Optik, reviewed,  614\textsuperscript{VII}
Urmager Tidende  45\textsuperscript{VII}

V
Vase clock, stolen  227\textsuperscript{VII}
Verité, Auguste Lucien (1806-87)  45\textsuperscript{VII}
Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, watch, Sully's escapement,  441\textsuperscript{VII}
Vernis Martin case by Lieutand, Balthazar  625, 626\textsuperscript{VII}
Vernon, Thomas, Ludlow, longcase clock, red walnut, month,  428\textsuperscript{VII}
Victoria and Albert Museum, Watches of by Dr F A B Ward,  61, 74\textsuperscript{VII}
Vienna Clock Museum  45\textsuperscript{VII}
Vienna regulator  112, 240, 439\textsuperscript{VII}

"Remember" brand and Gustav Becker, letter from R L G  320\textsuperscript{VII}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

grande sonnerie two month duration  663
letter by E J T  521
letter by H H C  521
Viner, London  274
   carriage clock, striking, No 214  83
   watch, patent 268  83
Violin, made for George Prior, Leeds  407, 408
Visbagh, Peter, watch,  64
Visit  72
   Adler Planetarium  300, 301
   Basingstoke, Willis Collection  628
   Benkendorf, Lee  302, 304
   "Cockleshell" clocks  76
   Haycock's of Ashbourne  75, 76
   Old Royal Observatory, Greenwich  77, 78
   Shepro, Justice, collection  301
   Temple Newsam house and Kirkstall Abbey Museum  75
   Time Museum, Rockford  253, 303, 305, 306
   Wallace Collection  221, 222
Vogel, C F, Praktischer Unterricht von Taschenuhrem sowohl für die Verfertiger, als auch für die Liebhaber  78
   derselben, review by E J  .
Von Hirsch, Rupert, collection, drawing of early pocket sundial,  484
Vulliamy  309
   bracket clock, four-glass, alarm, stolen  415
   turret clock, No 1441  515
   turret clock, No 1616  515
   watch, No aaia  83
   watchman's clock, No 1 / 1584  497, 498, 500
   watchman's clock, No 2  454, 500
Vulliamy, Benjamin, watch, gold pocket,  414
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London  7
   mahogany longcase regulator, No 982  7
   mantel clock, rosewood, No 882  6
   mantel clock, rosewood, No 894  6
Vulliamy, London  618
   bracket clock, musical fountain, No 371  618
   mantel clock  551
W
   Watchman's clock, No 2  453
   W & H, "Daniel Quare" lantern clock,  618
   W J I, chronometers, erasure of names by Dunkerque Depot, letter,  614
   W L, watch by Jno Stokeld, Lincoln, letter,  316
   Wadsworth, J H F, Watches prior to 1750, a review,  180, 183
   Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, mahogany longcase clock,  140
   Wain, Wm, Burslem, watch,  618
Wall clock  566
   Berringer, Helston, small  566
   Gladdish, W, of Yalding, with passing strike and strike/silent  566
   Graham, George, alarm, stolen  632
   Graham, George, verge alarm  449
   Hemmins, Edward, Bicester  449
   Lyons, H, London, drop dial  427
   Piggin, Norwich, drop dial  618
   striking and alarm c 1580,  265
   Wise, John, London, chiming walnut  427
Wall clock, hooded  653
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Budgen, Thomas, Croydon 247VII
Dewe, John, Southwark, verge alarm in lacquer case 251VII
Harris, Stephen, Tunbridge 419VII
Stamper, F, London 403, 404VII
Wall, William, of Wandsworth, letter by D H Bacon 88VII
Wallingford, Richard of 576, 584, 411, 409, see also St Alban'sVII
astronomical gear train 165, 166VII
book by Dr J D North 372, 384VII
clock reconstructions 345, 372, 384VII
clock, Northern Section lecture by E Watson 621, 622VII
clock, Turret Clock Group lecture by E Watson 622VII
Walters, T T, An aid to depth of field determination in horological photography, 280, 283VII
Walton, C, electric clock kit by, 621VII
Ward, Dr F A BVII
Clock Illustrations in the Sir Thomas More Exhibition 386, 388VII
An early pocket sundial illustrated in art 484, 487VII
reports 401VII
review 585VII
The Watches of the Victoria and Albert Museum 61, 74VII
Ward, John, London, repeating mahogany bracket clock, 260VII
Warden, Thomas, London, month duration marquetry longcase, 8VII
Watch see also clock watch, coach watch, alarm watchVII
"doubtful" decorative 180, 181VII
calendar dial, stolen 519VII
Continental quarter repeat 439VII
development by Abraham, Louis Breguet 210, 211, 215, 218VII
dial, unusual, Roman and Turkish numerals, double 319VII
eyear balance spring, performance 480, 482VII
enamel 64, 65, 66, 67, 68VII
Huant family 66, 67VII
going barrel in early Rouen 480, 482VII
Goliath calendar 309VII
pendulum 181VII
performance, early balance spring 480, 482VII
pre balance spring, Riccorde, Richard, London 367VII
rock crystal 62, 63, 66, 67VII
Roman and Turkish numerals on two dials, letter by J B 319VII
seconds beating, Anschutz in Torgau 364, 365VII
self-winding, Perrelet, Abraham, Louis, 211VII
set with pearls and a chatelaine 135VII
single hand, Riccorde, Richard, London 367VII
six-hour dial, Goode, Charles, stolen 84VII
skeletonised, Anschutz in Torgau 364, 365VII
skull, Leroy of Paris 512, VII
with sand-glass 293, 294VII
temperature compensation 206, 221VII
Watch byVII
Albrecht, George, Zillichau 69VII
The American Watch Co, Riverside, No 7019589 619VII
Anschutz in Torgau 364, 365VII
Arnold and Lewis, Manchester, number 4235, perpetual calendar repeating 341VII
Arnold, JohnVII
No 44 208, 209VII
precision 208, 211VII
Barham, G, Hawkhurst, lever 419VII
Barnes, Richard, of Worcester 61, 62VII
Barrow, Nathaniel, Schloss collection 480VII
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, London</td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baume &amp; Mercier, Geneve, watch, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleville, form, shape of mandolin</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Nicholas, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilbie, W, Chewstoke, No 504</td>
<td></td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blois</td>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloys, A, of Blois</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonbruito of Blois</td>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Thomas, duplex quarter repeat</td>
<td></td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td></td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td>210, 211, 215, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Francis, Faversham, verge pair case</td>
<td></td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Thomas and Charles, lever</td>
<td></td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Thomas, No 61/82</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Salle, Rouen, &quot;Barrow&quot; regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td>480, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent 8 day deck No 25149</td>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E J, keyless lever No 1520</td>
<td></td>
<td>220, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derchinger, Joseph / Markwick Markham Perigal</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickenson, W, London, No 129</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh cylinder</td>
<td></td>
<td>594, 595, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, repeating verge</td>
<td></td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditlisheim, Paul, Chaux de Fonds, vernier seconds, No 14978</td>
<td></td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward, coach watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward, of London clock watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>62, 63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah, lever of 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td>210, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester, Henry, Geneva, form</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favre, Henry</td>
<td>London, No. 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>No. 07820 also 10124, letter by B C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td>Number 02631</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geilshein, Smod</td>
<td>Straight line hog's bristle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gimblet Jno &amp; Vale</td>
<td>Birmingham, No. 2222, stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girard, London</td>
<td>Chinese duplex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>Six hour dial, stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhall, Wm</td>
<td>Of London, No. 164, stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goullons,</td>
<td>Of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>No. 6372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grendon, Henry</td>
<td>Of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grignon A Paris</td>
<td>No. 1090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H (Hans Gruber?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagen, Johan Georg</td>
<td>Neus, clock watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, London</td>
<td>Duplex quarter repeat, No. 14480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, Alexander</td>
<td>No. 1654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, T</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Benjamin</td>
<td>Of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoquet, Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlgatt, W</td>
<td>Of Ipswich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, Francois, Rouen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hukin, G H</td>
<td>Tenterden, stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huon, Jacques</td>
<td>Of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Watch Co</td>
<td>No. 4227169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, M</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, I</td>
<td>Paris, oignon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, R</td>
<td>Liverpool, minute repeating free sprung lever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellie, John</td>
<td>Liverpool, movement 88/86619, letter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidson, William</td>
<td>York, alarm, c. 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilburn, Richard</td>
<td>Liverpool, letter by Lloyd Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Henry</td>
<td>Lincoln’s Inn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, John</td>
<td>Coggeshall, No. 14836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy et Fils</td>
<td>Paris, quarter repeating cylinder, No. 11050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td>Of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaindre, Nicholas</td>
<td>Of Blois, coach watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine calibre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, repeating</td>
<td>Duplex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley</td>
<td>No. 2/974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machatik, Jos, Tabor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, James</td>
<td>Unusual dial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martineau, Baltazar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Nicolas, Blois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux &amp; Sons</td>
<td>No. 1220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert</td>
<td>Chronometer, No. 2220, No. 715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, T, London</td>
<td>No. 4265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulinie, Geneva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge and Dutton</td>
<td>Cylinder escapement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>No. 882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, remontoire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, T, London</td>
<td>Cylinder No. 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>No. 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, W, Jnr</td>
<td>London, movement, Savage 2-pin lever, No. 1049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>London, cylinder, No. 50057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague  64, 65
Patron, Jean Louis No 9904, stolen  519
Paxton, John, St Neots, No 7738  619
Perigal, Francis  83
ruby cylinder with spiral compensation curb c 1785  211, 212
Perrelet, Abraham Louis, self-winding  211
Prior, George, Turkish market, coach watch  72
Pybus, W, London, double dial  309
Quare, Daniel, London, No 3384  83
Quare, Daniel, verge, quarter repeat, No 657  427
Quash, Joseph  64
Ramsay, David  61, 62
Reith, James, Versailles, clock-watch  68, 69
Riccorde, Richard, London  367
Richards, J, London, gilt repousse  428
Rodgers, Isaac, of London 1579, stolen  519
Roskell, R, Liverpool, quarter repeating, No 7695  619
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool
No 10031  83
quarter repeating, No 73503  619
Rossell & Fils, Genève, gold pocket minute repeating keyless lever No 84269  473
Seney, G, of Rouen  65, 66
Smith and Asprey  71
Smith, S & Sons, karrusel, No 170 20  619
Staplin, London  83
Stokeld, Jno, Lincoln  316
Terold, Henry, of Ipswich  61, 63
Thorne, John, London, duplex No 2378  619
Tight, George, unusual dial, No 1073  427
Tompion, Thomas
No 311, stolen  519
No 3986, calendar  314, 315
No 4372  83
Tregent, James, London  69
Truitte and Mourier, Geneva  69
Upjohn, James, London  70
Verlinden, Jne, à Gand, Sully's escapement  441
Viner, London, patent 268  83
Vishagh, Peter  64
Vulliamy, No aaia  83
Whitaker, Camberwell  70
Yates, Thomas, of Preston No 6549, 10, 000 train  522
Young, Wm, Harrogate, No 558, stolen  519
Watch key
Harlow, Samuel Boulton, patent  483
tipsy  410
Watch, pedometer, Spencer and Perkins, Snow Hill, London,  83
Watch, self-winding, Breguet, Abraham, Louis, No 2781  433
Watch, the pocket, 1750 to 1850, a review, by Cecil Clutton  206, 221
The Watches of the Victoria and Albert Museum, by Dr F A B Ward  61, 74
Watches prior to 1750, a review, by F Wadsworth  180, 183
Watches, their History, Decoration, and Mechanism, Baillie, G H, reviewed,  610, 612
Watchmaking tools, interest in  181
Watchman's Clock, The Nineteenth Century, by Dr A A L Thomas  496, 503
Water clock
Chang Ssu Hsun  604, 605
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

medieval monastic  

607, 608

The 13th century "King Hezekiah"  

488, 494

note by John Combridge  

608

Waters, D W., and H Quill, Within these four walls, film, 

74

Waters, Ivor, Chepstow Clock and Watch Makers, reviewed by B L.,  

160

Watson, E.  

Richard of Wallingford clock, Northern Section lecture  

621, 622

Turret Clock Group lecture  

622

The St Alban's Clock  

345, 372, 384, 549, 576, 584

Watson, London, telescope,  

12

Watson, Samuel, London, longcase clock, marquetry,  

460

Watton  

Stone clock, letter by J T H  

230

Webster, Madge, Punch marks on ivory diptych dials, paper,  

403

Webster, Percy  

described in review by C Clutton  

610, 611

note by F A Mercer  

608

possible buyer at Dunn auction  

425

Webster, William, Exchange Alley, walnut bracket clock,  

558

Weeks of Coventry Street, balloon clock, stolen,  

84

Weeks, J, Tichborne Street, clock and barrel organ,  

512

Weishaubt, Frantz, balance, dual pirouette,  

364

Welsh, R., Dalkeith, longcase clock, mahogany,  

538

West End Watch Co., minute repeating calendar chronograph,  

659

Westminster Abbey, The Clocks of, Lawrence E Tanner, C V O,  

508, 509

Westminster clock ("Big Ben")  

accuracy of  

285, 286

delay of sound of  

285, 286

Whatmoor, P H., burning clocks, letter,  

417

Wheeler, Thos, lantern clock,  

427

Wheeler, William H., collection, Geilshein, Smid, straight line hog's bristle watch,  

480

Whitaker, Camberwell, watch,  

70

White, T., lantern clock, tic-tac,  

619

Whitehurst, engine time clocks,  

194

Whitehurst, Derby  

longcase clock  

427

repeating bracket clock  

193

Whitehurst, John watchman's clock  

496, 501

Why Barrow?, by Cecil Clutton,  

480, 482

Wilkes & Son, Whittall Street Birmingham, dial maker, price list  

199, 200

Wilkes, W. W., Accuracy in Repeating Work,  

603

William Kidson Atte York, K S., letter,  

422, 424

Williams, Jno, London, bracket clock, mahogany repeating,  

428

Willis Collection, Basingstoke  

visit by Turret Clock Group  

514, 515, 628

Wilson, Birmingham  

dial  

419

japanned dials  

198, 199

Wimble, John, of Ashford  

319

Windmills & Elkins, London, longcase clock, walnut,  

618

Windmills, Joseph, London  

bracket clock  

510

longcase clock, marquetry  

459, 471

longcase clock, month walnut  

272

Winnerl, marine chronometer No 315,  

664

Wireless, time signalling by,  

287, 288

Wise, John, London  


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wall clock, chiming walnut</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Within these four walls, film by D W Waters, and H Quill</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Robert, London, musical bracket clock</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Thomas, Painswick, tavern clock, lacquer, 1766</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrist watch, first, for Santos Dumont, by Cartier</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wuppertal, Uhren Museum</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyke, John, Catalogue of Tools for Watch and Clock Makers</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas, of Preston, watch No 6549, 10, 000 train</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year clock see long duration, year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonge, G &amp; W , London, lancet clock</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yor</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Court of Aldermen</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Wm, Harrogate, watch No 558, stolen</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zahm, G M , watch</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XII

December 1979 to June 1981

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMXXXI

PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>SPRING 1980</td>
<td>1-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>SUMMER 1980</td>
<td>125-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>AUTUMN 1980</td>
<td>237-356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>WINTER 1980</td>
<td>357-476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>SPRING 1981</td>
<td>477-580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>JUNE 1981</td>
<td>581-692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>693-700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees
as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.
Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.
Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON
Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

Council
C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.


PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION
Chairman: C. HEALY Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION
President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II Treasurer: M. RIMLER
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL
Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP
Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.

Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL
Tel.: 0580 200155903

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

VOLUME XII Re-indexed

A

ników, Charles

AHS Tour-1980- Holland (635-652) 635
book reviews 37, 206, 552
Electrical Horology Group, First Ten Years of, lecture 548
Electrical Horology, lecture 548
monographs on Spanish horology proposed 87
The Tower of the Winds, lecture 86

Alarm

anonymous table clock 266
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock 484
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock 359
Hanet of Paris, watch 44
Hilderson, John, bracket clock 93
King Hezekiah, water clock (160-164) 160
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock 478
Picard, J., carriage clock 140
Thwaites, Aynsworth, bracket clock 130
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, mantel clock 587
Aldridge, Edward longcase clock 159
Aldridge, Edward, of Deal by M. D. J. Ward (158-9) 158
Aldworth, Samuel watch No. 215 541
Allen, James, bracket clock, stolen 207
Allix, Charles

Mudge Milestones, Watch Dates (627-634) 627
Sully, Verlinden and Others (428-434) 428

Antiquarian Horological Society

administration (387-388) 387
AGM, 1980 157
Electrical Horology Group AGM, 1980 548
Electrical Horology Group, first ten years 548
journal, production (388-391) 388
Northern Section AGM, 1981 550
Northern Section, AGM 1980 83

Tour-1980-Holland by Charles Aked (635-652) 635

Archibald, James & Lee, Charles, British Clocks, reviewed 406
Arnold & Dent carriage clock, ebony 244
Arnold & Son chronometer No. 49 187
Arnold, J. R. mantel clock No. 619, detent escapement 92
Arnold, John chronometer No. 10 187
Arnold, John Roger keyless watches, hand setting 667
Ashley, Edward carriage clock, detent escapement 149
Ashton, Thomas musical longcase clock 247
Aspinall, Thomas watch 316
Asselin, Stephen bracket clock 552
Astrolabe kit, reviewed 90

Astronomical clock

anonymous, wall clock 254
Cockey, Edward, longcase 500
Ferguson, James 541
Gandy of Cockermouth 247
Lloyd, Phillip 541, 597
Richard of Wallingford 313
Schaufel, Veyt 599

Astronomical watch Margets, George 579

ATO Electric Clock lecture by John D. Locke 183, 660
Aubry, Irenee watch, 40-day (452-453)
Audemars Freres watch
Automaton
De Vries, Jan, longcase
Haanstra, B., staartklok
Kratz, Michael, lion clock
Mionet, mantel clock
Aylward, John longcase clock
Badollet of Paris, watch
Baetens of Soho
mantel clock, bisque
mantel timepiece
Bain, Alexander
electric clock
Bainbridge of Dublin, watch, stolen
Baitson [?], J. bracket clock, stolen
Baker of Appleby longcase clock
Baker, Henry, wall clock
Balance
Mercer auxiliary
Mercer experimental
Pennington double L type
Pennington double T type
Pennington screw type
Pennington type used by Barraud
Pennington YCC type
Pennington, double L preceded screw
Pennington, John
spring, duo in uno
Balance cock portrait on
Balance spring
Hooke and Huygens
rusting, prevention of
Bale, Thomas watch No. 212
Barber, Jonas Clockmaker of Winster by B. W. Cave-Brown-Cave, reviewed
Barbier of Paris bracket clock
Barclay, James watch movement for clock case
Barker of Wigan, longcase
Barnett, John loncase clock
Barometer
anonymous
de Luvate
Barraud watch, No.801
Barraud & Lund
bracket clock
mantel clock No. 2777, stolen
Barraud family
Barraud of Cornhill watch No. 3690
Barraud of London mantel clock No. 997
Barrel fixed, watch
Barrel, going introduced by John Fromanteel
Barrel, twin advantages of
Barrow mistaken for Barraud?, letter
Barrow, Nathaniel watch(95-96)
Barrow, Why, by Cecil Clutton, correction
Barwise
marine chronometer No. 6291
watch No. 4717
Barwise of London travelling clock
Bateson of Beverly bracket clock, stolen
Batteries for Clocks and Watches, lecture by D. Vaughan
Batterson, Henry longcase clock
Beesley, John, watch
Beets, Robert longcase clock, musical
Belcher, C. D. reports
Berths, Church, The Production of, lecture by Douglas Hughes
Benbow of London bracket timepiece
Bere Regis turret clock
Berthoud carriage clock
Berthoud, Ferdinand mantel regulator
Betts, Jonathan restoration study
Bill, S. W. watch, Westfield's patent
Bishop of Fetter Lane coach watch
Bittleston, J. watch
Blackwell, W. watch movement
Blaylock, John, chronometer, stolen
Bloud, Charles portable sundial
Bond, William & Son regulator No. 394
Booth, George, Aberdeen c. 1800 by Felix Hudson (78-81)
Borrel of Paris turret clock
Boyce See Mew & Boyce
Bracket clock
  Allen, James, stolen
  anonymous
  anonymous, timepiece
  Asselin, Stephen
  automaton
  Baitson [?], Thomas, stolen
  Barbier of Paris
  Barraud & Lund
  Bateson of Beverly, stolen
  Benbow of London
  Booth, George (78-81)
  Bradley of London, stolen
  Bradley, Langley
  Bramer, William
  Bull, William
  Chalk, James, stolen
  Chinese
  Clark, J.
  Clarke, George
  Clarkson, Henry
  Cox, James
  DeCharmes, Simon
  Delander, Daniel
  Desbois & Wheeler, stolen
  Dunlop, Conyers
  Dwerrihouse, John
  East, Edward
  Ellicott, John
  Ellis, H.
  Emery, Josiah (197-200)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Etherington of London</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Henry</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flasham, George, stolen</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, stolen</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard, John</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gout, Ralph, No. 178, stolen</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel &amp; Son</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Benjamin &amp; Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grignion, Daniel &amp; Thomas</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimalde &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>239, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley, C., stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilderson, John</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, R.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, stolen</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Matthew (330-331)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, stolen</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>92, 234, 248, 386, 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, timepiece</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotl of Vienna</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann &amp; Son of Norwich</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Percival</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, No. 1759</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, John</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, Thomas</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Edward</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, George</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>478, 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Harry, musical</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, No. 42</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, stolen</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sands, J.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savory, T. Cox</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of the Strand, stolen</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wm, stolen</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, Edward</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens of Cirencester, stolen</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strelley, Francis</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Aynsworth</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin, E., stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No. 18</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Tomas, No. 116</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Page numbers are marked with a superscript 'v' for volume.*
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tregent, James 239, 662V12
van Ceulen, Johannes 644V12
Verron of Vallanvron 10V12
Visbach, Pieter 640, 642V12
Vulliamy, No. 634 685V12
Watson, Samuel 265V12
Webster, William 7V12
Willcox XE “Lunar indication: Jump of London, bracket clock” //b, John 146V12
Windmills, Joseph 225V12
Wolfall, William 24V12
Bradley of London bracket clock, stolen 553V12
Bradley, Henry, longcase clock 96V12
Bradshaw & Ryley watch No. 986 551V12
Bramer, William bracket clock 636V12
Breguet watch No. 2647 552V12
Breguet et Fils V12
  mantel calendar clock 480V12
  watch, souscription 384V12
Breguet of Paris V12
  watch No. 351 670V12
  watch, perpetuelle 368V12
Breguet, Neveu et Cie marine chronometer No.5055 124V12
Briet, C. P. letter, Andreas Hohwu 439V12
British Clocks by James Archibald & Charles Lee, reviewed 406V12
Brockbank & Atkins watch 316V12
Brocot, Achille mantel clock 189, 596V12
Brown, Joyce, Mathematical Instrument Makers in the Grocers’ Company 1688-1800 , reviewed 304V12
Brunlefeu, John longcase clock 483V12
Bruton, E. The History of Clocks and Watches, reviewed 406V12
Bryant, John turret clock 316V12
Bull, William bracket clock, musical automaton 551V12
Bullock, Richard longcase clock 670V12
Burgi and the Pendulum Controlled Escapement by M. J. L. Kesteven (441-442) 441V12
Buschman, Hans table clock 139V12
Butler, Edward longcase clock 552V12
C
C. N. P., letter, Liverpool watches (97-98) 97V12
Calendar V12
  Breguet et Fils, mantel clock 480V12
  Dutch, longcase clock 649V12
  Lepine of Paris, watch 379V12
Calendar, perpetual V12
  Brocot, Achille, mantel clock 596V12
  Brocot, Archille, mantel clock 189V12
  Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock 636V12
Camberwell turret clock 657V12
Campich, H. A. electric clock 147V12
Carillon clock V12
  Vabrie, Heinrich 637V12
  Van Call, Jan 648V12
Carriage clock V12
  Arnold & Dent 244V12
  Ashley, Edward 149V12
  Berthoud 241V12
  Brocot, Archille 239V12
  Dent, E. J. 583V12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drocourt 250\textsuperscript{V12}
Drocourt of Paris 243\textsuperscript{V12}
Garnier, Paul 242\textsuperscript{V12}
grande sonnerie 142\textsuperscript{V12}
Jacot 250\textsuperscript{V12}
Jacot, Henri 239\textsuperscript{V12}
Japy Freres 251\textsuperscript{V12}
Margaine 250\textsuperscript{V12}
McCabe, James 132\textsuperscript{V12}
McCabe, James, No. 1795 479\textsuperscript{V12}
McCabe, James, No. 2831 12\textsuperscript{V12}
Parkinson & Frodsham 589\textsuperscript{V12}
Picard J. 140\textsuperscript{V12}
Viner of London 381\textsuperscript{V12}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis 133\textsuperscript{V12}
Carter, W. longcase clock 92\textsuperscript{V12}
Cave-Brown-Cave, B. W., Jonas Barber Clockmaker of Winster, reviewed 37\textsuperscript{V12}
Chalk, James, bracket clock, stolen 207\textsuperscript{V12}
Chambers, James, watch 97\textsuperscript{V12}
Chapiro, Adolphe, Louis XIV 'Oignons' (38-51) 38\textsuperscript{V12}
Chick, N. K. letter, Dutton, Mudge, Kingdom 440\textsuperscript{V12}
Chiming, quarter\textsuperscript{V12}
anonymous, longcase 499\textsuperscript{V12}
Fish, Henry, bracket clock 144\textsuperscript{V12}
Gerard, John, bracket clock 246\textsuperscript{V12}
Chinese horary system 530\textsuperscript{V12}
Chinese Steelyard Clepsydras by John H. Combridge (530-535) 530\textsuperscript{V12}
Chronometer\textsuperscript{V12}
Blaylock, John, stolen 91\textsuperscript{V12}
Parkes, J. & Sons, No. 11048 92\textsuperscript{V12}
Poole, John, No. 1366 92\textsuperscript{V12}
Woolf, Lewis, No. 5235 92\textsuperscript{V12}
Chronometer Escapements by R. Matthews (170-171) 170\textsuperscript{V12}
Chronometer Manufacturing, The Rise and Decline of, by Alun C. Davies (285-299) 285\textsuperscript{V12}
Chronometer production\textsuperscript{V12}
demand and supply, 1790-1820 287\textsuperscript{V12}
demand, 1820-1840 289\textsuperscript{V12}
demand, after 1840 291\textsuperscript{V12}
end of the industry 296\textsuperscript{V12}
method 293\textsuperscript{V12}
Chronometer, marine\textsuperscript{V12}
Arnold & Son No. 49 187\textsuperscript{V12}
Arnold, John, No. 10 187\textsuperscript{V12}
Barwise, No. 6291 521\textsuperscript{V12}
Breguet, Neveu et Cie, No. 5055 124\textsuperscript{V12}
Crisp 457\textsuperscript{V12}
Ditisheim 293\textsuperscript{V12}
Earnshaw, No. 245 289\textsuperscript{V12}
Earnshaw, Thomas 570\textsuperscript{V12}
Hatton & Harris 316\textsuperscript{V12}
Hohwu, Andreas 439\textsuperscript{V12}
Kelvin, White & Hutton 570\textsuperscript{V12}
Kulberg 293\textsuperscript{V12}
Kulberg No. 4070 294\textsuperscript{V12}
Kulberg No. 4070 295\textsuperscript{V12}
Letherland? 457\textsuperscript{V12}
Margetts 111\textsuperscript{V12}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McGregor &amp; Co.</td>
<td>570&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>552, 570&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert</td>
<td>333, 570&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert, No. 2419</td>
<td>170&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nardin, Ulysse</td>
<td>570&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, No. 130/596</td>
<td>522&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, No. 426</td>
<td>519, 521&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickman, William, No. 3165</td>
<td>520&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>552&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, James, No. 450</td>
<td>351&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronometer, pocket</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous tourbillon</td>
<td>108&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, No. 1847 (70-77)</td>
<td>70&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper of Colchester</td>
<td>457&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammersley, J.</td>
<td>260&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, William</td>
<td>233&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nardin, Ulysse</td>
<td>670&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>552&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clerkenwell Clock Factory, Visit to a, from The Illustrated London News (274-280)</strong></td>
<td>274&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clerkenwell, Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in, lecture by C. Ellmers</strong></td>
<td>549&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clocks and Watches, History of</strong>, by E. Bruton, reviewed</td>
<td>406&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clocks, Early English, the Dating of</strong>, by C.N Ponsford &amp; J. G. M. Scott (52-69)</td>
<td>52&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clocks, Public in Europe</strong> lecture by Albert Odmark</td>
<td>437&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clock-watch</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closson, Peter wall clock</td>
<td>635&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil</td>
<td>351&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>175 Years in the Development of the Pocket Watch, lecture</strong></td>
<td>436&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>correction to Why Barrow</td>
<td>35&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reviews</td>
<td>88&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, Cecil &amp; Daniels, G., Watches, reviewed</td>
<td>88&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coach clock Dent of London</td>
<td>351&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coach watch&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous</td>
<td>464&lt;sup&gt;V12&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bishop of Fetter Lane 316V12
Cockey, Edward astronomical longcase clock 500V12
desk clock 692V12
desk clock No. 1805 551V12
Coliot of Paris mantel clock, stolen 449V12
Collection Tempus Fugit, monographs on Spanish horology proposed 87V12
Comber, Richard longcase clock 578V12
Combridge, John H. Chinese Steelyard Clepsydras (530-535) 530V12
Compteceased, Louis watch-case maker 410V12
Cooke, John longcase clock 474V12
Cooper of Colchester, pocket chronometer 457V12
Cope & Molyneux regulator (524-527) 524V12
Cope & Molyneux, Gravity Clock by Terence Camerer Cuss (524-527) 524V12
Coster, Salomon wall clock 639V12
Coster, Saloman wall clock 639V12
clocks made by John Fromanteel 615V12
Coster-Fromanteel contract 195V12
Cotehele, Cornwall, turret clock 53V12
Cottage clock 581, 607V12
Cottee, Abell lantern clock 109V12
Cowell, John, longcase clock 15V12
Cox, James bracket clock, musical automaton 551V12
Cranbrook turret clock 657V12
Crisp, marine chronometer 457V12
Crofts, Thomas longcase clock 378V12
Crom, Theodore Horological Shop Tools, lecture 655V12
Crosthwaite, Jno regulator 436V12
Cuckoo Clock, the Black Forest, by Karl Kochman. reviewed 37V12
Cumming, George longcase clock dial 401V12
Cummins, Thomas watch No. 14=26 92V12
Cundillie of Frazer Street musical time-beater 201V12
Cuss, T. A. Camerer review 88V12
Cuss, Terence Camerer Gravity Clock by Cope & Molyneux (524-527) 524V12
Daniels, George elected Master of the Clockmakers' Company 29V12
portrait 28V12
Tompion Medal, award 663V12
Davenport of Macclesfield, nocturnal 98V12
Davies, Alun C. reviewed 303, 304, 315V12
The Rise and Decline of Chronometer Manufacturing (285-299) 285V12
Davis, W. H. longcase clock 551V12
Dawson, Percy G.V12
Percy Webster (175-177) 175V12
reviews 88V12
Verge Watch Movements, in Wood Cases (604-608) 604V12
Dawson, Stewart & Co., watch 97V12
De Carle, Donald Lathe, Watchmakers and How to Use it, reviewed 552V12
De Luvate, barometer 119V12
De Rijp church turret clock 636V12
De Salle of Caen, watch with fixed barrel 45, 46V12
De Vries, Jan longcase clock, automaton 636V12
DeCharmes, Simon bracket clock, musical 361
Delander, Daniel bracket clock 26, 252
longcase clock 463, 574
watch, stolen 447
Demelais, Eleaszar watch 498
Denison, Edmund Beckett See Grimthorpe
Dent
mantel clock No. 479 588
turret clock 318
Dent of London coach clock 351
regulator, gravity escapement 93
wall regulator 246
Dent, E. J.
carriage clock 583
turret clock 657
Dent, F.
turret clock 657
Dent, G. 30-hour longcase clock 214
Desbois & Wheeler bracket clock, stolen 553
Desk clock
Cole, Thomas 551, 692
Hunt & Roskell 683
Deykin, Henry longcase clock 551
Dial
Cumming, George, longcase dial 401
Dickie, Alexander, longcase dial 395
Dickie, William, longcase dial 403
Dobie, John, longcase dial 404
Franklin 325
Laiq, David, longcase dial 408
Macpherson, Normand, longcase dial 394
Millar, David, longcase dial 405
Munro, John, longcase dial 400
Murray, David, longcase dial 397
painted, restoration (270-273) 270
scenes on chapter ring 237
Turnbull, John, longcase dial 398
world time 636
Dial maker Symes, Richard 126
Dials, Mid-Scotland Engraved Longcase, by Felix Hudson (392-408) 392
Dickie, Alexander longcase clock dial 395
Dickie, William longcase clock dial 403
Disputes Between Master and Their Workmen by Graham Hodgetts (268-269) 268
Ditisheim marine chronometer 293
Dobie, John longcase clock dial 404
Dobson, R. D. Huygen, the Secret in the Coster-Fromanteel 'Contract' the Thirty-Hour Clock (193-196) 193
Dorset Clock Society exhibition (653-655) 653
Dorset Clocks, lecture by P. H. Whatmoot 280
Douw, Simon maintaining power 625
Drake, R. longcase clock 653
Drew, John longcase clock 148
Drocourt carriage clock 250
Drocourt of Paris carriage clock, No. 19698 243
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

carriage clock, No. 8831 243VI2

Drover, C. B. *The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock* (160-164) 160VI2

Dryer, Samuel watch No. 191 541VI2

Dunant of Berlin watch 39VI2

Dunlop, C. watch No. 2905 325VI2

Dunlop, D. H. reports 436VI2

Dutton  See Mudge & Dutton. See Mudge & Dutton

family tree 440VI2

Dutton, Matthew watches, dates and serial numbers (631-634) 631VI2

Dwerrihouse, John bracket clock 467VI2

E

*Early English Clocks, A New Look at the Dating*, by D. F. Nettell (301-303) 301VI2

Earnshaw marine chronometer, No. 245 289VI2

Earnshaw, T. numbering system (305-307) 305VI2

Earnshaw, Thomas VI2

Pennington’s opinion 514VI2

pocket chronometer No. 3417 187VI2

regulator 436VI2

watch No. 2402 325VI2

East, Edward bracket clock 494VI2

Eastland, Thomas watch, striking 377VI2

Ebsworth, John VI2

longcase clock 356VI2

longcase clock movement 334VI2

winged lantern clock 187VI2

*Eclipses and the St Albans Clock* by J. R. Milburn (313-314) 313VI2

Eden of Liverpool longcase clock 552VI2

Edwardes, Ernest L. *Suspended Foliot, New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks* (614-626) 614VI2

Edwards, James, skeleton clock, stolen 207VI2

Egli, Kurt J., *Pocket Chronometer Movement No. 1847 by Breguet* (70-77) 70VI2

Electric clock VI2

ATO 183, 660VI2

Bain, Alexander 325VI2

Bulle 184VI2

Campiche, H.A. 147VI2

Kerr?, Henry 491VI2

Murday, letter 305VI2

Reason 316VI2

Smiths English Clock Systems 558VI2

Trotter, Johnston Crawford 210VI2

*Electrical Horology* lecture by Charles Aked 548VI2

Ellicott watch 92VI2

Ellicott, John VI2

bracket clock 371, 552VI2

musical clock 118VI2

Ellis, H. bracket clock 325VI2

Ellmers, C. *The Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in Clerkenwell* lecture 549VI2

Ellmers, Chris *The Clock and Watch Tax*, lecture 86VI2

Emery, Joseph regulator 123VI2

Emery, Josiah precision bracket clock (197-200) 197VI2

*Emery, Josiah, A Precision Clock by*, by J. L. Evans (197-200) 197VI2

Enamel Dials, letter Tony Theelke 661VI2

Enamel watch case 106VI2

Enameller Tregent, Anthony 662VI2

Engraving, demonstration by D. G. Knowles 658VI2

Equation indication VI2

Barker of Wigan, longcase 316VI2
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bethoud, Ferdinand, mantel regulator 495V12
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock 189, 596V12
Eric Street *Watch Stands* (504-513) 504V12
Ernshaw, Thomas marine chronometer 570V12

*Erste Sternwarte Europas mit ihren Instrumente und Uhren 400 Jahre Jost Burgi in Kassel* by Ludolf von Mackensen, reviewed (204-205) 204V12

**Escapement**
- chronometer, seconds beating 333V12
- chronometer, seconds beating (170-171) 170V12
- *coup perdu* 328, 451V12
- dead-beat/pinwheel combination 79, 332V12
- Emery's *coup perdu* (197-200) 197V12
- Garnier, Paul, two-plane 242V12
- gravity, 4-legged 246V12
- gravity, double 3-legged 374, 657V12
- gravity, Grimthorpe 183V12
- gravity, Grimthorpe (178-182) 178V12
- gravity, Grimthorpe, earliest 657V12
- gravity, Grimthorpe, model 657V12
- gravity, single 3-legged 657V12
- gravity, single 4-legged 657V12
- Horstmann, magnetic 438V12
- Mudge, gravity (524-527) 524V12
- tic-tac 248, 327, 455V12
- virgule, double 379V12
- Westfield patent 665V12

Etherington of London bracket clock 21V12
Etherington, George 3V12
- watch No. 23 316V12
- watch Nos 347, 603, 1040 541V12

Evans, J. L. *A Precision Clock by Josiah Emery* (197-200) 197V12

Everell, John watch No. 332 541V12

Exeter Cathedral, turret clock 55, 59V12

Exhibition
- Bulle electric clocks 184V12
- Dorset Clock Society (653-655) 653V12
- horological illustrations 488V12

**F**
- F. S., letter, Henry Bradley, longcase clock 96V12
- Fabian, Michael table clock 476V12
- Farmer, G., tavern clock 92V12
- Farrow, John regulator, striking 497V12
- Ferguson, James astronomical clock 541V12
- Finch, John, *Martin Matthews Watch Case Maker* (410-419) 410V12
- Fitter, Thoson longcase clock 551V12
- Fitter, Tomazon longcase clock 601V12
- Flack, L., longcase movement, stolen 91V12
- Flasham, George, bracket clock, stolen 207V12
- Foliot 155V12
- *bifilar suspension* 155, 454V12
- *gothic clocks superior to lantern clocks* 614V12
- *unequal hours* 155, 157V12

*Foliot and the Natural Day, The* by H. G. Hammond (154-157) 154V12
*Foliot, Suspended, New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks* by Ernest L. Edwardes (614-626) 614V12

Ford, Thomas, lantern clock, 18-19 18V12

French Clocks lecture by Sarah Medlam 656V12

Frodsham watch, tourbillon 470V12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Frodsham, Charles watch No. 09092 325 V12
Fromanteel watch No. 1322 92 V12
Fromanteel & Clarke 642 V12
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 325, 446 V12
Fromanteel, Johannes longcase clock 368 V12
Fromanteel, John clocks made for Salomon Coster 615 V12
Coster-Fromanteel contract 195 V12
introduced going-barrel 618 V12
made earliest Haagse Klokjes 620 V12
Froxfield Clock by P. A. Meecham & D. F. Nettell (281-284) 281 V12
Furniture at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall by Christopher Gilbert, reviewed 523 V12
Fusee mainspring, effect of 669 V12
shape defined (542-548) 542 V12
Fusee, Further Fussing about the, by J. D. Weaver (542-548) 542 V12
Gaille See V.A.P V12
Galloway of Leeds, watch-papers 213 V12
Gandy of Cockermouth astronomical longcase clock 247 V12
Garelle of Paris, marble clock, stolen 91 V12
Garnier, Paul carriage clock No. 1103 242 V12
carriage clock No. 970 242 V12
Garon, Peter watch No. 1981 541 V12
Garron, Peter, restoration of quarter-repeating longcase clock by, lecture by J. B. Polding 83 V12
Gerard, John bracket clock 246 V12
Gibbs, William longcase clock 325 V12
Gilbert, Christopher, Furniture at Temple Newsam House and Lotherton Hall, reviewed 523 V12
Gillespy, G. watch, No.446 92 V12
Gillett & Johnston turret clock 318 V12
Gillett, Charles Edward longcase clock 552 V12
Gillows watch stands 668 V12
Gilmour, T. longcase clock 325 V12
Glasius, E. H., Huygens, Coster and Fromanteel Some Secrets Remain (442-443) 442 V12
Glasscock, Jno., musical clock 327 V12
Gloria of Rouen striking watch with fixed barrel 51 V12
watch with fixed barrel 48, 49, 50 V12
Good, Richard Tourbillons and Karrusels, lecture 86 V12
See Shearer, James V12
Gould, Christopher bracket clock, grande sonnerie 107 V12
longcase clock
Gout, Ralph bracket clock No. 178, stolen 229, 364, 482, 551 V12
Gowland, G. H. & C., watch, minute repeat 446 V12
Graham, George bracket clock 457 V12
watch No. 4786 259 V12
Grant, John, bracket clock 316 V12
Gravell & Son bracket clock 9 V12
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin bracket clock 485V12
Gregg, Francis watch No. 316 541V12
Gretton, Charles V12
  longcase clock 129V12
  watch Nos 817, 1100 541V12
Gribben, Edward watch No. 19377 551V12
Gribelin of Paris, watch with going barrel 42V12
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas bracket clock 325V12
Grignon, Thomas watch No. 1643 385V12
Grimalde & Johnson V12
  bracket clock 239, 359V12
  bracket timepiece 359V12
  mantel clock 239V12
Grimthorpe, Lord gravity escapement model 657V12
Grimthorpe's Fly, further Thoughts on, by Alan W. Heldman 183V12
Grinkin, Robert table clock 347V12
Gruchy, Jean longcase clock 551V12
Gschwind, Eugene Catalogues of his Collection, reviewed 88V12
Guillebert of Rouen, watch with fixed barrel 47V12
Haagse Klokjes earliest made by John Fromanteel 620V12
Haanstra, B. staartklok 636V12
Hadfield, Mr & Mrs G. K., Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks, lecture 315V12
Haley, C., bracket clock, stolen 91V12
Hall, A. R. Robert Hooke Inventions and Claims, lecture 538V12
Hammersley, J., pocket chronometer 260V12
Hana, W. F. J., English Lantern Clocks, reviewed 88V12
Hand, John?, longcase clock 450V12
Hands, clock [clock] by Felix Hudson (443-445) 443V12
Knibb 540V12
  Moore, Thomas 541V12
Hands, watch setting, Prest's keyless 667V12
Hanet of Paris, alarm watch with going barrel 44V12
Hannah, J. reports 83, 550, 660V12
Harding, J. Musical clocks and their Repair, lecture 83V12
Hardy, William pocket chronometer No.606 233V12
Harvey John regulator 653V12
Haspels, J. Dutch Musical Clocks, lecture 656V12
Hatton & Harris marine chronometer 316V12
Haward, Peter Richard of Wallington's Clock, Reconstruction, lecture 391V12
Hawkins, Ambrose V12
  longcase clock dial 332V12
  longcase dial 237V12
  turret clock 318V12
Hawkins, P. longcase clock 551V12
Hay, James regulator (140-141) 140V12
Head, James, longcase clock 450V12
Hebert (Hibbert), John 555V12
Heldman, Alan W. Further Thoughts on Grimthorpe's Fly 183V12
Herbert, Thomas watch, striking 552V12
Hewitt, Geo. longcase clock 92V12
Hicks, James watch movement for sedan chair case 606V12
Higham, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 207V12
Hilderson, John bracket, night and alarm clock 93V12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hill, Matt, tavern clock 92^V12
Hodgetts, Graham Disputes Between Masters and Their Workmen (268-269) 268^V12
Hohwu, Andreas chronometer and regulator maker 439^V12
Holmes, C. watch No. 121 551^V12
Holmes, R. bracket clock 325^V12
Hommet of Paris, watch 45^V12
Hooke, Robert balance spring 539^V12
Hooke, Robert, Inventions and Claims, lecture by A. R. Hall 538^V12
Hope-Jones, F. quotation 331^V12
Horstmann Gear Group visit 438^V12
Horstmann, Gustav regulator 438^V12
Houton, Richard longcase clock 552^V12
How to Repair Antique Clocks, by John Wilding, reviewed 206^V12
Howard, Edward wall clock 207^V12
Howard, William, longcase clock 91^V12
Hubart, Etienne striking watch 92^V12
Hudson, Felix 438^V12
Huygens maintaining power 195^V12
Huygens, Christiaan balance spring 539^V12
Huygens the Secret in the Coster-Franmaneul ‘Contract’ the Thirty-Hour Clock by R. D. Dobson (193-196) 193^V12
I
Iden Collection 176^V12
Ilberry watch No. 6553 325^V12
Ivison, Jno., painted dial 273^V12
J
J. P. B., letter, Barrow mistaken for Barraud? 96^V12
Jacoby, Michel, watch with going barrel 41^V12
Jacot carriage clock 250^V12
Jacot, Henri carriage clock 239^V12
Janzen, Antonie musical longcase clock 187^V12
Japanese clock bell clock 92, 580^V12
lantern clock 10, 473^V12
pillar clock 92, 367^V12
Japy Freres carriage clock, spring-detent escapement 251^V12
Jenkins, James longcase clock, 1692 362^V12
Johnson, Josh, rack lever watch 213^V12
Jones, Henry, bracket clock, stolen 207^V12
Jones, Henry, longcase clock 5^V12
Jones, R. watch movement for clock case 606V12
Jump family information sought 523V12
Jump of London V12
  bracket clock 146V12
  regulator, table 487V12
  table regulator 17V12
K
Karrusel Smith, E. & Son, stolen 91V12
Karrusels and Tourbillons, lecture by Richard Good 86V12
Kater, Henry, clock possibly used by 525V12
Kelvin, White & Hutton marine chronometer 570V12
Kemp, William watch No. 462 551V12
Kerr?, Henry electric clock 491V12
Kesteven, M. J. K. Burgi and the Pendulum Controlled Escapement (441-442) 441V12
King, Matthew bracket clock (330-331) 330V12
Kipling, William watch 92V12
Kipling, William watch No. 69 541V12
Kipling, William watch No. 88 541V12
Klock, Pieter longcase clock 473V12
Knebel, F. regulator, longcase 636V12
Knibb longcase clock hands 540V12
Knibb, John bracket clock 134V12
Knibb, John bracket clock, stolen 325, 447V12
Knibb, Joseph bracket clock 234, 386, 486V12
  bracket clock, Roman striking 248V12
  bracket timepiece 92V12
  bracket timepiece with cycloidal cheeks 16V12
  longcase clock 560, 595V12
Knifton, Thomas lantern clock 560V12
Knip, Gerrit longcase clock 636V12
Knowles, D. G., engraving demonstration 658V12
Kochman, Karl et al, The Black Forest Cuckoo Clock, reviewed 37V12
Kotl of Vienna bracket clock 552V12
Kratz, Michael, automaton lion clock 138V12
Kulberg marine chronometer 293V12
  marine chronometer No. 4070 294, 295, 297V12
L
Laing, David longcase clock dial 408V12
Lamprey, John longcase clock, stolen 553V12
Lancaster County Legacy 225 Years of Timepieces, reviewed 303V12
Landes, David, The Collapse of British Watch Supremacy in the 19th century, lecture 84V12
Langlois of Paris, alarm watch 40V12
Lantern clock anonymous 354, 689V12
  Cottey, Abell 109V12
  Ebsworth, John 187V12
  Ford, Thomas, 18-19 18V12
  Japanese 10V12
  Knifton, Thomas 560V12
  Newton, George 423V12
  Phelps, John 671V12
Quare, Daniel 238V12
Snow, John 148, 383V12
Virgoe, Thos. 148V12
Lantern Clocks, English, by W. F. J. Hana, reviewed 88V12
Latham, John watch No. 7 541V12
LatheV12
Holtzapffel, rose engine 417, 418V12
rose engine 416V12
watch-case making 415V12
Lathe, Watchmakers and how to use it by Donald de Carle, reviewed 552V12
Le Blond l’aîne watch 433, 434V12
Leader, Jno Andreas longcase clock 665V12
Lecture byV12
Aked, CharlesV12
Electrical Horology 548V12
First Ten Years of the Electrical Horology Group 548V12
Crom, Theodore, Horological Shop Tools 655V12
Ellmers, C., The Development of the Clock and Watch Trade in Clerkenwell 549V12
Hadfield, Mr & Mrs G. K., Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks 315V12
Hall, A. R., Robert Hooke Inventions and Claims 538V12
Haspels, J., Dutch Musical Clocks 656V12
Haward, Peter, The Reconstruction of Richard of Wallington’s Clock 391V12
Locke, John D.V12
The ATO Electric Clock 183, 660V12
Medlam, Sarah, French Clocks 656V12
Roberts, Kenneth, Woodworking Tool Trade (659-660) 659V12
Scott, J. G. M. & Ponsford, C. on Turret Clocks in Devonshire (184-185) 184V12
Watson, Eric, St Albans Clock 655V12
Lee, Charles See Archibald & LeeV12
Legros of Paris watch 433V12
Lepeaute table regulator 571V12
Lepine watch with jumping seconds 1, 34, 35, 36V12
Lepine of Paris watch, repeating 379V12
Leroy, L., et Cie watch, self-winding 122V12
Letherland?, marine chronometer 457V12
Levy, Jonas, regulator 136V12
Leyden Boerhaave Museum 642V12
Libro de Reloges Solares by Pedro Roiz, reviewed 552V12
Linden, W. V. a. watch 551V12
Lister, ThomasV12
longcase clock 552V12
longcase clock, stolen 207V12
Litherland & Davies skeleton clock 127V12
Liverpool windows 211V12
Lloyd, Phillip astronomical clock 541, 597V12
Locke, John D. The ATO Electric Clock, lecture 183, 660V12
Long duration watch 40-day (452-453) 452V12
Longcase clockV12
Aldridge, Edward 159V12
anonymous 688V12
anonymous, enamel dial 663V12
anonymous, quarter chiming 499V12
Ashton, Thomas 247V12
Aylward, John 551V12
Baker of Appleby 419V12
Barker of Wigan 316V12
Barnett, John 370V12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Batterson, Henry 492V12
Beets, Robert 551V12
Bradley, Henry 96V12
Brulefer, John 483V12
Bullock, Richard 670V12
Burchall of Warrington 316V12
Butler, Edward 552V12
Carter, W. 92V12
Clare, Samuel 316V12
Clare, Thomas 316V12
Clarke, R. 325V12
Clement, William 494V12
Cocke, Edward 500V12
Comber, Richard 578V12
Cooke, John 474V12
Cowell, John 15V12
Crofts, Thomas 378V12
Davis, W. H. 551V12
De Vries, Jan 636V12
Delander, Daniel 463, 574V12
Dent, G. 214V12
Deykin, Henry 551V12
Drake, R. 653V12
Drew, John 148V12
Dutch, musical clock 646V12
Ebsworth, John 356V12
Ebsworth, John, movement 334V12
Eden of Liverpool 552V12
Fitter, Thoson 551V12
Fitter, Tomazon 601V12
Flack, J., movement stolen 91V12
Fromanteel & Clarke 642V12
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 321V12
Fromanteel, Johannes 368V12
Gandy of Cockermouth 247V12
Gibbs, William 325V12
Gillett, Charles Edward 552V12
Gilmour, T. 325V12
Gould, Christopher 229, 364, 482, 551V12
Gretton, Charles 129V12
Gruchy, Jean 551V12
Halliwell of Warrington 316V12
Hampson, Robert 316V12
Hand, John? 450V12
Harrison, E. 316V12
Hawkins, Ambrose, dial 332V12
Hawkins, P. 551V12
Head, James 450V12
Hewitt, Geo. 92V12
Higham, Thomas, stolen 207V12
Hoevenaer, Anthonius 636V12
Houton, Richard 552V12
Howard, William 91V12
Hunt, Eliz. 327V12
Janzen, Anttonie, musical 187V12
Jenkins, James 362V12
Jones, Henry 5V12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Klok, Pieter</td>
<td>473^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>560, 595^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knip, Gerrit</td>
<td>636^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamprey, John, stolen</td>
<td>553^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leader, Jno Andreas</td>
<td>665^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thomas</td>
<td>552^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>207^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Phillip</td>
<td>597^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>319^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, John</td>
<td>653^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ed.</td>
<td>325^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichals, Isaac</td>
<td>91^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklin, William</td>
<td>552^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>135^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papavoine, Isaac</td>
<td>25^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Daniel</td>
<td>471^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, William</td>
<td>670^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penistan, John</td>
<td>457^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>84, 210^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton, Richard</td>
<td>490^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porthouse of Penrith</td>
<td>325^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestige, Walter</td>
<td>551^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>92, 258^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, William Jun.</td>
<td>552^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simcock of Warrington</td>
<td>316^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield, M.</td>
<td>214^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearn, J.</td>
<td>593^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stones of Lotherbury, stolen</td>
<td>207^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Thio</td>
<td>551^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Thomas</td>
<td>365^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornborough, George</td>
<td>551^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Henry</td>
<td>592^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William</td>
<td>594^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, George</td>
<td>363^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viet, Claude</td>
<td>472^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsall, William</td>
<td>316^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wareham, John</td>
<td>137^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William, stolen</td>
<td>553^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, George, stolen</td>
<td>207^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wragg, Houblon</td>
<td>669^V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche, John, stolen</td>
<td>91^V12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Long-duration, month**^V12
- Miller, M. & Son, Vienna regulator
- Perigal, Francis
- Pitt, E. C., regulator

**Long-duration, year**^V12
- Brocot, Archille, mantel clock
- Lowndes, Jonathan bracket clock

**Lunar indication**^V12
- Brocot, Archille, mantel clock
- Buschman, Hans, table clock
- carriage clock
- Dutch, longcase clock
- Jump of London, bracket clock
- Stearn, J., longcase clock

**Lund**
- see Barraud & Lund^V12

**Lund, John Richard apprenticed to Robert Pennington?**
- 515^V12
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lundstedt, Anders watch, stop- 552

M

M. F. Tennant *The Use of the Ultra Violet Lamp in Painted Dial Restoration* (270-273) 270

Mackensen, Ludolf von *Die Erste Sternwarte Europas mit ihren Instrumente und Uhren 400 Jahre Jost Burgi in Kassel*, reviewed (204-205) 204

Macpherson, Norman longcase clock dial 394

Mainspring fusee, effect on 669

Maintaining power

Douw, Simon 625

Huygens 195

Mann & Son of Norwich bracket clock 551

Mann, Percival, bracket clock 9

Mantel clock

Arnold, J. R. detent escapement 92

Baetens of Soho 151

Baetens of Soho, timepiece 121

Barraud & Lund, No. 2777, stolen 447

Barraud of London 245

Breguet et Fils 480

Brocot, Achille 189, 596

Clark, H. & S., Salem Bridge, USA 85

Coliot of Paris, stolen 449

Dent 588

Garelle of Paris, stolen 91

Grimalde & Johnson 239

Horstmann 438

McCabe, James 239

Mionet, musical automaton 651

Ourry, Louis 349

Payne of New Bond Street 263

Pochon of Paris, stolen 100

Thuret, J. (*religieuse*) 23

Vulliamy 127, 152

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis 586, 587

Vulliamy, No. 1522 582

Margaine carriage clock 250

Margetts marine chronometer 111

Margetts, George watch, astronomical, No. 2 579

Marie & Comparat, repeating watch 348

Marine chronometer Kulberg No. 4070 297

Markham, Markwick striking watch for the Turkish market 187

Markwick, James watch, stolen 447

Marston Magda, Somerset, turret clock 57

Martin, Thomas watch No. 575 541

Martinof of Paris, watch 45

Mathematical Instrument Makers in the Grocers’ Company 1688-1800 by Joyce Brown, reviewed 304

Mather, Harold., *Clock & Watchmakers of Nottinghamshire*, reviewed 315

Matthews, Edward watch-case maker 410

Matthews, Frederick watch-case maker 410

Matthews, Frederick Samuel watch-case maker 410

Matthews, Henry Edward watch-case maker 410

Matthews, Martin

*The Craft of Watch Case Making*, lecture 85

May, John longcase clock 319
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>92 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No. 1759</td>
<td>325 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock No. 1795</td>
<td>479 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock No. 2831</td>
<td>12 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock, No. 2871</td>
<td>132 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock</td>
<td>239 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>551 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell skeleton clock</td>
<td>316 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor &amp; Co. marine chronometer</td>
<td>570 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster of Dublin watch</td>
<td>552 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mean Time</td>
<td>See Solar and Mean Time watch V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical clock, origin</td>
<td>318 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medlam, Sarah</td>
<td>656 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Clocks, lecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
<td>570 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer No. 923n</td>
<td>552 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Vaudry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Penningtons and their Balances</em> (514-522)</td>
<td>514 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mew &amp; Boyce turret clock</td>
<td>655 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milburn, J. R. <em>Eclipses and the St Albans Clock</em> (313-314)</td>
<td>313 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millar, David longcase clock dial</td>
<td>405 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, M. &amp; Son regulator, Vienna</td>
<td>375 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mionet mantel clock, musical automaton</td>
<td>651 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Arthur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reports</td>
<td>82, 438, 548, 549, 661 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, J. &amp; W. regulator (140-141)</td>
<td>140 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, John longcase clock</td>
<td>653 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobilis watch, tourbillon</td>
<td>560 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moginie, Samuel watch movement for clock case</td>
<td>607 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux &amp; Sons regulator</td>
<td>358 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer escapement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
<td>333 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moncrief, John watch No. 151 or 152</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William turret clock</td>
<td>654 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, John bracket clock movement</td>
<td>316 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, Thomas bracket clock</td>
<td>131 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ed. longcase clock</td>
<td>325 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Edward bracket clock</td>
<td>316 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John &amp; Sons turret clock</td>
<td>328 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas lantern clock hands</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, George bracket clock</td>
<td>551 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Michael George watch-case maker</td>
<td>385 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>261 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numbering system, letter</td>
<td>332 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watches, date and serial numbers (631-634)</td>
<td>631 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mudge Milestones, Watch Dates</em> by Charles Allix (627-634)</td>
<td>627 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>630 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watches, date and serial numbers (628-630)</td>
<td>628 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, John longcase clock dial</td>
<td>400 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murday (Reason), letter</td>
<td>305 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David longcase clock dial</td>
<td>397 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James bracket clock</td>
<td>602 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James, the Iden &amp; Wetherfield Collections</td>
<td>176 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ashton, Thomas, longcase clock

Clarke, George, bracket clock

DeCharmes, Simon, bracket clock

Dutch, longcase clock

Dutch, movement

Ellicott, John

Glasscock, Jno.

Hewitt, Geo., organ clock

Janzen, Anttonie, longcase clock

Mionet, mantel clock

Monkhouse, Thomas, bracket clock

Norton, Eardley

Norton, Eardley, longcase clock

Norton, Eardly, movement

Peniston, John, longcase clock

Peyton, Richard, longcase clock

Potter, Harry, bracket clock

Wragg, Houblon, longcase clock

Musical clocks and their Repair, lecture by K. Harding

Musical Clocks, Dutch lecture by J. Haspels

Musical Time-Beater by Egerton Smith (201-202)

Nardin, Ulysse

marine chronometer

pocket chronometer


Nettell, D. F, *Clocks and Bells* [church]

* A New Look at the Dating of Early English Clocks* (301-303)

letter, Horse Guards Clock

reports

Newton, George

lantern clock

turret clock

Newton, George, Addendum by C. Thomas

Newton, George, Blacksmith Turned Clockmaker of Seend, Wiltshire by C. Thomas

Nichals, Isaac, longcase clock

Nicklin, William longcase clock

Nicol of Paris skeleton clock

Niehus of Bristol turret clock

Night clock Hilderson, John, bracket clock

Nocturnal Davenport of Macelesfield

Norton, Eardley

bracket clock

longcase clock

musical clock

musical clock movement

striking watch

Nottinghamshire, Clock and Watchmakers of, by Harold Mather, reviewed

Obituary Stammers, Henry

Odmark, Albert *Public Clocks in Europe*, lecture

Oignons, Louis XIV, by Adolphe Chapiro (38-51)

Ottery St Mary, turret clock

Ourry, Louis, religieuse

P

P. O. E., letter, Nathaniel Barrow watch(95-96)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Papavoine, Isaac,</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parker, Daniel</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, J. &amp; Sons</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne of New Bond</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendulum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Phillip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penningtons and their</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersen of New</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picard, J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickman, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piennington, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polding, J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Patents for Inventions, Watches, Clocks etc 1855-1930**, reviewed 203

**Pattenden, Phillip, Sundials at an Oxford College**, reviewed 203

**Payne** of New Bond Street mantel timepiece 263

**Pendulum**

- conical, Briggs 646
- conversion using pirouette 624
- used in England before 1658 615

**Pendulum Controlled Escapement, Burgi and the**, by M. J. L. Kesteven (441-442) 441

**Penistan, John** longcase clock 457

**Penlington, Joseph** watch, rack lever 97

**Penney, David** illustrations, exhibition 488

**Pennington** 516

- balance, double L preceded screw 670
- balance, double L type 518
- balance, double T type 517
- balance, screw type 518
- balance, YCC type 517
- family tree 522
- marine chronometer No. 130/596 522
- marine chronometer No. 426 519
- places of business 518

**Pennington, James** 516

**Pennington, John** 516

- balance spring, prevention of rusting 516
- Pennington, Robert Earnshaw, his opinion of 514
- Pennington, Robert II 515
- Pennington, William 515

**Penningtons and their Balances** by Vaudrey Mercer (514-522) 514

**Perigal, Francis** longcase clock, month duration 210

**Perry, Henry** watch No. 205 541

**Petersen of New Zealand**, trade token (453-454) 453

**Peyton, Richard** longcase clock, musical 490

**Phelps, John** lantern clock 671

**Philadelphia, clockmakers**, letter 665

**Picard, J.** carriage clock 140

**Pickman, William** marine chronometer No. 3165 520

**Pierret, Victor-Athanese** 353

**Pitt, E. C.,** month-going regulator 406, 523

**Plowman, J. M.** book reviews 37

**Pochon of Paris, mantel clock, stolen** 100

**Poem** 333

- Old Father Time 558

**Polding, J. P., The Restoration of a quarter-repeating longcase clock by Peter Garron**, lecture 83

**Pollard, J. turret clock** 318

**Ponsford, C. N.** See Scott & Ponsford 37
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, C. N. &amp; Scott, J. G. M.</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A New Look at the Dating of Early English Clocks (52-69)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells and Salisbury (528-529)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, John chronometer, No. 1366</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porlock, Somerset, turret clock</td>
<td>61, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porthouse of Penrith longcase clock</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airy, G. B.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E. J.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulberg, Victor</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>man with watch</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Edward</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Henry Edward</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Frederick Samuel</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position error</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velinden</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Harry, bracket clock, musical</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, Jean Moise, independent jumping seconds mechanism(30-35)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Thomas keyless mechanism, hand setting</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestige, Walter longcase clock</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Edward watch, stolen</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George watch</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puller, Jonathan bracket clock</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No. 42</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lantern clock</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>92, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numbering system</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No. 391</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No. 457</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No. 589</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch Nos 2490, 2662, 2706, 3300</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, No. 2680</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainer, John</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason electric clock</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator</td>
<td>V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, William &amp; Son</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwaite, Jno</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Joseph</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow, John</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, John</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, James (140-141)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohwu, Andreas</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Horstmann, Gustav 438V12
Jump of London, table regulator 17V12
Knebel, F. 636V12
Levy, Jonas 136V12
McCabe, James 551V12
Mitchell, J. & W. (140-141) 140V12
Molyneux & Sons 358V12
Pitt, E. C. 353V12
Sharp of Dublin 14V12
Shelton, John 436V12
Regulator, mantel Berthoud, Ferdinand 495V12
Regulator, tableV12
Jump of London 487V12
Lepaute 571V12
Regulator, ViennaV12
anonymous 246V12
Miller, M. & Son 375V12
Regulator, wallV12
Cope & Molyneux (524-527) 524V12
Dent of London 246V12
Remontoire Berthoud, carriage clock 241V12
Repeat, minute Vulliamy watch No. msc 11V12
Repeat, quarterV12
Clarke, George, bracket clock 92V12
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock 26V12
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock 484V12
Elicott, John, bracket clock 371V12
Etherington of London, bracket clock 21V12
Fish, Henry, bracket clock 144V12
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock 242V12
Garron, Peter, longcase 83V12
Gloria of Rouen, watch 48, 49, 50V12
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock 485V12
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock 359V12
King, Matthew, bracket clock (330-331) 330V12
Knibb, John, bracket clock 134V12
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 234, 386, 486V12
Lepine of Paris, watch 379V12
Norton, Eardley, watch 573V12
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock 502V12
Smith, Joseph, bracket clock 115V12
Speakman, Edward, bracket clock 467V12
Thwaites, Aynsworth, bracket clock 130V12
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 92V12
Watson, Samuel, bracket timepiece 265V12
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock 225V12
Wolfall, William, bracket clock 24V12

Replacement Parts for Antique Clocks lecture by Mr & Mrs G. K. Hadfield 315V12
Restoration Betts, Jonathan 440V12
Richard of Wallingford V12
St Albans clock 313, 655V12
turret clock, reconstruction 39V12
Richards, John watch 551V12
Roberts, Kenneth Woodworking Tool Trade, lecture (659-660) 659V12
Robson, William Jun. longcase clock 552V12
Roiz, Pedro, Libro de Reloges Solares, reviewed 552V12
Rolling-ball clock Congreve 567V12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, R.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thos &amp; Son</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye church clock,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine, Edward</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Cathedral</td>
<td>65, 67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th century date</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th century date</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sands, J.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savory, T. Cox</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaufel, Veyt</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoonhoven</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, J. G. M.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, J. G. M. &amp;</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, C. N.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedan chair clock</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp of Dublin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharratt, J.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, James</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, F. G. A.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, R. K.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Thomas</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, William</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skeleton clock</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Egerton,</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of the Strand</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. &amp; Son</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. &amp; Sons</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Wm</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths English Clock</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, John</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanter clock</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solar and Mean Time</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerleyton Hall</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, Edward</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears, Fredk</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Albans Clock</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Albans Clock, by</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Jacob, Hague</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stammers, Henry</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield M.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearn, J.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens of Cirencester</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiking, grande</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stones of Lothbury</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stour Provost turret clock</td>
<td>654 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stram, Alfred watch-case maker</td>
<td>410 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard watch, stolen</td>
<td>447 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srelley, Francis bracket clock</td>
<td>236 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stretch, Peter, clockmaker Philadelphia</td>
<td>665 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking watch</td>
<td>377 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastland, Thomas</td>
<td>51 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubart, Etienne</td>
<td>92 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Markwich</td>
<td>187 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>573 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, Dutch East, Edward, bracket clock</td>
<td>494 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>239 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot, Achille, carriage clock</td>
<td>142 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock</td>
<td>243 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock</td>
<td>375 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, quarter</td>
<td>189 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>automaton clock</td>
<td>189 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese clock</td>
<td>242 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Paul, carriage clock</td>
<td>3 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>362 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, James, longcase</td>
<td>91 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley, longcase clock</td>
<td>135 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Harry, bracket clock</td>
<td>20 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>7 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wragg, Houblon, longcase clock</td>
<td>669 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, Roman Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock</td>
<td>248 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Thio longcase clock</td>
<td>551 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Thomas longcase clock</td>
<td>365 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Verlinden and Others by Charles Allix (428-434)</td>
<td>428 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial</td>
<td>310 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>armillary sphere</td>
<td>320 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloud, Charles</td>
<td>312 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>equinoctial</td>
<td>308 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hemispherical</td>
<td>311 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horizontal</td>
<td>310 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyhedral</td>
<td>86 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower of the Winds</td>
<td>282 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials at an Oxford College by Phillip Pattenden, reviewed</td>
<td>203 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials at Hever Castle by F. A. B. Ward &amp; D. Vaughan</td>
<td>307 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish iron mark</td>
<td>185, 282 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symes, Richard, dial maker</td>
<td>126 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>86 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table clock</td>
<td>552 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, hexagonal</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschman, Hans</td>
<td>599 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabian, Michael</td>
<td>347 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinkin, Robert</td>
<td>476 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaufel, Veyt</td>
<td>139 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax, on Clocks and Watches, lecture by Chris Elmers</td>
<td>86 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, E. W. book reviews</td>
<td>476 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jasper watch Nos 21, 166</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas watch Nos 6 or 9, 276</td>
<td>541 V12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tedburry, Jno, watch No. 13162 555V12
Theelke, Tony, letter, Enamel Dials 661V12
Theurer, Ed. Robert enamelled watch 145V12
Thomas, C. George Newton, Addendum 538V12
Thomas, C., George Newton, Blacksmith Turned Clockmaker of Seend, Wiltshire (420-427) 420V12
Thornborough, George longcase clock 551V12
Thornton, Henry longcase clock 592V12
Thristle, James, dial plate 209V12
Thuret of Paris watch 551V12
Thuret, Isaac bracket clock 552V12
Thuret, J., pendule religieuse 23V12
Thwaites, Aynesworth bracket clock 130V12
Tickle, John turret clock 318V12
Tiffany & Co. watch, inking chronograph 92V12
Time switch Horstmann 438V12
Tobias family watches 557V12
Tobias, M. I., & Co. (97-98) 97V12
Tomlin, E., bracket clock, stolen 91V12
Tomlinson, WilliamV12
   longcase clock 594V12
   watch Nos 299, 639, 837 541V12
Tompion & Banger bracket clock No. 427 591V12
Tompion Medal awarded to George Daniels 663V12
Tompion Watch dug up on the South Downs in 1977 by W. A. van Aken (609-613) 609V12
Tompion, ThomasV12
   bracket clock No. 116 92V12
   bracket clock No. 18 325V12
   watch No. 0886 609V12
   watch No. 133 316V12
   watch No. 185 316V12
   watch Nos 017, 46, 343, 363, 425, 446, 753, 2343, 2768 541V12
   watch, No. 2131 92V12
   watch, sun & moon 92V12
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward watch Nos 3278, 3375, 3428, 4119 541V12
Tool trade, Woodworking lecture by Kenneth Roberts (650-660) 659V12
Tools watch-case making 415, 416, 417, 418V12
Tools, Horological Shop lecture by Theodore Crom 655V12
TourbillionV12
   anonymous pocket chronometer 108V12
   Frodsham 470V12
   Mobilis 560V12
Tourbillons and Karrusels, lecture by Richard Good 86V12
Tower of the Winds, lecture by Charles Aked 86V12
Trade tokens Petersen of New Zealand (453-454) 453V12
Travelling clockV12
   Barwise of London 126V12
Tregent, Anthony enameller 662V12
Tregent, JamesV12
   bracket clock 239V12
   bracket clock, enamel dial 662V12
Treherne, A. A. book reviews 205V12
Trotter, Johnston Crawford, electric clock 210V12
Trubshaw, John watch No. 262 541V12
Turkish market watch information sought 523V12
Turnbull, John longcase clock dial 398V12
Turner, Charles watch movement 604V12
Turret clock flatbed, first English 656V12
Turret clock, maker

Borrel of Paris 648
Boyce, Lawrence 185
Bryant, John 316
Dent 318
Dent, E. J. 657
Dent, F. 657
Evans, David 185
Gillett & Bland 185
Gillett & Johnston 318
Grignion of London 185
Hawkins, Ambrose 318
Holloway, John 282
Markes, Richard 185
Mew & Boyce 655
Monk, William 654
Moore, John 185
Moore, John & Sons 328
Newton, George 422, 538
Niehus of Bristol 317
Pike, James 185
Pollard family 185
Pollard, J. 318
Pridham, Lewis 185
Richard of Wallingford 313, 391
Smith, J. & Sons 275
Stumbel, William 185
Thwaites 185
Tickle, John 318
Tucker of Tiverton 185
Vabrie, Heinrick 637
Van Call, Jan 648
Vulliamy 185
Vulliamy, B.L. 656
Webber, Richard 185
Whitehurst 185

Turret clock, place

Beer 185
Bere Regis 185, 653
Bradninch 185
Broadhembury 185
Cotehele House 184
Cotehele, Cornwall 53
Cranbrook 657
Dartington Hall 185
De Rijp church 636
Exeter Cathedral 55, 59, 184
Froxfield, Wills 281
Heathcoat factory, Tiverton 185
Holy Trinity, Exeter 185
Honiton 185
Horse Guards, letter 305
Ipplepen 185
Lymington 328, 451
Marston Magna, Somerset 57
Melksham 421
Modbury 318
Musbury 185
Newton Curies 184
Ottery St Mary 64, 185
Porlock 185
Porlock, Somerset 61, 63
Rouen 302
Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth 185
Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth 185
Salisbury Cathedral 65, 67, 68, 301
Salisbury Cathedral (528-529) 528
Salisbury, St Thomas a Becket 422
Somerleyton Hall 656
St Albans Abbey 313
St Giles, Camberwell 657
St Jacob, Hague 637
St Mary Step, Exeter 185
St Petrock, Exeter 185
Steeple Ashton 421
Stour Provost 654
Talaton church 318
Tavistock church 318
Thorverton 318
Tiverton 318
Tiverton market 185
Trowbridge church 538
Utrecht Cathedral 648
Utrecht Cathedral, pendulum conversion 624
Wells Cathedral 58, 301
Wells Cathedral (528-529) 528
West Norwood 656
Westminster 656
Wimborne Minster 280
Zeal Monachorum 185

**Turret Clocks in Devonshire** by J. G. M. Scott & C. Ponsford (184-185) 184

**Turret Clocks, Some Dating Features** by J. G. M. Scott (536-538) 536

Tyler, George longcase clock 363

Utrecht Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pierment 646

Utrecht Cathedral, turret clock, conversion 624

V

V. A. P. 512

- mark of Gaille 555
- mark of Valonge of Paris 455
- mark of Victor-Athanese Pierret 556
- wall clock with tic-tac escapement 327

Vabrie, Heinrick turret clock with carillon 637

Van Aken, W. A. *Tompion Watch dug up on the South Downs in 1977 (609-613)* 609

Van Call, Jan turret clock with carillon 648

Van Ceulen, Johannes bracket clock 644

Vaughan, D.

- See Ward & Vaughan *The Development of Batteries for Clocks and Watches*, lecture 82

Verlinden, Jne watch, position error reduced 428, 430, 431, 432

Verron of Vallanvron, *pendule neuchateloise* 10

Viet, Claude longcase clock 472

Viner of London carriage clock No. 214 381

Virgoe, Thos. winged lantern clock 148
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vishbach, Pieter bracket clock

Vulliamy
- mantel clock
- mantel clock, No.1522
- mantle clock, marble
- watch
- watch No. 41730, stolen
- watch No. mzsc
- watch, Solar and Mean Time

Vulliamy of London bracket clock No. 634

Vulliamy, B.L. turret clock
- carriage clock, No. 1145
- mantel clock No. 851
- mantel clock No. 882

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis
- See Gray & Vulliamy

Wall clock
- anonymous, astronomical
- Baker, Henry of Malling
- Closon, Peter
- Coster, Salomon
- Farmer, G., tavern clock
- Haanstra, B.
- Hill, Matt, tavern clock
- Horstmann
- Howard, Edward
- Sharratt, J.
- Wall Clock V.A.P.
- Walsall, William longcase clock movement
- Ward, F. A. B.
  - A 15th Century Italian 'Clockmakers' Workshop
  - book reviews
  - reports
  - review

Ward, F. A. B. & Vaughan, D.
- Sundials at Hever Castle

Ward, M. D. J.
- Edward Aldridge of Deal (158-159)

Wareham, John longcase clock

Warrington Museum, AHS visit

Watch
- Aldworth, Samuel, No. 215
- Arnold, John Roger, keyless
- Aspinall, Thomas
- Aubry, Irene, 40-day (452-453)
- Audemars Freres
- Badolet of Paris
- Bainbridge of Dublin, stolen
- Bale, Thomas No. 212
- Barclay, James
- Barraud of Cornhill, No. 3690
- Barraud, No.801
- Barrow, Nathaniel(95-96)
- Barwise, No. 4717
- Beesley, John
- Benson, J. W., No. 2523
- Bill, S. W.
- Bittleston, J.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, W.</td>
<td>605V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw &amp; Ryley</td>
<td>551V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>552V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils</td>
<td>384V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris</td>
<td>368V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, No. 351</td>
<td>670V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins</td>
<td>316V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, James</td>
<td>97V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, John</td>
<td>97V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, William</td>
<td>604V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole of London</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Thomas, No. 14-26</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Stewart &amp; Co.</td>
<td>97V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Salle of Caen</td>
<td>45, 46V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, stolen</td>
<td>447V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demelais, Eleazar</td>
<td>498V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryer, Samuel, No. 191</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunant of Berlin</td>
<td>39V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, C., No. 2905</td>
<td>325V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew, dates and serial numbers (631-634)</td>
<td>631V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, No. 2402</td>
<td>325V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastland, Thomas</td>
<td>377V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George, No. 23</td>
<td>316V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George, Nos 347, 603, 1040</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everell, John, No. 332</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham</td>
<td>470V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, No. 09092</td>
<td>325V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; Clarke</td>
<td>316V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, No. 1322</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter, No. 1981</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespy, G., No.446</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria of Rouen</td>
<td>48, 49, 50V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria of Rouen, striking watch</td>
<td>51V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowland, G. H. &amp; C.</td>
<td>457V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, No. 4786</td>
<td>316V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Francis, No. 316</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles, Nos 817, 1100</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribben, Edward</td>
<td>551V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin of Paris</td>
<td>42V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grignon, Thomas</td>
<td>385V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillebert of Rouen</td>
<td>47V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanet of Paris</td>
<td>44V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Thomas</td>
<td>552V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, C.</td>
<td>551V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hommet of Paris</td>
<td>45V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubart, Etienne, striking watch</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilberry, No. 6553</td>
<td>325V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Michel</td>
<td>41V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Josh</td>
<td>213V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, William</td>
<td>551V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, Wm</td>
<td>92V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William</td>
<td>682V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William, No. 69, 88</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlois of Paris</td>
<td>40V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, John, No. 7</td>
<td>541V12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Blond l’aîne</td>
<td>433, 434V12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Legros of Paris 433\textsuperscript{V12}
Lepine 1, 34, 35, 36\textsuperscript{V12}
Lepine of Paris \textsuperscript{379}\textsuperscript{V12}
Leroy, L., et Cie, self-winding \textsuperscript{122}\textsuperscript{V12}
Lindén, W. V. a. 551\textsuperscript{V12}
Lundstedt, Anders 552\textsuperscript{V12}
Margetts, George \textsuperscript{579}\textsuperscript{V12}
Markwick, James, stolen \textsuperscript{447}\textsuperscript{V12}
Martin, Thomas, No. 575 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Martinot of Paris \textsuperscript{45}\textsuperscript{V12}
Matic & Compart \textsuperscript{348}\textsuperscript{V12}
McMaster of Dublin \textsuperscript{552}\textsuperscript{V12}
Mobilis \textsuperscript{560}\textsuperscript{V12}
Moncrief, John, No. 151 or 152 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Mudge & Dutton, date and serial numbers (631-634) \textsuperscript{631}\textsuperscript{V12}
Mudge, Thomas, date and serial numbers (628-630) \textsuperscript{628}\textsuperscript{V12}
Norton, Eardley \textsuperscript{573}\textsuperscript{V12}
Patek Phillippe \textsuperscript{552}\textsuperscript{V12}
Penlington, Joseph \textsuperscript{97}\textsuperscript{V12}
Perry, Henry, No. 205 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Prior, Edward, stolen \textsuperscript{447}\textsuperscript{V12}
Prior, George \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Quare, Daniel \textsuperscript{551}\textsuperscript{V12}
Quare, Daniel, No. 2680 \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Quare, Daniel, No. 391 \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Quare, Daniel, No. 457 \textsuperscript{316}\textsuperscript{V12}
Quare, Daniel, Nos 2490, 2662, 2706, 3300 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Rainer, John, No. 107 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Richards, John \textsuperscript{551}\textsuperscript{V12}
Roskell, R., No. 22668 \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Roskell, Robert, No. 3529 \textsuperscript{325}\textsuperscript{V12}
Russell, Thos & Son \textsuperscript{213}\textsuperscript{V12}
Shaw, John, No. 3064 \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Shepherd, Thomas, rock crystal \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Shields, William, No. 59 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Smith, William, stolen \textsuperscript{447}\textsuperscript{V12}
Spears, Fredk \textsuperscript{211}\textsuperscript{V12}
Street, Richard, stolen \textsuperscript{447}\textsuperscript{V12}
Taylor, Jasper, Nos 21, 166 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Taylor, Thomas, No. 276 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Taylor, Thomas, No. 6 or 9 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tedbury, Jno \textsuperscript{555}\textsuperscript{V12}
Theurer, Ed. Robert \textsuperscript{145}\textsuperscript{V12}
Thuret of Paris \textsuperscript{551}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tiffany & Co. \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tobias, M. L. & Co.(97-98) \textsuperscript{97}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tomlinson, William, Nos 299, 639, 837 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas \textsuperscript{92, 609}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, & Banger Edward, No. 3278 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, & Banger Edward, Nos 3375, 3428, 4119 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, No. 2131 \textsuperscript{92}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, No.133 \textsuperscript{316}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, No.185 \textsuperscript{316}\textsuperscript{V12}
Tompion, Thomas, Nos 017, 46, 343, 363, 425, 446, 753, 2343, 2768 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Trubshaw, John, No. 262 \textsuperscript{541}\textsuperscript{V12}
Turner, Charles \textsuperscript{604}\textsuperscript{V12}
Verlinden, Jne \textsuperscript{428, 430, 431, 432}\textsuperscript{V12}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vulliamy See \textsuperscript{V12}
Vulliamy, J. \textsuperscript{325V12}
Vulliamy, No. mzs\textsuperscript{11V12}c
Vulliamy, stolen \textsuperscript{553V12}
Watson, Samuel, Nos 273, 380 \textsuperscript{541V12}
Whightman, Thomas, No. 133 \textsuperscript{541V12}
Whiteside, Litherland \textsuperscript{551V12}
Windmills, Joseph, No. 17 \textsuperscript{541V12}
Wych, David, Nos 57, 103, 167 \textsuperscript{541V12}
Wynstanley, A. \textsuperscript{92V12}
Young, Martin, stolen \textsuperscript{207V12}
Young, Thomas, No. 134 \textsuperscript{541V12}

\textit{Watch Case Maker, Martin Matthews,} by John Finch (410-419) \textsuperscript{410V12}

\textit{Watch Case Making, The Craft of,} lecture by Martin Matthews \textsuperscript{85V12}

Watch movement\textsuperscript{V12}
adapted for clock case \textsuperscript{604V12}
made for clock case \textsuperscript{605V12}

\textit{Watch Movements, Verge, in Wood Cases} by Percy G. Dawson (604-608) \textsuperscript{604V12}

Watch stand\textsuperscript{V12}
coronation throne \textsuperscript{477V12}
Day, B. \textsuperscript{504V12}
Gillows \textsuperscript{668V12}
Ryan, Gerald, collection \textsuperscript{504V12}
women's \textsuperscript{509V12}

\textit{Watch Stands} by Eric Street (504-513) \textsuperscript{504V12}

\textit{Watch Supremacy, Collapse of the British in the 19th century,} lecture by David Landes \textsuperscript{84V12}

\textit{Watch, 175 Years in the Development of,} lecture by Cecil Clutton \textsuperscript{436V12}

Watch-case maker\textsuperscript{V12}
Comptesse, Louis \textsuperscript{410V12}
Matthews, Edward \textsuperscript{410V12}
Matthews, Frederick \textsuperscript{410V12}
Matthews, Frederick Samuel \textsuperscript{410V12}
Matthews, Henry Edward \textsuperscript{410V12}
Matthews, Martin (410-419) \textsuperscript{410V12}
Moser, George Michael \textsuperscript{385V12}
Stram, Alfred \textsuperscript{410V12}

Watch-case makers' marks\textsuperscript{V12}
VB \textsuperscript{609V12}
WA \textsuperscript{609V12}

Watch-case making (411-419) \textsuperscript{411V12}

Watches\textsuperscript{V12}
early French balance spring (38-51) \textsuperscript{38V12}
output \textsuperscript{550V12}
price of \textsuperscript{549V12}
Tobias family \textsuperscript{557V12}

\textit{Watches} by Cecil Clutton & George Daniels, reviewed \textsuperscript{88V12}

Watchmaking workshops, Clerkenwell \textsuperscript{550V12}
Watch-paper Galloway of Leeds \textsuperscript{213V12}

Water clock \textsuperscript{V12}
Chinese, steelyard (530-535) \textsuperscript{530V12}
King Hezekiah \textsuperscript{300V12}
King Hezekiah (160-164) \textsuperscript{160V12}
Tower of the Winds \textsuperscript{86V12}

\textit{Water Clock, The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah} \textsuperscript{V12}
by C.B Drover (160-164) \textsuperscript{160V12}
by J. H. Combridge \textsuperscript{300V12}

Watson, E. \textit{The St Albans Clock}, addendum \textsuperscript{174V12}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Watson, Eric *St Albans Clock*, lecture 655\textsuperscript{V12}
Watson, Samuel 265\textsuperscript{V12}
  bracket timepiece
  watch Nos 273, 380 541\textsuperscript{V12}
Weaver, J. D. *Further Fussing about the Fusee* (542-548) 542\textsuperscript{V12}
*Webster, Percy*, by Percy G. Dawson (175-177) 175\textsuperscript{V12}
Webster, William longcase clock, stolen 553\textsuperscript{V12}
Webster, William, bracket clock 7\textsuperscript{V12}
Welch, E. N. Briggs rotary clock 646\textsuperscript{V12}
*Wells and Salisbury* by C. N. Ponsford & J. G. M. Scott (528-529) 528\textsuperscript{V12}
Wells Cathedral, turret clock 58\textsuperscript{V12}
  14th century date rejected 528\textsuperscript{V12}
  16th century date contested 303\textsuperscript{V12}
  16th century date suggested 66\textsuperscript{V12}
Wenzel, J. book reviews (204-205) 204\textsuperscript{V12}
West Norwood turret clock 656\textsuperscript{V12}
Westfield, Robert, escapement patent 665\textsuperscript{V12}
Westminster clock prototypes 656\textsuperscript{V12}
Wetherfield Collection 176\textsuperscript{V12}
Whatmoor, P. H. *Dorset Clocks*, lecture 280\textsuperscript{V12}
White See Kelvin, White & Hutton 655\textsuperscript{V12}
White, George, longcase clock, stolen 207\textsuperscript{V12}
Whiteside, Litherland watch No. 16271 551\textsuperscript{V12}
Wightman, Thomas watch No. 133 541\textsuperscript{V12}
Wilding, John How to Repair Antique Clocks, reviewed reports 206\textsuperscript{V12}
  655\textsuperscript{V12}
Willcox, John bracket clock 146\textsuperscript{V12}
Williams G. H. *See Nettel & Williams* 665\textsuperscript{V12}
Wills, Joseph, clockmaker Philadelphia 665\textsuperscript{V12}
Wilmot, L. reports 656\textsuperscript{V12}
Winding, automatic \textsuperscript{V12}
  Breguet of Paris 368\textsuperscript{V12}
  Leroy, L., et Cie, watch 122\textsuperscript{V12}
Windmills, Joseph \textsuperscript{V12}
  bracket clock 225\textsuperscript{V12}
  watch No. 17 541\textsuperscript{V12}
*Winster, Jonas Barbour Clockmaker of*, by B. W. Cave-Brown-Cave, reviewed 37\textsuperscript{V12}
Wolfall, William, bracket clock 24\textsuperscript{V12}
Wood, John, clockmaker Philadelphia 665\textsuperscript{V12}
Woolf, Lewis chronometer No. 5235 92\textsuperscript{V12}
*Workshop, A 15th Century Italian Clockmakers*, by F. A. B. Ward 172\textsuperscript{V12}
Wragg, Houblon musical longcase, clock 669\textsuperscript{V12}
Wyeh, David watch Nos 57, 103, 167 541\textsuperscript{V12}
Wyche, John, longcase clock, stolen 91\textsuperscript{V12}
Wynstanley, A., watch 92\textsuperscript{V12}
Y
Young, Martin, watch, stolen 207\textsuperscript{V12}
Young, Thomas watch No. 134 541\textsuperscript{V12}
Z
Zaandam Zaans Uhrerken Museum 635\textsuperscript{V12}
Zodiac indications Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock 636\textsuperscript{V12}
**ANTIQUE HOROLOGY**

**Index to Volume XIII**

Pagination of Issues

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Issue Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>September 1981</td>
<td>pp 1 - 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>December 1981</td>
<td>pp 117 - 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>March 1982</td>
<td>pp 229 - 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>June 1982</td>
<td>pp 317 – 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>September 1982</td>
<td>pp 413 – 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>December 1982</td>
<td>pp 513 – 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>pp 609 – 632</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Compiled in 1999 by Christopher Glamusk*
List of Articles

Equation Clocks By J Wenzel 24-44
A Select Clock By John S Reid 45-50
The ’Matthew the Miller Clock’ at the Parish Church of St Mary Steps, Exeter By Clive N Ponsford 52-66
Some Notes on La Vallée and L B Audemars By T A Camerer Cuss 67-76
Watch Movement Making in Prescot By Dr Robert Kemp 77-81
John Poole’s Balances By Dr V Mercer 82-83
The Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 140-143
Mudge Milestones (Addenda) By A F Cliborne 144-145
Josiah Emery and John Leroux By Cecil Clutton 146-147
John Arnold By Cecil Clutton 148
Thomas Mudge, The Complete Horologist By George Daniels 150-174
Thomas Earnshaw By Vaudrey Mercer 175-177
Watch by Thomas Mudge, London No 574 with Perpetual Calendar Mechanism By R Good 178-187
William Oughtred, An Early Horological Expositor By C K Aked 192-201
The Evolution of European Domestic Clocks By Dr F A B Ward 248-266
Export of Clocks From Leith, 1743 to 1792 By G Gibb & F Hudson 268-269
The Development of the Pendulum Clock By R D Dobson 270-281
A Comparison of Two Mid Scotland Longcase Dials By George Cumming 282-283
A Most Interesting Clock By K H Whay 290-293
French Clockmakers at Nonsuch By Clive N Ponsford 294-295
Defining a Musical Clock By Arthur W J G Ord-Hume 340-358
Lichfield Clock By J Orange 359-365
A Miniature Lantern Alarm Time Piece by Charles Clay, London By C Thomas 366-367
Horology and the Adams Family By John R Millburn 368-376
Paul Blondell By A A Kleeb 376-377
New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (addendum) By E L Edwardes 381-382
The Hazards of an Early Luminous Watch By Eric Street 383-384
A Viennese Quarter Striking Mechanism By J Hannah 386-387
Pearson Page Water Clocks By A J Turner 388-389
Repatriated English Clocks By Percy G Dawson 434-437
James Ferguson’s Star Plate By Dr John S Reid 438-441
Charles Babbage and the Invention of Wokmen’s Time Recorders By Dr A G Bromley 442-449
A Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript By H G Hammond 450-452
Mudge’s Fourth Timekeeper By Clive N Ponsford 453
Pitt’s Clock and Watch Tax: A Reassessment By Adrian Burchall 454-461
Tompion – Quare Collaboration By G Boney 462-466
A Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration By Dr F A B Ward 467-468
Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork By H B J Karlsen & Graham White 469-482
The First White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772-1773 By Susan E Stuart 534-550
Three Late-Georgian Painted Dials By F Hudson 551-557
The Massey Watch Escapement By Dr Robert Kemp 558-564
Louis Berthoud By Cecil Clutton 565-567
THE FRENCH TOUR … 1982 568-571
Turret Clocks By C G McKay 583
Musée National de la Renaissance D’Ecouen By Charles K Aked 572-577
The Horological Collection at the National Museum of the Renaissance at Ecouen, Val-D’Oise By Adolphe Chapiro
A


Adams, George, snr 368, 369V13
Adams, George, jnr 370, 371V13
Adams, Morrice 368V13

*Adams Family, Horology and the*, by John R Millburn 368V13

*Adams', George, Copernican Sphere, Addendum* by J R Millburn 582V13

Adie, Barometer 8V13
Airy, G B 83V13
Aitchison, Robert, Edinburgh 268, 269V13

Aked, Charles K 572V13

*Musée National de la Renaissance d’Ecouen* 572V13

*William Oughtred – An early Horological Expositor* 192V13

AlarmV13

Card, Edward, Lantern clock 410V13
Forysth, James, Bracket clock 3V13
Gould, Christopher, Wall clock, Turkish numerals 434V13
Hoy & Fils, No 91, Carriage clock 114V13
S H, early cylindrical alarm clock 572, 573, 574V13
Speakman, Thomas, Longcase clock 6V13
Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater, 405V13
Wheeler, Thomas, Longcase 18V13

Al Biruni 470V13
Allen, Elias 195V13
Almanus, Br Paulus 450V13
Almanus Manuscript, The 470V13

*Almanus Manuscript, A Reconstruction from the*, by H G Hammond 450V13

Antiquarian Horological Society, TheV13

AGM 1981, minutes 51V13
1982, minutes 380V13
Meeting, 15 May 1981, report 88V13
15 October 1981, report 191V13
10 December 1981, report 289V13
28 January 1982, report 377V13
25 March 1982, report 378V13
Visit, 17 July 1981, Windsor Castle, report 191V13

American SectionV13

Meeting, 3-5 April 1981, report 86V13
Meeting, 6-8 November 1981, report 190V13
Meeting, 30 May 1982, report 486V13

Australian Section, proposed 86V13

Electrical Horology GroupV13

AGM & meeting, 4 December 1981, report 287V13
Joint Meeting, 19 September 1981, report 190V13
Meeting, 11 September 1982, report 578V13
Visit, 1 May 1982 484V13

Hull & East RidingV13

Exhibition catalogue 393V13

Midlands Section, formed 577V13

Northeast SectionV13

AGM & meeting, 13 January 1982, report 287V13
Club Night, 10 April 1981, report 84V13
12 June 1981, report 85V13
10 July 1981, report 86V13
Meeting, 8 May 1981, report 85V13
11 September 1981, report 188V13
9 October 1981, report 188
13 November 1981, report 286
11 December 1981, report 287
12 February 1982, report 378
12 March 1982, report 378
16 April 1982, report 378
7 May 1982, report 485
9 June 1982, report 484
8 July 1982, report 485
10 September 1982, report 580
8 October 1982, report 580
Visit, 16 May 1981, Townley Hall, report 85
24 May 1982, Prescot, report 484
22 May 1982, Sheffield, report 484
Restoration Group
AGM & meeting, 30 January 1982, report 289
Joint Meeting, 19 September 1981, report 190
Southern Section
Meeting, 6 November 1982, formed 577
Turret Clock Group
AGM, 3 October 1981, report 189
& meeting 2 October 1982, report 579
Meeting, 9 May 1981, report 84
1 May 1982, report 483
Visit, 1-3 July 1982, report 483
Tour, 3-4 July 1981, report 284
Ulster Section, Meeting
AGM, 27 September 1981, report 188
Meeting, 3 May 1981, report 86
25 November 1981, report 289
Wales and the Marches Section
Meeting, 30 January 1982 formed 378
30 October 1982, report 580
West Sussex Section, 6 November 1982, proposed 486

Antiquarian Horology Journal
editorials
1631 to 1981 139
Case Makers 433
Engraving 339
How did they do it? 23
How do we do it? 247

Appley, Edmund, Charing Cross, Longcase clock 413
Arnold, John, by Cecil Clutton 148
Arnold, John
Pocket chronometer No 84 595
Arnold, John Roger
Marine Chronometer 319
Arnold, Strand, Mantel clock 505
Astronomical Clock
Benson, Whitehaven, Longcase Clock 259
Copland, Prof Patrick 45
Ferguson, James
King, John
Metzger, Jeremias, Table clock 254
Aubert, Thomas, Watch-case maker 70
Auch, Jacob 147
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Adolphe</td>
<td>69, 72, 75</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Albert</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Col Auguste</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Charles Henri</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Eugène</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, François fils</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, François-Elisée</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Hector</td>
<td>69, 72, 75</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch by Audemars, Julien</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auguste, Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Automata, The Clockwork Universe: German clocks and**, Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed Automaton V13

- Gounouilhou, Simon, Geneva, Clock-watch, quarter striking with music 129 V13

**B**

**Babbage, Charles, and the Invention of Workmen's Time Recorders** by Dr A G Bromley 442 V13

- Bachlatt (Bachlat) Matthew 294 V13
- Bailey, Chris H (Ed), *Chauncey Jerome Catalogues, 1852*, reviewed 76 V13
- Bailly, Paris, Longcase clock, equation, calendar, regulator 235 V13
- Balances, Penningtons and their, Addendum, Vaudrey Mercer 44 V13
- Balances, John Poole's, Vaudrey Mercer 85 V13
- Barber, Winster, verge watch, No 441 85 V13
- Barker, Sam, Birmingham, dial maker 85 V13
- Barometer V13
  - Adie 8 V13
  - Bellatti, L, Grantham 241 V13
  - Dollard, London 8, 526 V13
  - Manticha 123 V13
  - Tagliabue, C 8 V13
- Barrow, David 80 V13
- Bartholomew, Turret clock 483 V13
- Bastien, Paris, Bracket clock 262, 264 V13
- Bateman, D A, *Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping*, lecture 578 V13
- Bates, Keith, *Clockmakers of Northumberland and Durham*, reviewed 487 V13
- Bawdyson, Allaine 295 V13
- Bayley, Richard, Red Lion Street 456 V13
- Beckett, Sir Edmund 150 V13
- Bellatti, L, Grantham, Barometer 241 V13
- Bennet, Alan, Constant force, double impulse chronometer escapement designed by 142 V13
- Benson, Whitehaven, Longcase Clock, astronomical 259, 260 V13
- Benson, J W V13
  - Carriage clock, repeater 11 V13
  - Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating, chronograph, 409 V13
- Beraud, Henry, watch 242 V13
- Bergerhof, Nicholas, Bracket clock 15 V13
- Berry, James 79 V13
- Berthoud, Auguste-Louis 565 V13
- Berthoud, Charles-Auguste 565 V13
- Berthoud, Louis 565 V13
- Berthoud, Louis-Simon-Henri 565 V13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event/Detail</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Louis</td>
<td>by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>565^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand</td>
<td></td>
<td>146, 148, 565^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bescanon Mirror Clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>482^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidell, London, Bracket</td>
<td></td>
<td>143^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biedermann, Grande</td>
<td></td>
<td>20^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billiard, Lewes, Tower</td>
<td></td>
<td>295^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Ben – Its engineering</td>
<td>by Institute of</td>
<td>382^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>past and future</td>
<td>Mechanical</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Dana J</td>
<td>edited by Dana J</td>
<td>87^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Dana J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeborough, H, Turret</td>
<td></td>
<td>85^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block, Howard,</td>
<td>by lecture</td>
<td>286^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondell, Paul by A A</td>
<td></td>
<td>376^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob, Vienna Regulators of</td>
<td>edited by Dana J</td>
<td>87^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenzkirch and Lorenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boney, G, Tompion –</td>
<td></td>
<td>462^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulliau, Ism</td>
<td></td>
<td>272^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulin, Dr D J,</td>
<td>by lecture</td>
<td>379^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Mrs S, Furniture</td>
<td>by lecture</td>
<td>378^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>10^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon, Continental</td>
<td></td>
<td>512^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastien, Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>262, 264^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergerhof, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>15^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidell, London, verge</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>143^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, John, Bedford</td>
<td>repeat</td>
<td>508, 598^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Christopher</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>143^V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Charleston, London, repeater 130 V13
Cloud & Shapland 335 V13
Cochrane, Samuel, stolen 297 V13
Debautre, James, Soho, quarter repeater 240 V13
Delander, Daniel 229, 263 V13
Dutton, Matthew, London V13
  verge 17 V13
  No 304 237 V13
Elicott, John, London 119, 338 V13
Field, Thomas, Bath, verge, repeater 508, 598 V13
Field, T, stolen 297 V13
Forsyth, James, alarm 3 V13
Gibb, Joshua, London, verge, quarter chime, repeater 234 V13
Goddard, Florimond, stolen 297 V13
Gould, Christopher, verge, quarter repeater 233 V13
Gretton, London 263, 265 V13
Haley, London 605 V13
Harrison, William, London, calendar 134 V13
Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, quarter chiming 245 V13
Hill, Thomas, London, verge, repeater 508, 598 V13
Hughes, Thomas, London 514 V13
Knibb, Joseph, London V13
  Grande sonnerie 136 V13
  Quarter repeater 606 V13
Loddington, Isaac, London, Quarter chiming, repeater 131 V13
Lowndes, Isaac, London, verge, quarter repeater 417 V13
McCabe, James, calendar No 14077, stolen 143 V13
Markham, Marwick, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 435 V13
Marriot, London, verge 510 V13
Moreley, William, London 121 V13
Mudge, Thomas, marine chronometer, Graham escapement 151, 152 V13
Northcote, Plymouth, 171, 172 V13
Norton, Eardley, London, Musical clock 523 V13
Penton, Charles lunar indication 244, 431 V13
Priest, George, Norwich, stolen 491 V13
Prior, Edward, Turkish numerals 436 V13
Quare Daniel, London V13
  No 143 525 V13
  verge 228 V13
  verge and quarter repeater 116 V13
Recordon, Spencer & Perkings, Turkish numerals 436 V13
Rimbaut, Stephen, verge, stolen 143 V13
Smith, James, London, verge 137 V13
Smith & Son, London, repeater 428 V13
Snelling, James, verge, stolen 143 V13
Snow, John, London, verge 512 V13
Tompion, Thomas, V13
  No 195, quarter repeating 407 V13
  No 298, quarter repeater 238, 239 V13
  No 317 524 V13
  Grande sonnerie 330 V13
Tregent, James, London, Verge 125 V13
Tregent, T, stolen 297 V13
Vulliamy, London, No 634 231
Vulliamy, Justin, London 515 V13
Ward, Benjamin, London stolen 88 V13
Watson, Sam., London, repeater 113 V13
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Williams, John, Islington
Wise, Luke, Reading, verge
Younge, Henry, repeater
Bradley, James
Bras-en-l'air clock
Bradshaw, William, Coventry
Breguet, A L 'Expertise' by Cecil Clutton
Musical clock
Watch No 894
Watch No 2077
Breguet et Fils, Watch No 2201, stolen
Brenner, Steffen
Briggs conical pendulum clock
Brisbrough (Brisborowe), John
Brockbank, London, Watch No 6390
Bromilow, Peter
Bromley, Dr A G, Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen's Time Recorders
Brookes, Christopher
Brown, John, Edinburgh
Brown, J, Liverpool
Brown, Nathanial, Manchester, Painted dial clock
Brown, Samuel, Edinburgh
Brownhill, John, Liverpool
Bruton, Eric, The Wetherfield Collection reviewed
Bull, John, Bedford, Bracket clock, repeater
Bullock, Christopher, verge, calendar, Bracket clock, stolen
Bullock, Edmund Ellsmere
Bundy, W le G
Burchall, Adrian, Pitt's Clock and Watch Tax: a Reassessment
Byrne, F, & Wilson,
Calcutt, Jno, Cotton, painted dial clock
Calendar
Bailly, Paris, Longcase, regulator, equation
Bullock, Christopher, verge, Bracket clock, stolen
Harrison, William, London, Bracket clock,
Henkels, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, lunar indications
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, lunar indication
Kiening, Hans, Mantel clock
McCabe, James, Bracket Clock, No 14077, stolen
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, lunar indication
Tavernier, Paris, watch, quarter repeater, verge
Calendar, perpetual
Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, quarter repeating, chronograph
Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch lunar indication
Gold hunter, watch, minute repeater, chronograph
Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 574
Camerer Cuss, T A, Some Notes on La Vallée and L B Audemars
Campani, Matteo
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, Night clock
Campani, Giuseppe
Card, Edward, Lantern clock alarm
Cardinal, Catherine, Les Montres et horloges, reviewed
 Carlton, Jno, Bolton, painted dial clock
Carr, John, Coventry
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Carriage clock

- Anon, French
- Anon, repeater
- Auguste, Paris, No 357, stolen
- Benson, J W, repeater
- Bousset, Victorien
- Cole, James, musical
- Dent, F, No 1458
- Drocourt
- Garnier, Paul, stolen
- Hoy & Fils, No 91, alarm
- Jacot
- Lepaute, Henri
- Leroy et Fils
- Losada, J R, repeater
- McCabe, James
- Marc, Henri
- Rait, D
- Sewill
- Vrad, L, & Co, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater, alarm

- Carruthers, William, Case maker
- Carson W Harold
- Historic Clocks of County Down reviewed
- Historic Clocks of Down, lecture
- Cases, 1772 –1773, The first White Dial Longcase Clocks and their, by Susan E Stuart
- Castille, History of Oliver of, ms 249, 250
- Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum, by F A B Ward, reviewed
- Cawson, Edward, Lancaster
- Chapelain
- Chapiro, Adolphe, Horological Collection at the National Museum of the Renaissance at Ecouen, Val-d’Oise
- Charleston, London, Bracket clock, repeater
- Charman, watch No 9074, stolen
- Chatter, Ellias, London
- Cheshire and Lancashire, Clockmaking in, lecture by Ernest Edwardes
- Chesworth, Thomas
- Chiming, quarter
- Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, repeater
- Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, Bracket clock
- Loddington, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, repeater
- Chronograph
- Gold hunter, minute repeater, perpetual calendar
- Audemars, L, complicated watch, 3 train grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph
- Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating
- Chronometer
- Arnold, John Roger
- Frodsham & Keen, 8-day
- Hatton, Jas
- Harpur, W E, Philadelphia, No 507
- Kullberg, Victor, London
- Litherland Davies & Co
- Loseby, E T, Liverpool, No 112
- McGregor, 8-day
- Mercer, Thomas
- No 13705, stolen
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

No 16313, **stolen**
Mudge, Thomas, Bracket clock, Graham escapement **151, 152**

**Chronometer, pocket**
Arnold, John, No 84 **595**
Jargenson, Julie, Copenhagen, full hunter No 6185 **stolen** **391**
Murray, J, London, No 8420, **stolen** **391**

**Chronos**
May 1981 **177**
January 1982 **387**
March 1982 **388**

Clapham, John, Loughborough **456**
Clay, Charles, London, Lantern clock, alarm **366, 367**


Clement, William, Longcase clock **258**
Cliborne, A F, *Mudge Milestones (Addenda)* **144**
Clitherow, Thomas **79**
Clock casemaker Latz, J P, Paris **262**
Clockmakers, *The Worshipful Company of,* **141**
Clockmakers Company, The **366**

*Clocks and the Cosmos – Time in Western Life and Thought* by Samuel L Macey, reviewed **42**

*Clocks, Pottery &,* lecture by Prof A Smith **188**

Clock-watch

Paulet, London, quarter repeater, **stolen** **585**
Gounouilhou, Simon, Geneva, quarter striking with musical automata **129**
Graham, George, repeater, **stolen** **586**

*Clockwork Universe: German clocks and automata, The* Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed **174**

*Clockwork, Unusual Differentials in Renaissance,* by H B J Karlsen and Graham White **469**

Cloud, John, Turret clock **483**
Cloud & Shapland, Bracket clock **335**
Clutton, Cecil **18**

*John Arnold* **148**
*Louis Berthoud* **565**
*‘Breguet Expertise’* **384**
*Josiah Emery and John Leroux* **146**

Cochrane, Samuel Bracket clock, **stolen** **297**

Cole, James, Carriage clock, musical **355**

*Collecting and identifying Old Clocks* by H G Harris, reviewed **295**

*Collecting and identifying Old Watches* by H G Harris, reviewed **295**

Collier, Sam, Eccles, painted dial clock **85**
Colls (Collo), Dedie **294**
Collyer, Ben, London, Longcase clock **127**
Conical Pendulum Clock, Briggs **600**
Cook, William, Liverpool **562**
Cook, John, London, Longcase clock **118**
Cooper, William, Derby **455**
Copland, Prof Patrick, Astronomical clock **45**
Cornwall, Jas, Liverpool **562**
Watch No 782 **560**

Coster, Salomon **255, 257, 262, 270**
Coventry Watch Company **78**
Cowan, James, Edinburgh **269**
Craw, Alex, Arbroath, Painted dial clock **556**
Crockford, Matt, London, Longcase clock **85**
Cronier, Paris, Longcase clock **262**
Crucifix Watch, Anon, French **572, 575**

*Cuckoo clock* **353**
Wehrle **353**
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dilger 353\textsuperscript{V13}
Mukle 353\textsuperscript{V13}
Duffner 353\textsuperscript{V13}

**Cumming, George, A comparision of two Mid-Scotland Long Case Dials** 282\textsuperscript{V13}

**D**

Daniels, George 179, 267\textsuperscript{V13}

*Thomas Mudge the Complete Horologist* 150\textsuperscript{V13}

*Watchmaking, reviewed* 489\textsuperscript{V13}

Davie, John, Linlithgow 282, 283\textsuperscript{V13}

Dawson, Percy G, *Repatriated English Clocks* 434\textsuperscript{V13}

Deacon, John, Leicester 456\textsuperscript{V13}

*Dead Beat Escapement* by LW Penman 191\textsuperscript{V13}

Debautre, James, Soho, Bracket clock, quarter repeater 240\textsuperscript{V13}

De Carle, D, *Clock and Watch Repairing, reviewed* 461\textsuperscript{V13}

*Defining a Musical Clock* by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume 340\textsuperscript{V13}

Degré, Jean Baptiste, Mantel clock 2\textsuperscript{V13}

Delander, Daniel\textsuperscript{V13}

Bracket clock 229, 263\textsuperscript{V13}

Watch No 146, quarter repeater 521\textsuperscript{V13}

Demolyn, John 294\textsuperscript{V13}

Dennett, J, S'. Helens, painted dial clock 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Dent\textsuperscript{V13}

Turret clock 483\textsuperscript{V13}

Wall regulator, No 52882, Year going 415\textsuperscript{V13}

Watch stolen 143\textsuperscript{V13}

Dent, F, Carriage clock No 1458 519\textsuperscript{V13}

Derham, William 198\textsuperscript{V13}

Portrait 198\textsuperscript{V13}

*Development of the Pendulum Clock 1656–1659, The*, by R D Dobson 270\textsuperscript{V13}

*Development of the Quartz Clock, lecture by* Dr D J Boullin 379\textsuperscript{V13}

Dial maker\textsuperscript{V13}

Barker, Sam, Birmingham 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Fenton, Elizabeth 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Golay-Progler, David 72\textsuperscript{V13}

Hipkiss & Harold 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Osborne 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Rowley, Liverpool 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Walker & Fennimore 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Walker & Hughes 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Whitaker & Shreeve 85\textsuperscript{V13}

Wilson 85\textsuperscript{V13}

*Dials, A comparision of two Mid Scotland Long Case*, by George Cumming 282\textsuperscript{V13}

Dickie, A, Edinburgh 268, 269\textsuperscript{V13}

Dickie, William, Dunfermline 283\textsuperscript{V13}

*Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Unusual* by H B J Karlsen and Graham White 469\textsuperscript{V13}

*Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Unusual, Addendum*, by H B J Karlsen 582\textsuperscript{V13}

Dilger, Cuckoo clock 353\textsuperscript{V13}

Dobson, R D, *The Development of the Pendulum Clock 1656–1659* 270\textsuperscript{V13}

Doke, Richard 81\textsuperscript{V13}

Dolland, Barometer 8, 526\textsuperscript{V13}

*Domestic Clock, The Evolution of the European, lecture by* Dr F A B Ward 88\textsuperscript{V13}

*Domestic Clocks lecture by* Tom Robinson, 378\textsuperscript{V13}

*Domestic Clocks, The Evolution of European*, by Dr F A B Ward 248\textsuperscript{V13}

Doke, Richard, Liverpool 562\textsuperscript{V13}
## Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Volume, Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dondi</strong></td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donisthorpe, George, Musical clock</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</strong> by Tom Tribe &amp; Philip Whatmoor</td>
<td>reviewed 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dous, Simon, Rotterdam</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Down, Historic Clocks of County</strong>, by W H Carson</td>
<td>reviewed 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Down Historic Clocks of, lecture by Harold Carson</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden Clock, The</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt Carriage clock</td>
<td>529, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffner, Cuckoo clock</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Duroy, Paris</strong>, porcelain mantel clock, stolen</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrant, Charles</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dutton, Matthew, London</strong></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duttons, Messrs</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, Joseph, Equation clock</td>
<td>31, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>146, 148, 175, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Earnshaw, Thomas</strong>, by Vaudrey Mercer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Eduardes, London, Table clock</td>
<td>316, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardes, E L, New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardes, Ernest, Clockmaking in Cheshire and Lancashire, lecture</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Electric clock</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka Clock repairs, lecture by John Harrison</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferranti</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synclock</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synchronous Electric Clock, The lecture by T R Robinson</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temco</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ellicott, John, London</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>146, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah &amp; Leroux, John by Cecil Clutton</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>English Clocks, Repatriated by Percy G Dawson</strong></td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Equation clock</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailly, Paris, Longcase, regulator, calendar</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eayre, Joseph</td>
<td>31, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteeel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzig</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute</td>
<td>26, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie, John</td>
<td>34, 36, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, London, Longcase clock</td>
<td>138, 157, 158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Paris, watch</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, in Buckingham Palace</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph</td>
<td>30, 31, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Equation Clocks by J Wenzel</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Equation Watch</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Paris,</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Escapement</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnetic by R B Horstmann</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, Bracket clock, marine chronometer, Graham escapement</td>
<td>151, 152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dead beat, Graham

  Dead Beat by LW Penman

  Constant force, double impulse chronometer, designed by Alan Bennet

  Escapement, The Massy Watch, by Dr Robert Kemp

  Eureka electric Clock repairs, lecture by John Harrison

  European Domestic Clocks, The Evolution of, by Dr F A B Ward

  Evans, Diego, Higgs y, London, Bracket clock, quarter chiming

  Evans, Richard, Liverpool

  Evers, Chester, painted dial clock

Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The, lecture by Dr F A B Ward

Evolution of European Domestic Clocks, The, by Dr F A B Ward

Exhibition

  Clockwork Universe 1980
  Crystal Palace, 1851
  French Clocks, Loan of
  Hull & East Riding
  London International, 1862
  Paris, 1867
  Paris, 1878
  Philadelphia, 1876
  Vienna, 1873

Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792, by G Gibb & F Hudson

  Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, Longcase clock, repeater

  Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, watch, half hunter minute repeater, stolen

  Fayrer, Thomas

  Feau, Nicholas

  Fenton, Elizabeth, dial maker

  Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch lunar indication, perpetual calendar

  Ferguson, James, Astronomical clock

  Ferranti, Electric clock

  Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, verge, repeater

  Field, T, Bracket clock, stolen

  Files, Manufacture of, lecture by J Nicholson

  Flamsteed, John

  Fleming, R H, Prescot, A Town Trail reviewed

  Fletcher, R, Chester, painted dial clock

  Flying Pendulum Clock

  Fobis, Pierre, Stuttgart

  Fol, Paris, pendant watch (repro) stolen

  Forber, John

  Forrester, David, Dublin, watch No 150, stolen

  Forrester, P & Co, Edinburgh

  Forsyth, James, Bracket clock, alarm, repeater

  Francis, Edward, Maesbury

  Francis, M, Watch

  French Clockmakers at Nonsuch by Clive N Ponsford

  French Tour 1982, Turret Clocks by C G McKay

  Freundes Alter Uhren

  66, 289, 293, 449

  AGM

  Visit Summer 1982, report

  Vol. XXI, reviewed

  Frodsham, London

  watch

  Frodsham, Gracechurch St, Mantel clock

  Frodsham, Charles, Split seconds watch No 08768
Frodsham & Keen, 8-day marine Chronometer 234V13
Frodshams, The, lecture by Vaudrey Mercer 289V13
Fromanteel 29V13
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 257, 277V13
Fromanteel, John 257, 270V13
Furniture Design in the 17th Century, Bourne, Mrs S, lecture by 378V13
Further Reading, for your... 378V13

Alte UhrenV13
April 1981 177V13
July 1981 149V13
April 1982 [?]V13
July 1982 557V13
October 1982 557V13
ChronosV13
May 1981 177V13
January 1982 387V13
March 1982 388V13
April 1982 449V13
August 1982 557V13
Interchron, Brussels 1978 66V13
Ur OptikV13
September 1981 149V13
December 1981 293V13
February 1982 358V13
March 1982 358V13
October 1982 557V13
Ure and OptikV13
August 1981 149V13
March 1982 358V13

G
Galliei, Galileo 255, 274V13
Galliei, Vincenzio 255V13
Garnier, PaulV13
Carriage clock, stolen 297V13
No 1032, stolen 491V13
Gartly, Aberdeen, Secondary clock 46V13
Gazeley, W J 147, 176V13
Gear making lecture by Messrs Isaacs & Timmins 289V13
Geneve Clock, The 477V13
George III, King 146V13
German clocks and automata, The Clockwork Universe, Edited by Klaus Maurice & Otto Mayr, reviewed 174V13
Gibb, G & F Hudson, Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792 268V13
Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, quarter chime, repeater 234V13
Gillow, Richard 534V13
Gillow, Robert 534V13
Gillow, Robert, Jnr 534V13
Glasius, E H, Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum) 564V13
Goddard, Florimond, Bracket clock, stolen 297V13
Godfrey, Henry, Longcase clock 259V13
Golay, Abel 67V13
Golay, Pierre Henri 67, 72V13
Golay-Progler, David, dial-maker 72V13
Good R, Watch by Thomas Mudge, No 574, with perpetual calendar mechanism 178V13
Goodison, Nicholas 267V13
Gothic clock V13
Liechti, Erhard, Winterthur, 252V13
Gouve, Paris, Watch, musical, repeater 484V13
Gould, Christopher
Bracket clock, verge, quarter repeater 233 V13
Wall clock, alarm, Turkish numerals 434 V13
Gounouilhou, Simon, Geneva, Clock-watch, quarter striking, musical automata 129 V13
G Q, Watch-case maker 73 V13
Graham, George
Clock No 644, setting of 26 V13
Clock watch, repeater, stolen 586 V13
Dead-beat escapement 146 V13
Longcase No 573 422 V13
Longcase No 590, month going 321 V13
Longcase No 747 423 V13
Watch No 358, stolen 297 V13
Watch, verge, stolen 143 V13
Grant, John, Fleet Street 456 V13
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, Longcase clock 124 V13
Gray, George 268, 269 V13
Gray, I, Edinburgh 268, 269 V13
Greatorex, Ralph 195 V13
Greenwell, Whitfield 456 V13
Greenwich time and discovery of the longitude by Derek Howse reviewed 42 V13
Greenwich Time in Manchester, lecture by Howard Block 286 V13
Gregson, John, Bruton Street 455 V13
Gretton, London, Bracket clock 263, 265 V13
Grimes, Thomas, London, Longcase clock 126 V13
Grinkin, Robert 278 V13
H
Habrecht, Isaac 348 V13
Haley, London, Bracket clock 605 V13
Halley, Edmund 196 V13
Portrait 196 V13
Hallifax, London, Wall clock 50 V13
Hamlet, William, Liverpool, Watch No 1841 562 V13
Hammond, H G, A Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript 450 V13
Hana, W F J, Hederlandse Klokken reviewed 267 V13
Hannah, J, A Vienese Quarter Striking Mechanism 386 V13
Hand Engraving lecture by Derek Knowles 191 V13
Hant, Paris 276 V13
Hanriot 565 V13
Haque, Jules 75 V13
Hardy, William, regulator 12 V13
Haresnap, George 534 V13
Harpur, W E, Philadelphia, Chronometer, No 507 418 V13
Harris, H G, Collecting and identifying Old Clocks, reviewed 41 V13
Harris, H G, Collecting and identifying Old Watches, reviewed 295 V13
Harrison, Newcastle 268, 269 V13
Harrison, John
No 4 Timekeeper 157 V13
No 5 162 V13
Harrison, John, Eureka electric Clock repairs, lecture 190 V13
Harrison, William, Liverpool 562 V13
Harrison, William, London, Bracket clock, calendar 134 V13
Hart, Naphali, Liverpool 562 V13
Harvey, Thomas, Colchester, Lantern clock 336 V13
Hatton, Jas, Chronometer, marine 5 V13
Haycock, Charles, Messrs Wm Haycock of Ashbourne, lecture by 188 V13
Haycock of Ashbourne, Messrs Wm, lecture by Charles Haycock 188 V13
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hayes, Walter 195V13
Hazzards of an Early Luminous Watch, The, by Eric Street 383V13
Heath, Thomas 368V13
Hedderndse Klokken by W F J Hana reviewed 267V13
Hellich, Erika, Alt-Wiener Uhren, reviewed 550V13
Henderson, John, Dunfermline 551, 552, 553V13
Henkels, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar and lunar indications 105, 218, 310, 403V13
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar, lunar indication 259, 260V13
Hewitt, Joseph 81V13
Hewitt, T P 80, 81V13
Higgs y Diego Evans, Londres, Bracket clock quarter chiming 245V13
Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock verge, repeater 508, 598V13
Hickiss, Richard, Birmingham, Painted dial 554, 555, 556V13
Hickiss & Harold, dial maker 85V13
Historic Clocks of County Down by W H Carson reviewed 267V13
Historic Clocks of Down, lecture by Harold Carson 289V13
History of Oliver of Castille, ms 249, 250V13
Hodemart, André 67V13
Holmes, Strand, Longcase clock 111V13
Holmes, John, Longcase clock 7V13
Holmes, Richard, watch maker 79V13
Holmes, William, Strand 455V13
Hope Jones, Frank 287V13
Hoppin, Matthew, Turret clock 54V13
Horloge de Sapience, L’, ms 250V13
Hornby, James, Liverpool 562V13
Hornby, Richard, Liverpool 562V13
Horlogium Sapientiae, ms 248, 250V13
Horologium Sapientiae, Horology and the Adams Family by John R Millburn 368V13
Horstmann R B, Magnetic Escapement 191V13
Howden, James, Edinburgh 456V13
Howse, Derek, Greenwich time and discovery of the longitude. reviewed 42V13
Hoy & Fils, No 91, Carriage clock, alarm 114V13
Huber Johann 151, 168V13
Hudson, G Gibb & F, Export of Clocks from Leith, 1743 to 1792 268V13
Hudson, F, Three late-Georgian Painted Dials, 551V13
Hughes, Thomas, London, Bracket clock 514V13
Hulse, Market Drayton, painted dial clock 85V13
Hunt & Roskell, Mantel Clock pyx form 603V13
Huygens 255, 262, 264, 270V13

I
Illustration, A Sixteenth Century Clock, by Dr F A B Ward 467V13
Ingold, P F 72V13
Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Big Ben – Its engineering past and future, reviewed 382V13
Interchron, Brussels, 1978 66V13
Isaacs & Timmins, Gear making. lecture 289V13
J
Jackson, W, Frodsham, painted dial clock 85V13
Jacot, Carriage clock 529V13
Japanese Temple clock 326V13
Jargenson, Julie, Copenhagen, full hunter pocket chronometer, No 6185, stolen 391V13
Jaquet-Droz 355V13
Jerome, Chauncey, Catalogues, 1852: Bailey, Chris H (ed.), reviewed 76V13
Johnes, Colonel 453V13
Johnson, Joshua, Liverpool 562V13
Johnson, Thomas, Prescot 456V13
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jones, Thomas 81\textsuperscript{V13}
Julion, John, Longcase clock 599\textsuperscript{V13}
Jump, London, Table regulator 608\textsuperscript{V13}

K
Kaiser, A, Amsterdam 275\textsuperscript{V13}
Karlsen, H B J, and Graham White, *Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork* 469\textsuperscript{V13}
Karlsen, H B J, *Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Addendum* 582\textsuperscript{V13}
Kemp, Dr Robert \textsuperscript{V13}
   - *Massey Watch Escapement, The* 558\textsuperscript{V13}
   - *Watch Movement Making in Prescot* 77\textsuperscript{V13}
Kendal, Larcum 164\textsuperscript{V13}
Kiening, Hans, Mantel clock, calendar 255\textsuperscript{V13}
King, John, Astronomical clock 45\textsuperscript{V13}
Kinzig, Equation Clock 31\textsuperscript{V13}
Kleea, A A, Paul Blondell 376\textsuperscript{V13}

*Klokken: Een Wegwijzer voor Liefhebbers*, Hans van de Kamp, reviewed 550\textsuperscript{V13}
Knibb, Joseph, Hanslop\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Longcase clock 426\textsuperscript{V13}
   - 597\textsuperscript{V13}
Knibb, Joseph, London 257\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie 128\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie 136\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Longcase clock 608\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Wall clock 314\textsuperscript{V13}
Knowles, Derek, *Hand Engraving* lecture 191\textsuperscript{V13}
Knowles, Miss L, *Prescot Clock and Watch Museum, Lecture* 485\textsuperscript{V13}
Kullberg, Victor, London, chronometer 509\textsuperscript{V13}

L
Lamberd (Lambert) Robert 294\textsuperscript{V13}
   - *Lancashire, Clockmaking in Cheshire and, lecture by* Ernest Edwardes 581\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Lancashire Watch Company 77, 78, 80\textsuperscript{V13}
Lange, Adolph, Dresden Watch No 3542 stolen 391\textsuperscript{V13}
Lange, Bauart, & Söhne, wrist watch, stolen 88\textsuperscript{V13}
Lantern Clock\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Anon 135\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Card, Edward, alarm 410\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Clay, Charles, London, alarm 366, 367\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Harvey, Thomas, Colchester 336\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Webb, Edward, Chewstoke 257\textsuperscript{V13}
Lassell, W, Toxteth Park, painted dial clock 85\textsuperscript{V13}
Latz, J P Paris, Clock casemaker 262\textsuperscript{V13}
   - *La Vallée and L B Audemars, Some Notes on*, by T A Camerer Cuss 67\textsuperscript{V13}
Laurent 565\textsuperscript{V13}
Le Coultrie, Antoine 67\textsuperscript{V13}
Le Coultrie, Hector 72\textsuperscript{V13}
Le Coultrie, Julie 67\textsuperscript{V13}
Le Coultrie, Louis 68\textsuperscript{V13}
Lecoultre-Gublet 357\textsuperscript{V13}
   - Lectures\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Bateman, D A, *Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping* 578\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Block, Howard, *Greenwich Time in Manchester* 286\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Boullin, Dr D J, *Development of the Quartz Clock* 379\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Bourne, Mrs S, *Furniture Design in the 17th Century* 378\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Carson, Harold, *Historic Clocks of Down* 289\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Clutton, Cecil, *John Leroux & Josiah Emery* 146\textsuperscript{V13}
      - Edwardes, Ernest, *Clockmaking in Cheshire and Lancashire* 581\textsuperscript{V13}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harrison, John, Eureka Electric Clock repairs 190 V13
Haycock, Charles, Messrs Wm Haycock of Ashbourne 188 V13
Hutchinson, B, Worm gearing in Clockwork 289 V13
Isaacs & Timmins, Gear making 289 V13
Knowles, Derek, Hand Engraving 191 V13
Knowles, Miss L, Prescot Clock and Watch Museum 485 V13
McKay, C G, Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy 189, 378 V13
Mercer, Vaudrey, The Frodshams 289 V13
Morgan Jones, Mrs B, Clock and Watch makers of Wrexham 580 V13
Nettell, David, The Development of Turret clocks 580 V13
Nicholson, J, Manufacture of Files 84 V13
Ord Hume, Arthur, Mediaeval Clockwork Music 377 V13
Pryce, Dr W T R, The Numbers Men 581 V13
Robinson, T O, Some aspects of provincial clocks and clockmaking 577 V13
Robinson, T R
   Domestic Clocks 378 V13
   The Synchronous Electric Clock 287 V13
Smith, Prof A
   Gold, Silver & Clock Museum, Leiden 287 V13
   Pottery & Clocks 188 V13
Smith, Nicholas, 250 years of tower clock making in Derby 579 V13
Sparks, Brian, Turret clocks of the Midlands 84 V13
Taylor, Bill, Workshop Equipment 190 V13
Tennant, Mrs F M, Painted Dial Clocks 85 V13
Treherne Alan, The Nature of Time 485 V13
Wallman, Prof Henry, Automatic Winding for Turret Clocks 579 V13
Ward, Dr F A B, Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The 88 V13
Wilding, John, Photography 190 V13
Leeson, William, Turret clock, Coleshill 84 V13
Leith, Export of Clocks from, 1743 to 1792, by G Gibb & F Hudson 268 V13
Lenzkirch, Longcase clock, musical 357 V13
Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob, Vienna Regulators of, edited by Dana J Blackwell reviewed 87 V13
Lepaute, Equation clock 26, 31 V13
Lepaute, Henri, Carriage clock 531 V13
Lepine, Paris
   regulator, table 225 V13
   Watch, quarter repeater, verge 484 V13
Leroux, John 145 V13
Le Roy 567 V13
Le Roy, Pierre 147 V13
   Carriage clock 531 V13
   Watch No 36 148 V13
Le Roy et fils
   watch No 52111, stolen 297 V13
Le Sene, (Lesney ...), Sebastian 294, 295 V13
Leshot 355 V13
Lewis, Wincanton (movement) stolen 297 V13
Lindsay, George, Musical clock 349, 353 V13
Lichet, Erhard, Winterthur, Gothic clock 252 V13
Lichfield Clock by J Orange 359 V13
Litherland, Liverpool 562 V13
Litherland Davies & Co, Chronometer marine 16 V13
Livesey, Jno, Blackburn 541 V13
Loddington, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, Quarter chiming, repeater 131 V13
Longcase Clock
   Appley, Edmund, charing Cross 413 V13
   Bailly, Paris, regulator equation, calendar 235 V13
Benson, Whitehaven, astronomical 259, 260
Bishop, J, Sherbourne, movement stolen 88
Clement, William 258
Collyer, Ben, London 127
Cooke, John, London 118
Crockford, Matt, London 85
Cronier, Paris 262
Davis, Wm, lunar indication 13
Dutton, Matthew, London, No 291 236
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator 227, 315
Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, repeater 132
Godfrey, Henry 259
Graham, George
  No 573 422
  No 590, month going 321
  No 747 423
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London 124
Grimes, Thomas, London 126
Hall, Joseph, London 421
Henkels Jan, Amsterdam, lunar indication, calendar 105, 218, 310, 403
Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, calendar, lunar indication 259, 260
Holmes, John, lunar indication 7
Holmes, Strand 111
Julion, John 599
Knibb, Joseph, Hanslop 426
Knibb, Joseph, London 608
Lenzkirch, musical 357
Lewis, Wincanton (movement) stolen 297
Mappin & Webb 427
Markham, Marwick, Longcase, musical, Turkish numerals 435
Morgan Thomas, Manchester, regulator 424
Mountford, John, London 85
Mudge, Thomas, London equation 138, 157, 158, 159
  musical 324
Roberts 604
Seddon, Grande sonnerie 291
Speakman, Thomas, Alarm 6
Smith, Samuel, London, Musical clock 425
Stanton, Edward, Longcase clock 14
Tolley, Charles, London 420
Thistle, Stogursey (movement) stolen 297
Tompion, Thomas, No 540 322
Van Ceulen, Johannes, The Hague 262, 263
Vulliamy, Justin & Gray, Benjamin, London 124
Wells, Solihull 86
Wheeler, Thomas 18
Wilson James, NI, Longcase clock 86
Wych, Mathias, Epping 85

Longcase Clock, The, by Tom Robinson reviewed 437
Long Case Dials, A comparision of two Mid-Scotland, by George Cumming 282
Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 –1773, The first White Dial, by Susan E Stuart 534
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tompion, Thomas, Mantel clock 333V13
Lord, William, Liverpool 562V13
Losada, J R, Carriage Clock 11V13
Losby, E T, Liverpool, Chronometer, No 112 516V13
Lovelace Clock, The 348V13
Low, Charles, Arbroath, Painted dial clock 555V13
Lowndes, Isaac, London Bracket clock, verge, quarter repeater 417V13
Luminous Watch, The Hazards of an Early, by Eric Street 383V13
Lunar indication V13
  Davis, Wm, Longcase clock 13V13
  Ferguson Cole, James, London, Watch, perpetual calendar 129V13
  Henkels Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar 105, 218, 310, 403V13
  Hermelink, Jan, Amsterdam, Longcase clock, calendar 259, 260V13
  Holmes, John, Longcase clock 7V13
  Penton, Charles, Bracket clock 244V13
  Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, Watch No 372, calendar 115V13
M
Macey, Samuel L, Clocks and the Cosmos – Time in Western Life and Thought. reviewed 42V13
McGregor, 8-day marine Chronometer 234V13
McCabe, James, Royal Exchange V13
  Bracket Clock, No 14077, calendar, stolen 143V13
  Carriage clock 528V13
  Watch No 10261 405V13
McKay, C G V13
  Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy, lecture 189, 378V13
  Turret Clocks on the French Tour 1982 568V13
McPherson, Daniel, Edinburgh 268, 269V13
Make-it Yourself Nocturnal, National Maritime Museum, reviewed 44V13
Magnetic Escapement by R B Horstmann 191V13
Manchester, Greenwich Time in, lecture by Howard Block 286V13
Mantel Clock V13
  Anon, French 414V13
  Anon, Porcelain lyre clock 223V13
  Arnold, Strand 505V13
  Degré, Jean Baptiste 2V13
  Duroy, Paris, porcelain, stolen 586V13
  Frodsham, Gracechurch St 505V13
  Hunt & Roskell, pyx form 603V13
  Kiening, Hans, calendar 255V13
  Miller, Binedickh Madonna 595V13
  Mitchelson, Walter, London, (Baloon) 510V13
  Tompion, Thomas, year going 333V13
  Vulliamy V13

  Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London, No. 856 122V13
  Webster, Cornhill London 230V13
Manticha, Barometer 123V13
Marc, Henri, Carriage clock 531V13
Mare, Peter 294V13
Marie, John, Equation clock 34, 36, 37V13
Markham, Marwick 436V13
  Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 435V13
  Longcase musical, Turkish numerals 435V13
Marriott, London, Bracket clock, verge 510V13
Marriott, London, Master clock 46V13
Marsh, Peter, Watch-case maker 180V13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marzillger, Musical clock</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maskelyne</td>
<td>166, 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Chesterfield, painted dial clock</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Ezekiah, Liverpool</td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Edward</td>
<td>79, 81, 558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Francis Joseph, Clerkenwell, Watch No 6088</td>
<td>559, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey Watch Escapement, The, by Dr Robert Kemp</td>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master &amp; secondary clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartly, Aberdeen</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, London</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Matthew-the-Miller’ Clock at the Parish Church of St. Mary Steps, Exeter, by Clive N. Ponsford</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice, Klaus &amp; Mayr, Otto (eds), <em>Clockwork Universe: Germans clocks and automata</em>, reviewed</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne Swete, S Devon, Musical clock</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayr, Otto &amp; Maurice, Klaus (eds), <em>Clockwork Universe: Germans clocks and automata</em>, reviewed</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M B, early rectangular table clock</td>
<td>572, 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mediaeval Clockwork Music lecture by Arthur Ord Hume</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Vaudrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Frodshams, The</em>, lecture</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Poole’s Balances</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penningtons and their Balances, Addendum</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Jeremias, Table clock, astronomical</td>
<td>254, 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, Abraham Samuel</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, Philippe</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, Philippe Samuel</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, Samuel Oliver</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meylan, Piquet et</td>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Sept, Watch</td>
<td>561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millburn, John R, Horology and the Adams Family</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millburn, J R, George Adams’ Copernican Sphere, Addendum</td>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Binedickh Madonna mantel clock</td>
<td>595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchelson, Walter, London, Mantel (Baloon) clock</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montres et horloges, Les, by Catherine Cardinal, reviewed</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sir Jonas</td>
<td>192, 195, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morale, William, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, Sir Thomas and family</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Manchester, Skeleton clock</td>
<td>522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Thomas, Manchester, Longcase regulator</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Jones, Mrs B, <em>Clock and Watch makers of Wrexham</em>, lecture</td>
<td>580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William, Turret clock</td>
<td>483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel</td>
<td>565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Interesting Clock, A, by K H Whay</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford, John, London, Longcase clock</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mournier, Peter, Watch-case maker</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>144, 146, 147, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clock marine chronometer, Graham escapement</td>
<td>151, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock, equation</td>
<td>138, 157, 158, 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock, musical</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, repeater, quarter striking</td>
<td>156, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch No 22</td>
<td>153, 154, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch No 260, Remontoire, verge</td>
<td>157, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch No 420, quarter repeater</td>
<td>160, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch No 574, with perpetual calendar</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, jnr</td>
<td>453V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mudge's Fourth Timekeeper</em>, by Clive N Ponsford</td>
<td>453V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mudge Milestones (Addenda)</em> by A F Cliborne</td>
<td>144V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mudge, Thomas, the Complete Horologist</em>, by George Daniels</td>
<td>150V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mudge, Thomas, Watch by, No 574 with perpetual calendar mechanism</em>, by R Good</td>
<td>178V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, jnr</td>
<td>166V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>144, 146V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukle, Cuckoo clock</td>
<td>353V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David, Edinburgh</td>
<td>268, 269V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrory, J, London, pocket chronometer, No 8420, <strong>stolen</strong></td>
<td>391V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Musée National de la Renaissance d’Ecouen</em> by Charles K Aked</td>
<td>572V13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Musées:
- Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, Munich 174V13
- British Museum 288V13
- *Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities* of the, by F A B Ward, reviewed 564V13
- Clock & Watch Museum, Prescot 485V13
- Cluny Museum 583V13
- Ecouen, Musée National de la Renaissance 480, 572, 583V13
- Germanisches Museum, Nuremberg, table clock 253V13
- Gold, Silver & Clock Museum, Leiden 287V13
- Hessisches Landesmuseum, Cassel 255, 475V13
- Kunsthistorisches Museum, Vienna 254, 255, 472V13
- Lamport Hall, Northants 467V13
- Lancaster Museum 543V13
- Musée de L’Horlogerie, Geneva 477V13
- Museum of London 352V13
- Narodni Technische Museum, Prague 347V13
- Nationaal Beaardmuseum, Asten NL 343V13
- Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pielement, Utrecht 346, 348, 350V13
- National Maritime MuseumV13
- National Museum, Washington reviewed 44V13
- NAWCC 393V13
- S’Annem Museum, Lübeck 469V13
- S’Johns House 284V13
- Science Museum, South Kensington 255, 442V13
- Sheffield City Museum 484V13
- Townley Hall, Burnley 85V13
- Victoria & Albert Museum, South Kensington 252, 254, 349V13
- Victoria Art Gallery, Bath 359V13
- Waddesdon Manor 254, 256, 352V13

Musical clockV13
- Breguet, A L 356V13
- Cole, James, Carriage clock 355V13
- Donisthorpe, George 362V13
- Gounouilhou, Simon, Geneva, Clock-watch, quarter striking with automata 129V13
- Lenzkirch, Longcase clock 357V13
- Lindsay, George 349, 353V13
- Litchfield Clock, The 360V13
- Marzillger 352V13
- Mayne Swete, S Devon 349V13
- Mudge Thomas, Longcase clock 324V13
- Norton, Eardley, London, Bracket clock 523V13
- Prior, George 343V13
- Pyke, George 352V13
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Schlotheim, Hans 352V13
Smith, Samuel, London, Longcase 425V13
Taylor, John, London 346V13
Thwaites, A & J 344V13
Vallin, Nicholas 344V13
Walker, Allin P, Amsterdam 350V13
Musical Clock, Defining a, by Arthur W J G Ord-Hume 340V13
Musical mechanism, Davrainville, Paris 354V13
Musical watch 354V13
Gold cased, quarter repeater 21V13
Gouge, Paris, repeater 484V13
Mylon, Cl 272V13
N
Nairne and Blunt, Corn Hill, Sundial 419V13
Nassy, Blois, Watch 576, 577V13
National Maritime Museum V13
Make-it Yourself Nocturnal reviewed 44V13
Nature of Time, The Lecture by Alan Treherne 485V13
NAWCC Museum 393V13
Naze, Jean 479V13
‘Nef de Charles Quint’, Hans Schlotheim, Augsburg, 513V13
Netherlands Sundial Group 393V13
Nettell, David, The Development of Turret clocks, lecture 580V13
New Light on Early Pendulum Clocks (Addendum) by E L Edwardes 381V13
Newton, Sir Isaac 194, 195V13
Nicasius, John, London 277V13
Nicholson, J, Manufacture of Files, lecture by 84V13
Niehus Bros, Bristol, Turret clock 484V13
Night clock Campani, Pietro Tommaso 229, 264V13
Nonsuch, French Clockmakers at, by Clive N Ponsford 294V13
Northcote, Plymouth, Bracket clock 171, 172V13
Northumberland and Durham, Clockmakers of, by Keith Bates, reviewed 487V13
Norton, Eardley, London, Musical, Bracket clock 523V13
Numbers Men, The, lecture by Dr W T R Pryce 581V13
O
Oliver of Castille, History of, ms 249, 250V13
Orange, J, Litchfield Clock 359V13
Ord-Hume, Arthur W J G V13
Defining a Musical Clock 340V13
Medieval Clockwork Music, lecture by 377V13
Osborne, dial maker 85V13
painted dial 551V13
Osborne, Anne 549V13
Osborne, Thomas 549V13
Osborne, A & J 549V13
Osborne & Wilson 536V13
Osbornes Manufactory 552V13
Oughtred, William 192V13
portrait 193V13
Oughtred, Benjamin 192, 195V13
Oughtred, William – An early Horological Expositor, by C K Aked 192V13
P
Painted Dial V13
Osborne 551V13
Hipkiss, Richard, Birmingham 554, 555, 556V13
Painted Dial Clock V13
Brown, Nathaniel, Manchester 85V13
Calcott, Jno, Cotton 85V13
Carlton, Jno, Bolton 85V13
Collier, Sam, Eccles 85V13
Craw, Alex, Arbroath 556V13
Dennet, J, S. Helens 85V13
Evers, Chester 85V13
Fletcher, R, Chester 85V13
Henderson, John, Dunfermline 551, 552, 553V13
Hulse, Market Drayton 85V13
Jackson, W, Frodsham 85V13
Lassell, W, Toxteth Park 85V13
Low, Charles, Arbroath 555V13
Mason, Chesterfield 85V13
Peers, B, Chester 85V13
Williams, W, Pwlheli 85V13

Painted Dial Clocks, lecture by Mrs F M Tennant 85V13
Painted Dials, Three late-Georgian, by F Hudson 551V13
Paris, Nicholas, Turret clock, Warwick 84V13
Paulet, London, Clock watch quarter repeater, stolen 585V13
Patents, review of Time Recording 443-447V13
Pearson Page Water Clocks by A J Turner 388V13
Peers, B, Chester, painted dial clock 85V13
Pendleton, Richard 147V13
Pendulum Clock, Briggs conical 600V13
Pendulum Clock, Flying 600V13
Pendulum Clock 1656 –1659, The Development of the, by R D Dobson 270V13
Pendulum Clocks, New Light on Early (Addendum) by E L Edwards 381V13
Pendulum Clocks, Early, (Addendum), by E H Glasius 564V13
Pendulum Shapes and Accurate Time Keeping lecture by D A Bateman 578V13
Penman, LW, Dead Beat Escapement 191V13
Pennington, James 83V13
Penningtons and their Balances, Addendum, Vaudrey Mercer 44V13
Penny, Charles, Bristol 456V13
Penton, CharlesV13
    Bracket clock 431V13
    Bracket clock, lunar indication 244V13
Perigal, Francis 147, 436V13
Perkings, Recordon, Spencer & , Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 436V13
Perry, Robert, Liverpool 562V13
Petit, P 270, 272V13
Pettigrew, John 268, 269V13
Philip the Good, Table Clock 253V13
Photography lecture by John Wilding 190V13
Pichart, Paris, Table clock 253, 254V13
Pickford, John, Liverpool 562V13
Piguet, Abel 67V13
Piguet, Charles Auguste 67V13
Piguet, David 67V13
Piguet, Isaac 68V13
Piguet et Meylan 355V13
Piguet-Pasteur, D 72V13
Pitt, William, Yngr 454V13
Pitt’s Clock and Watch Tax: a Reassessment by Adrian Burchall 454V13
Platt, George 81V13
Pons, Wall regulator 234V13
Ponsford, Clive N13

‘Matthew-the-Miller’ Clock at the Parish Church of S. Mary Steps, Exeter 52V13
### Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

**French Clockmakers at Nonsuch**

Poole, John, jnr 83

*Poole’s Balances, John*, by Dr V Mercer 82

**Portrait***

- Audemars, Louis Benjamin 68
- Derham, William 198
- Isham, John 467
- More, Sir Thomas and family 250, 251
- Oughtred, William 193
- Halley, Edmund 196

**Prescot Clock and Watch Museum, Lecture** by Miss L Knowles, 485

**Prescot, Watch Movement Making in**, by Dr Robert Kemp 77

Preston, Joseph 81

Preston, Thomas 81

Priest, George, Norwich, Bracket clock stolen 491

Prior, Edward, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 436

Prior, George 436

- Musical clock 343

**Provincial clocks and clockmaking, Some aspects of, lecture by** T O Robinson 577

Pryce, Dr W T R, *The Numbers Men, lecture* 581

Pybus, Henry 81

Pyke, George, Musical Clock 352

**Q**

Quare Daniel, London 366, 462

- Bracket clock, verge 228
- Bracket clock verge, quarter repeater 116
- Bracket clock No 143 525
- No 44 462

Quare - Tompion Collaboration, by G Boney 462

Quarter Striking Mechanism, *A Vienese*, by J Hannah 386

*Quartz Clock, Development of, lecture by* Boullin, Dr D J 379

Quilliam, Liverpool 562

**R**

Radioactive 383

Rait, D, Carriage clock 531

- Ratcliffe, Wrexham 581358
- Read, Herbert, Exeter 52

Reconstruction from the Almanus Manuscript, *A*, by H G Hammond 450

Recorders, Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen’s Time, by Dr A G Bromley 442

Recordon, Spencer & Perkings, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 436

Reed, Thomas, Edinburgh 456

**Regulator**

- Bailly, Paris, Longcase, equation, calendar 235
- Blackie, George, London, 219
- Earnshaw, Thomas, Longcase clock 227, 315
- Hardy, William 12
- Morgan, Thomas, Manchester, Longcase clock 424
- Reid 20
- Rentzsch, London 226
- Samuel, R & Son, London 219
- Scholz, Breslau 226

Regulator, marine Anon 133

Regulator observatory

- Auld, William, Edinburgh 332
- Hardy, William 12

Regulator, table

- Jump, London, 608

---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, Vienna Biedermeier, Grande sonnerie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, wall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, No 52882, Year Going</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, London, regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>268, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Son, Newcastle, Skeleton clock York Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentsch, London, regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairing, Clock and Watch, by De Carle, reviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repatriated English Clocks by Percy G Dawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon, repeater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J W, Carriage clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, John, Bedford, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>508, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabraham, Joseph, Waltham Abbey, Longcase clock,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, verge,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>508, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth, James, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, verge, quarter chime</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouge, Paris, Watch, musical, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, Clock watch, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock, verge, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>508, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loddington, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, Quarter chiming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losada, J R, Carriage clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, Watch, quarter striking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>156, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Son, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Sam, London, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Henry, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeater, quarter-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J W, Watch No 25007, perpetual calendar chronograph,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debaufre, James, Soho, Bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Watch No 146,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold cased, musical watch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher, Bracket clock, verge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, Bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, verge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine Watch, verge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 420</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>160, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulet, London, Clock watch, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, London, Bracket clock verge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavernier, Paris, watch, calendar, verge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket clock, No 195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No 298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrad, L, &amp; Co, Carriage clock, grande &amp; petite sonnerie, alarm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeater, minute-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, L, complicated watch, grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, watch half hunter, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold hunter, perpetual calendar, chronograph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riche, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickard, John, Turret clock (restorer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, W, Watch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rijmaerts, Christiaen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen, Bracket clock, verge, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimmer Robert, Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Resch, Gebruder, Austria, quarter striking mechanism 387
Roberts, Longcase clock 604
Roberts, Samuel, Ilanfair Caereinion 581
Robertson, Joseph, Turret clock (maker) 57
Robin, Paris, Watch equation 411, 511
Robin, Robert 147
Robinson, Tom
  Domestic Clocks lecture 378
  Longcase Clock, The, reviewed 437
  Some aspects of provincial clocks and clockmaking, lecture 577
Robinson, W, Liverpool 562
Rochat, Frères 67
Roe, Richard, Turret Clock
  Musical clock 352
Rogers, Isaac, London, Verge watch with Turkish Numerals, stolen 143
Roussel (Russel), Cornelius, The Hague 277
Roussel (Russel), Johannes, The Hague 277
Rowley, Liverpool, dial maker 85
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, calendar, lunar indication 115
Russell, Andrew, Leith 268, 269
Russell, Robert, Moffat 268, 269
S
Salisbury, Edward & Richard 535
Samuel, R & Son London, regulator 219
Saulnier 565
Schlottheim, Hans
  Musical clock 352
  Augsburg, ‘Nef de Charles Quint’ 513
Scholz, Breslau, regulator 226
Scientific Instruments, Catalogue of European, in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the
  British Museum, by F A B Ward, reviewed 564
Scotland Long Case Dials, A comparison of two Mid-, by George Cumming 282
Scott, James, Leith 268, 269
Scott Memorial Skeleton clock 522, 530
Seddon, Longcase clock, Grande sonnerie 291
Sentier Technical School, Le 72
Sewill, Carriage clock 337
S H, early cylindrical alarm clock 572, 573, 574
Shapland, Cloud & Bracket clock 335
Short, James
Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration, A, by Dr F A B Ward 467
Skeleton Clocks
  Morgan, Manchester 522
  Scott Memorial 522, 530
  Smith, William, Musselburgh 522
  Reid & Son, Newcastle, York Minister 603
Sluse, R F 273
Smeaton, John, Yorke, Rock crystal pendant watch 429
Smith, Prof A
  Pottery & Clocks, lecture 188
  Gold, Silver & Clock Museum, Leiden, lecture 287
Smith, Charles, Bunhill Row 455
Smith, James, London, Bracket clock, verge escapement 137
Smith, John 196, 197
Smith, John, Pittenweem 552
Smith, John, Derby 52
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, John, & Sons, Derby, Turret clock 483

Smith, Nicholas, 250 years of tower clock making in Derby lecture 579

Smith, Samuel, London, Longcase musical clock 425

Smith, William, Musselburgh, Skeleton clock 522

Smith & Son, London, Bracket clock, repeater 428

Smiths, Electric clock 288

Snelling, James, verge, bracket clock, stolen 143

Snow, John, London, Bracket clock, verge 512

Sparks, Brian, Midlands Turret clocks, lecture 84

Speakman, Thomas, Longcase clock, alarm 6

Spencer & Perkings, Recordon, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 436

Smith, Samuel, London, Longcase musical clock 425

Smith, William, Musselburgh, Skeleton clock 522

Smith & Son, London, Bracket clock, repeater 428

Smiths, Electric clock 288

Snelling, James, verge, bracket clock, stolen 143

Snow, John, London, Bracket clock, verge 512

Sparks, Brian, Midlands Turret clocks, lecture 84

Speakman, Thomas, Longcase clock, alarm 6

Spencer & Perkings, Recordon, Bracket clock, Turkish numerals 436

Spitz, Caspar 472

Staartklok, Friesland 527

Stanton, Edward, Longcase clock, alarm 14

Stevenson, Nicholas 197

Stewart, John, London 268, 269

Stolen 405

Stuart, Susan E, The first White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 – 1773 534

Striking, Grande sonnerie 1

Audemars, L., complicated watch, grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph 1

Bousset, Victorien, Carriage 10

Davis, Wm, Longcase clock 13

Knibb, Joseph, London, Bracket Clock 128, 136

Seddon, Longcase clock 291

Thomas Tompion, Bracket clock 330

Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, (& petite sonnerie), repeater, alarm 405

Striking, Quarter 405

Mudge, Thomas, watch, repeater 156, 157

Resch, Gebruder, Austria, mechanism 387

Striking Mechanism, A Vieneese Quarter, by J Hannah 386

Stuart, Susan E, The first White Dial Longcase Clocks and their Cases, 1772 – 1773 534

Sundial, Nairne and Blunt, Corn Hill 419

Sundial Group, The Netherlands 393

Synchronous Electric Clock, The lecture by T R Robinson 287

Synclock, Electric clock 288

T Table clock 454

Anon, Continental 15

Anon, Drum 253

East, Eduardes, London 316, 412

Jump, London, regulator 608

M B, early rectangular clock 572, 574

Metzger, Jeremias, astronomical 254, 256

Philip the Good 253

Pichart, Paris 253, 254

Tagliabue, C, Barometer 8

Tarleton, William, Liverpool 456

Tavernier, Paris, watch quarter repeater calendar, verge 243

Tax, Pitt’s Clock and Watch: a Reassessment by Adrian Burchall 454

Taylor, Bill, Workshop Equipment, lecture 190

Taylor, Peter 81

Telephone Manufacturing Co 288

Temco, Electric clock 288
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Mrs F M, <em>Painted Dial Clocks</em>, lecture</td>
<td>85v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thistle, Stogursey (movement), stolen</td>
<td>297v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three late-Georgian painted Dials, by F Hudson</td>
<td>551v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Isaac, Paris</td>
<td>262v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiede, Friedrich</td>
<td>66v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Time Recorders, Charles Babbage and the Invention of Workmen’s</em>, by Dr A G Bromley</td>
<td>442v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmins, Isaacs &amp;. <em>Gear making</em>, lecture</td>
<td>289v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolley, Charles, London, Longcase clock</td>
<td>420v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>148, 462v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bracket clock, Grande sonnerie</em></td>
<td>330v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>No 195, quarter repeating</em></td>
<td>407v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>No 298, quarter repeater</em></td>
<td>238, 239v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bracket clock No 317</em></td>
<td>524v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Buckingham Palace, Equation clock</em></td>
<td>29v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Equation Table</em></td>
<td>26v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Longcase clock No 540</em></td>
<td>322v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mantel clock, year going</em></td>
<td>333v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tompion – Quare Collaboration</em>, by G Boney</td>
<td>462v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John, Edinburgh</td>
<td>268, 269v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Godfrey</td>
<td>456v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites</td>
<td>458v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Thwaites, A &amp; J, Musical clock</em></td>
<td>344v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tower clock making in Derby, 250 years of</em>, by Nicholas Smith</td>
<td>579v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townley, Liverpool</td>
<td>562v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townley Hall, Burnley</td>
<td>85v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauttmandorff Clock, The</td>
<td>348v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tregent, James, London, Bracket clock, verge</td>
<td>125v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tregent, T, Bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>297v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treherne Alan, <em>The Nature of Time</em></td>
<td>485v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribe, Tom, &amp; Philip Whatmoor, <em>Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers</em>, reviewed</td>
<td>487v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkish Numerals</td>
<td>v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gould, Christopher, Wall clock, alarm</em></td>
<td>434v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Markham, Marwick</em></td>
<td>435v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bracket clock</em></td>
<td>435v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Longcase musical</em></td>
<td>435v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Prior, Edward, Bracket clock,</em></td>
<td>436v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Recordon, Spencer &amp; Perkings, Bracket clock,</em></td>
<td>436v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Rogers, Isaac, London, verge watch, stolen</em></td>
<td>143v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock (maker)</td>
<td>v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bartholomew</em></td>
<td>483v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Billiard, Lewes</em></td>
<td>295v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Blakeborough, H,</em></td>
<td>85v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cloud, John</em></td>
<td>483v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Davis, W &amp; Sons, Birmingham</em></td>
<td>483v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>483v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vic</td>
<td>568v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fournier</td>
<td>568v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet and Bland</td>
<td>284v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppin, Matthew</td>
<td>54v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laible, A</td>
<td>568v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson</td>
<td>569v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, William, Coleshill</td>
<td>84v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson &amp; Sons</td>
<td>284v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William</td>
<td>483v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niehus Bros, Bristol</td>
<td>484v13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Volume/Issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris, Nicholas</td>
<td>84, 284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris, Thomas</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Joseph</td>
<td>57V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Richard</td>
<td>483V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, William</td>
<td>579V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>579V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John &amp; Sons</td>
<td>483V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner &amp; Collin</td>
<td>568V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Derby</td>
<td>568, 579V13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Turret clock (place)\(^{V13}\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Volume/Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allestree</td>
<td>579V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston Cantlow</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauvais Cathedral</td>
<td>568V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brafield</td>
<td>285V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnley, Townley Hall</td>
<td>85V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton-on-Trent</td>
<td>579V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Ashby</td>
<td>285V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinon, Chateau</td>
<td>568V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clandon</td>
<td>294V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clipsham, Lincs</td>
<td>483V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover Castle</td>
<td>294V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecton</td>
<td>285V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter Cathedral</td>
<td>56V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter, S' Mary Steps</td>
<td>52V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Harrowden</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grendon</td>
<td>285V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton-in-Arden</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapworth</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Sentier La Vallée, Switzerland</td>
<td>67V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musée des Arts et Métiers</td>
<td>568V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriden</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye</td>
<td>295V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydling S' Nicholas, Dorset</td>
<td>483V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Balsall</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick</td>
<td>84V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, S' Mary’s Church</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, S' Nicholas</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick Castle</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weedon, Crossroad Hotel</td>
<td>284, 285V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootton Waven</td>
<td>284V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yately, Surrey</td>
<td>483V13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Turret clock (restorer)\(^{V13}\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume/Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Read, Herbert, Exeter</td>
<td>52V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickard, John</td>
<td>61V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, Derby</td>
<td>52V13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A &amp; Son, Crediton</td>
<td>52V13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Turret clocks of the Midlands*, lecture by Brian Sparks | 84V13 |

*Turret Clocks by B L Vulliamy*, lecture by C G | 189, 378V13 |

*Turret Clocks, Automatic Winding for*, lecture by Prof Henry Wallman | 579V13 |

*Turret Clocks, Recommended Practice for Repair and Maintenance* | 488V13 |

*Turret Clocks on the French Tour 1982* by C G McKay | 568V13 |

*Turret clocks, The Development of*, lecture by David Nettell | 580V13 |

Tyrer, James | 81V13 |

**U**

*Uhrmacher Kunst, Meister der*, Jürgen Abeler, reviewed | 550V13 |

*Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork* by H B J Karlsen and Graham White | 469V13 |
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

*Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork, Addendum*, by H B J Karlsen 582

Upjohn, Peter, Red Lion Street 456

Ur Optik 582

Unia, August 1981 149

Ur Optik 582

V

Vallin, Nicholas, Musical clock 344

van de Kamp, Hans, *Klokken: Een Wegwijzer voor Liefhebbers*, reviewed 550

Verge clocks

Barber, Winster, watch No 441 85

Bidell, London, Bracket Clock, stolen 143

Bullock, Christopher calendar, Bracket clock, stolen 143

Field, Thomas, Bath, Bracket clock, repeater 508, 598

Gibb, Joshua, London, Bracket clock, quarter chime, repeater 234

Gould, Christopher, Bracket clock, quarter repeater 233

Graham, watch, stolen 143

Hill, Thomas, London, Bracket clock, repeater 508, 598

Lepine Watch, quarter repeater 484

Lowndes, Isaac, London, Bracket clock, quarter repeater 417

Marriot, London, Bracket clock 510

Mudge, Thomas, Watch No 260, remontoire 157, 161

Quare Daniel 116

Bracket clock quarter repeater 116

Bracket clock 228

Rimbault, Stephen, Bracket clock, stolen 143

Rogers, Isaac, London, watch with Turkish Numerals, stolen 143

Smith, James, London, Bracket clock, 137

Snelling, James, Bracket clock, stolen 143

Snow, John, London, Bracket clock 512

Tavernier, Paris, watch, quarter repeater, calendar 243

Tregent, James, London, Bracket clock 125

Wise, Luke, Reading, Bracket clock 512

Vienna Regulators of Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob, edited by Dana J Blackwell, reviewed 87

*Viennese Quarter Striking Mechanism, A*, by J Hannah 386

Von Brühl, Count 146, 453

Von Graf 169

Votier, John 294

Vrad, L, & Co, Carriage Clock, grande & petite sonnerie, repeater, alarm 405

Vulliamy, London 515

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, London, Mantel Clock No 856 122

Vulliamy, B L, Turret Clocks by, lecture by C G McKay 189, 378

Vulliamy, Justin & Gray, Benjamin, London, Longcase clock 124

W

Wade, Samuel, Watch No 543 560

Walker, Allin P, Amsterdam, Musical clock 350

Walker & Fennimore, dial maker 85

Walker & Hughes, dial maker 85
Wallis, Dr John 192
Wall, John, Coventry 456
Wall clock 5
Evans, W, Welshpool 581
Gould, Christopher, alarm, Turkish numerals 434
Hallifax, London 50
Knibb, Joseph 314
Staartklok, Friesland 527
Wallman, Prof Henry, Automatic Winding for Turret Clocks, lecture 579
Ward, Benjamin, London, Bracket clock, stolen 88
Ward, Dr F A B
Catalogue of European Scientific Instruments in the Department of Medieval and later Antiquities of the British Museum, reviewed 564
Evolution of European Domestic Clocks, The 248
Evolution of the European Domestic Clock, The, lecture 88
Sixteenth Century Clock Illustration, A 467
Ward, Dr Seth 192
Warren, H E 287
Watch 7
Anon, French Crucifix form 572, 575
Audemars, Hector 70
Audemars, L, complicated, 3 train grande sonnerie, minute repeater, chronograph 1
Barber, Winster, verge, No 441 85
Benson, J W, No 25007, perpetual calendar, quarter repeating, chronograph, 409
Beraud, Henry 242
Breguet, No 894 484
Breguet et Fils No 2201, stolen 391
Brockbank, London, No 6390 559, 561
Brown, J, Liverpool 562
Brownbill, John, Liverpool 562
Charman, No 9074, stolen 297
Cook, William, Liverpool 562
Cornwall, Jas, Liverpool No 782 560
Delander, No 146, quarter repeater 521
Dent, stolen 143
Doke, Richard, Liverpool 562
Emery No 1289 147
Evans, Richard, Liverpool 562
Falconer, Leo, Hong Kong, gold half hunter, minute repeater, stolen 391
Ferguson Cole, James, London, lunar indication, perpetual calendar 129
Fol, Paris, pendant (repro) stolen 491
Forrester, David, Dublin, No 150 stolen 391
Francis, M 561
Frodsham 224
Frodsham, Charles, Split seconds, No 08768 601
Gold cased, quarter repeater, musical 21
Gouge, Paris musical repeater 484
Graham, G, No 358, stolen 297
Graham, verge stolen 143
Hamlet, William, Liverpool, No 1841 562
Harrison, William, Liverpool 562
Hart, Naphali, Liverpool 562
Hornby, James, Liverpool 562
Hornby, Richard, Liverpool 562
Johnson, Joshua, Liverpool 562
Lange, Adolph, Dresden No 3542 stolen
Le Roy Watch No 36
Le Roy et fils, No 52111, stolen
Litherland, Liverpool
Lord, William, Liverpool
McCabe, James, Royal Exchange, No 10261
Mason, Ezechiel, Liverpool
Massey Francis Joseph, Clerkenwell Watch No 6088
Miles, Sept
Mudge, Thomas
No 22
No 260, Remontoire, Verge
No 420, quarter repeater
No 574 with perpetual calendar
Nassy, Blois
Perry, Robert, Liverpool
Pickford, John, Liverpool
Quilliam, Liverpool
Richardson, W
Rimmer Robert, Liverpool
Robin, Paris, equation
Robinson, W, Liverpool
Rogers, Isaac, London, verge and Turkish numerals, stolen
Roskell, Robert, Liverpool, No 53230
Ruel, Samuel, Rotterdam, watch No 372, calendar, moon phase
Smeaton, John, Yorke, Rock crystal pendant
Tavernier, Paris, quarter repeater, calendar, verge
Townley, Liverpool
Wade, Samuel, No 543
Yates, E S, Liverpool
Watch-case maker
Aubert, Thomas
G Q, Watch-case maker
P M, Peter Mournier
P M, Peter Marsh
Watch-dial maker Golay-Progler, David
Watch maker Holmes, Richard
Watch Movement Making in Prescot, by Dr Robert Kemp
Watches, Collecting and Identifying Old, by H G Harris, reviewed
Water Clocks, Pearson Page, by A J Turner
Watson, Sam, London, Bracket clock, repeater
Webb, Benjamin, St John’s Square
Webb, Edward, Chewstoke, Lantern clock
Webster, Cornhill London, Mantel clock
Webster, Thomas
Wehrle, Cuckoo clock
Wells, Solihull, Longcase clock
Welsby, Jonathan
Welsh, Robert, London
Wenzel J, Equation Clocks
Wetherfield Collection, The, by Eric Bruton, reviewed
Whatmoor, Philip, Tom Tribe & Dorset Clocks and Clockmakers, reviewed
Whay, K H, A Most Interesting Clock
Wheeler, Thomas, Longcase clock
Whitaker & Shreeve, dial maker
White, Graham, and H B J Karlsen, Unusual Differentials in Renaissance Clockwork
White, A & Son, Crediton
Whitehurst, John
Whitehurst, John II
Whitehurst, John III
Wilding, John, Photography lecture
Williams, John, Islington, Bracket clock
Williams, W, Pwlheli, Painted Dial Clock
Williamson, Joseph, Equation clock
Wilson, James
Wilson James, NI, Longcase clock
Wilson, dial maker
Wilson, F Byrne &,
Winterhalter, Augsburg, stolen
Winterhurst Clock, The
Wise, Luke, Reading, Bracket clock, verge
Wittnauer, A
Workshop Equipment lecture by Bill Taylor
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, Awards for Excellence
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, The,
Worston (Oursian), Nicholas
Worswick, Thomas, Lancaster
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wrexham, Clock and Watch makers of, lecture by Mrs B Morgan Jones
Wrist-watch Lange, Bauart, & Söhne, stolen
Wyche, Mathias, Epping, Longcase clock
Wycheley, John
Y
Yates, E S, Liverpool
Younge, Henry, Bracket clock, repeater
# ANTQUARIAN HOROLOGY

*AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF*

*THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY*

## VOLUME XIV

March 1983 to June 1984

*THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY*  
*LONDON*  
*MCMLXXXIV*

**PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>MARCH 1983</td>
<td>1-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>JUNE 1983</td>
<td>109-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>SEPTEMBER 1983</td>
<td>221-332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>DECEMBER 1983</td>
<td>333-432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>MARCH 1983</td>
<td>433-540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>JUNE 1983</td>
<td>541-648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>649-656</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Officers and Members of the Council and Committees
as at 30th September, 1978

President: THE RT. HON. THE LORD HARRIS, C.B.E., M.C., J.P.
Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.

Chairman: C. B. DROVER
Vice Chairman: C. D. BELCHER
Secretary: COMMANDER G. CLARKE, F.C.I.S.
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Deputy Secretary: E. P. WILSON
Editor, Antiquarian Horology: DR. J. PLOWMAN Advertising Agent: J. ARTHUR COOK

COUNCIL
C. B. DROVER (Chairman), C. K. AKED, C. D. BELCHER, E. F. BUNT (Librarian), P. G. DAWSON,
COMMANDER H. D. F. NETTELL, T. O. ROBINSON, E. W. TAYLOR, A. A. TREHERNE.


PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
Chairman and Secretary: C. K. AKED. Members: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON, MRS. R. K. SHENTON.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Chairman: E. F. BUNT. Members: C. K. AKED, E. J. TYLER.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. B. POLDING Hon. Secretary: N. HARVEY Hon. Treasurer: R. GRAINGER

Irish SECTION
Chairman: C. HEALY Hon. Secretary and Treasurer: W. G. STUART

AMERICAN SECTION
President and Hon. Secretary: GEORGE C. KENNEY II Treasurer: M. RIMLER
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: DR. F. G. A. SHENTON Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL
Hon. Treasurer: DR. D. VAUGHAN

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Vice Chairman: B. HUTCHINSON. Hon. Secretary: D. F. NETTELL.

CLOCK RESTORATION GROUP
Chairman: C. K. AKED. Hon. Secretary: E. W. TAYLOR. Hon. Treasurer: MRS. J. TAYLOR.
Technical Consultant: B. HUTCHINSON.

New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst, Sussex, TN5 7AL
Tel.: 0580 200155903

INDEX 14

A
A.H.S. Tour of France, 1982  46\textsuperscript{V14}
Adams, George, London barometer  342\textsuperscript{V14}
Ainé, Borel carriage clock  12\textsuperscript{V14}
Airy, Sir G B. Astronomer Royal  161\textsuperscript{V14}
Aked, Charles C., Electrical Precision  172\textsuperscript{V14}
Aked, Charles K., Sand Glasses, Sundials and Watches. A.H.S. Tour 1982  283\textsuperscript{V14}
Aked, Charles K. translation of Lépine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lever Escapement in France  369\textsuperscript{V14}

American Clocks for the Collector, by E J Taylor. book review  168\textsuperscript{V14}
American Clocks, Nineteenth Century by H.G.Harris. book review  306\textsuperscript{V14}
Andrews, W. and Atwood, S. The Time Museum, An Introduction. book review  306\textsuperscript{V14}
Antiquarian Horological Society Thirty Years Ago - founding  248\textsuperscript{V14}
Arnold and Dent mantel clock  345\textsuperscript{V14}
Arnold, John. London marine chronometer  336\textsuperscript{V14}
Astrolabe clock German/French? with automaton 1606  238\textsuperscript{V14}
Astronomical clock\textsuperscript{V14}
Bürgi Jost, inside view  1\textsuperscript{V14}
Bürgi, Jost  63\textsuperscript{V14}
Ellicott, London  341\textsuperscript{V14}
Pouvillon, Nogent sur Oise  325, 346\textsuperscript{V14}
Atkinson, E A. lecture report  183\textsuperscript{V14}
Atwood, S. and Andrews, W. The Time Museum, An Introduction. book review  306\textsuperscript{V14}
Aubert & Co. London grande sonnerie carriage clock  241\textsuperscript{V14}
Aubert & Klaftenberger, Gènève semi-perpetual calendar clock  430\textsuperscript{V14}
Authors, W.P. with others. Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton. book review  75\textsuperscript{V14}
Automaton figure of monk  327\textsuperscript{V14}
Automaton clock\textsuperscript{V14}
anon. German.17th century  109, 128\textsuperscript{V14}
German/French? with astrolabe.1606  238\textsuperscript{V14}

B
Baille, Samuel. Dromore. clockmaker  137\textsuperscript{V14}
Baker, Richard, London longcase clock  103\textsuperscript{V14}
Baker, Richard. London Longcase clock  232\textsuperscript{V14}
Ballard, John. Lamberhurst. clockmaker  305\textsuperscript{V14}
Barber, Jonas. Winster. casemaker  195\textsuperscript{V14}
Barometer\textsuperscript{V14}
Adams, George, London  342\textsuperscript{V14}
anonymous  348\textsuperscript{V14}
Bassnett, James, Liverpool  420\textsuperscript{V14}
Birchall  116\textsuperscript{V14}
Hawes, London  342\textsuperscript{V14}
Negretti and Zambra  420\textsuperscript{V14}
Somalvico, Joseph, Hatton Garden  420\textsuperscript{V14}
Barraud & Lunds, London carriage clock  123\textsuperscript{V14}
Barrauds, Cornhill, London marine chronometer  111\textsuperscript{V14}
Barrow, Nathaniel watch  121\textsuperscript{V14}
Bassnett, James. Liverpool stick barometer  420\textsuperscript{V14}
Bateman, D.A. Pendulum Design - A Neglected Area of Horology, lecture 403

Bayley, Barnard, London longcase clock 209

Beatson, Thomas London bracket clock 198

Beatson, Thomas. London bracket clock 199

Beatson, Thomas, London letter from F.J.F.S. 198

Beidemeier Vienna regulator 16

Belcher, C.D. lecture report 82

Bell, J.F. Mount Street, London carriage clock 13

Benford & O’Shea by F F Hill 192

Bergischenland "Rahmenuhr", wall clock 216

Berthoud¹

- marine chronometer 48
- marine chronometer 47

Berthoud, Ferdinand marine watch movement 285

Biedemeier month regulator 17

Billings, J. London longcase clock 6

Birchall barometer 116

Bird, John. Dial engraver 277

Birnie, John. clockmaker 154

Bolton, John, Chester-le-Street 30 hour longcase clock with world time 215

Bracket clock¹

- Beatson, Thomas, London 198
- Beatson, Thomas. London 199
- Brewer, John, London 242
- Bridger, Sam, London 5
- Bull, John 102
- Coster Salomon 401
- Delander, Daniel, London 115
- Ellicot, London, astronomical 341
- Field, Thos. 102
- Fox, London 95
- Ganthony, A. stolen 414
- Gardner, Ambrose, London 117
- Gilbert, Francis. Angers 335
- Grey, Benjamin, London 112
- Hill, Matthew, London 205
- Hill, Thos. 102
- Jones, Henricus 99
- Jones, Henry 351
- Jones, Henry. grande sonnerie 432
- Knibb, Joseph 110
- Knibb, Joseph 125
- Knibb, Joseph - engraved backplate 130
- Marriott, London 95
- McCabe, James. Royal Exchange 321

Raymond, A, Paris, Boulle clock 213

Thorogood, Stephen. London 324

Tompson .stolen 414

Tregent, James, London 4

Vale, John, London 15

Watts, Brounker, London 205

Webster, William, Exchange Alley. stolen 186

Webster, William. Exchange Alley 422

Wise, Luke, Reading 220

Bracket clock, Joseph Knibb, stolen 87

Brass spandrels Felix Hudson 26

Breguet¹
Lépine, Breguet and the origins of the Lever Escapement in France

Breguet, watch and movement
Breguet, watch dial and movement
Brewer, John, London bracket clock
Briant turret clock
Bridger, Sam, London bracket clock
British Horological Institute 125th anniversary
Brock regulator movement
Brocklehurst, Aubrey Horological Terms. lecture report
Brosse, Bordeaux wall clock
Brosse, Bordeaux wall clock
Buhl clock with de Bethune's escapement
Bulcke, Jacques, watch/drum clock stolen
Bull, John bracket clock
Burgi, Jost astronomical clock
Bürgi, Jost astronomical clock
celestial sphere

Campiche, H.A. Genevé table regulator
Canton, John. Fellow of Royal Society
Card, Edmundus, London month duration longcase clock
Carillon clock Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers
Carriage clock
Ainé, Borel, Chaux de Fond
Aubert & Co. London
Barraud & Lunds, London
Bell, J.F., Mount St. London
Carter, John, London
Cole, Thomas
Dent, London
Drocourt
Girard, P
Jules, Paris. stolen
Klaftenberger, London
Murray, J à Genève
Raugel, Paris
Symson, Charles
Carter, John, London carriage clock
Cary, London sundial
Celestial sphere Bürgi, Jost
Chapiré, Adolphe. Lépine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lever Escapement in France
Chronometer making in Liverpool, by John Griffiths lecture report
Chronometer marine Parkinson and Frodsham
Chronometer, marine Shepherd, William
Chronometer, marine
Arnold, John. London
Barraud, Cornhill, London
Berthoud
Dent, M F, London
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Le Roy, Pierre 46\textsuperscript{V14}

Parkinson and Frodsham 289, 290, 291, 292\textsuperscript{V14}

Penlington, John. Liverpool 221\textsuperscript{V14}

Penlington, Robert. London 293, 294, 295\textsuperscript{V14}

Shepherd, William 43\textsuperscript{V14}

Chronometer, marine, Le Roy, Paris 47\textsuperscript{V14}

Chronometer, pocket\textsuperscript{V14}

Earnshaw, Thomas. London 295, 296, 297\textsuperscript{V14}

Frodsham, Charles 76\textsuperscript{V14}

Le Roy, Pierre 284\textsuperscript{V14}

Mallat J E, Paris, with tourbillon 239\textsuperscript{V14}

Prest, Thomas. Chigwell. London 199\textsuperscript{V14}

Chronometers, Three made in London by Felix Hudson 288\textsuperscript{V14}

Chronometers, Three made in London. by F.Hudson. Addenda 405\textsuperscript{V14}

Clément, Francis longcase clock 340\textsuperscript{V14}

D

Dadswell, Thomas, Burwash longcase clock 415\textsuperscript{V14}

Davies, Alun C. book review 75, 79, 81, 155, 168, 181, 306\textsuperscript{V14}

Davis, Alun C. book review 156\textsuperscript{V14}

Davis, John, Windsor turret clock 315\textsuperscript{V14}

Dawson, G.G. with others, early English Clocks. book review 24\textsuperscript{V14}

Deck watch\textsuperscript{V14}

Earnshaw, Thomas. London 295, 296, 297\textsuperscript{V14}

Penlington, Robert. London 293, 294, 295\textsuperscript{V14}

Delander, Daniel, London bracket clock 115\textsuperscript{V14}

Delaunoy. Élève de Breguet swinging pendulum clock 343\textsuperscript{V14}

Denison wall regulator 158\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent\textsuperscript{V14}

Karrusel watch 429\textsuperscript{V14}

table regulator No. 860 7\textsuperscript{V14}

turret clock 315\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent and Arnold mantel clock 345\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent M F, London marine chronometer 126\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent, John\textsuperscript{V14}

wall regulator 159\textsuperscript{V14}

wall regulator escapement 160\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent, London carriage clock 334\textsuperscript{V14}

Dent, London carriage clock 344\textsuperscript{V14}

Derandromes. musical clockmaker 171\textsuperscript{V14}

Design of a Quartz Controlled Time Transmitter lecture by H J Marcooly 182\textsuperscript{V14}

Development and Manufacture of a Constant Force Remontoire Escapement lecture by A Randall 183\textsuperscript{V14}

Dial world time 215\textsuperscript{V14}

Dittisheim minute repeating watch 20\textsuperscript{V14}

Dobson, R.D. & Edwardes, E.L. The Fromanteels and the Pendulum Clock 250\textsuperscript{V14}

Douglas, John, Galston longcase clock 215\textsuperscript{V14}

Drocourt carriage clock, grand sonnerie 9\textsuperscript{V14}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Drover, C.B. with others, Early English Clocks. book review 24V14

Dunlop, Andrew. London longcase clock 240V14
Dunlop, Conyers. London longcase clock 215V14
Dutton, William. London dial of longcase clock 357V14
Dutton, William. London a Longcase Equation Clock by Felix Hudson 356V14
Durrenhouse & Bell month regulator 17V14

E

Dunfirmline Clockmakers up to 1900 by Jean and Martin Norgate and Felix Hudson. book review 155V14

Dunlop, Andrew. London longcase clock 240V14
Dunlop, Conyers. London longcase clock 215V14
Dutton, William. London dial of longcase clock 357V14
Dutton, William. London longcase clock dial 333V14

Edwardes, E.L., The Clock in Science, Art and Literature. lecture report 84V14
Edwardes, E.L. & Dobson, R.D. The Fromanteels and the Pendulum Clock 250V14
Eisenbach, Maurer, wall regulator 19V14
Ellicott, John London Pocket watch 236V14
Ellicott, John, London astronomical clock 341V14
Ellicott, John, London month-going l.c. clock 209V14

Equation Clock, William Dutton, London paper by Felix Hudson 356V14

Evans, Dr. Gareth. Fourteenth-Century Clocks. lecture 398V14
Exhibition The Shelf Clock in Pennsylvania, 1750-1850, Columbia, 1983 191V14

Fox, London bracket clock 95V14
Fox, G. lecture report 313V14
French Renaissance mantel clock, c. 1560 222V14
French Turret Clock in Wales lecture by John Metcalfe 184V14

Frodsham, Charles, Strand, London pocket chronometer 76V14
tourbillon watch 429V14
Wall regulator 16V14

Frodsham, Charles. Split centre seconds-hand mechanism in a pocket chronometer by 76V14

Fusee, The. lecture by Fred Powell 401V14
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

G

Galileo Galilei

- drawing of pin-wheel escapement 259
- portrait 257

Gallonde, Paris

- Long-duration clock, year 48
- year duration clock, detail 49, 50
- Garnier, Richard. The Stylistic Evolution of Tompion Clocks. lecture report 398

Ganthon, Ambrose, London bracket clock 117

Garnier, Paul electric skeleton clock 353

Garnier, Richard. The Stylistic Evolution of Tompion Clocks. lecture report 398

Gilbert, Francis. Angers bracket clock 335

Gillett and Johnson. "Gillett" Clocks, Carillons, Bells. book review 181

Gillow & Co. Lancaster

- regulator wall clock 197

Gillow & Co. Lancaster, letters 193

Gillows & Co. Lancaster, letters 194, 195, 415, 416

Girard, P carriage clock, petite sonnerie 97

Golden Age of English Clockmaking. lecture by Brig. Meyrick Neilson 399

Good, Richard Clocks of Japan. lecture report 82

Goodall, George. Aberford. clockmaker 137

Gould or Knibb? by D.F. Nettell & K. Stocker 59

Gould, Christopher longcase clock 8

Graham George, London Background of. by John B. Penfold 272

Graham, Geo. watch stolen 87

Graham, George. London longcase clock 323

Graham, George. London

- month duration longcase 338, 339

Grant, Daniel, London longcase clock 108

Gray and the Vulliamys' letter from E.F.B. 415

Gray, Benamin and the Vulliamys by Vaudrey Mercer 266

Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy Justin, London longcase clock 227

Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin longcase clock 323, 350

Grey, Benjamin, London bracket clock 112

Gribelin à Blois watch 128

Griebel, Paris

- gravity escapement 55
- mantel regulator 52, 55

Griffiths, J. Chronometer making in Liverpool. lecture report 314

Grimalde & Johnson Mantel clock 3

Grimes, William longcase clock 9

Grinthorpe, Lord turret clock 315

Gübelin E. Lucerne miniature l.c. clock. miniature. 203

H

Hamilton, John longcase clock 26

Hamilton, John, Glasgow

- detail of dial of longcase 33
- detail of musical movement of longcase 35
- dial of longcase 28
- longcase clock 36
- movement of musical longcase 34

Hannah, J. lecture report 85, 183, 314, 402

Hardie family, New Zealand watchmakers 192, 193
Harrrms, H.G. Nineteenth Century American Clocks. book review 306\textsuperscript{V14}

Harrrocks, Joshua. Lancaster. clockmaker 195\textsuperscript{V14}

Hartum balance, The by Robert W Smith 3\textsuperscript{V14}

Hartup balance 41\textsuperscript{V14}

Hasse, Gottridt, Ausburg quarter repeating pocket watch 236\textsuperscript{V14}

Hawes, London barometer 342\textsuperscript{V14}

Haythornthwaite. Kirkby Longdale. clockmaker 195\textsuperscript{V14}

Henderson, Robert mantel clock 349\textsuperscript{V14}

Hill F.F. Benford & O'Shea 192\textsuperscript{V14}

Hill, Matthew. London Bracket clock 205\textsuperscript{V14}

Hill, Thos. bracket clock 102\textsuperscript{V14}

Hindley, York longcase clock 106\textsuperscript{V14}

Hirsch, Dr. Adolfe, Director of Neuchâtel Observatory 172\textsuperscript{V14}

Hobson's Choice by Charles Hobson. book review 307\textsuperscript{V14}

Holmes, Strand, London longcase clock 207\textsuperscript{V14}

Hopkins, Henry. Deptford longcase clock 428\textsuperscript{V14}

Horological Term by Aubrey Brocklehurst. lecture report. 83\textsuperscript{V14}

Howie, Author, Paisley\textsuperscript{V14}

dial of longcase 31\textsuperscript{V14}

longcase clock 37, 38\textsuperscript{V14}

Hudson, Felix\textsuperscript{V14}

Brass spandrels 26\textsuperscript{V14}

William Dutton, London. A Longcase Equation Clock 356\textsuperscript{V14}

Hudson, Felix. Three Chronometers made in London 288\textsuperscript{V14}

Hudson, Felix. Three chronometers made in London. Addenda 405\textsuperscript{V14}

Hughes, William. London\textsuperscript{V14}

travelling clock 243\textsuperscript{V14}

Hume, A W J G. Musical Clocks 171\textsuperscript{V14}

Husher, R.W. and Welch, W.W. A Study of Simon Willard's Clocks. book review 307\textsuperscript{V14}

Hutchinson, Beresford and Vaughan Denis Fakes and Facimiles. lecture report 82\textsuperscript{V14}

Hutchinson, Beresford. Marine Chronometers at Greenwich. lecture 400\textsuperscript{V14}

Hutchinson. Beresford, History of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. lecture 402\textsuperscript{V14}

Huygens, Christiaan\textsuperscript{V14}

design for a timepiece 262, 263\textsuperscript{V14}

portrait 261\textsuperscript{V14}

Huyton, Arthur Harold 408\textsuperscript{V14}

Ilbery watch 127\textsuperscript{V14}

J

Jagger, Cedric. Royal Clocks. book review 307\textsuperscript{V14}

Jerome, Jewel & Co.\textsuperscript{V14}

letter from USA re records 198\textsuperscript{V14}

review of bankruptcy 191\textsuperscript{V14}

Jeune, Verneuil\textsuperscript{V14}

mantel clock 57\textsuperscript{V14}

mantel clock 57\textsuperscript{V14}

John Smith and Sons 403\textsuperscript{V14}

Johnson, W. Strand, London\textsuperscript{V14}

Table skeleton regulator 228\textsuperscript{V14}

Jones, Henricus bracket clock 99\textsuperscript{V14}

Jones, Henry, London\textsuperscript{V14}

bracket clock 351\textsuperscript{V14}

grand sonnerie table clock 432\textsuperscript{V14}

Jost Bürgi (Justus Borgen) A 16th Century astronomical table clock with non-uniform motions of the sun and moon by Helge B.J.Karlsen 63\textsuperscript{V14}

Jump & Sons 408\textsuperscript{V14}

Jump Sector, The 409\textsuperscript{V14}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jump, Alfred 406
Jump, Harry Percy 408
Jump, Hayton Richard 406
Jump, Henry Joseph 408
Jump, Mount Street, London table regulator 220
Jump, Richard Thomas 406
Jump, Thomas 406
Jumps and their Sectors by Vaudrey Mercer 406
Justin Vulliamy, London Longcase clock with Benjamin Gray 227

K
Karlsen, Helge B.J. A 16th century astronomical table clock with non-uniform motions of the sun and moon 63
Klaftenberger, London carriage clock, quarter striking 119
Knibb, John. Oxon Longcase clock 233
Knibb, Joseph, London bracket clock 125
Knibb, Joseph, London bracket clock - engraved backplate 130
Knibb, Joseph. bracket clock stolen 87
Knibb, Peter. London three month duration longcase clock 246
Knight, Dr. Golwin. Librarian of British Museum 276
Knight, Michael. London longcase clock 309
Knox John, clockmaker 152
Knox, John. Larne. clockmaker 137

L
Lantern clock anonymous 11
Lapaupe mantel clock, marble 54
Lawrence, John. Lancaster longcase clock, 30 hour 196
Lawrence, John. Lancaster, clockmaker 195
Le Paute. Paris regulator, longcase 332
Le Roy, Paris lever and escape wheel 378
Le Roy, Pierre Pocket chronometer 284

Lecture by
Bateman, D.A. Pendulum Design - A Neglected Area in Horology. lecture 403
Evans, Dr. Gareth. Fourteenth-Century Clocks 398
Garnier, Richard. Stylistic Evolution of Tompion Clocks 398
Griffiths, J. Chronometer making in Liverpool 314
Hutchinson, Beresford. Marine Chronometers at Greenwich 400
Hutchinson, Beresford. History of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich 402
Meechem, Peter. Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire 399
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick. The Golden Age of English Clockmaking 399
Paton, L. Selection and Properties of Steel for Horology 397
Polding, John. Problems of Restoration and Conservation 399
Powell, Fred. The Fusee 401

Lecture by
Brocklehurst, Aubrey Horological Terms. lecture report "Brocklehurst, Aubrey: Horological Terms. lecture report" 83
Chipperfield, Miss Diane. Restoration of Enamelled Dials 182
Edwardes, E.L., Clock in Science, Art and Literature, The 84
Good Richard, Clocks of Japan. 82
Hutchinson, Beresford and Vaughan, Denis. Fakes and Facimiles 82
Marcooly, F J. Operation of "Chronopher" Master Clock by Gents of Leicester 182
Marcooly, H J. Design for a Quartz Controlled Time Transmitter 182
Metcalfe, John. French Turret Clock in Wales 184
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Nicholson, J K. "Files and File Making" 183V14
Perkins, Mr & Mrs P. "Restoration of White dials" 182V14
Randall, A. "Development and Manufacture of a Constant Force Remontoire Escapement" 183V14
Randall, Anthony. "Constant Force Escapements" 84V14
Vaughan, Denis. "W.E. Palmer's Electric Clock Circa 1902" 83V14
Ward, Dr. F A B. "Sundials, Astrolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A Museum" 85V14
Ward, Dr. "Sundials" 313V14

Leeson, Graham. "Lecture Report" 400V14
Leidl, John. "Scull-form watch" 236V14
Lemercier. "Square-wheeled clock" 54V14
Lepaute 52V14
Lépine. "Lever and escape wheel" 378V14

Lépine, Breguet and the Origins of the Lever Escapement in France by Adolphe Chapiro 369V14
Lepine, Jean-Antoine. "Balance" 382V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Watch" 381V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Balance" 387V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Balance Staff and Lever" 385V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Lever and Escape Wheels" 386V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Movement" 383V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Movement and Cuvette" 389V14
Lépine, Jean-Antoine. "Watch Movement" 380V14
Liverpool Observatory. "Early View" 40V14
The Hartnup Balance. R W Smith 39V14
Longcase Clock 8V14
Howie, Arthur. "Paisley" 38V14
Longcase Clock 38V14
Baker, Richard. London 103V14
Bayley Barnard, London 209V14
Benjamin Gray and Vulliamy, Justin 227V14

Longcase Clock cont 6V14
Billings, John, London 215V14
Bolton, John, Chester-le-Street 217V14
Card, Edmundus, London, month duration 340V14
Clement, Francis 415V14
Dadswell, Thomas. Burwash 215V14
Douglas, John, Galston 215V14
Dunlop, Andrew. London 240V14
Dunlop, Conyers, London 215V14
Dutton, William. London 333V14
Ellicott, John, London 209V14
Flaget, Bartholomew 245V14
Fromanteel & Clarke, month duration 244V14
Gould, Christopher, London 8V14
Graham, George. month duration 338V14
Grant, Daniel, London 108V14
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin 323V14
Grimes, William, London 9V14
Gübelin E. Lucerne. miniature 203V14
Hamilton, John 26V14
Hindley, York 106V14
Holmes, Strand, London 207V14
Hopkins, Henry, Deptford 428V14
Howie, Arthur, Paisley 37V14
John Knibb, Oxon 233V14
Knibb, Joseph 105V14
Knibb, Peter. London. three month duration 246V14
Knight, Michael. London 309V14
Lawrence, John. Lancaster 196V14
Norris, Joseph 198V14
Pare, Thomas, London 114V14
Pyne, Nathaniel, London 104V14
Richard Baker, London 232V14
Robert Street & Co. Bridgewater 415V14
Robin, Robert 2V14
Scott, Thomas, Gainsborough 215V14
Scott, William, Beith 37V14
Seymour, John, Wantage 113V14
Shortland, William. Stony Stratford 309V14
Sowerby, Jeremiah 194V14
Thomas Mudge, equation of time 224, 225V14
Tompion, Thomas 21V14
Topping, John 122V14
Watt, John, Irvine 36V14
Whittaker, Thomas 10V14
Willshire, James. Rotherhithe 323, 350V14
Wilson J. Belfast 135V14
Wilson J. Belfast 134V14
Wilson J. Belfast - dial 145V14
Wilson J. Belfast - l.c.dial 147, 149, 151V14
Wilson J. l.c.clock signatures 153V14
Wilson J. Belfast - dial 136V14
Windmills, Joseph 129V14
Woodburn, John 215V14
Longcase Clocks, by John McDonald. book review 81V14
Long-duration clock, yearV14
Gallonde, Paris 48V14
Gallonde, Paris, detail 49, 50V14
Long-duration, monthV14
Card, Edmundus, London, longcase clock 217V14
Ellicott, John, loncase clock 209V14
Fromanteel & Clarke, longcase clock 244V14
Graham, George. longcase 338, 339V14
mantel regulator 211V14
Long-duration, three monthV14
Knibb, Peter, London, longcase movement 246V14
Loomes Brian, Early Clockmakers of Great Britain. book review 79V14
Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator by John Martin & Derek Roberts 157V14
M
Mallat, J.E. Paris Pocket chronometer with tourbillon 239V14
Mantel clockV14
Arnold and Dent 345V14
Aubert & Klaftenberger, Géneve. semi-perpetual calendar 430V14
English, anon. 352V14
French Renaissance. c 1560 222V14
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 237V14
Griebel, Paris 53, 55V14
Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London 3V14
Henderson, Robert 349V14
Jeune, Verneuil 57V14
La Can, Paris. stolen 186
Lapaute 54
Lepaute 52
Marti et Cie. stolen 414
Viner, London 124
Margetts watch 231

Marine Chronometers at Greenwich. lecture by Beresford Hutchinson 400
Marks, J. book review 280
Marriott, London bracket clock 95
Marti et Cie mantel clock. stolen 414
Martin John and Roberts Derek. Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator 157
Mauss, Joachim. A split centre seconds-hand mechanism in a pocket chronometer by Charles Frodsham 76
McCabe, James. Royal Exchange bracket clock 321, 421
McCabe, Patrick. Lurgan. clockmaker 154
McCabe, Thomas & James. clockmakers 152
McDonald, John. longcase Clocks. book review 81
McKay, C G lecture report 184
McKibben, Lisburn. clockmaker 137
Meecham, John. Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire 399
Mercer, Dr. Vaudrey 161
Mercer, Frank, clockmaker 281
Mercer, Thomas, clockmaker 281
Mercer, Vaudrey. Benjamin Gray and the Vulliamys 266
Mercer, Vaudrey. The Jumps and their Sectors 406
Metcalfe, John. French Turret Clock in Wales. lecture report 184
Miniature longcase regulator 20
Mitchell, A. lecture report 83, 182, 397
Month clock Regulator 18
Moore, John, Clerkenwell 305
turret clock 314
Mosslinger, Franz Vienna regulator 223
Mudge Thomas Longcase equation of time clock 224, 225
Mukle. musical clockmaker 171
Murrey, J à Genève pendule portative carriage clock 101

Museums
Boerheeve Musum, Leiden 401
Ford Museum, Dearborn, Michegan 402
Glynn Vivian Art Gallery and Museum, Swansea 398
Goud, Zilver en Klokken Museum, Schoonhoven 401
Grosvenor Museum, Chester 282
International Museum of Horology, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland 403
Museum of clocks, Alum Bay, Isle of Wight 218
Museum van Speelooos, Utrecht 401
Prescot Clock and Watch Museum 314
Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam 401
Time Museum, Rockford 402
Willis Museum and Art Gallery, Basingstoke 313
Zaans Uurwerken Museum, Zaanse Schans 401

Musical clock
Delendromes 171
German/French?, with astrolabe & automaton. 1606 238
Hamilton, John, Glasgow 26
Mukle G. 171
Welte, G. 171
Wilson J. Belfast - dial of l.c.clock 141
Wilson J. Belfast. Dial and hood 139
Wilson J. Belfast. movement 138
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson J. Belfast. movement of l.c.clock</td>
<td>143V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Musical Clocks</em> by A W J G Ord-Hume</td>
<td>171V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negretti and Zambra stick barometer</td>
<td>420V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettell, D.F. &amp; Stocker, K. <em>Gould or Knibb?</em></td>
<td>59V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettell, D.F. book review</td>
<td>396V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand clockmaking</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardly family, watchmakers. letter</td>
<td>192V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reply to letter regarding the Hardly family from the Editor</td>
<td>193V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt J H, Auckland. letter from Editor</td>
<td>193V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noakes, John and son. Burwash. watchmakers</td>
<td>305V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norgate, Jean and Martin. <em>Dunfirmline Clockmakers up to 1900.</em></td>
<td>155V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Joseph longcase clock. 30 hour</td>
<td>198V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Goldsmiths Company tourbillon watch</td>
<td>429V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operation of &quot;Chronopher&quot; Master Clock by Gents of Leicester</td>
<td>182V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture by H J Marcoolyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ clock Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers</td>
<td>51, 52V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, J P turret clock</td>
<td>315V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pare, Thomas, London longcase clock</td>
<td>114V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson and Frodsham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
<td>289V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
<td>290, 291, 292, 293V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson, Lancaster. clockmaker</td>
<td>195V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton, L. <em>The Selection and Properties of Steel for Horology.</em></td>
<td>397V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton et al. by F.A.Poster</td>
<td>281V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pendulum Design - A Neglected Area of Horology.</em> Lecture by D.A.Bateman</td>
<td>403V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfold, John B. <em>The London Background of George Graham</em></td>
<td>272V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington, James. Liverpool watch</td>
<td>312V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington, John marine chronometer</td>
<td>221V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, D. book review</td>
<td>307V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Robert. London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deck watch chronometer</td>
<td>293V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
<td>294, 295V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petit, Nicholas case of Lepaute regulator</td>
<td>51, 52V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peucker, Peter. Vienna Vienna regulator</td>
<td>223V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowman, J. book review</td>
<td>87V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pons, Honore regulator, coup perdu escapement</td>
<td>55V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, C.N. with others. <em>Clocks and Clockmakers of Tiverton.</em></td>
<td>75V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouvillon. Nogent sur Oise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astronomical clock</td>
<td>325V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astronomical clock</td>
<td>346V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Fred. <em>The Fusee.</em> lecture</td>
<td>401V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prest, Thomas. Chigwell. London split second chronometer</td>
<td>199V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, Dr. W T R. lecture report</td>
<td>398V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse watch Watson, Samuel</td>
<td>156V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pulse Watch, The</em> by J H F Wadsworth</td>
<td>156V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyne, Nathaniel. London longcase clock</td>
<td>104V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaife, Thomas. Battle watch maker</td>
<td>305V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quaker Clockmakers from North Oxfordshire</td>
<td>399V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Anthony</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant Force Escapements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raugel, Paris</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grande sonnerie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayment, John</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntingdon turret clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, A</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Boullé</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, miniature</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biedemeier, Wein</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrihouse &amp; Bell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Paute, Paris</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petit case of</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute regulator</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pons, Honoré</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Robert</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, William</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodwiss, Birmingham</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, mantel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griebel, Paris</td>
<td>52, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month-going</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sold at Sotheby's</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, table</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campiche, H.A. Genevè</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, No.860</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump, Mount Street, London</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Paris</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Johnson, Strand. skeleton clock</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, Vienna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franz Mosslinger, Wein</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Sonnerie, c. 1820</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Peucker, Wien</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulator, wall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beidermeier, Vienna</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, movement</td>
<td>162, 165, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent John</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, escapement</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eisenbach, Maurer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, London</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renaissance mantel clock, c 1560</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentzsch, Sigismund quarter repeating watch</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Restoration and Conservation, Problems of. lecture by John Polding 399 V14

Restoration of Enamelled Dials lecture by Miss Diane Chipperfield 182 V14

Restoration of White Dials lecture by Mr & Mrs P Perkins 182 V14

Rice, Roy. Timepieces in The Tower. book review 396 V14

Rippington, Alan lecture report 84, 182 V14

Rippington, Alan. lecture report 399 V14

Robert Street & Co. Bridgewater longcase clock 415 V14

Roberts, Derek & Martin, John. Lord Grimthorpe and his Experimental Regulator 157 V14

Roberts, Samuel, Llanfair Caerinion. clockmaker 137 V14

Robin, Robert regulator 48 V14

regulator, dial by Couteau 51 V14

Robin, Robert, Paris regulator 2, 49 V14
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

*Royal Clocks* by Cedric Jagger. book review 307V14

*Royal Observatory at Greenwich* History of the. lecture by Hutchinson B. lecture report 402V14

S

Sand-glasses, Sundials and Watches. AHS Tour 1982 by C.K.Aked 283V14

Scott, J.G.M. with others. *Clocks and clockmakers of Tiverton*. book review 75V14

Scott, Thomas. Gainsborough longcase clock 215V14

Scott, William. Beith 157V14
dial of longcase 30V14
longcase clock 37V14

Seaby, W A, *James Wilson, Clockmaker of Belfast* 133V14

Seymour, John. Wantage Longcase clock 113V14

Sheepshanks, Rev. Richard 41V14

Shenton, Rita. lecture report 82, 83, 403V14

Shepherd, Liverpool, chronometer maker 40V14

Shepherd, William marine chronometer 43, 44V14

Short, James. Fellow of The Royal Society 277V14

Shortland, William. Stony Stratford longcase clock 309V14


Skelet clock V14

Garnier, Paul. electric 353V14

Geiser, David. Lausanne 57, 58V14

Johnson, W, Strand 228V14

Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers 51, 53V14

Smith, Gabriel of Bartholmey by Alan Treherne. lecture report 314V14

Smith, Robert W. *The Hartnup Balance* 30V14

Smiths of Derby 403V14

Somalvico, Joseph. Hatton Garden stick barometer 420V14

Some clocks seen on the A.H.S. tour of France, 1982 by Paul Tuck 46V14

Sowerby, Jeremiah Longcase clock 194V14

Sparkes, B E lecture report 84V14

Sparks, B E. lecture report 399V14

Split Centre Seconds-hand Mechanism in a Pocket Chronometer by Charles Frodsham. by Joachim Mauss 76V14

Steel for Horology, Selection and Properties of. lecture by L.Paton 397V14

Stirrat, J, Kilwinning V14
detail of dial of longcase 32V14
dial of longcase 26V14
Stocke, K & Nettell, D.F. *Gould or Knibb*? 59V14
Street, Eric. *More about Watch Stands* 298V14
Street, Robert longcase clock 415V14
Sully V14
memorial 62V14
meridian memorial 58V14

Sundial V14

Cary, London 101V14
The Angel of Chartres Cathedral 287V14

Sundials by Dr. Ward. lecture report 313V14

Sundials, Astrolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A Museum. by Dr.F A B Ward. Lecture report 85V14

Swinging pendulum clock Delaunoy, Elève de Breguet 343V14

Sympson, Charles carriage clock 22V14

T

Table clock V14

Ahasuerus Fromanteel 226V14
Jones, Henry. London. grande sonnerie 432V14
Theelke, Anthony. *Faces of Mystery*. book review 280V14
Thorogood, Stephen. London bracket clock 324V14
Thuret, J. French clock, stolen 87V14
Ticehurst Church Clock by E. J. Tyler 304V14
Tolhurst, Henry, Ticehurst. clockmaker 305 V14
Tompion, Thomas bracket clock, stolen 414 V14
Topping, John longcase clock 122 V14
Travelling clock Hughes, William. London 243 V14
Tregent, James, London bracket clock 4 V14
Treherne Alan, Gabriel Smith of Barthomley. lecture report 314 V14
Tuck, Paul, Some clocks seen on the A.H.S. tour of France, 1982 46 V14
Turret clock

Briant 314 V14
Burley-on-the-Hill 60 V14
Davis, John, Windsor 315 V14
Dent 315 V14

French Turret Clock in Wales. lecture by John Metcalfe. lecture report 184 V14

Gould or Knibb? 59 V14
Grimthorpe, Lord 315 V14
Knibb, Joseph, London, at Burley-on-the-Hill 60 V14
Moore, John, Clerkenwell 314 V14
Paine, J P 315 V14
Ticehurst Church 304 V14

Tyler, E J. American Clocks for the Collector. book review 168 V14
Tyler, E. J. Ticehurst Church Clock 304 V14
U
Usherwood, John, Ticehurst. clockmaker 305 V14
V
Vale, John, London bracket clock 15 V14
Van Hoof et Fils à Anvers skeleton/carillon/organ clock 51 V14
skeleton/carillon/organ clock 53 V14
Vaughan, Denis W.E. Palmer’s Electric Clock Circa 1902. lecture report 83 V14
Vetter, Chr. Compendium 236 V14
Vinci, Leonardo da self portrait 252 V14
sketches of verge escapements 254 V14
Viner, London mantel clock 124 V14
Vulliamy, Justin and Gray, Benjamin longcase clock 323, 350 V14
W
Wadsworth J H F. The Pulse Watch 156 V14
Wall clock

Bergischenland, "Rahmenuhr" 216 V14
Brosse, Bordeaux 54, 56 V14
Gillow & Co. Lancaster 197 V14
Ward, Dr. F A B. Sundials, Astolabes & Enamelled Watches at the V & A. lecture report 85 V14
Ward, Dr. Sundials lecture report 313 V14
Wardle, John, Clockmaker, Ashbourne 183 V14
Watch

Barrow, Nathaniel 121 V14
Berthoud, Ferdinand, movement 285 V14
Cole, J.F. London 347 V14
Dent. Karrusel 429 V14
Ditischeim, minute repeater 20 V14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume and Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, London</td>
<td>236V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles. tourbillon</td>
<td>429V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin à Blois</td>
<td>128V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haase Gottridt, Ausburg</td>
<td>236V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbery</td>
<td>127V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leidl John, skull-form watch</td>
<td>236V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lépine</td>
<td>387V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lépine movement</td>
<td>380V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lépine, Jean-Antoine</td>
<td>381V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts No.1128</td>
<td>231V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Goldsmith Company. tourbillon</td>
<td>429V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington, James. Liverpool</td>
<td>312V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentzsch, Sigismund</td>
<td>429V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedden, Nathaniel, St.James'. stolen</td>
<td>186, 187V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch stands illustrations</td>
<td>299, 300, 301, 303V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch Stands, More about, by Eric Street</td>
<td>298V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, by Geo. Graham. stolen</td>
<td>87V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch/drum clock by Jacques Bulcke, stolen</td>
<td>87V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Samuel pulse watch</td>
<td>156V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Sir William. Vice-President of The Royal Society</td>
<td>276V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, William. London regulator longcase</td>
<td>337V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt J H. Auckland, New Zealand. Letter from Editor</td>
<td>193V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, John, Irvine</td>
<td>27, 29V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Dial Clocks &amp; Cases</td>
<td>193V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J, Belfast</td>
<td>323, 350V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James Clockmaker of Belfast. by Wilfred A Seaby</td>
<td>133V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph longcase clock</td>
<td>129V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Luke, Reading bracket clock</td>
<td>220V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodburn, John longcase clock</td>
<td>215V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodwiss, Birmingham Longcase regulator</td>
<td>234V14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worshipful Company of Clockmakers</td>
<td>404V14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ANTQUARIAN HOROLOGY

*AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF*

*THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY*

## VOLUME XV

September 1984 to December 1985

*THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY*

LONDON

MCMLXXXVI

### PAGINATION OF THE JOURNAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Published</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ONE</td>
<td>MARCH 1983</td>
<td>1-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWO</td>
<td>JUNE 1983</td>
<td>97-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THREE</td>
<td>SEPTEMBER 1983</td>
<td>197-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUR</td>
<td>DECEMBER 1983</td>
<td>301-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIVE</td>
<td>MARCH 1983</td>
<td>413-532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td>JUNE 1983</td>
<td>533-652</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CONTENTS LIST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Dunlop C.C. 1701-32 By A. Maxwell-Irving</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Iron and Steel available to the Horological Masters of the Past</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By L. Paton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mudge, London. A Roman Striking Bracket Clock c. 1770 By F.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Saxon Sun Dials and the Tidal System of Time Measurement</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By A. Turner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Neat Clockcase Ornamented By S. Stuart</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William Yates of Preston By Carrington &amp; Kemp</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Rare Complicated Watch by Piguet By R. Good</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Apprentice in 1910</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Interior Church Clock Dial in Haarlem By L. van Lambalgen</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londini Fake It? By M. Farey</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in the Paintings of Titian By Dr. F. Ward</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Noctuary or Watchman's Clock By A. Burchall</td>
<td>231, 362, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Edinburgh Makers By F. Hudson</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galileo Galilei and Christiaan Huygens By R. Dobson</td>
<td>261, 373, 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Conjectural Reconstruction of the Perpignion Clock of 1356 By Dr.</td>
<td>330, 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Rose</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984 AHS Tour of Vienna By C. K. Aked</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry By G. del Vecchio</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court By Snell &amp; Backinsell</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals By R. Kemp</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, Pittenweem By F. Hudson</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurements of the Quality Factor of the Pendulums of four clocks</td>
<td>479, 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by John Harrison By Bateman &amp; James</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Lukens By B. Forman</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Watch from H.M.S. Pandora By Carpenter, Pigott &amp; Whitwell</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kater's Escapement By P. Woodland</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monk Turret Clocks By M. Snell</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duo in Uno By R. Simpson</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Early 18th Century Watchmaker's Notebook By A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX TO VOLUME FIFTEEN

September 1984 – December 1985
Compiled by Robert Ovens Grad. BHI

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration.
AHS Section and Group meetings are indexed under lecture title and author.
For all other AHS activities eg tours, see 'Section Visits'.

#### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clock</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Thirty-first AGM, 17 May 1985, minutes</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Chairmen, Drover, Charles</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Tom</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Clock Restoration Group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Journal Editorials by, Clarke, G</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drover, C B, Our Secretary</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowman, Dr J M, Desert Islands</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignorance</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where are they now?</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS name, use of</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS President, Sir Nicholas Goodison</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Publication Announcements, Edward John Dent and his Successors, Dr</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaudrey Mercer</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Frodshams, Dr Vaudrey Mercer</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS, Scottish Section proposed</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Section and Group Visits, American Section Trip to Milan &amp; Paris May</td>
<td>626–628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Horology Group visit to Deal Time-ball Tower, September 1985</td>
<td>628–629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Section visit to Mercer Chronometers &amp; Sinclair Harding</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Tour, May 1985</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Section visit to Oxford</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clock Group Summer Tour, July 1985</td>
<td>507–508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clock Group Visit to Sussex, May 1985</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clock Group Visit to Wiltshire, 1985</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna Tour, 1984</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales and Marches Section visit to Prescot Museum, October 1985</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A H S Tour - Vienna, 1984, C K Aked</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Vice Presidents, Dawson, Percy G</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drover, Charles</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aked, C K, 1984 A H S Tour - Vienna</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A glance at some Electric Clock Patents, lecture</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Timekeepers, lecture</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alte Uhren</td>
<td>50, 168, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANCAHA, French horological group</td>
<td>626, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Wm, London, oval with pearls &amp; diamonds, c 1800</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabic Water Clocks, lecture by Dr Donald Hill</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, C</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer maker</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter striking domestic chronometer, circa 1798</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron, Hermann, V</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric self-winding clock</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Auction Prices,  
Clocks 273-274, 634V15
Watches 273-274, 634V15

Augsberg Madonna clock, c 1640  300V15
Azzopardi, Spiridion, Thermoscopes & Thermometers, lecture  74V15

B
Bach, Henri, Das Astrarium des Giovanni de Dondi, book  604V15
Bailly, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810  407V15
Bain, Alexander & Barwise, John, first electric clock patent  156V15
Baker, David, Billingshurst, verge pocket watch  636V15
Ball clock, c 1650  357-358, 359V15
Banjo clock, anon, mahogany banjo clock, c 1810, auction  274V15
Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock  99V15
Barbedienne, Paris, marble & gilt mantel clock with calendar, c 1890  432V15
Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780  108V15
Barraud & Lund,  
  2-day back wound marine chronometer  119V15
  Letter  172V15
  Watchman's clock  244, 245V15
Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850  212V15
Bateman, Douglas, Pendulum Design, lecture  629-630V15
Bateman, D A & James, K, Measurements of the quality factor of the pendulums of four clocks John Harrison  479-489V15
Erratum  604V15
Bateman, precision pendulum clock  52V15
Bayley, Barnard, London, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1790  26V15
Belfontaine, London, watchman's clock  249V15
Bennett, Sir John, London, gold hunterclock watch, No 12679, auction  273V15
Benson, J W,  
  Turret clock at Ebernoe  260V15
  Turret clock at Warnham  260V15
  Watchman's clock  240V15
Berry, Arthur, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 537  380V15
Berry, John, London, pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c 1740  312V15
Bertele von Grenadenberg, Hans, obituary  50V15
Berthoud, Ferdinand,
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gilt bronze cased mantel clock. Dial by Cotteau, Louis XVI 307\textsuperscript{V15}

Betts, Johnathan, Mechanism for raising the Greenwich Time Ball, lecture 271\textsuperscript{V15}

Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court, M Snell & W Backinsell 370\textsuperscript{V15}

Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock 506\textsuperscript{V15}

Blundell's file factory, Prescott 504\textsuperscript{V15}

Boeck, Martin, month going Laterndluhr regulator 534\textsuperscript{V15}

Book Reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets), \textsuperscript{V15}

Bach, Henri, Das Astrarium des Giovanni de Dondi (E. J. Tyler) 604\textsuperscript{V15}

Cardinal, Catherine (ed), Ferdinand Berthoud 1727-1807 Horologer Mecanicien du roi et de la marine, (C. Clutton) 274-275\textsuperscript{V15}

Council for the Care of Churches, Turret Clocks: Automatic Winders and Electric Drives (J. Plowman) \textsuperscript{V15}

Crom, T R, Art of Time (J. Plowman) 259\textsuperscript{V15}

Cutmore, M, The Pocket Watch Handbook (J. Plowman) 582\textsuperscript{V15}

Daniels, George & Markarian, Ohannes, Watches and Clocks in the Sir David Solomons Collection (M. V. Blackwell) 143\textsuperscript{V15}

De Carle, Donald, Watch and Clock Encyclopedia (J. Plowman) 258\textsuperscript{V15}

Dowler, G, Gloucestershire Clock & Watchmakers (J. Plowman) 276\textsuperscript{V15}

Harrold, Michael C, American Watchmaking. A technical history of the American watch industry 1850-1930 (F. W. Wadsworth) 270\textsuperscript{V15}

Hudson, Felix, Scottish Clockmakers (J. Plowman) 160\textsuperscript{V15}

Kahlert, Helmut, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwaduhr (R. J. Law) 371-372\textsuperscript{V15}

Loomes, Brian, Grandfather Clocks and their Cases (J. Plowman) 583\textsuperscript{V15}

Matthews, Martin, Engine Turning 1680-1980 (review held over) 258\textsuperscript{V15}

Penman, L, The Clock repairer's Handbook (J. Plowman) 582\textsuperscript{V15}

Smith, Eric, Striking and Chiming Clocks (J. Plowman) 582\textsuperscript{V15}

South Wiltshire Industrial Archaeological Society, A Survey of Turret Clocks in the Salisbury Area (J. Plowman) 143\textsuperscript{V15}

Taylor, Snowden, The Developmental Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (E. J. Tyler) 372\textsuperscript{V15}

The Time Museum, Catalogue of the Collection of the Time Museum (J. Plowman) 604\textsuperscript{V15}

Westbury Clocks (M. V. Blackwell) 143\textsuperscript{V15}

Wilding, John, A Modern Tower Clock Installation (J. Plowman) 582\textsuperscript{V15}

Boulet, St Antoine, French carved giltwork barometer, c 1800 422-3\textsuperscript{V15}

Bracket and Table clocks, \textsuperscript{V15}

- 8-day verge bracket clock, c 1685 88\textsuperscript{V15}
- French bracket clock, c 1750 288\textsuperscript{V15}
- French full calendar clock, Brocot escapement, c1850 542\textsuperscript{V15}
- German table clock, c 1600 358\textsuperscript{V15}
- Miniature French religieuse clock 532\textsuperscript{V15}

Bracket and Table clocks, \textsuperscript{V15}

- Arnold, quarter striking domestic chronometer, c 1798 7\textsuperscript{V15}
- Barbedienne, Paris, marble & gilt mantel clock with calendar, c 1890 432\textsuperscript{V15}
- Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780 108\textsuperscript{V15}
- Bates, Tonbridge, walnut bracket clock with painted dial, stolen 635\textsuperscript{V15}
- Berry, John, London, pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c 1740 312\textsuperscript{V15}
- Boschman, London, bracket clock, c 1750 359, 360\textsuperscript{V15}
- Bradley, Langley, London, repeating verge bracket clock, c1700 121\textsuperscript{V15}
- Brockbank & Atkins, London, rosewood bracket clock with platform escapement, c 1860 313\textsuperscript{V15}
- Clowes, John, quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen 392\textsuperscript{V15}
- Cockey, Edward, Warminster, ebonised verge bracket clock, auction 274\textsuperscript{V15}
- Coupe, Eduardus, Londini, ebony veneered verge bracket clock, auction 274\textsuperscript{V15}
- Cuff, James, London, ebony cased pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c1820, auction 274\textsuperscript{V15}
- Dasson, Henry, Paris, bronze & marble urn clock, 1882 414\textsuperscript{V15}
- De Beefe, Gilles, a Liege, Belgian bracket clock, c 1750 535\textsuperscript{V15}
- Delander, Daniel, ebonised quarter repeat bracket timepiece 409\textsuperscript{V15}
- Dickie, Andrew, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, c 1765 316-317\textsuperscript{V15}
Dunlop, Andrew, London, *V15*
  - Verge bracket clock 43-44 *V15*
  - Pull-quarter repeat bracket clock 43 *V15*

Dunsford, J N, Devonport, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826 12 *V15*

Ellis, London, quarter chiming verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction 274 *V15*

Emery, Josiah, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 392 *V15*

Elliot, John, quarter striking ebonised bracket clock, c 1776, stolen 635 *V15*

Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarum clocks 394-395 *V15*

Garde, James, timepiece bracket clock, c 1700 388 *V15*

GLT, Paris, spelter mystery clock, auction 634 *V15*

Graham, George, *V15*
  - Ebony bracket clock with verge escapement, auction 634 *V15*
  - Ebony repeating table clock c 1720 200-201 *V15*

Grant, John, London, musical bracket clock 27 *V15*

Graz, John, London, mahogany cased verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction 274 *V15*

Gretton, Charles, quarter repeating verge bracket clock, c 1700 113 *V15*

Harris, Thomas, London, ebony table clock, c 1670 117 *V15*

Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, quarter striking Augsburg clock, c 1620 303 *V15*

Hunt & Ruskell, London, gilt desk clock, c 1881 324 *V15*

James, Henry, small ebony bracket clock 650 *V15*

Jones, Henry, London, ebony bracket clock with verge escapement, auction 634 *V15*

Lee, John, Cookham, Geo III bracket clock, stolen 636 *V15*

Lindsay, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, stolen 277 *V15*

Lowndes, Isaac, London, ebonised verge bracket clock, c 1700 319 *V15*

Knibb, Joseph, hour and half-hour striking bracket clock, c 1685 550-551 *V15*

Margueritte a Paris, balance wheel bracket, c 1685 3 *V15*

Marriot, John, London, verge quarter striking bracket clock, Geo III 547 *V15*

Martin, Jno, London, verge bracket clock, c 1690 10 *V15*

Mayr, Elias, Venetia, gilt metal table clock with verge escapement, c 1750, auction 273 *V15*

Mitchell, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, Geo III, auction 274 *V15*

Molins, Charles, London, burr walnut bracket clock, c1709 326 *V15*

Moss, Thomas, London, lancet cased bracket clock, No 185, auction 634 *V15*

Mudge, Thomas, London. Roman striking bracket clock, c 1770 53-71 *V15*

Norton, Eardly, London, clocks by *V15*

Mahogany bracket clock, stolen 636 *V15*

Mahogany striking bracket clock, c 1780 438 *V15*

Quarter chiming musical bracket clock 14 *V15*

Pare, Thomas, ebony veneered striking table clock, stolen 392, 412 *V15*

Paris of Warwick, bracket clock 389-391 *V15*

Perigal, Francis, tortoishell & ormulu musical bracket clock, c 1785 537 *V15*

Puller, Jonathan, London, month going bracket clock, c 1680 436 *V15*

Pybus, London, musical bracket clock with 10 bells, auction 634 *V15*

Quare & Horseman, bracket clock, No 217, stolen 392 *V15*

Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock, c 1785 308-309 *V15*

Rimbault, Stephen, London, musical bracket clock, c 1740 190 *V15*

Smart, Thos, London, inlaid balloon bracket clock, c 1800, stolen 636 *V15*

Smith, John, Pittenweem, 2-train table or pedestal clock 413 *V15*

Smith, John, York, deadbeat bracket with Dutch striking, auction 634 *V15*

Smith, Joseph, Bristol, ebonised verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction 274 *V15*

Still, Francis, London, quarter repeating bracket clock c 1705 112 *V15*

Thuret a Paris, ebonised Boullecase Religieuse clock, stolen, 171 *V15*

Thwaites & Reed, No 7588, quarter striking bracket, 1826 12 *V15*

Tickle, William, Newcastle, mahogany bracket clock c 1775 27 *V15*

Tompion, Thomas, *V15*
  - Bracket clock, No 117, stolen 171 *V15*
  - Bracket clock, No 317 304-305 *V15*
  - Ebony, quarter repeat bracket clock, No 515 4 - 5 *V15*
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Small ebony bracket clock, No 99, auction 247
Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780 536
Tregent, James, London, 3 train bracket clock, George III 32
Vassali, Edinburgh, quarter chiming bracket clock, auction 274
Webster, William, Exch Alley, ebonised bracket clock, c 1760, stolen 635
Windmills, London, quarter repeating bracket clock 106
Winterhalter & Hofmeier, quarter chiming bracket clock, c 1880 274
Zeidmayer, Geog, bracket clock 359
Bradley, London, 3 train walnut marquetry longcase clock, auction 274
Bolviller, Paris, clocks by, 111
Carriage clock, 1848
Carriage clock with singing bird automation 218
Boschman, London, bracket clock, c 1750 359, 360
Boulton & Watt, watchman's clock 230
Bradley, Langley, London, repeating verge bracket clock, c1700 121
Breguet, Astronomic watch with moon phases, 1792 523
Chromometers 627
Gold lever watch No 3209 420
Marine chronometer dated 31 October 1862 220
Marine chronometer No 3117 222
Quarter repeating mantel clock, No 4587 323
Tourbillion escapement 364
Brickle master clock 52
Brockbank & Atkins, London, rosewood bracket clock with platform escapement, c 1860 313
Brown, Colin, The Clockmakers of Llanrwst, lecture 159
Brown, Samuel, Edinburgh, clock and watchmaker 253
Brutmann in Wein, Biedermeir regulator, c 1840 302
Buckney, Thomas, watchman's clock 244
Burchall, A, Noctuary or Watchman's Clock 231-251
The Noctuary, Addendum 159
Burgi, Jost, clock controlled by crossbeat escapement 355
C
Cajetano, David S, astronomical clock, 1679 358
Cameron James, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1790 253-254
Cannon, W, turret clock at Bower Chalke 508
Cardinal, Catherine (ed), Ferdinand Berthoud 1727-1807 Horologer Mecanicien du roi et de la marine, book 274-275
Carley, D, electric self-winding clock 506
Carter, turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas 508
Carpenter, A J, Pigott, L & Whitwell, H, A Watch from H M S Pandora 560-572
Carriage clocks 202
Carriage and Travelling clocks, 111
Carriage clock with blue enamel pillars, stolen, 171
Early English carriage timepiece, one piece case, stolen 635, 636
Carriage and Travelling clocks by, 109
Bolviller, Paris, 111
Carriage clock, 1848
Carriage clock with singing bird automation 218
Drocourt carriage clock, stolen 171
Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860 109
Lefrand, Paris, giant grande sonnerie, with moon and alarm 23
McCabe, James, English carriage clock, No 3076 111
Percival, Thomas, verge travelling clock & alarm, c 1810 518
Simmons, English fruitwood striking carriage clock, c 1830 558
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Viner, London, month going English travelling clock 416

Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830 427

Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835 426

Carrington, R & Kemp, R, Thomas William Yates of Preston 144-146

Cartel clock, Pierque le feure a Paris ormolu bronze cartel clock, 1749 207

Catton, Wm, London, rack lever watch No 4799 375

Cellini salt clock, 1543 355

Charles a Paris, self winding cylinder watch, No 381, c 1810, auction 273

Chater, James & Son, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1790 120

Chronometers, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson 72

Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s, the History of, lecture by John Griffiths 626

Chronometers (marine unless otherwise stated),

Arnold, London, No. 393, with 1 day movement, auction 634

No. 469, with 1 day movement, auction 634

Quarter striking domestic chronometer, circa 1798 7

Barrauds & Lund, 2-day back wound marine chronometer 119

Breguet, Marine chronometer dated 31 October 1862 220

Marine chronometer No 3117 222

Chronometer Werke G.m.b.h. Hamburg No 962 634

Earnshaw, Thomas, chronometer watch No 334, c 1797 22

Hamilton 22 chronometer watch No 2F 27204 634

Hatton & Harris, 8-day marine chronometer No 570, c 1820 21

Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860 109

Kullberg, Victor, No 6618, two day movement, auction 634

Margetts, Geo, 8-day nautical chronometer 406

Mercer, Thomas, Marine chronometer 292, 404

No 11572, two day movement, auction 634

Table chronometer 648

Muirhead, James, Glasgow, 2 day movement, auction 634

Russell, Thomas, AUX 2226, two day movement, auction 634

Viner, London, Gold minute repeating chronometer watch, No 3257, auction 273

Timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835 424

Church of Downton turret clock maker 509

Clarke, Geoffrey, AHS Secretary, retirement 559

Cleland, John, Edinburgh, clockmaker 253

Clock Cases, the Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of, lecture by Alan Smith 272

Clocks in the Paintings of Titian, Dr F Ward 224-230

Clowes, John, quarter repeating bracket clock, stolen 392

Cocke, Edward, Warminster, ebonised verge bracket clock, auction 274

Collyer, Ben, London, 8-day marquetry longcase, c 1700 118

Comber, longcase clock, Wetherfield Collection 490

Coupe, Eduardus, Londini, ebony veneered verge bracket clock, auction 274

Church Clock Dial in Haarlem, An Interior, L van Lambalgen

Clockcase, A Neat, Ornamented, S E Stuart 125-143

Cole, Thomas, gilt table regulator, mid 19th c 20

Strut clock 310

Condliff, Jno, Liverpool, skeleton clock 540

Corby, John, Castle Ashby, turret clock maker 508

Coster, Solomon, pendulum wall clock with alarm, 1658 406
Cowan, James, Edinburgh, Clock and watchmaker  254-256
4 day turret clock  255-256
8 day tavern clock  254-255

Council for the Care of Churches, Turret Clocks: Automatic Winders and Electric Drives, book  77
Crom, T R, Art of Time (J Plowman)  259

Cowan, James, Edinburgh, Clock and watchmaker  254-256
4 day turret clock  255-256
8 day tavern clock  254-255

Council for the Care of Churches, Turret Clocks: Automatic Winders and Electric Drives, book  77
Crom, T R, Art of Time (J Plowman)  259

Cuff, James, London, ebony cased pull quarter repeat bracket clock, c1820, auction  274

Cumming, Alexander, Royal clockmaker  276, 398

Cummins, Thomas, London, gold cased lever watch No 55-22  221
Cutmore, M, The Pocket Watch Handbook, book  582

D
Daniels, George & Markarian, Ohannes, Watches and Clocks in the Sir book  143
Dasson, Henry, Paris, bronze & marble urn clock, 1882  414
David & Charles, publishers  582
Davis, John, Windsor, turret clock at Museum of the History of Science  73
Dawson, Percy G, AHS Vice President  329
Day, Samuel, watchman's clock  239
De Beebe, Gilles, a Liege, Belgian bracket clock, c 1750  535
De Carle, Donald, Watch and Clock Encyclopedia (book)  258
Decka, John, London, 3 train mahogany longcase, c 1790  321
Delander, Daniel, ebonised quarter repeat bracket timepiece  409
Del Vecchio, G C, A Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry  368
De Dondi Clock, Reconstruction of the, lecture by Peter Hayward  504
Denison, E B, Lord Grimthorpe, 234-235, 573
Dent, Mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction  273
Turret clock at Lurgashall  260
Wall regulator No 55724 with external dead-beat escapement  420
Watchman's clock  244, 245, 246
Desk seal watch  297
Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh  257-258
8-day mahogany longcase clock, caddy top, c 1750  357-359
Mahogany verge bracket clock, c 1765  316-317
Diehle, electric self-winding clock  506
Dobson, R, Galileo Galilei & Christian Huygens  261-270
Addendum, M F Ball  373
Response to the addendum by R D Dobson  509-510
Dowler, G, Gloucestershire Clock & Watchmakers, book  276
Down, Ephraim, Connecticut, mahogany & maple shelf clock, auction  274
Drover, Charles, AHS Chairman & Vice President  329
Dunlop, Andrew, Address  636
Clocks by  42-46
Five minute repeater watch  40-41
Sun and moon verge watch  38-39
Watch No 2173  1, 37
Watch No 656  37
Watch No 945  42
Watch numbers  36
Dunlop, Andrew, C.C. 1701-32, A M T Maxwell-Irving  36-46
Dunsford, J N, Devonport, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826  12
Duo in Uno, (watch with glass balance cock) R Simpson  602-604
Dutch turret clocks  372
E
Earnshaw, Thomas, chronometer watch No 334, c 1797  22
Edinburgh Makers, Three, F Hudson  253-259
Edwardes, E L, obituary  50
Electrical Timekeepers, lecture by Charles Aked  629
Electric Clock Patents, a Glance at Some, lecture by C K Aked  156
Electric clocks and systems,  
  Aron electrically rewound master clock  52
  Aron, Hermann, electric self-winding clock  50
  Bain, Alexander & Barwise, John, first electric clock patent  156
  Batemen precision pendulum clock  52
  Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock  506
  Brille master clock  52
  Carley, D, electric self-winding clock  506
  Diehle, electric self-winding clock  506
  Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock  507
  Gent waiting train  52
  Gillet & Johnston, electric turret clock winding unit,  507
  Gillett & Johnston master clock  52
  Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock  506
  Hettich, electric self-winding clock  506
  Hope-Jones, Frank,  
    Electric self-winding clock  506
    Electric clock patent  156
  International Time Recording Co Superelectric Time System  52
  Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock  507
  Jeco, electric self-winding clock  506
  Keinzle, electric self-winding clock  507
  La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock  507
  Lowne master clock  52
  Magneta master clock  52
  Master clocks  52
  Mauthe, electric self-winding clock  506
  Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock  507
  National, electric self-winding clock  507
  Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock  507
  Normalzeit, electric self-winding clock  506
  Normazeit electrically rewound master clock  52
  Pond, Chester H, electric self-winding clock  506
  Princeps master clocks  52
  Schild & Co, electric self-winding clock  507
  Seimens, electric self-winding clock  506
  Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock  506
  Selticon, electric self-winding clock  506
  Shepherd, Charles, electric clock  629
  Silent Electric Clock  52
  Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock  507
  Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock  506
  Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock  507
  Synchronome master clock  52
  Synchronome, electric self-winding clock  506
  Telefonbau electrically rewound master clock  52
  Telefonbau, electric self-winding clock  506
  TMC master clock  52
  Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock  507
  Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock  506
Electric self-winding clocks,  
  Aron, Hermann, electric self-winding clock  506
  Blech & Hettich, electric self-winding clock  506
  Carley, D, electric self-winding clock  506
Diehle, electric self-winding clock  506
Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock  507
Gillet & Johnston, electric turret clock winding unit,  507
Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock  506
Hettich, electric self-winding clock  506
Hope-Jones, Frank, electric self-winding clock  506
Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock  507
Jeco, electric self-winding clock  506
Keinzle, electric self-winding clock  507
La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock  507
Mauthe, electric self-winding clock  506
Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock  507
National, electric self-winding clock  507
Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock  507
Normalzeit, electric self-winding clock  506
Pond, Chester H, electric self-winding clock  506
Schild & Co, electric self-winding clock  507
Seimens, electric self-winding clock  506
Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock  506
Selticon, electric self-winding clock  506
Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock  507
Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock  506
Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock  507
Synchronome, electric self-winding clock  506
Telefonbau, electric self-winding clock  506
Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock  507
Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock  506

Electric self-winding clocks, exhibition of  506-507
Electrozeit, electric self-winding clock  507

Ellicott, John  605, 610, 613-618, 614
Ellicott, John,  615

Ellicott, London, quarter chiming verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction  274
London, month going walnut longcase c 1740  26
Elsner & Petrovits, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825  98
Emery, Josiah, of London,  175

Gilt lever watch No 1001, 1783  107
Mahogany bracket clock, stolen  392

English provincial Clockmaking, lecture by Alan Trehearne  159
En Soon, Paulus Bramer, Amsterdam, Dutch walnut longcase clock, auction  274

Escapements,  175

Kater's  573-581
Mudge's gravity escapement  574
Recoil remontoir  581

Evans, David W, obituary  50

Evans, Moses, Llanddoged, clockmaker  157

Exhibitions, (see museums)  175

En Soon, Paulus Bramer, Amsterdam, Dutch walnut longcase clock, auction  274

F
Farrdon, Thomas, turret clock at Deddington  73
Fayrer, Thomas, longcase clock with Gillows' case  133, 134, 135, 140
Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction  273
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarm clocks  394-395
Fletcher, Thomas, Chester  394
Forman, B R, Isiah Kukens - An American Clockmaker in England  511 & 514
Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760, An Analysis of,  lecture by Paul Myatt  631
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

French Clock Case Design, lecture by Sarah Medlam  275

French Royal Exchange, London,  275

- 8-day longcase regulator, c 1820  116
- Gold hunter watch No 11381, auction  634

Freunde Alter Uhren  164, 362

Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845  210

Frodsham, Charles, London,  174

Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850  210

Frodsham, London, 4 glass mantel clock, stolen  277

G

Galilei, Galileo  261-270, 373-374

- Clock, drawing of 265, 267, 374

Galileo Galilei & Christian Huygens, R Dobson  261-270

- Addendum, M F Ball  373

- Response to the addendum by R D Dobson  509-510

Garde, James, timepiece bracket clock, c 1700  388

Gent waiting train  52

Gerbrantszoon, Andries, turret clock at St Bavo’s, Haarlem  163

Geryt van Wou, turret clock at St Bavo’s, Haarlem  163

Gib, William, Rotterdam, turret clock at St Bavo’s, Haarlem  163

Gillett & Bland, turret clock at Woodchester  74

Gillett & Johnston,  507

- Electric turret clock winding unit,
- Master clock
- Turret clock at Nailsworth
- Turret clock at Stratford-sub-Castle

Gillow Clock Case Design, lecture by Susan Stuart  158

Gillow, James, cabinetmaker  127

Gillow, Richard, cabinetmaker  125-143

Gillow, Robert, cabinetmaker  125-143

Gillows clock cases  125-143

Gillows clock cases, drawings  128, 130, 132

Gillows of Lancaster  125-143

Golay Fils and Stahl Fabrique Geneve, watch No 28432  147-156

Good, R, A Rare Complicated Watch by Piguet  147-156

Good, Richard, Watches of the 18th century, lecture  364


Goodison, Sir Nicholas, AHS President  328

Gorsuch, Thomas, Salop,  514-515

- No 383, watch  514
- No 238 watch  514
- No 571, watch movement only  639
- No 586 & 587, watch  515
- No 679, verge watch  396-398, 514-515
- No 692, watch movement only  639
- Silver cased watch, un-numbered  639
- No 796, pair cased watch  172-173

Gould, Chr, London, silver pair cased clock watch, auction  634

Gowland, Thomas, London, mercury pendulum regulator, 1836  43

Graham, George, clocks by,  101

- Burr walnut longcase No 657, c 1725  101
- Ebony repeating table clock c 1720  200-201
- Grant, John, lever pocket watch No 1408, 1788  546
- Graves, John George, lecture by I Wright  365-366
- Grayhurst & Harvey, London, gold, enamel and pearl watch, auction  273
- Graz, John, London, mahogany cased verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction  274
- Green, J, chronometer maker  511
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Greenwich Time Ball, lectures by J Betts, J Holmes & B Hutchinson 271

Gretton, Charles, quarter repeating verge bracket clock, c 1700 113

Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1690 291

Griffiths, John, The History of Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s, lecture 626

Griffiths, Rowland, clockmaker 157

Grignon, Thos & Son, London, cylinder watch & chatelaine 33

Grimes, William, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1695 120

Grinthorpe, Lord 234-235, 573

Haas Neveux & Lo, Geneva, gold cased keyless lever watch, auction 273

Hamilton Sangamo Corp, electric self-winding clock 506

Harries, David, History & Development of the Marine Chronometer, lecture 367

Harris, John, London, repousee silver gilt cased quarter striking watch, stolen 277

Harrison, James,
  8-day longcase clock, 1726/28 479-488
  8-day longcase clock, 1728 479-488
  8-day longcase clock, c 1726 479-488

Harrison, John 364, 479

Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c1745 479-488

Harris, The Lord, obituary 124

Haycock, William, Ashbourne, clock workshops, 504

Hayward, Peter, Reconstruction of the de Dondi Clock, lecture 504

Heath, Thomas, universal ring dial, c 1830 527

Heckle, A, rack lever watch No 1037, 1816 638

Hemmings, Edward, Bicester, Turret clock at Aynho 74
  Turret clock at Ditchley Park 73
  Turret clock at Museum of the History of Science 73

Hendkl, Jan, Kuhn Amsterdam, gold pair cased verge watch, No 7901, auction, 274

Henfrey, James, Leicester, turret clock at Stroud 74

Henner, Wurtzburg, silver & leather verge watch, 1700-1750, auction 506

Hewett, George, of Marlborough, turret clock at Stratford-sub-Castle 508

Hill, Dr Donald, Arabic Water Clocks, lecture 367

Hobson, Charles, clockmaker 160

Holloway, Wm, London, watch with glass balance cock 602-604

Holmes, John, Electronic Synchroniser for the Greenwich Time Ball Master Clock, lecture 271

Hope-Jones, Frank, Electric clock patent 156
  Electric self-winding clock 506

Horological Book Collection, Forming a, lecture by R Shenton 159

Horological tools,
  Fusee engine, 18th C 557
  Swiss escapement depthing tool, 19th C 557

Horseman, Stephen 605, 610, 611, 613, 620, 625

Hudson, Felix,
  John Smith of Pittenweem, 440-478
  Scottish Clockmakers, book 160
  Thomas Mudge, London, Roman Striking Bracket Clock, circa 1770, 53-71
  Three Edinburgh Makers 253-259
Hughes, A, History and Manufacture of Tower Bells, lecture 630-631
Hulme, John, Clock Casemaking and Restoration, lecture 363
Hunt & Ruskell, London, gilt desk clock, c 1881 324
Hutchinson, Beresford, Chronometers, lecture 72
Huygens, Christiaan, Historical Account of the Greenwich Time Ball, lecture 271
Ilbery, London, gold and agate watch, c 1810 296
Immser astronomical clock 52
International Time Recording Co Superelectric Time System 52
Ireland, Covent Garden, London, Act of Parliament clock 110
Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850, lecture by William G Stuart 366
Iron and Steel Available to the Horological Masters of the Past, Leslie Paton 47-51
Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield, lecture by J Nicholson 365
Invicta, Tourbillion, Brevet, keyless lever watch, auction 273
Jackson, George, Dolgellau, clockmaker 157
Jackson, J & J, London, verge watch, No 9866, 1786 533, 560-572, 572
James, Henry, small ebony bracket clock 650
James, K, The air we breathe and its effect on clocks, lecture 364
Jamieson, watch, 1836 638
Janvier, Antide, clocks by, Japanese Temple clock 114-115
Janvier, Antide, clocks by, Mahogany month going longcase clock, c 1800 419
Janvier, Antide, clocks by, Two train mantel regulator, 1831 548
Japanese Temple clock, 114-115
Japanese Temple clock, Mahogany month going longcase clock, c 1800 419
Japanese Temple clock, Two train mantel regulator, 1831 548
Jauch & Schmid, electric self-winding clock 507
Jeco, electric self-winding clock 506
Jenkins, James, London, 8day, walnut/seaweed, c 1695 longcase 16-17
Johnson, W, London, Rosewood clock barometer, William IV 428
Journeyman Watchmaker, The Life of a, lecture by John Pass 505
Joyce, turret clock at Salisbury Cathedral 508
Jump, London, English chronometer carriage clock, No 189, c 1860 109
Kahlert, Helmut, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwaduhr, book 371-372
Kater, Captain Henry 573
Kater's Escapement, P Woodward 573-581
Keinzle, electric self-winding clock 507
Kemp, R & Carrington, R, Thomas William Yates of Preston 144-146
Kemp, R, The Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals 375
Kling, Andraes, silver verge clockwatch, auction, 274
Knebel, F, Amsterdam, silver cased self-winding watch, No 23, auction 274
Knibb, Joseph, Oxford clocks 365
Knibb, Joseph, Hour and half-hour striking bracket clock, c 1685 550-551
Knibb, Joseph, Longcase clock, c 1670 525
Knibb, Joseph, Month going walnut longcase clock, c 1685 538-539
Knibb, Joseph, Month going, 8” dial, walnut longcase clock, c 1690 13
Knibb, Joseph, Turrent clock at Burley on the Hill 50
Knibb, Joseph, Turrent clock at Museum of the History of Science 73
Knifton, Thomas, Londini, small lantern clock with anchor escapement, auction 273
Knottesford, William, London, gold paircased watch c 1670 21
Krofitsch, Michael, Leutschach, astronomical longcase clock 361
Kukens, Isiah - An American Clockmaker in England, B R Forman 511 & 514
Lancashire Watch Company 504
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lancashire, watchmaking in 271-272, 605-626

Lancashire Watchmaking Industry, Origins & Development, lecture by Alan Smith 271-272

Landes, Prof David, V15
   Social Aspects of Time, lecture 629V15
   The Time of our Lives, lecture 506V15

Langford, Bristol, clockmaker 260V15

Langford Clocks in Bristol, History of, lecture by Mr Lea-Jones 260V15

Lantern clock stolen 392V15

Lantern clocks, V15
   Knifton, Thomas, Londini, small lantern clock with anchor escapement, auction 273V15
   La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock 507V15
   Neere, Peter Colson, Londini, balance wheel lantern clock, auction 273V15
   W A, Flemish lantern clock with strike & alarm, c 1580 103V15

Lanz, Nicholaus, Innsbruck, astronomical clock, 1550 355V15

La Precision Cie, Brussels, electric self-winding clock 507V15

Laurent à Paris, 30 day Directoire skeleton clock with Coteau enamels 105V15

Lea-Jones, Mr, History of the Longford Clocks in Bristol, lecture 260V15

Lecture by:

Aked, Charles, V15
   A glance at some Electric Clock Patents, 156V15
      Electrical Timekeepers 629V15
   Azzopardi, Spiridion, Thermoscopes & Thermometers 74V15
   Bateman, Douglas, Pendulum Design 629-630V15
   Betts, Johnathan, Mechanism for raising the Greenwich Time Ball 271V15
   Brown, Colin, The Clockmakers of Llanrwst 157V15
   Good, Richard, Watches of the 18th century 364V15
   Griffiths, John, The History of Chronometer Making in South West Lancashire from the 18th century until the 1950s 626V15
   Harries, David, History & Development of the Marine Chronometer 367V15
   Hayward, Peter, Reconstruction of the de Dondi Clock 504V15
   Hill, Dr Donald, Arabic Water Clocks 367V15
   Holmes, John, Electronic Synchroniser for the Greenwich Time Ball Master Clock 271V15
   Hughes, A, History and Manufacture of Tower Bells 630-631V15
   Hulme, John, Clock Casemaking and Restoration 363V15
   Hutchinson, Beresford, V15
      Chronometers 72V15
         Historical Account of the Greenwich Time Ball 271V15
   James, K, The air we breathe and its effect on clocks 364V15
   Landes, Prof David, V15
      Social Aspects of Time 629V15
      The Time of our Lives 506V15
   Lea-Jones, Mr, History of the Longford Clocks in Bristol 260V15
   Lee, Michael, Who was I.W. 158V15
   Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Case Design 273V15
   Myatt, Paul, An Analysis of Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760 631V15
   Newall, Dr A J, Watch Escapements 630V15
   Nicholson, J, Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield 365V15
   Orde-Hume, Arthur, Musical Clocks 72V15
   Pass, John, The Life of a Journeyman Watchmaker 505V15
   Robinson, Tom, 30-hour Clocks 367, 505, 629V15
   Shenton, Rita, Forming a Horological Book Collection 158V15
   Smith, Alan, V15
      The Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of Clock Cases 272V15
      The Origins and Development of Lancashire Watchmaking Industry 271-272V15
      The Prescott watch and tool industries 158V15
   Stuart, Susan, Gillows Clock Case Design 158V15
   Stuart, William G, Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850 366V15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summerville, Dr, Scottish Sundials</td>
<td>72-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant, Mrs M F, The History &amp; Development of the Longcase Painted Dial</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toleman, J R Lloyd, The Tolemans: clock and watch makers of Caernarfon and Pwllheli</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treherne, Alan, English Provincial Clockmaking</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dr John, Metal Forming</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, I, John George Graves</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Michael, Who was I.W., lecture</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Paute, Paris, full calendar table regulator, c 1780</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, Jean Antione, clocks and watches by,</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilt &amp; bronze table regulator with calendarwork</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart shape repeating watch, c 1780</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch No 1084</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leplastrier, London, four glass fusee mantel clock, c 1850</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien, Paris</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lestourgeon, silver paircased mock pendulum verge watch</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters and Research Requests (rr), letters indexed by author, research requests by subject,</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-hour longcase by John Sanderson, David Rawlins (rr)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archives of Dr Heberden, Geo Foster (rr)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWJGOH, Noctuaries</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Chris H, American Clock &amp; Watch Museum, Andrew Dunlop</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, David, of Billingshurst, R A Bristowe (rr)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS, Prices</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC, Isle of Man Steam Railway Co watch paper</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton, C, Breguet and Lepine</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNM, Portable Alarum Clocks</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CS, Barraud &amp; Lunds</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alexander, A Cumming (rr)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E S, Professor D S Torrens</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Kent Clock and Watchmakers, M S Bundock (rr)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EJT, Alex Cumming</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVR,</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsuch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mudge, Fleet St &amp; Plymouth</td>
<td>392-393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Lnne, Fleet Street</td>
<td>172-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garde, James, I M Green (rr)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDM, An Unusual Tompion Clock</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GF,</td>
<td>V15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Research</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe</td>
<td>393-394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miniatures</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heberden, Dr William, G Foster (rr)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herefordshire Clock and Watchmakers, Joseph McKenna (rr)</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, C, Royal Clocks</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JRM, Mandevile Somersall</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KS, The Rack Lever Watch</td>
<td>637-638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulberg, Victor, L Paton (rr)</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K W S, Lepine, Breguet and the lever escapement</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincolnshire Clocks &amp; Clockmakers, Dr Jes Walker (rr)</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LJE, Gorsuch</td>
<td>396-398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester Makers, Edmund Davies (rr)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mell, Davis, M &amp; P Fernandez (rr)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MY, Empingham Clock</td>
<td>639-640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris of Warwick, Anthony Seales (rr)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny, David, Pennington</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RB Clock at Szczecin Castle, Poland</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

- **RM, Watchmaker's Clock**: 398
- **Torrens, David, David Torrens**: 175-176
- **WRM, Parkinson & Frodsham movement**: 277
- **Lindsay, London, mahogany verge bracket clock, stolen**: 277
- **Lipp, keyless lever watch with tourbillion, 1959**: 528
- **Liszt, Anton, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825**: 98
- **Litherland, Davis & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 8127**: 605
- **Litherland, Peter, Liverpool, Rack lever watch, No 1021**: 378
- **Litherland, Whiteside & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 6698**: 616
- **Watchmaking in London**: 605
- **Longcase clocks**: 605
  - 8-day, 3 train with carillon of 8 tubes: 206
  - 8-day French longcase clock, Louis XV: 554
  - 8-day round dial pedestal longcase, George III: 306
  - French 8-day longcase clock, Louis XV: 430
- **Longcase clocks by**: 206
  - Asselin, London, month going walnut & marquetry longcase, c 1695: 543
  - Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850: 212
  - Bayley, Barnard, London, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1790: 26
  - Bradley, London, 3 train walnut marquetry longcase clock, auction: 274
  - Bruton, Thomas, Bow, mahogany longcase, auction: 634
  - Cameron James, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1790: 253-254
  - Chater, James & Son, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1790: 120
  - Collyer, Ben, London, 8-day marquetry longcase, c 1700: 116
  - Comber, longcase clock, Wetherfield Collection: 490
  - Decka, John, London, 3 train mahogany longcase, c 1790: 321
  - Dent, mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction: 273
  - Dickie, Andrew, Edinburgh, 8-day longcase clock, c 1750: 357-359
  - Dunlop, Andrew, London, 8-day walnut longcase: 46
  - Dunlop, Andrew, London, month going longcase: 45
  - Eastwood, Wm, painted satinwood longcase clock, auction: 634
  - Ellicot, John, London, Mahogany 8-day longcase clock: 652
  - Month going walnut longcase clock, c 1740: 26
  - Fayer, Thomas, longcase clock with Gillows' case: 133, 134, 135, 140
  - Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction: 273
  - French Royal Exchange, London, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1820: 116
  - Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845: 210
  - Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850: 210
  - Fromanteel & Clarke, month going walnut longcase, auction: 634
  - Graham, George, burr walnut longcase No 657, c 1725: 101
  - Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1790: 291
  - Grimes, William, London, 8-day mahogany longcase, c 1695: 120
  - Harrison, James, 8-day longcase clock, 1726/28: 479-488
  - Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c 1745: 479-488
  - Harrocks, Joshua, longcase clock with Gillows' case: 135, 136, 142
  - Janvier, Joshua, mahogany month going longcase clock, c 1800: 419
  - Jenkins, James, London, 8day, walnut/seaweed case, c 1695: 16-17
  - Knibb, Joseph, clocks by: 525
  - Longcase clock, c 1670: 13
  - Month going, 8" dial, walnut longcase clock, c 1690: 13

...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Month going walnut longcase</td>
<td>c 1685</td>
<td>538-539V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret clock at Burley on the</td>
<td></td>
<td>507V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krofitsch, Michael, Leutschach,</td>
<td>astronomical longcase</td>
<td>361V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Johnathan, month</td>
<td>walnut longcase, c 1690</td>
<td>544-545V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, London,</td>
<td>Mahogany longcase regulator,</td>
<td>274V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merryweather, John, London,</td>
<td>quarter chiming lacquered</td>
<td>165-168V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquetry longcase clock,</td>
<td>auction</td>
<td>634V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Month going 3 train chiming</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>549V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud</td>
<td>30-hour musical longcase</td>
<td>27V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Auld, Edinburgh,</td>
<td>longcase regulator, 1811</td>
<td>315V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, London, 3 train,</td>
<td>8-day musical longcase, c 1690</td>
<td>34V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley, London,</td>
<td>mahogany longcase No 1102,</td>
<td>321V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis, Bond St,</td>
<td>mahogany regulator, auction</td>
<td>634V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordon, late Emery, London,</td>
<td>mahogany longcase, auction</td>
<td>634V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Jas, 8-day mahogany</td>
<td>clock, c 1750</td>
<td>27V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, John, Wigton,</td>
<td>Edinburgh &amp; Carlisle, 30 hr</td>
<td>80V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer, William, London,</td>
<td>lacquered longcase clock, c 1785</td>
<td>636V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, Pittenweem,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical automata longcase</td>
<td>clock, c 1770</td>
<td>448, 454-466V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical automata longcase</td>
<td>clock, c 1790</td>
<td>466-476V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, John, London,</td>
<td>8-day mahogany regulator,</td>
<td>18V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, astronomical</td>
<td>longcase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Graham, 8-day</td>
<td>walnut longcase, No 558, c</td>
<td>311V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No 357,</td>
<td>walnut case</td>
<td>8-9V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Leeuwen, F S, Haarlem,</td>
<td>Dutch mahogany longcase clock,</td>
<td>274V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigne &amp; Sautier, Bath,</td>
<td>8-day longcase regulator,</td>
<td>19V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural longcase clock,</td>
<td>c 1770</td>
<td>552-553V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahogany cased regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td>634V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, John, Wellingborough, walnut longcase,</td>
<td>auction</td>
<td>634V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Joshua, London,</td>
<td>quarter chiming lacquered</td>
<td>165-168V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph, London,</td>
<td>longcase clocks by,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-day burr walnut longcase, c</td>
<td>1705</td>
<td>322V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-day marquetry longcase, c</td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>205V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month going quarter chiming</td>
<td>longcase, 1714</td>
<td>314V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zajizek, Franz, Vienna,</td>
<td>astronomical longcase clock</td>
<td>362V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase Painted Dial, The</td>
<td>History &amp; Development of the,</td>
<td>260V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Brian, Grandfather</td>
<td>Clocks and their Cases, book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, London, mercurial</td>
<td>balance chronometer No 119,</td>
<td>104V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Isaac, London,</td>
<td>ebonised verge bracket clock,</td>
<td>319V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Johnathan, month</td>
<td>going walnut longcase, c 1690</td>
<td>544-545V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowne master clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>52V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, Isiah, clockmaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>511, 514V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, Isiah, an American</td>
<td>Clockmaker in England, by</td>
<td>511, 514V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden, George, Pittenweem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley, turret clock</td>
<td>maker</td>
<td>507V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, London,</td>
<td></td>
<td>174, 393-394V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, Royal Exchange,</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English carriage clock, No 3076</td>
<td></td>
<td>111V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English ormolu mantel</td>
<td>timepiece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahogany longcase regulator,</td>
<td>No 3333, auction</td>
<td>274V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennon, John, chronometer</td>
<td>maker</td>
<td>174V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magneta master clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>52V15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantel clocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

French balloon mantel clock, stolen  635, 636\textsuperscript{V15}
French mantel clock in Meissen case, stolen  635, 636\textsuperscript{V15}
French ormolu and brass cathedral clock, 1809  521\textsuperscript{V15}
French rococo mantel clock, stolen  392\textsuperscript{V15}

Mantel clocks by, \textsuperscript{V15}

- Bailly, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810  407\textsuperscript{V15}
- Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock  99\textsuperscript{V15}
- Berthoud, gilt bronze cased mantel clock. Dial by Cotteau, Louis XVI  307\textsuperscript{V15}
- Breguet quarter repeating mantel clock, No 4587  323\textsuperscript{V15}
- Down, Ephraim, Connecticut, mahogany & maple shelf clock, auction  274\textsuperscript{V15}
- Frodsham, London, 4 glass mantel clock, stolen  277\textsuperscript{V15}
- Janvier, Antide, two train mantel regulator, 1831  548\textsuperscript{V15}
- Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator  435\textsuperscript{V15}
- Lepleine, French mantel clock  11\textsuperscript{V15}
- Leplatier, London, four glass fusee timepiece, c 1850  646\textsuperscript{V15}
- McCabe, James, London, English ormolu timepiece  15\textsuperscript{V15}
- Oudin, Charles, gilt regulator with equation of time, c 1877  31\textsuperscript{V15}
- Pons, H, Paris, mantel regulator with comp. pendulum, 1804  28, 287, 318, 434\textsuperscript{V15}
- Raillard, Claude, Paris, tete du poupee striking clock, c 1690  415\textsuperscript{V15}
- Viner, London, timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835  424\textsuperscript{V15}
- Voisin, Henri, Paris, 8-day striking Louis XV mantel clock  99\textsuperscript{V15}
- Vulliamy, London, \textsuperscript{V15}

- Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830  427\textsuperscript{V15}
- Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835  426\textsuperscript{V15}
- Wilson, Bristol, brass inlaid rosewood mantel clock, c 1820  219\textsuperscript{V15}

Margetts, Geo, \textsuperscript{V15}

- 8-day nautical chronometer  406\textsuperscript{V15}
- Chronometers  627\textsuperscript{V15}

Margueritte a Paris, balance wheel bracket clock, c 1685  3\textsuperscript{V15}

Marine Chronometer, History & D Lancashire, watchmaking in development, lecture by David Harries  367\textsuperscript{V15}

Markwick, London, 3 train, 8-day musical longcase, c 1690  34\textsuperscript{V15}
Marrents, Joseph, London, watch with travelling set c 1780  30\textsuperscript{V15}
Marriot, John, London, verge quarter striking bracket clock, Geo III  547\textsuperscript{V15}
Marsden, John  616, 618, 625\textsuperscript{V18}
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, turret clock at Compton Park  508\textsuperscript{V15}
Martin, Jno, London, verge bracket clock, c 1690  10\textsuperscript{V15}
Marwick, Markham, Story, London, Turkish watch, auction  634\textsuperscript{V15}
Matthews, Martin, Engine Turning 1680-1980 (book)  258\textsuperscript{V15}
Mauthe, electric self-winding clock  506\textsuperscript{V15}
Maxwell-Irving, A M T, Andrew Dunlop, C.C. 1701-32  36-46\textsuperscript{V15}
Mayr, Elias, Venetia, gilt metal table clock with verge escapement, c 1750, auction  273\textsuperscript{V15}
Mechanical Clock for a Medieval Quarry, G C del Vecchio  368\textsuperscript{V15}
Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Case Design, lecture  273\textsuperscript{V15}
Mell, Davis, clock & watchmaker  385\textsuperscript{V15}
Mellin, Cornelius, Blackfriars, oval verge watch, c1625  213\textsuperscript{V15}
Mercer, Thomas, marine chronometer  404\textsuperscript{V15}
Merryweather, John, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720  165-168\textsuperscript{V15}
Metal Forming, lecture by Dr John White  366\textsuperscript{V15}
Miles, John, Stroud, turret clock at Stroud Teacher's Centre  74\textsuperscript{V15}
Millog, Marcus, Antonius, Vienna, Vienna Town Hall clock, 1715  354\textsuperscript{V15}
Mitchell, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, Geo III, auction  274\textsuperscript{V15}
Mittleberger, James Frederick, Quebec  638\textsuperscript{V15}
Molins, Charles, London, Burr walnut bracket clock, c1709  326\textsuperscript{V15}
Moller of Berlin, electric self-winding clock  507\textsuperscript{V15}
Monk, William, of Berwick St John, Wilts  583-601\textsuperscript{V15}
Monk, William, Turret Clocks, M Snell  583-601\textsuperscript{V15}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Monk, William, 50915

Turret clock at Berwick St John 50915
Turret clock at Broad Chalke 50915
Turret clocks in west Wiltshire area 583-60115

Motel, chronometer maker 62715

Mudge, Thomas, 392-39315
Mudge, Thomas, London. Roman Striking Bracket Clock, circa 1770, F Hudson 53-7115
Mudge, Thomas, perpetual calendar watch, No 574 36415

Museums and Collections, 15

Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 36515
Clive House Museum, Shrewsbury 63915
Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, Paris 62715
Deal Time-ball Museum 628-62915
Horological Museum, Vienna 356-36215
Jodrell Bank Centre 50515
Kunthistorische Museum, Vienna 35515
Lady Lever Art Gallery 50415
Louvre, Paris 62715
Museum of the History of Science 73, 36515
National Museum of Science & Technology, Milan 62715
National Museum of the Renaissance, Ecouen 62815
Oxford Museum 50815
Prescot Museum 504, 63215
Rutland County Museum 50715
Salisbury Museum 50815
Stamford Museum 64015
Stuart Hall Collection, Bolton 50415
The Poldi Pezzoli Museum, Milan 62615
Time Museum, Rockford 62715
Vienna Technical Museum 355-35615

Musical Clocks, lecture by Arthur Orde-Hume 7215

Musical clocks by, 15

Baptiste, Jean, Paris, 8-day musical Louis XV mantel clock 9915
Barnes, Nathaniel, London, musical bracket clock, c 1780 10815
Grant, John, London, musical bracket clock 2715
Markwick, London, 3 train, 8-day musical longcase, c 1690 3415
Norton, Eardly, quarter chiming musical bracket clock 1415
Perigal, Francis, tortoiseshell & ormolu musical bracket clock, c 1785 53715
Pybus, London, musical bracket clock with 10 bells, auction 63415
Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, 30-hour musical longcase 2715
Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock with automation, c 1785 308-30915
Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III 20415
Smith, John, Pittenweem, 15
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1770 448, 454-46615
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1790 466-47615
Three dial musical pedestal clock, c 1795 446-454, 444-445, 44715
Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780 53015

Myatt, Paul, An Analysis of Fortier and Stollerwerck's Astronomical Clock of 1760, lecture 63115
Mystery clock, GLT, Paris, spelter mystery clock, auction 63415

National, electric self-winding clock 50715
Neere, Peter Colson, Londini, balance wheel lantern clock, auction 27315
Neilson, Nicole (Dent), London, gold cased lever watch, No 33584, auction 27315
Nethercott, G, turret clock at Childrey 7315
Neuchatel, electric self-winding clock 50715
Newall, Dr A J, Watch Escapements, lecture 63015
Newbury, Exhibition at, 100 years of Electric Self-Winding Clocks 506-50715
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newton of Seend</td>
<td>Turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas</td>
<td>508&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, J</td>
<td>Iron and Steel Making in Sheffield, lecture</td>
<td>365&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.K.</td>
<td>Gold &amp; enamel pendant watch, c 1675</td>
<td>555&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctuary</td>
<td></td>
<td>490, 231-251&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noctuary or Watchman's</td>
<td>Clock, A Burchall</td>
<td>231-251&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addendum, A Burchall</td>
<td></td>
<td>362&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normalzeit,</td>
<td>Electric self-winding clock</td>
<td>506&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normalzeit</td>
<td>Electrically rewound master clock</td>
<td>52&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northgraves, Denton,</td>
<td>Hull, rack lever watch No 5205, 1830</td>
<td>638&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardly, London</td>
<td>Clocks by</td>
<td>14&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahogany longcase No 1102, c 1780</td>
<td>321&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahogany striking bracket clock, c 1780</td>
<td>438&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter chiming musical bracket clock</td>
<td>14&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberkircher, Joachim,</td>
<td>Vienna, St Stephen's Cathedral clock, 1699</td>
<td>356, 357&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary,</td>
<td>50&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bertele von Grenadenberg, Hans</td>
<td>50&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwardes, E L</td>
<td>50&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evans, David W</td>
<td>50&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harris, The Lord</td>
<td>124&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orbital clock with Bisque</td>
<td>Case</td>
<td>94, 298, 530&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austrian organ clock</td>
<td>355&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudin, Charles</td>
<td>Gilt regulator with equation of time, c 1877</td>
<td>31&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orde-Hume, Arthur</td>
<td>Musical Clocks, lecture</td>
<td>72&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, John, Llanrwst</td>
<td>Clockmaker</td>
<td>157&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst</td>
<td>Clockmaker</td>
<td>157&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pare, Thomas</td>
<td>Ebony veneered striking table clock, stolen</td>
<td>392, 412&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris of Warwick</td>
<td>Bracket clock</td>
<td>389-391&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham,</td>
<td>Chronometer maker</td>
<td>511&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lever watch No 1995, movement only</td>
<td>277&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass, John, The Life of</td>
<td>A Journeyman Watchmaker, lecture</td>
<td>505&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patek, Philippe &amp; Cie.</td>
<td>555&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geneva, astronomical watch, 1929</td>
<td>156&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton, Leslie</td>
<td>Iron and Steel Available to the Horological Masters of the Past</td>
<td>47-51&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendulum Design</td>
<td>Lecture by Douglas Bateman</td>
<td>629-630&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penman, L, The Clock</td>
<td>Repairer's Handbook, book</td>
<td>582&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, lecture</td>
<td>by David Penny</td>
<td>82&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Thomas</td>
<td>Verge travelling clock &amp; alarm, c 1810</td>
<td>518&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, Francis</td>
<td>Tortoiseshell &amp; ormolu musical bracket clock, c 1785 537&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpignan Clock of 1356.</td>
<td>A Conjectural Reconstruction of the, H E Rose</td>
<td>330-354, 491-503&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Layout of the clock</td>
<td>330-354, 499&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Layout of wheel trains</td>
<td>494&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierque le feure a Paris</td>
<td>Ormolu bronze cartel clock, 1749</td>
<td>207&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigeon à Clermont</td>
<td>Oval astronomical watch, early 17c</td>
<td>406&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet &amp; Meylan, Geneva</td>
<td>Enamel &amp; pearls repeating watch, c 1818</td>
<td>523&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet, A Rare Complicated</td>
<td>Watch by, R Good</td>
<td>147-156&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet, Henri-Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>156&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piguet, Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>156&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond, Chester H</td>
<td>Electric self-winding clock</td>
<td>506&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pons, H, Paris</td>
<td>Mantel regulator with comp. pendulum</td>
<td>28, 287, 318, 434&lt;sup&gt;V15&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Portable alarum clock, V15

Fletcher, Robert, Chester, portable alarum clocks 394-395

Moreland, Thomas, Chester, portable alarum clocks 394

Princeps master clocks 52

Puller, Jonathan, London, month going bracket clock, c 1680 436

Q

Q measurements, 479-489

Quality factor of the pendulums of four clocks by John Harrison, Measurements of the, D A Bateman & K James 479-489

Erratum 604

Quare & Horseman, bracket clock, No 217, stolen 392

Quare, Daniel 610, 613

Quare, Daniel, month going 3 train chiming longcase clock 549

Quorman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, 30-hour musical longcase 27

R

Rack lever watches by, V15

Litherland & Co 384

Liverpool makers 385

Makers outside Liverpool 385

Roskell, Robert 384

Rack Lever Watch, Today's Survivals, R Kemp 375-385

Raillard, Claude, Paris, tortoiseshell tete du poupee striking clock, c 1690 415

Ranger, Michael, London, musical bracket clock with automation, c 1785 308-309

Rauschmann, year going Laterndluhr regulator, circa 1800 2

Record Office, V15

Lancashire County Record Office 606, 619

Recordon, late Emery, London, gold cased dumb repeating watch, No 7122, auction 273

Rees, Abraham 605

Regulators by, V15

Bailly, mantel regulator with equation of time remontoir, 1810 407

Barrie, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, c 1850 212

Biedermeir regulator, c 1830 98

Boeck, Martin, month going Laterndluhr regulator 534

Brutmann in Wein, Biedermeir regulator, c 1840 302

Dent, V15

Mahogany Longcase regulator, 12" circular dial, auction 273

Wall regulator No 55724 with external dead beat escapement 420

Elsner & Petrovits, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825 98

Empire style month going Viennese regulator 198

Ferguson, Alex, Cupar in Fife, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1820, auction 273

French Royal Exchange, London, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1820 116

Frodsham, Arnold, London, longcase regulator No 604, c 1845 210

Frodsham, Charles, London, longcase regulator No 976, c 1850 210

Gowland, Thomas, London, mercury pendulum regulator, 1836 437

Gribelin, turtle shell & pewter veneered longcase regulator, c 1690 291

Harrison, John, 8-day longcase regulator clock, c 1745 479-488

Janvier, Antide, two train mantel regulator, 1831 540

Le Paute, Paris, full calendar table regulator, c 1780 431

Le Roy, four-glass mantel regulator 435

Lepine, Jean Antione, gilt & bronze table regulator with calendarwork 421

Liszt, Anton, Biedermeir regulator, c 1825 98

McCabe, James, Royal Exchange, mahogany longcase regulator, No 3333, auction 274

Mosslinger in Wein, 8-day Viennese regulator 522

Perigal, Francis, Bond St, mahogany regulator, auction 634

Pons, H, Paris, mantel regulator with comp. pendulum, 1804 28, 287, 318, 434

Rauschmann in Offen, Laterndluhr , year going, circa 1800 2

Reid & Auld, Edinburgh, longcase regulator, 1811 315
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III 204\textsuperscript{v15}
Vigreux, C & Brille, L, precision regulator, 19th c 122\textsuperscript{v15}
Walker, Jno, London, mahogany cased wall regulator, auction 273\textsuperscript{v15}

Regulator clocks, \textit{v15}
  - William IV mahogany longcase regulator 428\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Reid & Auld, Edinburgh, 254\textsuperscript{v15}
    Longcase regulator, 1811 315\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh 254\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Religieuse clock 90, 171\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Research, registering with AHS 164\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Reynolds, Thomas 618, 625\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Rimbault, Stephen, London, musical bracket clock, c 1740 199\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Robin, Paris, skeleton clock 418\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Robinson, Jas, 8-day mahogany longcase c 1750 27\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Robinson, Tom, 30-hour Clocks, lecture 367, 505, 629\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Robinson, Tom, AHS Chairman 329\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Roman striking 53, 61-71\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Rose, H E, A Conjectural Reconstruction of the Perpignan Clock of 1356 30-354, 491-503\textsuperscript{v15}

Rosell, Robert, \textit{v15}
  - Rack lever watch No 21563 376\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Rack lever watch No 29283 63\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Watch No 35997 63\textsuperscript{v15}

S
Sand glass, Zick, Johan Andraes, Nuremburg, 3-hour sand glass, 1664 358, 359\textsuperscript{v15}
Sayller, Johann, half year running turret clock, c 1630 541\textsuperscript{v15}
Schissler, Christopher, compendium with astrolabe, 1556 203\textsuperscript{v15}
Schlid & Co, electric self-winding clock 50\textsuperscript{v15}
Scottish Sundials, lecture by Dr Summerville 72-73\textsuperscript{v15}
Seimens, electric self-winding clock 506\textsuperscript{v15}
Self-Winding Clock Co, electric self-winding clock 506\textsuperscript{v15}
Selten, electric self-winding clock 506\textsuperscript{v15}
Seymour, John, turret clock at East Hendred 73\textsuperscript{v15}
Shenton, Rita, Forming a Horological Book Collection, lecture 158\textsuperscript{v15}
Shortt clock 581\textsuperscript{v15}
Silent Electric Clock 52\textsuperscript{v15}
Simpson, London, musical table regulator, George III 204\textsuperscript{v15}
Simpson, R, Duo in Uno (watch with glass balance cock) 602-604\textsuperscript{v15}
Skeleton clocks, \textit{v15}
  - Musical skeleton clock, c 1890 293\textsuperscript{v15}
Skeleton clocks by, \textit{v15}
  - Condilff, Jno, of Liverpool, skeleton clock 540\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Laurent à Paris, 30 day Directoire skeleton clock with Coteau enamels 105\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Robin, Paris, skeleton clock 418\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Voggenberger, Johann, skeleton clock 361\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, Alan, \textit{v15}
  - An Early 18th Century Watchmaker’s Notebook 605-625\textsuperscript{v15}
  - The Influence of Architectural Design on the Development of Clock Cases, lecture 272\textsuperscript{v15}
  - The Origins and Development of Lancashire Watchmaking Industry, lecture 271-272\textsuperscript{v15}
  - The Prescott watch and tool industries, lecture 158\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, Edwin, of Redlynch, turret clock at Tower House, Redlynch 509\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, Eric, Striking and Chiming Clocks, book 582\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, John, of Pittenweem, Felix Hudson 440-478\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, John & Sons, turret clock at Tillington 260\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock at Bower Chalke 508\textsuperscript{v15}
Smith, John, Pittenweem, \textit{v15}
  - Apprenticeship 446\textsuperscript{v15}
  - Biographical details 443\textsuperscript{v15}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Business  
Clock cases 441V15  
Clocks by 440-478V15  
Headstone 440, 442V15  
Memorial timepiece 440, 442V15  
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1770 448, 454-466V15  
Musical automata longcase clock, c 1790 466-476V15  
Pedestall clock 441V15  
Three dial musical pedestall clock 446-454, 444-445, 447V15  
Turret clock 440-441V15  
Turret clock, at Pittenweem 1773 440-441V15  
Two train table or pedestall clock 413V15  
Workshop 440, 442V15

Smith, Joseph, Bristol, ebonised verge bracket clock, Geo III, auction 274V15  
Smith, S & Sons, minute repeating lever tourbillion, 1899 92V15  
Smith's Battriclock, electric self-winding clock 507V15  
Smith's Memory Master electric self-winding clock 506V15  
Smiths of Derby 507V15  
Snell, M & Beckinsell, W, Birdcage Clock at Norrington Court 370V15  
Snell, M, William Monk Turret Clocks 583-601V15  
Social Aspects of Time, lecture by Prof David Laudes 629V15  
Sommersall, Mandevile, clockmaker 174V15  
South Wiltshire Industrial Archaeological Society, A Survey of Turret Clocks in the Salisbury Area, book 143V15  
Spraeckel, Willem, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem 163V15  
Standard Electric Clock Co, electric self-winding clock 507V15  
Stick clock, Anon, Japanese verge stick clock, auction, 274V15  
Still, Francis, London, quarter repeating bracket clock c 1705 112V15  
Straiton, Archibald, Edinburgh, watchmaker 254V15  
Strut clock, Cole, Thomas, strut clock 310V15  
Stuart, S E, A Neat Clockcase Ornamented 125-143V15  
Stuart, Susan, Gillows Clock Case Design, lecture 158V15  
Stuart, William G, Irish Clock Cases - 1700-1850, lecture 360V15  
Summerville, Dr, Scottish Sundials, lecture 72-73V15  
Sundials,  
Anglo-Saxon 76-77V15  
Scottish 72-73V15  
Obleisk, Lecturn & facet head sundials 72-73V15  
Universal ring dial, possibly by Thomas Heath, c 1830 527V15  
Sundials, Anglo-Saxon, and thw "Tidal" or "Octaval" System of Time Measurement, A J Turner 76-77V15  
Synchronome, V15  
Electric self-winding clock 506V15  
Master clock 52V15

Tabernacle clocks, V15  
Anon, gilt metal fusee tabernacle clock, 1587, auction 273V15  
Anon, South German gilt metal tabernacle clock, auction 274V15  
Table regulators, V15  
Cole, Thomas, gilt table regulator, mid 19th c 20V15  
Tagliabue, London, mahogany clock barometer, George II 428V15  
Tavern clocks, V15  
Cowan, James, Edinburgh, 8 day tavern clock 254-255V15  
Taylor, Jasper, Holborn, 8-day moonphase walnut longcase, c 1730 102, 216V15  
Taylor, Robert, turret clock at Churchill 73V15  
Taylor, Snowden, The Developmental Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (E J Tyler) 372V15  
Telefonbau electrically rewound master clock 52, 506V15  
Tenant, Mrs M F, The History & Development of the Longcase Painted Dial 260V15
Thermoscopes & Thermometers, lecture by Spiridion Azzopardi 74
The Air we Breathe and its Effect on Clocks, lecture by K James 364
The Time Museum, Catalogue of the Collection of the Time Museum, book 604
Thirty-hour Clocks, lecture by Tom Robinson 367, 505, 629
Thompson, astronomical longcase 6
Thomson, T, Edinburgh, mahogany and olivewood barometer, c 1810 422
Thuret a Paris, ebonised Boullecase Religieuse clock, stolen, 171
Thwaites, John. 8-day, mahogany longcase regulator, c 1784 18
Thwaites & Reed, 5
No 7588, quarter striking bracket clock, 1826 12
Turret clock at Salisbury, St Thomas 508
Watchman's clock 240-247
Thwaites, John, Clerkenwell, turret clocks 260
Tickle, William, Newcastle, mahogany bracket clock c 1775 27
Time-ball Tower at Deal 628-629
The Time of our Lives, lecture by Prof David Landes 506
TMC master clock 52
Tobias & Co, Liverpool, gilt lever watch No 3395, 1816, auction 274
Tolman, J R Lloyd, The Tolmans: clock and watch makers of Caernarfon and Pwllheli, lecture 157
Tompion & Graham, 8-day walnut longcase, No 558, c 1712 311
Tompion, Thomas, clocks by, 5
Bracket clock, No 117, stolen 171
Bracket clock, No 317 304-305
Ebony, quarter repeat bracket clock, No 515 4-5
No 357, walnut case 8-9
No 38 96
No 99 96
Small ebony bracket clock, No 99, auction 247
Workman's clock at Powis Castle 638
Tower Bells, History and Manufacture of, lecture by A Hughes 630-631
Tregent, James, London, 3 train bracket clock, George III 32
Treherne, Alan, English Provincial Clockmaking, lecture 159
Tryer, Thomas, duplex escapement 364
Tucker, of Grays Inn, turret clock at Yelden 508
Turnmehnuhr clock, c 1600 357
Turner, A J, Anglo-Saxon Sundials and thw "Tidal" or "Octaval" System of Time Measurement 76-77
Turret clocks, 5
Early 18th c two train turret clock 214-215
Turret clocks at, 5
Apethorpe 507
Armsbury, Abbey Church 508
Asthall 73
Barford St Michael 73
Berwick St John 596-599, 598-599
Berwick St John 508
Bower Chalke 508
Broad Chalke 509, 591-593, 592
Burley on the Hill 507
Childrey 73
Churchill 73
Clipsham 507
Compton Chamberlayne, Compton Park 508
Cremona, Tower of, Astronomical Clock 626
Deddington 73
Ditchley Park 73
Downton 508
East Hendred 73
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ebernoe</td>
<td>260, 507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Weston</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empingham</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felmersham</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontmell Magna</td>
<td>596, 595-597^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillingham</td>
<td>590, 592^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haarlem, St Bavo's church</td>
<td>161-164^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ijmuiden, Holland</td>
<td>372^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynsham</td>
<td>601^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knotting</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Stanley</td>
<td>74^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letcombe Regis</td>
<td>73^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loddington Hall, Leics</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lurgashall</td>
<td>260^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchborne</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of the History of Science, Oxford</td>
<td>73^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nailsworth</td>
<td>74^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassington</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhouse</td>
<td>509^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norrington Court</td>
<td>301^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northchapel</td>
<td>260^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petworth</td>
<td>260^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, Independence Hall</td>
<td>511^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polebrooke</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puchenstuben, Lower Austria</td>
<td>356^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redlynch, at Tower House,</td>
<td>500^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riseley</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Cathedral</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Workhouse</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, St Thomas</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seynkley House</td>
<td>74^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharnbrooke</td>
<td>507^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherborne Abbey</td>
<td>585-587, 584-587^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stour Provost</td>
<td>593-596, 594^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford-sub-Castle</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud</td>
<td>74^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swineshead</td>
<td>507-508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szczecin Castle, Poland</td>
<td>639^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant Gunville</td>
<td>596^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillington</td>
<td>260^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Dean</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna, Der Anker</td>
<td>357^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Stephen's Cathedral,</td>
<td>356-357^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Hall</td>
<td>356^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warnham,</td>
<td>260^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimborne Minster</td>
<td>588-590, 589-591^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witchampton</td>
<td>599-600, 599-600^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodchester</td>
<td>74^15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yelden</td>
<td>508^15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Turret clocks by,^15**

- Benson, 260^15
- At Ebernoe 260^15
- At Warnham 260^15
- Carter, at Salisbury, St Thomas 508^15
- Cannon, W, at Bower Chalke 508^15
- Churchill of Downton 508^15
Corby, John, of Castle Ashby  508V15
Cowan, James, Edinburgh, 4 day turret clock  255-256V15
Davis, John, Windsor, at Museum of the History of Science  73V15
Dent, at Lurgashall  260V15
Farndon, Thomas, at Deddington  73V15
Gerbrantszoon, Andries, at St Bavo's, Haarlem  163V15
Geryt van Wou, turret clock at St Bavo's, Haarlem  163V15
Gillett & Bland, at Woodchester  74V15
Gillett & Johnston, V15
  at Nailsworth  74V15
  at Stratford-sub-Castle  508V15
Hemmings, Edward, Bicester, V15
  at Aynho  74V15
  at Ditchley Park  73V15
  at Museum of the History of Science  73V15
Henfrey, James, Leicester, at Stroud  74V15
Hewett, George, of Marlborough at Stratford-sub-Castle  508V15
Joyce, at Salisbury Cathedral  508V15
Knibb, Joseph, V15
  At Burley on the Hill  507V15
  At Museum of the History of Science  73V15
Lund & Blockley  507V15
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, at Compton Park  508V15
Miles, John, Stroud, at Stroud Teacher's Centre  74V15
Millog, Marcus, Antonius, Vienna, Vienna Town Hall clock, 1715  356V15
Monk, William, V15
  at Berwick St John  509V15
  at Broad Chalke  509V15
  in west Wiltshire area  583-601V15
Nethercott, G, at Childrey  73V15
Newton of Seend, at Salisbury, St Thomas  508V15
Oberkircher, Joachim, Vienna, St Stephen's Cathedral clock, 1699  356, 357V15
Salisbury, at Salisbury, St Thomas  508V15
Sayler, Johann, half year running turret clock, c 1630  541V15
Seymour, John, at East Hendred  73V15
Smith, Edwin, of Redlynch, at Tower House, Redlynch  509V15
Smith, John & Sons, at Tillington  260V15
Smith, John, at Pitenweem  440-441V15
Smith, John, of Clerkenwell, at Bower Chalke  508V15
Spraeckel, Willem, at St Bavo's, Haarlem  163V15
Taylor, Robert, at Churchill  73V15
Thwaites & Reed, V15
  At Petworth  260V15
  At Salisbury, St Thomas  508V15
Thwaites, John, Clerkenwell  260V15
Tucker, of Grays Inn, at Yelden  508V15
Vulliamy, at Northchapel  260V15
Watts, John, V15
  at Apethorpe  507V15
  at Chipsham  507V15
  at Edith Weston  507V15
  at Empingham  507, 639-640V15
  at Nassington  507V15
Wentworth, Robert, of Salisbury, at Newhouse  509V15
Woodyear, at Salisbury, St Thomas  508V15
U
UR OPTIK  514V15
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

V
Van der Plancke, electric self-winding clock  507
Van Knaus, F, Tuebingen, Immser astronomical clock  355
Van Lambalgen, L, An Interior Church Clock Dial in Haarlem  161-164
Van Leewen, F S, Haarlem, Dutch mahogany longcase clock, c 1790, auction  274
Vassali, Edinburgh, quarter chiming bracket clock, auction  274
Vigne & Sautier, Bath, 8-day longcase regulator, c 1800  19
Vigreux, C & Brille, L, precision regulator, 19th c  122
Viner, London, Gold minute repeating chronometer watch, No 3257, auction  273
Month going English travelling clock  416
Timepiece mantel chronometer, c 1835  424
Voisin, Henri, Paris, 8-day striking Louis XV mantel clock  99
Vulliamy, London, clocks by, Architectural longcase clock, c 1770  552-553
Striking mantel clock with travelling box, No 882, c 1830  427
Travelling mantel clock with alarm, No 4109, c 1835  426
Vulliamy, possible turret clock at Northchapel  260
W
W A, Flemish lantern clock with strike & alarm, c 1580  103
Wall clocks by, Coster, Solomon, pendulum wall clock with alarm, 1658  406
Walker, Jno, London, mahogany cased wall regulator, auction  273
Waltham Watch Co, 21 jewel stem wind watch, No 20039972, auction  274
Waltham watches  506
Ward, F, Clocks in the Paintings of Titian  224-230
Watch Escapements, lecture by Dr A J, Newall  630
Watches, Automation watch with cupids and a fountain  528
Cylinder watch with calendar, in pencil, c 1780  410
Ebner-Eschenbach, Maria, watch collection  359
Swiss tourbillon chronometer watch  517
Watch with glass balance cock by Wm Holloway  602-604
Watches by, Anthony, Wm, London, oval with pearls & diamonds, c 1800  29
Baker, David, Billingshurst, verge pocket watch  636
Bennett, Sir John, London, gold hunterclock watch, No 12679, auction  273
Berry, Arthur, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 537  380
Breguet, watches by, Astronomic watch with moon phases, 1792  523
Gold lever watch No 3209  429
Catton, Wm, London, rack lever watch No 4799  375
Charles a Paris, self winding cylinder watch, No 381, c 1810, auction  273
Cummins, Thomas, London, gold cased lever watch No 55-22  221
Dunlop, Andrew, London Five minute repeater watch  1, 36-46
Sun and moon verge watch  38-39
Watch No 2173  1, 37
Watch No 656  37
Watch No 945  42
Watch numbers  36
Emery, Josiah, London, gilt lever watch No 1001, 1783  107
French Royal Exchange, London, gold hunter No 11381, auction  634
Gib, William, Rotterdam, silver pair cased repeating watch, No 136, auction  274
Golay Fils and Stahl Fabrique Geneve, watch No 28432  147-156
Gorsuch, Thomas, Salop,
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

No 238 watch 514V15
No 383, watch 514-515V15
V15
No 571, watch movement only 639V15
V15
No 679, verge watch 396-398, 514-515V15
V15
No 514-515
No 586 & 587, watch 639V15
V15
No 796, verge watch, un-numbered 639V15
V15
No 692, watch movement only 639V15
V15
No 796, verge watch 396-398, 514-515V15
V15
No 689
V15
No 586 & 587, watch 515V15
V15
No 796, verge watch 396-398, 514-515V15
V15
No 689
V15
Griffith, Les, London, silver pair cased clock watch, auction 634V15
V15
Grant, John, lever pocket watch No 1408, 1788 546V15
V15
Grayhurst & Harvey, London, gold, enamel and pearl watch, No 4508, auction 273V15
V15
Haas Neveux & Lo, Geneva, gold cased keyless lever watch, No 19287, auction 273V15
V15
Harris, John, London, repousse silver gilt cased quarter striking watch, stolen 277V15
V15
Heckle, A, rack lever watch No 1037, 1816 638V15
V15
Hendek, Jan, Kuhn Amsterdam, gold pair cased verge watch, No 7901, auction, 274V15
Hendeker, Wurtzburg, silver & leather verge watch, 1700-1750, auction 274V15
V15
Holloway, Wm, London, watch with glass balance cock 602-604V15
V15
Ilbery, London, gold and agate watch, c 1810 295V15
V15
Invicta, Tourbillon, Brevet, keyless lever watch, auction 273V15
V15
Jackson, J & J, London, verge watch, No 9866, 1786 533V15
V15
Jamieson, watch, 1836 638V15
V15
Kling, Andreaes, silver verge clockwatch, auction, 274V15
V15
Knebel, F, Amsterdam, silver cased self-winding watch, No 23, auction, 274V15
Knotesford, William, London, gold paircased watch c 1670 21V15
Lepine, Jean Antoine 21V15
Litherland, Davis & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 6698 379V15
V15
Litherland, Peter, Liverpool, 1815
Letherland, Whiteside & Co, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 6698 379V15
V15
Marwick, Markham, Story, London, Turkish watch, auction 634V15
V15
Marreens, Joseph, London, watch with travelling set c 1780 30V15
V15
Mellin, Cornelius, Blackfriars, oval verge watch, c1625 213V15
V15
Mudge, Thomas, perpetual calendar watch, No 574 364V15
V15
Neilson, Nicole (Dent), London, gold cased lever watch, No 33584, auction, 273V15
V15
Northgraves, Denton, Hull, rack lever watch No 5205, 1830 638V15
V15
N.K., gold & enamel pendant watch, c 1675 555V15
V15
Patek, Philippe & Cie, Geneva, Astronomical watch, 1929 555V15
V15
Most complicated watch 156V15
V15
Piguet, rare complicated watch No 28432 147-156V15
V15
Piguet & Meylan, Geneva, Enamel & pearls repeating watch, c 1818 523V15
V15
Recordon, late Emery, London, gold cased dumb repeating watch, No 7122, auction 273V15
V15
Roskell, Robert 21563V15
V15
Rack lever watch No 21563 376V15
V15
Rack lever watch No 29283 637V15
V15
Watch No 35997 638V15
V15
Smith, S & Sons, minute repeating lever tourbillon, 1899 92V15
S15
Tobias & Co, Liverpool, gilt lever watch No 3395, 1816, auction 274V15
V15
Viner & Co, London, gold minute repeating chronometer, No 3257, auction 273V15
V15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waltham Watch Co, 21 jewel stem wind watch, No 20039972, auction</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, John, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 3261</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas William, Preston, lever watches</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches of the 18th Century, lecture by Richard Good</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch from H M S Pandora, A, J Carpenter, L Pigott &amp; H Whitwell</td>
<td>560-572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaker's Notebook, An Early 18th Century, A Smith</td>
<td>605-625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch stands</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaking in Lancashire</td>
<td>605-626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaking in London</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaking tools</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchman's clock</td>
<td>393, 398, 490, 231-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchman's clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund</td>
<td>244, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belfontaine, London</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J W</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton &amp; Watt</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckney, Thomas</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Samuel</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent,</td>
<td>244, 245, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
<td>240-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John, Derby</td>
<td>231-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury watches</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, John, Stamford, turret clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Apethore</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Clipsham</td>
<td>507, 639-640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Edith Weston</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Empingham</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Nassington</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentworth, Robert, of Salisbury, turret clock at Newhouse</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerstrand, electric self-winding clock</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherfield Collection</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dr John, Metal Forming, lecture</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst &amp; Son</td>
<td>398, 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, James, Derby</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John, Derby</td>
<td>231-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John, Derby, watchman's clocks</td>
<td>231-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who was I W, lecture by M J Lee</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widenham, R, chronometer maker</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilding, John, A Modern Tower Clock Installation, book</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Bristol, brass inlaid rosewood mantel clock, c 1820</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Joshua, London, quarter chiming lacquered longcase, c 1720</td>
<td>165-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>605, 616, 618, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph London,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-day burr walnut longcase, c 1705</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-day marquetry longcase, c 1695</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month going quarter chiming longcase, 1714</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quarter repeating bracket clock</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterhalter &amp; Hofmeier, quarter chiming bracket clock, c 1880</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, John, Liverpool, rack lever watch, No 3261</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Robert, 8-day musical bracket clock, c 1780</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, P, Kater's Escapement</td>
<td>573-581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodyear, at Salisbury, St Thomas</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman's Clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman's clock at Powis Castle by Thomas Tompion</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, I, John George Graves, lecture</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Richard, Cronton, Lancs, watchmaker</td>
<td>605-626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas William, Preston, R Carrington &amp; R Kemp</td>
<td>144-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever watches</td>
<td>144-146, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch numbers &amp; train counts</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zajizek, Franz, Vienna, astronomical longcase clock</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeidimayer, Geog, bracket clock</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zick, Johan Andreaes, Nuremberg, 3-hour sand glass, 1664</td>
<td>358, 359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
VOLUME XVI
Spring 1986 to Summer 1987

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXVIII

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir N. GOODISON
Secretaries Mr. R. V. GLAZEBROOK & Mrs. M. JANES Hon. Auditors: Messrs. ERNST & WHINNEY
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Hon. Librarian: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, Ticehurst, Wadhurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155
Membership subscription: London area £17, elsewhere £15, family £2
Overseas Customers should pay in Sterling, drawn on a London Bank.

VOLUME SIXTEEN
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editors: Dr. J. M. Plowman and David Penney
LIST OF ARTICLES

Who Was I. W.? By M. J. Lee 28
Effects of the Gravitational Attractions of the Sun and Moon on the Period of a Pendulum By P. H. Boucheron 53
The Rack Lever Watch, addendum By G. C. Crabtree 71
Captain Kater's Escapement, addenda By K. James & author 72
Henry Hindley of York By J. H. Ellis 121
The Limiting Stability of Pendulums By M. K. Hobden 132
A Breguet Puzzle By N. A. Dean 135
An Early Renaissance Stone Polyhedral Sundial By G. S. White 139
Regulating Working Hours and Timekeeping Devices in the Middle Ages By G. D. van Rossum 145
Ferdinand Berthoud By A. G. Randall 149
Early Jewel Holes By G. Ahrens, translated by E. J. Tyler 173
A Sun, Moon and Tidal Dial By Rene R. J. Rohr, translated by A. R. Somerville 227
The Sundials of John Bonar, Schoolmaster of Ayr By A. R. Somerville 233
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers - Part I By P. A. Hewitt 252
Three Clocks in the Ridgeway Parish By D. Nettell 263
Netherlands Tour, May 19th-26th, 1986 (Clocks) A Report by Dr. W. T. R. Pryce with contributions by Kenneth Chapelle - 267
Basque Horology By Charles K. Aked 275
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers - Part II By P. A. Hewitt 339
Horology under the Hammer (Auction Review 1985-86) By R. J. Law 372
A Pre-Balance Spring Horizontal Table Clock by Robert Grinkin of London By Richard Good 381
A Watch in the tradition of Pierre Le Roy's 'La Petite Ronde' By Cecil Clutton 386
The 'Doctor's' Stop Watch By A. M. Baldwin 389
A True Perspective of Perpignan 1356 By Charles K. Aked 392
300 Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking By Charles K. Aked 406
The 'Pulsynetic' System and its place in The History of Electric Clocks By D. J. Bird 467
Longcase Clocks of a Distinctive Design By Percy G. Dawson 479
Watches seen on the 1986 Tour of Holland By Paul Tuck 494
A Verge Watch with Alarm and Passing Strike by Issac Simmes, London By David Thompson 499
John Roger Arnold No.573 By 'Colbert' 507
Golay Fils and Stahl, Sunrise and Sunset Watch No.28432. Addendum. By David Aubert. Translated by A. G. Randall - 510
Joseph and Thomas Windmills By J. A. Neale 573
William Howells, Watchmaker, Part I By David Penney and Valerie Finch 585
Davis Mell, Musician and Clockmaker and An Analysis of the Clockmaking Trade in 17th Century London By Maria P. Fernandez and Pedro C. Fernandez 602
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers. Addendum By P. A. Hewitt 618
The 'Pulsynetic' System and its place in The History of Electric Clocks An Introductory Study, Part 2 By D. J. Bird 621
'Stem Regulating Perfect Keyless' By Leonard Paller 630

INDEX TO VOLUME SIXTEEN
A
Abbott, Francis 410
Abbott, Solon, watchmaker's workbook 595
Absolon, bracket clock (stolen) 421
Acquinaga, Clemente, clockmaker 279
Agar, John, bracket clock (stolen) 421
Ahrens, G., Early Jewel Holes 173
Aimer, M. C., obituary 171
Ainsworth (attrib.), turret clock, 366
Airy, Sir George, site for Deal Time Ball 490
Aish, Simon, longcase clock 332
Aked, Charles, Basque Horology 275
A True Perspective of Perpignan 1356 392
Alarm Mechanisms, V16
Brainer, Willem, travelling clock, 375
Dutton, M. & T., wall clock (stolen), 420
Gossage, William, patent 484
Graham, George, watch no.5813, 417
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock, 560
Grinkin, Robert, Jr., horizontal table clock, 381
Hearn, bracket clock, 427
Mallet, humpback carriage clock, 541
Simmes, Issac, watch, 499
Warren, William, longcase clock, 221
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 577
Alban, HMS 508
Aldworth, Samuel, bracket clock (stolen) 421
Allam & Caithness, mantel timepiece 332
Allam & Clements, V16
bracket clock with calendar 82
quarter chiming bracket clock 178
Allen, Elias, mariner's astrolabe 250
Allix, Charles, brief biography 358
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum, V16
carillon 268
Royal Palace 267
Andrews, John, longcase clock movement (stolen) 529
Annual General Meeting, minutes 242
Antwerp, St. Jacob's Church, turret clock 464
Apethorpe, St. Leonard's Church, turret clock 29, 34
Applebee, Geoffrey, obituary 363
Appleford, E., longcase clock, 81
Appley, Edmund, bracket clock 595
Apps, Robert, 30-hour longcase clocks 361
Archer, Henry, horizontal table clock 385
Arenys, wall clock, 269
Armorial Devices, V16
Loudoun, Lord John 234
MacLellan of Bombie, Sir Robert 237
Weld family, 502
Wentworth, Sir John, 530
William III 578
Arnold, John, V16
pocket chronometer no.33/87 178
pocket chronometer no.53/354, 97
watch no.1, 415
Arnold, John Roger, \V16

marine chronometer \V16
no.471/, \380\V16
marine chronometer no.573 \509\V16
marine chronometer no.574 \507\V16
pocket chronometer no.1989 \178\V16
pocket chronometer no.2107, \211\V16
Arnold Adams & Co., on Swiss watches \595\V16
Aron, Hermann, "Kippe" electric rewind mechanism, \470\V16
Arzberger, electrical contact improvement \468\V16
Ashley, Edward F., watch \412\V16
Ashley & Sims, watchmakers \412\V16
Asslin, bracket clock (stolen) \527\V16
Astrain, Ambrosio, clockmaker \279\V16
Astrolabes, \V16

Humphrey Cole \250\V16
Time Museum catalogue (review) \281\V16
Astrolabes, Mariners', Elias Allen \250\V16
Astronomical Clocks, \V16

Anonymous at Nederhorst De Berg Castle, \271\V16
Cockey, Edward, indications on longcase clock, \553\V16
Cole, J. F., humpback carriage clock, \17\V16
Finnay, longcase clock \552\V16
Naylor, John, table clock \414, \305\V16
Oberkircher, clock \552\V16
Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock, \12\V16
Scott, John, longcase clock, \359\V16
Shearer, James, clock, \635\V16
Snow, Richard, clock \361\V16
Astronomical Watches, \V16

Ferdinand Berthoud, \152, 158-165\V16
Golay Fils & Stahl, no.28432, \510\V16
Atomic Time and Atomic Clocks, lecture by Dr. Gernot Winkler \168\V16
Atwood Collection, sale of items \466\V16
see also Rockford, Time Museum \V16
Aubert, Daniel, Watch no.28432 by Golay Fils & Stahl, \510\V16
Aubert, Leon, \V16

portrait \512\V16
watches \510\V16
workshop, \512\V16
Auction Reviews, article by Rodney Law \372\V16
Aughton, Liverpool, turret clock in St. Michael's Church \245\V16
Automata, \V16

Anonymous German table clock with lion, \304\V16
Anonymous Swiss watch, \453\V16
Borrell, Henry, singing bird \178\V16
Bruguier, Charles, singing bird box no.122, \561\V16
Jolly, Gaston, clock, \199\V16
Aylward, Guildford, longcase clock (stolen) \639\V16

B
Bailey, clockmaking family \423\V16
Bailey, C. H., The Story of Chauncey Jerome review \232\V16
Bain, Alexander, \V16
electrical pendulum clocks \471\V16
patent for electric clocks \467\V16
Baker, M., Skeleton clock no.885 by Charles Frodsham, \138\V16
Balance, \V16
Arnold type
  Hartnup
    204, 380
Balance Cocks, letter on designs
  79
Balance Makers, R. R. & W. Brown
  638
Baldwin, A. M., The Doctor’s Stop Watch
  389
Ball Clock see Falling Ball Clock
  V16
Ball, Ernest Joseph, maker of electric clocks
  475
Ball & Parsons, Pulsynetic master clock system
  474
Ball & Whidbourne, patents for master clock system
  475
Balloon Clock see Mantel Clock
  V16
Bancroft, watchmaker
  344
Banff Museum, horizontal table clock by N. Vallin
  385
Bangor Abbey, sundial by John Bonar
  235
Barber, Jonas, clockmaker
  483
  longcase clock no.1124
    186
Barker, equatorial sundial
  413
Barker, William, longcase clock
  407
Barnett, John, bracket clock (stolen)
  527
Barometers, by John Corti (stolen)
  421
  by Ganthony,
    110
Barr, electric mantel clock,
  458
Barraud, Paul, bracket clock,
  V16
  marine chronometer no.554,
    201
  musical bracket clock
    409
  partnership with William Howells
    586
  pocket chronometer no.2/626
    178
Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer no.2/847,
  378
Barrow, Nathaniel, bracket clock
  376
Barston, Benjamin, clock supplier
  343
Bartky, Dr. Ian, Telling time with time balls
  167
Barton In The Beans
  255
Barwise, longcase clock,
  321
Basque Horology, article by Charles Aked
  275
Bateman, D., addendum to article by Hobden, M. K.
  134
Bath, Pump Room, equation clock by Thomas Tompion
  596
Beale, John, longcase clock movement (stolen)
  529
Beck, R., watch no.84846
  287
Bedford, Bedfordshire Museum, Bletsoe Church clock
  598
Beijing, moon dial in the Forbidden City
  239
Beliard, Julien, skeleton clock,
  V16
  Bell, by William Chamberlaine
    598
Belton, turret clock
  343
Bennett, Daniel, goldsmith
  503
Benson, William, watch and clock spring maker
  590
Berrollas, Joseph Anthony, watch with repeating mechanism
  378
  watch with winding mechanism
    377
Berrueta, D. Tomas, two watches
  275
Berthoud a Paris, coach watch,
  299
Berthoud, Ferdinand, article by A. G. Randall
  149
  astronomical watch No. 1,
    152, 158-163, 165
  astronomical watch no.2
  160
  early life
    149
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Equation clock sent to Académie Royale des Sciences 149

Essai sur l’Horlogerie 1763 152

Freedom to practise as maître 149

Lecture by A. G. Randall 169

London second visit 158

Marine timekeeper no. 1, 149-150

Marine timekeeper no. 2, 151-153

Marine timekeeper no. 3, 152, 154, 156

Traité des Horloges Marines 152

Traité des Horloges Marines, Supplement 1787 155

Berthoud. Henry. Watch movements 590

Besançon Museum, watch by LeRoy of Paris 510

Betts Jonathan V16

The National Trust’s Clocks 595

National Trust Pocket Guide to Clocks (review) 515

Biaulieu Jéhan de. Sells clock for Valencienne belfry 146

Billearea, Mont mantel clock no. 1787 (stolen) 172

Biographies V16

Allix. Charles. 358

Hutchinson Beresford. 482

Penney David. 358

Smith, Michael. 482

Bird, D. J. The ‘Pulsynetic’ System 363, 467, 621

Bird. Edward. Bracket clock (stolen) 421

Birmingham City Museum, sidereal clock by Matthew Boulton. 545

Black Forest Clockmaking, 300 years of Black Forest Clockmaking Industry (review) 516

Blackbrow, James, longcase clock with moon phase, 444

Blake, Maurice, V16

Lecture on his clocks, 488

Regulators, 488

Blaser, Jacob, night clock, 210

Bletsoe Church, turret clock 598

Blonde, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573 508

Blundell’s, file factory 244

Boles, David, French Clocks, lecture 489

Bonar, John, V16

Sun, Moon and Tidal Dial, article by Rene’ R. J. Rohr, 227

Sundials, article by A. R. Somerville, 233

Bonelli, Anthoni, clockmaker 401

Books, Horological, V16

Horological Books, lecture by Rita Shenton 360

Time for Books, article by D. M. Kirby 75

Borrell, Henry, singing bird automaton 178

Bosfield & Drack, longcase clock 422

Bostock, Joshua, bracket clock 593

Bott, clockmaker of Melbourne, Leics. 342

Boucheron, Pierre H., V16

Effects of the Gravitational Attractions of the Sun and Moon on the Period of a Pendulum 53

The Features of the Shortt clock 167

Shortt Clock no.41 68

Bouger and Camus, report on Berthoud clock 149

Boulton, Matthew, sidereal clock of 1772 466, 545, 572

Bouquet, David, horizontal table clock 385

Bourdin, Paris, mantel clock with bronze dog, 330

Bovet of Fleurier (attrib.), watch for Chinese market, 318

Bowell, G. B. V16
Silent Electric Clock Company
Synchronome switch, 470 v16
Box, William, regulator 113 v16
Boyd, Gavin, Mentmore sale (lecture) 597 v16
Boyton, J. N., watch no.67, 496 v16
B-P Patent System 467, 622 v16
Bracket Clocks,
Absolon, London (stolen) 421 v16
Agar, John (stolen) 421 v16
Allam & Clements 82, 178 v16
Anonymous astronomical at Nederhorst de Berg Castle, 271 v16
Anonymous tortoiseshell, 445 v16
Anonymous with plaque to Sir Henry Davidor Goldsmid (stolen) 639 v16
Apley, Edmund 595 v16
Asslin, London (stolen) 527 v16
Barraud, John (stolen) 527 v16
Barraud, London 409 v16
Barraud, Paul, 311 v16
Barrow, Nathaniel 376 v16
Bird, Edward (stolen) 421 v16
Bostock, Joshua 593 v16
Brockbank & Atkins no.2025, 107 v16
Burges, Bazaliel 552 v16
Carter, John, 212 v16
Clarke, George (stolen). 285 v16
Clarke, George (stolen), 297 v16
Clowes, John, 436 v16
Cosset, Nicolas, 430 v16
De Charmes, Simon (stolen), 529 v16
Denton, Henry. 307 v16
Dutton, William & Son no.353, 651 v16
Edwards & Sons, 323 v16
Ellicott, John, 26 v16
Ellicott, John, Jrn. 593 v16
Etherington, George. 196 v16
Fatton, London. no.60 21 v16
Fladgate. John (stolen) 527 v16
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, 570 v16
Gardner, Thomas 593 v16
Gillham, London (stolen), 285 v16
Gould, Christopher, 454 v16
Gould, Christopher, 542 v16
 Gowland, G. (stolen) 421 v16
Gretton, Charles, 560 v16
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas (stolen) 172 v16
Grimaldi & Johnson stolen 75 v16
Grimaldi & Johnson stolen, 285 v16
Hadley & Moore (stolen), 421 v16
Hamley, London 189 v16
Hawkins, London (stolen) 528 v16
Hearn, London, 427 v16
Henderson, John 359 v16
Hill, Thomas, 460 v16
Hill, Thomas, wall-mounted, 190, 296 v16
Hughes, Thomas 178 v16
Jarrett, Richard 178 v16
Jones, Henry, 11 v16
Knibb, Joseph, ebonised case (stolen Ham House) 421
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case (stolen Ham House) 421
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case, skeleton chaptering 372
Knibb, Joseph, with Roman striking 485
Knibb, Joseph, (stolen Belgrave Hall Museum) 640
Knibb, Joseph (stolen Burford), 528
Le Roy, Julien, 437
Lowndes, Charles, 486
Lowndes, Jonathan, 429
Lyons, Richard, 117
McCabe, James (stolen Bristol) 421
McCabe, James, no.2350 (stolen), 529
Massy, Jacob, 208
Moss, Thomas, no.283, 217
Mudge & Dutton, 222, 375
Naylor, John 305, 414
Norton, Eardley 593
Norton, Eardley, no.1809 277
Oosterwyck, Severyn, 485
Palmer, Thomas, 310
Peacock, London, 19
Quare, Daniel, ebony veneered 178
Quare, Daniel, walnut case (stolen) 640
Reynolds, Francis (stolen) 421
Seddon, John (stolen), 530
Sidey, Benjamin (stolen), 639, 640
Smith, Charles, 527
Speakman, William (stolen), 639
Spencer & Perkins, 270
Taylor, John, 559
Taylor, Thomas, 374
Tompion, Thomas, no.66, 374
Tompion, Thomas, no.77, 302, 454
Tompion, Thomas, no.278, 178, 179, 202, 372, 374
Tompion, Thomas (stolen and recovered), 527
Tompion & Banger, no.22, 633
Unite, Matthias, 4
Vick, Richard (stolen), 528
Viner, Charles Edward, 212
Vulliamy, Justin, 105
Warren, James (stolen) 527
Webster, William, 200
Windmills, Joseph, 92, 574
Windmills, Joseph (stolen) 527
Windmills, London, ebony veneered, 575
Windmills, London, facetted glass panels 577
Windmills, London, silver-mounted, 575
Bradford Industrial Museum, electric clocks, 627
Bradford, Thomas, lantern clock, 538
Bradley, Langley, turret clock (stolen) 528
Bradley, T., clockcase maker 352
Bramer, Willem, travelling clock, 375
Breguet, Abraham Louis, V16
regulator no.2858 449
regulator no.3671 488
watch with automata (stolen), 529
watch with tourbillon 466
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Breguet Et Fils, watch no.3270 287, 93, 135
Brereton, Cheshire, turret clock 245
Bringas, D. Manuel, clockmaker 275
British Watchmakers' Company 639
Brockbank & Atkins, bracket clock no.2025, 107
mantel clock no.2200 (stolen) 529
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore, marine chronometer no.2112, 25
Brocklebank, W., scratch mark 638
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes 489
Broun, Jacobum, sun, moon and tidal dial, 236
Brouwer, D., moon's effects on a pendulum 54
Brown, E. W., moon's effects on a pendulum 54
Brown, R., R. & W., balance makers 638
Brown, William, pocket chronometer no.13586 411
Brugiier, Charles, singing bird box no.122, 561
Bryssell, van, electric master clock system 469
Buchanan, Archibald, observatory regulator, copy 489, 597
Bucknell, William, London and Australia 288, 423

Bywater, Boniface, clockmaker
lecture by E. L. Hanson 247
electric mantel clock, 458
electric clock no.2519 (stolen) 172
Burges, Bazaliel, bracket clock 552
Burgess, Martin, Gurney clock, 572
Burley House, exhibition of the Marquess of Exeter Collection 77
Burn, T. G., Rous Lench Court sale 376
Bury St. Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Memorial Collection, 577
Bywater, Boniface, clockmaker, Windmills, J., longcase clock 38, 43
C
Calendar, development of, lecture by Wilbur Pritchard 168
Fenie, M., watch, 539
Moinet, Louis, watch, 562
Calendar, Perpetual 511
Aubert's invention
Dent, carriage clock, 21
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock 121, 484
Janiver, Antide, table regulator, 101
Jump, carriage clock, 5
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer, 566
Richardson, wall clock 409
Camelion, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573 508
Campiche, master clock system 473
Campos, Dr. José Luis Basanta 275
Camus, Charles Etienne Louis de 152
Camus and Bouger 149
Candoglia, quarry 145
Cardinal, Catherine, 415
La montre de origines au XIXe siècle (review) 415
Les Montres du Musée du Louvre, Tome I (review) 415
Watchmaking in history, art and science (review) 415
Carillons, in the Low Countries 246
Carillon Clock, Gillet & Johnson 246
Mell, Davis, lantern clock, 603
Carpenter & Martin, rewind mechanism 469

Carriage Clocks, V16
Anonymous, 100
Anonymous, grande sonnerie, 646
Anonymous with champlèvé enamel dial, 450
Cole, J. F., humpback type, 17
Dent, no.12345, 21
Dent, no.21574, 309
Frodsham, Charles, with tourbillon, 449
Frodsham, Charles, quarter-chiming 449
Frodsham, Charles, No. 2188, 459
Jump, London, 5
Jump, London (1893), 312
Mallet, humpback type, 541
Margaine, François-Arsène, 557
Roblin Sons & Nephews (stolen) 529
Roskell, Robert 452
Carter, John, bracket clock, 212
Cary, G. & J., globes, 635
Casemakers, V16
Lowther, Thomas 590
Richardson, Thomas 408
Simpson, Thomas 361
Thoms, Clerkenwell 413
Clock Case Making, lecture by Bertie McClure 489, 597, 598
Casson, Paul, horizontal table clock 385
Cattell, Thomas, longcase clock (stolen) 172
Centre Seconds, V16
Arnold, John, watch no.1, 415
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch, 24
Cerecedo, L., clockmaker 280
Chaise Watch, Berthoud, 299
Chamberlaine, William, bells 598
Chapeau, Peter, watch no.1190, 651
Chatelaines, V16
Anonymous watch, Turkish market, 534
Renbaug, London, 549
Tregent, James, 453
Cheltenham, Christ Church, turret clock 365
Chettle, W. H., longcase clock, 324
Childrey, St. Mary's Church, turret clock, 264
Chinese Market, Bovet, Fleurier, watch, 318
Chippendale Case Design, Hindley, Henry, longcase clock, 121
Chippendale, Chinese, Rayment, Thomas, longcase clock 447, 552
Chronograph, Hawley, John & Son, 389
Chronometer, History and development of the chronometer, lecture by Marvin Whitney 167
Chronometers, Marine, V16
Arnold, John Roger, no.471, 380
Arnold, John Roger, no.573, 507
Arnold, John Roger, no.574 507
Barraud, London, no.554, 201
Berthoud, Ferdinand 149
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.1, 152
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.2, 153
Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.3, 152, 154, 156
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore, no. 2112, 25
Davison, C. & T.  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Dent, London, no.25332,  204\textsuperscript{V16}
Fletcher, John, no.2097?,  214\textsuperscript{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, no.3600,  89\textsuperscript{V16}
Hatton, James, no.270,  308\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells, Barraud & Jamison, no.9  587\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells, Barraud & Jamison, no.14,  585, 588\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells & Pennington (for Mudge) 1795  587\textsuperscript{V16}
Kullberg, Victor, no.4  178, 380\textsuperscript{V16}
Litherland, Davies & Co., no.675/15992  411\textsuperscript{V16}
McGregor, Glasgow, no. K/2045 (stolen)  285\textsuperscript{V16}
Mercer, Thomas, no.16836  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Nardin, Ulyssse, no.5303  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Pennington, Pendleton & others (for Mudge)  587\textsuperscript{V16}
Ranch, Carl, no.555  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Russell, Liverpool  380\textsuperscript{V16}
Sully, Henry  386\textsuperscript{V16}
Tobias, Morris  21\textsuperscript{V16}

Chronometers, Pocket, \textsuperscript{V16}
Arnold, John, no.33/87  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.1989  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Arnold, John Roger, no.2107,  211\textsuperscript{V16}
Barraud, London, no.2/626  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Barraud & Lund, no.2/847,  378\textsuperscript{V16}
Brown, William, no.13586  411\textsuperscript{V16}
Frodsham, Charles, no. AD fmsz 09765,  453\textsuperscript{V16}
Patek Philippe,  566\textsuperscript{V16}
Poole, London, no.4566  178\textsuperscript{V16}
Young, John  411\textsuperscript{V16}

Chronometers, Table, \textsuperscript{V16}
Dent, no.21574,  309\textsuperscript{V16}
Mercer, Thomas,  186\textsuperscript{V16}

Clarke, George, \textsuperscript{V16}
  musical table clock,  114, 297\textsuperscript{V16}
  bracket clock (stolen),  285\textsuperscript{V16}
  lantern clock (stolen),  420\textsuperscript{V16}
Clarke, P., turret clock,  366\textsuperscript{V16}
Clarke, Samuel, clockmaker  342\textsuperscript{V16}
Clarke & Dunster, watch,  496\textsuperscript{V16}
Clay, Charles, longcase clock  552\textsuperscript{V16}
Clement, William, turret clock,  405\textsuperscript{V16}
Clerc, watch,  96\textsuperscript{V16}
Clerion, Jean Jacques, portrait of Huygens,  497\textsuperscript{V16}
Clerkenwell, AHS visit  147\textsuperscript{V16}
Clipsham Church, turret clock,  46\textsuperscript{V16}
Clock Clubs, organised by Deacon  353\textsuperscript{V16}
Clockmakers' Company see Worshipful Company Of Clockmakers \textsuperscript{V16}
Clockmaking in 17th century London  602, 606\textsuperscript{V16}
Clocks. An Owner's Handbook by Richard Good (review)  633\textsuperscript{V16}
Clock-Watch see Watch \textsuperscript{V16}
Cloister, electric mantel clock,  458\textsuperscript{V16}
Clough, John, longcase clock  407\textsuperscript{V16}
Clowes, John, bracket clock,  436\textsuperscript{V16}
Clutton, Cecil, Pierre Le Roy's "La Petite Ronde"  387\textsuperscript{V16}
Coat Of Arms see Armorial Devices \textsuperscript{V16}
Cockney, Edward, longcase clock,  553\textsuperscript{V16}
Cogniet, Paris, bracket clock,  3\textsuperscript{V16}
Cohen, Morris, clock wholesaler 342

Colbert, John Roger Arnold, marine chronometer no.573 507

Cole, London, orrery 250

Cole, Humphrey, astrolabe 250

Cole, James Ferguson, humpback carriage clock 17

Cole, Thomas, boudoir clocks 595

mantel clock no.1549 409, 410

Colley, Richard, watch no.258 637

Colston, Richard, watch 377, 378

Condliff, James, skeleton clock 410

turret clock no.1819? 244

Condliff, Thomas, turret clock 244

Cooke, Thomas, observatory transit instrument 246

Cooke, Thomas & Son, turret clock 245

Cooper, H. J., watchmaker 344

Cope, O & F., turret clock 245

Copland, John, Watches (lecture) 593

Corti, John, barometer (stolen) 421

Cort, clock suppliers 343

Cosimo III see Tuscany, Grand Duke Of

Cosset, Nicolas, bracket clock 430

Coteau, Paris, enameller 207, 327

Cotsworth, John, longcase clock 407

Coventry, Herbert Art Gallery And Museum, watch stolen 285

Coventry Electric Clock Co., mantel clock 178

Cowen, James, longcase clock 593

Cowell, London, watch no.8323 497

Cox, James, (attrib.) table clock 552

Crawtree, G. C., The Rack Lever Watch 71

Crichtley, Thomas 603, 604

Cromwell, Oliver, watch 384

Cronier, Paris, mantel clock (stolen) 640

Crozatier Museum, Le Puy En Velay, exhibition 181

Cuckoo Clock, Ritchie, James 246

Cumming, Alexander, mantel clock 409

Curzon, Charles 597

Custer, J. D., watch no.2 595

Cusworth Hall, longcase clock by Windmills 577

D

Dale, E. B., turret clock 365

Dancer, J. B., universal equatorial sundial 413

Daniel, Christopher, equinoctial mean-time dial 484

Daniel, C. St. J. H., Sundials (review) 518

Daniels, G., Freemen of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers 1631-1984 (review) 51

Dannison, watch no.670731 (stolen) 285

Darwin, George 53

Davies, John, Pembroke Dock, scratchmark 638

Davies, T A. see Pryce & Davies

Daveison, C. & T., marine chronometer 178

Dawson, Percy O., Longcase clocks of a distinctive design 479

Deacon Family, article by P. A. Hewitt 255, 618

Deacon, John letter concerning 78

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

clockmaker 342V16
apprenticed to Samuel Deacon 356V16

Deacon, Samuel (I), V16
accounts 355V16
ancestors 256V16
apprentice and journeyman 257V16
apprentices 355V16
clockmaker of Barton in the Beans 166, 260, 339V16
childhood and early years 257V16
clocks 340V16
clock numbering system 618V16
house and workshop, 256V16
inventory of stock 354V16
longcase clock no.149/100, 618V16
notebooks 258, 259, 340V16
portrait 255V16
workshop 356V16

Deacon, Samuel (II), cousin of Samuel (I) 340V16
Deacon, Thomas, clockmaker, son of Samuel Deacon 262V16
Deacon, Thomas, clockmaker, nephew of Samuel Deacon 262V16
Deacon, Thomas William, clockmaker 262V16
Deacon, T. & T., clockmakers 262V16
Deacon, William Christian 262V16
Deal, time ball 490V16
Deale, Thomas, longcase clock, 315V16
Dean Church, turret clock 598V16
Dean, N. A. C., A Breguet Puzzle 135V16
Debou, Pierre, frictional rest escapement 386V16
Debou, Peter & Jacob, patent method of drilling rubies, etc 177V16
Debuisson, dial, 205V16
De Charmes, Simon, bracket clock (stolen), 529V16
Delander, Daniel, V16
month-going equation longcase clock 552V16
longcase clock, 480V16
longcase clock no.15 479V16
longcase clock no.17 480V16
Deligsen, Turret Clock Museum 336V16
Del Vecchio, Gian Carlo, mechanical clock for a medieval quarry 145V16
Deniere, Paris, mantel clock with moon phase and calendar, 547V16
Dent, London, V16
carriage clock no.12345, 21V16
carriage clock no.215474, 309V16
marine chronometer no.25332, 204V16
watch no.32573, 510V16
Dent, E. I., pocket chronometer, 24V16
Dent, William, lantern clock (stolen), 529V16
Denton, Henry, boulle bracket clock, 307V16
Deykin, Thomas, longcase clock, 457V16
Dials, account from Finnemore & Sons 352V16
account from Walker & Hughes 352V16
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clocks 349V16
Deacon, Samuel, musical clocks 349V16
Franklin dial, longcase clock by Porthouse, 484V16
restoration of painted dials 360V16
six-hour, on a watch by Richard Colston, 377, 378V16
silverying 349V16
turret clocks 289V16
Disabled, clock and watch making courses 464V16
Doctor's Stop Watch, article by A. M. Baldwin 389V16
Doggett, Rachel (ed), Time: the greatest innovator (review) 521V16
Dohn-Van Rossum, Gerhard, Regulating Working Hours and Time-keeping Devices of The Middle Ages 145V16
Dondi, Giovanni, sixth centenary of death 464V16
Dover Castle, 402V16
turret clock, 404V16
Drack & Bosfield, longcase clock 422V16
Drinkwater, Innocentius, The Art of Sundial Construction (review) 73V16
Donisthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker 342V16
Donisthorpe, Richard, clockmaker 342V16
Downes, Joseph, watch movements 590V16
Droz, Jaquet, organ clock 552V16
Drury, James, longcase clock, 111V16
Du Chesne, Claude, month-going longcase clock 178V16
Duchesne, Pierre, London, clock, 361V16
Duchesne, Pierre, Paris tête a poupée table clock, 439V16
Dunham Massey, Cheshire 595V16
Dunlop, Conyers, wall clock, 18V16
Dunn, Thomas, patent watch, 593V16
Dunstor see Clarke and DunstorV16
Dutarte, Juan, clock movement 275V16
Dutch Forgeries, Clockmakers' committee of 1704 573V16
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, 99V16
longcase clock,
wall alarm clock (stolen), 420V16
Dutton, W. & Son, bracket clock no.353, 651V16
Dutch, Edward, 412V16
longcase clock,
night clock, 440V16
'turitan' watch, 453V16
table clock 271V16
table clock, horizontal 385V16
East Horsley, Surrey, turret clock from St. Martin's Church 245V16
Eastward, Thomas, longcase clock 177V16
Echaniz, Jose' Ma. de, watchmaker 279V16
Edge Hill, Liverpool, turret clock in St. Mary's Church, 244V16
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland, 359V16
clocks and watches 483V16
longcase clock by Porthouse of Penrith, 484V16
longcase clock by William Thompson of Whitehaven, 483V16
sun, moon and tidal dial 236V16
Edwards, Baltimore, using Tobias watches 595V16
Edwards & Sons, bracket clock, 323V16
Electric clocks, 470V16
Aron's "Kippe" rewind mechanism, 468V16
Arzberberger's contact method 467V16
Bain, Alexander 467V16
Ball & Whidborne master clock 475V16
Barr,
BP patent system, 62216
Bruyssell, van 46916
Bulle clock 247, 45816
Bulle clock no.2519 (stolen) 17216
Campiche's master clock system 47316
Carpenter & Martin rewind 46916
Cloister, 45816
Coventry Electric Clock Co., mantel clock 17816
early History 46716
electrically driven pendulum 47116
Eureka clock no.8666 (stolen) 17216
Fischer's 'Magneta' master clock 46916
Froment's gravity escapement, 47216
Garnier's master clock system 46816
Gent master clock of 1904 47216
Gill's regulator 47316
Grau-Wagner master clock system 46916
Heriotizky's master clock 47316
Hipp, Matthias 46816
Home transmitter 62216
Hope, Jones & Boswell's Synchronome switch, 47016
International Time Recording Co. 46816
'Magneta' master clock system 46916
mechanical master clocks 46816
Murdays patent 47416
National Time Recorder Co. 46916
Palmer's master clock system, 47416
Parsons & Ball battery winding indication 47716
Parsons & Ball free pendulum, 47816
Parsons & Ball master clock 1904, 47516
Parsons & Ball 'Pulsynetic' master clock system 47416
Parsons' patent slave dial, 62716
Perret's self-winding system 46916
Pond's rewind system 46916
Pulsynetic' system 363, 467, 62116
rewind mechanisms 46916
Rossignol's rewind system. 46916
Schweizer's mechanism 46916
Self-Winding Clock Co., rewind system 46916
Shepherd. Charles 468, 47216
Shortt no.41 58, 6816
Silent Electric Clock Co. 47216
Staveley. A. W. 47416
Synchronome switch by Hope-Jones & Boswell. 47016
Synchronous mains turret clock 36616
Thombridge master clock. 62116
Tolosano. D. Ignacio 27516
'Tompion' transmitter 62216
'Waiting-train' turret clocks 47116
Webster & Williams' improved contacts 46816
Wheatstone. Charles & Stroh. J. M. A. 46916
Elisha, Caleb, clockmaker 41016
Ellicott, John, Jr., bracket clock 59316
bracket clock, walnut, 2616
journeyman clock, 37316
longcase clock, burr walnut, 48116
watch with temperature compensation 15716
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ellis, James H., Henry Hindley of York 121V16
Elsner, Joseph, wall regulator, 568V16
Emery, Josiah, regulator, 319V16
Empingham Church, clock marked I. W. 1686 47V16
Enameller, William Mackenzie 590V16
Engine Turning, Straight line engine turning by L. Paton 170V16
English Clock, The Evolution of the English Clock by M. Nielson 485V16
English Furniture and Clocks, Masterpieces of English Furniture & Clocks by R. W. Symonds, (review) 516V16
English Pendulum Clocks, The Development of English Pendulum clocks, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson 65V16
Engraver, Jarrett, John William 590V16
Equation Of Time, V16
Blake, Maurice, regulator 489V16
Delander, Daniel, longcase clocks 552V16
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432, 510V16
Janvier, Antide, table regulator, 101V16
Lepaute, Paris, regulator, 376V16
Mallet, humpback carriage clock, 541V16
Robin Fils, table regulator, 205V16
Tompion, Thomas, clock in Bath Pump Room 596V16
Escapement, Anchor, early example on longcase clock, 465V16
Escapement, Cross Beat, Radeloff rolling ball clock 552V16
Escapement, Grasshopper, V16
Anonymous skeleton clock 410V16
Sutton, Robert, longcase clock 407V16
Escapement, Gravity, V16
Frodsham, Charles, regulator, 13V16
Moore, Leeds, regulator 407V16
Escauriaza, Marcelino, clockmaker 279V16
Etherington, George, bracket clock, 196V16
Eureka Clock no.8666 (stolen) 172V16
Evans, Handsworth, two skeleton clocks, 213V16
Evirett, J. P., water clock 268V16
Exhibitions, V16
British Watch and Clockmaking 224V16
British Clockmakers' Heritage, 480V16
Burghley House Collection of the Marquess of Exeter 77V16
Le Puy en Velay. Four Centuries of Weight Driven Clocks 181V16
London, Great Exhibition, 1851 472V16
Salisbury Museum, Exhibition of works of Local Makers 77V16
Spring Driven Clocks of the Seventeenth Century 250V16
Three Hundred Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking, Prescot Museum 77, 406V16
Vitoria in 1867 275V16

F
Faciou. Nicholas 173V16
Fairfax House, York, horological collection 632V16
Falling Ball Clock, anonymous, 23V16
Family Trees, V16
Greswold 506V16
Howell 591V16
Weld 506V16
Windmills 584V16
Fatton. 'Eleve de Breguet'. bracket clock no.60 21V16
Faulkner, William, watchcase polisher and shagreen case maker 590V16
Felmersham, Bedfordshire, church clock 598V16
Fenie, M., calendar watch, 539V16
Ferguson, James, designs star plate for Boulton, 545
Ferna, Sweden, forge making for export 263
Fernandez, M. P. & P.C., Davis Mell, Musician and Clockmaker 602
Femley Observatory, Liverpool 246
Femley, wallop and file marking, by Jim Nicholson 595
Fenwick, Valerie see Penney & Finch
Fennimore & Sons, dial makers 352
Finney, Liverpool, astronomical longcase clock 552
Fiorimi, Carlo Mario, table clock, 14
Firebrand, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no. 573 508
Fischer, Martin, Magneta master clock system 469
Fladgate, John, bracket clock (stolen) 527
Flail locking clocks, lecture by Ken Shrimpton 598
Fletcher, John, marine chronometer no. 2097, 215
Floral Cuckoo Clock, Ritchie, J. 245
Folger Shakespeare Library, horological exhibition 599
Foulkes, Robert, obituary 27, 120
Four Glass Clocks, Anonymous French (stolen), 420
Anonymous French with perpetual calendar (stolen) 527
Frodsham, London (stolen) 75
Franklin Clock, Porthouse, Penrith, longcase movement, 483, 484
Tompson, William, 483
Free Pendulum, Parsons & Ball 1907, 478
French Clocks, lecture by David Boles 489
French, London, ormolu mantel clock, 456
satinwood mantel clock, 558
French, R. V., mantel clock (stolen) 529
Friesland Clock, anonymous (stolen) 421
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock no. 2188, 459
carriage clock, quarter-chiming 449
carriage clock with tourbillon, 449
marine chronometer no. 3600, 89
micrometer chronograph no. 09973 109
pocket chronometer no. AD fmsz 09765 453
skeleton clock no. 885 138
split second chronograph, 24
wall regulator with gravity escapement 13
Frodsham, Ches, Paris, bracket clock 182
Frodsham, Gracechurch St., four glass timepiece (stolen) 75
longcase clock 177
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, bracket clock, 570
Fromanteel, London, horizontal table clock 385
night clock 271
Fromanteel & East, horizontal table clock 385
Froment, electrically reset gravity escapement, 472
G

Gadesby, Thomas, clockmaker 355, 356 V16
Ganthony, London, clock/barometer, 110 V16
Garcia-Diego, Jose A., Juanelo Turriano (review) 519 V16
Gardner, Thomas, musical bracket clock 593 V16
Garnier, Paul, master clock system in Lille 468 V16
turret clock 368 V16
Gamier, Richard, Thomas Tompion's Clocks 596 V16
Gaskell, Knutsford, longcase clock 186 V16
Gazeley, W. J., watchmaker 412 V16
Gent, Eric, Horological conservation and restoration 595 V16
Gent, John Thomas, electrical apparatus manufacturer 474 V16
Gent & Co. Ltd., Parsons patent slave dial, 627 V16
patent electric regulator 475 V16
Pulsynetic clock system 467 V16
turret clock in Liverpool 245 V16
turret clock in Shanghai 368 V16
Gilder, of watches, Keeley, Thomas 590 V16
Gill, Sir David, regulator design 473 V16
Gillet & Bland, turret clock in Manchester Town Hall 251 V16
turret clock at Rushworth & Dreaper Ltd. 245 V16
Gillet & Johnson, V16
carillon 246 V16
electrically reset gravity escapement 478 V16
Gillham, London, bracket clock stolen, 285 V16
Gillows, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture by Susan Stuart 171 V16
Glasco, Philip, watchmaker 368 V16
Globes, Cary, G. & J. 635 V16
Goddard, Luther, watchmaker 595 V16
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432, 510 V16
Goldsmiths' Hall, exhibition British Watch and Clockmaking 224 V16
Good, Richard, V16
Clocks, an owner's handbook (review) 633 V16
A Horizontal Table Clock by Robert Grinkin 381 V16
Goode, Charles, watch 177 V16
Goosens & Smolders, Staartklok 273 V16
Gossage, William, patent alarm mechanism 484 V16
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock, ebony, 454 V16
bracket clock, grande sonnerie, 542 V16
Gowland, G., bracket clock (stolen) 421 V16
Graham, George, alarm watch no.5813, 417 V16
clock numbering system 596 V16
clocks 596 V16
clocks at Dunham Massey 595 V16
key from longcase clock no.655, 565 V16
longcase clock no.651, 652 V16
longcase clock no.655 565, 451, 554 V16
longcase clock no.699, 443 V16
Grande Sonnerie, V16
anonymous carriage clock, 646 V16
Dent, London, carriage clock, 21 V16
Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock, 449 V16
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock, 542 V16
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock 178 V16
Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator, 9416
Mallet, London, humpback carriage clock, ill. 54116
Markwick, James, longcase clock 40716
Patek Philippe, watch, 9616
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.278 178, 179, 202, 372, 37416
Tompion, Thomas, miniature travelling clock, 11816
Graubner, London see Renbaurg
Grau-Wagner, master clock system 46816
Gray, Benjamin, sells clocks to Windmills 57616
Great Crosby, Liverpool turret clock in St. Luke's Church 24516
Green, bellfounder of London 34716
Greenwich Time Ball 47216
Gregg, Francis, longcase clock 48116
Gregory, James, professor of mathematics 24916
Greswold, family tree 50616
Gretton, Charles, bracket clock, 56016
Greuter, mainspring signature 63716
Grignon, Daniel & Thomas, bracket clock (stolen) 17216
Grimaldi & Johnson, bracket clock (stolen) 7516
Grinthorpe, Lord, comments on Shepherd's Great Exhibition clock 47216
Grinkin, Robert, Jr.16
horizontal table clock with alarm 385, 38116
watch belonging to Oliver Cromwell 38416
Grout, William,16
Cornelius Harbert apprenticed to 60516
Grove, Richard, watchcase maker 59016
Groves, Ann, watchcase maker 59016
Gurney Clock, Norwich, by Martin Burgess, 57216
H
Haarlem, Teylers Museum portrait medallion of Christiaan Huygens, 49716
Hadden, Stephen, clockmaker 34316
Hadley & Moore, bracket clock, (stolen), 42116
Hagen, M. J. see Van Cittert-Eymers
Hague, turret clock from Jacobs tower 26916
Haley, Mr., on select committee on Mudge's petition 58616
Haley & Milner, London, watch no.2751 41116
Halifax, G., longcase clock (stolen) 64016
Hallam, Lutterworth, clockmaker 34516
Halsall, Liverpool,16
carillon in St. Cuthbert's Church 24616
turret clock in St. Cuthbert's Church 24616
Ham House, theft of clocks 42116
Hamilton, stop mechanism for watches 39016
Hamilton, John, musical longcase clock 36016
Hamley, London, bracket timepiece, 18916
Hampson & Thelwell, rack lever watch no.720 7116
Hands, Watch, supplier/maker, George Johnson 59016
Hanny, J., wallclock with detent escapement, 40916
Hanson, E. L., Bulle electric clocks, lecture 24716
Harbert, Cornelius, apprentice to Davis Mell 60516
Hargreave Church, turret clock 59816
Harper, Henry,16
calendar watch, 54116
watch, 49516
Harris, G., Pembroke Dock, watchmaker 63816
Harrison, John,16
influence on Berthoud 14916
Q factor measured on his pendula 132\textsuperscript{V16}
watch to his design by Jeffries 159, 157\textsuperscript{V16}

Hartnup Balance, \textsuperscript{V16}
on Dent chronometer no.25332, 204\textsuperscript{V16}
on Kullberg marine chronometer 380\textsuperscript{V16}
Hatton, James, marine chronometer no.270, 308\textsuperscript{V16}
Hawkins, London, bracket clock (stolen) 528\textsuperscript{V16}
Hawley, John & Son, centre seconds chronograph no.83802, 389\textsuperscript{V16}
Hayden, S., clockmaker, London and Boston, U.S.A. 491\textsuperscript{V16}
Heafield, Packington, clockmaker 342\textsuperscript{V16}
Heap, Charles, watchmaker 288\textsuperscript{V16}
Hearn, London, bracket clock with alarm, 427\textsuperscript{V16}
Hedge, Nathaniel, clockmaker 638\textsuperscript{V16}
Henderson, John, bracket clock 359\textsuperscript{V16}
Hermelink, Jan, longcase clock 269\textsuperscript{V16}
Herotizky, Gustav Maximillian, electric master clock 473\textsuperscript{V16}
Hesbek Park, Southport, floral cuckoo clock 245\textsuperscript{V16}
Hewitt, P. A., \textsuperscript{V16}
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire, Clockmakers 255, 339, 618\textsuperscript{V16}
Clockmaking in Leicester 166\textsuperscript{V16}
Hill, Thomas, bracket clock, 190\textsuperscript{V16}
bracket clock, 460\textsuperscript{V16}
bracket clock, wall mounted, 296\textsuperscript{V16}
Hindley, Henry, \textsuperscript{V16}
article by James H. Ellis 121\textsuperscript{V16}
longcase clock, year-going with perpetual calendar, 121\textsuperscript{V16}
longcase clock movement 484\textsuperscript{V16}
John Smith apprenticed to 373\textsuperscript{V16}
Hipp, Matthaus, \textsuperscript{V16}
electric master clock system 468\textsuperscript{V16}
electro-mechanically driven pendulum 471\textsuperscript{V16}
Hobden, M. K., The Limiting Stability of Pendulums 132\textsuperscript{V16}
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, longcase clock 273\textsuperscript{V16}
Holmes, Mr., select committee to review Mudge's petition 586\textsuperscript{V16}
Holmes, John, longcase clock with calendar and strike silent, 116\textsuperscript{V16}
Home Transmitter, Pulsynetic master clock 622\textsuperscript{V16}
Homet, Jean-Marie, Les Cadrans Solaires (review) 74\textsuperscript{V16}
Hoogendyk, Steven, repeating watch 494\textsuperscript{V16}
Hope, Thomas, furniture designer and owner of Vulliamy regulator no.441, 550\textsuperscript{V16}
Hope-Jones, Frank, patent for electrically reset gravity escapement 477\textsuperscript{V16}
Hope-Jones & Bowell, George Bennett, Synchronome switch, 470\textsuperscript{V16}
Hope-Jones & Cunynghame, master clock of 1907 478\textsuperscript{V16}
Hornby Collection, horizontal table clock by Edward East 385\textsuperscript{V16}
Hornby, Richard 287\textsuperscript{V16}
Horological Conservation and Restoration, lecture by Eric Gent 595\textsuperscript{V16}
Horological illustration, lecture by David Penney 597\textsuperscript{V16}
Horological Journal (review) 525\textsuperscript{V16}
Houriet, thermometer 497\textsuperscript{V16}
Howard, Davis & Dennison, watch no.1 595\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells, William Henry, \textsuperscript{V16}
apprenticed to his father, William 585\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells, William, \textsuperscript{V16}
article by David Penney and Valerie Finch 585\textsuperscript{V16}
escapement design, 586\textsuperscript{V16}
escapement drawings 588\textsuperscript{V16}
model of his own escapement 586\textsuperscript{V16}
model of Mudge's constant force escapement, 586\textsuperscript{V16}
Howells & Pennington, timekeeper of 1795 587
Howells, Barraud, V16
   Jamison, marine timekeeper no.9 587
   marine timekeeper no.14, 585
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock with grande sonnerie 178
Humphrey, John, goldsmith 503
Hunt, John, clock dial, 334
Huntsman, Benjamin, crucible steel 596
Hurlow, T. L., scratched on watch 638
Hutchinson, Beresford, V16
   brief biography, 482
   The Development of the English Pendulum Clock 65, 248
Huygens, Christiaan, V16
   pendulum clock by Jan Van Call, 225
   portrait medallion by Clerion, 497
Hygrometer, humpback carriage clock by Mallet, 541
I
Ibarra, Martin. clockmaker 277
Iden Collection, V16
   bracket clock by Thomas Taylor, 375
   longcase clock by John Ellicott Jnr. 481
Ilbert Collection, watch no.417 by Ferdinand Berthoud, 158-165
International Time Recording Co., electric master clock system 468
Inventories, V16
   Deacon, Samuel, stock 354
   Howells, William, goods, chattels and credits 589
   Ireland, longcase clocks 635
Iron Acton Court, polyhedral sundial 139
Ironbridge Museum, clock shop 338
Irving, P., The Restoration of the Exchange Station Clock, Liverpool 251
Isasmendi, Candido de, clockmaker 280
I. W., turret clockmaker 28
Izaguirre, Jose' de, clockmaker 280
J
Jackson, Liverpool, regulator, 321
Jaeger Le Coultre, pair of pave set diamond cased watches, 548
James & Noble, longcase clock 593
James, Edward, sale of collection, 89
James, Kenneth, V16
   addendum to article on Kater's escapement obituary 71
   Jamison, George, V16
   partnership with William Howells stamp, 586
   Janvier, Antide, V16
   mantel regulator (1819) 87
   mantel regulator no.4/1831 20, 112, 214
   table regulator (1821) 101
Japanese Clock, by Okidokei, 460
Japanned Case, table clock by Geo. Clarke, . 114
Jaques, William, watchcase maker 578
Jardaine, William, longcase clock, 316
Jardin, John, dial clock, 533
Jarrett, Richard, bracket clock 178
Jarrett, John William, watch engraver 590
Jeffrey, Sir Harold, effects of sun and moon on pendulum 53
Jeffries, John, watch made to Harrison's design, 157, 159
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Jerome, Chauncey, book by C. H. Bailey (review) 232V16
Jessner, Joseph, year-going regulator, 546V16
Jewel Holes, V16
  article by G. Ahrens 173V16
  letter 287V16
Jeweller, watches, Wilcox 590V16
Johnson, George, watch hand maker and supplier 590V16
Johnson, John, clockmaker 504V16
Johnson, John & Co., V16
  Prescot, turret clock 244V16
  turret clock from St. Thomas' Church, Seaford, 411V16
Johnson, Joseph, watch no.2186 594V16
Jolly, Gaston, automaton table clock, 199V16
Jones, Henry, V16
  bracket clock with calendar, 11V16
  horizontal table clock 385V16
Journeyman Clock, by Ellicott, 373V16
Joyce, Whitchurch, V16
  turret clock in Shanghai 368V16
  wall-mounted regulator, 408V16
Jump, London, V16
  humpback carriage clock no.1893, 312V16
  humpback carriage clock, (1901), 5V16
Jump, Richard & Joseph, mantel clock in balloon case, 106V16
Jurgensen, Jules, minute repeating split second chronograph, 24V16
J. W., stamp on pillar plate 637V16

K
Kahlert, Helmut, Grossuhren (review) 284V16
  300 years of the Black Forest Clockmaking Industry, (review) 516V16
  Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr (review) 274V16
Karrusel, Russell, Thomas, V16
  centre seconds watch, 24V16
  Smith, S. & Sons, watch no.193 388, 412V16
Kater, Capt., escapement 72V16
Keeley, Thomas, watch gilder 590V16
Kellenberger Collection, Winterthur, watch by J. Markwick, no.3565 177V16
Kenmure Castle, sundial by John Bonar, 234V16
Kent, ship carrying Arnold chronometer no.573 508V16
Kenwood House, exhibits Merlin skeleton clock 181V16
Key, from George Graham's longcase clock no.655, 565V16
Kinable, Paris, mantel clock (stolen) 528V16
Kingston Lacey 595V16
Kipling, William, miniature wall clock (stolen) 421V16
Kippe, electric rewind mechanism by Aron, 470V16
Kirby, D. M., Time for Books 75V16
Kirkall, Thomas, turret clock 245V16
Kirkcudbright Museum, sun, moon and tidal dial by Jacobum Broun, 233, 236-237V16
Knibb, John, V16
  ebonised bracket clock (stolen) 421V16
  longcase clock, 486V16
Knibb, Joseph, V16
  bracket clock, ebonised (stolen), 528V16
  bracket clock, ebony veneered (stolen) 640V16
  bracket clock, Roman striking 485V16
  bracket clock, walnut 372V16
  bracket clock, walnut (stolen) 421V16
  longcase clock with early anchor escapement 449, 465V16
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

longcase clocks, matching pair 249
longcase clocks at Ham House 361
night clock 359
wall clock with hood 250

Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock (stolen), 421
Kochmann, Karl, European Industrialised Clockmaking (review) 73
Koehn, Ed., watch with minute repeat, 24
Kratzer, Nicholas 140
Kroese, J. P., watch 497
Kullberg, Victor, marine chronometer no.4 178, 380
note to Charles Curzon, 597

L
La Chaux De Fonds, International Museum of Horology
Arnold, John, watch no.1, 415
Graham, George, watch no.5813, 417
Masterpieces in 415
Vallin, Nicholas, table clock 385

Lange & Söhne, A., watch no.31471, 194

Lantern Clocks, 16
Anonymous, with wrought iron trains 408
Bradford, Thomas, 538
Clarke, George (stolen), 420
Dent, William, 529
Knifton, Thomas (stolen), 421
Lee, Roger 408
Markwick Markham, 535
Markwick Markham, 645
Mell, Davis, 602
Mell, Davis, with carillon, 603
Mills, Humphrey 359
Savage, Richard 300
Snow, John, 88
Wawne, John, 647
Windmills, Joseph, 580

Latter, Andrew, longcase clock (stolen) 75
Lauriston Castle, Edinburgh, clocks at 592

Law, Rodney, Clockmaking Tools (lecture) 483
Horology Under The Hammer 372

Lawrie, Archibald, longcase clock, 648

Lawson John, longcase clock, 291

Lectures, 16
Bartky, Dr. Ian Telling Time with Time Balls 167
Betts, Jonathan, The National Trust's Clocks 595
Bird, D. J., The Pulsynetic System 363
Boles, David, French Clocks 489
Boucheron, Pierre The Features of the Shortt Clock 167
Boucheron, Pierre, Shortt Clock no.41 69
Boyd, Gavin, The Mentmore Sale 597
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes 489
Copland, John, Watches 593
Gamier, Richard, Thomas Tompion And His Clocks 596
Gent, Eric, Horological Conservation and Restoration 595
Hanson, E. L., The Bulle Electric Clock 247
Hewitt, P. A., Clockmaking in Leicester 166
Hutchinson, Beresford, The Development of the English Pendulum Clock 65, 248
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Irving, P., Restoration of the Exchange Station Clock, Liverpool 251

Law, Rodney, Clockmaking Tools 483

McClure, B., Clock Case Making 597, 598

McKay, C., Turret Clock Escapements and Remontoires 69, 362

Medlam, Sarah, French Clocks 248

Neale, J. A., Joseph And Thomas Windmills 487

Nielson, Meyrick, Brig., The Evolution of the English Clock 485

Nicholson, J., Files and Filemaking 595

Oxley, G., and Smith, F., Williamson's Equation Work 66

Penney, David, Horological illustration 597

Pritchard, Wilbur, The Development of the Calendar 168

Randall, Anthony, Ferdinand Berthoud 169

Redfern, John, Restoration of a Chronometer Watch 248

Robinson, Tom, 30-Hour Long-case Clocks 65, 248, 361

Rose, Ronald, Wall Clocks 595

Shrimpton, Kenneth, Flail Locking Clocks 598

Smith, Alan, Sundials 484

Smith, F., and Oxley G., Williamson's Equation Work 66

Somererville, Dr. A., Sundials of Scotland 148

Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster 171

Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration 360

Treherne, Alan, English Influence on American Watch Manufacture 594

Tyler, E. J., Turret Clocks in the Low Countries 246

Vaughan, Dr. D., Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks 66

Waterman, Christine, The Deal Time Ball 490

Watson, Eric, Orreries 361

Whatmoor, Philip, Turret Clocks in Shanghai 367

Whitney, Marvin, The History and Development of the Chronometer 167

Wilson, Michael, Watches Re-Born 360

Winkler, Dr. Gernot, Atomic Time and Atomic Clocks 168

Lee, M. J., Who Was L W.? 28

Lee, Roger, lantern clock 408

Lefevre of Paris, mantel clock with orrery 552

Legh, Sir Francis Bequest of clocks to Lyme Park 595

Leicester, Belgrave Hall Museum, Knibb bracket clock (stolen) 640

Leicester, Clockmaking in Leicester by P. A. Hewitt 166

Leicester Museum, Samuel Deacon's Workshop 255

Leicestershire, Society of Clock and Watchmakers 349

Leicestershire Records Office, Samuel Deacon's records 255

Lemaindre of Blois, watch 540

Lepaute of Paris, Equation regulator 376

Lepine, Jean-Antoine, table regulator no.4410, 322

Le Puy En Velay, Museum, Four Centuries of Weight Driven Clocks 181

Leroux, John, clock 638

Le Roy, watch with solar indications 510

Le Roy, Julien, musical bracket clock, 437

Le Roy, Pierre, La Petite Ronde, by Cecil Clutton 386

Lerwick, William, watchmaker 344

Letcombe Regis, St. Andrew's church turret clock, 265

Liechi of Winterthur, wall clock, 273
Lion Clock, anonymous, 304V16
Lister, Thomas, long-case clock, 406V16
Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator, 94V16
Litherland Davies & Co., marine chronometer no.675/15992 411V16
Liverpool, 416
  Central Station turret clock 245V16
  Exchange Railway Station turret clock, 244V16
  Liver clock 245V16
Liverpool Museum, 416
  turret clock from Brereton, Cheshire 245V16
  turret clock from East Horsley, Surrey 245V16
  turret clock by Schierwater & Lloyd 245V16
  turret clock by John Walker 245V16
Liverpool Windows 412V16
Livery Companies, Clockmakers in 612V16
Lizard, HMS 639V16
Loan Watches, of R. Beck 287V16
London, British Museum, 416
  Berthoud's astronomical watch no.1, 158-165V16
  Breguet automata watch (stolen), 530V16
  Goode, Charles, watch 177V16
  Grinkin, Robert Jnr., table clock, 381V16
  Naylor, John, bracket clock, 305, 414V16
  Simms, Isaac, watch, 499V16
  S*M 1553 sundial 143V16
  Tompion, Thomas, 'Medici' table clock, 202V16
  Tompion, Thomas, miniature travelling clock, 118V16
  Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, watches, 488, 578V16
London, Buckingham Palace, A-L Breguet regulator no.3671 488V16
London, Clockmakers' Company Henry Archer table clock 385V16
London Guildhall Library, William Howells' escapement drawings 588V16
London, National Maritime Museum, 416
  Christopher Daniel's equinoctial dial 484V16
  Robert Foulkes bequest 337V16
Horological Conservation and Restoration, Symposium 338V16
London, Science Museum, 416
  Bouquet, David, horizontal table clock 385V16
  Clement, William, turret clock, 405V16
  Dover Castle turret clock, 404V16
  Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal table clock 385V16
London, Victoria And Albert Museum 416
  horizontal table clock by David Ramsay 385V16
  Windmills, London, longcase clock 577V16
  Windmills, London, giant table clock 577V16
Longcase Clocks, 416
  Aish of Sherbourne 332V16
  Andrews of London (stolen) 529V16
  Anonymous, Westminster/Whittington chime 177V16
  Appleford, E., 81V16
  Apps, Robert 361V16
  Aylward of Guildford (stolen) 639V16
  Barber, Jonas, no.1124 186V16
  Barker, William 407V16
  Barwise of London, 321V16
  Blackborow, James, 444V16
  Cattel, Thomas (stolen) 172V16
  Chettle, W. H., 324V16
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Clay, Charles 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Clough, John 407\textsuperscript{V16}
Cockey, Edward, 553\textsuperscript{V16}
Cotsworth, John 407\textsuperscript{V16}
Cowan, James 593\textsuperscript{V16}
Deacon, Samuel, 350\textsuperscript{V16}
Deacon, Samuel, no.100/149, 618\textsuperscript{V16}
Deale, Thomas, 315\textsuperscript{V16}
Delander, Daniel, 480\textsuperscript{V16}
Delander, Daniel, month-going, equation 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Delander, Daniel, no. 15, 479\textsuperscript{V16}
Delander, Daniel, no. 17, 480\textsuperscript{V16}
Deykin, Thomas, 457\textsuperscript{V16}
Drack & Bosfield 422\textsuperscript{V16}
Drury, James, 111\textsuperscript{V16}
Duchesne, Claude 178\textsuperscript{V16}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, 99\textsuperscript{V16}
East, Edward, 441\textsuperscript{V16}
Eastwick, Thomas 177\textsuperscript{V16}
Ellicott, John, Jnr., 481\textsuperscript{V16}
Finney of Liverpool 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Frodsham of London 177\textsuperscript{V16}
Gaskell of Knutsford 186\textsuperscript{V16}
Graham, George, no.651, 652\textsuperscript{V16}
Graham, George, no.655, 554\textsuperscript{V16}
Graham, George, no.699, 443\textsuperscript{V16}
Gregg, Francis 481\textsuperscript{V16}
Halifax, G. (stolen) 640\textsuperscript{V16}
Hamilton, John 360\textsuperscript{V16}
Hermink, Jan 269\textsuperscript{V16}
Hindley, Henry, year-going, 121\textsuperscript{V16}
Hoevenaer, Anthonius 273\textsuperscript{V16}
Holmes, John, 116\textsuperscript{V16}
James & Noble 593\textsuperscript{V16}
Jardaine, William, 316\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, John, 486\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, architectural, 449, 465\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, from Ham House 361\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, a matching pair 249\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, Joseph, with Roman striking 75\textsuperscript{V16}
Latter, Andrew (stolen) 75\textsuperscript{V16}
Lawne, Archibald, 648\textsuperscript{V16}
Lawson, John, 291\textsuperscript{V16}
Lister, Thomas, 406\textsuperscript{V16}
Lowndes, Jonathan, 455\textsuperscript{V16}
Markwick, James 407\textsuperscript{V16}
Massey, Edmund, 563\textsuperscript{V16}
McDonald, Duncan, 536\textsuperscript{V16}
Nickals, Isac (stolen) 640\textsuperscript{V16}
Norton, Eardley, 448\textsuperscript{V16}
Owen, Watkin 186
Pinchbeck, Christopher, 12\textsuperscript{V16}
Porthouse of Penrith (Franklin dial), 483, 484\textsuperscript{V16}
Quare, Daniel, walnut 178\textsuperscript{V16}
Quare, Daniel, walnut 407\textsuperscript{V16}
Rayment of Stamford, 447, 552\textsuperscript{V16}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reed, William</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, John (stolen)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roumieu, Paul Jnr.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Richard</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Joseph</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, (Bath Pump Room)</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, marquetry</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.242</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.358</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, olive wood</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, month-going, parquetry</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, month-going, walnut</td>
<td>301, 433, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, William</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no.441,</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, William</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb &amp; Son</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph, with alarm</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, at Cusworth Hall</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, month-going,</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, musical</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, walnut, month-going,</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London (stolen)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, walnut</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, in Victoria &amp; Albert Museum</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, walnut</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winstanley of Wigan</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, John</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Thomas</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, William</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Longcase Clock Casemakers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cotsworth, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Claudius, longcase clock</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier, Antide, table regulator,</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Fils, regulator</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>301, 433, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, walnut longcase clock,</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, longcase clock,</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Thomas, regulator,</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Longcase Clock Case Manufacturers, lecture by Susan Stuart**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clocks, 30-hour, lecture by Tom Robinson</td>
<td>65, 248, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase Clock Design, by Percy Dawson</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Long Duration, Month-Going, V16**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cotsworth, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Claudius, longcase clock</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier, Antide, table regulator,</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Fils, regulator</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock,</td>
<td>301, 433, 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, Walnut longcase clock,</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, London, longcase clock,</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Thomas, regulator,</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Long Duration, Three Month, V16**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vienna regulator</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Long Duration, Two-Month, V16**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vienna Regulator</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Lepaute of Paris, 376V16
Long Duration Watch 526V16
Long Duration, Year-Going, V16
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock, 121V16
Jessner, Joseph, Vienna regulator, 546V16
Pons, Honore, Mantel Clock 552V16
Sarton, Humbert, regulator, 193V16
Vockenberger of Vienna, regulator, 438V16
Loomis, Alfred, oscillograph 54V16
Loudoun, Lord John, arms on a sundial 234V16
Love's Numbers 53V16
Lowndes, Charles, bracket clock, 486V16
Lowndes, Jonathan, V16
   bracket clock, 429V16
   long-case clock, 455V16
Lowne of Catford, master clock system 473V16
Lowther, Thomas, clock case maker 590V16
Luckton of Leominster, turret clock (stolen) 527V16
Lunar Indications, V16
   Blackborow, James, longcase clock, 444V16
   Blake, Maurice, regulator 489V16
   Bonar, John, moon dial, 227V16
   Clough, John, longcase clock 407V16
   Cole, J. F., carriage clock, 17V16
   Deniere of Paris, mantel clock, 547V16
   Fenie, M., watch, 539V16
   Janvier, Antide, table regulator no.4/1831, 20, 112, 214V16
   Lawson, John, longcase clock, 291V16
   Lister, Thomas, longcase clock, 406V16
   Naylor, John, bracket clock, 305, 414V16
   Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer, 566V16
   Warren, William, longcase clock, 221V16
   Lupine, W., gold and silver worker/merchant 590V16
   Lyme Park, horological collection 595V16
   Lyons, Richard, bracket clock, 117V16
   Lytler, Richard, goldsmith 503V16
M
McCabe, James, V16
   bracket clock (stolen) 421V16
   bracket clock no.2350 (stolen), 529V16
   watch no.4837 411V16
McClure, Bertie, Clock Case making, lecture 489, 597, 598V16
McDonagh, apprentice watchmaker 368V16
Macdonald, formula for computing tides 57V16
McDonald, Duncan, longcase clock, 408V16
McGregor, of Glasgow, marine chronometer no. K'2045 (stolen) 285V16
McKay, Chris, Turret Clock Escapements and Remontoires, lecture 69, 362V16
Mackenzie, William, watch enameller 590V16
MacMullin, Sir Robert, arms on a sundial 237V16
McNab, J. A., regulator 250V16
Madrid, Museo Romantico, clock by Jose Pradere-Mondragon 279V16
Maghull of Liverpool, St. Andrew's Church, turret clock 245V16
Magneta Master Clock 469V16
Mallet, humpback carriage clock, 541V16
Maltese Wall Clock, 271V16
Mantel Clocks, V16
   Allam & Caithness 332V16
Anonymous, with Ferris wheel case 178
Anonymous with lyre case 178
Anonymous with 'Tower Bridge' case 178
Barr, electric, 458
Billearea no.1787 172
Boulton, Matthew, sidereal clock, 466, 545
Bourdin of Paris, 330
Brockbank & Atkins no.2200 (stolen) 529
Bulle electric, 458
Cloister electric, 458
Cole, Thomas, no.1549 409, 410
Critchley, William 409
Cronier of Paris (stolen) 640
Cumming, Alexander 409
Deniere of Paris, 547
French, Royal Exchange, ormolu case, 456
French, Royal Exchange, satinwood case, 558
French, R. V. (stolen) 529
Jump of London, 106
Lefevre of Paris 552
Molyneux, Robert, 10
Thomire, 22
Webster of London, 642
Mantel Regulator see Regulator
Margaine, Françoise-Arsene, miniature carriage clock, 557
Margetts, George, watch no.1251 593, 594
Marine Chronometer see Chronometer, Marine
Marine Timekeeper see Chronometer, Marine
Marion, A History of the United States Watch Company (review) 414
Market Bosworth, church clock 344
Markham see Markwick, Markham
Markwick, watch, 174-5
Markwick, James, longcase clock movement 407
watch no.3565, 176
Markwick, Markham, lantern clock for Turkish market, 535, 645
Marot, Daniel, designer 596
Marquetry, Lowndes, Jonathan, longcase clock, 455
Massey, Edmund, longcase clock, 563
Wise, John, longcase clock, 9
Marston, Thomas, export watches to America 594
Martin, Thomas, watch 411
Martinez, Jose, clockmaker 280
Massey, lever escapement 594
Massey, Edmund, longcase clock, 563
Massy, London, watch, 495
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock, 208
Master Clock Systems see Electric Clocks
Maudsley, Sons And Field, Deal Time Ball, 490
Maurizio Tower clock 146
Mayo, W., skeleton clock 409
Medieval Timekeeping 145
Medlam, Sarah, French Clock Cases, lecture 248
Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, turret clock 364, 598
Mell, Davis, carillon lantern clock, 603
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lantern clock, 602V16
Musician and clockmaker, article 602V16
Mellin, Cornelle, watch, 219V16
Mendicolanda, Mariano, clockmaker 280V16
Mene, P.I., bronze on a mantel clock, 330V16
Mentmore Sale, lecture by Gavin Boyd 597V16
Mercer, electrically reset gravity escapement 478V16
Mercer, Thomas, V16
- longcase regulator, 428V16
- marine chronometer no.16836 178V16
- table chronometer, 186V16
Merga, A., watchmaker 638V16
Merlin, Joseph, skeleton clock 181V16
Meunier, Paris, mystery clock, 95V16
Micrometer Chronograph, by Charles Frodsham no.09973, 109V16
Miguel, Tomas de, Clockmaker 275V16
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock 359V16
Mindelheim, Turret clock museum 336V16
Minute Repeat Mechanism, V16
- Arnold, John, watch no.1, 415V16
- Jurgenson, Jules, chronograph, 24V16
- Koehn, Ed., watch, 24V16
Moinet, Louis, watch, 562V16
Molyneux, Robert, mantel chronometer, 10V16
Mondragon, Jose Predere, clockmaker 279V16
Mongelos, Eugenio, clockmaker 279V16
Month Duration see Long Duration V16
Moon, effects on the period of a pendulum 53V16
Moon Indications see Lunar Indications V16
Moondials 238V16
Moore, Leeds, regulators 407V16
Moreno, Juan, clockmaker 277V16
Morgan, Richard, watchmaker/springmaker 604V16
Morin, Louis, watch no.246, 386V16
Moss, Thomas, V16
- bracket clock no.283, 217V16
- wall clock (stolen) 421V16
MP, punched mark on turret clocks 598V16
Mudge, Thomas, select committee on his petition 586V16
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, V16
- bracket clock, 222, 375V16
- watch no.1191, 593V16
Muir & Kraus, Marion, A History of the United States Watch Company (review) 414V16
Munk, formula for computing tides 57V16
Munsey, D., watch 413V16
Murdie, T. J., patents for electric clocks 474V16
Murga, Gabino, clockmaker 279V16
Murga, Hijos de Ignacio, clockmaker 279V16
Murga, Nichoas, clockmaker 279V16
Music (chime), for singing with musical clocks 347V16
Musical Clocks, V16
- Barraud, London 409V16
- Clarke, Geo., 114, 297V16
- Cox, James (attrib.) 552V16
- Deacons, Leicestershire 344V16
- Deacon, Samuel, 350, 619V16
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Droz, Jaquet 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Gardner, Thomas, bracket clock 593\textsuperscript{V16}
Hamilton, John, longcase clock 360\textsuperscript{V16}
Le Roy, Julien, 437\textsuperscript{V16}
Mell, Davis, 604\textsuperscript{V16}
Rayment, Stamford, 447, 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Reid & Sons, wallclock, 408\textsuperscript{V16}
Windmills, London 373, 577\textsuperscript{V16}
Myatt, Paul 572\textsuperscript{V16}
Mystery Clocks, \textsuperscript{V16}
Anonymous, French 552\textsuperscript{V16}
Anonymous, kangaroo design 178\textsuperscript{V16}
Meunier, Paris, 95\textsuperscript{V16}
N
Nantwich clockmakers by A. A. Treherne (review) 414\textsuperscript{V16}
Nardin, Ulysse, marine chronometer no.5303 178\textsuperscript{V16}
Nassington Church, turret clock 28\textsuperscript{V16}
National Association Of Watch And Clock Collectors Inc., museum opens new gallery 338\textsuperscript{V16}
National Time Recorder Co. Ltd. 469\textsuperscript{V16}
National Trust Clocks, lecture by Jonathan Betts 595\textsuperscript{V16}
National Trust Pocket Guide to Clocks, by Jonathan Betts (review) 515\textsuperscript{V16}
Nauta, F., watch, 495\textsuperscript{V16}
Naylor, John, astronomical table clock 305, 414\textsuperscript{V16}
Neale, J. A., \textsuperscript{V16}
Joseph and Thomas Windmills 573\textsuperscript{V16}
Windmills, Father and Son, lecture 487\textsuperscript{V16}
Nederhorst Kasteel, \textsuperscript{V16}
watch by Cowell of London no.8323 497\textsuperscript{V16}
watch by J. P. Kroese 497\textsuperscript{V16}
horological exhibition 271\textsuperscript{V16}
Neilson, Meyrick The Evolution' of the English Clock, lecture 485\textsuperscript{V16}
Neilson, London, regulator, 113\textsuperscript{V16}
Netherlands, horological tour 267\textsuperscript{V16}
Nettell, D., Three Clocks in the Ridgeway Parish 263\textsuperscript{V16}
Newsam, Bartholomew, \textsuperscript{V16}
horizontal table clock 385\textsuperscript{V16}
reproduction 16th-century clock (stolen) 75\textsuperscript{V16}
Newton, Sir Issac, comments on Debaufre's escapement 386\textsuperscript{V16}
Newton, of Heather, Leics., clockcase maker 353\textsuperscript{V16}
New York, Metropolitan Museum Of Art, \textsuperscript{V16}
table clock by Bartholomew Newsam 385\textsuperscript{V16}
watch by Isaac Simmes 505\textsuperscript{V16}
Nicholson, Jim, Files and Filemaking lecture 596\textsuperscript{V16}
Nickals, Isac, longcase clock (stolen) 640\textsuperscript{V16}
Nieuw-Loosdrecht, Kasteel-Museum Sypesteyn 268\textsuperscript{V16}
Night Clocks, \textsuperscript{V16}
Blaser, Jacob, 210\textsuperscript{V16}
East, Edward, 440\textsuperscript{V16}
Fromanteel 271\textsuperscript{V16}
Knibb, Joseph 359\textsuperscript{V16}
Nijmegen, turret clock by Jan Van Call 268\textsuperscript{V16}
N. K., initials on polyhedral sundial 140\textsuperscript{V16}
Noble see James & Noble\textsuperscript{V16}\textsuperscript{V16}
Norton, Eardley, \textsuperscript{V16}
bracket clock no.1809 277\textsuperscript{V16}
bracket clock at Lauriston Castle 593\textsuperscript{V16}
longcase clock, 448\textsuperscript{V16}
O

Oakley Church, turret clock 598
Oberkircher, Vienna, astronomical pillar clock 552
Obituaries, V16
Aimer, M. C. 171
Applebee, Geoffrey 363
Foulkes, Robert 27
James, Kenneth 487
Stender, Eugene 336
Observatories, V16
Cape of Good Hope 473
Femley, Liverpool 246
St. Andrew's University 249
Washington, U.S. Navy 59, 166, 169
Zi-Ka-Wei, Shanghai 367
Oceanographic Vessels, British, review of book by Tony Rice 521
Okidokei, Japanese clock, 460
Oosterwych, Severyn, bracket timepiece, 485
Organ, Barrel, by J. Walker 268
Organ Builders, Rushworth & Dreaper Ltd. 245
Organ Clock see Musical Clock
Orion, H. M. S. 508
Orpheus Clock, 226
Orreries, V16
lecture by Eric Watson 361
Cole, London 250
Lefevre, Paris 552
Orvieto, Cathedral clock 146
Osaka Watch Incorporated book by Hoshimi Uchida (review) 520
Owen, Watkin, longcase clock 186
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, horizontal table clock by Henry Jones 385
Oxley, George, Williamson's Equation Work, lecture 66

P
Paintings depicting horology, 275
Palacios, D. Odon, watch movement 275
Pallas, H. M. S. 508
Paller, Leonard, watch, 630
Palmer, Loughborough, clockmaker 345
Palmer, Thomas, bracket clock, 310
Palmer, W. E., master clock system, 474
Pamplona, turret clock in St. Saturnino 277
Paris, Louvre, Les Montres du Musée du Louvre, Tome I (review) 415
Parkinson & Frodsham, their agents in Spain 280
Parsons, Isaac Hardy 474
Parsons patent slave dial, 627
Parsons & Ball, V16
battery warning indication 477
first free pendulum, 478
patents for master clock system, 475
pulsynetic master clock system 474
Patek Philippe, V16
clockwatch, 96
pocket chronometer, 566
grande and petite sonnerie clock watch, 96
pocket chronometer, 566
Patents, Ball & Whidbourne master clock 475
B-P patent system V16
electric master clock, 622-3 V16
van Bruyssell master clock 469 V16
Carpenter & Martin, electric rewind 469 V16
Custer, J., recessed back plate for balance 595 V16
Dunn, Thomas, watch, 593-4 V16
Gent's patent electric regulator 475 V16
Gossage, William, alarm mechanism 484 V16
Heriotzky, O. M., master clock system 473 V16
Hope-Jones, electrically reset gravity escapement 477 V16
Hope-Jones & Bowell, synchronome switch, 470 V16
International Time Recording Co., electric contacts 468 V16
Murday, T. J., electric clocks 474 V16
Palmer, W. E., master clock system 474 V16
Parsons & Ball, battery warning indication 477 V16
Parsons & Ball, master clock, 478 V16
Port & Varley, master clock system 473 V16
Rossignol, A. A., electric rewind, 469 V16
Robottom, H. M., stem regulating perfect keyless, 630 V16
Schweizer, Jacob, electric clock mechanism 469 V16
Shepherd, Charles, master clock mechanism, 472 V16
Staveley, A. W. (of Gents), electric clocks 474 V16
Synchronome switch, improvements 471 V16
Webster & William, electric contacts 468 V16
Winfrauer, electric clock mechanism 469 V16
Paton, L., Straight Line Engine Turning, lecture 170 V16
Peacock, London, bracket clock, 19 V16
Pegden, clockmaker of Deal 490 V16
Peking see Beijing V16
Pendleton, Mudge timekeeper no.10 587 V16
Pendulum, early, 225 V16
on clock designed by Huygens, 552 V16
equipment, on mantel clock by Honore Pons 62 V16
gravimeter use 53 V16
limiting stability 132 V16
one and a quarter seconds, on longcase clock by Thomas Tompion, 544 V16
one and a quarter seconds, on clock by Thomas Wise, 206 V16
'Q' factor 132 V16
Penlington, Liverpool, signature on turret clock 245 V16
Penn, Henry, bell founder 43 V16
Penney, David, V16
brief biography, 358 V16
Horological illustration, lecture 597 V16
How to prepare an article 498 V16
Penney, David & Finch, Valerie, William Howells, Watchmaker 585 V16
Pennington, balance on chronometer by Barraud, 201 V16
Pennington, Robert, V16
head workman to Thomas Mudge Jnr. 586 V16
Mudge timekeeper no.10 587 V16
Pennington, Pendleton et al., Mudge timekeeper no.10 587 V16
Penny, Charles, tavern clock, 592 V16
Perez, Mariano, clockmaker 279 V16
Perpignan, article by Charles Aked 392 V16
Perrelet, attrib., pedometer-wind watch, 497 V16
Perret, David, electric rewind system 469 V16
Pessono, Francisco, clockmaker 146 V16
Peterborough Cathedral, V16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>audit accounts 1681-1700</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treasurers' records</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>43, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petite Sonnerie, watch by Patek Philippe,</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaeton And Sun Chariot, mantel clock,</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillipson, William, collection sold</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar Clock, astronomical by Oberkircher</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchbeck, Christopher,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astronomical longcase clock</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buys watch from Berthoud</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinnington, Thomas, watch</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkin, J. F., machine-made watch</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowman, Dr. John, retirement</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocket Chronometer see Chronometer, Pocket</td>
<td>77, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond, Chester H, electric rewind system</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, London, pocket chronometer no.4566</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pons, Honore, year-going mantel clock</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port &amp; Varley, master clock system</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porthouse, Penrith, longcase clock (Franklin type),</td>
<td>483-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, C., watchmaker(?)</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powis Castle, longcase clock by Thomas Tompion</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pradera, Juan, clockmaker</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, R. B.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott Museum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Hundred Years of Fine English Clock and Watchmaking, exhibition</td>
<td>77, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock by Thomas Condliff</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock by John Johnson &amp; Co.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock by Standard Time and Telephone Co.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock no.6841 by John Walker</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestige, Sir John, Collection,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock by Jonathan Lowndes</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock by J. F. Cole</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, London, export watches</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Wilbur The Development of the Calendar, lecture</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, W. T. R. &amp; Davies, T. A., Samuel Roberts, Clockmaker (review)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse Watch see Doctor's Watch</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsynetic Clock System,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture by D. J. Bird</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>article by D. J. Bird</td>
<td>467, 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pytters, A., Stoelschippertje clock restored</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality Factor, measured on Harrison pendula</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>178, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>travelling clock,</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.3084</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter Chiming, Clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam &amp; Clements, bracket clock</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous Westminster/Whittington Victorian longcase</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrell, Henry, singing-bird automaton</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Charles, longcase clock</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James, three-sided clock (attrib.)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuChesne, C., clock</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards &amp; Sons, bracket clock</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Sons</td>
<td>wall clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter Repeat Attachment</td>
<td>by Robert Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarter Repeating Mechanism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asslin, London</td>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John</td>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Paris</td>
<td>chaise watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapeau, Peter</td>
<td>watch no.1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke &amp; Dunster</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, J. F.</td>
<td>humpback carriage clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosset, Nicolas</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Conyers</td>
<td>wall clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etherington; George</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiorimi, Carlo Mario</td>
<td>table clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas</td>
<td>bracket clock with wall bracket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoogendyk, Steven</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange, A. &amp; Söhne</td>
<td>watch no.31471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Thomas</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Jacob</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moinet, Louis</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, London</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stodden, Matthew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William</td>
<td>watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>bracket clock no.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>bracket clock no.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unite, M.</td>
<td>bracket timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, William</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>bracket clock (stolen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>watch no.8370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, John</td>
<td>pocket chronometer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rack Lever Watches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radeloff, rolling ball clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainsford, Francis</td>
<td>name-plate on bracket clock by Appley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranch, Carl</td>
<td>marine chronometer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, A. G.</td>
<td>Ferdinand Berthoud, article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ferdinand Berthoud, lecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravel, Juan Bautista</td>
<td>clockmaker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Rayment, Thomas, musical longcase clock 447, 552\textsuperscript{16}
Reber, Bernard, watch 172\textsuperscript{16}
Redfern, John, The Restoration of a Chronometer Watch, lecture 248\textsuperscript{16}
Reed, William, longcase clock 177\textsuperscript{16}

Regulators, \textsuperscript{16}
Blake, Maurice, 488\textsuperscript{16}
Box, William, 113\textsuperscript{16}
Breguet, A. L., no.2858 449\textsuperscript{16}
Buchanan, Archibald 489\textsuperscript{16}
Elsner, Joseph, 568\textsuperscript{16}
Emery, Josiah, 319\textsuperscript{16}
Frodsham, Charles, wall-mounted, 13\textsuperscript{16}
Jackson, Liverpool, 321\textsuperscript{16}
Janvier, Antide, mantel regulator dated 1819, 87\textsuperscript{16}
Janvier, Antide, mantel regulator no. 4/1831, 20, 112, 214\textsuperscript{16}
Janvier, Antide, table regulator dated 1821, 101\textsuperscript{16}
Jessner, Joseph, 546\textsuperscript{16}
Joyce, Whitchurch, wall-mounted, 408\textsuperscript{16}
Lepaute, Paris, 376\textsuperscript{16}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, 322\textsuperscript{16}
McNab, J. & A. 250\textsuperscript{16}
Mercer, Thomas, 428\textsuperscript{16}
Moore, Leeds 407\textsuperscript{16}
Neilson, London, 113\textsuperscript{16}
Riefler, tank regulator no.78, 103\textsuperscript{16}
Riefler, wall regulator no.341, 102\textsuperscript{16}
Robin, Paris, 564\textsuperscript{16}
Robin Fils, Paris, dated 1801, 205\textsuperscript{16}
Roskel & Sons, wall regulator, 16\textsuperscript{16}
Sarton, Humbert (attrib.), mantel regulator, 314\textsuperscript{16}
Sarton, Humbert, year-going, 193\textsuperscript{16}
Vockenberger, Vienna, 438\textsuperscript{16}
Wright, Thomas 332\textsuperscript{16}
Reid & Sons, Newcastle upon Tyne, wall clock, 408\textsuperscript{16}
Remontoires, \textsuperscript{16}
Hesketh Park Floral Cuckoo Clock 246\textsuperscript{16}
Janvier, Antide, table regulator, 101\textsuperscript{16}
Robin Fils, table regulator, 205\textsuperscript{16}
Turret clocks, lecture by Chris McKay 362\textsuperscript{16}
Renbaugr (Graubner), London, watch with Chatelaine, 549\textsuperscript{16}
Reynolds, Francis, bracket clock (stolen) 421\textsuperscript{16}
Rice, Tony, British Oceanographic Vessels, (review) 521\textsuperscript{16}
Richardson, Goole, wall clock 409\textsuperscript{16}
Richardson, Thomas, clockcase maker, 408\textsuperscript{16}
Ridgeway Parish, three turret clocks 263\textsuperscript{16}
Riefler, \textsuperscript{16}
tank regulator no.78, 103\textsuperscript{16}
wall regulator no.341, 102\textsuperscript{16}
Rigonio, Eugenio, clockmaker 279\textsuperscript{16}
Rijk, J. A. F., De Zon als Klok (review) 73\textsuperscript{16}
Riley, B., clockmaker 343\textsuperscript{16}
Ripoli, Vincente, clockmaker 280\textsuperscript{16}
Ritchie, James, floral cuckoo clock 245\textsuperscript{16}
Roberts, John, longcase clock (stolen) 528\textsuperscript{16}
Roberts, Samuel, Samuel Roberts, Clockmaker (review) 513\textsuperscript{16}
Robertson, James, clockmaker 423\textsuperscript{16}
Robin, Paris, table regulator, 564\textsuperscript{16}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Robin Fils, Paris month-going table regulator dated 1801, 205 V16
Robinson, Baltimore, using Tobias watches 595 V16
Robinson, Tom, 30-Hour Longcase Clocks, lecture 65, 248, 361 V16
Roblin Sons & Nephews, Paris, carriage clock (stolen) 529 V16
Robotham, clockmaker of Leicester 342, 344 V16
Robottom, H. M., patent keyless mechanism, 630-1 V16
Rockford, Time Museum,
  Catalogue, Vol.1 (review) 281 V16
  horizontal table clock by Edward East 385, 523 V16
  sale of items from 466 V16
Rodired (?), Robert, watchmaker of London 504 V16
Rohr, Christopher, rolling ball clock, 419 V16
Rohr, Rene R. J., article on a sundial by John Bonar, 227 V16
Rolling Ball Clock, Radeloff 552 V16
Rohr, Christopher, 419 V16
Roman Striking, longcase clock by Joseph Knibb (stolen) 75 V16
Romney, ship carrying Arnold Chronometer no.573 508 V16
Rose, Ronald, Wall Clocks, lecture 595 V16
Roskell, Robert, V16
carriage clock with thermometer and barometer, 452 V16
rack lever watch no.2053 79 V16
rack lever watch no.6385 71 V16
rack lever watch no.33275 71 V16
Roskell & Son, Liverpool, wall regulator, 16 V16
Rossignol, A. A., electric rewind system, 469 V16
Roumieu, Paul, Jrn., month-going longcase clock 359 V16
Roumieu, Paul, Snr., watch 359 V16
Rous Lench Court, sale of clocks 376 V16
Rushworth & D reaper Ltd., organ builders 245 V16
Russell, Alfred & Co., watch no.80068, 630 V16
Russell, Liverpool, marine chronometer with Hartnup balance 380 V16
Russell, Thomas & Son, centre seconds watch with karrusel, 24 V16
Salisbury, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers by Michael Snell (review) 517 V16
Salisbury Cathedral, Turret clock, 399-402 V16
Salisbury Museum, exhibition of local clockmaking 77 V16
Samuel, Lewis 595 V16
Saralegui, Alberto, clockmaker 279 V16
Saramang, H. M. S. 639 V16
Sarton, H., V16
  watch no.758 637 V16
  year-going regulator, 193 V16
  (attrib), mantel regulator, 314 V16
Savage, Richard, lantern clock dated 1692, 300 V16
Schierwater & Lloyd, turret clock for Central Station, Liverpool 245 V16
Scientific Instrument Society, symposium The Business of Instruments 248 V16
Schoolhoven Museum, V16
  longcase clock by Jan Hermilin 269 V16
  pedometer-wind watch by Perrelet (attrib.), 497 V16
  turret clock by Heynrick van Preda 269 V16
  wall clock by Aenys of Catalonia, 269 V16
  watch by J. N. Boyon of Amsterdam no.67, 496 V16
  watch by Clarke and Dunster, 496 V16
  watch by Henry Harper, 495 V16
  watch by Massy, London, 495 V16
  watch by Henry Harper, 495 V16
  watch by F. Nauta, 495 V16
  watch by Peter Swaan, 496 V16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schweizer, Jacob</td>
<td>Electric clock mechanism</td>
<td>469V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John, Edinburgh</td>
<td>Astronomical longcase clock</td>
<td>359V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John, London</td>
<td>Watch and clockmaker</td>
<td>590V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaforth</td>
<td>Turret clock from St. Thomas' Church</td>
<td>244V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, John</td>
<td>Bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>530V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-Winding Clock Co.</td>
<td>Electric rewind system</td>
<td>469V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sephton, Daniel</td>
<td>Wheel-cutting engine</td>
<td>380V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services Watch Company</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewill, T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>280V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shagreen</td>
<td>Watch case maker of</td>
<td>590V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shear, James, astronomical</td>
<td>Clock</td>
<td>635V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton Church</td>
<td>Turret clock</td>
<td>598V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, Rita</td>
<td>Horological Books, lecture</td>
<td>360V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Charles</td>
<td>Deal Time Ball clock</td>
<td>490V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Electric master clock system</td>
<td>468, 472V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lecture on his electric clocks</td>
<td>66V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ships</td>
<td></td>
<td>508-9, 638V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt Clocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Free pendulum clock no.41</td>
<td>58V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clock no.41, lecture</td>
<td>68V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lecture by Pierre Boucheron</td>
<td>167V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Used in Loomis oscillograph</td>
<td>54V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, W. H.</td>
<td>Modifications to synchronome pallet</td>
<td>477V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuttleworth, Francis</td>
<td>Table clock (stolen)</td>
<td>640V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidereal Clocks, by Matthew</td>
<td>Clock</td>
<td>466, 545V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidereal Time</td>
<td></td>
<td>53V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidey, Benjamin</td>
<td>Bracket clock (stolen)</td>
<td>639-40V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidwell, clockmaker of Nunea</td>
<td>Clock</td>
<td>342, 345V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signature, Reversed, Renbuar</td>
<td>London on a watch,</td>
<td>549V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silent Electric Clock Company</td>
<td></td>
<td>472V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmes, Isaac</td>
<td>Watch in Pierpont Morgan Collection</td>
<td>505V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Watch in Taunton Museum</td>
<td>505V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Watch with alarm and passing strike</td>
<td>499-506V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Thomas</td>
<td>Longcases for lantern clocks</td>
<td>361V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, O.</td>
<td>Watchmaker</td>
<td>638V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singing Bird Box</td>
<td>See Automaton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skeleton Clocks, Anonymous</td>
<td></td>
<td>556V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beliard, Julien</td>
<td></td>
<td>207, 327V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans of Hansworth</td>
<td></td>
<td>213V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, no.885</td>
<td></td>
<td>138V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, W. of Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td>409V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlin, Joseph, exhibition at</td>
<td>Kenwood House</td>
<td>181V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strutt, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>409V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul’s Cathedral frame</td>
<td></td>
<td>90V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade, Bedford &amp; Slades, proctors</td>
<td></td>
<td>590V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slave Clocks see Electric Clocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slave Dials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parsons' patent</td>
<td>627V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pulsynetic</td>
<td>627V16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S*M, on a portable sundial in</td>
<td>British Museum</td>
<td>143V16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Smith, apprenticed to Samuel Deacon 355
Smith, Alan, V16
Sundials, lecture 484
vertical south sundial 484
Smith, Andrew, inventor and painter of astronomical dial 359
Smith, Charles, bracket clock (stolen), 527
Smith, Frank, Williamson's Equation Work, lecture 66
Smith, John, Pittenweem exhibition table clock in Royal Collection 360
Smith, John, York, bracket clock, 373
Smith, Joseph, longcase clock 271
Smith, Michael, brief biography, 482
Smith, Robert, quarter-repeat attachment 484
Smith, S. & Sons, Karrusel watch no.193 388
Smith, William, clocks and watches 638
turret clock, 526
Smiths (English Clock Systems), electrically reset gravity escapement 478
Snell, Michael, Clocks and Clockmakers of Salisbury (review) 517
Snow, John, lantern clock, 88
Snow, Richard, astronomical longcase clock 361
Society For The Encouragement Of The Arts 587
Solar Indications, V16
watch by Dent of London no.32573 510
watch by Leroy of Paris 510
Somerville, A. R. V16
The Sundials of John Bonar, 233
Sundials of Scotland, lecture 148
Somerville, Francis, verge watch no.201 638
Spanish Clock And Watchmakers 279-80
Sparsholt, turret clock in Holy Cross Church, 263
Speakman, William, bracket clock (stolen), 639
Spencer & Perkins, London, bracket clock, 270
Spitfire 639
Spittle, clockmaker of Hathern 342
Split Second Chronograph, V16
Frodsham, Charles, 24
Jurgenson, Jules, 24
Patek Philippe, 566
Spring Clock see Bracket Clock V16
Springmaker, Watch And Clock 590, 604
Staatklok, Cors, Goosens and Marts Smolders 273
Stamford, All Saints' Church, turret clock by John Watts 41
Stamford, St. Mary's Church Clock 43
Stamford Hall Books, freedom of John Watts, 44
Stamford Mercury advertisement of Henry Penn, bellfounder 43
Stamford Town hall, longcase clock by John Watts 49
Standard Time And Telephone Company, turret clock 244
Standard Transmitter, Pulsynetic master clock 621
Standish, Mr., work on Peterborough Cathedral clock 51
Staveley, A. W., patents for electric clocks 474
Steinheil, Munich electromagnetic impulse clock 467
Stem Regulating Perfect Keyless, watch, 630
Stogden, Matthew, quarter-repeat mechanism, 593
Stolen Clocks And Watches 75, 172, 285, 420, 527, 639
Stop Watch 389
Stratton, seeking gilding techniques 595
Street, Richard, longcase clock, 7
Strike/Silent, V16
Holmes, John, longcase clock, 116V16
Lyons, Richard, bracket clock, 117V16
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock, 105V16
Striking Mechanism, one-at-the-hour watch by Isaac Simmes, 499V16
Stripling, Thomas, clockmaker 342V16
Strutt, William, skeleton clock 409V16
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture 171V16
Stubbs, export of tools 594V16
Sully, Henry, marine timekeeper 1718 386V16
Sun, effects on period of pendulum 53V16

Sundials, V16
Barker, London, equatorial sundial 413V16
boards used for 289V16
Bonar, John, equatorial sundial 227V16
Bonar, John, sundial at Bangor Abbey 235V16
Bonar, John, sundial at Kenmure Castle, 234V16
Bonar, John, sundials (article), 233V16
Broun, Jacobum 233, 236-7V16
Dancer, J. B., universal equatorial sundial, 413V16
Daniel, Christopher, equinoctial mean time sundial 484V16
Daniel, C. St. J. H., Sundials (review) 518V16
Drinkwater, Innocentius, The Art of Sundial Construction (review) 73V16
Kratzer, Nicholas 143, 139V16
Mellin, Cornelle, in a watch, 219V16
meridian gun type 268V16
polyhedral, commissioned for Whitehall Palace, 522V16
portable, signed S*M 1553 143V16
Smith, Alan, Sundials, lecture 484V16
Somerville, A. R., Sundials of Scotland, lecture 148V16
Van Cittert-Eymers, J.G. and Hagen, M.J., Sundials in the Netherlands, review 521V16
vertical south facing by Alan Smith 484V16

Sunrise/Sunset, V16
Clough, John, longcase clock 407V16
Golay Fils & Stahl, watch no.28432, 510V16
Sunrise/Sunset Indications, carriage clock by J. F. Cole, 17V16
Sutton, Robert, longcase clock 407V16
Swaan, Peter, watch, 496V16
Swineshead Church, turret clock 598V16
Symonds, R. W., Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks, (review) 516V16
Synchronome Clocks, 16
shape of pallet 477V16
turret clock, 367V16
Synchronome Switch, Hope-Jones and Bowell, 470V16
Synchronous Mains Turret Clock 366V16

T
Table Clocks, V16
Archer, Henry, horizontal 385V16
Bouquet, David, horizontal 385V16
Bringas, D. Manuel 275V16
Casson, Paul, horizontal 385V16
Clarke, George, musical, 114V16
Cox, James (attrib.), three-sided, quarter-chiming, musical 552V16
Duchesne, Pierre, tête a poupée, 439V16
East, Edward, horizontal square 385, 523V16
Fiorimi, Carlo Mario, 14V16
Fromanteel, A., horizontal 385V16
Fromanteel & East, horizontal 385
Grinkin, Robert, horizontal round 385
Grinkin, Robert, horizontal square, 381
horizontal, chart of known English examples 385
Jolly, Gaston, 199
Jones, Henry, horizontal 385
Newsam, Bartholomew, horizontal 385
Ramsey, David, horizontal 385
Shuttleworth, Francis, in ivory case (stolen) 640
Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal 385

Table Regulator see Regulator

Talbot, H. M. S. 509
Tank Regulator see Regulator

Tanner, T., watch repaired by 638
Taunton Museum, watch by Isaac Simmes 505
Taylor, clockmaker (?) of Congerstone 342
Taylor, registered date clock no.2671 409
Taylor, John, bracket clock, 559
longcase clock, quarter-striking, 448
verge watch no.652 378

Taylor, Snowden, The Development Era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas Shelf Clocks (review) 281
Taylor, Thomas, bracket clock, 374
Taylor & Vale, watchmakers of Coventry 344

Telephone Manufacturing Co, electrically reset gravity escapement 478

Temperature, effects of cold and heat remarked by Berthoud 155

Temperature Compensation, Berthoud, marine timekeeper no.1 152
Ellicott watch 157
Tempus Fugit, trademark, 631
Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration, lecture 360
Terry, Noel, collection of furniture and clocks, review 632
Tête A Poupée, Duchesne, Pierre table clock, 439

Thermometer, by Houriet 497
on a table regulator by Robin, Paris, 564

Thomas, Mary E., watch no.27271 637
Thomas, Seth, turret clock in Shanghai 368
Thomire, mantel clock, Phaeton and sun chariot, 22
Thompson, David, Isaac Simmes 499
Thompson, Joseph, longcase clock, 325
Thoms, watchcase maker 413
Thombridge, Pulsynetic transmitter, 621
Thorp, Samuel, watch, 412
Thuret, clock in Kesteel Museum Sypesteyn 268

Thwaites, A. & I., journeyman clock signed Ellicott, no.486, 373

Thwaites & Reed, turret clock signed Penlington 245

Tidal Dials, Bonar, John, 227
Scott, John, longcase clock, 359
Tijou, Jean, decorative ironworker 596

Time: the Greatest Innovator, ed. Rachel Doggett (review) 521

Time Balls, lecture by Ian Bartky 167
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deal, lecture by Christine Waterman</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanghai</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timekeeping Devices in the Middle Ages, article by G. D. van Rossum</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinwell Church, turret clock</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, Morris, 8-day marine chronometer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.581</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.3625</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch numbering</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolosano, D. Ignacio, electric clock factory</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William, clock watch no.506</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock no.66,</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock no.77,</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock no.278,</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock (stolen and recovered),</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clock numbering system</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>equation clock in Bath Pump Room</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock no.242</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock no.358</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry, at Powis Castle</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, month-going, olivewood and walnut oysters</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, month-going, parquetry,</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, month-going, walnut,</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, Queen Victoria's</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, olive wood,</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>travelling clock, miniature grande sonnerie</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unusual' clock, letter</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.0431</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, restoration of</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas &amp; Banger, Edward, bracket clock,</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Tompion' Transmitter, pulsynetic master clock</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompson, William, Franklin type longcase clock</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tools, Clockmaking, lecture by Rodney Law</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourbillons,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous Swiss watch,</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous Swiss watch,</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous with spring detent escapement,</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet six-minute type</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer no. ADFmsz 09765,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, carriage clock,</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. R., watch case maker</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traité des Horloges Marines, by Ferdinand Berthoud</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traité des Horloges Marines, Supplement, 1787</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travelling Clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramer, William,</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel,</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, miniature grande sonnerie clock,</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tregent, James, gold and enamelled watch with chatelaine,</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treherne, Alan,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English influence on American watch manufacture</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nantwich Clockmakers (review)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Paul, A. H. S. tour of Holland</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkish Market, watch and chatelaine,</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch by LeRoy,</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Anthony, Astrolabes (review)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clocks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

dials 289
Dutch Society for Restoration 464
escalations, lecture by Chris McKay 69, 362
museum, Delligsen 336
museum, Mindelheim 336
restoration and conservation, seminar 364
synchronous mains type 366
Turret Clocks in the Low Countries, lecture by E. J. Tyler 246
waiting train' system 471

Turret Clocks, Locations, V16

Apethorpe Church 29
Belton Church 343
Bletsoe Church 598
Brereton, Cheshire 245
Childrey St. Mary's Church, 264
Clipsham Church, 46
Dean Church 598
Dover Castle, 404
East Horsley, St. Martin's Church 245
Empingham Church 47
Felmersham Church 598
Hargreave Church 598
Kingscliffe Church 51
Letchmore Regis, St. Andrew's Church, 265
Liverpool, Exchange Railway Station, 244
Liverpool Museum 245
Market Bosworth 344
Melchbourne Church 598, 364
Nassington Church 28
Oakley Church 598
Oundle Church 51
Pamplona, St. Saturnino 277
Perpignan, Palais des Rois de Majorque 392
Peterborough Cathedral 43, 50
Prescott Museum 244
Ridgeway Parish 263
Salisbury Cathedral, 399
Shanghai 367
Shambrook Church 598
Shelton Church 598
Sparsholt, Holy Cross Church, 263
Stamford, All Saints' Church 41
Stamford, St. Mary's Church 43
Swineshead Church 598
Tinwell Church 40
Vitoria, church of San Miguel Arcangel 275
Wymington Church 598
Zaans Uurwerkenmuseum 273

Turret Clock Makers, V16

Ainsworth, Warrington (attrib.), 366
Anonymous French ca. 1690, 328
Bradley, Langley (stolen) 528
Clarke, P. 366
Clement, William, 405
Condliff, James, no.1819?, 244
Condliff, Thomas 244
Cooke, Thomas & Sons, 245
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Cope, G. & F. 245 V16
Deacon, Samuel 343-4 V16
Gamier, Paul 368 V16
Gent & Co., the Liver clock 245 V16
Gent of Leicester, in Shanghai 368 V16
Gillett & Bland 245, 251 V16
Johnson, John 244, 411 V16
Joyce of Whitchurch 368 V16
Schierwater & Lloyd 245 V16
Smith, William, 526 V16
Standard Time and Telephone Co. 244 V16
Synchronome, 367 V16
Thomas, Seth 368 V16
Thwaites & Reed, signed Penlington 245 V16
Van Call, Jan 268 V16
Van Preda, Heynrick 269 V16
Walker, John 244, 245, 251 V16
Weight, Henry 365 V16
Whitehurst, Derby, 365 V16
Wignall, G. & J. 246 V16

Turrianio, Juanelo, book by A. Garcia-Diego (review) 519-520 V16
Tuscany, Grand Duke Of, bracket clock by Tompion, 178-9, 202, 372, 374 V16
Tuvel, Edward, watch, 96 V16
Tyler, E. J., Turret Clocks in the Low Countries, lecture 246 V16
Tyler, George, watch, 466 V16

U
Uchida, Hoshimi, Osaka Watch Incorporated (review) 520 V16
Unite, Matthias, bracket timepiece, 4 V16
Up-And-Down Indicator, humpback carriage clock by Mallet, 541 V16
Utrecht, National Museum Van Speelklok Tot Pierement, V16
  barrel organ by J. Walker 268 V16
  turret clock by Jan Van Call 268 V16

V
Vallin, Nicholas, V16
  horizontal table clock 385 V16
  reproduction of 1598 clock 268 V16
Van Call, Jan, pendulum clock, 197, 225 V16
  turret clock 268 V16
Van Ceulen, Johannes, ebony veneered table clock, 15 V16
Van Cittert-Eymers, J.O. & Hagen, M. J., Sundials in the Netherlands (review) 521 V16
Vanderbilt Collection, anonymous tortoiseshell bracket clock, 445 V16
Van Preda, Heynrick, turret clock 269 V16
Varley & Port, master clock system, 473 V16
Vaughan, Dennis, Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks, lecture 66 V16
Vero, John, clockmaker 342, 355, 356 V16
Vick, Richard, bracket clock (stolen), 528 V16
Victor Emanuel, H. M. S. 509 V16
Vienna Regulators, V16
  Anonymous Biedermeier period, 306 V16
  Anonymous, two-month going, 321 V16
  Lanterndluhr and Dachluhr type, 198 V16
  Liszt, Anton, 94 V16
Viner, Charles Edward, bracket clock, 212 V16
Vitoria, V16
  turret clock in San Miguel Arcangel 275 V16
  watch and clockmakers of 275 V16
  Provincial Museum paintings showing clocks 275 V16
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Vizcaya Museum Of Fine Arts, paintings showing clocks and watches 277

Vockenberger, Vienna, year-going regulator, 438

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, longcase clock no.441, 550

Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock, 105

Vulliamy, Justin, longcase clock with calendar, 104

Vulliamy, Justin, timer, 337

Wagner, Carl Theodor, electric master clock system 468

Wagon Spring Clock 552

Walker, J., English barrel organ 268

Walker, John, turret clock in Liverpool Museum 245

Walker, John, turret clock no.6841 244

Walker & Hughes, dialmakers 352

Wall Clocks, Anonymous Dutch Friesland type (stolen) 421

Anonymous of Catalonia, 269

Dunlop, Conyers, 18

Dutton, Matthew & Thomas (stolen), 420

Hanny, J., 409

Jardin, John, 533

Kipling, William (stolen) 421

Knibb, Joseph 250

Leichti 273

Maltese type, 271

Moss, Thomas (stolen) 421

Penny, Charles, 592

Reid & Sons, 408

Richardson, Goole 409

Rose, Ronald, lecture 595

Van Call, Jan. 197

Wall Regulator see Regulator

Walsh, H., watchmaker (?) of Reading 638

Warren, watch no.31 595

Warren, James. bracket clock (stolen) 527

Warren, William, longcase clock, 221

Washington, Smithsonian Institute, horizontal table clock by Edward East 385

Watch see also Chronometer, Pocket

Watch, Anonymous with chatelaine for Turkish market, 534

Anonymous 8-day 526

Anonymous with tourbillon escapement, 194

Anonymous, Swiss with tourbillon, 187, 644

Anonymous, Swiss automaton, 453

Arnold, John, no.1, 415

Ashley, Edward 412

Beck, R., no.84846 287

Berrollas winding mechanism 377

Berriueta, D. Tomas 275

Bovet, Fleurier, 318

Berthoud, astronomical, no.1, 160-163

Berthoud, astronomical, no.2 160

Berthoud, Ferdinand, no.417, 158-165

Boyton, J. N., no.67, 496

Breguet (signed) with automata (stolen), 529
Breguet, with 6-minute tourbillon 466\textsuperscript{16}
Breguet, no.3270 287\textsuperscript{16}
Bucknell, William, no.3522 289\textsuperscript{16}
Chapeau, Peter, no.1190, 651\textsuperscript{16}
Clarke & Dunster, 496\textsuperscript{16}
Colley, Richard, no.258 637\textsuperscript{16}
Colston, Richard, with six-hour dial, 377-8\textsuperscript{16}
Cowell, London, no.8323 497\textsuperscript{16}
Custer, J. D., no.2 595\textsuperscript{16}
Dannison, no.670731 (stolen) 285\textsuperscript{16}
Deacon Family 344\textsuperscript{16}
Dent, London, no.32573 510\textsuperscript{16}
Earnshaw, Thomas, no.4752 412\textsuperscript{16}
East, Edward, 453\textsuperscript{16}
Fenie, M., 539\textsuperscript{16}
Golay Fils & Stahl, no.28432, 510\textsuperscript{16}
Goode, Charles 177\textsuperscript{16}
Grinking, Robert, Jnr. 384\textsuperscript{16}
Haley & Milner, no.2751 411\textsuperscript{16}
Harper, Henry, 495, 541\textsuperscript{16}
Hawley, John, no.83802, 389\textsuperscript{16}
Hoogendyk, Steven, 494\textsuperscript{16}
Howard, Davis & Dennison, no.1 595\textsuperscript{16}
Jaeger Le Coutilre, 548\textsuperscript{16}
Johnson, Joseph, no.2186 595\textsuperscript{16}
Kroese, J. P. 497\textsuperscript{16}
Lange, A. & Söhne, no.31471, 194\textsuperscript{16}
Lemaindre, Blois, 540\textsuperscript{16}
Le Roy, Paris 510\textsuperscript{16}
Margetts, George, no.1251, 593-4\textsuperscript{16}
Martin, Thomas 411\textsuperscript{16}
Markwick, London, 174\textsuperscript{16}
Markwick, J., no.3565, 176\textsuperscript{16}
Massy, London, 495\textsuperscript{16}
McCabe, James, no.4837 411\textsuperscript{16}
Mellin, Corneille, 219\textsuperscript{16}
Moinet, Louis 562\textsuperscript{16}
Morin, Louis, no.246, 386\textsuperscript{16}
Mudge & Dutton, no.1191, 593\textsuperscript{16}
Munsey, D. 413\textsuperscript{16}
Nauta, Francis, 495\textsuperscript{16}
Palacios, D. Odón 275\textsuperscript{16}
Patek Philippe, \textsuperscript{16}
Perrelet (attrib.), 96\textsuperscript{16}
Pinnington, Thomas, 378\textsuperscript{16}
Pratt, R. B., no.18366 595\textsuperscript{16}
Quare, Daniel, no.3084, 638\textsuperscript{16}
Ramsay, David 286\textsuperscript{16}
Reber, Bernard, no.14 359\textsuperscript{16}
Renbaug, London, with chatelaine, 172\textsuperscript{16}
Roumieu, Paul, Snr. 549\textsuperscript{16}
Russell, Alfred & Co., no.80068, 359\textsuperscript{16}
Sarton, Humbert, No. 758 630\textsuperscript{16}
Simmes, Isaac, 637\textsuperscript{16}
Smith, S. & Sons, 499, 505\textsuperscript{16}
Somerville, Francis, no.201 41\textsuperscript{16}
Somerville, Francis, no.201 638\textsuperscript{16}
Swaan, Peter, 496V16
Taylor, John, no.652 378V16
Thomas, Mary E., no.27271 63V16
Thorp, Samuel, 412V16
Tobias, Morris, no.581 411V16
Tobias, Morris, no.3625 594V16
Tomlinson, William, no.506 411V16
Tompson, Thomas, no.0431 411V16
Tregent, James, 453V16
Tyler, George, 466V16
Warren, no.31 595V16
Watson, Samuel (stolen), 285V16
Webster, William, no.431 411V16
Whitwel, Charles 379V16
Wilson, Joshua, no.1745 638V16
Windmills, Joseph, wandering-hour 578V16
Windmills, Thomas, no.4178, 173V16
Windmills, Thomas, no.5272, 578V16
Windmills, Thomas, no.8370, 579V16
Wood, William, 593-4V16
Yeates, Robert, no.1234 637V16

Watchcase Makers, V16
Grove, Richard 590V16
Groves, Ann 590V16
Jaques, William 578V16
Willoughby, John 578V16

Watchcase Polisher

Watches, lecture by John Copland 593V16
Watches Reborn, lecture by Michael Wilson 360V16

Watch Escapements, V16
Debaufre, Sully and Le Roy 386V16
Wetenhall, Richard 590V16

Watch Movement Maker 590V16

Watchmaking in History, Art and Science by Catherine Cardinal (review) 415V16

Waterman, Christine, The Deal Time Ball, lecture, 490V16
Watson, Eric, Orreries, lecture 361V16
Watson, Samuel, watch (stolen), 285V16
Watts, F. E. & G., watchmakers 344V16
Watts, John, V16
clockmaker 34, 49V16
longcase clock 49V16
Watts, John, Jnr., apprentice clockmaker 38V16
Wawne, John, lantern clock, 647V16
Webb & Son, longcase clock 642V16
Webster, Hugglescote, clockmaker 342V16
Webster, London, mantel clock 642V16
Webster, William, V16
bracket clock, 200V16
clock watch no.431 411V16
Webster & Williams, electric contacts for master clocks 468V16
Weight, Henry, turret clock 365V16
Weld, family tree 506V16
Weld, Sir John, arms on a watch, 502V16
Wentworth, Sir John, arms on a bracket clock, 530V16
Westwood, R., watchmaker 638V16
Wetenhall, Richard, escapement maker 588, 590V16
Wetherfield Collection, anonymous tortoiseshell bracket clock, 445V16

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Whatmoor, Philip, Turret Clocks in Shanghai, lecture 367
Wheel-Cutting Engine by Daniel Sephton 380
White, G. S. J., A Polyhedral Sundial at Iron Acton Court 139
Whitehall Palace, polyhedral sundial, 522
Whitehurst, Derby, sidereal clock, 545
turret clock, 365
Whithorn Wigtownshire, sundial 236
Whitney, Marvin, History and Development of the Chronometer, lecture 167
Whitwel, Charles, verge watch, 379
WI, watchcase maker 578
Wickstead, Isaac, watch no.1360 390
Wightman, William 579
Wignall, G. & J., turret clock 246
Wigston, William, skeleton clock maker 409
Wilcox, watch jeweller 590
Wilding, J. A Modern Tower Clock Installation including Striking Work (review) 52
Wills, Simmes, Isaac 504
Windmills, Joseph 581
Windmills Thomas 583
William III, presents clock to Duke of Tuscany 178, 202
Williamson, equation work 66
Williamson, John, watchcase maker 578
Wilson, dial maker of Birmingham 347
Wilson, John, clockmaker of Nuneaton 345, 356
Wilson, Joshua, watch no.1745 638
Wilson, Michael, Watches Reborn, lecture 360
Wimbauer, Vienna, electric clock mechanism 469
Winding Mechanisms, Berrollas, Joseph 377
Perrelet (attrib.), pedometer type, 497
Windmills, London, bracket timepiece, 575
bracket clock, kingwood and holly, 574
bracket clock, silver mounted, 575
longcase clock (stolen) 172
longcase clock at Cusworth Hall 577
longcase clock, month-going, 576
longcase clock, month-going, walnut, 582
longcase clock, musical, 573, 577
longcase clock in Victoria and Albert Museum 577
longcase clock, walnut, 574
longcase clock, walnut, 577
table clock with faceted mirror panels 577
watches, 578
watch no.5272, 578
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock (stolen) 527
bracket clock with calendar, 92
lantern clock, 580
longcase clock with alarm 577
master of Clockmakers’ Company 573
wandering-hour watch with arms of William III 578
will 581
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, article by J. A. Neale 573
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, family tree 584
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, lecture by J. A. Neale 487

Winkler, Dr. Gernot, Atomic Time, Atomic Clocks and Present Research on Hydrogen Masers, lecture 168

Winterthur, Kellenberger Museum watch no.3565 by J. Markwick, 177

Wise, John, longcase clock 8

Wise, Thomas, longcase clock, 206

Wood, John, watchmaker 632

Wood, William, watch, 593

Wood, William Archibald, The Days of John Wood, Watchmaker (review) 632

Wooden Clock, longcase clock by Robert Sutton 407

Woodward, Philip, Kater's escapement 73

Workbook of Solon Abbott of New Hampshire 595

Working Hours in the Middle Ages, article by G. D. van Rossum 145

World Time Clock, Anonymous 552

Worshipful Company Of Clockmakers, apprentices in 17th century 607

exhibition of British watch and clockmaking 224

Sidney Sanders bursary, 464

Wright, Thomas, mahogany regulator, month-going 332

Wright, William, longcase clock, 33

mantel timepiece 332

Wyoming Church, turret clock 598

Yeates, Robert, watch no.1234 637

York Civic Trust, Noel Terry Collection 632

Young, John, pocket chronometer with repeat 411

Zaans Uurwerkenmuseum 273

Zappler Clock, Anonymous, 446

Zelini, Giovanni de, clockmaker 146

Zerella y Ycoaga, watchmaker 277-8

Zon als Kiok, Zonneewijers, by J. A. F. Rijk (review) 73

Zugasti, Faustino, clockmaker 280
ANTiquarian HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOrOLOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XVII
Autumn 1987 to Winter 1988

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOrOLOGICAL SOCIETY
LONDON
MCMLXXXIX

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOrOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir N. GOODISON
Secretary: Mrs. M. JANES
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Hon. Auditors: Messrs. ERNST & WHINNEY
Hon. Librarians: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155

VOLUME SEVENTEEN

ANTiquarian HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOrOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: David Penney

VOLUME SEVENTEEN PAGINATION

List of Articles
Issue No. 1-Autumn 1987 1-108
Issue No. 2-Winter 1987 109-216
Issue No.3 Spring 1988 217-324
Issue No.4-- Summer 1988 325-424
Issue No.5 - Autumn 1988 425-532
Issue No. 6-Winter 1988 533-640
Index 641-665

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works Ltd., 81 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent.
List of Articles

Clocks In Greenwich List Of Observatories By Derek Howse 30
Joseph Ellicott: Master Clockmaker By Richard Mones & Richard W. S. Jones 39
The 'Pulsynetec' System and its place in the History of Electric Clocks An Introductory Study - Final Part By D. J. Bird 56
The 'Doctors' Watch An Addendum By Johann Wenzel 67
'Who Was Harry Calloway?' By Guy Boney 69
A Bill of John Ellicott's for Turret Clock Repairs By John R. Millburn 77
William Bond Astronomical Regulator No.395 By R. J. Griffiths 132
A 'Compteur Militaire' Pocket Watch By Joachim Mauss 145
The 'Discontented Pendulum' An Ephemeral Tale 164
The Clock-Driven Celestial Globes of Qi Mei-Lu and Others By John H. Combridge 165
The Later Fromanteels By Percy Dawson 175
A Chronometer/Chronograph By Leonard Paller 179
The Shelton Clock At Kodaikanal By R. K. Kochhar 181
The French Republican Calendar By Geoffrey Wilson 249
A Joseph Knibb Longcase Clock with early Anchor Escapement By Christopher Greenwood 259
Horology Under The Hammer (Auction Review 1986-87) By R. J. Law 274
Watch making on the Naugatuck 281
Treatise on Marine Timekeepers By Charles Aked 282
AHS Welsh Tour 1987 (A Description of some outstanding items seen) By Paul Tuck 291
Wrist Watches 1910-1920 (An Introductory Study) By Dennis Harris 357
The French Republican Calendar By Geoffrey Wilson 367
A Lathe For Watchmaking (The Development of the Swiss Automatic Lathe) By D. H. Bacon 382
Winding Indicators By A. M. Baldwin 395
An Extensive Burglary 411
The Cuckoo Clocks of Johann Baptist Beha By Dr. Wilhelm Schneider 455
Julien Le Roy's Improved Horizontal Sun-dial By A. J. Turner 463
The Business Records Of Turner and Birch, 1834-1920 By Alun C. Davies 476
The English Remontoire Escapement Regulator By Christopher Wood 483
An Early Lever Escapement By Charles K. Aked 491
More Tilting at Windmills By J. A. Neale 563
Three Letters from George Graham By Charles K. Aked 597
An Unusual Chronometer Timepiece (Attributed to John Roger Arnold) By Geoffrey C. Crabtree 606
Barraud and Lund 2/847 (A Detective Story) By Leonard Paller 608
Charles Goode - C. W. (An Enigma) By Paul Tuck 610
A
A. B. & D., carriage clock 338V17
Aberdeen, Maritime Museum, AHS visit 587V17
Aberdeen, Provost Skene's House, AHS visit 587V17
Aberdeen University, Horological Collection, lecture by Dr. Reid 586V17
Aberystwyth, Ceredigion Museum, Miles of London, pocket chronometer, stolen 202V17
Act of Parliament see Wall ClockV17
Advertisement, Camerer Cuss & Co. 439V17
wristwatch 358V17
Aish, R. G., watch, stolen 311V17
Aked, Charles, AHS Tour of Holland, lecture 155V17
brief biography 467V17
An Early Lever Escapement 491V17
The Perpignan Clock, lecture 379V17
Three Letters From George Graham 597V17
A Treatise On Marine Timekeepers 283V17
Alarm, Clocks with, V17
anonymous, lantern clock, stolen 203V17
Bagley, Thomas, lantern clock 528V17
Beake, Jonathan, wall clock 318V17
Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971 518V17
Cugnier, travelling clock 348V17
Dent of London, carriage clock 547V17
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock 107V17
Earnshaw, Thomas, carriage clock 510V17
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock (ebony) 175V17
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock (princes wood) 176V17
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock 178V17
Goode, Charles, lantern clock 610V17
Graham, George, longcase clock No.510 28V17
Grant of London, bracket clock No.310 221V17
Grohe of London, carriage clock 338V17
Harben, Thomas, wall clock, stolen 92V17
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock, stolen, 343V17
Laroche, H., alarm clock, stolen 410V17
Margaine of Paris, carriage clock 546V17
Scott, George, longcase clock 150V17
Viner of London, watch No.456, stolen 91V17
Windmills, Joseph, lantern clock 579V17
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 577V17
Aldridge, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 514V17
Alford, Grampian, turret clock 587V17
Allam of London, regulator 31V17
Allatt, George, living in Tompion's house 69V17
Alsope, Joshua, longcase clock 120V17
Alum Bay Museum, clock collection 19V17
Amant, pin-wheel escapement 496V17
American clocks and clockmakers 186-7, 372-3V17
American Invasion of Time, lecture by Allun Davies 154V17
Andrewes, Will, Watch Escapements, lecture 378V17
Andrewes and Randall, Precision Timekeeping, lecture 378V17
Anhui Provincial Museum, China, celestial globe 166V17
Annual General Meeting V17
Irish Section 591V17
London 149, 467V17
Scottish Section 151, 587V17
Southern Section 153, 590V17
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Ulster Section

Antiquarian Horological Society, V17
Tour of Holland, lecture by Charles Aked 155V17
Tour of Wales, by Paul Tuck 291V17
Antiquarian Horology, lecture by Kevin Chellar 376V17
Antram, Joseph, watchmaker 575V17
Antwerp, turret clock at St. Jacob’s 244V17
Archambo, J., watch No.733, outer case stolen 92V17
Armorial Devices V17
unidentified, on a watch case 612V17
Whittington of Gloucestershire 279-80V17
Williams of Monmouthshire 280V17
Army & Navy Stores, 1907 watches 357V17
Arnold of London, regulators 31V17
Arnold, John, Marine chronometer No.1/36 267V17
marine chronometer No.2/43 267V17
marine chronometer No.176 48, 472V17
marine chronometer No.30/120 267, 279V17
Arnold, John & Son, marine chronometer V17
No.85/175 279V17
marine chronometer No.108/198 279V17
pocket chronometer No.99 129V17
pocket chronometer No.108/409 339V17
Arnold, John Roger, mantel chronometer 606V17
Arnold & Dent, regulator (Birr castle) 50V17
regulator (Radcliffe Observatory) 31V17
Arsenius, Guallterus, astrolabe, 1559 434, 562V17
Ash, Kent, turret clock 160V17
Aspinwall, Samuel, watchmaker 271V17
Asprey, Exhibition of marine chronometers, review 300V17
Astrolabe, Arsenius, Galterus, 1559 434, 562V17
Astronomical clocks V17
Brameld, Timothy, regulator 151V17
Copland & King 587V17
De Dondi 266V17
Exeter Cathedral 186V17
Hartley, John, longcase clock 197V17
Hildeyard, Thomas, bracket clock 499V17
Jarvis, Roland, regulator 248V17
Norton, Eardley, clock 40V17
Rittenhouse, David, clock 39V17
Asylum, clock and watch makers’ V17
Atkins see Brockbank & Atkins V17
Atomic clock 266V17
Auch of Gotha, regulator 31V17
Auch of Weimar, regulator 31V17
Auction House, The Work Of, lecture by Richard Garnier 47V17
Audoum, William, bracket timepiece 121V17
longcase clock, 332.2V17
Augenwender, cuckoo clock 460V17
Auld, D.C., shop in painting 508V17
Automata, V17
anonymous, banjo player 587V17
anonymous, singing bird 119V17
anonymous, cuckoo clock 460V17
anonymous, mantel clock 401V17
anonymous, watch, stolen 409V17
anonymous, singing bird watch 229
anonymous, singing bird watch 562
Bruguiere, C. A., singing bird No.595 323
Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock 42
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock 521
Ingold, Pierre, singing bird clock 266
Jaquet-Droz, Neuchâtel Museum 474
Latter, Andrew, longcase clock 514
Lee, James, wall clock 374
Phippard, Thomas, longcase clock 521
Pontoine of Paris, clock, stolen 201
Wills, Edmund, longcase clock 269
Automatic Standard Screw Company, patent lathe, 1889 390
Avebury Museum, turret clock 592
Avebury, Wilts., turret clock, St. James's church 592
Aylward, John, longcase clock 544
Aynsworth, wheel and pinion maker 373

B
B, with a coronet above, punch mark 576
Bacon, D. H., A Lathe For Watchmaking 382
Badollet of Geneva, watch No.13711 306-7, 511
Bagley, Thomas, lantern clock 528
Bagnal, Benjamin, longcase clock 194
Baillie, Sir W. N., turret clock 373
Bain, Alexander, lecture by Dr. Willem Hackmann 468
Baker see Frodsham & Baker
Baker, Henry, regulators 31
Balance, Daniel Bernoulli's comments 284
Balance, chronometer, Arnold 'double-T'
  Arnold 'OZ'
  Arnold 'YZ'
  Arnold 'Z'
  Barraud & Lund
  Dent 'staple'
  Hartnup
  Balance spring, double 289
Ballock, G. R. & Co., wrist-watch advertisement 360
Baldwin, A. M., Winding Indicators 395
Baltazar, Charles, bracket clock, stolen 626
Balthazar, Henri, regulators 31
Banger, see Tompion & Banger
Banger, Edward, clockmaker 69
Banks, Sir Joseph 368
'Banks, Robert, bracket clock, stolen 411
Baradelle, Jacques, sundial 226
Barcelona Museum, Windmills of London, watch 570
Barnham & Son, clockmakers 158
Barometer, Chevallier, Queslin 440
Dollond of London 629
Gohin of Paris 440
Barometric pressure, effects on clock rate 144
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum, mantel clock, stolen 626
Barraud see Howells, Barraud & Jamison
Barraud of London, longcase clock, stolen 201
  marine chronometer No.3503 107
  regulators, observatory 32
watch No. 2/1212 310
Barraud & Lund, mantel clock 47v17
    mantel clock, stolen 515v17
    marine chronometer No.2454 211v17
    pocket chronometer No.2/847 608v17
    watch No.2/4173 90v17
Barrel, mainspring, Donne's 'resting'
    Powell's 'patent' 395v17
Barrell, G. clockmaker 91v17
Barrett, John, clockmaker 160v17
Barston, John, clockmaker 91v17
Bartlett & Sons, clockmakers 590v17
Barton, Thomas, regulator 107v17
Barwise of London, bracket clock, stolen 92v17
    bracket clock 426v17
    clock No 376 stolen 626v17
Batchwood, St. Albans, turret clock 373v17
Bate of London, bracket clock 634v17
Bault & Moyner, watch, stolen 92v17
Beauchamp, L'Observatoire 591v17
Bauets & Co., watch No.64626 510v17
Bechler, André, automatic lathe 392v17
Bechler & Cie, automatic lathe 392v17
Bedford, Samuel, clockmaker 579v17
Beech, Jeremy, Beech & Son, Materials House, lecture 376v17
Beha, Engelbert, clockmaker 455v17
Beha, Johann Baptiste, Cuckoo Clocks, by Dr. W. Schneider 455v17
Beha, Johann Baptiste, account books 456v17
    clocks 1839-45 456v17
    clocks 1842-45 457v17
    clocks 1850 459v17
    cuckoo clock 622v17
    medals won 455v17
    portrait 621v17
    station-house clocks 460v17
    wallclock 425v17
Beha, Lorenz, clockmaker 455v17
Beha, Martin, clockmaker 455v17
Beha, Vinzenz, clockmaker 455v17
Beijing see Peking 583v17
Belcher, Duncan, biography 4v17
Belfast College of Technology, Millfield Foundry, AHS visit 472v17
Bell, by Dubois, Louis 132v17
    Rudhall, John 406v17
Bell Foundry, Millfield 472v17
    Taylor of Loughborough 584v17
Bells and Bellringing lecture by Victor Sheppard 374v17
Bennett see Windmills & Bennett 4v17
Bennett, Charles, skeleton clock 233v17
Bennett, Sir John, 1911 advertisement 358v17
    wrist-watch 325v17
Benson, J. W., turret clock 590v17
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch No.2414 536 V17
wrist-watch 359 V17
Benzies of London, mantel chronometer 427 V17
Beobachtungsuhrnen by Norbert Eder, review 296 V17
Bernoulli, Daniel, remarks on marine timekeepers 284 V17
portrait 282 V17
Berrolla of Paris, carriage dock 473 V17
Berthoud of Paris, regulators 32 V17
watch with two mainsprings 89 V17
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Art de Conduir et Regler les Montres 67 V17
marine chronometer 474 V17
marine chronometer No.6 266 V17
portrait Marines 283 V17
Traité des Horloges 282, 284 V17
Berthoud, Louis, escapement 613 V17
marine chronometer No.48 266 V17
Besançon, Musée des Beaux Arts, AHS visit 474 V17
Bieda, David, The Seven Dials, review 614 V17
Big Ben and the Clock Tower, review 185 V17
Big Ben, The Triumphs of by John Darwin, review 81 V17
Big Ben see also Westminster clock V17
Tyler, John 44 V17
Wadsworth, Francis 44 V17
Wright, Michael 583 V17
Birch see Turner & Birch V17
Birch, William, watchmaker 479 V17
watch No.1059 481 V17
Birchall, watchmaker 480 V17
Bird, Colonel, inscription on a clock 453 V17
Bird, D. J., The Pulsynetic System 56 V17
Bird, John, quadrant 181 V17
transit instrument 37 V17
Birge, John, clockmaker 373 V17
Birmingham Museum, Windmills of London watch 570 V17
Birr Castle, Co. Offaly, AHS visit 50 V17
Black, Alexander, longcase clock 45, 46 V17
Black Forest cuckoo clocks 455 V17
Blessing, Dominikus, cuckoo clock retailer 458 V17
Bligh, Captain William 472 V17
Bliss, marine chronometer 503 V17
Blockley, Herbert, pocket chronometer No.211215 297 V17
Bolino, August, The Watchmakers of Massachusetts, review 300 V17
Bolton, H., watch No.305, stolen 515 V17
Bond, R. F., detached escapements 142 V17
Bond, William, regulator No.395 by R. J. Griffiths 137 V17
agent for U.S. Coast Survey 137 V17
family background 142 V17
marine chronometers 503 V17
regulator, 32 V17
workshop 498 V17
Bond, William & Co. lecture by Carlene Stephens 378 V17
Bond, William & Son, regulator No.394 142 V17
regulator No.396 142 V17
Boney, Guy, Who Was Harry Callowe? 69 V17
Bonnett, Peter, Carriage Clocks, lecture 48 V17
Books on Horology, lecture by 0. & J. Hadfield 378 V17
Books on Horology, lecture by Rita Shenton 49 V17
Bordier Fils, mantel clock, stolen 311V17
Borgel, wrist-watch case 364V17
Boston, Massachusetts, observatory 378V17
Boucher of Paris, regulators 32V17
Bower, John, wheel-cutting engine 498V17
Bower, Peter, longcase clock 269V17
Bowes Museum see Barnard Castle V17
Bowles, David, In Search of Clocks in China and Tibet, lecture 270V17
Bowyer, William, lantern clock 265V17
Boyle, Robert 601V17
BP, shell below, punch-mark 574V17
Bracebridge, Edward, bracket clock, stolen 515V17
Bracket clocks by, V17
anonymous, French, stolen 202V17
anonymous, musical, stolen 202V17
anonymous, rosewood 276V17
Audoum, William 121V17
Baltazar, Charles, stolen 626V17
Banks, Robert, stolen 411V17
Barwise of London 426V17
Barwise of London, stolen 92V17
Bate of London 634V17
Bracebridge, Edward, stolen 515V17
Brulfer of Paris 20V17
Callowe, Harry 69-76, 195V17
Carney, Peter 47V17
Chater, James, stolen 310V17
Cowan, James 151V17
D’Angelo & Cadenazzi, stolen 626V17
Decharmes, Simon 529V17
Dene, John, stolen 92V17
Du Grand Mesnil, Claude 132V17
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas No.256 125V17
East, Edward 277, 429V17
Ellicott & Taylor (reproduction) 513V17
Emanuel, E & E. 228V17
Etherington, George, stolen 514V17
Fennel, R. 47V17
Finer & Nowland 409V17
French, Royal Exchange 338V17
Frodsham of London 338V17
Fromanteel of London, ebony case, 176V17
Fromanteel of London, separate plinth 177V17
Fromanteel of London, with alarm 175V17
Fromanteel of London, princes wood 176V17
Fromanteel, Abraham, 178V17
Fromanteel & Clarke. 178V17
Gantlett, Quintillian 556V17
Gould, Christopher, kingwood 4V17
Gould, Christopher, ebonised 106V17
Graham, George, No.272 73, 74V17
Grant of London, No.310 221V17
Grant of London, No.401 426V17
Grant, John, senior, No.227 13V17
Graves, Samuel, stolen 410V17
Handley & Moore, stolen 409V17
Harrison, John 305V17
Hart, Aaron 118
Henard of Paris, stolen 311
Henderson of London 525
Hughes of London, stolen 201
Jackson, Martin 553
Jackson, Thomas 47
Jonas of Teignmouth, stolen 515
Jones, Henry, stolen 310
Knibb, John 216, 324
Knibb, Joseph, tie-tac 108
Knibb, Joseph, now Tompion 279
Lacon, Peter 111
Lamborn, John, stolen 625
Lister, Thomas 355, 416
Lowndes, Jonathan 445
Lupton, C. 316
Marc, Henry 155
Markwick, James 213
Markwick, Markham of London, stolen 310
Massy, Henry, stolen 626
Mondehave, Johannes 235
Monkhouse, John, stolen 626
Moss, Thomas 100
Mudge & Dutton 448
Nash & Wilson 22
Norton, Eardley 329
Perigal, Francis, stolen 514
Prior, George 219
Pyke, Benjamin, stolen 514
Quare, Daniel, No.32 435, 630
Scafe, William 16
Seddon, John 130
Shaw, John 532
Shuttleworth of Piccadilly 426
Shuttleworth, Francis, stolen 269
Steble of Dover, stolen 410
Taylor of Dumfries 265
Tompion, Thomas, ebony 331
Tompion, Thomas, No.56 310
Tompion, Thomas, No.77 275
Tompion, Thomas, No.300 291, 292
Tompion, Thomas, No.467 223
Tompion & Banger, No.286 275
Tompion & Banger, No.479 26
Tregent of London, stolen, 514
Tregent, James 279
Wales & McCulloch, stolen 310
Walker, John 22
Webster, Richard, stolen 626
Webster, William, stolen 625
Weeks of London 124
Whitehurst of Derby, stolen 203
Wilkins, George 346
Williams 525
Windmills of London, V & A Museum 578
Windmills, Joseph, lacquer 563
Windmills, Joseph, silver mounts 530, 640
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, list 564-565 V17
Young, William, stolen 625 V17
Bradburn, John, clock case maker 40 V17
Bradford Industrial Museum, Pulsynetic master clock 61 V17
Bradford, Thomas 582 V17
Bradley, Rev. Prof. James 597, 604 V17
Bradley, Langley, turret clock 150 V17
Bras-en-l'air, mantel clock 102 V17
Brameld, Timothy V17
Regulators in the Royal Scottish Museum, V17
lecture 469 V17
regulator, table 151 V17
regulator, wall 490 V17
Brandywine, battle of, 453 V17
Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971 518 V17
mantel clock No. 4090, stolen 409 V17
mantel clock metronome 80 V17
regulator 107 V17
regulators, 32 V17
regulator, table 587 V17
watch 292 V17
479 V17
watch, Mr. Symons' 511 V17
watch No.1059, stolen V17
watch No.4989 550 V17
watch No.19339, stolen 91 V17
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch, 'compteur militaire' 147 V17
Breguet et Fils, watch No.1696 537 V17
watch No.3234, 229 V17
Brewster & Ingram, clockmakers 373 V17
Brice, Symon, turret clock 160 V17
Briggs of London, wall clock, stolen 515 V17
Brighton Library, Lawson & Son clock 473 V17
Britannia Act 576 V17
British Horological Institute, lecture by Geoffrey Evans 378 V17
British Watch & Clock Making Co., watch No.53 510 V17
Brockbank of London, pocket chronometer 473 V17
Brockbank, John, regulators 32 V17
Brockbank & Atkins, mantel clock, stolen 310 V17
regulator 230 V17
watch No.8787 310 V17
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock 442 V17
regulator 23 V17
Brooke, Samuel, clock maker 579 V17
Brooks, watchmaker 480 V17
Brown John, longcase clock 151 V17
Brown; J. C. and the Forestville Manufacturing Co. by Roberts & Taylor, review 500 V17
Browne & Sharpe, lathe advertisement 392 V17
Brugger of Unterlenzkirch, wood suppliers 455 V17
Bruguier, C. A., singing bird No.594 323 V17
Brufer of Paris, bracket clock 20 V17
Brush, Daniel, Rose Engine Turning, lecture 377 V17
Bryson of Edinburgh, regulator, 32 V17
Buchanan, turret clock 373 V17
Buchanan, Thomas, marine chronometer No.1600 267 V17
Bull, Edmund, watch 279 V17
Bundens, Werner, collection 229 V17
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bunyan & Gardner, mantel clock 47V17
Burbage of Wiltshire, turret clock 593V17
Burden of Salisbury, turret clock 593V17
Burgess, Martin, 'Gurney' clock 29V17
Bürgi, Jost. globe 474V17
regulator, observatory 32V17
Burroughes & Watts. agents 511V17
Burton. Stanley. collection. Windmills watch 568V17
Bury St. Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Collection V17
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 263V17
Windmills, Joseph. longcase clock 577V17
Windmills of London. watch 569, 576V17
Business Enterprise Programme 353V17
Butterfield, Michael, sundial 464V17
Buxton, David, Restoration of White Dials, lecture 266V17

C
Cadenazzi see D'Angelo & CadenazziV17
Calendar, Julian, Lepaute clock, 217V17
Calendar, French Republican, article by Geoffrey Wilson 249V17
Calendar, French Republican, coins dated in concordance with Gregorian 253V17
coup de 'Brumaire' 258V17
Germaine 253V17
Lallemande of Paris, watch 251V17
Lepaute of Paris, mantel clock 217V17
used in other countries 257V17
year 1793 252V17
Calendar, perpetual, anonymous watch 321V17
Brameld, Timothy, table regulator 151V17
Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer 151V17
No.2/847 608V17
Benson, J. W., watch No.2414 536V17
Calendar, perpetual (coont) V17
Brocot, Achille, mantel clock 442V17
Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer 240, 633V17
Patek Phillippe, wrist-watch 322V17
Call, Jan Van, wall clock, 1657 274V17
Callowe, Harry, article by Guy Boney 69V17
bracket clock 69-76, 195, 309V17
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, V17
Clocks, lecture by Tom Robinson 266V17
Windmills of London, watch 570V17
Cambridge, St. John's College, regulator by John Shelton 181V17
Cambridge, Whipple Museum, exhibition of ivory sundials 454V17
Camerer, Andrew, clockmaker 622V17
Camerer Cuss & Co., 1884 advertisement 439V17
Campbell, Cohn, observations in Jamaica 600V17
Caravajal, J. Ramon Colon De, Catalogo de Relojes de Patrimonio Nacional, review 499V17
Cardiff, St. Fagans, Breguet watch 292V17
Norton, Eardley watch 292V17
Samson, watch 292V17
Tompion, Thomas, Iscoyd Park Clock 293V17
Wilders of London, watch 292V17
Carillon, Gillet of Croydon 592V17
Thwaites & Reed 590V17
turret clock at Rushworth's Organ Works 406V17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Peter</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, watch</td>
<td>escapement maker</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage Clocks</td>
<td>A Century Of, by Joseph Fanelli, review</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage Clocks</td>
<td>lecture by Peter Bonnert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. B. &amp; D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, singing</td>
<td>bird</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise of London</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrolla of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris</td>
<td>various</td>
<td>107, 337, 338, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois, Edouard, No.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grohe of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaine of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, T. stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarault of Paris</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>various in group</td>
<td></td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartel clock</td>
<td>anonymous, with eagle</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter of London</td>
<td>pocket chronometer No.1239</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier, mystery clock</td>
<td>No.1670</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrist-watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrist-watch, 8-day</td>
<td></td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casemaker, clock</td>
<td>Bradburn, John</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillow, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casemaker, watch</td>
<td>Rowlands</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre-seconds, anonymous mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous wall clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris, watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris</td>
<td>carriage clock</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>watch no. 510</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewett, George</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Aimé, regulator</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe</td>
<td>pocket chronometer</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe</td>
<td>wrist chronograph</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pybus, William</td>
<td>watch</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauschmann, Budan</td>
<td>Vienna regulator</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas &amp; Son</td>
<td>watch</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semaine, mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacheron &amp; Constantin</td>
<td>wrist-chronograph</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>watch No. sis</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks of London</td>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceulen, van, The Hague</td>
<td>regulator, observatory</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaise watch</td>
<td>see Coach watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlaine, Nathaniel</td>
<td>watchmaker</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, Ashmolean Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion A. A.</td>
<td>patent chronograph</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor, John</td>
<td>clockmaker</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, Dr. A. Lepine</td>
<td>lecture</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton model 21</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt &amp; Son No.2558</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells, Barraud &amp; Jamison</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel, Henri No.186</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, 'green'</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negus</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Pendleton &amp; Others No.22</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford, Time Museum collection</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert No.1179/55158</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Charles No.503</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salzer, L.</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronometer, pocket, by^17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, tourbillon</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John &amp; Son No.99</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John &amp; Son No.108/409</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund No.2/847</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blockley, Herbert No.2/1215</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank of London</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter of London No.1239</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Gene No.7</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London No.2523</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, various</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, George No.21</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles of London, stolen</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronometer, pocket, by cont^17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Albert</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Sons, stolen</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronometers and Position Finding</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture by Beresford Hutchinson</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chronopher Master Clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarke, Gene, watch No.7</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clark, William, clockmaker</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarke see Fromanteel &amp; Clarke^17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarke, George, turret clock No.502</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarke, Richard, regulator</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clay, Charles, longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No.946, stolen</td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clay, Samuel, longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clerk, James Maxwell</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clerkenwell Clock Factory</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clidsdale, Robert, longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cloe, van der, of Leiden, regulator</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clowes, James, longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clowes, John, lantern clock, stolen</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coach watch, Windmills, Thomas</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coalport, porcelain clock case</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coates, John, longcase clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cole, Charles, marine chronometer</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cole, Thomas, mantel clock</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colomb &amp; Pétermann, lathes</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colonial Watches by Elkan, advertisement</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Combridge, John, The Clock-Driven Celestial Globes of Qi Mei-Lu</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Combridge see Needham, Ling, Price &amp; Combridge^17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compendium astronomical, anonymous</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Competition</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compteur Militaire Pocket Watch, by Joachim Mauss</strong></td>
<td>V17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conde, Henri Jules, Prince de</td>
<td>291, 292½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condiffe, James, turret clock</td>
<td>373½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, William</td>
<td>502½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connant Clocks and Chronometers, lecture by Marty Ruddock</td>
<td>156½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut Wooden Clocks, lecture by Ken Roberts</td>
<td>377½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation Directory, Irish, by Susan Corr, review</td>
<td>614½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation of Clocks, lecture by Henry Wolcott</td>
<td>53½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Captain James, regulators,</td>
<td>181½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Thomas, turret clock</td>
<td>373½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coole, P.O. see Tait &amp; Coole</td>
<td>187½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Côteau, J., dials by</td>
<td>18½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope &amp; Molyneux, regulator</td>
<td>489½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copland, Patrick, collection</td>
<td>586½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copland &amp; King, astronomical clock</td>
<td>587½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, Susan, Irish Conservation Directory, review</td>
<td>614½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottey, Abell, clockmaker</td>
<td>186½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coudè re, Paul. Le Calendrier</td>
<td>254½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James, bracket clock</td>
<td>151½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>46½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry Apprentices and their Masters, by Joan Lane, review</td>
<td>188½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP punch-mark</td>
<td>569, 574½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabb, James, clockmaker</td>
<td>269½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Geoffrey, An Unusual Chronometer Timepiece</td>
<td>606½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafl, William, enameller</td>
<td>568½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead &amp; Webb, mantel clock</td>
<td>546½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranbrook, Kent, turret clock</td>
<td>48, 158, 159, 373½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Aaron, Dodd, An American Original by Frederick Shelley, review</td>
<td>187½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crom, Theodore,</td>
<td>187½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological and Other Shop Tools, 17004900, review</td>
<td>498½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Use of Wheel-Cutting Engines, lecture</td>
<td>377½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton, John, regulator</td>
<td>32½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crompton of Dublin, pendulum clock</td>
<td>496½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>50½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Edward, bracket clock by Callow</td>
<td>196, 309½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>309½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, E., longcase clock, stolen</td>
<td>92½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crucifix clock, punched NS</td>
<td>103½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuckoo clock, anonymous, stolen</td>
<td>92½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beha, J. B.</td>
<td>425, 622½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beha, John Baptist, Cuckoo Clocks of, by Dr. W. Schneider</td>
<td>455-462½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial with lithograph</td>
<td>461½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, with painting</td>
<td>460½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'English' design</td>
<td>459½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>export market</td>
<td>457½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifty-hour type</td>
<td>458½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hollow groove case</td>
<td>460½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Käsle- Gugu type</td>
<td>457½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasten type</td>
<td>457, 458½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moving-eye type</td>
<td>460½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prices of</td>
<td>456½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quarter cuckoo</td>
<td>457½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'shield' painters</td>
<td>455½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retailers</td>
<td>457½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>station-house design</td>
<td>460, 462½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stollenuhr</td>
<td>457½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>table-type</td>
<td>458, 459½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugnier, travelling clock</td>
<td>348½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Culme, John, The Directory of Gold and Silversmiths 1838-1914, review 400

Cumming, Alexander, regulator 32
Cumming & Grant, regulator, 32
Cummins, Thomas, watch No.11/26 280
CW coronet above, punch-mark 570
CW, monogram 610
CW invent, watch 612

D
Dafydd ap Gwilym, early clock description 584
D'Angelo & Cadenazzi, bracket clock, stolen 626
Daniels, George, 'space-traveller's watch' watch, 474
Dawson, Percy, The Iden Collection, review 79
The Later Fromanteels 175-178

Davies, A. C., An American Invasion of Time, lecture 154
The Business Records of Turner and Birch 1834-1920 478
Welsh Clocks, lecture 584
Davies, telescopes, sale of 510
Davy, E. L., longcase clock, stolen 411
Dawes, Thomas, longcase clock 104
Dawson, Percy, The Iden Collection, review 79
The Later Fromanteels 175-178
Deacon, Samuel, clockmaker's workshop 47
longcase clock 47
Deal, Thomas, longcase clock 275
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock 529
clock, stolen 626
Decima dial see Dial, decimal
Decima dial see Calendar, republican
Deck watch see Eder, Norbert
De Graff see Riel & De Graff
Denne, John, bracket clock, stolen 92
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock No.4 277
longcase clock 436
Demilt, Samuel 498
Dennison, Aaron, automatic lathe 383
Dennison Watch Co., wrist-watch advertisement 364
Dent of London, carriage clock 547
marine chronometer No.25332 112
marine chronometer No.53686 107
pocket chronometer No.25233 179
regulator 587
turret clock, Cranbrook, Kent 373
turret clock, Calne 592
Dent, E. J., A Description of the Dipleidoscope, extract 68
regulators, observatory 32
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dent, F., turret clock 158-9
Dent, George, clockmaker 308
Derby Cathedral, turret clock 586
Desaguiers, John, philosopher 464
Devon Clocks and Clockmakers, by Clive Ponsford, review 185
Dial, alphabetical 86
black 295, 355, 453
decimal 251
digital 145
double, Lepaute table clock 217
double, Quare & Horsemman longcase clock No.148 28
double, Williamson, Joseph, regulator 266
luminous painted 364
off-set seconds 306
painted, American 469
republican 18
restoration of painted 45, 266
six-hour 611
skeletonised 5, 108
Staffordshire enamel 274
tidal 151, 154, 277
Turkish 219
twenty-four hour 279
velvet-covered 197
world time 279
Dial-maker, Sinclair, D. 45
Wilson & Osborne 45
Dingley, Robert, clockmaker 623
longcase clock, stolen 311
Dipleidoscope, by E.J. Dent 67-8
Diseworth, Leics., turret clock 591
Doctor's Stop-watch, by Johann Wenzel 67
Dold & Hettich, lithographs 461
Dollond of London, barometer 629
telecope 181
Dondi Giovanni de, astronomical clock 266
Donne, patent 'resting barrel' 397
winding indicator 397-8
Douglas of Chertsey, longcase clock, stolen 514
Drabble, Joshua, regulator 32
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clocks 107, 338, 525
Druchez, Madame de 481
Dublin, Mater Hospital, turret clock 377
St. Patrick's Cathedral, turret clock 376
Dubois, Louis, bellfounder 132
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock 224
Ducker, watchmaker 480
Du Grand Mesnil, Claude, bracket clock 132
Duhamel, Isaac, watch No.654, stolen 91
Duhamel, James, watch, stolen 92
Dupuis, Charles, philosopher 251
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, bracket clock No.256 125

E
Earnshaw, Thomas, carriage clock 510
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

marine chronometer No.509/2853
marine chronometer No.596/3099
marine chronometer signed 'Thos. Buchannan No.600'
Numbering Sequence, by Anthony Randall
pocket chronometer No.647/3099
pocket chronometers
regulator
regulators
stock in High Holborn shop
turret clock
watches, 'Wright's Patent'
East, Edward, bracket clock
boat clock, architectural
Easton, turret clock
Eder, Norbert, Beobachtungsuhren, review
Edinburgh, Astronomical Institution
Edinburgh, Huntley House Museum, AHS visit
Reid & Auld Shops
Edinburgh, Meteorological Office, regulator by John Shelton
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland
celestial globe
regulators,
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory
Edinburgh St Giles Cathedral, turret clock
Egerton, Kent, St. James's, turret clock
Eisenlohr, cuckoo clock case maker
Electric clocks,
Gent of Leicester, exhibition
International Time Recording Co.
Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus
Pulsynetic master clock system
Russel & Sax, wall clock
Schweizer, Jacob, patent
Electrical Horology, lecture by Eden Lindsay
Elgin Watch Co., epicyclic winding indicator
Elkan, John, 'Colonial' wrist-watch
Elkins see Windmills & Elkins
Ellicott of London, watch No.7507
Ellicott, John, a Bill For Turret Clock Repairs, by John Millburn
Ellicott, John,
clockmaker to Woolwich Arsenal
regulators
watch, equation
watch, shown to Royal Society
Ellicott, Joseph,
Master Clockmaker, by R. Mones and R. W. S. Jones,
astronomical longcase clock
Ellicott & Taylor, reproduction bracket clock
Ellis, Henry, clock maker
Elton, Christopher, The Art of Engraving
EM watch case maker's mark
Emanuel, E. & E., bracket clock
Emery, Josiah, watch No.1128
Enamel, polychrome,
Engine-turning, lecture by Daniel Brush
English Dial Clocks, lecture by R. Rose
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Escapement,</th>
<th>V17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>anchor, early</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, detached</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot, Achille</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alexander</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>constant-force</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cylinder, ruby</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, duplex</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grasshopper</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gravity</td>
<td>489-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gravity, five-legged</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, early</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, Litherland, Peter</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, Massey</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, Pouzait</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, Prior</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, ratchet-tooth, unusual type</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever, Savage</td>
<td>89, 195, 310, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peto cross-detent</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivoted detent, Berthoud</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rack-lever, Litherland</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>remontoire</td>
<td>483, 485, 486, 488, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tic-tac</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verge, dead-beat</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verge, horizontal</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virgule</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Escapement maker, Carpenter,</th>
<th>V17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Etherington, George, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exhibition,</th>
<th>V17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asprey's, London, marine chronometers</td>
<td>112, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Clock and Watch Making 1987</td>
<td>1, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Clockmakers' Heritage, 1952</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent of Leicester electric clocks</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

International Inventions 1885 384\textsuperscript{V17}
Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg 1500-1700 454\textsuperscript{V17}
La Dynastie des La Roy, Horlogers du Roi 83\textsuperscript{V17}
L'Invention du Temps 452\textsuperscript{V17}
Mechanical Music, The World Of 562\textsuperscript{V17}
National Exhibition of Time 356\textsuperscript{V17}
Paris, 1868 385\textsuperscript{V17}
Peking Palace Museum clocks 401\textsuperscript{V17}
Philadelphia Centennial, 1876 384\textsuperscript{V17}
Radio Controlled Clocks, 452\textsuperscript{V17}
Skeleton Clocks 10\textsuperscript{V17}

F
Fabre Nazaire, Philippe Francois, portrait 251\textsuperscript{V17}
Fairclough, Edward, watch 473\textsuperscript{V17}
Falconer, William, inscribed on a clock 453\textsuperscript{V17}
Faller, retailers of cuckoo clocks 457\textsuperscript{V17}
Fanelli, Joseph, A Century Of Fine Carriage Clocks, review 618\textsuperscript{V17}
Farewell, John, longcase clock 277\textsuperscript{V17}
Farouk, King of Egypt 545\textsuperscript{V17}
Farrer see Hepting& Farrer\textsuperscript{V17}
Favre-Perret, E., report on Philadelphia Exhibition 386\textsuperscript{V17}
Fayle, Andrew, obituary 356\textsuperscript{V17}
Fennel, R., bracket clock 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Ferguson, James, astronomer 587\textsuperscript{V17}
Fertbauer, Phillip, regulators, Vienna regulator 110\textsuperscript{V17}
Finch, John, clockmaker 308\textsuperscript{V17}
Finer & Nowland, bracket clock, stolen watch No.3299/1220 310\textsuperscript{V17}
watch No.4260 90\textsuperscript{V17}
Fitch, Stephen, lathe 383\textsuperscript{V17}
Flamsteed, John, astronomer 586\textsuperscript{V17}
Fleetwood, P., watch No.8329 294\textsuperscript{V17}
Fletcher, Samuel, longcase clock, stolen 201\textsuperscript{V17}
Flotation, effects on timekeeping 144\textsuperscript{V17}
Flower, Frank, watch No.1029, stolen 91\textsuperscript{V17}
Forbes, John, watch No.9045, stolen 515\textsuperscript{V17}
Fordingbridge, St. Mary's, turret clock 52\textsuperscript{V17}
Forestville Manufacturing Co. 500\textsuperscript{V17}
Fourcroy, Antoine, chemist 251\textsuperscript{V17}
Four-glass clock, Bunyan & Gardner 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Fowie, Henry, clockmaker 88\textsuperscript{V17}
Francois, Edouard, carriage clock No.1 546\textsuperscript{V17}
Fraunhofer, Joseph, regulators, 32\textsuperscript{V17}
Fraye, mantel clock 510\textsuperscript{V17}
Free, John, longcase clock 548\textsuperscript{V17}
French, of Royal Exchange, bracket clock 338\textsuperscript{V17}
marine chronometer No.3293 422\textsuperscript{V17}
Frisius, Gemma, astrolabe dated 1559 4M\textsuperscript{V17}
Frodsham of London,\textsuperscript{V17}
bracket clock 338\textsuperscript{V17}
regulators, 32\textsuperscript{V17}
turret clock 373\textsuperscript{V17}
Frodsham, Charles,\textsuperscript{V17}
mantel chronometer 3\textsuperscript{V17}
regulator No.1329 334\textsuperscript{V17}
watch AD fmsz 296\textsuperscript{V17}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch with tourbillon</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Baker, watch No.7532, stolen</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteeles by Percy Dawson</td>
<td>176, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel of London, bracket clocks</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; Clarke, bracket clock</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS see Schiesel, Franz</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Füürer &amp; Jaegler, cuckoo clock retailers</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furtwangen,</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, guide, review</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallonde of Paris, regulators</td>
<td>69, 72, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganter, Conrad, clockmaker</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Henry</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner see Buynan &amp; Gardner</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner of Belfast, watch</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Ambrose, clockmaker</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Obadiah, clockmaker</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Richard, The Work of an Auction House, lecture</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garniture, anonymous, French</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrard of London, watch No. PRS, stolen</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartly, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartner, pocket chronometer No.25233 for Dent</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gashe, watch, stolen</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geitner, F., The Lancashire Tool-Making Industry, lecture</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva, Musée de L’Horlogerie, AHS visit</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent of Leicester,</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘chronopher’ master clock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exhibition of electric clocks</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsynetic master clock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gershom Parkington Collection see Bury St. Edmunds</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geschwind, Dr., collection</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GH punch-mark</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, regulator</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet of Croydon,</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carillon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock, Exeter cathedral</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet &amp; Bland, turret clock</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet &amp; Johnson, turret clocks</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillows of Lancaster, lecture by Susan Stuart</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillows of Lancaster, clocks etc.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilray, cartoon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GI, punch-mark,</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, Kelvingrove Museum, lantern clocks</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass panels, wheel engraved</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globes, celestial-mechanical</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgi, Jost, 1574</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildeyard, Thomas</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester Journal, organ clock advertisement</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godechet, Jacques, Les Institutions de la France</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gohin of Paris, barometer</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldingham, John, astronomer</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmiths &amp; Silversmiths Directory, by John Culme, review</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golman, regulator</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks, lecture 471
Goode, Charles CW by Paul Tuck 610
Goode, Charles, lantern clock watch 610
Gorsas, Antoine 250
Goudhurst, Kent, turret clock 48, 158
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock, king wood 4106
wall clock 123
Graham, Three Letters From, by Charles Aked 597
Graham, George, bracket clock No.272 73, 74
longcase clock, stolen 514
longcase clock, Iden Collection 79
longcase clock No.510 28
longcase clock No.655 277-8
longcase clock No.682 340-1
portrait regulators
regulator No.3 37
regulator, illustration 1745 33-35
watch No.5101 296
Grande Sonnerie, A. B. & D., carriage clock 338
anonymous, Vienna regulator 15
Benson, J. W., watch No.2414 536
Cugnier, travelling clock 348
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock 338
Ferzbauer, Phillip, Vienna regulator 110
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock 178
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 279
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300 291
W of Vienna, mantel clock 444
Grant of London, bracket clock No.310 221
bracket clock No.401 426
Grant, John, senior, bracket clock No.227 13
Graves, Henry, junior 454
Graves, Samuel, bracket clock, stolen 410
Gray, Lord of Kinfauns Castle 487
Grebell, Samuel 73
Green, watch jeweller 481
Green, Charles, longcase clock 268
Green, James, watch No.5969 122
Green, John, longcase clock 274
Greenwich List of Observatory Clocks, by Derek Howse 31
Greenwich Royal Observatory, 37, 269, 604
Greenwich Royal Observatory, Graham, George, regulator No.3 37
trials 490
Greenwood, Christopher, A Joseph Knibb Longcase Clock with Early Anchor Escapement, 259
Greenwood & Batley, screw-cutting machine 385
Gregg, Richard, watch No. 330, stolen 91
watch No.561 229
Grency, Calendrier des Héros 249
Gretton, Charles, deed 582
Griffiths, John, Chronometer Making, lecture 378
Lancashire Tool Making Industry, lecture 47
William Bond, Astronomical Regulator No.395 137
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Grimaldi, Peter, regulator 32
Grimaldi & Johnson, premises burgled in 1827 411
    regulator 32
    watch o.6653 310
Grinthorpe, Lord, V17
    gravity escapement 490
    letter dated 1893 161
    turret clock 373
Grinbill, Richard, repairs to turret clock 160
Grohe of London, carriage clock 338
    mantel clock 231
Gropengeisser of Philadelphia, regulators, observatory 32
Gurley, Richard, clockmaker 579
Gurney, clock by Martin Burgess 29
Gutkas of Dresden, regulator 32
Guye, P. & A., watch manufacturers 480
Gwyn, George, longcase clock, stolen 411

H
Hass, Anton, cuckoo clock maker 457
Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock 521
Hackington, Kent, turret clock 159
Hackmann, Dr. Willem, Alexander Rain, lecture 468
Hadfield, G. & J., Horological Books, lecture 378
Haley, Charles, regulator 32
Half-hunter watch case 623
Hall, George, Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus, lecture 271
Hallaten, Leics., turret clock 591
Hallo, Edmund 604
Hamilton, model 21 chronometer 503
Hancock of London, mantel clock 535
Handley & Moore, bracket clock, stolen 409
Hardeman, E. S., turret clock 160
Hardy, William, regulator 485, 486
    remontoire escapement 486
Hare, Alex, watch No.440, stolen 92
Harley, George, wall clock 126
Harman, Rachel, servant to Windmills 579
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock 5
Harries, David, Marine Chronometers, lecture 472
Harris, Mr., observer for George Graham 600
Harris, Dennis, Wrist-watches 1910-1920, 357
Harrison, John, bracket clock 305
    manuscripts 304
    seminar 244, 562
Harrison, William, watch No.33 589
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock 118
Hartford Machine Screw Co. 384, 391
Hartley of Silchester, turret clock 592
Hartley, John, longcase clock 197, 307
Hartnup, John, Liverpool Observatory director 137
Hartnup balance 112
    barometric pressure affecting clocks 144
Hartwell House Observatory 31
Harvard College Observatory 138
Harvard University, Bond & Son regulator No.394 142
Haswall, regulator 182
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haswell, Alexander, regulator</td>
<td>33\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haswell, Eric, watchmaker</td>
<td>480\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haucksbee, thermometer</td>
<td>598\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hausman of Paris, mantel clock, stolen</td>
<td>311\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauth, F., regulators</td>
<td>33\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Ambrose, clockmaker</td>
<td>186\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Ann, clockmaker</td>
<td>186\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawleys of London, watch No.2484</td>
<td>511\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawtin John regulator</td>
<td>33\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Professor see Loughborough Hayes\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
<td>158, 590\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headcorn, Kent, turret clock</td>
<td>80\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavenly Clockwork by Needham, Ling, Price &amp; Cambridge, review</td>
<td>181\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaviside, RE. &amp; W. J., surveyors</td>
<td>227\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckstetter, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>592\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgington, Wilts, turret clock</td>
<td>458\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heitzmann, Joseph, cuckoo clock retailer</td>
<td>311\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heintz of Paris, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>525\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepting, Fidel, cuckoo clock maker</td>
<td>459\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepting, Lambert, clockmaker</td>
<td>622\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepting &amp; Farrer, watchmakers</td>
<td>622\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrehausle-Uhr</td>
<td>461\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herschel, William, regulator by Shelton</td>
<td>181\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herstmonceux, Royal Greenwich Observatory\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
<td>37\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, regulator No.3</td>
<td>181\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John, regulator</td>
<td>91\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hestaway, H., clockmaker</td>
<td>107\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettich see Dold &amp; Hettich\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
<td>127\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetherington, turret clock</td>
<td>134\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, C. J., International Inventions Exhibition, screw cutting machine</td>
<td>384\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt &amp; Son, marine chronometer No.2558</td>
<td>385\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, P. A., Leicestershire Clockmakers, lecture</td>
<td>47\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilary, Sir Edmund, watch</td>
<td>474\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildyard, Thomas, astronomical clock</td>
<td>499\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William junior, longcase clock</td>
<td>95\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiller, Bernard, talking clock</td>
<td>116\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoadley, Silas</td>
<td>377\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoare, Sir Richard</td>
<td>580\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, Charles, obituary</td>
<td>247\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoch, John, turret clock</td>
<td>52\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmeyer, Anton &amp; Joseph, clock retailers</td>
<td>457\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Höfler, Felix, clockmaker</td>
<td>456\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Johann, dial maker</td>
<td>458\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoke, Donald, Wooden Clock Movement Manufacturer, lecture</td>
<td>156\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>127\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honourable Artillery Company</td>
<td>33\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoogendyk of Rotterdam, watch</td>
<td>274\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornby collection</td>
<td>610\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological and Other Shop Tools 1700-1900, by . Crom, review</td>
<td>498\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological conservation-restoration</td>
<td>153\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horology Under the Hammer by Rodney Law</td>
<td>274\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horseman see Quare &amp; Horseman\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
<td>472\textsuperscript{V17}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howard, Edward, watch No.55 321
Howells, William, clockmaker to Mudge 495
Howells Barraud & Jamison, marine chronometer No.14 503
Howse; Derek, Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories 31
Hubert of London, regulator, observatory 33
Hudson, T., portrait of George Graham 597
Hughes of London, bracket clock, stolen 201
Huguenin of Paris, watch No.7948 510

Hubert of London, regulator, observatory 33
Hurst, Edward, turret clock 160
Hurst, Michael, biography 148
Husbands Bosworth, Leics., turret clock 591, 592
Hutchinson, Beresford, 
Chronometers and Position Finding, lecture 269

Ia (Ja) punchmark 569
ID with bird below, punchmark 574
Iden Collection by Percy Dawson, review 79
JE, maker's mark 33
IF, maker's mark 33, 569
IL see St:IL
Ilbert Collection, Tompion, Thomas, watch 279
Imbser of Tubingen, clock 33
Illustrated London news 407
India, Great Trigonometrical Survey, regulators, 181
Ingersoll, R. H., wrist-watch advertisement 358
Ingold, Pierre, automaton clock 266
International Time Recording Co. Ltd. 157
Inventions, International Exhibition, 1885 384
IP punchmark 569
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock 343
Irvine, P. Maintenance and Repair of Tower Clocks, lecture 469
The Development of Turret Clocks in the 19th Century, lecture 373

Iscoyd Park, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 292
Ives, Joseph, lecture by Ken Roberts 372
Ives, Joseph, shelf clock 372, 377
I.W. punchmark 91

J
Jacks see Striking jacks
Jackson, Martin, bracket clock 553
Jackson, Thomas, bracket clock 47
Jacob, Aimé, regulator 225
Jacob, carriage clock 525
Jaeger Le Coultre, watch CAL497 399
winding indicator 399
Jaegler see Fürderer & Jaegler 353
Jagoe of London, wall clock, stolen 515
Jamaica Observatory 600
Jamison see Howells, Barraud & Jamison
Jamison, George, pocket chronometer No.21 295
Janvier, Antide, regulators .
Japanese clocks, lecture by Richard Good 471
Jappanned case see lacquer case

Japy of Beaucourt 385, 474

Japy, Frederic, patent watch making machinery 383

Jaques, Robert 580

Jaques, Sarah, watchcase maker 575

Jaques, Sarah & John Lee, watchcase makers 279

Jaques, William, watchcase maker 572, 574

Jaques, William junior, watchcase maker 575

Jaquet Droz, automata 474

Jarvis, Roland, regulator 248

Jenkins of Merthyr, regulator 96

Jerome, Chauncy, clockmaker 373

Jessop of London, Earnshaw 'Wright's patent' watch 267, 368

Jeweller of watches, Green 481

Jewelling, Watch and Chronometer by N. B. Sherwood, review 504

Johnson see Gillett & Johnson

Johnson see Grimaldi & Johnson

Johnson of Copenhagen, regulator 33

Johnson of London, regulator 33

Johnson, Joseph, watch No. 2577 306

watch No.2696 306

watch No.2903 30

watch No.4461 306

Jolf, William, clockmaker 582

Jonas of Teignmouth, bracket clock, stolen 515

Jones, Anthony, clockmaker 328

Jones, Henry, bracket clock, stolen 310

longcase clock, parquetry 331

longcase clock, walnut 450

watch 617

Jones, R. W. S. see Mones & Jones

Jones, T., turret clock 373

Jones, Thomas, regulator 33

transit instrument 31

Joyce of Salop, turret clock 587

Joyce of Whitchurch, turret clock 373, 593

Jumièges Abbey, turret clock 268

Jump of London, carriage clock 328

mantel clock 336

Jumping hours, watch 537

Junker, Nicholas, automatic lathe 390, 392

Jürgensen of Copenhagen, regulator, observatory 33

K

Kahlert see Mühe, Kahlert & Techan

Kammerer, Andreas, cuckoo clock agent 460, 622

Keele, Daniel, clockmaker 269

Kelman, Leics., turret clock 592

Kendall, Larcum, regulator 33

Kent, Henry, watch No.3711 510

Kessels, Heinrick, regulator 33

Ketterer, Aaron, clockmaker 460

Ketterer, Peter & Co., longcase clock 622

Ketterer, Theodor, clockmaker 459

cuckoo clock 461

Kew Observatory, rating certificates 359

Keyless winding, Brequet of Paris, watch No.4989 550
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>K F foundry mark</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kienzle Collection</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John, regulator</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby Muxloe, turret clock</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, C., clockmaker</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkaldy Foundry, clock weights</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirner of Kleiniseibenbach, cuckoo clocks</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleiser, Mathaus, cuckoo clock retailer</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klenner, Ferenez, Vienna regulator, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kliendorf of Göttlingen, regulator</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knebel, B. R., regulator</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knebel, H. F., regulator</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, walnut</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, Longcase Clock with Early Anchor Escapement, by Christopher Greenwood</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, now Tompion</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, tie-tac</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, early anchor escapement</td>
<td>259, 278</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, Gershom Parkington collection</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, marquetry</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, marriage</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, month-going</td>
<td>430, 540</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, walnut</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kochhar, R. K., The Shelton Clock at Kodaikanal</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohler, Fidel, cuckoo clock retailer</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kromer, cuckoo clock retailers</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuckucksuhren by Mühe, Kahler &amp; Teten, review</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Chaux de Fonds, Musée International d'Horlogerie,</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS visit</td>
<td>610, 612</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London, watch</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacon, Peter, bracket clock</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacquer case, Douglas of Chertsey, longcase clock</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, George, wall clock</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacon, Peter, bracket clock</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latter, Andrew, longcase clock, stolen</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, George, longcase clock</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vise, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Samuel, longcase clock</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No.390</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Edmund, longcase clock</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafontaine of Paris, meridian cannon sundial,</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange, Louis, mathematician</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakanal, Joseph, bishop</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lallemande of Paris, watch</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, automatic lathe</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamborn, John, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamplighter's verge</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamport, Leics., turret clock</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange &amp; Söhne, watch</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancashire Horological Trades, lecture by Alan Smith</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancashire Watch Co.</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, judge's lodgings</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Landes, Davis, Revolution in Time, review
Landtvaerk, Christiania, regulator, observatory
Lane, Joan, Coventry Apprentices & Their Masters, review
Langford of Bristol, bracket clock, stolen
Lantern clock by
 anonymous, stolen
 Bagley, Thomas
 Bowyer, William
 Clowes, John, stolen
 Evens, Robert, reproduction
 Goode, Charles
 Ireland, Henry
 Mills, Humphrey
 Moore, Roger, stolen
 Sellwood, William
 "1'W, maker's initials? 
 Wawne, John
 Windmills, Joseph
 Windmills, Joseph & Thomas
 Lanter Clocks, lecture by John Redfern
 Laplace, Pierre
 Laroche, H., alarm clock, stolen
 Latham, John, clockmaker
 Lathe, Leyland, Thomas
 Lathe, automatic
 Automatic Standard Screw Co.
 Bechler & Cie, 1907
 Brown & Sharpe
 Colombe & Pétermann
 Junker, Nicholas
 Lambert
 Laubscher, Samuel
 Marti, 1891 patent
 Muller & Schweizer
 patents table of
 Saussi-Jaggi
 Spencer
 Sphinxwerke
 Stehli 1886 patent
 Thielicke & Co.
 Tschopp & Schweizer
 Walker
 Lathe for Watchmaking, by D. H. Bacon
 Latitude, effects on pendulum
 Latter, Andrew, longcase clock, stolen
 Laubscher, Samuel, lathe
 Laubscher & Cie
 Law, Rodney, biography
 The Development of the English Watch, lecture
 Horology Under the Hammer
 Lawson & Son, multi-dial timekeeper
 Leavenworth, Mark, the Clocks of, by Snowden Taylor, review
 Lecture by
 Aked, Charles, AHS Tour of Holland
 Aked, Charles, The Perpignan Clock
Andrewes, Will, Watch Escapements 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Andrewes, & Randall, Precision Timekeeping 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Beech J., Beech & Son, Materials House 376\textsuperscript{V17}
Bonnert, Peter, Carriage Clocks 48\textsuperscript{V17}
Bowles, David, In Search of Clocks in China and Tibet 270\textsuperscript{V17}
Brameld, Timothy, Regulators in the Royal Scottish Museum 469\textsuperscript{V17}
Brush, Daniel, Rose Engine Turning 377\textsuperscript{V17}
Buxton, David, White Dial Restoration 266\textsuperscript{V17}
Chapiro, Dr. A., The Lever Escapement 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Chapiro, Dr. A., Lepine 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Chellar, Kevin, Antiquarian Horology 376\textsuperscript{V17}
Crom, Theodore, Wheel-cutting Engines 377\textsuperscript{V17}
Davies, A. C. An American Invasion of Time 154\textsuperscript{V17}
Davies, Alun, Welsh Clocks 584\textsuperscript{V17}
Evans, Geoffrey, The British Horological Institute 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Garnier, Richard, The Work of an Auction House 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Geitner, F., Lancashire Tool Making 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Griffiths, John, Chronometer Making 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Griffiths, John, Lancashire Tool Making 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Hackmann, Dr. Willem, Alexander Bain 468\textsuperscript{V17}
Hadfield, G. & J., Horological Books 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Hall, George, Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus 271\textsuperscript{V17}
Harries, David, Marine Chronometers 472\textsuperscript{V17}
Hewitt, P., Leicestershire Clockmakers 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Hoke, D. Wooden Clock Movement Manufacture 156\textsuperscript{V17}
Hutchinson, Beresford, Chronometers and Position Finding 269\textsuperscript{V17}
Irvine, P., Maintenance and Repair of Tower Clocks 469\textsuperscript{V17}
Irvine, P., The Development of 19th Century Turret Clocks 373\textsuperscript{V17}
Law, Rodney, The Development of the English Watch 153, 469\textsuperscript{V17}
Lindsay, Eden, Electrical Horology 49\textsuperscript{V17}
Maltin, Michael, The Accuracy of Ben, lecture 52, 379\textsuperscript{V17}
Paton, L., Iron and Steel 374\textsuperscript{V17}
Penney, David, English Watchmaking 49, 50, 588\textsuperscript{V17}
Potts, Michael, Potts, Clockmakers of Leeds 161\textsuperscript{V17}
Randall, Anthony, Chronometers in the Time Museum 266, 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Redfern & Dareau, Lantern Clocks 265\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid, Dr. Aberdeen University Horological Collections 586\textsuperscript{V17}
Roberts, Ken, Connecticut Wooden Clocks 377\textsuperscript{V17}
Roberts, Ken, Joseph Ives 372, 373\textsuperscript{V17}
Rose, Ronald, English Dial Clocks, 48, 374\textsuperscript{V17}
Ruddock, Marty, The Connant Clocks 156\textsuperscript{V17}
Shenton, Rita, Horological Books 49\textsuperscript{V17}
Shepphard, Victor, Bells and Bellringing 374\textsuperscript{V17}
Smith, Alan, Horological Trades of South-west Lancashire 271\textsuperscript{V17}
Smith, Alan, Time, Timekeeping and Museums 270\textsuperscript{V17}
Snell, Michael, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers 268\textsuperscript{V17}
Stephens, Carlene, William Bond & Co. 378\textsuperscript{V17}
Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster 374\textsuperscript{V17}
Stuart, Susan, Labelled Furniture and Dated Clocks in the Lancashire Region 152\textsuperscript{V17}
Stuart, William, Irish Turret Clocks 376\textsuperscript{V17}
Stuart, William, One Hundred Best Slides 471\textsuperscript{V17}
Taylor, John, Seth Thomas and the Products of his Factory 152\textsuperscript{V17}
Tennent, Margaret, Interesting Foreign Faces 469\textsuperscript{V17}
Tennant, Margaret, Painted Dials and their Restoration 45\textsuperscript{V17}
Wade, F., ITR/IBM Supervised Time System 157\textsuperscript{V17}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wolcott, Henry, Clock Conversation 53\textsuperscript{V,17}
Wolcott, Henry, Clock Restoration in Museums 378\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lee, James, wall clock 374\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lee, John, watch case maker 573, 575\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lee, John, see also Jaques, Sarah & Lee, John\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lee, Dr. John, Hartwell House Observatory 31\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leeds Castle, Kent, watch by Charles Goode 610\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leicester, Newark houses Museum, AHS visit 47, 591\textsuperscript{V,17}
Deacon family, clocks 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Deacon’s workshop 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Loseby, Edward, longcase clock 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Loseby, Edward, turret clock 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Pulsynetic Master Clock 56\textsuperscript{V,17}
turret clocks 47, 591\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leicester, St. Mary’s church, turret clock 591\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leicestershire Clockmakers, lecture by P. Hewitt 47\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lehmer of Kachau, Vienna regulator 534\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Jay of Paris, regulators, observatory 36\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lelande, Joseph, astronomer 251\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Lode Museum, AHS visit 474\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Maire, Jacques, sundial 463\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leman, Frank, patent watchmaking machines 385\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lenoir of Paris, skeleton clock 510\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lenzkirch, A. G., clockmakers 457\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lepaute of Paris, regulators 36\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lepaute, P. H. & P. L, mantel clock 217\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lepine, lecture by Dr. A. Chapiro 378\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leplastrier of Shadwell, watch No.2801 195\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy, La Dynastie des Horlogers du Roi, exhibition catalogue, review 83\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy of Paris, regulator 469\textsuperscript{V,17}
regulators 36\textsuperscript{V,17}
watch 473\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy, Julien, Improved Horizontal Sundial, by Anthony Turner 463\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy, Julien, portrait 288\textsuperscript{V,17}
watch No.3449 83\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy, Pierre, Précis des Recherches en France Depuis 1730 etc. 282\textsuperscript{V,17}
Le Roy et Fils, wrist-watch 325\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lever Escapement, an Early Example, by Charles Aked 491\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lever escapement see also Escapement\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lewes, Anne of Cleves House Museum, Harben, Thomas, wall clock, stolen 92\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lewis, F. wheel-cutting engines 373\textsuperscript{V,17}
Leyland, Thomas, lathe 498\textsuperscript{V,17}
Liebherr, Joseph, regulators 36\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock 161\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, Sutton, Robert, longcase clock 354\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lindlay, Joseph, surveyor 339\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lindsay, Eden, Electrical Horology, lecture 49\textsuperscript{V,17}
Ling, W. see Needham, Ling, Price and Cambridge\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lir, regulator 36\textsuperscript{V,17}
Lister, Thomas, bracket clock 355, 416\textsuperscript{V,17}
Litherland, Peter, rack-lever escapement 495\textsuperscript{V,17}
Litherland, Peter & Co., watch No.1075 280\textsuperscript{V,17}
Litherland, Davies & Co., watch No.8806 496\textsuperscript{V,17}
Littleborough, Kent, turret clock 160\textsuperscript{V,17}
Littlemore, Whitestone, 69\textsuperscript{V,17}
Liverpool Museum,\textsuperscript{V,17}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Bond, William & Son, regulator No.395 138\textsuperscript{V17}
Lovelace, Jacob, clock 186\textsuperscript{V17}
Liverpool Observatory 137\textsuperscript{V17}
London, British Museum, \textsuperscript{V17}
  Catalogue of Watches Vol. 1 298, 400, 512\textsuperscript{V17}
  Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock 521\textsuperscript{V17}
  Kiening, Hans, table clock 298\textsuperscript{V17}
  Tomlin, 'Wright's Patent' watch 267\textsuperscript{V17}
  Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 'Medici' 292\textsuperscript{V17}
  Tompion, Thomas, watch 279\textsuperscript{V17}
  Windmills of London, watches 568-70\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Buckingham Palace, Norton, Eardley, four-dial clock 40\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Goldsmiths' Hall, Clock & Watchmaking 1987, exhibition 1\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Greenwich Royal Observatory, Bird, John, transit instrument 37\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Museum of London, Windmills of London, watch 568\textsuperscript{V17}
London, National Maritime Museum, \textsuperscript{V17}
  Charnock's views 37\textsuperscript{V17}
  Greenwich list of Observatories 31\textsuperscript{V17}
  Shelton, John, regulators 181\textsuperscript{V17}
  Windmills of London, watch 569\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Royal Society, Ellicott of London, watch 589\textsuperscript{V17}
Shelton, John, regulator 181\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Science Museum, \textsuperscript{V17}
  Call, Jan van, wall regulator 274\textsuperscript{V17}
  Cope & Molyneux, regulator 490\textsuperscript{V17}
  Green, James, Watch 122\textsuperscript{V17}
  Greenwood & Bately, screw-cutting machine 385\textsuperscript{V17}
  Jarvis, Roland, regulator 248\textsuperscript{V17}
  Shelton, John, regulator 181\textsuperscript{V17}
  Vulliamy, B. L., regulator No.1126 31\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Society of Arts 484, 492\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Windmills of London, bracket clock 579\textsuperscript{V17}
London, Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, Windmills of London, watch 569\textsuperscript{V17}
Longcase clock by \textsuperscript{V17}
  Aldridge, Thomas, stolen 514\textsuperscript{V17}
  Alsop, Joshua 120\textsuperscript{V17}
  Anonymous 154\textsuperscript{V17}
  Audoum, William 332-33\textsuperscript{V17}
  Aylward, John 544\textsuperscript{V17}
  Bagnall, Benjamin 194\textsuperscript{V17}
  Barrad of London, stolen 201\textsuperscript{V17}
  Binny, Daniel 543\textsuperscript{V17}
  Black, Alexander 45, 46\textsuperscript{V17}
  Bower, Peter 269\textsuperscript{V17}
  Brown, John 151\textsuperscript{V17}
  Cartwright, Thomas 277\textsuperscript{V17}
  Clay, Charles 117\textsuperscript{V17}
  Clay, Samuel 526\textsuperscript{V17}
  Clidsdale, Robert 150\textsuperscript{V17}
  Clowes, James 279\textsuperscript{V17}
  Clowes, John 296\textsuperscript{V17}
  Coates, John 473\textsuperscript{V17}
  Comnent 156\textsuperscript{V17}
  Crouch, Edward 309\textsuperscript{V17}
  Crow, E., stolen 92\textsuperscript{V17}
  Dalgleish, Laurence 151\textsuperscript{V17}
  Davy, E. L., stolen 411\textsuperscript{V17}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dawes, Thomas</td>
<td>104v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal, Thomas</td>
<td>275v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decharmes, Simon, stolen</td>
<td>626v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>436v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, No.4</td>
<td>277-8v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingley, Robert, stolen</td>
<td>311v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas of Chertsey, stolen</td>
<td>514v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Claude</td>
<td>224v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, Joseph</td>
<td>39, 41-43v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farewell, John</td>
<td>277v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Samuel, stolen</td>
<td>201v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, John</td>
<td>548v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel of London</td>
<td>266v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartly, John</td>
<td>587v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George No.510</td>
<td>28v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George No.655</td>
<td>277-8v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, Iden Coll.</td>
<td>79v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, stolen</td>
<td>514v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Charles</td>
<td>268v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, John</td>
<td>274v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwyn, George, stolen</td>
<td>411v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, John</td>
<td>197, 307v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckstetter, Joseph</td>
<td>227v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewett, George</td>
<td>134v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William, junior</td>
<td>95v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>127v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, Henry</td>
<td>5v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, parquetry</td>
<td>331v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, walnut</td>
<td>450v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketterer, Peter &amp; Co.</td>
<td>622v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William, stolen</td>
<td>202v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>350v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, early anchor</td>
<td>259, 278v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, Gershom Parkington Collection</td>
<td>263v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, marquetry</td>
<td>428v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, walnut, marriage</td>
<td>558v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, walnut, month</td>
<td>540v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, walnut, month</td>
<td>331, 431v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latter, Andrew, stolen</td>
<td>514v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, Edward</td>
<td>47v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>587v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, John</td>
<td>517v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlane of Perth</td>
<td>265v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNab of Perth</td>
<td>264v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholl, James</td>
<td>151v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phippard, Thomas</td>
<td>521v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, month</td>
<td>7v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, No.111</td>
<td>115v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, quarter repeating</td>
<td>274v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, year-going</td>
<td>276, 424v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare &amp; Horsemann, musical</td>
<td>265v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare &amp; Horsemann, No.148</td>
<td>28v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Edward</td>
<td>554v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John</td>
<td>151v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert</td>
<td>433v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, George</td>
<td>150v17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Thomas</td>
<td>152v17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sherwood, William 8-9
Snow, W., No.21 155
Stumbles, William 185
Sutton, Robert 214-5, 354
'Timekeeper', stolen 201
Tolson, John 517
Tompion, Thomas, Bath 292
Tompion, Thomas, Iscoyd Park 292
Tompion, Thomas, month, walnut 275
Tompion, Thomas, No.208 101
Tompion, Thomas, 'royal crown cresting' 242
Upjohn, Edward 154
Vise, John 238
Vulliamy, Justin 539
Walker, Allin, reproduction 513
Watts, Inigo, stolen 311
Weston, Samuel 21
Whitehurst of Congleton 586
Williamson, John 278
Williamson, Joseph 470
Wills, Edmund 269
Wilmshurst, Stephen 202
Windmills of London 220, 566
Windmills, Joseph, musical 577
Windmills, Joseph, movement 567
Windmills, Joseph, red lacquer 576
Windmills, Joseph, walnut 99
Windmills, Joseph, 30-hour 473
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, table of 564-5
Windmills & Bennett 566
Wise, Luke, stolen 311

Long Duration clocks, month 488
Auld& Reid, regulator 488
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock 309
Dawes, Thomas, longcase clock 104
Deal, Thomas, longcase clock 275

Long Duration clocks, month cont 132
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock 224
Du Grand Mesnil, bracket clock 430, 540
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator 510
Fraye, mantel clock 510
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 430
Lenoir of Paris, skeleton clock 510
May, John, longcase clock 517
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock 7, 115, 274
Rauschmann, Budan, Vienna regulator 444
Schiesel, Franz, Vienna regulator 444
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.208 101
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 242
Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No. 390 123
Zuchy, Karl, wall regulator 2

Long Duration, six months anonymous, skeleton clock 218
Long Duration, Three months anonymous, skeleton clock 248
Long Duration watch 196
anonymous 196
Cartier European Watch & Clock Co. 635

Long duration, year
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, skeleton clock</td>
<td>510V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Vienna regulator</td>
<td>326V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot, Achille, wall regulator</td>
<td>23V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>279V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Aimé, regulator</td>
<td>225V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>424V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reith, James, regulator</td>
<td>28V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longines, wrist-watch</td>
<td>365, 421V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrist-watch, pilot's</td>
<td>527V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrist-watch, stolen</td>
<td>515V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz Bob, clockmakers</td>
<td>456V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>47V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>47, 591V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost watch advertisements</td>
<td>582V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughborough Hayes Timing Apparatus, lecture by George Hall</td>
<td>271V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace, Jacob, clockmaker</td>
<td>186V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter cathedral clock</td>
<td>154V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch</td>
<td>155V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock</td>
<td>445V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlum, pendulum</td>
<td>279V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, regulator</td>
<td>36V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunar distancing</td>
<td>269V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunar indications</td>
<td>18V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, mantel regulator</td>
<td>18V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audoum, William, Longcase clock</td>
<td>332V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J. W., watch No. 2414</td>
<td>536V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brameld, Timothy, table regulator</td>
<td>151V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocot, Achille, mantel clock</td>
<td>442V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Samuel, longcase clock</td>
<td>526V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>39, 41-43V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewett, George, longcase clock</td>
<td>134V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London, carriage clock</td>
<td>328V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, pocket chronometer</td>
<td>240, 633V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, wrist-watch</td>
<td>523V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pybus, William, watch</td>
<td>107V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John, Longcase clock</td>
<td>151V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, compensation weight</td>
<td>211V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund see Barraud &amp; LundV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupton, C., bracket clock</td>
<td>316V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, mantel clock</td>
<td>446V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, black dial</td>
<td>453V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch see Wales &amp; McCullochV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Charles</td>
<td>502V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlane of Perth, longcase clock</td>
<td>265V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNab of Perth, Chronologium Equilibrium</td>
<td>265V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>264V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddeford, C., watchNo.1841</td>
<td>310V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid, Patrimonio Nacional, catalogue review</td>
<td>499V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magellan, Jean Hyacinthe de, regulators</td>
<td>36V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahler, Franz-Joseph, regulator</td>
<td>36V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidstone Museum, turret clock</td>
<td>158, 590V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainspring, doubleV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, watch</td>
<td>196V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, watch</td>
<td>89V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier, watch</td>
<td>635V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Gene, pocket chronometer No.7</td>
<td>229V17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Congreve, William, rolling ball clock 19617
Maintaining power, Green, James, watch 12217
Maltin, Michael, The Accuracy of Big Ben, lecture 52, 37917
Mantel clock by 17
anonymus. 'bras-en-l'air' 10217
anonymus, 'chariot and horses', stolen 31117
anonymus, cuckoo, stolen 9217
anonymus, 'Emperor's birthday' 40117
anonymus French urn 33517
anonymus. lyre, stolen 62617
anonymus. two-column 53117
anonymus. stolen from Bowes Museum 62617
anonymus, 'water wheel', stolen 9217
Arnold, John Roger 60617
Barraud & Lund 4717
Barraud & Lund, stolen 51517
Benzies of London 42717
Bordier Fils, stolen 31117
Breguet of Paris No.4090, stolen 40917
Breguet of Paris, with metronome 8017
Brockbank & Atkins, stolen 31017
Brocot, Achille 44217
Bunyan & Gardner 4717
Cartier No.1670 54517
Cole, Thomas 32717
Craighed & Webb 54617
Earnshaw, Thomas 51017
Fraye 51017
Grohe of London 23117
Hancock of London 53517
Hausman of Paris, stolen 31117
Hiller, Bernard, 11617
Ingold, Pierre, 26617
Jump of London 33617
Lepaute of Paris 21717
McCabe, James 44617
Moreau, F., stolen 31017
Pontoine of Paris, stolen 20117
Semaine 44117
Spencer, Earl of Northampton 1717
WF of Vienna 44417
Manuel, Louis Pierre 25017
Marc, Henry, bracket clock 15517
March, watch movement maker 48117
Marconi, Wireless &Telegraph Co., watch 8617
Marden, Kent, turret clock 48117
Maréchal, Pierre, Almanach des Honnêtes Gens 24917
Almanach des Républicains 25017
portrait 25017
Tableau Historique 25417
Margaine of Paris, carriage clock 54617
Margetts, George, watch 26717
Marine Timekeeper, remarks by D. Bernoulli 28417
Marinoni, Jean Jaques de, regulators 3617
Markham see Markwick, Markham17
Markham see Markwick, Markham & Perigal17
Markwick, James, bracket clock 21317
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Markwick, Markham, bracket clock, stolen 310V17
Markwick, Markham & Perigal, watch, stolen 515V17
Marlborough, John, Duke of 580V17
Marlborough, Wilts., turret clocks 593V17
Marquetry clock cases 120V17
Markwick, Joshua, longcase clock 544V17
Clowes, John, longcase clock 296V17
Dingley, Robert, longcase clock, stolen 311V17
Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock 224V17
Gould, Christopher, wall clock 123V17
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 428V17
Martin, John, longcase clock 587V17
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 99V17
Marriott of London, regulator, 36, 586V17
Marti of Paris, patent lathe 386V17
Martin, Benjamin, by John Millburn, review 615V17
Martin, John, longcase clock 587V17
Martin of Paris, regulator 36V17
Martineau, Joseph, patent escampe 36V17
Maskelyn, Dr. Nevill 485V17
Massachusetts Watchmakers by August 300V17
Massey, Edward, remontoire escapement 485V17
Massy, Henry, bracket clock, stolen 626V17
Matematico de Reloxeria by Manuel de Zarella e Yconga, review 81V17
Maudsley, Henry, screw-cutting lathe 383V17
Maurer, Rupert, clockmaker 456V17
Maurer & Höfler, clockmakers 456V17
Mauss, Joachim, A Compteur Militaire Pocket Watch 145V17
May, John, longcase clock 517V17
Mayfield, Sussex, clockmakers of 500V17
turret clock 86V17
Meanwood, turret clock 373V17
Mellert, Franz, cuckoo clock painter 455V17
Melly Frères, watch, stolen 91V17
Mempstead, John, turret clock 160V17
Mercer Chronometers Ltd., AHS visit 470V17
Meridian cannon 237V17
Merlin, Joseph, clockmaker 502V17
Merlin, Philippe 126V17
Mermod, Frères, watch 511V17
Merriman, Titus, clockmaker 373V17
Merritt of Canterbury, clockmaker 159V17
Mersey Docks & Harbour Co. 137V17
Miles of London, pocket chronometer, stolen 202V17
Millar, G., skeleton clock 264V17
Millburn, John, A Bill of John Ellicott's 77V17
Benjamin Martin, review 615V17
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock 265V17
Molina of Madrid, regulator 36V17
Molyneux of London, regulators 36V17
Molyneux & Cope, regulators 36V17
Mondelhove, Johannes, bracket clock 235V17
Mones & Jones, Joseph Ellicott, Master Clockmaker 39V17
Money, Robert, The Clocks of St. Dunstan's Mayfield, review 500V17
Monge, Gaspard, mathematician 251V17
Monk. John, regulator 36, 182
Monkhouse, John, bracket clock, stolen 626
regulator 36
Monogram on a watch 612
Month-going see long duration, month
Moore, Roger, lantern clock, stolen 311
Morath, F., clock importer 425
Moreau, F., mantel clock, stolen 310
Morgan, Octavius, 521
Morgan, J. Pierpont, collection 53
Morgan, S.I. winding indicator 53, 398
Morveau, Guyton de, collection 251
Moser, G.M., watch case 588
Moss, Thomas, bracket clock 100
Mossocke, Thomas, watchmaker 405
Motel, Henri, marine chronometer No.186 317
Mounier, Jean Jose p h 257
Moyner see Bault & Moyner
Mudge Thomas 186
marine chronometer, watch No.22 266
watch No.260 588
watch No.283 155
Mudge & Dutton, bracket clock 448
regulators 36
Mühe, Kahlert & Techenn, Kuckucksuhen, review 616
Mulford, J. H. escapement 588, 589
Müller, Domenikus, cuckoo clock retailer 457
Muller, Franz, Vienna regulator 98
Muller Joseph, screw-cutting machine 385
Muller & Schweizer, lathes 386, 387, 389
Munster Castle, Cumbria, turret clock 158
Muncaster Castle, turret clock 527
Museum, see Baul & Moyner
Musical clock anonymous, bracket clock, stolen 202
anonymous skeleton clock 11, 210
Audoum, William, longcase clock 332
Copland & King, clock 587
Deacon, Samuel, clock 47
Ellicott, Joseph, longcase clock 39, 41-43
Exhibition, Prescot museum 562
Habrecht, Isaac, 1589 521
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock 118
Hewett, George, longcase clock 134
Hughes of London, bracket clock, stolen 201
Ingold, Pierre, singing bird 266
Lister, Thomas, bracket clock 355, 416
Markwick, Markham, bracket clock, stolen 310
Nash & Wilson, bracket clock 22
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock 329
Pontoine of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 201
Prior, George, bracket clock 219
Pyke, Benjamin, bracket clock, stolen 514
Quare & Horseman, longcase clock 265
Wales & McCulloch, bracket clock, stolen 310
Walker, Allin, longcase clock 513
Weeks of London 124
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wills, Edmund, long case clock 269\textsuperscript{V17}
Windmills, Joseph, Longcase clock 577\textsuperscript{V17}
Muston, George, regulator 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Mystery clock, Cartier of No.1670 545\textsuperscript{V17}
N
Nash & Wilson, bracket clock 22\textsuperscript{V17}
Nautical almanack 269\textsuperscript{V17}
Neale, J. A., More Tilting at Windmills 563\textsuperscript{V17}
Neale, Thomas, Seven Dials monument 507\textsuperscript{V17}
Needham, Ling, Price & Combridge, Heavenly Clockwork. review 80\textsuperscript{V17}
Negus, marine chronometer 503\textsuperscript{V17}
Nelson, Peter, wheel-cutting engine 405\textsuperscript{V17}
Nenzelius of Lund, regulator 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Nettell, David, \textsuperscript{V17}
   An Amateur's Guide to Automatic Winders, review 614\textsuperscript{V17}
   obituary 561\textsuperscript{V17}
Neuchatel, Museum of Art & History, AHS visit 474\textsuperscript{V17}
Neuchatel, observatory 474\textsuperscript{V17}
Newark, Upton Hall, National Exhibition of Time 356\textsuperscript{V17}
Newarke Houses Museum see Leicester\textsuperscript{V17}
Newbury, Town Hall, turret clock 53\textsuperscript{V17}
Newton, Sir Isaac, portrait 605\textsuperscript{V17}
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Pierpont Morgan Collection 53\textsuperscript{V17}
Nicholls, James, longcase clock 151\textsuperscript{V17}
Nicholls, F., wall clock, stolen 515\textsuperscript{V17}
Nicholson, David, Santa Fe, How it Governs its Timepieces, review 298\textsuperscript{V17}
Nicklin, William, regulator 279\textsuperscript{V17}
Nieberg, Johann, wall regulator 320\textsuperscript{V17}
Niggl of Vienna, regulator 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Nitot of Paris, bracelet watch 357\textsuperscript{V17}
Norton, Eardley, astronomical clock 40\textsuperscript{V17}
   bracket clock 329\textsuperscript{V17}
   watch 292\textsuperscript{V17}
Norwich, Gurney clock 29\textsuperscript{V17}
Nowland see Finer & Nowland\textsuperscript{V17}
NS, punched mark on a clock 103\textsuperscript{V17}
Nungambakkam Observatory 182\textsuperscript{V17}
Nylander of Stockholm, regulators 36\textsuperscript{V17}
O
Obituary, \textsuperscript{V17}
   Fayle, Andrew 356\textsuperscript{V17}
   Hobson, Charles 247\textsuperscript{V17}
   Nettell, David 561\textsuperscript{V17}
   Quill, Colonel R. H. 245\textsuperscript{V17}
   Schindler, Georg 136\textsuperscript{V17}
Observatory, Boston 378\textsuperscript{V17}
   Edinburgh 488\textsuperscript{V17}
   Egmore, Madrass 181\textsuperscript{V17}
   Greenwich 31, 604\textsuperscript{V17}
   Hartwell House 31\textsuperscript{V17}
   Harvard College 138\textsuperscript{V17}
   Jamaica 600\textsuperscript{V17}
   Kew 359\textsuperscript{V17}
   Kodaikanal 181\textsuperscript{V17}
   Liverpool 137\textsuperscript{V17}
   Neuchatel 474\textsuperscript{V17}
   Nungambakkam 182\textsuperscript{V17}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Oxford 181, 605
Peking 483
Oldenburg, Henry 405
Ordnance, Clockmaker to the office of 90
Organ clock see musical clock
Ormsby, H., watchpaper 409
Osborne see Wilson & Osborne 409
Owletts, Cobham, Kent, clock stolen 626
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, Chamberlaine, Nathaniel, watch 582
Windmills of London, watches 568-70, 575, 580
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, Shelton, John, regulator 181
Windmills of London, watch 570
Oxford, Radcliff Observatory, Shelton, John regulator 181

P
Packard, James Ward 562
Pain ting, with stackfreed watch 299
Paller, Leonard, Barraud & Lund Pocket Chronometer No.2/847 608
A Chronometer I Chronograph 179
Parker, Charles, screw making machine 384
Parkhurst, Edward, lathe 383
Parkinson & Frodsham, regulators 36
Parks, John, watch No.648 280
Parsonstown, 'Leviathan', telescope 50, 51
Partridge, see Windmills & Partridge
Passemant, Claude-Siméon, regulator 36
Pass mg Strike, bracket clock by William Audoum, 121
Patek Philippe of Geneva, AHS visit 474
chronograph 322
packard watch 562
pocket chronometer 240, 633
watch, most complicated 454
wrist-chronograph No.868207 105
wrist chronograph No.869103 105
wrist-watches 24, 128, 322, 421, 423, 523

Patent
Automatic Standard Screw Company lathe, 1889 390
Bechler automatic lathe 392
Champion, A. A., chronograph 179
Davidsons 'memorandum' clock 587
Davis, telescope 510
Japy, Frederic, watch production machines 383
Junkers, automatic lathe, 1896 390
Laubscher, Samuel, automatic lathe, 1892 390
Marti, automatic lathe 386
Morgan, S. J., winding indicator 395, 397
Mulford, J. H., escapement 589
Muller & Schweizer, pivotting machine 385
Parker, Charles, screw cutting machine 384
Powell's static barrel 395
Russel & Sax, wall clock 511
Sauser-Jaggi, lathe 1898 386
Schweizer, Jacob, electric clock 386
Spencer, Christopher, automatic lathe 383
Stanley, Samuel, winding indicator 396⁷, ⁷⁷⁷
Stehli, automatic lathe 39₁⁷
Trusted, Charles, repeating mechanism 28₁⁷
Woerd, C. V., pinion making machine 38₄₁⁷

Paton, Les, Iron and Steel, lecture 37₄₁⁷
PD, punched mark 5₆₈₁⁷
Peking, Imperial Observatory, globe 1₆₈₁⁷
Peking, Natural History Museum, globe 1₆₆₁⁷
Peking, Palace Museum, clocks 4₀₁₁⁷
Pendleton, Richard, watch No. 9₅₇ 2₆₇₁⁷
Pendulum, barometric pressure effects 6₀₁₁⁷
Graham's observations 5₉₉₁⁷
gridiron by Shelton 1₈₂₁⁷
latitude effects 6₀₂₁⁷
Ludlum type 2₇₉₁⁷
mercurial 2₃, 2₃₀, 2₇₆₁⁷	

torsion 1₈₇₁⁷
twin 2₈₁⁷
Penicuik House, Midlothian, AHS visit 4₆₁⁷
Penney, David, drawing 2₁₄₁⁷
English Watchmaking, lecture 4₉, 5₀, 5₈₈₁⁷
Pennington, Richard, clockmaker 4₉₅₁⁷
Pennington, Pendleton & Others, marine chronometer No. 2₂ 3₀₀₁⁷
Penton, Charles, turret clock 5₂₁⁷
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock, stolen 5₁₄₁⁷
Perigal, see Markwick Markham & Perigal¹⁷
Perpignan, turret clock 3₇₉₁⁷
Perth, Museum, clocks 2₆₄₁⁷
Pétermann see Colomb & Pétermann¹⁷
Petite-sonnerie, Beguet of Paris, carriage clock No. 3₉₇₁ 5₁₈₁⁷
Cugnier of Paris, travelling clock 3₄₈₁⁷
Petrie, William, 1₈₁₁⁷
Pfaff, Johann, cuckoo clock retailer 4₅₉₁⁷
Pfenniger, J. C., regulators 3₆¹⁷
Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1₈₇₆ 3₈₄₁⁷
Philadelphia, Drexel Institute, astronomical clock 3₉₁⁷
Phillips, Edouard, portrait 2₉₀₁⁷
Phippard, Thomas, longcase clock 5₂₁₁⁷
Phoenix Indestructible Calendar watch 4₇₃₁⁷
Pierce, Edward, stonemason 5₀₇₁⁷
Pihl, A., regulator 3₆₁⁷
Pinion making machine 3₈₄₁⁷
Pittuck, H., wall clock, stolen 5₁₅₁⁷
Planing machine 3₇₃₁⁷
Plymouth Dockyard, Vulliamy turret clock 1₈₆₁⁷
Pogson, Norman, astronomer 1₈₄₁⁷
Politzer, H. E., inscribed on a watch 5₁₅₁⁷
Ponsford, C. N., Devon Clocks and Clockmakers, review 1₈₅₁⁷
Ponteverda Museum, Catalogue of Sundials, review 1₈₈₁⁷
Pontoine of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 2₀₁₁⁷
Popplewell of London, agent for patents 3₉₁₁⁷
Porcelain clock case 5₃₅₁⁷
Portrait, ⁷⁷⁷
Beha, J. B. 6₂₁₁⁷
Graham, George 5₉₇₁⁷
Newton, Sir Isaac 6₀₅₁⁷
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Phillips, Edouard 29017

Prior, John 49117

Portuguese clockmaking 18917

Potter, Albert, watch with tourbillon 22917

Potter, William, wrist-watch adaptor 35917

Potts, Clockmakers of Leeds, lecture by M. Potts 16117

Potts of Leeds, turret clocks 159, 161, 59017

Potts, William, turret clock 37317

Pound, James, rector 60417

Powell's Patent mainspring barrel 39517

Powderham Castle, Exeter, Stumbles longcase clock 18517

Pratt & Witney, turret lathe 38417

Precision Timekeeping, lecture by Andrewes & Randall 37817

Prescot Museum 49817

Arnold, John & Son, marine chronometer No.30/12027917

Exhibition, The World of Mechanical Musk 56217

Trainee in horology 56017

Prest, Thomas, watchmaker 267, 27917

Princes-wood, bracket clock 17817

Pringle & Sons, wrist-watch retailer 36017

Prior, George, bracket clock 21917

remontoire escapement 48517

watch No.16352, stolen 9117

Prior, John, escapement portrait 492-49517

Programme 1988/1989 54, 162, 272, 380, 475, 59417

Pulsynetic Master Clock System by D. J. Bird 5617

Pulsynetic master clock, case styles 56, 5817

double locked type 5617

idle machine recorder 6017

miscellaneous equipment 5917

patents 6617

power supplies and wiring 5917

programme instrument 6017

shunt resistances 5617

special applications 6117

Punnett, Thomas, turret clock 8617

Pybus, William, double dial watch 10717

Pyke of London, clock 15517

Pyke, Benjamin, bracket clock, stolen 51417

Q

Qi Mei-Lu, celestial globes 16517

Quadrant, by 17

Bird, John 18117

Graham, George 60417

Quare, Daniel, bracket clock No.32 435, 63017

longcase clock, month going 717

longcase clock No.111 11517

longcase clock, quarter repeat 27417

longcase clock, year going 276, 42417

watch No.4624 57517

watch with quarter repeat 47317

watchmaker 57517

Quare & Horseman, longcase clock No.148 2817

longcase clock, musical watches 26517

watchmakers 57517
Quarter chiming see chiming, quarter

Quarter repeat see repeat, quarter

Quill, Colonel R. H., obituary

reflection, by Andrew King

Quorn, Leics., turret clock

R

Radford, William, watch No.5788

Radium 226

Railway timekeepers

Ramsbottom, St. Andrew's church, turret clock

Randall, Anthony, Chronometers in the Time

Museum, lecture

Thomas Earnshaw's Numbering Sequence

Randall see Andrews & Randall

Rauschmann, Budan, Vienna regulator

regulator

Ray, Daniel, watchpaper

Raymond, B. W., watch

RD monogram

Redfern, John, Lantern Clocks, lecture

Reed see Thwaites & Reed

Régnault de St. Jean d'Angely

Regulator see also Vienna regulator

Regulator by

Allam of London

Arnold of London, various

Arnold & Dent

Auch, Gotha

Baker, Henry

Balthazar, Henri

Barraud of London

Barton, Thomas

Berthoud of Paris

Bond, William

Bond, William & Son No.395

Boucher of Paris

Brameld, Timothy

Breguet of Paris

Brockbank, John

Brockbank & Atkins

Bryson of Edinburgh

Burgi, Jost

Ceulen van of The Hague

Clarke, Richard

Cloes, van der of Leiden

Cope & Molyneux

Crossthwaitie, John

Cumming, Alexander

Cumming & Grant

Dent of London

Dent, E. J.

Drabble, Joshua

Earnshaw, Thomas

Ellicott, John

Earnst, P.

Fertbauer, P.

Fraunhofer, Joseph
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Frodsham of London 32
Frodsham, Charles, No.1329 334
Gallonde of Paris 32
Gill 587
Golman 32
Graham, George, 1745 illus. 33, 34, 35
Graham, George 32
Grimaldi, Peter 32
Grimaldi & Johnson 32
Gropengeisser of Philadelphia 32
Gutkas of Dresden 32
Haley, Charles 32
Hardy, William, 32, 485, 486
Haswall 182
Haswell, Alexander 33
Haut, F. 33
Hawting, John 33
Holmes, John 33
Hubert of London 33
Jacob, Aimé 225
Janvier, Antide 33
Jarvis, Roland 248
Jenkins of Merthyr 95
Johnson of Copenhagen 33
Johnson of London 33
Jones, Thomas 33
Jurgensen of Copenhagen 33
Kendall, Larcum 33
Kessels, Heinrik 33
King, John 586
Klindworth of Göttingen 33
Knebel, B. R. 33
Knebel, H. F. 36
Landtvaerk, Christiana 36
Le Jay of Paris 36
Le Paute of Paris 36
LeRoy of Paris 36
Liebherr, Joseph 36
Lir 36
Luken 36
Magellan, Jean - Hyacinthe de 36
Mahler, Franz-Joseph 36
Marioni, Jean Jacques de 36
Marriott of London 36, 586
Mart of Paris 36
Martineau, Joseph 36
Molina of Madrid 36
Molyneux of London 36
Molyneux & Cope 36
Monk, John 36, 182
Monkhouse, John 36
Mudge & Dutton 36
Muston, George 36
Nenzelius of Lund 36
Nieberg, Johann 320
Nicklin, William 279
Niggel of Vienna 36

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Nyhander of Stockholm 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Parker & Frodsham 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Passemant, Claude-Siméon 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Pfenninger, J. C. 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Pihl, A. 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Rauschmann of Buda 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Reichenbach & Liebherr 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid, Thomas 487\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid & Auld 37, 487-8\textsuperscript{V17}
Reith, James 28\textsuperscript{V17}
Repsold of Hamburg 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Riemer, Claus 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Robin, Robert 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Rouma 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Sasch of Vienna 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Schiesel, Franz 444\textsuperscript{V17}
Schmidt of Vienna 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Schwarz 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Seyffert of Dresden 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Sharpe 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Shearer, James 50\textsuperscript{V17}
Shelton, John 37, 181-184\textsuperscript{V17}
Snellen, W. 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Song-I-Yong 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Street, Richard 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Strigel of London 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Thuret, Isaac 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Tiede of Berlin 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Tompion, Thomas 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Tovey, H. 554\textsuperscript{V17}
Utzschneider & Leibherr 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Voisin, Henri 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Vulliamy of London 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Vulliamy, B. L. No.1126 31\textsuperscript{V17}
Washington observatory 483\textsuperscript{V17}
Willard, Simon 37\textsuperscript{V17}
Williamson, Joseph 266\textsuperscript{V17}

Regulator, Mantel anonymous, double dial 18\textsuperscript{V17}
Regulator, table Brameld, Timothy 151\textsuperscript{V17}
Regulator, wall\textsuperscript{V17}
  anonymous, grande-sonnerie 15\textsuperscript{V17}
  Brocot, Achille 23\textsuperscript{V17}
  Klenner, Fernez, stolen 92\textsuperscript{V17}
  Zuchy, Karl 2\textsuperscript{V17}
Reich see Stegerer & Reich\textsuperscript{V17}
Reichenbach & Liebherr, regulator 36\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid, Dr. Aberdeen University Horological Collections, lecture 586\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid, Thomas, regulator 487\textsuperscript{V17}
  turret clock conversion 150\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid & Auld, regulator 37, 487\textsuperscript{V17}
  shops 507, 508, 625\textsuperscript{V17}
Reid & Sons, pocket chronometer, stolen 514\textsuperscript{V17}
Reinmann, Paul, sundial 454\textsuperscript{V17}
Reith, James, longcase clock 28\textsuperscript{V17}
  Relojeria Publica en Vizcaya, review 189\textsuperscript{V17}
Relojes de Piedra en Galicia by Jose Luis Basants, review 188\textsuperscript{V17}
Remontoire \textsuperscript{V17}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>anonymous skeleton clock</td>
<td>218v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brameld, Timothy, regulator</td>
<td>151v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois, Edouard, No.1</td>
<td>546v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remontoire escapement</td>
<td>485v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat, half-hour, Grohe of London, carriage clock</td>
<td>338v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat, hour, Moss, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>100v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat mechanism, anonymous</td>
<td>281v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat, minute, anonymous watch</td>
<td>321v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J. W., watch No.2414</td>
<td>536v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner of London, watch No.456</td>
<td>91v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenger, B. C. wrist-watch</td>
<td>321v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeat, quarter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris, carriage clock No.3971</td>
<td>518v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris watch No.1059, stolen</td>
<td>311v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils, watch No.1696</td>
<td>537v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, Harry, bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugnier of Paris, travelling clock</td>
<td>348v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charmes, Simon, bracket clock</td>
<td>529v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock</td>
<td>107v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham of London, bracket clock</td>
<td>338v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant of London, bracket clock No.310</td>
<td>221v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>13v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher, bracket clock</td>
<td>4, 106v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, bracket clock No.272</td>
<td>73-4v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Martin, bracket clock</td>
<td>553v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondive, Johannes, bracket clock</td>
<td>235v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, bracket clock No.32</td>
<td>435-630v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, longcase clock</td>
<td>274v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scafe, William, bracket clock</td>
<td>16v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>130v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>532v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300</td>
<td>291-2v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger, bracket clock No.286</td>
<td>275v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock</td>
<td>530v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repsold of Hamburg, regulators</td>
<td>37v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration of Clocks, lecture by Henry Wolcott</td>
<td>378v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration of White Dials, lecture by David Buxton</td>
<td>266v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in Time, by David Landes, review</td>
<td>613v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary calendar see Calendar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary dial see dial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revue watches</td>
<td>385v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribaud, Thomas, Etrennes Litteraires</td>
<td>249v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>554v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieffler, regulator</td>
<td>469v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riel &amp; De Graff, reproduction clocks</td>
<td>512v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, John, Stephen, clockmaker</td>
<td>507v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringwood, Hampshire, turret clock</td>
<td>52, 199-200v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie, James, turret clock conversion</td>
<td>150v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse, David, clockmaker</td>
<td>39v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Derek, British Skeleton Clocks, review</td>
<td>502v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ken, Connecticut Wooden Clocks, lecture</td>
<td>377v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ives, lecture</td>
<td>372-3v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts K. &amp; Taylor S., Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company, review</td>
<td>500v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>151v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Robert, escapement</td>
<td>497v7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regulators</td>
<td>3v7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robinson, Tom, Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture 266
Rockford, Time Museum 267
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.1/36 267
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.2/43 267
Arnold, John, marine chronometer No.30/120 267
Atomic clocks 266
Baradelle, J. sundial 226
Berthoud, Ferdinand, marine chronometer No.6 266
Berthoud, Louis, marine chronometer No.48 266
Buchanan, Thomas, marine chronometer No.1600 267
Chronometers, lecture by Anthony Randall 266, 378
Connant, clock and chronometer 156
Dondi, de, astronomical clock 266
Earnshaw, Thomas, marine chronometer No.59613099 267
Emery, Josiah, watch No.1128 267
Fromanteel of London, longcase clock 266
Hardy, William, regulator 486
Ingold, Pierre, mantel clock 266
Jessop of London, watch 267
Lallemande of Paris, watch 251
Lepaute of Paris, clock 217
Margets, George, watch 267
Mudge, Thomas, marine chronometer, 'green' 266
Patek Phillippe, 'Graves' watch 454
Pendleton, Richard, watch No.957 267
Salzer, L., marine chronometer 266
Su Sung water clock model 266
Williamson, Joseph, regulator 266
Roemer, Olaus, regulator 37
Rogers of Poole, wall clock, stolen 515
Rolex Watch Company, AHS visit 474
Kew Observatory rating certificate 359
Oyster perpetual wrist-watch 322
Prince watch 423
wrist-watch 421
Roman striking see striking, Roman
Rombach, Joseph, clockmaker 455
Romme, Charles, mathematician 251
Rose, Ronald, English Dial Clocks, lecture 48, 374
Roskell, Robert, longcase clock No.4 433
marine chronometer No.1179/55158 624
skeleton clock No.818 432
watch No.2696134638 306
Roskopf, G. F. watchmaker 385
Rotherman, Richard, watchmaker 189
Rouma, regulator 37
Roussel, turret clock 308
Rowlands, watchcase maker 481
Royal Clocks, by Cedric Jagger, review 80
Royal Geographical Society, survey chronometer No.18 297
Roze & Son, watch, stolen 409
Ruddock, Marty, The Connant Clocks, lecture 156
Rudhall, John, bell 406
Rushworth's Organ Works, turret clock 406
Rusper, turret clock 586
Russel & Sax, electric wall clock 511
Russell, Thomas & Son, watch 395
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Russian clocks see Russlands Uhren

Russlands Uhren by Klaus Siede, review 616
Rutherford, F., clockmaker 195
RW watchmaker 570, 612
S
Salisbury cathedral, turret clock 268, 379
Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture by Michael Snell 268
Salzer, L., marine chronometer 266
Samson, watch 292
Santa Fe, How It Governs Its Timepieces by D. Nicholson, review 298
Sasch of Vienna, regulator 37
Sättele, Matthä, clockmaker 456
Sauser-Jaggi, patent lathe 386
Savage lever see escapement
Sax see Russel & Sax
Scafe, William, bracket clock 16
Scherzinger, Philipp, cuckoo clock retailer 458
Schiesel, Franz, Vienna regulator 444
Schindler, Georg, obituary 136
Schmidt of Vienna, regulator 37
Schneider, Dr. W., The Cuckoo Clocks of J. B. Beha 455
Schoonhoven Clock Museum 244
Schwärer, Martin, cuckoo clock retailer 457
Schweizer, Joseph, cuckoo clock bird maker 455
Schweizer see Muller & Schweizer
Schweizer see Tschopp & Schweizer
Schweizer, Jacob, lathe 385
Seddon, John, bracket clock 130
Sellwood, William, lantern clock 587
Semanie, mantel clock 441
Seven Dials Monument 507
Seven Dials Pillar Dial by David Beida 614
Seyffert of Dresden, regulators 37
SG surmounted by a fish, punch mark 91
Sharpe see Brown & Sharpe
Sharpe, regulator 37
Shaw, John, bracket clock 532
Shaw, Thomas, longcase clock 152
Shearer, James, regulator 50
Shelf clocks 186, 372, 377
Shelley, Frederick, Aaron Dodd Crane, review 187
Shelton, John, regulators 37, 181
Shenton, Rita, Horological Books, lecture 49
Shepherd, Charles, marine chronometer No.503 113
Sheppard, Victor, Bells and Bellringing, lecture 374
Sherwood, N. B., Watch and Chronometer Jewelling review 504
Sherwood, William, longcase clock 8, 9
Sherwood, William, watchcase maker 443
Shields for cuckoo clocks 455
Ship's Chronometer by Marvin E. Whitney, review 502
Shuttleworth of Piccadilly, bracket clock 426
Shuttleworth, Francis, bracket clock, stolen 269
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sidereal indications, 17

- Bond & Sons regulators 143
- Daniels, George, watch 1, 193
- Frodsham, Charles, regulator No.1329 334
- Green, James, watch No.5969 122
- Margetts, George, watch 267
- Quare & Horseman, longcase clock No.148 28
- Williamson, Joseph, regulator 266

Siede, Klaus, Russlands Uhren, review 616

SI: IL punch mark 279, 569

Simms see Troughton & Simms 17

Sinclair, D., dial maker 45

Sinclair, Harding Ltd., AHS visit 470

Singing bird see automata 17

Skeleton clock, anonymous, glass plate type 218
- anonymous, musical 210
- anonymous, St. Paul's Cathedral 11
- anonymous, year-going 510
- Bennett, Charles 233
- Lenoir of Paris 510
- Millar, G. 264
- Roskell, Robert, No.818 432

Skeleton Clocks, British, by Derek Roberts, review 502

Skipton-Craven Museum, windmills watch 570

Smarden, Kent, turret clock 159

Smith, Alan, Horological Trades of South West 17
- Lancashire, lecture 271
- Time, Timekeeping and Museums, lecture 270

Smith, Benjamin, apprenticed to Windmills 579

Smith, James, clockmaker 265

Smiths of Derby, AHS visit 5M
- turret clocks 53, 86, 159, 373, 500, 591

Smith & Sons, turret clock 586
- watch with tourbillon 154
- wrist-watch advertisement 361

Snell, Michael, Salisbury Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture 268

Snellen, W., regulator 37

Snow, John, clockmaker 269

Snow, Nicholas, clockmaker 269

Snow, W., longcase clock No.21 155

Sung-I-Yong, regulator 37

Souscription watch 229

Speakman, William 582

Spencer, Christopher, lathe 383, 391

Spencer, Earl of Northampton, mantel clock 17

Sphinxwerke, lathe 388

Spiegelhalder, Georg, cuckoo clock retailer 459

Spratt, Jack, turret clock 593

Stackfied watches, British Museum Catalogue 298

Stafford, T., carriage clock stolen 410

Stancliffe, transit instrument 181

Stanley, Samuel, winding indicator 396

Staple, Kent, turret clock 160

Star map see celestial globe 17

Station-house dock see cuckoo clock 17

Steble of Dover, bracket clock, stolen 410

Steel, tempering and hardness chart 374-5
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stehli, patent lathe – 390

Steger & Reich, cuckoo clock painters – 455

Stephens, Carlene, William Bond & Co., lecture – 378

Stemberger Collection, Windmills watch – 568

Stevenson, W. H. M., on a bracket clock – 409

Stokuhuren – 456

Stolen clocks and watches – 91, 201, 310, 409, 514, 625

Stop watch see Doctor's watch

Stop-work – 89, 306

Storer, W. P., clockmaker's advertisement – 164

Street, Richard, regulator – 37

Strigel of London, regulator – 37

Striking Jacks – 154

Striking, Quarter, Cole, Thomas, mantel clock – 327

Striking, Roman, Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.111 – 115

Stuart, Susan, Gillows of Lancaster, lecture – 374

Stumbles, William, longcase clock – 185

Sturry, Kent, turret clock – 160

Sully, Henry, clockmaker – 464

Sundial, anonymous, Augsburg, universal – 631

Baradelle, Jacques, universal equinoctial – 226

Butterfield, Michael – 464

Corpus Christi College, Oxford – 188

Exhibition of ivory diptych dials – 454

Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge – 188

Lafontaine of Paris, meridian canon – 237

Le Roy, Julien, improved horizontal – 463

Netherland club – 352

Seven Dials Monument, polyhedral – 507, 614

Tompion, Thomas, at Bath – 188

Woolwich Arsenal – 91

Sundials in Galicia see Relojes de Piedra en Galicia

Sundial in Italy – 188

Sundials in Spain – 188

Sunrise sunset indication

Brameld, Timothy, regulator – 151

Hewett, George, longcase clock – 134

Sussex Clockmakers, by B. J. Tyler, review – 81

Sussex, Duke of, sale of collection – 49

Su Sung, water clock – 80, 266

Sutton, Robert, longcase clock – 214, 354

Swansea, Glyn Vivian Art Gallery,

Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.300 – 291

Swiss Official Testing Station for watches – 360

Sydenhames of London, watch – 473

Sympson, Mr., owner of Breguet watch – 479

T

Table clock see bracket clock

Tait, Hugh & Coole, Philip Catalogue of Watches in' the British Museum Vol 1, review – 298, 400
Talking clock 116
Tanner, Anthony, inscribed on a lantern clock 577
Tarault of Paris, carriage clock, stolen 411
Tavan, escapement model 497
Tavern clock, Whitmore of Northampton No.390 123
Taylor see Roberts & Taylor
Taylor, John, Seth Thomas, lecture 152
Taylor, Snowden, The Clocks of Mark Leavenworth, review 186
Taylor, Thomas, astronomer 183
Taylor of Dumfries, bracket clock 265
Taylor's Bell Foundry, Loughborough, AHS visit 584
Techen see Mühe, Kahlert & Techen
Telescope, by Dollond of London 181
Parsonstown Leviathan 50-51
transit 483
Troughton & Simms 184
Telescopes, catalogue including 510
Temperature Compensation 369
Earnshaw 'sugar tongs' 597
Graham's observations of pendulum 598
Tennant, Margaret, Interesting Faces, lecture 469
Painted Dials and their Restoration, lecture 45
Tenterden, Kent, turret clock 590
Terri, Eli, wooden clocks 186, 377
Thermometer, on a mantel clock 551
Mr. Hauksbee's 598
Thielicke & Co., lathe 391
Thomas, J. Blount, turret clock 52
Thomas, Seth, clockmaker 377
Thomas, Seth and his Factory, lecture by John Taylor 152
Thommen Watch Factory 385
Thompson, Francis, trade card 498
Thomson, Adam, watchpaper 195, 307, 409
Threlkeld, William, wall clock 276
Thuret, Isaac, regulator 37
Thwaites & Reed, carillon 590
Thwaites, John, clockmaker 90-91
Tidal dial see dial, tidal
Thwaites, John, clockmaker 90-91
Tiede of Berlin, regulator 37
Time gun 138
Time in History, by G. J. Whitrow, review 618
'Timekeeper' on case clock, stolen 201
Time Museum see Rockford
Time Saving Wrist-Watch Protector 362
Time, Timekeeping and Museums, lecture by Alan Smith 270
Tinham, Samuel, clockmaker 269
Tolson, John, longcase clock 517
Tomlin, Robert, watch 267, 368
Tomlinson, William, watch No.809, stolen 92
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 331
bracket clock, (Harry Callow) 196, 309
bracket clock, 'Medici' 292
bracket clock No.56 310
bracket clock No.77 275
bracket clock No.300 291, 292

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock No. 467 223\textsuperscript{V17}
bracket clock No. 479 26\textsuperscript{V17}
longcase clock, Bath, Pump-Room 292\textsuperscript{V17}
longcase clock, Iscoyd Park 292\textsuperscript{V17}
longcase clock No. 208 101\textsuperscript{V17}
longcase clock, walnut, month-going 275\textsuperscript{V17}
longcase clock, Royal crown cresting 242\textsuperscript{V17}
regulators 37\textsuperscript{V17}
residents in his house 69\textsuperscript{V17}
watch No. 58 279\textsuperscript{V17}
watch No. 0165 443\textsuperscript{V17}
Tompion & Banger, bracket clock No. 286 275\textsuperscript{V17}
Tooke, J., portrait of George Graham 597\textsuperscript{V17}
Toolmaking in Lancashire, lecture by Griffiths & Geitner 47\textsuperscript{V17}
Topsham Museum, clocks 154\textsuperscript{V17}
Tornos automatic lathe 390\textsuperscript{V17}
Tornos-Bechler SA 390\textsuperscript{V17}
Tortoiseshell case 178\textsuperscript{V17}
Fromanteel & Clarke, bracket clock 178\textsuperscript{V17}
Hart, Aaron, bracket clock 118\textsuperscript{V17}
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock 329\textsuperscript{V17}
Tourbillon, escapement\textsuperscript{V17}
anonymous pocket chronometer 320\textsuperscript{V17}
Frosham, Charles, watch 154\textsuperscript{V17}
Potter, Albert, watch 229\textsuperscript{V17}
Smith, S., & Son, watch 154\textsuperscript{V17}

Tours, Musée des Beaux Arts La Dynastie Des Les Roy, review 83\textsuperscript{V17}
Tovey, H., regulator 554\textsuperscript{V17}
Townsend House, lantern clocks, stolen 203\textsuperscript{V17}
Trade cards 498\textsuperscript{V17}
Transit instrument, Jones, Thomas 31\textsuperscript{V17}
Stancliffe of? 181\textsuperscript{V17}
Travelling clock, Cugnier of Paris 348\textsuperscript{V17}
Tregent, James, bracket clock 279\textsuperscript{V17}
bracket clock, stolen 514\textsuperscript{V17}
Triomphe Catalogue, 1914 359\textsuperscript{V17}
Tritscheller, Georg, cuckoo clock retailer 457\textsuperscript{V17}
Tritscheller, Paul, cuckoo clock retailer 457\textsuperscript{V17}
Troke, John, clockmaker 269\textsuperscript{V17}
Troughton & Simms, telescope 184\textsuperscript{V17}
Trusted, Charles, rep eating mechanism 281\textsuperscript{V17}
TS, conjoined, punch mark 574\textsuperscript{V17}
Tschopp, G., lathes 385\textsuperscript{V17}
Tschopp & Schweizer, lathe 358, 389\textsuperscript{V17}
Tuck, Paul, AHS Tour to Wales 291\textsuperscript{V17}
Charles Goode-CW 610\textsuperscript{V17}
Tunn, James 73\textsuperscript{V17}
Tupman of London, watch No. 1277 87\textsuperscript{V17}
watch No. 1634 196\textsuperscript{V17}
Turnbull & Aitchison, wall clock 453\textsuperscript{V17}
Turner A. J., Julien Le Roy’s Improved Horizontal Sundial 463\textsuperscript{V17}
Turner, William, watch repairer 478\textsuperscript{V17}
Turner & Birch 1834-1920, by Alun C. Davies 478\textsuperscript{V17}
Turner & Birch, watchpaper 478\textsuperscript{V17}
Turret clock by\textsuperscript{V17}
anonymous 82\textsuperscript{V17}
Baillie, Sir W. N. 373\textsuperscript{V17}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, William</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J. W.</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Langley</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice, Symon</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden of Salisbury</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor, John</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George, No.502</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliff, James</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condliff, Thomas</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Thomas</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwaite of Dublin</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London</td>
<td>373, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, F.</td>
<td>158-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham of London</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet of Croydon</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet &amp; Bland</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Co.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>159, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett &amp; Johnson No.9440</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimthorpe, Lord</td>
<td>48, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman, E. S.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley of Silchester</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoch, John</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Edward</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, T.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce of Salop</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce of Whitchurch</td>
<td>373, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, Edward</td>
<td>47, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace, Jacob</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mempstead, John</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penton, Charles</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts of Leeds</td>
<td>159, 161, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, William</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnett, Thomas</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roussel</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of Derby</td>
<td>53, 86, 159, 373, 500, 586, 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Sons</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, Jack</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, J. Blount</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
<td>52, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy of London</td>
<td>158, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter of Dublin</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waugh, James</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Turret clock locations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antwerp, St. Jacobs</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avebury Museum</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avebury, Wilts.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchwood</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbage, Wilts.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calne, Wilts.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charing, Kent</td>
<td>159, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chartham, Kent</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilham</td>
<td>159(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranbrook, Kent</td>
<td>48, 158-9, 373(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derby, cathedral</td>
<td>586(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desborough, Leics.</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, cathedral</td>
<td>376(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccleston</td>
<td>373(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, cathedral</td>
<td>150(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egerton, Kent</td>
<td>590(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter, cathedral</td>
<td>154, 155, 186(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter, St. Mary's Steps</td>
<td>154(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordingbridge</td>
<td>52(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudhurst</td>
<td>48, 158(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacketing, Kent</td>
<td>159(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallaten, Leics.</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headcorn</td>
<td>158, 590(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedington, Wilts.</td>
<td>592(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hever, Kent</td>
<td>158(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband's Bosworth, Leics.</td>
<td>591, 592(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumièges Abbey</td>
<td>268(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelmarsh, Leics.</td>
<td>592(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby Muxloe</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamport, Leics.</td>
<td>592(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Priory church</td>
<td>152(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicester, St. Mary de Castro</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, cathedral</td>
<td>161(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlebourne</td>
<td>160(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidstone Museum</td>
<td>158, 590(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden, Kent</td>
<td>48(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markbeech</td>
<td>158(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlborough, St. Mary</td>
<td>593(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfield, Sussex</td>
<td>86, 306(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meanwood</td>
<td>373(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncaster Castle</td>
<td>590(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munster Castle</td>
<td>158(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbury, town hall</td>
<td>53(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Wadham College</td>
<td>261(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penicuik House</td>
<td>46(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpignan</td>
<td>379(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quorn, Leics.</td>
<td>591(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsbottom</td>
<td>373(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringwood</td>
<td>52, 199-200(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushworth's Organ Works</td>
<td>406(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusper</td>
<td>586(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David's, cathedral</td>
<td>584(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, cathedral</td>
<td>268, 379(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smarden, Kent</td>
<td>159(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwark</td>
<td>159(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staple</td>
<td>160(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturry</td>
<td>160(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenterden, Kent</td>
<td>590(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viscaya, Portugal</td>
<td>189(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, cathedral</td>
<td>196(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Overton, Wilts.</td>
<td>592(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingham</td>
<td>160(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolwich Arsenal</td>
<td>77, 91(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooton Rivers</td>
<td>593(^{V17})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Turret Clocks, Irish, lecture by William Stuart 376V17
Turret Clocks, Their Maintenance and Repair, lecture by P. Irvine 469V17
Turret Clocks, 19th Century Developments, lecture by P. Irvine 373V17
TW, lantern clock 198V17
TW, punch mark 306V17
Tyler, E. J., The Clockmakers of Sussex, review 81V17
Tyler, George, clockmaker 623V17
V17

U
Up-and-down indication see Winding indicator V17
Upjohn of Exeter, clockmaker 154, 186V17
Upjohn, Edward, longcase clock 154V17
Upton Hall, see Newark V17

Usher Gallery see Lincoln V17
Utzschneider & Liebherr, regulator 37V17

V
Vacheron & Constantin, wrist-chronograph 423V17
Vale & Howlet of Coventry 189V17
Vancouver, Captain George 472V17
Vauxhall plate 277V17
Venus, transit of, regulators used for observation 181V17
Verbiest, Ferdinand, celestial globe 167V17
Vertex watches 385V17
Vickery, J. C., wrist-watch advertisement 358, 363V17
Victoria, Princess 336V17
Vancouver, Captain George 472V17

W
Wade, F. ITR/IBM Supervised Time System, lecture 157V17
Wadsworth, Francis, biography 40V17
Wales & McCulloch, bracket clock, stolen 310V17
Walker, Allin, longcase clock 513V17
Walker, John, bracket clock 22V17
Walker lathe 389V17
Wall clock V17
V17

anonymous, cartel 406V17
anonymous, English dial 49V17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anonymous, Cuckoo clock</th>
<th>V17 457</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beake, Jonathan</td>
<td>V17 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beha, J. B., cuckoo clock</td>
<td>V17 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs of London, stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, Jan van</td>
<td>V17 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>V17 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowle of Redhill</td>
<td>V17 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>V17 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harben, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>V17 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, George</td>
<td>V17 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe of London, stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, James</td>
<td>V17 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford of Bristol, stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholls, F., stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittuck, H., stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers of Poole, stolen</td>
<td>V17 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel &amp; Sax, electric</td>
<td>V17 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threlkeld, William</td>
<td>V17 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull &amp; Aitchison</td>
<td>V17 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore of Northampton No.390</td>
<td>V17 123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wall Clocks (English Dials), lecture by R. Rose | V17 374 |
Walter, the Great Clock Maker | V17 376 |
Waltham screw-making lathe | V17 384 |
Waltham Watch Co., English Agents | V17 360 |
Watch shown to Swiss | V17 386 |
Warren, John, astronomer | V17 182 |
Warrillow, John, advertisement | V17 362 |
Warrington Museum, Windmills of London, watch | V17 569 |
Washington, Smithsonian Institution, | V17 498 |
Bond workshop | V17 498 |
Bond & Son, regulator No.396 | V17 142 |
Washington, US Navy Observatory | V17 483 |
Watch see also Chronometer, pocket | V17 |

<p>| Anonymous, automaton, stolen | V17 409 |
| Anonymous, with black dial   | V17 295 |
| Anonymous, 'compteur militaire' | V17 145 |
| Anonymous, double dial, stolen | V17 91 |
| Anonymous, eight-day         | V17 196 |
| Anonymous, No.2004           | V17 510 |
| Anonymous, 'patent 31495'    | V17 90  |
| Anonymous, pedometer-wind    | V17 294 |
| Anonymous, singing bird      | V17 229 |
| Anonymous, stackfreed        | V17 229 |
| Archambo, J., No. 733, stolen | V17 92 |
| Badollet of Geneva No.13711  | V17 306-7, 511 |
| Barraud of London No.2/1212  | V17 310 |
| Barraud &amp; Lund No.2/4137     | V17 90 |
| Bault &amp; Moyner, stolen       | V17 92 |
| Bautte &amp; Co. No.64626        | V17 510 |
| Benson, J. W., No. 2414      | V17 536 |
| Berthoud of Paris, double mainspring | V17 89 |
| Birch, William No.1059       | V17 481 |
| Bolton, H., No.305, stolen   | V17 515 |
| Breguet of Paris (St. Fagans) | V17 292 |
| Breguet of Paris             | V17 479 |
| Breguet of Paris No.1059, stolen | V17 311 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris No.4989</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris No.19339, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils No.1696</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils No.3234</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Watch &amp; Clock Making Co.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Watch &amp; Clock Making Co., No.53</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins No.8787</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Edmund</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Nathaniel</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chettle No.580</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Charles No.946, stolen</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Thomas No.11-26</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CW Invenit</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George</td>
<td>1, 193, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duhamel, Isaac No.654, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duhamel, James, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, list of numbers</td>
<td>368-371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott of London No.7507</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott of London No.8191</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, 'equation'</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah No.1128</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Watch &amp; Clock Co. Inc., 8-day</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairclough, Edward</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finer &amp; Nowland No.3299/1220</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finer &amp; Nowland No.4260</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleetwood, P. No.8329</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower, Frank, No.1029, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, John, No.9045, stolen</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, AD fmsz</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, tourbillon</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Baker No.7532, stolen</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner of Belfast</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrard of London No. PRS, stolen</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gashe, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, No. 5101</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, James, No.5969</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Richard, No.330, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Richard No.561</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimaldi &amp; Johnson, No.6653</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, Alex No.440, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William, No.33</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley of London No.2484</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoogendyk of Rotterdam .</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Edward, No.55</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguenin of Paris, No.7948</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguenin of Paris, No.32327</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaeger Le Coultre CA1497</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, No.2577</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, No.2696</td>
<td>.306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, No.2902</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph, No.4461</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Henry, No.3711</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lallemande of Paris</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange &amp; Söhne</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leplastrier of Shadwell, No. 2801</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien, No. 3449</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Peter &amp; Co., No. 1075</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland, Davies &amp; Co., No. 8806</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace, Jacob</td>
<td>4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddexford, C., No. 1841</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marconi Wireless &amp; Telegraph Co.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marwick, Markham &amp; Perigal; stolen</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melly, Frères, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mermod, Frères</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, No. 22</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, No. 260</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas, No. 283</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, John, No. 648</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, 'Henry Graves'</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, 'Packard'</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Richard, No. 957</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix Indestructible</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George, No. 16352, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pybus, William</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford, William, No. 5788</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, B. W.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revue</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert, No. 2696/34638</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roze &amp; Son, stolen</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas &amp; Son</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S., &amp; Son</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydenhames of London</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinsom, William, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No. 58</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No. 0165</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman of London, No. 1277</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman of London, No. 1634</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, George, No. 1181, stolen</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vertex</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner of London, No. 456, stolen</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner &amp; Söhne</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin, No. sis</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waltham</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury Watch Co.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster of London, No. 4133</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilders of London</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills of London, No. 3820</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph &amp; Thomas, various</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Thomas, No. 8169</td>
<td>279-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchcase maker, Jaques, Sarah</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Wightman, John 582

Watchcase makers mark
- B, coronet above 574
- CP 569, 574
- CW coronet above 570
- EM 569
- GH 608
- Ia 569
- ID bird below 574
- IF 569
- IP 569
- IW 91
- PD coronet above 568
- SG fish above 91
- SI:IL 569
- TW 306
- WI 568
- WI star below 574
- WJ 90
- WM 90
- WS 443

Watch finisher 481

Watchmaking in England, lecture by David Penney 49, 50, 588

Watch movement maker 481, 570

Watchpaper
- anonymous 109
- Birch, William 478
- Ormsby, H. 409
- Ray, Daniel 81
- Rutherford, F. E. 195
- Thomson, Adam 194, 307, 409
- Turner & Birch 478

Watch, Wrist see Wrist-watch

Waterbury Watch Co., advertisement 281

Water clock, Su Sung model 266

Water-wheel clock, stolen 92

Watts see Burroughes & Watts

Watts, Inigo, longcase clock, stolen 311

Waugh, James, clockmaker 371

Wawne, John, lantern clock 344

Webb see Craighead & Webb

Webber, Mr., clockmaker 91

Webster of London, watch no.4133 90

Webster, Richard, bracket clock, stolen 626

Webster, William, bracket clock, stolen 625

Webster & Son, advertisement 68

Weeks of London, bracket clock 124

Wehlen, Gustav, watch retailer 480

Wehrle, Peter, clock case maker 456

Weights, clock, inscribed KF 46

Wells Cathedral, turret clock 196

Welsh Clocks, lecture by Alun Davies 584

West End Watch Co., wrist-watch 365

Wenger, B. C., wrist-watch 321

Wentworth, Thomas, clockmaker 269

Wenzel, Johann, The Doctor's Stop Watch 67

West Overton, Wilts., turret clock 592
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Westminster clock</td>
<td>V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminter clock see also Big BenV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Samuel, longcase clock</td>
<td>21V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherfield Collection</td>
<td>101V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WF, mantel clock</td>
<td>444V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel-cutting engine</td>
<td>405V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, John</td>
<td>498V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, F.</td>
<td>373V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel-Cutting Engines, lecture by Ted Crom</td>
<td>377V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, E., carriage clock</td>
<td>14V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst of Congleton, longcase clock</td>
<td>586V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, John, clockmaker</td>
<td>586V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst of Derby, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>203V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteman, William, clockmaker</td>
<td>579V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Marvin, The Ship's Chronometer, review</td>
<td>502V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitington of Gloucestershire, arms on a watch</td>
<td>279-80V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore of Northampton, wall clock No.390</td>
<td>123V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitrow, G. J., Time in History, review</td>
<td>618V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitworth, Joseph, lathe tool slide</td>
<td>383V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>planning machine</td>
<td>373V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WI watch case maker</td>
<td>568, 572, 574V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WI star below</td>
<td>574V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightman see Windmills &amp; WightmanV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightman, John, watch case maker</td>
<td>582V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilders of London, watch</td>
<td>292V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildi, Johann, clockmaker</td>
<td>455V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, George, bracket clock</td>
<td>346V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td>580V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Simon, junior, regulator</td>
<td>37V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William III</td>
<td>571V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, bracket clock</td>
<td>525V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams of Monmouthshire, arms on a watch</td>
<td>279-80V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>278V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>266, 470V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, John, watch maker</td>
<td>471V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Edmund, longcase clock</td>
<td>269V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willson see Nash &amp; WillsonV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmshurst, Stephen, longcase clock</td>
<td>202V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsdorf, Hans, Rolex wrist-watches collection</td>
<td>359V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Geoffrey, The French Republican Calendar</td>
<td>474V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson &amp; Osborne, clock dial makers</td>
<td>249V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by David Nettell, review</td>
<td>614V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winding indicators, by A. M. Baldwin</td>
<td>395V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winding IndicatorsV17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous pedometer watch</td>
<td>294V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blockley, Herbert, pocket chronometer No.2/1215</td>
<td>297V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George</td>
<td>399V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donne</td>
<td>397, 398V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin Epicyclic</td>
<td>397V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois, Edouard, carriage clock</td>
<td>546V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, mantel chronometer</td>
<td>3V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaeger Le Coultre</td>
<td>399V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, S. J.</td>
<td>398V17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas &amp; Son, watch</td>
<td>395V17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Stanley, Samuel, epicyclic 39717
Windmills, More Tiling at, by J. A. Neale 56317
Windmills, Mr., clockmaker 9117
Windmills of London, addresses 57717
  Bracket clock, V & A Museum 57817
  longcase clock, burr walnut 220, 56617
  lost watch advertisements 58217
  quality of merchandise 57717
  table of clocks and watches 563-417
  watch No. 3820 57217
  watch numbering 567-7317
  work-places 57717
Windmills, John 56717
  Windmills, Joseph, apprentices 57917
  bracket clock, lacquered case 56317
  bracket clock, silver mounts 530, 64017
  lantern clocks 577, 57917
  longcase clock movement 56717
  longcase clock, musical 57717
  longcase clock, red lacquer 57617
  longcase clock, walnut, 30-hour 47317
  longcase clock, walnut and marquetry 9917
  table of clocks and watches 56417
  watch 57117
  will 58017
Windmills, Mary 57917
Windmills, Thomas, captain in HAC 58017
  coach-watch 57317
  table of clocks and watches 56417
  watch No. 8169 279-8017
Windmills, Tiger 567, 58217
Windmills & Bennett, clocks and watches 56417
  longcase clock 56617
Windmills & Elkins, clocks and watches 56417
Windmills & Partridge 56717
Windmills & Wightman, clocks and watches 56417
Wingham, Kent, turret clock 16017
Wise, Luke, longcase clock, stolen 31117
WJ, punch mark 9017
WM, punch mark 9017
Woerd, C. V., pinion making machine 38417
Wolcott, Henry, Clock Conservation, lecture 5317
  Restoration of Clocks in Museums, lecture 37817
Wood, Christopher, The English Remontoire Escapement Regulator 48317
Wooden clock, Sutton, Robert, longcase clock 214-5, 35417
Wooden Clock Movement Manufacture, lecture by D. Hoke 15617
Wooden clocks 187, 372, 37717
Woolwich Arsenal, clocks, etc. 9117
Wooton Rivers, Wills., turret clock 59317
Wooton, W., watchfinisher 48117
World time indication Patek Philippe, wrist-watch 12817
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, British Clock & Watchmaking Today, review of catalogue 18817
  celestial globe 16517
  Clock & Watchmaking 1987, exhibition 117
  exhibition prizes 24817
Wright, Thomas, watchmaker 30917
Wright, Michael, biography 58317
Wright, Richard, watchmaker 612^{V17}
Wright, Thomas, watch 368^{V17}
Wright's patent watches 267^{V17}
Wrist-chronograph, Vacheron & Constantin 423^{V17}
Wrist-watch^{V17}
anonymous, borgel type 325, 364^{V17}
Baldock, O. R. & Co. 360^{V17}
Bennett, Sir John 325, 358^{V17}
Benson, J. W. 359^{V17}
Cartier, 419, 635^{V17}
Dennison Watch Co. 364^{V17}
Elkan, John, 'colonial' 325^{V17}
Errington Watch Co. No.4257 325^{V17}
Ingersoll, R. H. 358^{V17}
LeRoy et Fils 325^{V17}
Longines 365, 421, 515, 527^{V17}
Patek Philippe 24, 128, 423^{V17}
Patek Philippe, chronograph 128, 523^{V17}
Patek Philippe, moon-phase 523^{V17}
Patek Philippe, perpetual calendar 322^{V17}
Patek Philippe, rectangular 322^{V17}
Patek Philippe, world time 128, 523^{V17}
Potter, William 359^{V17}
Pringle & Sons 360^{V17}
Rolex 421^{V17}
Rolex, Oyster, day-date 322^{V17}
Rolex, Oyster perpetual 322^{V17}
Rolex Prince 423^{V17}
Smith, S. & Son 361^{V17}
Vickery, J. C. 363^{V17}
Wenger, B. C. 321^{V17}
West End Watch Co. 365^{V17}
Wrist-Watches, 1910-1920, by Dennis Harris 357^{V17}
Wrist-watches, earliest 357^{V17}
Wrist-watch protector, TS brand 362^{V17}
WS punch mark 443^{V17}
Y
Yeager, Chuck, watch 474^{V17}
Year-going see long duration^{V17}
Young, William, bracket clock, stolen 625^{V17}
Z
Zerella, turret clock 308^{V17}
Zerella e Ycoaga, Manuel de, Tratado General Y Matematico de Reloxeria, review 81^{V17}
Zipfel & Sons by Alan Zipfel, review 401^{V17}
Zoffany, painter 507^{V17}
Zog, King of Albania 545^{V17}
Zuchy, Karl, regulator 2^{V17}
Zurich, Beyer Museum, AHS visit 474^{V17}
Zurich, Landesmuseum, AHS visit 474^{V17}
VOLUME EIGHTEEN

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members designed by David Penney.

Editor: David Penney

VOLUME XVIII
Spring 1989 to Summer 1990

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY LONDON MCMXCI

VOLUME EIGHTEEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES
Issue No. 1 Spring 1989 1-108
Issue No. 2 Summer 1989 109-224
Issue No. 3 Autumn 1989 225-340
Issue No. 4 Winter 1989 341-456
Issue No. 5 Spring 1990 457-572
Issue No. 6 Summer 1990 573-688
Index 689-719

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Registered Charity No.260925

Chairman: Tom ROBINSON, President: Sir Nicholas GOODISON
Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS Auditor: J. HASTINGS
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE

Any correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at New House, High Street, Ticehurst,
East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155
LIST OF ARTICLES

V18

The Clocks of the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway By Dr. D. R. Parr 35

A Documented Tompion Watch By Tom Robinson 67

Hampton Court Palace Clock By Helge B. J. Karlson 72

Three Letters from George Graham (A Postscript) By Charles K. Aked 78

An Unusual Grande Sonnerie Movement By John Winterton 79

The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers, Part One By A. G. Randall 145

The Universal Sundials of Jacques Ozanam By René R. J. Rohr Translated by A. R. Somerville 171

A Presentation Watch By Geoffrey C. Crabtree 178

Fine Examples of Antiquarian Horology seen during the Scottish Tour, 1988 By Paul Tuck 181

The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers, Final Part By A. G. Randall 261

Battle Church Clock By E.J. Tyler 287

An Unusual Combination By Leonard Paller 296

Joseph Preston and Sons By Charles K. Aked 299

English Grande Sonnerie Clocks: An Inventory By John Winterton 307

A Medieval Catalan Clepsydra and Carillon By Eduard Farré-Olivé 371

The Shanghai Time Ball of 1884 By John H. Combridge 381

Old and New Technology in Watchmaking in Coventry, 1850-1920 By Alun C. Davies 397

The Graham Clock of Uppsala Observatory in Sweden By G. Pipping 411

Petition of Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament, 1797-98 (A guid gangin' plea) By Donald Whyte 417

Royal Geographical Society, No.5 By Don Levison 423

Early Mechanical Horology in Italy By Giuseppe Brusa 485

A Bentley & Beck Dead-Beat Verge Watch By Major-General D. A. K. Redman - 526

A Deacon Musical Clock By B. Corbishley 542

William Hardy and His Spring-Pallet Regulators: Historical notes and list of known examples, with reference to how Hardy's Regulators inhibited sales of similar clocks by Thomas Reid By Charles Allix 605

Observations of the Antikythera Mechanism By Allan G. Bromley 641

The Earliest Photograph of a Wristwatch? By David J. Boullin 653
INDEX TO VOLUME EIGHTEEN

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A
Abbott, Henry, The American Watchmaker and Jeweller, reviewed 428
Abernethy, Philip, letter (C. Lange) 674
Acland, Mrs. Alfred 656
Acland, Mrs. Frank 653
Acland, Sarah Angelina, photographer 653
Acorn clock 164
Act of Parliament 1797 417-422
Act of Parliament clock see Tavern clock
Adams & Son, railway clocks 37
Adams, C. letter (Yates of Preston) 556
Adams, Professor Phillip, Portrush sundial 638
Sundials, What's in Them?, lecture 59
Adingfleet, Lincs., parish church, turret clock 392
Adkins & Son, watchmakers 401
Advertisement,

Benson, J. W., wrist-watches 656
Rotherham & Sons 403
Williamson, H., Astral watch 407
Williamson, H., wrist-watches 655
AGM, inscribed on a stolen watch 95
Ainsley & Co. 301
Aircraft clock, Waltham 196
Airy, G. B., Astronomer Royal 521
Transit circle 615
Airy's Law 270
Aked see also Drinkwater & Aked

Aked, Charles

book reviews 312, 426-427
Joseph Preston & Sons 298-306
letter (epitaphs) 324-325
letter (Koosen's patent) 319
letter (Oughtred) 325
letter (Preston, Joseph) 441-442
letter (Sundial Society) 88
letter (Vulliamy) 204
Patents, lecture 388
Three Letters from George Graham, postscript 78
Aken, W. A. van, watch case maker 550
Alarm

anonymous, engraved on a seal 498
anonymous, hooded wall clock 130
anonymous, medieval wall clock 459
anonymous, 16th century wall clock 497
Capobianco, Giovanni, candlestick clock 511
clepsydra, reconstruction 379
Cockey, Edward, lantern clock, stolen 679
Compigné, David, lantern clock 20
Hill, Benjamin, watch 217
Ireland, Henry, lantern clock 350
Jones, Henry, bracket clock 461
Leroy of Paris, chaise watch 120
Meuron, Gugielmo, mantel clock 343
Patek Philippe& Co., Calibre '89 239
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pinon Charles carriage clock 244\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, olive-wood 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 143-144\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion & Banger, watch No.114 70\textsuperscript{V18}
Alarm mechanism, Prior, John 315\textsuperscript{V18}
Albert VI of Habsburg 498\textsuperscript{V18}
Alexander, Robert, watchmaker 422\textsuperscript{V18}
Alkborough, parish church, turret clock 394\textsuperscript{V18}
Allan, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 445\textsuperscript{V18}
Allen, W. H., painter 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Allix, Charles\textsuperscript{V18}
letter (McCabe family) 552\textsuperscript{V18}
report 278\textsuperscript{V18}
William Hardy and his Spring-Pallet Regulators 607-629\textsuperscript{V18}
Almanus, Paulus 501\textsuperscript{V18}
Ambrogio delle Ancore 507\textsuperscript{V18}
Ambrotypes of early clocks 92\textsuperscript{V18}
American Clockmaker lecture by David Boles 519\textsuperscript{V18}
American Watches, lecture by Joe Ennis 519\textsuperscript{V18}
American Watchmaker & Jeweller, The by Henry Abbott, reviewed 428\textsuperscript{V18}
American Watchmakers' Institute 316\textsuperscript{V18}
American Wrist Watches, by Faber, Unger & Blauer, reviewed 663\textsuperscript{V18}
Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerke, exhibition, Images of Time 606\textsuperscript{V18}
Anderson, John, Charles Alvah Smith, reviewed 658\textsuperscript{V18}
Anderson, Soren, Ole Romer, lecture 370\textsuperscript{V18}
Anderson, Svend 368\textsuperscript{V18}
Anderton, Dr. K., Restoration of a Clock by Pierre DuChesne, lecture 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Andrewes, Will,\textsuperscript{V18}
book review 311-312\textsuperscript{V18}
The Early History of the Pendulum Clock, lecture 30\textsuperscript{V18}
Andrews of London, watch No.198, stolen 677\textsuperscript{V18}
Anita Dan, ship 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Anglo American Watch Company 196\textsuperscript{V18}
Annual General Meeting,\textsuperscript{V18}
Electrical Horology Group, 1988 62\textsuperscript{V18}
Electrical Horology Group, 1989 521\textsuperscript{V18}
Midlands Section, 1989 517\textsuperscript{V18}
Northern Section, 1990 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Scottish Section, 1989 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Southern Section, 1989 390\textsuperscript{V18}
Turret Clock Group, 1988 61\textsuperscript{V18}
Turret Clock Group, 1989 522\textsuperscript{V18}
Ulster Section, 1988 59\textsuperscript{V18}
Ulster Section, 1989 390\textsuperscript{V18}
Ansonia Clock Co., mantel clock 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Ansonia Clocks, by Trans Duy Ly, reviewed 542\textsuperscript{V18}
Antikythera Instrument 487\textsuperscript{V18}
Antikythera Mechanism, Observations of the, by Allan Bromley 641-652\textsuperscript{V18}
arrangement of the fragments 643\textsuperscript{V18}
dial, front fragment 650\textsuperscript{V18}
dial, front rings 651\textsuperscript{V18}
dials, lower back 649\textsuperscript{V18}
differential drive train 645-646\textsuperscript{V18}
four-year gear train 648\textsuperscript{V18}
gears, from 650\textsuperscript{V18}
materials used in construction 645\textsuperscript{V18}
motonic gear train 647\textsuperscript{V18}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

state of fragments 643V18
synodical gear train 646V18
Antiquarian Horological Society, amalgamation with B.H.I. tour 1989 670-671V18
Antiquarian Horological Society, The Early History, lecture by Michael Hurst 278V18

Antonio da Cremona clockmaker 490V18
Antonio di Padova, clockmaker 490V18
Antrim, Joseph longcase clock, stolen 558V18
Appleby, Humberside ?, turret clock 393V18
Apprenticeship system, Coventry 397V18
Apps, Robert, clockmaker 291V18
Archimedes 554-555V18
Archytas of Tarentum 554-555V18
Aretino, Pietro 511V18
Armagh Observatory 638V18
Armagh Observatory Timepieces, lecture by William Stuart 519V18
Armillar sphere, by John Lynam 435V18
Armorials 197V18
Arnfield, J., Bergier Le Jeune, Mantel Clock, lecture 516V18
Clock and Watch Escapements, lecture 164V18
Arnold see also Earnshaw & ArnoldV18
Arnold of London, mantel clock (Basingstoke Museum) 281V18
Arnold John clock maker 673V18
Balance, "double-S' 339V18
Arnold, John Roger, mantel clock 200V18
mantel clock No.552 200V18
Arnold & Dent, bracket clock No.408 232V18
turret clock 392V18
Arthur, James, Memorial Lecture 30, 520V18
Arundel Castle, archives 67V18
Ash-by-Sandwich, Kent, turret clock 390V18
Ashworth, Peter 624V18
Asmusson, Carl, watchmaker 318V18
Astral, watch 407V18
Astrarium, by Giovanni de Dondi 491, 495, 508V18
Astrolabe see also Dial, astrolabicV18
Astrolabe, mariner's, replica stolen 558V18
Astrolabe, Regiomontanus type, dated 1462 336V18
Astronomical Clocks, lecture by Dr. Allan Mills 633V18
Astronomical indications see also AstrariumV18
Astronomical indications see also GlobesV18
Astronomical indications see also PlanetariumV18
Astronomical indications, V18
Anonymous, French table clock 253V18
Antikythera machine 641-652V18
Baker, Thomas, clock 635V18
Caldiere, Giovanni de, turret clock 485V18
Castel, M., orrery clock 142V18
Copland & King, clock 688V18
Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573 85, 686V18
Dondi, Novello, turret clock 492V18
Doviziolis, father and son, turret clock 513V18
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock 513V18
Fulton, John, orrery 53-54V18
German, Paolo, turret clock 513V18
Hampton Court Palace clock 72-77V18
Klaauw, Christiaan van der, table clock 368V18
Leicester University Clock 257-259
Lorenzo della Volpaia, turret clock 502, 503
Lyon Cathedral 85
Mannfredi, Bartolomeo, turret clock 500
Mondino da Cremona, turret clock 489
Monumental clocks 550
Norton, Eardley, clock 573, 605
Padua, turret clock 492
Patek Philippe, Calibre '89 239
Player, J. & Son, watch 400
Prevost, Louys, watch 125
Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clocks 505, 507
Robb, William, longcase clock 236
Venice, St. Mark's Square public clock 507
AT, watch case maker 320
Athenaeum Club, clock stolen from 445
Athens, National Archaeological Museum 641
Atkins, John, turret clock 281
Atmos, The Perpetual Clock 195
Atmos clock, stolen 558
ATO, electric clock 61
ATO, watch case maker's mark 260
Atwell, Henry, watch, AD 1806 91
Aubert, Leon, chronometer watch 85, 680
Auch, Jacob, watchmaker 296
Audemars, Louis, minute-repeating watch 217
Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator 458
Ault see Reid & Ault
Aurignac, turret clock 194
Automaton
anonymous, 'Adam and Eve' longcase clock 315
anonymous, 'Diana on a stag' 666
anonymous, 'drinking monkey' clock 137
anonymous, erotic watch, stolen 444
anonymous, Jacquemart watch 217
anonymous, musical watch 567
anonymous, singing bird mantel clock 591
anonymous, south German 549
anonymous, Viennese mantel clock 234
Capobianco, Giovanni, dancer 511
Capobianco, Giovanni, ship 511
Cox, James, bracket clock 307, 369
Dionisio di Cecco, clock 502
Marriott, John, bracket clock 466
Martineau, picture clock 183
Pistor, Edward, bracket clock 588
Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clock 507
Robin of Paris, mantel clock 253
Wagstaff, Thomas, bracket clock 16
Azzopardi, Spiridion, report 637
B
Badollet of Geneva, watch No.13711 90
Bailey, F. A. 302
Bains Clarkson Fund 259
Baker see also Troll-Baker
Baker of Boughton-under-Blean, clockmaker 94
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Baker, Paul, Horological Tools, lecture 56
Practical Hints or Clock Repairers, lecture 633
Baker, Thomas, Astronomical Clock, lecture by Clifford Bird 635

Balance
Arnold 'double-S' 339
Dent staple 122
Harrison, H1 148
Harrison, H3 155
Harrison isochronal corrector 159-160

Balance spring
double conical 211
Harrison, H3 155
Lossier's calculations 159
spherical 592

Baldewein, Eberhard, celestial globe 162
planetary clock 163

Baldwin, John, clockmaker 93
Barber, W., longcase clock, stolen 679
Barcelona, Arxiv de la Corona d'Aragó 371
Barham, James, epitaph 206
Barnard Castle Museum 185
Barnett, John, bracket clock 108
bracket clock with mock pendulum 569
Barocci, Giovan, Maria, clockmaker 513
Barograph, anonymous 357

Barometer
anonymous 357
anonymous, on a clock 213
Banfield, Edwin collection 637
Bryson, Alexander & Robert, regulator 9
Dollond of London 22
Fitzroy, Admiral 86
Frodsham, Charles, in a watch 667
Negretti & Zambra 636
Quare, Daniel, numbering system 207
Smith, Egerton 220
Somalvico 688

Barraud of London, watch No.7448 93
watch No.8905 93
Barraud & Lund 306
Barthman, William 664
Bartlett, Samuel, watchmaker 292
Barton-on-Humber, turret clocks 394
Barton, Sir John 612-613
Barton, W. H. 613
Barwise, John, watch No.606, stolen 676
Barwise of London
bracket clock 385
longcase clock 237

Basingstoke Museum, AHS visit 280
town hall clock 281

Bateman, Douglas, letter (Cooke's Patent Sunclcock) 672
Batory, Stephen, University 619
Battle Church Clock, by E.J. Tyler 287-295
Battle church, churchwarden's accounts 293-295
Batty, W. & Sons Ltd., longcase clock, stolen 95
Baumberger, Peter 369
Baxtor see Grimsby & Baxter
Beake, Jonathan, wall clock 331, 364
Beale, John 288
Beaumont, Samuel, watch No.51707 397
Beck see Bentley & Beck
Beck, James, chronometer maker 526
Beckley, C., bracket clock, stolen 95
Bedford, Duchess of 204
Beeson, C. F., Collection 633
Belfer, Duncan, obituary 602
Belfast, Assembly building clock 59
College of Technology, seminar 283
Gas works clock 59
Bell, Sherbourne Abbey 206
Wroxeter, St. Andrews 515
Belote of London 687
Bellfounders 389
Bellringer, Barham, James 206
Belmont House, Kent 437
Bebe, Reginald 246
Bembo, Bernardo, letter 510
Bennett of railway clocks 37
Bennett, J. A., The Divided Circle, reviewed 311
Bennett, Sir John, clockmaker 55
Benson of London, turret clock chimes 281
Benson, J. W., advertisement for wrist-watch 656
Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock 109, 255
Bergier Le Jeune, Mantel Clock, lecture by J. Arnfield 516
Bergischen land, longcase clocks 194
Berlin, Kunsthgeverbemuseum, tarsia panel 498
Berlinghieri, F., illuminated manuscript 495
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator 224
Besançon, Musée du Temps, Exhibition, Decimal Time 368
Bessarion, Cardinal 336
Betts, Jonathan, review 194
John Harrison and his Timekeeper H1, lecture 370
Bourriot & Sabrier, Les Horloges Lanternes Francaise, reviewed 192
Bianca, Queen of Sicily 497
Bidlake of London, clockmaker 92
Bielefeld Museum 434
Big Ben see also Westminster clock
Big Ben lecture by John Darwin 61
Billiards timer 89
Billings of railway clocks 37
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Binny, Daniel, clockmaker 422

Biography, 52

Bird, Clifford 52

Bursa, Giuseppe 514

Clutton, Cecil 514

Dawson, Percy 384

Healy, Charles 60

Jagger, Cedric 161

Mitchell, Arthur 630

Robinson, Tom 52

Shenton, Rita 384

Ward, Dr. Frank 161

Bird, Clifford, biography 52

Boles, David, American Clockmaking, lecture 519

Bond, William, clockmaker 93

Birge & Ives, wall clock 315

Bishop, James, clockmaker 422

Blackwell, Dana, letter (Richard Oliver) 436

Blair Atholl Castle, AHS visit 182

Bland see Gillet & Bland 635

Blauer see Faber, Unger & Blauer 52

Body, Henry 291

Body, Obadiah 290

Body, Mrs. S. 291

Boethius, Severinus 554-555

Boîte de Montre, Le Finissage de la, by E. Graupmann, reviewed 661

Boles, David, American Clockmaking, lecture 519

Bolton of? 301

Bolton & Son 301

Bolyne, Anne, clock 195, 605

Bond, George 521

Bond, Richard's Isodynamic Escapement, lecture by William D. Todd 521

Bond, William Cranch, clockmaker 32, 314, 520, 521

Bonelli, Antonio, clockmaker 494

Bonnert, Peter Carriage Clocks, lecture 166, 632

Bonniksen, Bahne watchmaker 401

Borelli, Charles, clockmaker 619

Bornholm, longcase clocks 369

Boullin, David, The Earliest Photograph of a Wrist-Watch 653-656

letter (electric timekeeper) 207

letter (epitaphs) 206

letter (photography) 92

letter (radio controlled clocks) 323

Bowen, inscribed on a stolen clock 326

Bracebridge of London? 301

Bracelet watch see wrist-watch 653

Bracket clock, 18

anonymous, Austrian 18

anonymous, brass inlaid, stolen 678

anonymous, inscribed Rev. George Meek, stolen 445

Arnold & Dent, No.408 232

Barnett, John 108

Barnett, John, with mock pendulum 569

Barwise of London 385
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Beckley, C., stolen 95
Bull, John, lost 444
Buschmann, David, stolen 444
Bushman, John 679
Cabrier, Charles 451
Chater, Richard 473
Clarke, Alexander, stolen 678
Cowle, George, stolen 444
Cox, James 369
Daloule, James, stolen 444
DeCharmes, Simon 460
Delander of London 580
Desbois & Wheeler, miniature pair 688
Desbois & Wheeler, stolen 445
Drabbie, Joshua 228
Drew of London 386
Dunlop, Conyers 310
Dutton, Matthew 112
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas 450
East, Edward (Terry Collection) 184
East, Edward, stolen 326
Ellicott of London, musical 338
Ellicott, John, jnr., grande sonnerie 310
Ellicott, John, jnr., walnut 570
Fladgate, John 28
Frodsham, Charles 310
Fromanteel of London 309
Fromanteel & Clarke, grande sonnerie 310
Fromanteel & Clarke, stolen 208
Garon, Peter 310
Goldsmiths' & Silversmiths' Company, stolen 558
Gorham, James, stolen 326
Gould, Christopher 310
Gout, Ralph, No. 178 310
Graham, George, Nos. 488 & 721 310
Graham, George, No. 618 579
Graham, George (Terry Collection) 184
Gregg, Richard 310
Gretton, Charles 580
Griffiths of London, stolen 444
Grimaldi & Johnson 13
Haley, Thomas, stolen 678
Hughes, Thomas 310
Jones, Henry, with alarm 461
Jones, Henry, ebony, basket top 349
Jones, Henry, Knibb type 134
Jones, Henry, grande sonnerie 309
Jullion of Brentford 467
King, William 335
Kirk, Jos(eph) 310
Knibb, John 134
Knibb, Joseph (ebonised) 132
Knibb, Joseph (ebony) 132
Knibb, Joseph (ebony veneered) 340
Knibb, Joseph (grande sonnerie) 84, 309
Knibb, Joseph, silver mounts 598
Knibb, Joseph, stolen 95
Lamborn, John, stolen 95\textsuperscript{V18}
Lancaster, William 683\textsuperscript{V18}
Lenzkirch 679\textsuperscript{V18}
McCabe, James, No.1229 15\textsuperscript{V18}
McCabe, James, stolen 678\textsuperscript{V18}
Markwick, Markham of London 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Marriott, John 466
Martineau, Joseph, snr. 310\textsuperscript{V18}
Massy, Henry 196
Pistor, Edward 588\textsuperscript{V18}
Millar, John, stolen 444\textsuperscript{V18}
Moreau L'aisne' of Paris, stolen 444\textsuperscript{V18}
Moss, Thomas, stolen 208\textsuperscript{V18}
Mudge, Thomas 310\textsuperscript{V18}
Murray, James, stolen 558\textsuperscript{V18}
Norton, Eardley 310\textsuperscript{V18}
Norton, Eardley, stolen 445\textsuperscript{V18}
Payne, William, stolen 208\textsuperscript{V18}
Perigal, Francis 238\textsuperscript{V18}
Pyke, George 166\textsuperscript{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (ebony veneer) 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (kingwood veneer) 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Quare, Daniel, (Tompion style case) 366\textsuperscript{V18}
Rickard, E. 679\textsuperscript{V18}
Rowley, A. & H., stolen 558\textsuperscript{V18}
Scafe, William 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Shaw, John 28\textsuperscript{V18}
Skinner, Benjamin 563\textsuperscript{V18}
Smith, William, stolen 208\textsuperscript{V18}
Stanton, Edward 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Taylor, Thomas, grande sonnerie 84, 309\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, silver mounted 462\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, various 309-310\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.23 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.116 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.121 585\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.270 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, No.531 565\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, olive wood, turntable 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, tic-tac escapement 88\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas, timepiece 233\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion & Banger, grande sonnerie Nos.436&443 310\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion & Banger, No.475 183\textsuperscript{V18}
Tregent James, stolen 94\textsuperscript{V18}
Turnbull, W. 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Vulliamy of London, No.692 587\textsuperscript{V18}
Vulliamy of London, No.767 586\textsuperscript{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin 138\textsuperscript{V18}
Wyche, D., stolen 557-558\textsuperscript{V18}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brackley of ?, longcase clock, stolen

Bradford, parish church, turret clock

Bradley, Langley, clockmaker

Bradley, N. L., salesman

Bradley, Thomas, drawings of Harrison's H2

Brasenridge, Timothy, clockmaker

Brand, Basil, clockmaker

Brand, John, clockmaker

Branes-en-l'air

Anonymous, mantel clock

Gubelin of Lucerne, watch

Brasseur, Harry, letter

Breakenridge, James, clockmaker

Breakenridge, Robert, clockmaker

Breguet, Abraham Louis

regulator, double pendulum

watch

watch No.5/85, 125

watch No.753

watch No.942

watch No.2568

watch No.2751

Breguet et Fils

carriage clock No.3358

mantel clock

watch No.1836

watch No.3248

watch No.3444

Brenner Howard S., Collecting Comic Character Clocks & Watches, reviewed

Brescia, turret clock

Brighton, Royal Pavillion, mantel clock, stolen

British Museum see London

British Watch Company Ltd.

Brock, James

chronometer watches Nos. 1580 & 1618

regulator

Brockbank, John, watch

Brockbanks of London, marine chronometer

Brocot, Achille, lunar gear trains

pendulum suspension

Brocot, Louis Gabriel, pendule de Paris

Bromley, Allan, Observations of the Antikythera Mechanism

Brown see also Clark, Gilbert & Brown

Brown see also Hills, Brown & Co.

Brown see also Welch, Brown & Pomeroy

Brown, Charles, turret clock

Brown, George, clock maker

Brown, Jonathan, Clark and the Forestville Manufacturing Co. lecture by Ken Roberts

Brown Boots in Earlsdon, by Mary Montes, reviewed

163-165, 281

657-658
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Sir Anthony</td>
<td>287^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunel Clock Fair</td>
<td>142^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunelleschi, Filippo, spring-driven clocks</td>
<td>496^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusa, Giuseppe</td>
<td>514^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Mechanical Horology in Italy</td>
<td>370, 485-513^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brussels, Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique</td>
<td>377, 508^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryden, David, Sundials &amp; Related Instruments, reviewed</td>
<td>190^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, Alexander &amp; Robert, regulator</td>
<td>9^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Archibald, regulator</td>
<td>520^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>576^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham Palace, exhibition, A Royal Miscellany</td>
<td>605^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffet, E.</td>
<td>544^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham of London, watch</td>
<td>687^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, John bracket clock, lost</td>
<td>444^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock of?</td>
<td>301^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulova, Joseph</td>
<td>644^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundock, M, J, letter (Kimpton of Malden)</td>
<td>93^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reports</td>
<td>61, 284, 390, 522, 638^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clocks in Kent, lecture</td>
<td>634^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Martin</td>
<td>196^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurney clock</td>
<td>146^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison regulators</td>
<td>196^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison's Regulator and the Gurney Clock, lecture</td>
<td>631^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burghley House, exhibition</td>
<td>28^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burghley, Lord, sundial</td>
<td>436^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bürgi, Jost</td>
<td>33^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>armillary clock</td>
<td>163^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>globes</td>
<td>31, 162, 163^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna crystal clock</td>
<td>163^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, David, Philip Thornton, Clockmaker, lecture</td>
<td>56^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwash, church clock</td>
<td>290^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury St Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Memorial Collection, De Dondi, planetarium replica</td>
<td>484^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theft of clocks and watches</td>
<td>675-678^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury St. Edmunds, Moyse Hall, exhibition, Stands The Church Clock</td>
<td>142, 284^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann David bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>444^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman of London, watch</td>
<td>687^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John, bracket clock</td>
<td>679^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watches</td>
<td>162^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buscott Park, Oxon, AHS visit</td>
<td>388^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussar, Sam, watch No.3924, stolen</td>
<td>676^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler of Norwich, longcase clock</td>
<td>334^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, William, architect</td>
<td>292^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, Joseph, clockmaker</td>
<td>435^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>435^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>451^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier, Charles, bracket clock</td>
<td>451^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cachard of Pans, mantel clock</td>
<td>352^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffa see Feodosia</td>
<td>368^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calabrese, Vincent, wrist-watch</td>
<td>195^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calculating machines</td>
<td>195^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldieri see Giovanni de</td>
<td>572^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar,</td>
<td>125^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock</td>
<td>142^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevost, Louys, watch</td>
<td>125^V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sarton of Liege, mantel clock 8

Weeks of London, bracket clock 229

Calendar, annual, 5

Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator 224

Norton Eardley, four-dial clock 573

Reid, Thomas, longcase clock 182

Calendar, classical 555

Calendar, perpetual, 5

Audemars, Louis watch 217

Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator 458

Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573 686

Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch No.190119/09128 17

Lovelace, Jacob, clock 516

Ludlam's 550

Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 239

Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-chronograph 19

Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-watch No.1119384 221

Patek Philippe & Co., wrist-watch 337

Robin of Paris, mantel clock 253

Spitznagel, Johannes, No.175 296-297

Calendar, Revolutionary 548, 667

Call, Jan van, wall clock 435

Callin, Andrea, watch 431

Callin, Gio. Pietro, clock 431

Calotypes of clocks 92

Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum, Tompion & Banger, bracket clock 57

Cambridge, Great St. Mary's church, turret clock 387

Cambridge, King's College, turret clock 168, 284

Cambridge, Maddingly Road Observatory 620, 628

Cambridge Whipple Museum, Exhibition 189

Hardy, William, regulator 620-622

Camerer Cuss and Co. 1788-1988, by T. Cuss, reviewed 85

Campanus, Petrus Thomas, night clock 246

Candle-stick watch/clock 511

Candoglia marble quarries 498

Canterbury Museum, New Zealand 318

Cap maker, 'T' 199

Cape Town Observatory 620

Capobianco, Giovanni, clockmaker 507

candle-stick watch 511

ring-watch 511

Capt. & Co., watch 85

Cardano, Gerolamo, mathematician 512

De Rerum Varietate, drawing from 511-512

Cardinal, Catherine, La Revolution dans la Mesure du Temps, reviewed 547

Carillon

Belfast, Assembly Building 59

Habrecht, Isaac 29

medieval Catalan 371-380

Orvietto Cathedral, marble relief 487-488

Carlton Towers, portrait of Bernard 67

Carriage clock, 5

anonymous, English 596

anonymous, inscribed Christopher Hussey CBE, stolen 444

anonymous, No.7851, stolen 558

anonymous, No. 13943, stolen 445
Benson, J. W., retailer 468
Breguet et Fils, No.3358 6
Cole of London 310
Cole, J. F., No.D 310
Drocourt of Paris, No.16591 468
Frodsham of London 310
Frodsham of London, No.2294 & No.2297 310
Margaine of Paris, No.2892, stolen 558
Nicole Nielsen, Nos. 11553, 11554, 11556, 11558, 11559 & 12080 310
Pinon, Charles 244
Potts of Leeds 387
Randall, Anthony 58
Reymond, Frères 86
Vulliamy of London, No.1608 310
Vulliamy, B., L., No.1420 310
Carriage Clocks, lecture by Peter Bonnert 166, 632
Carruthers, Andrew, Rt. Rev. 179
Carruthers, James 179
Carter, John, railway clocks 37, 40, 41
Carter, Thomas, longcase clock 674
Cartier of Paris, watch, platinum case 221
mantel clock 221
wrist-chronograph No.30141 87A 219
Casemaker, watch see Watch case maker
Cassiobury Park clock 287
Castel, M., orrery clock 131, 142
Catherwood, Thomas, regulator (Earnshaw) 280
Ceasar's Sky planetarium by Torriano 513
Cecil family 28
Celsius, Anders, astronomer 411
Centre seconds, V18
Beaumont, Samuel, watch No.51707 397
Butler of Norwich, longcase clock 334
Frodsham, Charles, pocket chronometer No.08442 127
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 239
Weeks of London, bracket clock 229
CH, watch case maker's mark 669
Chaise watch, 196
Goullons of Paris 185
Leroy of Paris 120
Pfab, Andreas 453, 548
Chapelle, Kenneth, Clock Restoration, lecture 282, 632
reports 54
Scottish National Trust Clocks, lecture 515
Chapiro, Dr. Adolph, The History of the French Watch, lecture 30
Jean-Antoine Lepine, Horloger, 1720-1814, reviewed 427
Chapman, William 55
Chariot, Chinese South Facing 549
Charles I of England 606
Charles V, Emperor 512
Charleston, St. Michael's church, turret clock 325
Chatelaine, 18
anonymous Turkish market watch 684
Bussar, Sam, watch No.3924, stolen 677
Gray & Constable, watch No.531 677
Chater, Richard, bracket clock 473
Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock 572
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheapside Hoard, watches</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheetham, Joseph, turret clock</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiaravelle Abbey</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester, Clive Jones Museum, AHS visit</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester, Mechanical music and doll collection</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimes on turret clocks</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiming, quarter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, bracket clock</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Elizabethan lantern clock</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrier, Charles, bracket clock</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon/Lindley, longcase clock</td>
<td>529-541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penlington &amp; Hutton, skeleton clock</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregal, Francis, bracket clock</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks of London, mantel clock</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chollet &amp; Jequier, La Main et L'Outil, reviewed</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronograph, wrist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier of Paris, No.30141 87A</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Watch &amp; Clock Co. Inc., No.30141 87A</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Cie</td>
<td>19, 359, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Tricompax</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, boxed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange, A. &amp; S6hne</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foggo, James, No.18666</td>
<td>673-674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, marine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks of London</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London, No.3105</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley, Charles</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, William</td>
<td>608, 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John, timekeepers</td>
<td>145-160, 225, 261-275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange of Glashütte</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, No.172 ?</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiithener, W.J., No.1000</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, pocket (including precision watches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, government issue</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, minute repeat, stolen</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Swiss tourbillon</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, tourbillon half-hunter</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubert, Léon</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock of London, Nos. 1580&amp;1618</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks of London</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, M. F., No.32573</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, No.665/9117</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, No.1031/3924</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott &amp; Company No.9001</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frosham of London</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frosham, Charles, No.08442</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frosham, Charles, No.190119/09128</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant of Fleet Street, No.1732</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley, Charles</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Jules, No.64</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Urban</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy of Pans</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley, No.2/931</td>
<td>423-425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley, Nos. 2/932 &amp; 2/946</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co., Calibre '89</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, S. & Son, 'RGS' explorers 425V18
Chuquet rule for gear ratios 76, 202V18
Clark, Gene, watches 194V18
Clark, Gilbert & Brown 165V18
Clarke see Fromanteel & ClarkeV18
Clark, Alexander, bracket clock, stolen 678V18
Clark, Richard, regulator 454V18
Cleland, John, clockmaker 422V18
Clement, Joshua, illustration of Hardy regulator 608V18
Clement, William, clockmaker 93V18
Clement, William, turret clock 168V18
Clepsydra and Carillon, Medieval Catalan by Eduard Farre-Olive 371-380V18
ClepsydraV18
alarm, reconstruction 379V18
Combridge, John 278V18
Cryer, Jonathan 315V18
Hemispherical bowl type 376V18
Korean, 15th century 668V18
medieval illustration 341V18
Sejong, King 549V18
Clifford of? 301V18
Clifford C F tuning-fork escapement 62V18
Clock case makers 315-316V18
Clock Case Making, lecture by Gurney Crane 635V18
Clockmakers' Company see Worshipful Company of ClockmakersV18
Clockmaking in Britain and the Netherlands, lecture by John Leopold 60V18
Clocks and Clock Repairing, by Eric Smith, reviewed 313V18
Clocks of the London, Brighton & South Coast Railway by Dr. DR. Parr 35-51V18
Clock-watch, Parkinson & Frodsham 101V18
Cloisonné, turret clock 513V18
Clutton, Cecil, biography 514V18
letter (medieval clepsydra) 550V18
Coach watch see Chaise watchV18
Coates, GilesV18
supplier of railway clocks 37, 38, 41, 318, 438V18
regulator 318V18
Cockey, Edward, lantern clock, stolen 679V18
Cogdon of? 301V18
Colchester, 'Tymperlys' Museum 435V18
Cole of London, carriage clock 310V18
Cole, J. F., carriage clock No.D 310V18
Cole, Thomas, desk clock No.1933 570V18
CollectionV18
Banfield, Edwin, barometers 637V18
Beeson, C. F. 633V18
Farringdon 388V18
Foulkes, Robert 196V18
Gelis, Edouard 667V18
Gershom Parkington 484, 675-678V18
Harris, Lord 142, 437V18
Iden, Walter 25V18
Ilbert, Courtenay 106, 186V18
Jones, Clive 385V18
Landrok, Horst 86V18
Lyme Hall 55V18
Mahler, horological tools 548V18
Maitzner 213V18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mallet, J. Francis</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William E.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paget-Wade, Charles</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestige, Sir John</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salomons, Sir David</td>
<td>252-253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sussex, Duke of</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Noel</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher, James</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection, (cont)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verney</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherfield</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worshipful Company of Clockmakers</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier's Friend, watch</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia, NAWCC Museum</td>
<td>604, 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combridge</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combridge, John</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clepsydra</td>
<td>381-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Shanghai Time Ball of1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comic Character Clocks &amp; Watches, Collecting by Howard S. Brenner, reviewed</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comino da Pontevico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Competition</td>
<td>32, 141, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compagnié, David, lantern clock</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete British Clocks, by B. Loomes, reviewed</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comtoise clocks</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord, wrist-watch manufacturers</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, William</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>extreme detached' escapement clock</td>
<td>438-439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rolling-ball clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coningsby, Lincs, turret clock</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut 'marine clocks'</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Brian, Portrush sundial</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable see Gray&amp; Constable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continental Clocks &amp; Watches, exhibition</td>
<td>34, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Captain James</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke of York, turret clock</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, B. &amp; Son</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke's Patent Sunclock</td>
<td>557, 671-672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooksey, Shugart &amp; Engle, The Official Price Guide to Watches, reviewed</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope see Molyneux &amp; Cope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copernicus</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland &amp; King, astronomical clock</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbishley, B., A Deacon Musical Clock</td>
<td>529-541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Susan, Clock Dial Repainting, lecture</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corgny, Duc de</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comford, John</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornier of Paris, mantel clock, stolen</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish, Robert</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corte San Gottardo turret clock</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couldray, Julien, watchmaker</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couplman-Brown, William, clock given by</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtrai, turret clock</td>
<td>485, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry Association of Watchmakers</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry Watch &amp; Tool Society</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry Watch Movement Company</td>
<td>403-404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry watchmaking</td>
<td>657-658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James, clockmaker</td>
<td>422, 629V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tavern clock</td>
<td>421V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowdray House, turret clock</td>
<td>287V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowle, George, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>444V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James, clockmaker</td>
<td>86V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracelet clock</td>
<td>307V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracelet clock with automata</td>
<td>369V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock</td>
<td>168V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Geoffrey, A Presentation Watch</td>
<td>178-180V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crake, Edward</td>
<td>292V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramber, R. B., watch No.300, stolen</td>
<td>676V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making, lecture</td>
<td>635V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremona, turret clock</td>
<td>513V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystalino, el planetary clock by Torriano</td>
<td>513V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Francis, clockmaker</td>
<td>93V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwaite, John, watch No.1047, stolen</td>
<td>676V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>471V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward, clockmaker</td>
<td>93V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowle, Linci, turret clock</td>
<td>392V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryer, Jonathan, water clock</td>
<td>315V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuckfield church, turret clock</td>
<td>290V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuckoo clock, Beha, J. B.</td>
<td>256V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culford church, turret clock</td>
<td>284V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culzean Castle</td>
<td>515V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alexander, watchmaker</td>
<td>186V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Charles, regulator</td>
<td>32V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuss, Terence, Cameret, Cameret Cuss &amp; Co., 1788-1988, reviewed</td>
<td>85V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutmore, M., Watches 1850-1980, reviewed</td>
<td>545-547V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CW, punch mark</td>
<td>297V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CW, crown above, casemaker's mark</td>
<td>90V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CWMC, punch mark</td>
<td>404V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CWP, engraved on a lantern clock</td>
<td>321, 322V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monogram</td>
<td>197V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyphers, by Col. William Parsons</td>
<td>197V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus, King of</td>
<td>489V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**D**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dagger-watch</td>
<td>510V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daguertypes of clocks</td>
<td>92V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalbeeties, St. Peter's church</td>
<td>180V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daigleish, Lawrence, clockmaker</td>
<td>422V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalghish, Lawrence, turret clock</td>
<td>515V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daloule, James, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>444V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancer, automation by Capobianco</td>
<td>511V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Christopher, letter (Sundial Society)</td>
<td>88V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George, watchmaker</td>
<td>369, 544V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Freemen of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, 1631-1984, reviewed</td>
<td>192V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dante, Paradiso</td>
<td>487V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darea, Dr. M., Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland, lecture</td>
<td>632V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Darker, Samuel 530\(^{18}\)
Darlington, South Park Lodge, turret clock 387\(^{18}\)
Darwin, John, Big Ben, lecture 61\(^{18}\)
Davies see Litherland Davies & Co. \(^{18}\)
Davies, Dr. Alun C., book reviews 314, 657\(^{18}\)
The British Horological Institute 1848-1914, lecture 55\(^{18}\)
James Ritchie's Shop Records, lecture 518\(^{18}\)
Old and New Technology in Watchmaking in Coventry 1850-1921, reports 281-283, 390-391, 638\(^{18}\)
Davies, I. F., letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation) 670\(^{18}\)
Da Vinci see Leonardo \(^{18}\)
Davis, James, engraver 608\(^{18}\)
Davis, John, lantern clock 281\(^{18}\)
Davis, William, longcase clock 310\(^{18}\)
Dawson, Percy G., biography 384\(^{18}\)
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clocks 668\(^{18}\)
Deacon, Musical Longcase Clock, by B. Corbishley 529-541\(^{18}\)
Dean, Norman, letter (Windmills of London) 9\(^{18}\)
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock 460\(^{18}\)
Decimal Time, exhibition 368\(^{18}\)
Dehli, Sultan of 490\(^{18}\)
De La Fons of London, regulator 515\(^{18}\)
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock 580\(^{18}\)
longcase clock, walnut case 11\(^{18}\)
longcase clock, lacquer case 242-243\(^{18}\)
Delong escapement 86\(^{18}\)
Denière & Matelin, mantel clock No.340325, stolen 94\(^{18}\)
Dennison, E. B. see also Grimthorpe, Lord \(^{18}\)
Dennison, E. B. Great Exhibition clocks 168\(^{18}\)
Westminster clock 388\(^{18}\)
Dent see also Arnold & Dent \(^{18}\)
Dent of London, chronometer, marine No.3105 122\(^{18}\)
mantel clock No.1673, stolen 208\(^{18}\)
longcase clock No.873 205\(^{18}\)
railway clocks 37, 41, 44\(^{18}\)
turret clock 168\(^{18}\)
wall clock No.17796, stolen 95\(^{18}\)
Dent, E.J., alterations to Hardy regulator 610, 614\(^{18}\)
Dent, E. & Co., regulator 549\(^{18}\)
Dent, Frederick, Westminster clock 388\(^{18}\)
Dent, M. F., chronometer watch No.32573 85, 686\(^{18}\)
Dereham, William, memorial 325\(^{18}\)
Desbois & Wheeler, bracket clock, stolen 445\(^{18}\)
bracket clock, miniature pair 688\(^{18}\)
Desk clock, Cole, Thomas, No. 1933 570\(^{18}\)
Detroit Historical Museum 667\(^{18}\)
Dial, astronomical see Astronomical Indications\(^{18}\)
astrolabic 74, 253, 368\(^{18}\)
decimal 548\(^{18}\)
differential 687\(^{18}\)
double 103, 221, 400\(^{18}\)
enamel, on a clock 112\(^{18}\)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>equation, see Equation of time indication</td>
<td>V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifteen minute</td>
<td>184 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glass</td>
<td>133 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hybrid</td>
<td>74 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian hours</td>
<td>74 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>painted, ballooning scene</td>
<td>56 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>painted spandrels</td>
<td>16 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quadruple</td>
<td>573 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revolutionary</td>
<td>548 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shutter</td>
<td>687 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skeletonised chapter ring</td>
<td>5, 133, 349, 354 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sun and moon</td>
<td>687 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tachometer</td>
<td>19, 359 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wandering hour</td>
<td>687 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>world time</td>
<td>103 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial maker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Hughes</td>
<td>443 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial Repainting, lecture by Susan Corcoran</td>
<td>517 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evolution of English Watch, lecture by P. Tuck</td>
<td>631 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diary of Martin Sanuto</td>
<td>511 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicker of Silchester, longcase clock</td>
<td>281 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicker, Benjamin, longcase clock stolen</td>
<td>679 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson of</td>
<td>301 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dijon, turret clock</td>
<td>493 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingwall, Dr. Eric</td>
<td>246 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingwall - Beloe lecture 1989</td>
<td>246, 370, 485-513 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dionisio da Viterbo, clockmaker</td>
<td>502 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divided Circle, The, by J. A. Bennett, reviewed</td>
<td>311 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd of?, railway clocks</td>
<td>32 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollond of London, barometer</td>
<td>22 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, J. &amp; P., regulator</td>
<td>435 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Giovanni de, Astrarium</td>
<td>495, 508, 512 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>replica of Astrarium</td>
<td>484 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Jacopo, turret clock</td>
<td>485, 490 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Novello, clockmaker</td>
<td>485 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>492 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan of?</td>
<td>301 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donne, Louis, watch No.800</td>
<td>356 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donne, Robert, longcase clock</td>
<td>356 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dou, Gerard, artist</td>
<td>430 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Sir James</td>
<td>144 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover castle turret clock</td>
<td>168, 287 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doviziolis, father and son, turret clock</td>
<td>513 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowler, Dr. Graham, obituary</td>
<td>257 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock</td>
<td>228 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drawings, Gould, Commander Rupert, Harrison's H4 263, 267 V18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John, H4</td>
<td>272 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David, various</td>
<td>73, 106, 339, 375 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon</td>
<td>370, 505 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew of London bracket clock</td>
<td>386 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkwater &amp; Aked, Oronce Finé's Book of Solar Horology, reviewed</td>
<td>660 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock No.16591</td>
<td>468 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drysdale, William, clockmaker</td>
<td>422 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drysdale, William &amp; Son, watch paper</td>
<td>419 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, longcase clocks</td>
<td>435 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois Watch Case Company</td>
<td>664 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Pierre, Clock Restored, lecture by Dr. K. Anderton</td>
<td>516 V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Duley, A. I. reports 58, 167, 390, 518, 635

Dundas, Henry 418, 628
Dundas, Sir Robert 183, 515
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock 310
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock 288-289
Dunning, Will 520
Dunsmuir Observatory 58, 167, 390, 518, 635
Durand see Durandus
Durandus, Bishop Gulielmus, Rational Divinorum Officiorum 486
Duranti see Durandus
Dürer, Albrecht, portrait of Kratzer 73
Durham University, Hardy regulator 624
Durdward, Joseph, clockmaker 422
Dutch clockmaking 60
Dutens, Peter watch No 336, stolen 676
Dutton, see also Mudge & Dutton
Dutton, Matthew, clockmaker 107
bracket clock 112
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, bracket clock 450
Dutton, Thomas 107
Dutton, William 107
regulator 126
regulator 'Pennycuik' 183
Duxford, Suffolk, turret clock 387
Dynadromic Free Pendulum, lecture by Peter Wills 62, 166
Dysart, The Earl of 616, 628
Dyson, John & Son, sale of shop 600-602
Dyson, Charles Frederick 600
Dyson, George 601
Dyson, Grace 601
Dyson, Harry 600-601
Dyson, John de Beau Percival 600
Dyson, Kenneth 600-601
Dyson, Lucy Anne 600
Dyson, Robert 600
Dziewulski, Professor 619

E
Earnshaw & Arnold
Explanations of Timekeepers, facsimile reviewed 661
Earnshaw, Thomas,
escapement model, illustrated 663
pocket chronometer No.665/9117 455
pocket chronometer No.1031/3924 348
regulator, Armagh observatory 520, 638
regulator signed Catherwood 222, 280
East see also Fromanteel & East
East, Edward
bracket clock (Terry Collection) 184
bracket clock, stolen 326
longcase clocks, grande sonnerie 309
watch 606
East Horsley church, turret clock 287
Ebenezer maker see also watch movement maker
Ebauches maker, Wycherley 669
Ebsworth, John
longcase clock 5
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

watch 162⁴¹
Edinburgh, Calton Hill Observatory 626⁴¹
Edinburgh Castle, one-o’clock-gun 626⁴¹
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, regulator 617⁴¹
Edsbo Museum 667⁴¹
Edwards, Evan, report 520⁴¹
Edwards, Robert, report 520-521⁴¹
Edy, P., watch 85⁴¹
Ehrhardt, William 545⁴¹
Eiffe, James Sweetman 203⁴¹
Einstein, Albert, blackboard 167⁴¹
Ekström, Daniel, instrument maker 412⁴¹
Eldridge, Richard 290⁴¹

Electric clocks, ⁴¹
anonymous 207⁴¹
ATO 61⁴¹
Chronostat III 61⁴¹
Clifford, C. F., tuning-fork escapement 62⁴¹
Ever Ready mantel clock 28⁴¹
Hatot, Leon, patent 61⁴¹
JECO 62⁴¹
Jung hans 62⁴¹
‘Kennedy Company 195⁴¹
Kienzle 62⁴¹
Koosen &Johnson. 319⁴¹
Kundo 61⁴¹
Kundo Spacetimer 324⁴¹
Lavet, Marius 61⁴¹
Murday, No.204 101⁴¹
Orel-Micro Electric Ltd. 61⁴¹
Radio controlled clocks 323⁴¹
Railway station systems 521⁴¹
Shepherd master clock 168⁴¹
Smith’s Sectronic 61, 62⁴¹
Steuart, Alexander 319⁴¹
Synchronome Master Clock 201⁴¹
Telefonbau & Normalzeit 522⁴¹

Electronic Timekeeping, The Development of lecture by David Munro 370⁴¹

Ellicott, John⁴¹
bracket clock 310, 570⁴¹
bracket clock, musical 338⁴¹
compensated pendulum 315⁴¹
longcase clock, walnut 4⁴¹
longcase clock 123⁴¹
watches from Richard Wright 198⁴¹

Ellicott & Company, pocket chronometer No.9001 472⁴¹

El liott, James, materials dealer 46⁴¹
Elliott Peter The Great Clock at the Palace of Westminster, lecture 388⁴¹
Ellison, John, letter (Richardson of Howden) 443⁴¹
Emanuel &Sons, railway clocks 37⁴¹
Emery, Josiah, ⁴¹
chronometer, Prague Observatory 666⁴¹
lever escapement 339³⁴¹
watch No.777 185-186⁴¹
watch No.947 339³⁴¹
watch No.1094 217, 339³⁴¹

Emmoser, Gerhard, globe 163⁴¹
Enamel watch case, anonymous, Blois 567
Huaud, Les Frères 677
Ilbery of London, watch No.6267 677
Engle see also Cooksey, Shugart & Engle
Engle, Stephen, monumental clocks 667

English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture by Tom Robinson 57
English Dial Clock, The, by Ronald Rose, reviewed 188
English Watchmaking, lecture by David Penney 58
Ennis, Joe, American Watches, lecture 519

Epitaphs 205, 324

Equation of time indication,
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator 224
Dent of London, chronometer watch 85, 686
Dutton, William, regulator 183
Lovelace, Jacob, clock 516
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 239
Robin of Paris, mantel regulator 459
Street, Richard, watch- back engraving 185
Williamson of London, longcase clock 361, 633

Equatorial instrument, Troughton of London 520
Erghum, Bishop of Wells 168
Ernst, Peter, regulator No.434 414
Eroica syphonium 385
Erotic watch 444
Erringtons of Coventry 404, 407

Escapement see also Tourbillon
Escapement,
Bond, isodynamic 521
Breguet, A L dead-beat verge 667
Congreve, William, 'extreme detached' 605
cylinder 571
cylinder, ruby 21
cross-beat 1, 33
Cummins, Charles 32
Delong 86
Emery, lever 339
Fasoldt, Charles 521
Foggo, James, lever 674
Grant, lever 106
grasshopper 150
Grimthorpe, gravity 222
half dead-beat 182
Holmenden's detached 437-438
Lange, gravity 674
Morton, G. patent lever 59
Mudge, gravity 280
Newey, pinwheel 284

Escapement (cont'd)
Reid, dead-beat 181
Riefler 280
Savage, two-pin lever 93, 549
Thicthener W.J., detent 211
tic-tac 133, 143-4, 581, 598
verge, dead-beat 526-528
verge, single-plane 516
virgule 217
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Escapement, Clock and Watch, lecture by J. Arnfield 164V18
Escapement maker, Hulme, John 657V18
y, Prince of 113V18
Esterle, John, clockmaker 555V18
Ethics, a code for restorers 195V18
Europe an Watch & Clock Co., wrist-chronograph No.30141 87A 219V18
Evans, Jeremy, letter (CWP monograms and cyphers) 197-198V18
Ever Ready, mantel clock (electric) 28V18
Exeter, Earl of 28V18
Exhibition, V18

Amsterdam Nieuwe Kerk, Images of Time 606V18
Besançon, Decimal Time 368V18
Buckingham Palace, A Royal Miscellany 605V18
Burghley House, Historic Timepieces 28V18
Bury St. Edmunds, Moyse Hall, Stands the Church Clock 142, 284V18
Cambridge, Whipple, Museum Ivory Sundial of Nuremberg 1500-1700 189V18
Harvard University, The Most Reliable Time 32, 520, 521V18
La Chaux De Fonds, 1968 31V18
London, Goldsmiths' Hall, Paul De Lamerie 484V18
London, Great Exhibition, 1851 55V18
London, Society of Arts, 1850 606V18
Madrid, 1965 31V18
Mindelheim, Turret Clocks 370V18
Paris, 1889 403V18
Paris, 1900 213V18
Pforzheim, 1967 31V18
Prescot Museum, Continental Clocks & Watches 34, 109, 124, 254V18
Upton Hall, BHI National 1989 370V18
Waltham Company, Inventions 1885 403V18
York, 1889 387V18

Explanations of Time-Keepers, facsimile, reviewed 661V18
Explorers' watches 423-425V18
Eye-glass watch 510-511V18

F
Faber, Unger & Blauer, American Wrist-Watches, reviewed 663V18
Fairer, Joseph, railway clocks 37, 38V18
longcase clock 38V18
Fairfax, The Hon. B. 476V18
Fairfax House, York 184V18
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock 513V18
Farley, Thomas, clockmaker 93V18
Farncom, John, clockmaker 287V18
Farquharson, Alexander, clockmaker 422V18
Farrington collection 388V18
Fasoldt, Charles, Escapement, lecture by Ernest Martt 521V18
Fasoldt, Charles regulator No.3 521V18
Faversham, Kent, clock and watchmakers 93-95V18
Fenn of Boughton-under-Blean, clockmaker 94V18
Fenn, Robert, longcase clock, stolen 558V18
Feodosia turret clock 495V18
Ferguson, James, astronomer 668V18
Ferlito, G., watch 162V18
Fermat, mathematician 171V18
Ferrara, Marquis of 498V18
Ferrers, John, longcase clock 549V18
Fiamma, Galvano 488V18
Finá, Oronce, First Book of Solar Horology 1532 translation by Peter Drinkwater & Charles Aked, reviewed

Flemish clock stolen

Flemish clock, fine

Flemish clocks

Flemish clocks, collection

Flemish clocks, lecture by Justice Shepro

Florence Cathedral, turret clock

Florence, Palazzo di Vecchio, turret clock

Florence, Uffizi Gallery

Foggo, James, chronometer No.18666

Foolkes, Robert, collection

Forbes, Thomas, lantern clock, stolen

Forest, John, watches

Forestier, Leon, watchmaker

Forestville Hardware & Clock Co.

Forestville Manufacturing Co.

Forestville Manufacturing Company, The, lecture by Ken Roberts

Foster, George, letter (Giles Coates)

Foster, George, letter (FS patent watches)

Friedberg Museum

Fried, Henry, book reviews

Fried, Henry, book reviews, Escapements I Have Known, lecture

Fried, Henry, book reviews, The Watch Repairer’s Manual reviewed

Friess, Peter, The Work of Philipp Matthaus Hahn, lecture

Friess, Peter, The Work of Philipp Matthaus Hahn, lecture, obituary

Fremersdorf obituary

French Clock and Watchmakers lecture by Jean-Claude Sabrier

French Clocks, lecture by Justice Shepro

French Clocks in the Getty Museum, lecture by Gillian Wilson

Friedland clock stolen

Frederick, Guy, obituary

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.

Fridsma, lecture by John E.
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

chronometer watch No.190119/09128 17V18
mantel clock 281V18
watch 436V18
watch with barometer 667V18
Frodsham & Son, railway clocks 40, 41V18
Froissart, Jean, chronicler 485V18
Fromanteel & East, table clock 309V18
Fromanteel of London, bracket clock 309V18
Fromanteel, Abraham, bracket clock 355V18
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, V18
Fromanteel Johannes, longcase clock (attributed) 26V18
longcase clock, Museum of History of Science Oxford 167V18
table clock 33V18
Fromanteel & Clarke, V18
Fromanteel & Clarke, grande sonnerie 310V18
Fromanteel & Clarke, stolen 208V18
FS patent No.420 669-670V18
Fulford church, turret clock 284V18
Fulton, John, orrery 53, 54V18
Furniture see Regional Furniture Society V18
Fusee, Leonardo da Vinci’s drawings 504V18
Fusee chain makers 281V18
Fusee, geared 509V18
Fussen Monastery 195V18
Fyvie Castle, observatory 515, 619V18
Fyvie, The Laird of 619V18
G
Galitzin, Prince Serge 6V18
Galle of Paris, mantel clock 227V18
Ganney, Henry 55V18
Garnier, Richard, Measuring Time, lecture 59V18
Garniture, anonymous French 121V18
Garon, Peter, bracket clock 310V18
Gartly of Aberdeen, pocket chronometer 106, 186V18
Gates, Thomas, clockmaker 93V18
Gayá, Rafael Soler Diseña y Construccin de Relojes de Sol, reviewed 312V18
Gelis, Edouard, collection 667V18
Gennari, Paolo, turret clock 513V18
Genoa, medieval timekeeping 314V18
Genoa, St. Lorenzo, turret clock 493V18
Gent’s of Leicester, Pulsynetic master clocks 522V18
Gent, Eric, clockmaker 550V18
George III of England 520, 573V18
Gerds, Martin, watch, stolen 678V18
 Gerrans, F.C., clockmaker 549V18
Getty, J. Paul, Museum 30V18
Gibbons, M. R., reports 59, 634-635V18
Gilbert see Clarke, Gilbert & Brown V18
Gillanders Roddy Veneers & Marquetry, lecture 635V18
Gillet & Bland, railway clock 37V18
Gillet & Bland, turret clock 389V18
Gillet & Company, railway clocks 46V18
Gillet & Johnson, turret clock 390V18
Gilliszoon Willem clockmaker 508V18
Gillops of Lancaster 316V18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Gilmore, Harry, Mainsprings, lecture reports - 60, 281, 282, 390, 518-519

Gilpin, John 608

Giovanni de Caldiere, turret clock 485, 492

Giovanni degli Organi 493

Giraldi see Gyraldus

Girard Perregaux 544

Gisboro, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 445

Gitton, Bernard, clockmaker 315

Giuho, Leonardo da Vinci’s assistant 509

Glasgow, Garnet Hill Observatory 616-617

Glasgow, Transport Museum, Fulton orrery 53-54

Glasgow, D. 55

Glashütte Museum 667

GLL, inscribed on a stolen watch 95

Globe
  Burgi, Jost 31
  Emmoser, Gerhard 163
  Heiden, Christian 163
  Juvet, Louis 86

Globe, mechanical celestial 162

Roll & Reinhold 163

Tuttel, Thomas 197

Globes, Mechanical Celestial at Kassel4 by Baldewein and Burgi, lecture by John Leopold 386

Godier, Alan, report 385

Goffe, William watch No.799 675

Goldsmith, Thomas, watch No.3976 556

Goldsmiths see National Association of Goldsmiths’ & Silversmiths’ Company, bracket clock, stolen 558

Gom, Daniel, clockmaker 85

Gonzaga, Cardinal Francesco 501

Gonzaga, Isabella 510

Gooch, Horace 628

Good, Richard, book reviews 661, 663

Goode, Charles, clockmaker 88, 198

letter 439

Goodhart, Jacob, clockmaker 555

Goodrich of Forestville Manufacturing Co. 165

Gordon, Duchess of 204

Gordon, William see Fyvie, Laird of

Gorham of London, clockmaker 624

Gorham, James, bracket clock, stolen 326

Gorla, A., astronomical clock reconstruction 500

Gosling, Jos(eph), watch No.1311, stolen 676

Goude, Robert, clockmaker 195

Gout, Penelope, The Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg, 1500-170, reviewed 189

Gould, Christopher, bracket clock 310

longcase clock, stolen 94

longcase clock 119

longcase clock, grande sonnerie 309-310

Gould, Commander Rupert, drawings of Harrison H4 263, 267

Goulons of Paris, chaise watch 185

Gout, Ralph, bracket clock No.178 310

Graham, George see also Tompion & Graham

Graham, George,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock ((1'erry collection)</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clocks Nos. 488 &amp; 721</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No.618</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letters</td>
<td>67-71, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, Culzean Castle</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock No.637</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pendulum</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regulator, Uppsala Observatory</td>
<td>411-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>table-timer</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tavern clock No.575</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, forgery, stolen</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande Sonnerie, An Inventory of English Clocks, by John Winterton</td>
<td>307-310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous Viennese mantel clock</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous Vienna regulators</td>
<td>110, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin of Presburg, Vienna regulator</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, M. F. pocket chronometer</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmberg, Anton, Vienna regulator</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock (silver mounts)</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, clock</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>25, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markwick, James ? longcase clock</td>
<td>79,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham watch</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co., Calibre 89</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock (silver mounts)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger, bracket clock</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Fleet Street, chronometer watch No.1732</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No.2982</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graupman, Emile, Le Finissage de la Boite de Montre, reviewed</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravity calculations</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John, watch No.1391, stolen</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Lord of Kinafauns</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray &amp; Constable, watch No.531, stolen</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Exhibition, London 1851</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Robert, clockmaker</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Royal Observatory</td>
<td>146-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy regulators</td>
<td>608, 610-611, 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood &amp; Son, railway clocks</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Francis, watch No.599, stolen</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Richard, bracket clock</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, James, longcase clock</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles, bracket clock with alarm</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, James, clockmaker</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin, Abraham, watch</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin, Simon, engraver/designer</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridiron, see also pendulum</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridiron, Harrison H1</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths of London, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, R. John, book review</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimaldi &amp; Johnson, bracket clock</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimshaw, Frederick, materials dealer</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimshaw, James, materials dealer</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grimshaw, W. & Son, materials dealer 45
Grimshaw, W. J., materials dealer 45
Grimshaw & Baxter, railway clock supplier 37, 45, 46
Grimthorpe, Lord see also Dennison, E. B.
Grimthorpe, Lord, gravity escapement 222
Grinkin, Robert jnr., watch 185
Grötzsch, Dr. Helmut, obituary 370
Gruen watches 86, 434
Gubelin of Lucerne, watch 567
Guido, Pietro, watchmaker 510
Guillaume, Charles 195
Guillaume, Louis Alexander 436
Guinand 664
Gurney clock, Norwich 196, 631-632
Guthart see Goodhart
Gwei-djen see Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge & Major
Gyraldus text

Habrecht, Isaac, carillon clock 1589
Hackett, lithograph 516
Hagans, Orville, R., obituary 140
Hahn; Philipp Matthäus, calculating machine 195
planetarium 86
Haley, Charles, marine chronometer 612
Haley, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen 678
Hall of Heavenly Records, by Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge and Major, reviewed 187
Hall, Sir Benjamin 389
Haley, Thomas, longcase clock 183
Halfraufe, Carl 297
Ham House, Knibb longcase clocks 307
Hamilton, Dr. James, Astronomer 519
Hamilton, Duke of 182
Hamilton Electric Watch, The Watch of the Future by René Rondeau, reviewed 432
Hamilton, watch, model No. 2974B 196
Hammett, James, watch, stolen 94
Hammond, John 289
Hammond, Samuel 289-290
Hampton Court Palace Clock, by Helge B.J. Karlsen 72-77
Hampton Court Palace, turret clock 492
Hands, Making and Piercing of; lecture by Miles 167
Hannah, J., reports 55, 165, 278-279, 387-388, 515-516, 632
Hanson, Edward, report 385-386
Hardeman, Edwin Samuel 389
Hardeman, Samuel, clockmaker 389
Hardeman & Nash 389
Hardy, William and his Spring-Pallet Regulators, by Charles Allix 607-629
Hardy, William, addresses 610
American Coastal Survey clocks 615-616
Harrison's brass or uses 616
inventions 612-613
letters to the board of longitude 608, 610
marine chronometer 608
marine chronometers for Hassler 612
regulator, Cambridge, Maddingly Road
Observatory 620-621
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

regulator, The Cape Observatory 620V18
regulator, Fyvie Castle Observatory 619V18
regulator, Glasgow, Garnet Hill Observatory 616-617V18
regulator, Greenwich Royal Observatory 1811 614V18
regulator, Hussey's Observatory 624V18
regulator, Jensen's 622-624V18
regulator, Markestown Observatory 624V18
regulator, month-going ca. 1813 616V18
regulator, No.2 613V18
regulator, Dr. Pearson's 1816 618V18
regulator, RMA Sandhurst 618V18
regulator, Seaton Observatory 615V18
regulator, Sussex, Duke of 624V18
regulator, Sydney, Paramatta Observatory 618V18
regulator, ca.1814 (Time Museum) 617-618V18
regulator, West Point 615V18
regulator, Wilno Observatory 619V18
regulator, Wrottesley's 624V18
regulator, various 222, 316, 515V18

Harpur, Henry, longcase clock 129V18
watch 687V18

Harris, Dennis, book reviews 313, 432V18
Harris Lord collection 142, 437V18
Harrison, Edward, watch No.490, stolen 678V18
Harrison, James (IV), turret clock 394V18
Harrison, John and his Timekeeper H1, lecture by Jonathan Betts 370V18
Harrison, John, The Regulators of, lecture by Andrew King 635V18
Harrison, John, The Technology of his Portable Timekeepers by A. G. Randall 145-160, 261-277V18
Harrison, John, The Principles of Mr. Harrison's Timekeeper facsimile, reviewed 661V18
Harrison, John, V18

brass from the Board of Longitude 616V18
performance of marine timekeepers 146V18
regulator (R.A.S.) 612V18
regulator 631-632V18

timekeeper H1 construction of 147V18
timekeeper H1 copy by Len Salzer 369V18
timekeeper H1 drawings of 148-9V18
timekeeper H2 drawings of 151-4V18
timekeeper H2 mechanism 150-4V18
timekeeper H3 drawings of 156-9V18
timekeeper H3 isochronism 155V18
timekeeper H3 isochronal corrector 159-60V18
timekeeper H3 mechanism 155, 225V18
timekeeper H4 balance and spring 268V18
timekeeper H4 copies 147V18
timekeeper H4 escapement 269-273V18
timekeeper H4 mechanism 262-274V18
timekeeper H4 remontoire 196, 264V18
timekeeper H4 sea trials 146-147V18
timekeeper H4 temperature compensation 268V18
timekeeper H5 147V18
timekeeper H5 escapement 274-275V18

Harrison, John, V18
timekeeper H6? illustration 636V18
wooden regulators 145V18

Harvard, Fogg Art Museum, clocks 521V18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harvard University, exhibition,  
The Most Reliable Time 32, 520, 521
observatory 32, 520
Hassler, F. R., surveyor 611, 615
Hatot, Leon, patent pendulum clock 61-62
Hautefeuille, Abbé de 509
Haward, Peter, The Richard of Wallingford Clock, lecture 370
Hawkins, Ambrose, longcase clock 310
Hawley, John & Sons, Collier's Friend watch 400
Hawting, John, longcase clock 167
Healy, Charles, biography 60
Heiden, Christian, globe 163
Heldman, Alan, letter (railway clocks) 205
Heliochronometer, Cooke's patented sun clock 557
Helps, Mike, letter James Foggo) 673-674
Helsby, John, watch case maker 179
Helsby, Thomas 179
Helwig, Deutsche Uhrmacherschule 544
Hemingby, Lincs., turret clock 392
Henlein, Peter, watchmaker 510
Henry IX 'King of England' 168
Herbert, Sir Thomas 606
Hereford, Churchill Gardens Museum 636-637
Herwick, Jacob, clockmaker 555
Heslip, Robert, Horological Photography, lecture 59
Hesse-Kassel 163
Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock 10
Hewitt, Patrick, A History of Leicestershire 142
Clockmaking
Leicestershire & Rutland Turret Clocks, lecture 638
Hewitt, P. A. letter Thomas Carter and John Kempin 674
Hewitt, T. P. 55
Heye Brothers 301
HG watchcase maker's mark 526
Hicks, James, bracket clock, stolen 558
Hilderson, John, dutch striking 165
Hill, Benjamin, watch 217
Hill, William, longcase clock, stolen 326
Hills, William 165
Hills, Brown & Co., clockmakers 165
Hindley, Henry, turret clocks 284
Hinners, Robert, clockmaker 422
HMS Endurance 281
Hobson, Lucy Anne 600
Holbein, Hans, portrait of Kratzer 73
Holder, R. S., book review 189
Holdsworth of? 301
Holmberg, Anton, regulator 574
Holmden, John, regulator 437
Holmden, Mr. 316
Holmes, John, longcase clock regulator 474
Hope, Thomas, designs 237
Hope-Jones, Frank 672
Hornbottom, Somerset, Shepherd master clock 168
Home, Gustavus 206
Horological Illustrations, 73
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

lecture by David Penney 370, 635

Horseman see Quare & Horseman

Horwood, Charles, longcase clock 358

Hotchkis, John, inscribed on a stolen clock 558

Houghton of? 301

Houriet, J. F. 543

Howard, Bernard, portrait 67

Howard, Edmund, turret clock 392

Howden, James, clockmaker 422

petition 418

Howden, James junior, clockmaker 422

Howden, William, 422

Huaud, Les Frères, watch case 675, 677

Huber, Martin, Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glashütte Sachsen, reviewed 432

Hubert, Estienne, watch, stolen 677

Hubert, James, watch No.640, stolen 676

Huckle, Mr. 551

Huggerford, Ignatius, lantern clock 281

Hughes see Walker & Hughes

Hughes, Henry & Son 544

Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock 310

Huguenin 664

Hulme, John, escapement maker 657

Hunter Peter clockmaker 422

Hupfield Helios orchestrion 385

Hurst, Edward, longcase clock dial 390

Hurst, Michael, The Early History of the AHS, lecture 278

book review 660

Hussey, private observatory 624

Hussey, Christopher CBE, inscribed on a stolen clock 444

Hutchinson, Beresford, book reviews 429-431

The History of British Public Timekeeping, lecture 520

The Palace of Westminster Clock, lecture 520

Hutton see Penlington & Hutton

I

IC, watch case maker's mark 320

Iden, Walter, collection 25

IH, watch case maker's mark 669

Ilbert, Courtenay, collection 106, 186

Ilbery of London, watch No.6267, stolen 677

Ilkley, Yorks, church turret clock 387

Illustrated London News 606

IM punch mark 472

Images of Time, exhibition 606

Invar 195

Inventory of Niccolo III d'Este 498

IR, watch case maker's mark 320

Ireland, Henry, lantern clock 350

Irving Philip, Church Bells, Clocks & Weather vanes, lecture 515

The Work of a Steeplejack, lecture 522

Ismay, John, clockmaker 549

Isochronal corrector 159-160

Italian hours 488, 494

Italy, Early Mechanical Horology in, lecture by Giuseppe Brusa 246, 485-513
Ives see Birge & Ives\textsuperscript{V18}

IW, watch case maker

\begin{itemize}
  \item[163] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[320] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

\textbf{J}

Jackson, William, longcase clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[310] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jacobsen, Eva, Urmakare I Mora Socken, reviewed

\begin{itemize}
  \item[314] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jacopas da Novara, clockmaker

\begin{itemize}
  \item[495] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jacquemart figures, on a watch

\begin{itemize}
  \item[217] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jaeger Lecoultr\textsuperscript{e}

\begin{itemize}
  \item[86] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

\textbf{wrist-watch}

\begin{itemize}
  \item[214] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jagger, Cedric, biography

\begin{itemize}
  \item[161] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Janvier of Paris, mantel regulators

\begin{itemize}
  \item[431] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Japy Frères, mantel clock No.32702, stolen

\begin{itemize}
  \item[208] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jarvis, William, watch, stolen

\begin{itemize}
  \item[677] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

JD, watch case maker's mark

\begin{itemize}
  \item[320] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

JECO, electric clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[62] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jefferson see Mills & Jefferson\textsuperscript{V18}

Jeffreys, John, watch by John Harrison

\begin{itemize}
  \item[261-262] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jennens, J., railway clocks

\begin{itemize}
  \item[37] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[46] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jenner, James, clockmaker

\begin{itemize}
  \item[291] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jensen, N.M., Hardy regulator

\begin{itemize}
  \item[622-624] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jequier see Chollet & Jequier\textsuperscript{V18}

Jerusalem, L. A. Mayer Memorial Institute

\begin{itemize}
  \item[252] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jessop Street clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[86] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jewelling, false endstones

\begin{itemize}
  \item[671] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

J H, watchcase maker’s mark

\begin{itemize}
  \item[179] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Johnson see also Gillet & Johnson\textsuperscript{V18}

Johnson see also Grimaldi & Johnson\textsuperscript{V18}

Johnson see also Koosen & Johnson\textsuperscript{V18}

Johnson, of ? wall clock, stolen

\begin{itemize}
  \item[678] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Johnson, Jeremiah, longcase clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[515] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Johnston, Keith, explorer

\begin{itemize}
  \item[424] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jones of London ? mural circle

\begin{itemize}
  \item[520] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jones jnr. of Pwllheli, longcase clock stolen

\begin{itemize}
  \item[679] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jones, Clive, collection

\begin{itemize}
  \item[385] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jones, Henry,\textsuperscript{V18}

\begin{itemize}
  \item[134] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[349] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[461] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[309] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[83] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jones, John

\begin{itemize}
  \item[55] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jordanus, goldsmith

\begin{itemize}
  \item[409] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Journe & Royaux, pendule sympathique

\begin{itemize}
  \item[604] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[667] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Journeymen clock, Shelton, John

\begin{itemize}
  \item[520] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

P of London

\begin{itemize}
  \item[301] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jullion of Brentford, bracket clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[467] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Junghans, electric clocks

\begin{itemize}
  \item[62] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jurgensen, Jules,

\begin{itemize}
  \item[203] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[664] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[592] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jurgensen, Urban, pocket chronometer No. IX

\begin{itemize}
  \item[369] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Jurgensen Urban & Sonner

\begin{itemize}
  \item[368] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Juvet, Louis, globes

\begin{itemize}
  \item[86] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

\textbf{K}

Karlsen, Helge B. J., gear ratios

\begin{itemize}
  \item[202] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[553] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Hampton Court Palace Clock

\begin{itemize}
  \item[72-77] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

letters (Brocot lunar gear train)

\begin{itemize}
  \item[91] \textsuperscript{V18}
  \item[206] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}

Kazes, Jean, clockmaker

\begin{itemize}
  \item[315] \textsuperscript{V18}
\end{itemize}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Keene 664
Kehlhoff, Frederick, watch 548
Kelly, S. J., longcase clock, stolen 208
Kelly, William, clock 435
Kelvingrove Museum 185
Kempin, John, longcase clock 674
Kempe/hott House, turret clock 281
Kempken Museum 548
Kendal, Sgt. Charles, inscribed on a stolen clock 445
Kendall, Larcum, marine timekeepers K1 & K2 145, 147, 196, 274
Kenney, George, letter (George Graham) 206
Kessels, Heinrich 414
Kew observatory 399, 403
Kienzle, electric clocks 62
Kilruddy clock 195
Kimpson of Malden, longcase clock 93
Kinau/ Castle, observatory 626
Kempin, John, 'Harrison' regulators 145
King, Andrew, 'Harrison' regulators 145
King, William, bracket clock 335
Kings College see Cambridge
Kingston-on-Thames, turret clock 289
Kirk, Joseph, bracket clock 310
Kirkpatrick-Juxta 89
Kirkstall Abbey Museum 602
Kitz, Norman, letters (CWP Monogram) 89, 439
Klaauw, Christiaan van der, table clock 368
Kleyser, John & Co., railway clocks 39
Knibb, John, bracket clock 134
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, stolen 95
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebonised case 132
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony case 132
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony veneered 340
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, grande sonnerie, various 84, 309
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, silver mounts 598
grande sonnerie clock 165
longcase clock, grande sonnerie 25, 84, 309
longcase clock, quarter striking 575
longcase clock, walnut, crestend 597
Knuton, Thomas lantern clock 429
Knowles, John, clock winder 287
Koosen & Johnson, patent clock motor 319
Kortrijk see Courtrai
Kraminer, Jan, letter (Prior's watch numbering) 319-320
Kratzer, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace clock 72-77
Kullberg, Victor 203, 544
Kundo, electric clock 61
Kundo Spacetimer 324
Kunst & Automaten Uhren, by Joachim Scharin, reviewed 545
Kyeser, Konrad, Bellifortis 492
La Chaux De Fonds, Exhibition, 1968 31
Läckö Castle, exhibition 434
Lacquer Case, V18
Cabrier, Charles bracket clock 451
Delander, Darnel, longcase clock 242-243
Halley, Thomas, longcase clock 183
Manley, Cornelius, longcase clock 561
Vise, John, longcase clock 128
Laing, David, clockmaker 422
Lambert's Circles 316
Lamborn, John, bracket clock, stolen 95
Lamerie, P. B. van der, letter (Henry Massy) 207
Lander, P. B. van der, letter (Henry Massy) 207
Landrock, Horst, collection 86
Lange of Glashütte 86, 544
marine chronometer 195
Lange, A. & Söhne, box chronometer 432
Lange, A. & Söhne Die Uhren von, by Martin Huber, reviewed 432
Langer, Karl, review 434
Lancashire Watch Co. 301, 403
Lancaster, William, bracket clock 683
Lancaster, William, bracket clock 683
Landrock, Horst, collection 86
Lantern clock, V18
anonymous, Elizabethan 430
Cockey, Edward, stolen 679
Compigné, David 20
CWP 198, 321-322
Davis, John 281
Ford, Thomas, stolen 445
Huggerford, Ignatius 281
Ireland, Henry 350
Knifton, Thomas 429
Scafe, William, stolen 558
Thompson, Josiah 281
Windmills of London 386
Lantern Clocks, English, by Sir George White, reviewed 429-431
Larkins, William, astronomer 280
Law, R.J., book review 545
Lawrence, John 94
Lavet, Marius, Chronostat III 61
Leblond, Robert, longcase clock, stolen 558
Lecluse, Alphonse 623
Lecluse, Felix 623
Lecloultre see Jaeger Lecoultre
Lecture, V18
Adams, Professor, Sundials, What's in Them 59
Aked, Charles, Patents 388
Anderson, Søren, Ole Rømer 370
Anderton, Dr. K., Restoring a Clock by Pierre DuChesne 516
Andrewes, Will, The Early History of the Pendulum Clock 30
Arnfield, J., Clock and Watch Escapements 164
Restoring a Clock by L. Bergier Lejeune 516
Arthur, James, Memorial 520
Atwood, Seth, The History of Timekeeping 30
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Paul, Horological Tools</td>
<td>56 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practical Hints for Clock Repairers</td>
<td>633 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Jonathan, John Harrison and his Timekeeper</td>
<td>370 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Clifford, Thomas Raker's Astronomical Clock</td>
<td>635 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boles, David, American Clockmaking</td>
<td>519 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnert, Peter, Carriage Clocks</td>
<td>166, 632 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bursa, Giuseppe, Early Mechanical Horology in Italy</td>
<td>246, 485-513 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundock, Michael, Turret Clocks in Kent</td>
<td>634 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Martin, Harrison's Regulator and the Gurney Clock</td>
<td>631 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, David, Philip Thornton, Clockmaker</td>
<td>56 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapelle, Kenneth, Clock Restoration</td>
<td>282 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration, Detection, Decisions &amp; Ethics</td>
<td>632 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish National Trust Clocks</td>
<td>515 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, Dr. A., The History of the French Watch</td>
<td>30 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Susan, Clock Dial Restoration</td>
<td>517 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making</td>
<td>635 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dareau, Dr. Michael, Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland</td>
<td>632 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin, John, Big Ben</td>
<td>61 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Dr. Alun, C., James Ritchie's Shop Records</td>
<td>519 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The British Horological Institute, 1848-1914</td>
<td>55 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingwall - Beloe, 1989</td>
<td>246 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Peter, The Great Clock at the Palace of Westminster</td>
<td>388 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, Joe, American Watches</td>
<td>519 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Tom, Horological Tools</td>
<td>637 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friess, Peter, The Work of Philipp Matthaus Hahn</td>
<td>370 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Richard, Measuring Time</td>
<td>59 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tompion's Clock Cases and Dials</td>
<td>516 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillanders, Roddy, Veneers &amp; Marquetry</td>
<td>635 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Harry, Ma</td>
<td>390 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haward, Peter, The Richard of Wallingford Clock</td>
<td>370 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heslip, Robert, Horological Photography</td>
<td>59 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Patrick, A History of Leicestershire Clockmaking</td>
<td>142 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicestershire &amp; Rutland Turret Clocks</td>
<td>638 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Michael, The Ea4y Years of the AHS</td>
<td>278 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Beresford, The History of British Public Timekeeping</td>
<td>520 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Palace of Westminster Clock</td>
<td>520 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Bells, Clocks and Weather Vanes</td>
<td>515 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Work of a Steeplejack</td>
<td>522 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Andrew, John Harrison's Regulators</td>
<td>635 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold, John, Clockmaking in Britain and The Netherlands</td>
<td>60 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanical Celestial Globes at Kassel</td>
<td>162, 386 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBriety, Gerard, The Restoration Game</td>
<td>59, 283 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Bertie, Metalwork Methods in Horology</td>
<td>391 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macintyre Hugh Fulton's Orreries</td>
<td>54 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Christopher, English Turret Clocks</td>
<td>638 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltin, Michael, The Rates of the Westminster &amp; Salisbury Clocks</td>
<td>635 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcolyn, Henry, Another Free Pendulum</td>
<td>283 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John, The History of Regulators</td>
<td>279 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martt, Ernest, The Charles Fasoldt Escapement</td>
<td>521 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meecham, Peter, A Longcase Clock by Pattison of Halifax</td>
<td>56 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Tommy, The Making and Piercing of Clock Hands</td>
<td>167 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Dr. Alan, Astronomical Clocks</td>
<td>633 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Clocks</td>
<td>55 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, David, The Development of Electronic Timekeeping</td>
<td>370 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Dr. John, Striking Mechanisms</td>
<td>165 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David, English Watchmaking</td>
<td>58 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Illustrations</td>
<td>370, 635 V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pippard, Sir Brian, The Foucault Pendulum 63\textsuperscript{V18}
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks 518\textsuperscript{V18}
Potts, M., The Potts Family of Turret Clock Makers 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Randall, Anthony, Twenty-five Years with the Horological Virus 279\textsuperscript{V18}
Read, William, Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers 636\textsuperscript{V18}
Rigby, Tony, Starting A Clock Business 637\textsuperscript{V18}
Roberts, Kenneth, Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company 163, 165\textsuperscript{V18}
Robinson, Tom, English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum 57\textsuperscript{V18}
Rubie, L., Railway Electric Clock Systems 521\textsuperscript{V18}
Ruddock, Martin, The Bostonian Influence on Precision Horology 521\textsuperscript{V18}
Sabrier, Jean Claude, French Clock and Watchmakers 30\textsuperscript{V18}
Shepro, Justice, English Clocks 30\textsuperscript{V18}
Smith, Prof. Alan, The Jacob Lovelace Clock 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Smith, Michael, Some Practical Aspects of Restoration 632\textsuperscript{V18}
Stuart, William, The Timepieces of Armagh Observatory 515\textsuperscript{V18}
Thompson, David, Octavius Morgan 28\textsuperscript{V18}
Thompson, David, Watches in the Museum of London 162\textsuperscript{V18}
Todd, William, The Isodynamic Escapement of Richard Bond 521\textsuperscript{V18}
Treherne, Alan, Sources of Information 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Tuck, Paul, The Evolution of English Watch Dials 631\textsuperscript{V18}
Vaughan, Denys, Turret Clocks in the Science Museum 168\textsuperscript{V18}
Wills, Peter, The Dynadromic Free Pendulum 62\textsuperscript{V18}
Wilson, Gillian, French Clocks in the Getty Museum 30\textsuperscript{V18}

Leicester University, turret clock 257-259\textsuperscript{V18}
Leicestershire Clockmaking, A History, lecture by Peter Hewitt 142\textsuperscript{V18}
Leith Hall 515\textsuperscript{V18}
Lemmon, Orange, clockmaker 291\textsuperscript{V18}
LeNepVue of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 445\textsuperscript{V18}
Lenzkirch, bracket clock 679\textsuperscript{V18}
Leo X, Pope 509, 510\textsuperscript{V18}
Leonardo da Vinci, drawings 504-508\textsuperscript{V18}
Leopold, John, \textsuperscript{V18}

Clockmaking in Britain and The Netherlands, lecture letter (Gyraldus text) 554\textsuperscript{V18}
Mechanical Celestial Globes at Kassel lecture 162, 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, Horologer 1720-1814, by Adolphe Chapiro, reviewed 427\textsuperscript{V18}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine watch 315\textsuperscript{V18}
Leroy of Paris, watch 28\textsuperscript{V18}
Leroux, John, watch, stolen 675, 677\textsuperscript{V18}
Leroy of Paris, chaise watch 120\textsuperscript{V18}

chronometer watch 103\textsuperscript{V18}
Leroy, Julien 528\textsuperscript{V18}
mantel clock, stolen 326\textsuperscript{V18}
Lettering on Clocks, lecture by Prof. Alan Smith 515\textsuperscript{V18}
Levison, Don, Royal Geographical Society No.5 423-425\textsuperscript{V18}
Liddan, Dennis 601\textsuperscript{V18}
Lilly & Reynolds, watch repairs 424\textsuperscript{V18}
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Lincoln, Usher Gallery 668\textsuperscript{V18}
Lindley, Thomas, longcase clock 529-541\textsuperscript{V18}
Litherland, Davies & Co., watch 199\textsuperscript{V18}
Littlebourne, Kent, St. Vincent's, turret clock 389\textsuperscript{V18}
Liverpool Museum, East Horsley Church turret\textsuperscript{V18} clock 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lovelace clock 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Preston workshop 302\textsuperscript{V18}
Liverpool, University College ? turret clock 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Löbner, F. L. 667\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway Clocks, by Dr. D. Parr 35-51\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway Clocks, dial writing 50\textsuperscript{V18}
earliest clocks 48\textsuperscript{V18}
Grimshaw & Baxter 45\textsuperscript{V18}
longcase clock by Dent No.873 205\textsuperscript{V18}
numbering 46-50\textsuperscript{V18}
Prices paid for clocks 49\textsuperscript{V18}
records of clocks 48\textsuperscript{V18}
pliers of clocks 37\textsuperscript{V18}
Webster, Richard 44\textsuperscript{V18}
Wright, William 41\textsuperscript{V18}
London, British Museum, anonymous table clock with vertical stackfreed 509, 513\textsuperscript{V18}
Baldewine globe 163\textsuperscript{V18}
Brock, James, regulator 222\textsuperscript{V18}
Cassiobury Park turret clock 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Dingwall-Beloe lecture 246, 370, 485-513\textsuperscript{V18}
Earnshaw, Thomas, regulator 280\textsuperscript{V18}
Forestville 'Acorn' clock 164\textsuperscript{V18}
lecture, Octavius Morgan, by David Thompson 29\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Goldsmiths' Hall Exhibition, Paul De Lamerie 484\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Guildhall Library, WCC collection, Jeffreys, John, watch 262\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Guildhall Museum 162\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Kensington Palace 166\textsuperscript{V18}
London, King's Cross station 168\textsuperscript{V18}
London Museum 162\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Museum of London, watch collection 162\textsuperscript{V18}
Pyke organ clock 166\textsuperscript{V18}
London, National Maritime Museum, AHS visit 58\textsuperscript{V18}
Hardy regulator 622-624\textsuperscript{V18}
Vulliamy, Justin, observatory timer 520\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Patents Museum .168\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Royal Exchange clock 325\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Science Museum, AHS visit 388\textsuperscript{V18}
Dover Castle turret clock 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Foucault pendulum 63\textsuperscript{V18}
planing machine 165\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Society of Arts, Exhibition 1850 606\textsuperscript{V18}
London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Bushman of London, watch 687\textsuperscript{V18}
Longcase clock, Allan, Thomas, stolen 445\textsuperscript{V18}
anonymous, month going 354\textsuperscript{V18}
anonymous, Scottish 22\textsuperscript{V18}
Antrim, Joseph, stolen 558\textsuperscript{V18}
Barber, W., stolen 679\textsuperscript{V18}
Barwise of London 237\textsuperscript{V18}
Batty, W. & Sons Ltd., stolen 95\textsuperscript{V18}
Bergischen land type 194\textsuperscript{V18}
Bornholm type 369\textsuperscript{V18}
Buckingham, Joseph 576\textsuperscript{V18}
Butler of Norwich 334 V18
Butterworth, Joseph 435 V18
Carter, Thomas 674 V18
Chauvet, J.S. 572 V18
Crouch, Edward 471 V18
Davis, William 310 V18
Deacon, Samuel 529-541, 668 V18
Delander, Daniel (walnut case) 11 V18
Delander, Daniel (lacquer case) 242-243 V18
Dent of London No.873 205 V18
Dicker of Silchester 281 V18
Dicker, Benjamin, stolen 679 V18
Donne, Robert 356 V18
Dublin made 435 V18
Dunlop, Andrew 183, 515 V18
East, Edward 309 V18
Ebsworth, John 5 V18
Ellicott, John, walnut case 4 V18
Ellicott, John, mahogany case 123 V18
Ellicott, John 315 V18
Fairer, Joseph 38 V18
Fenn, Robert, stolen 558 V18
Ferrers, John 549 V18
Fish, Henry 351, 464 V18
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus (attrib) 26 V18
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Oxford, History of Science Museum 167 V18
Fromanteel Johannes 347 V18
Gisboro, Thomas, stolen 445 V18
Gould, Christopher 119 V18
Gould, Christopher, grande sonnerie 309-310 V18
Gould, Christopher, stolen 94 V18
Graham, George 668 V18
Graham, George, Culzean Castle 515 V18
Graham, George, No.637 115 V18
Gregory, James 281 V18
Hally, Thomas 183 V18
Harpur, Henry 129 V18
Hawkins, Ambrose 310 V18
Hawting, John 167 V18
Hewitt, Alexander 10 V18
Hill, William, stolen 326 V18
Holmes, John 474 V18
Horwood, Charles 358 V18
Hurst, Edward, dial only 390 V18
Jackson, William 310 V18
Irish examples 86 V18
Johnson, Jeremiah 515 V18
Jones, jnr., of Pwellheli, stolen 679 V18
Kelly, S. J., stolen 208 V18
Kempin, John 674 V18
Kimpton of Malden 93 V18
Knibb, John, Ashmolean Museum 168 V18
Knibb, John, walnut case, month going 167 V18
Knibb, Joseph, grande sonnerie 25, 84, 309 V18
Knibb, Joseph, quarter striking 575 V18
Knibb, Joseph, walnut, crested hood 579 V18
Leblond, Robert, stolen 558 V18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lindley, Thomas 529-541
Ludlam, W. 529-541
Lumpkin, Robert, stolen 557
Manley, Cornelius 561
Markwick, James ? 79-84
Mauchlin in Scotland 435
Mudge & Dutton 570
Norris, Joseph 195
Osmond, Richard, stolen 678
Pace, Henry 549
Pattison of Halifax 56
Pouleley, A. & H., stolen 445
Pringle of Edinburgh 515
Quare, Daniel, 6-month 481
Quare, Daniel No.145 310
Rawlins, John 195
Reid, Thomas 182
Reynolds, W. M. 668
Richardson, John 443
Robb, William 236
Robins, Fabian, stolen 95
Scafe, William 218, 476-477
Scott, James 281
Seddon, Daniel, un-numbered and No.11 310
Shanks, Edward, stolen 95
Smith, John 590
Snow, Will, stolen 326
Symphonium Eroica 604
Thomas, Seth 195, 604
Thompson, Josiah 281
Tight of Dartford 1822, stolen 678
Tompion, Thomas, grande sonnerie, various 84, 309-310
Tompion, Thomas, night clock 133, 143-144
Tompion, Thomas, No.239 456
Tompion & Banger, No.387 310
Tompion & Banger, No.502 688
Trattle, Joseph, stolen 558
Tribe of Petworth 518
Urquhart of Forfar 632
Vans, Patrick 580
Vaughan, G. 12
Vise, John 128
Vowell of London 593
Watson, J., stolen 208
Watts, S. & J, stolen 208
Wheeler, Thomas 478
Williamson of London 361
Williamson, Joseph 633
Willimshurst, Stephen, stolen 558
Wills, John 583
Wilmhurst 281
Windmills, Joseph 589
Wintworth, Thomas, stolen 326
Wyke, John 549
Longcase clock cases, stolen 558
Long duration, eight day.
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

FS patent watch 669

Long duration, month, anonymous (Fromanteel) longcase clock 354
anonymous Vienna regulator 226
Dutton, William, regulator 126
Dutton, William (Pennyquick) 183
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock 129
Knibb, John, longcase clock 167
Lechner of Pesten, wall regulator 113
Marenzeller, Ignaz, Vienna regulator 2
Reid & Auld, regulator 628
Tompion, Thomas, longcase night clock 133, 143-144
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.239 456

Long duration, nine months, Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator 224
Long duration, six months, Quare, Daniel, longcase clock 481
Long duration, three months, Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock 10
Long duration year, Dent, E. & Co., regulator 549
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock 515
Smith, John, longcase clock 590
Wibral, Mathias, Vienna regulator 342
Longines, rectangular wrist-watch 445
Longitude, Board of 146, 275, 608, 616
Long Pour, signature on a watch case 676
Loomes, Brian, Complete British Clocks, reviewed 659
Watchmakers & Clockmakers of the World Vol. 2, reviewed 545
Lorenzo della Volpaia, clockmaker 503, 508
astronomical clock 502
Loseby, E. T., turret clock 668
Lossier, Louis 155, 159
Lovelace Clock, lecture by Prof. Alan Smith 516
Lowe, Thomas, watch 207
Lowman, Simon, reports 632
Lubricants 86
Ludlum, W., longcase clock 529-541
Ludlum pendulum 454
Lumpkin, Robert, longcase clock, stolen 557
Lunar gear ratios, Antikythera machine 641-652
letter from Helge B. J. Karlsen 553
Lunar indications, anonymous, French table clock 253
anonymous, Scottish longcase clock 22
Brocot, Achille, gear train 91, 200
Butler of Norwich 334
Chauvet, J. S., longcase clock 572
Dent of London, pocket chronometer No.32573 85, 686
Dutton, William, regulator 183
Kratzer, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace Clock 73-74
Leicester University clock 257-259
Leroy of Paris, pocket chronometer 103
Markwick, James, longcase clock 83.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co.</td>
<td>pocket chronometer</td>
<td>99V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co., Calibre '89</td>
<td></td>
<td>239V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Cie.</td>
<td>wrist chronograph</td>
<td>19V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe, wrist-watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>337V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevost, Louys, watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>125V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainieri, Giampaolo, turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>507V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sar-ton of Liege, mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>8V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks of London, bracket clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>229V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson of London, longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>361V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunardi, Italian balloonist</td>
<td></td>
<td>56V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund see Barraud &amp; Lund</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockley, chronometer watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>423-425V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ly, Trans Duy, Ansonia Clocks, reviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td>542V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury Clock, reviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td>542V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyme Hall, clock collection</td>
<td></td>
<td>55V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam, John, armillary sphere</td>
<td></td>
<td>435V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, St. Jean's Cathedral, turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>85V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrierty, Gerald, Clock Case Restoration, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>59, 283V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, letter concerning</td>
<td></td>
<td>552V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>678V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No.1229</td>
<td></td>
<td>16V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer No.172?</td>
<td></td>
<td>301V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No.7968, stolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>677V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Robert, Jeremy</td>
<td></td>
<td>552V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>552V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>552V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, William, Putnam</td>
<td></td>
<td>552V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Bertie, Metalwork Methods in Horology, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>391V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwan, W. O., missionary</td>
<td></td>
<td>424V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacIntyre, Hugh, Fulton's Orrery, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>54V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre of? watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>315V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Christopher, English Turret Clocks, lecture report</td>
<td></td>
<td>638V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLiam, Ernest, letter concerning McCabe</td>
<td></td>
<td>391-394V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macmuldrou of?</td>
<td></td>
<td>301V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid Codex</td>
<td></td>
<td>504-508V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid, exhibition, 1965</td>
<td></td>
<td>31V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahler Collection</td>
<td></td>
<td>548V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main et L'Outil La, exhibition catalogue, reviewed</td>
<td></td>
<td>663V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainspring, Leonardo da Vinci's drawings</td>
<td></td>
<td>504V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainsprings, lecture by Harry Gilmore</td>
<td></td>
<td>390V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintaining power, bolt and shutter</td>
<td></td>
<td>454, 456, 478V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maitzner, Francis, collection</td>
<td></td>
<td>213V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major see Needham, Giwei-djen, Combridge &amp; Major</td>
<td></td>
<td>30V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malibu, J. Paul Getty Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td>544V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallet, J. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>168V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallet, J. Francis, collection</td>
<td></td>
<td>561V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltin, Michael, The Rates of the Westminster and Salisbury Clocks, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>635V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manfredi, Bartolomeo, astronomical clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>499, 500V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley, Cornelius, longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>561V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, William, watchmaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>348V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mansfield, Thomas, regulator 594V18
Mantel Clock see also Regulator, mantelV18
Mantel clock, V18

anonymous, automaton 234V18
anonymous, ball clock 213V18
anonymous, bird automata 591V18
anonymous, 'Bras-en-l'air 333V18
anonymous, early photograph of 92V18
anonymous, French 121V18
anonymous, mystery 248V18
anonymous, 'Presented to Sgt. Charles Kendall' stolen 445V18
anonymous, stolen 326V18
anonymous, three-train 'gothic', stolen 326V18
anonymous, Viennese 234V18
Ansonia Clock Co. 281V18
Arnold, John Roger 200, 281V18
Arnold, John Roger, No.552 200V18
Atmos clock, stolen 558V18
Bergier Lejeune 109, 255V18
Breguet et Fils 116V18
Cachard of Paris 352V18
Cartier of Paris 221V18
Cornier of Paris, stolen 94V18
Cox, James 168V18
Deniere & Matelin No.340325, stolen 94V18
Dent of London No.1673, stolen 208V18
Ever Ready, electric 28V18
Forestville 'Acorn' clock 164V18
Frodsham, Charles 281V18
Galle of Paris 227V18
Japy Frères No.32702, stolen 208V18
Journe & Royaux 604V18
LeNepvue of Paris 445V18
LeRoy, Julien, stolen 326V18
Meuron, Gugielmo 343V18
Mougin, A. D., stolen 558V18
Murday No.204, electric 101V18
Pierret, Victor Athanase 255V18
Richmond of Paris, stolen 444V18
Robin of Paris 253V18
Sarton of Liege 8V18
Sarton of Liege No.340325, stolen 94V18
Dent of London No.1673, stolen 208V18
Vulliamy of London, enamelled case 111V18
Vulliamy of London, Urn with figure 3V18
Vulliamy of London No.777 470V18
Weeks of London 105V18

Mantua, Marquis of, letter 511V18
Mantua, turret clock 500V18
Marcoolyn, Henry, Another Free Pendulum, lecture 283V18
Marenzeller Ignaz, Vienna regulator 2V18
Margaine o Paris, carriage clock No.2892, stolen 558V18
Marine chronometer see Chronometer, marineV18
Marine clocks of Connecticut 549V18
Marktown Observatory 624V18
Markwick, James?, longcase clock 79-84V18
Markwick, Markham of London, musical bracket clock 132V18
Marot, Daniel 517
Marquetry case 518
Buckingham, Joseph, longcase clock 576
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock 119
Harpur, Henry, longcase clock 129
Hewitt, Alexander, longcase clock 10
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 25
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock 481
Wheeler, Thomas, on case clock 478
Wills, John, longcase clock 583
Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 589
Marriott, John, bracket clock 466
Marsden, A. J., letter (Young's patent) 317
Martin, John, clockmaker 93
Martin, John, The History of Regulators, lecture 279
Martin, John, book review 313
Martin, Nicola, report 284
Martineau of Paris? picture clock 183
Martineau, Harriet 398
Martineau, Joseph, senior, bracket clock 310
Marti, Ernest, The Charles Fasoldt Escapement, lecture 521
Maskelyne, Nevil, account of Harrison H4 147, 276
rate of Hardy regulator 609, 610
Massy, Henry, clockmaker 207
bracket clock 196
Masters, J. & Son, watchmakers 401
Matelin see Danière & Matelin
Materials dealer, 46
Elliott, J. J. 46
Grimshaw & Baxter 45
Williamson, H. W. 26
Mathey Brothers 664
Mathias, Corvinus, King of Hungary 505
Mathis, Emma 292
Mathis, Joshua 292
Mauchlin, Scotland, longcase clocks of 435
Mausdley, George, watch No. 500, stolen 677
Maupertius, Pierre-Louis de 412
Maurizio, striking jack 494
Maximilian, Emperor 163
Maxwell-Irving, Alastair, letter (watches in Kirkpatrick-Juxta) 89
Mayfield church, turret clock 287-288
Measuring Time, lecture by Richard Garnier 59
Mechanical music
Chichester collection of instruments 58
Clive Jones Museum 385
Columbia, NAWCC Museum, exhibition 604
Orchestron, Hupfield Helios 385
The World of Mechanical Music Exhibition, AHS visit 166
Medhurst, Anne 673
Medhurst, George 673
Medhurst, Thomas, plasterer 289
Medieval spring-driven clock 493
Medieval timekeeping 314
Meecham, P. A Longcase Clock by Pattison of Halifax, lecture 56
Meek, Rev. George, on a stolen clock 445
Meier, monumental clock 667
Meis, Reinhardt, Das Tourbillon, reviewed 543
Melville, Viscount, see Dundas, Henry
Mercer, F. A., letter (marine chronometer makers and suppliers) 202-203
Mercer, Thomas, chronometer makers 203
    AHS visit to
    Metalwork Methods in Horology, lecture by Bertie McClure 391
Meuron, Gugielmo, mantel clock 343
Meyer, Helfried 544
Meyer Joseph
Micheli, Pietro, 1474 booklet 499, 500
Microcosmon, planetary clock by Torriano 513
Midhurst church, turret clock 287
Miklosch, Richard 544
Milan, Duke of,
    Milan, Museo Nazionale della Scienza Technica exhibition catalogue reviewed 431
    Milan, St. Eustorgio, turret clock 488
    Miles, R. H., report 57
    Miles Robert biography 630
    Miles: Tommy, Making and Piercing of Clock Hands, lecture 167
    Millar, John, bracket clock stolen 444
    Miller, William Edwards, collection 162
    Milligan, Andrew, clockmaker 422
    Mills, Dr. Alan, Astronomical Clocks, lecture 633
        Water Clocks, lecture 55-56
    Mills & Jefferson, Leicester University clock 257-259
    Mindelheim Museum, turret clock exhibition 195, 370
    Miniature, 15th century 508
    Minn, Henry 656
    Mitchell, Arthur, biography 630
        reports 61-63, 283-284, 521-522
    Mitford, Robert 626, 629
    Mitford, W. Townley 606
    Modena Cathedral, turret clock 493
    Modino da Cremona, clockmaker 489
    Moglia, see Trinchero, Moglia & Pavanello
    Molyneux &Cope, regulator 414
    Monro, George, clockmaker 422
    Montes, Mary, Brown Boots in Earlsdon, reviewed 657-658
    Montgomerie of?
    Month going see Long duration
    Monumental astronomical clocks 667
    Monza, Campanile, turret clock 493
    Moon see Lunar indications
    Moore of Clerkenwell, turret clock 284
    Moore, F. M., watchpaper 281
    Moors, The striking jacks 507
    Morbier see Comtoise
    Moreau L’aise of Paris, bracket clock, stolen 444
    Morgan, J. Pierpont 401
    Morgan, Octavius, collector 429
    Morgan, Octavius, lecture by David Thompson 28
    Morgan, Thomas, clockmaker 422
    Morgan, Trevor, letter (hare & snail regulator) 203
    Mortau Museum 194
    Morton, G., patent lever escapement 59
    Moscow, Polytechnic Museum 667
    Mosely, Maurice, railway clocks 37-38
Moss, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen 208
Mougin, A. D., mantel clock, stolen 558
Movement maker 'W' 669
Wycherly 669
Moxon, John, clock for William Congreve 606
Moyse Hall see Bury St. Edmunds
Mudge, Thomas,
  bracket clock 310
  gravity escapement 280
  watch with lever escapement 606
Mudé & Dutton
  longcase clock 570
  regulator 520
  wall clock 107
  watch No.1130 571
Mühe, Professor R., 434
Mulford, J. H. 528
Muller & Joseph, sale catalogues 141
Munich, clock and watch makers 434, 548
Munro, David, The Development of Electronic Timekeeping, lecture 370
Mural circle, Jones of London 520
Murray, David, clockmaker 422
Murray, James, bracket clock, stolen 558
Museum, see under location of
Music for a medieval carillon 373-374
Musical boxes 604
Musical clocks see also Mechanical music
Musical clocks,
  anonymous, harp clock 195
  anonymous, skeleton clock 364
  anonymous, turret clock 167
  Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock 529-541
  Ellicott of London, bracket clock 338
  Lindley, Thomas, longcase clock 529-541
  Lovelace, Jacob, clock 516
  Ludlam, W., longcase clock 529-541
  Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock 132
  Marriott, John longcase clock 466
  Pistor, Edward bracket clock 588
  Pringle of Edinburgh 282
  Pyke, George 166
  Robin of Paris 253
  Symphonium Eroica 604
  Thomas, Seth, longcase clock 604
  Wagstaff, Thomas, bracket clock 16
  Wehrle, Em & Cie 332
Musical watch, anonymous, with automata 567
Myccko & Elhhardts, Vintage American & European Character Wrist Watch Price Guide, reviewed 542
Mystery clock,
  anonymous, American 549
  anonymous, oscillating figure 248
N
Nairn, Thomas 291
Nairne, Edward, universal equinoctial sundial 136
Nash see Hardeman & Nash
National Association of Goldsmiths 600
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Neale, J. A., reports 162, 164, 278, 631

Needham, Gwei-djen, Combridge & Major, The Hall Of Heavenly Records, reviewed 187

Nef see Ship

Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers, lecture by William Read 636

Netherlands, clockmaking in the 434

Newcastle Cathedral, turret clock 387

Newell, Dr. John, Striking Mechanisms, lecture 165

Newey, Geoffrey, turret clock 284

Newsome & Co., watch No.124774 workshop 399

Niccolo III d'Este, inventory 498

Nicole Nielsen, carriage clocks, Nos. 11553, 11554, 11556, 11558, 11559, 12080 310

Nielsen see also Nicole Nielsen

Nielsen, Emile, watch for Frodsham 127

Nielson of? 301

Night clock

Campanus, Petrus Thomas 246

Tompion, Thomas 133, 143-144

Noctuary, Smith, John & Sons 315

Norrie, David, clockmaker 422

Norris, Joseph, longcase clock 195

Norton, Eardley, astronomical clock 573, 605

bracket clock 310

bracket clock, stolen 445

watch, Swiss made 435

Nourisson, Guillaume 85

Novara see Jacopus da Novara

Nutting, William 197

Nylander, Gustaf 415

O

Oakes, William, letter (Cooke's Patent Sunclcock) 557

Obituary

Belcher, Duncan 602

Dowler, Dr. Graham 257

Fremersdorf, Joseph 31, 370

Grötzsch, Dr. Helmut 370

Hagans, Orville R. 140

Oliver, Richard 259, 436

Paller, Leonard 257

Trundell, Edward 259

Ward, Dr. Frank 602-603

Whatmoor, Philip 484

Wilson, Paul 31

Observatory

Armagh 519, 638

Brisbane's, Sir Thomas 618

Cambridge, Maddingly Road 620, 628

Cape Town 620

Dunsink 520

Edinburgh, Calton Hill 626

Fyvie Castle 619

Glasgow, Garnet Hill 616

Greenwich Royal, 147, 614

Harvard University 32, 520
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location/Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hussey's at Hayes</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinfauns Castle</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marketstown</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, George II's</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney, Paramatta</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppsala, Sweden</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Seaton</td>
<td>611, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Point</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilno University</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrottesey's at Blackheath</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zi-Ka-Wei</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odlanicki, Marcin Poczobut</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oechsle, Russ, book review</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oils see lubricants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olibrius</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivé, Eduard Farré A Medieval Catalan Clepsydra and Carillon</td>
<td>371-380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Richard, obituary</td>
<td>259, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch case maker</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ombre e il Tempo by Trinchero, Moglia &amp; Pavanello, reviewed</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omega, wrist-watches</td>
<td>654, 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ommannery, Admiral</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Optician, nautical</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchestron, Hupfield Helios</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orel-Micro Electric Ltd., clock</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, William</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrery clock, Castel, M</td>
<td>131, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton, John</td>
<td>53-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Graham</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvieto Cathedral</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striking jack</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>493-494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvieto, Convent of San Domenico, turret clock</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmond, Richard, longcase clock, stolen</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oughtred, William</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Ashmolean Museum, AHS visit</td>
<td>168, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Bodleian Library</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manuscript</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Museum of the History of Science,</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acland, Sarah, photographs</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Visit</td>
<td>167, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Col. William, protractors</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, New College, turret clock</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, St. Cross Church</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock</td>
<td>168, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxtlin, Herman, 1923, inscribed on a stolen clock</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozanam, Jacques, universal sundials</td>
<td>171-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Henry, longcase clock</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padua see Antonio di Padova</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padua, Municipal tower, turret clock</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padua, Palazzo del Capitano, turret clock</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, John, watch No.1688, stolen</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paget-Wade, Charles, collection</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, John Terril, watchcase maker</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paller, Leonard, An Unusual Combination</td>
<td>296-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obituary</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pallet-cutting engine, Rotherham's 403^V18
Paris, 1889 exhibition 403^V18
Parkes, Daniel, retirement 88^V18
workshop 440-442^V18
Parkinson of Lancaster 315^V18
Parkinson of London ? railway clocks 36, 37^V18
Parkinson & Frodsham, railway clock 37^V18
regulators 385, 577^V18
wall clock No.3605 278^V18
watch 101^V18
Parquetry case, 354^V18
Fromanteel, John (attrib) 354^V18
Parkinson, Thomas, longcase clock 133, 143-144^V18
Parr, Dr. D. R., 35
Clocks of the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 35-51^V18
letter (Giles Coates) 438^V18
Parr's Banking Co. Ltd. 300^V18
Parsons, Colonel William 197, 321^V18
Pascal lamb, on a watch dial 178^V18
Patek, Antoine Norbert de, portrait 99^V18
Patek Philippe & Co., 35
Calibre '89 chronometer watch 239^V18
chronometer watch 99^V18
sale catalogue 141^V18
wrist-chronographs 19, 360^V18
wrist-chronograph/tachometer 359^V18
wrist-watches 214, 337, 449^V18
wrist-watch No.9240053 221^V18
wrist-watch No.1119384 221^V18
Patent, 667^V18
Brocot, various 667^V18
Cooke's Sun clock 557, 671-672^V18
Cummins, Charles, escapement 32^V18
Dent, 'staple' balance 122^V18
Hatot, Leon, pendulum clock 61, 62^V18
Koosen & Johnson, motor 319^V18
Morton, G., lever escapement 59^V18
Murday, balance 101^V18
Silverston, F. watch 669-670^V18
Steuart, Alexander, clock 319^V18
Thicthener, W. J., escapement 211^V18
Yates, Thomas, watch 199, 556^V18
Young, James, winding mechanism & escapement 317-318^V18
Patent Agent 388^V18
Patents, marine Chronograph 397^V18
Patents, lecture by Charles Aked 388^V18
Paton, Leslie, letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation) 670^V18
letter, (Synchronome master clocks) 200-201^V18
Pattison of Halifax, longcase clock 56^V18
Pavanello see Trinchero, Moglia & Pavanello^V18
Payne of Oxford 656^V18
Payne, William, bracket clock, stolen 208
Pearson, Dr. William 611, 618, 628^V18
Pearson-Page of Birmingham, water clocks 56^V18
Pedestal clock, Wehrle, Em. & Cie. 332^V18
Pegler, Martin 618^V18
Pembroke, George, watch No.4324, stolen 677^V18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pendule de Paris 667

Pendulum, V18

- compound suspensions 198
- double 85
- Dynadromic 62, 166
- Foucault 63
- Ellicott, John 315
- Graham mercurial 279
- gravitational effects 78
- iron, 8, 116, 117, 126, 224, 454, 474
- mercurial 577, 622, 625
- rise and fall 112
- Reid's zinc and steel 627
- Ritchie, F.J. 435
- second and a quarter 354
- zinc and steel compensation 222

Pendulum Clock, The Early History of lecture by Will Andrewes 30

Pendulum The Free, lecture by Henry Marcoolyn 283

Pennycuik clock 183

Penlington & Hutton, skeleton clock 14

Penney, David

- book reviews etc. 85, 190-193, 196, 312-316, 427, 431, 434-436, 545, 547, 661, 663
- drawings 73, 106, 339, 375
- English Watchmaking, lecture 58
- Horological Illustrations, Old and New, lecture report 370, 635
- Pennington, Robert, chronometer maker 472, 629
- Percival, Arthur, letter (Faversham clock and watch makers) 94-95
- Perigal, Francis, bracket clock 238
- watch 440
- Perpignan, turret clock 494

Petite sonnerie, V18

- anonymous, carriage clock No. 7851 558
- Dent of London, chronometer watch 686
- Jones, Henry, long case clock 83
- Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch 239

Petition of the Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament 1797-98 by Donald Whyte 417-422

Petrarca, Francesco, poet 492, 495

Pfaff, Andreas, chaise watch 453, 548

Pforzheim, exhibition, 1967 31

Philip of?

Philippe, Jean Antoine, portrait 99

Philippe Le Bel of France 489

Philipson, Henry, regulator No.1381? 659

Phillips, Edouard 155, 550

Photograph, early examples 92

- early wrist-watch 653

Photography, Horological, lecture by Robert Heslip 59

Picture-frame clock, V18

- anonymous, stolen 94
- Martineau of Paris ? 183

Pierce, Thomas, epitaph 206

Pierret, Victor Athanase, mantel clock 255

Pinon, Charles Athanase carriage clock 244

Pipelart, Pierre, clockmaker 489

Pippard, Sir Brian, The Foucault Pendulum, lecture 63

Pipping, G., The Graham Clock of Uppsala Observatory in Sweden 411416
Pistor, Edward, bracket clock 588
Pius V, Pope 513
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks, lecture 518
Planetarium, anonymous, 13th century 486
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 86
Romer, Ole 369
Torriano, Gianello, Microcosmon 513
Planman, Prof. Anders 414
Player, J. & Son, astronomical watch 400
watchmakers 401
Poliziano, poet 503
Pomeroy, L., clockmaker 165
Pond, John, Astronomer Royal 316, 610, 614
Pondeto see Stefano da Pondeto
Ponsford, Clive 168
report 280-281
Ponsesto see Comino da Ponsesto
Porthouse of Penrith, clockmaker 668
Portrait see also Biography
Portrait
Acland, Mrs. Frank 653
Howard, Bernard 67
Kratzer, Nicholas 73
Leo X, Pope 509
Patet, Antoine Norbert De 99
Philippe, Jean Adrien 90
Rotherham, Hugh 408
Portrush, sundial 638
Potter, Albert H., watchmaker 544
Potter, Harry, watch No.151, stolen 677
Potts of Leeds, carriage clock 387
turret clock 392
Potts Family of Turret Clock Makers, lecture by M. Potts 387
Potts, James, clockmaker 387
Potts, Joseph, clockmaker 387
Potts, Robert, clockmaker 387
Potts, Robert, junior, clockmaker 387
Potts, William, clockmaker 387
Pouley, A. & H., longcase clock, stolen 445
Poy, Godfrie, watch No.337, stolen 677
Prague, National collection of scientific instruments 667
Prague Observatory 666
Pratt, Derek, watchmaker 667
tourbillon escapement 369
Prendel, R., Walter 544
Prescot of? 301
Prescot Mechanism Company 551
Prescot Museum, Bergier Le Jeune, mantel clock 109
Exhibition, Continental Clocks and Watches, 1989 34, 124, 254
Library purchase 29
Presentation watch, by Geoffrey Crabtree 178-180
Prestige, Sir John, collection 339
Preston, Lancs., Town hall turret clock 387
Preston, Jonathan, watchmaker 299, 301
Preston, Joseph & Sons, by Charles Aked 298-306
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

letters concerning 440-442 V18
R. J. Law 551 V18
Prevost, Louys, calendar watch 125 V18
Price Guide to Watches, Official, by Cooksey, Shugart & Engle, review 312 V18
Pride, Walter 206 V18
Principles of Mr. Harrison’s Time-Keeper, by John Harrison, facsimile reprint, reviewed 661 V18
Pringles of Edinburgh,
  longcase clock 515 V18
  organ clock 282 V18
Prior, Edward, watch No.54188, stolen 677 V18
Prior, George & Edward, watch numbering series 319-321 V18
Prior, John, alarm mechanism 315 V18
Programme 1989 64, 169, 285 V18
Programme 1990 395, 523, 639 V18
Prontius Apostolicus see Gyraldus V18
Protractors, Parsons, Col., William 197 V18
Pryor of? 301 V18
Public clocks see turret clocks V18
Pudsey, Yorks., parish church, turret clock 387 V18
Punch mark see also watch case maker V18
Punch-mark, V18
  ATO 260 V18
  CWMC 404 V18
  PW 510 V18
  RJO 260 V18
  TB 278 V18
  WM 348 V18
Punnett, John 288 V18
Punnett, Thomas 287, 288 V18
Purdue, Thomas, epitaph 206 V18
PW 510 V18
Pybus, Harry, obituary 302-303, 440-442, 551 V18
Pyke, George, organ clock 166 V18
Q
Quadrant, anonymous, 15th century, illustrated 508 V18
  Bird, John 414 V18
Quaife, Thomas, clockmaker 292 V18
  watch 207 V18
Quare, Daniel V18
  bracket clock, ebony veneered case 132 V18
  bracket clock, kingwood veneered case 132 V18
  bracket clock, Tompion style 366 V18
  longcase clock, six-month 481 V18
  longcase clock No.145 310 V18
  miniature travelling clock 606 V18
  numbering system for clocks 206 V18
  watch No.3287 667 V18
Quare & Horseman, watches from Richard Wright 198 V18
Quarter repeat see Repeat, quarter V18
Quilliam, S., watch 199 V18
R
Racine, Jules 664 V18
Radio controlled clocks 323, 436 V18
Railroad watch 195 V18
Railway V18
  London, Brighton & South Coast 35 V18
  Oxford, Worcester & Wolverhampton 38 V18
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Railway Electric Clock Systems, lecture by L. Rubie 521
Railway timekeeping 195, 549
Raino, Manuel del 202
Rainieri, Giampaulo, clockmaker 505
Rainieri, Gian Carlo, clockmaker 507
Raithby, Lincs., turret clock 392
Ramage, James 422
Ramsay, David, watchmaker 435
Randall, Anthony, clockmaker 441, 617
book reviews 85-86, 194, 544, 549, 667
Carriage clock 58
The Technology of John Harrison's Portable Timekeepers 145-160, 261-277
Twenty-five Years with the Horological Virus, lecture 279
Ranger, Carl, inscribed on a stolen clock 588
Raphael, portrait of Pope Leo X 509
Rawlins, John, longcase clock 195
Ray, Daniel, clockmaker 292
Ray, William, clockmaker 292
Raymond of London, regulator (Hardy No.2) 613
Read, Jonathan, collection 26
Read, William, Negretti & Zambra, Barometer Makers, lecture 636
Recordon, Louis, regulator 520
Reddyhoff, George, report 636
Redfer, John 617
letter (William Hardy) 316-317
reports 54, 386-387
Redman, Professor R. 0. 620
Redstall, Francis, clockmaker 315
Reed see Thwaites & Reed
Reeves, Benjamin, clockmaker 291
Reggio, Emilia, turret clock 507
Regina bell-chime, movement 604
Regina mechanical music machine 58, 385
Regiomontanus (attrib), astrolabe dated 1462 336
Regional Furniture Society 322
Regulation, rise-and-fall 460, 462
Regulator see also Vienna regulator
Regulator, anonymous, French 117
Berthoud, Ferdinand 224
Breguet, A. L., double pendulum 85
Brock, James 223
Bryson, Alexander & Robert 9
Buchanan, Archibald 520
Catherwood, Thomas (Earnshaw) 280
Clarke, Richard, 454
Coates, Giles 318
Crosthwaite of Dublin 520, 638
Cummins, Charles 32
De La Fons of London 515
Dent & Co., year going 549
Donaldson, J. & P. 435
Dutton, William 126
Dutton, William (Penicuik) 183
Earnshaw, Thomas 222, 280
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Earnshaw, Thomas, Armagh, Observatory 520, 638
Ernst, Peter No.434 414
Fasoldt, Charles No.3 521
Graham, George, Uppsala Observatory 411-416
Hardy, William 222, 316, 515
Hardy William, known examples, article by Charles Allix 607-629
Harrison, John (RAS) 612
Holmden, John 437
Holmes, John 475
Janvier of Paris 431
Lange, Christian 674
Mansfield, Thomas 594
Molyneux & Cope 414
Mudge & Dutton 520
Parkinson & Frodsham 385, 577
Philipson, Henry, No.1381? 659
Raymond of London 613
Recordon, Louis 520
Reid & Auld, various 181-182, 370, 617, 625-628
Reid, Thomas 181, 182, 370, 624
Reid, Thomas, Kinfauns Castle 624, 625
Riefler 280
Sharp of Dublin 520
Shelton, John 520
Shelton, John (Armagh) 638
Thwaites, John, No.388 353
Tompion, Thomas (Greenwich Observatory) 279
Walker, John 38
Waugh, Alexander 520
Wright, Thomas, No.13? 245
Reid, William 628
Relojes de Sol Diseño y Construccin de, by Rafael Soler Gaya, review 312
Remand, Admiral 455
Remontoire, 418
anonymous table clock 1
Harrison, John, Timekeeper H2 150
Harrison, John, Timekeeper H3 159
Robin of Paris, mantel regulator 459
Rems, D., letter (Wishing Fish'clock) 556
Rentzsch, Sigismund, watchmaker 318
Repeat, dumb Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch No.5/85 125
Repeat, half-quarter, 181
Breguet et Fils watch No.3444 344
Lepine, Jean Antoine, watch 28
Vulliamy, Justin watch No. xcc 677
Repeat, minute, 181
Audemars, Louis, watch 217
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dent of London, chronometer watch No.32573 85, 686 V18
Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch No.08442 127 V18
Leroy of Paris, chronometer watch 103 V18
Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch 239 V18
Pfab, Abdreas, chaise watch 453, 548 V18
Reymond Frères, carriage clock 86 V18
Repeat, quarter,
  anonymous, Austrian bracket clock 18 V18
  Barnett, John, bracket clock 108, 569 V18
  Breguet et fils, watch No.3248 21 V18
  Chater, Richard, bracket clock 473 V18
  Descharmes, Simon, bracket clock 460 V18
  Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock 228 V18
  Fromanteel, Abraham, bracket clock 355 V18
  Graham, George, No.618 579 V18
  Jones, Henry, bracket clock 461 V18
  Jullion of Brentford, bracket clock 467 V18
  King, William, bracket clock 335 V18
  Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 340 V18
  Le Roy of Paris, chaise watch 120 V18
  McCabe, James, watch No.7968 677 V18
  Meuron, Gugielmo, mantel clock 343 V18
  Perigal, Francis, bracket clock 238 V18
  Perigal, Francis, watch 440 V18
  Quare, Daniel, bracket clock 366 V18
  Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 233 V18
  Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.121 585 V18
  Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.531 565 V18
  Toulmin, Samuel, wall clock 362 V18
  Watson, Samuel, bracket clock 241 V18

Restoration, Detection, Decisions & Ethics, lecture by Ken Chapelle 632 V18
Restoration Game, The, lecture by Gerard McBrierty 59 V18
Restoration of Clock Cases, The, lecture by Gerard McBrierty 283 V18
Restoration of Clocks, lecture Kenneth Chapelle 282 V18
Restoration, Some Practical Aspects, lecture by Michael Smith 632 V18
Revolutionary dial see Dial, Revolutionary V18
Revolutionary calendar see Calendar, revolutionary V18
Reymond Frères, carriage clock 86 V18
Reynolds see also Lilly & Reynolds V18
Reynolds, W. M., longcase clock 668 V18
Rhodes Memorial Lecture 151 V18
Richard of Wallingford's Clock, lecture by Peter Haward 370 V18
Richards of ? railway clocks 37 V18
Richards, Charles, watch No.1091 203 V18
Richardson, E., clockmaker 422 V18
Richardson, George, clockmaker 422 V18
Richardson, John, longcase clock 443 V18
Richer, Jean, astronomer 412 V18
Richmond, George III's Observatory 147 V18
Richmond of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 444 V18
Rickard, E., bracket clock 679 V18
Riepler, regulators 280 V18
Rigby, Lt. Col. T., letter (AHS-BHI amalgamation) 555 V18
Starting a Clock Business, lecture 637 V18
Rimler, Max, report 61 V18
Ring watch, V18
  anonymous, belonging to Emperor Charles V 512 V18
Capobianco, Giovanni 511

Woeiriot, Pierre 510

Ripoll Monastery 379

Ritchie of Edinburgh, up-and-down indicator 624-625

Ritchie, F. J., sympathetic pendulum 435

Ritchie, James & Son, clockmakers 422

Ritchie, James, Shop Records, lecture by Alun Davies 518

RJO, watch case maker's mark 260

Robb, William, longcase clock 236

Roberts, John, clockmaker 291

Roberts, Kenneth, biography

Joseph Ives and His Contribution to Connecticut Clock Technology, review 192

Jonathan Clark Brown and the Forestville Manufacturing Company, lecture 163, 165, 281

Roberts, R. E., turret clock 389

Robertson, William, clockmaker 422

Robin of Paris, mantel clock 253

mantel regulator 459

Robins, Fabian, longcase clock, stolen 95

Robinson, of?, portrait 301

Robinson, Archbishop, biography

English Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture 57

Tompion, A Documented Watch 67-71

Robinson, Professor John, letter (Bidlake of London) 92

Rockenhausen Museum, 171477

Rockford, Time Museum,

Hardy regulator 617

sale of clocks 32

Rodhouse & Son, watch No.226 669

Rogers, Paul, letter (Brand, Job n, longcase clock) 91

Rohr, René R.J., The Universal Sundials of Jacques Ozanam 171

Rose, Ron, The English Dial Clock, reviewed 188

Rømer, Ole, lecture by Søren Anderson 370

Rømer, Ole, planetarium 369

Rondeau, Rene', The Watch of the future, reviewed 432

Rose, Ron, The English Dial Clock, reviewed

Roskell (Robert?) 203

Rotherham of Coventry 397-398, 401-403

Rotherham of London, wrist-watch, No.258340 409

Rotherham, Hugh, portrait 408

Rotherham & Sons, movement machine room 402

pallet-cutting machine 403

Routleigh, George, epitaph 205

Rowley, A. & H., bracket clock stolen 558

Royal Air Force, operations room wall clock 189
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal Astronomical Society 428-425

Royal Geographical Society, chronometer watch No 5 by Don Levison 423-425

Royal Society 414

Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences 414

Royaux see Journe & Royaux

Rudeb, L., Railway Electric Clock Systems, lecture 521

Ruddock, Martin, The Bostonian Influence on Precision Horology, lecture 521

Rudolph II, Emperor 163

Russell, Thomas, wrist-watch 409

Rye church, turret clock 288-289

S

S within a star, trade mark 406

Sabrier see also Beuriot & Sabrier

Sabrier, Jean Claude, French Clock & Watchmakers, lecture 30

Safford, Thomas, clockmaker 168

Saggerson, wheel-cutting engine 551

Sainsbury of railway clocks 37

Saint Alban's cathedral, Richard of Wallingford clock 34

Saint-Aubin, Gabriel de, clock illustration 131

Salede, Jacob, clockmaker 555

Salisbury Cathedral, turret clock 635

Salmons, Sir David, collection 253

Salzer, Len, copy of Harrison Hi 369

Sanderson, John, clockmaker 315, 668

Sandhurst, Royal Military Academy 611, 618

Sanuto, Martin, Venetian Ambassador 511

Sapience, L'Horloge de 377-378

Sarton of Liège, mantel clock 85

Sax, William van, journeyman to Arnold 673

Savage, Robert, escapement 549

Savings Bank Clock 281

Savonarola, Michele 498

Savoury of London railway clocks 37

Sax J., billiards timer 89

Saxony, Elector of 163

Saxton, Joseph, instrument maker 615

Scafe, William, bracket clock 580

Scheff, William, lantern clock, stolen 558

Schardin, Joachim, Kunst & Automaten Uhren, reviewed 545

Schick of 301

Schnack, Peter 415

Schwäbisch Hall, turret clock 195

Scotland, Origins of Clockmaking in, lecture by Dr. M. Darea 632

Seaton see Washington

Scotney Castle, Kent, clocks stolen from 444

Scott, James, clockmaker 422

Sessions Clock Co. 164-165

Sewell, Frank 203

Sewell, John 203

Sewell, Joseph, nautical optician 202
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19

Sforzani, Cherub mo, eye-glass watch 510-511

Shanghai Time Ball, The, by John H. Combridge 381-383

Shanks Edward longcase clock, stolen 94

Shanks; Ken, letter (watches by Badollet and Atwell) 90

Sharp of Dublin, regulator 520

Sharpe, John, Bunyer, clockmaker 93

Shaw, John, bracket clock 28

Shaw, Richard, collector 429

Shelton, John, 
  journeyman clock 520
  regulator 520
  regulator, Armagh 638
  regulator, Uppsala Observatory 411-416
  table timer 520

Shenton, F. G. A., book reviews 542

Shenton, Rita, biography 384

Shepherd, Charles, electric master clock 168

Hornbolton church clock 168

Shepro, Justice, French Clocks, lecture 30

Sherborne Abbey 206

Sherwood, John, clockmaker 93

Ship automaton 511

Shipton, Michael, explorer 424

Shrivell, Richard, railway clocks 37, 38

Shugart see Cooksey, Shugart & Engle

Shugborough, mantel clock stolen 326, 445

Sidereal time indications,
  Leicester University clock 257-259
  Patek Philippe & Co., Calibre '89 watch 239

Sienna, turret clock 502

Silver marks 162

Silverston, F., patent watch 669-670

Simm of? 301

Simms, Terry, report 634

Automata
  anonymous, musical 364
  anonymous, stolen 558
  Penlington & Hutton 14

Skelton, George, clockmaker 422

watchpaper 419

Skinner, Benjamin, bracket clock 563

Smith of? 301

Smith of North Britain 86

Smith, Professor Alan, book review 545-547

The Jacob Lovelace Clock, lecture 516

letter (Charles Goode) 198-199

Lettering on Clocks, lecture 515

Smith, Charles Alva, by J. M. Anderson, reviewed 658

Smith, Edward 288

Smith, Egerton, barometer 220

Smith, Eric, Clocks & Clock Repairing, reviewed 313

Smith, James, clockmaker 422

Smith, John of Battle 287
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John of Edinburgh</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John of York, longcase clock</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John &amp; Sons, noctuary</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael, Some Practical Aspects of Restoration, lecture</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M. M., book reviews</td>
<td>667-668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S. &amp; Son, Clerkwell, V18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>railway clocks</td>
<td>37, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S. &amp; Son Strand V18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer watch advertisement</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourbillon watches</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel, B., clockmaker</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas</td>
<td>287, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths of Derby, turret clock makers</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths Industries, Sectronic clocks</td>
<td>61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths, wall clock inscribed NAAFL stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sniadecki, Jan</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Will, longcase clock, stolen</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowshill Manor, AHS visit</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalvico, barometer</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, A. R., book reviews</td>
<td>189-190, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture (Sundial Society)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>translation</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souscription watch, V18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L., No.2751</td>
<td>21, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils No.1836</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish Antiquarian Horological Society</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Brian, reports</td>
<td>56, 166, 168, 279, 280, 388, V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaking clock</td>
<td>315, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaking watch</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears, Charles, watch No.1844</td>
<td>178-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spender, Michael, surveyor</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spitznagel, Johannes, watch No.175</td>
<td>296-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackfreed, vertical</td>
<td>505, 509, 512, 513 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staeger, Hans, letter (J. R. Arnold)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffordshire clockmakers</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, R., watch No.431</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley of?</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Edward, bracket clock</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staple, Kent, turret clock</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefano da Pondeto, clockmaker</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Carlene, Astronomy as a Public Utility, V18</td>
<td>lecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steuart, Alexander, patent clock</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, James, missionary</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge Town Hall, turret clock</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockholm, Livtust Kammaren Museum</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockholm, Nordiske Museum</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddart, George, clockmaker</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddart, George, clockmaker</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stolen clocks and watches</td>
<td>94, 208, 326, 444, 557, 675 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storrs, Jack, donation</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strasbourg Cathedral clock</td>
<td>28 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard, watch No.234</td>
<td>184 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No.408</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeter, E. W., catalogue</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stretton, John, letter (Frodsham rolling-ball clock)</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland Lady</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strike-a-light alarm</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strike One Ltd.</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, Dutch</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, Orvieto</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark’s, Venice, The Moors</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking mechanisms, 15th century</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking Mechanisms, lecture by Dr. John Newell</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, quarter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Augsburg table clock</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Henry, longcase clock</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, silver mounts</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy of London, bracket clock No.767</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks of London, bracket clock</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Striking, Roman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strode Park, turret clock</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Alexander</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Susan, letter (Regional Furniture Society)</td>
<td>322-323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, William, The Timepieces of Armagh Observatory, lecture</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukeley, William, diaries</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuttgart, Wurttemburgisches Landesmuseum</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suleyman the Magnificent</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Henry</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun &amp; moon see Dial, sun &amp; moon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial see also Gaya, Rafael Soler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial see also L’Ombre e il Tempo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bielefeld Museum</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burghley, Lord</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke’s Patent Sun Clock</td>
<td>557, 671-672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean equinoctial</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert’s Circle</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeley, Shropshire</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltese</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairne, Edward, universal equinoctial</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrush</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Dials, polyhedral pillar</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>various shown in a 15th century miniature</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, H.</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundial Society, British</td>
<td>88, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials and Related Instruments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by David Bryden, reviewed</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials of Jacques Ozanam, by Rene R.J. Rohr</td>
<td>171-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials of Nuremberg, 1500-1700, by Penelope Gouk, reviewed</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundials, What’s in Them, lecture by Professor Adams</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundridige, Kent, St. Mary's parish register</td>
<td>672-673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundstedt, Lemnart</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunrise - sunset indications Patek Philippe &amp; Co., Calibre ‘89</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sürrewerk striking</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sussex, The Duke of, collection</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Robert, clockmaker</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish, see Royal Swedish Academy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish clockmakers see Urmakare</td>
<td>V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney, Paramatta Observatory</td>
<td>618 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symphatie clock by Journe &amp; Royaux</td>
<td>604, 667 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symphonium Eroica clock</td>
<td>385 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synchronome Co., master clock</td>
<td>200, 201 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synchronous motor</td>
<td>86 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>199 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T, dust-cap punch mark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Augsburg</td>
<td>33 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, French</td>
<td>253 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, English?</td>
<td>250 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, 15th century</td>
<td>508 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, South German</td>
<td>1 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, vertical stackfreed</td>
<td>513 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congreve, William</td>
<td>605 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Ahasuerus</td>
<td>33 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; East</td>
<td>307, 309 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klaauw, Christiaan van der</td>
<td>368 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tachometer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taghalree of London, thermometer maker</td>
<td>636 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbotypes of clocks</td>
<td>92 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T &amp; R see Thwaites &amp; Reed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanuel, M., designer of armorials</td>
<td>197 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taqi-al-Din</td>
<td>512 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarsia panel</td>
<td>459, 498, 499 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattersall, Lincs., turret clock</td>
<td>391 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavannes</td>
<td>664 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavern clock, Graham, George No.575</td>
<td>57 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James</td>
<td>421 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td>281 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worgan, Matthew, stolen</td>
<td>326 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Benjamin, watch No.1594</td>
<td>671 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Dr. Snowden</td>
<td>281 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>84, 309 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TB, watch case maker's mark</td>
<td>278 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telefonbau und Normalzeit, electric clock system</td>
<td>522 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperature compensation, Earnshaw 'sugar tongs'</td>
<td>455 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>149-150 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, John, turret clock</td>
<td>284 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Noel, collection</td>
<td>184 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thatcher, George</td>
<td>290 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thielmann collection</td>
<td>21 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thermometer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous</td>
<td>357 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, mantel clock</td>
<td>213 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils, mantel clock</td>
<td>116 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, Alexander &amp; Robert, regulator</td>
<td>9 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co., Calibre '89</td>
<td>239 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taghalree of London</td>
<td>636 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thicthener, J., marine chronometer No.1000</td>
<td>211 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Seth, clockmaker</td>
<td>664 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clocks</td>
<td>195 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David, Octavius Morgan, lecture</td>
<td>28 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches in the Museum of London, lecture</td>
<td>162 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Joseph, explorer</td>
<td>424 V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Josiah, longcase clock</td>
<td>281^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, H., clockmaker</td>
<td>318^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoms, Frederick, watch case maker</td>
<td>260^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Archibald, clockmaker</td>
<td>422^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, John, clockmaker</td>
<td>422^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Yorks. turret clock</td>
<td>387^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Philip, Clockmaker lecture by David Burton</td>
<td>56^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, P. P. Ltd., AHS visit</td>
<td>386^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuret, Isaac</td>
<td>370^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites of London, Hardy regulator movement</td>
<td>613^V18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Ainsworth, turret clock</td>
<td>325^V18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Thwaites, John, regulator No.388**
- Thwaites & Reed, railway clocks: 37, 39, 41^V18
- Westminster Clock, maintenance: 389^V18
- Tight of Dartford, longcase clock 1822: 678^V18
- Tills of Battle: 289^V18

**TIM see Speaking clock**^V18

**Time Ball,**^V18
- Shanghai 1884, by John H. Combridge: 381-383^V18
- Time ball, Edinburgh, Nelson monument: 626^V18
- Dyson's shop: 600^V18
- Time in History, by G. J. Whitlow, reviewed: 547^V18

**Timekeeping, The History of lecture by Seth Atwood** | 30^V18

**Time Museum see Rockford**^V18

**Time, The Most Reliable, exhibition** | 32^V18

**Todd, William, The Isodynamic Escapement of Richard F Bond, lecture** | 521^V18

**Tolpuddle Museum, James Hummert's watch, stolen** | 94^V18

**Tomlinson, Elizabeth** | 394^V18

**Tompion, Thomas, clockmaker**
- bracket clock: 434^V18
- bracket clock No.23: 580^V18
- bracket clock No.116: 132^V18
- bracket clock No.121: 585^V18
- bracket clock No.270: 580^V18
- bracket clock No.531: 565^V18
- bracket clock, olive wood, turntable: 580^V18
- bracket clock, silver mounted grande sonnerie: 462^V18
- bracket clocks, grande sonnerie, various: 309-310^V18
- bracket timepiece: 233^V18
- longcase clocks, grande sonnerie: 84, 309-310^V18
- longcase night clock: 133, 143-144^V18
- longcase clock No.239: 456^V18
- regulators at Greenwich Observatory: 279^V18
- travelling clock: 310^V18
- watch: 324^V18
- watch No.53, stolen: 677^V18

**Tompion, Thomas, Clock Cases and Dials, lecture by Richard Gamier** | 516^V18

**Tompion Watch, Documented, by Tom Robinson** | 67-71^V18

**Tompion & Banger, bracket clock, Fitzwilliam**
- bracket clock No.475: 183^V18
- bracket clocks Nos. 436 & 443: 310^V18
- longcase clock No.387: 310^V18
- longcase clock No.502: 688^V18
- watch No.114: 67-71^V18

**Tompion & Graham, orrery** | 167^V18

**Tools, Horological lecture by Paul Baker** | 56^V18

**Tools, Horological, lecture by Tom Forbes** | 637^V18

---

Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

---
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Tools, horological, 186\textsuperscript{V18}
Mahler collection 548\textsuperscript{V18}
Torrens, Professor David S. letters 303-305\textsuperscript{V18}
library of 552, 637\textsuperscript{V18}
Torriano, Gianello, clockmaker planetary clocks 440-442\textsuperscript{V18}
Torriano, Gianello, clockmaker planetary clocks 512\textsuperscript{V18}

Tortoiseshell cases,\textsuperscript{V18}
Marriott John bracket clock 466\textsuperscript{V18}
Weeks of London, bracket clock 105, 229\textsuperscript{V18}
Torum, Copernicus University 619\textsuperscript{V18}
Toulmin, Samuel, wall clock 362\textsuperscript{V18}
Toulouse, Musee Paul Dupuy 667\textsuperscript{V18}
Tourbillon, Das, by Reinhardt Meis, reviewed 543\textsuperscript{V18}

Tourbillon,\textsuperscript{V18}
anonymous, half-hunter watch 217\textsuperscript{V18}
anonymous Swiss watch 20, 130, 566\textsuperscript{V18}
Breguet, A-L, watch? No.2568 543\textsuperscript{V18}
Calabrese, Vincent, wrist-watch 368\textsuperscript{V18}
Clark, Gene 194\textsuperscript{V18}
Frodsham, Charles, chronometer watch 17\textsuperscript{V18}
No.190119/09128 368\textsuperscript{V18}
Patek Philippe, Calibre ’89 239\textsuperscript{V18}
Pratt, Derek 369\textsuperscript{V18}

Trade card,\textsuperscript{V18}
Prent, Joseph & Sons 298\textsuperscript{V18}
Waterbury Watch Co. 668\textsuperscript{V18}
Trade Catalogue, Street E. W. 195\textsuperscript{V18}
Trade mark, Swithin a star 406\textsuperscript{V18}
tree 545\textsuperscript{V18}
Tram chronograph 668\textsuperscript{V18}
Transit Circle 615\textsuperscript{V18}
Trattle, Joseph, longcase clock, stolen 558\textsuperscript{V18}
Travelling clock, Quare, Daniel 606\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion, Thomas No.23 580\textsuperscript{V18}
Tompion 310\textsuperscript{V18}
Trebizond, turret clock 495\textsuperscript{V18}
Tregent, James, bracket clock, stolen 94\textsuperscript{V18}
mantel clock No.2627 482\textsuperscript{V18}
Treherne, Alan, Sources of Information, lecture 516\textsuperscript{V18}
Tribe of Petworth, longcase clock 518\textsuperscript{V18}
Trichero, Moglia & Pavanello, L’Ombre e Il Tempo, reviewed 426\textsuperscript{V18}
Troll-Baker musical box 604\textsuperscript{V18}
Troughton of London, equatorial instrument 520\textsuperscript{V18}
mural circle 614\textsuperscript{V18}
Trundell, Edward, obituary 259, 278\textsuperscript{V18}

Tuck, Paul,\textsuperscript{V18}
The Evolution of English Watch Dials, lecture 631\textsuperscript{V18}
Fine Examples of Antiquarian Horology Seen During the Scottish Tour, 1988 181-186\textsuperscript{V18}
letter (Charles Goode/CWP monogram) 321-322\textsuperscript{V18}
letter (Savage escapement) 93\textsuperscript{V18}
Turkish market, anonymous watch 684\textsuperscript{V18}
Prior, Edward, watch No.54188 677\textsuperscript{V18}

Turnbull of? 301\textsuperscript{V18}
Turnbull, W., bracket clock 132\textsuperscript{V18}
Turner, Anthony, book review 547\textsuperscript{V18}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Turret clock, by maker</th>
<th>V18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antonio di Padova</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Dent</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, John</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheetham, Joseph</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, William</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke of York</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalgleish, Lawrence</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, E. B.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Jacopo</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dondi, Novello</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovizioliis</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanzago, Pietro</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasparo degli Ubaldini</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gennari, Paolo</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet &amp; Bland</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giovanni de Caldiere</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, James</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habrecht, Isaac</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman, Edwin</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, Henry</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Edmund</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, E. T.</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manfredi, Bartholomeo</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondini da Cremona</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore of Clerkenwell</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newey, Geoffrey</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts of Leeds</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, William</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnett, Thomas</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainieri, Giampaulo</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard of Wallingford</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberus, R. E.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, John</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Ainsworth</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy of London, No.1899</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Turret clock, by place</th>
<th>V18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adingfleet, Lincs.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkborough, Humberside</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Humberside</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash-By-Sandwich</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurignac</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton-on-Humber</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basingstoke Town Hall</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, Sussex</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Yorks.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brescia</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, Kent</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgenorth, St. Leonard's</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwash, Sussex</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Great St. Mary's</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cambridge, King's College 168, 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Cassiobury Park 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Charleston, St. Michael's 325\textsuperscript{V18}
Clusone 513\textsuperscript{V18}
Coningsby, Lincs. 391\textsuperscript{V18}
Corte, San Gottardo 488\textsuperscript{V18}
Courtrai 485\textsuperscript{V18}
Cowdray House 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Cranbrook, Kent 288, 290\textsuperscript{V18}
Cremona 513\textsuperscript{V18}
Crowle, Lincs. 392\textsuperscript{V18}
Cuckfield, Sussex 290\textsuperscript{V18}
Culford, Suffolk 284\textsuperscript{V18}
Darlington, South Park Lodge 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Dijon 493\textsuperscript{V18}
Dover Castle 168, 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Duxford, Cambs 387\textsuperscript{V18}
East Horsley, Suffolk 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Feodosia 495\textsuperscript{V18}
Florence Cathedral 496\textsuperscript{V18}
Fulford, Yorks. 284\textsuperscript{V18}
Fussen Monastery 195\textsuperscript{V18}
Genoa, St. Lorenzo 493\textsuperscript{V18}
Hampton Court Palace 492\textsuperscript{V18}
Hemingby, Lincs. 392\textsuperscript{V18}
Hornbollton, Somerset 168\textsuperscript{V18}
Ilkley, Yorks. 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Kempshott House 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Kingston-on-Thames 289\textsuperscript{V18}
Leicester University 257-259\textsuperscript{V18}
Lincoln Cathedral 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Littlebourne, Kent 389\textsuperscript{V18}
Liverpool University College 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Lincoln Cathedral 85\textsuperscript{V18}
Mantua 500\textsuperscript{V18}
Mayfield, Sussex 287-288\textsuperscript{V18}
Midhurst, Sussex 287\textsuperscript{V18}
Milan, St. Eustorgio 488\textsuperscript{V18}
Modena Cathedral 493\textsuperscript{V18}
Monza, Campanile 493\textsuperscript{V18}
Newcastle Cathedral 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Orvieto Cathedral 493, 494\textsuperscript{V18}
Orvieto, Convent of San Domenico 487\textsuperscript{V18}
Oxford, New College 167\textsuperscript{V18}
Oxford, Wadham College 168\textsuperscript{V18}
Padua, Municipal Tower 490\textsuperscript{V18}
Padua, Palazzo del Capitano 492\textsuperscript{V18}
Perpignan 494\textsuperscript{V18}
Preston Town Hall 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Pudsey, Yorks. parish church 387\textsuperscript{V18}
Raithby, Lincs. 392\textsuperscript{V18}
Rotherwick, Hants. 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Rye, Sussex 288-289\textsuperscript{V18}
Russian 435\textsuperscript{V18}
Schwäbisch Hall 195\textsuperscript{V18}
Sienna 502\textsuperscript{V18}
Stockbridge Town Hall 281\textsuperscript{V18}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Staple, Kent 390V18
Strasbourg Cathedral 28V18
Strode Park 196V18
Tattershall, Lincs. 391V18
Thorne, Yorks. 387V18
Trebizond 495V18
Venice, St. Mark's 503, 507V18
Wells Cathedral 168V18
Whitgift; Lincs. 392-393V18
Windsor, Berks., Holy Trinity Church 387V18
Windsor Castle 494V18
Wingham, Kent 389V18
Winkel in Holland 194V18
York Minster 284V18
York, St. Martins 284V18

Turret Clocks, exhibition, Mindelheim Museum 370V18
Turret Clocks, exhibition, Moyse Hall, V18
Bury St. Edmunds 142V18
Turret Clocks, exhibition, Rockenhausen Museum 434V18
Turret Clocks, lecture by John Plaister 518V18
Turret Clocks in Kent, lecture by Michael Bundock 634V18
Turret Clocks in the Science Museum lecture by Denys Vaughan 168V18
Turret Clocks of England, lecture by Christopher McKay 638V18
Turret Clocks of Leicestershire and Rutland, lecture by P. Hewitt 638V18
Tuttle, Thomas, instrument maker 197V18
Tyler, E.J., Battle Church Clock 287-295V18
book reviews 86, 434, 548, 666-667V18
letter (Scottish wooden clocks) 207V18
reports 194-195V18

Ubaldini see Gasparo degli UbaldiniV18
Uccello, Paolo, clock dial 496, 499V18
Unger see Faber, Unger & BlauerV18
Universal Tricompax, wrist-watch 221V18
Unwin, D.J. planetarium replica 484V18
Up-and-Down indicatorV18
Dent of London, marine chronometer No.3105 122V18
Lund & Blockley chronometer watch No.2/931 423V18
Hardy, William, regulator 625V18
Thicthener, W.J., marine chronometer No.1000 211V18
Upjohn of London 301V18
Uppsala observatory 411V18
Urbino, Duchess of 510V18
Urbino, Duke of 511V18
Urmaakare I Mora Socken, by Eva Jacobssen, reviewed 314V18

Up clockV18
anonymous 685V18
Tregent, James, No.2627 482V18
Vulliamy of London 3V18
Urquhart of Forfar, longcase clock 632V18
Urquhart, Angus watchmaker 318V18
Usher, James, collection 668V18

Vacheron-Constantin, watchmakers 664V18
Vans Patrick longcase clock 580V18
Vaugher of Fleurier, watch No.1285, stolen 676V18
Vaughan, Denys book review 188V18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turret Clocks in the Science Museum, lecture</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, G., longcase clock</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veneers &amp; Marquetry, lecture by Roddy Gillanders</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veneis see Johannes de Venetiis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venice, St. Mark's Square, turret clock</td>
<td>503, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verney, Arthur, collection</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidor, John, clockmaker</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienne regulator, unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>110, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, month going</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin of Presburg</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmberg, Anton</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marenzeller, Ignaz</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wibrall, Mathias</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veyres of London, mantel clock</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villers-le-Lac Museum</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincie see Leonardo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visconti, Gaspare, poet</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vise, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viterbo see Dionisio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volpaia see Lorenzo della Volpaia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vowell of London, longcase dock</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy of London,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No.692</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock No.767</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock No. 1608</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock, enamelled case</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock, No.777</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock, urn and figure</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock No.1899</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin, letter</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin, Lewis, clockmaker</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock No. 1420</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letters from Thomas Reid</td>
<td>627-629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>observatory timer</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tavern clock</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch No. xcc, stolen</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner Carl watch case maker</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaffe, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright of Nottingham</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield of railway clocks</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waklin, John, clockmaker</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wale, E. F., letter (William Goffe)</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James watch case maker</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, John, railway clocks</td>
<td>38, 42, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker &amp; Hughes, dial</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, William, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall clock see also cuckoo clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall clock see also Tavern clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall clock see also Vienna regulator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall clock,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Friesland, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, got hic</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, hooded</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

anonymous, medieval, various 459, 495, 497
anonymous, RAF operations room 189
Beake, Jonathan 331, 364
Birge & Ives 315
Bolyne, Anne 605
Call, Jan van 435
Dent of London, No.17796, stolen 95
Johnson of?, stolen 678
Kennedy, Electric 195
London, Brighton & South Coast Railway 35-51
Mudge & Dutton 107
Parkinson of London 36
Parkinson & Frodsham No.3605 278
Smiths, inscribed NAAFI, stolen 558
Toulmin, Samuel 362
Walker, John 42
Walker, John, railway No. 574B 46
Webster, Richard, railway No.49 42
Webster, Richard, railway No.368 43
Webster, Richard, railway No.391 43
Webster, Richard, railway No.447 44
Wright, William, railway No.26 36
Wright, William, railway No.74 35
Wallingford, Richard of, clock replica 34
Walpole, Horace, collector 429
Waltham, aircraft clock 196, 436
Waltham Company Inventions, exhibition, 1885 403
Waltham Watch Co. 195
Walton, Joseph & Co., watch case makers 260
Waltz, George, clockmaker 555
Wandering hour, see Dial
Ward, Dr. Frank, biography 161
obituary 602-603
Wardlow of? 301
Wargentin, Pehr, astronomer 414
Warman, F., engraver 436
Warner & sons, bellfounders 389
Warren, Godhead 288
Warren, Lemuel, clock repairer 287
Warren, Thomas 289
Washington Seaton Observatory 611
Watch see also Chaise watch
Watch see also Chronograph
Watch see also Chronometer, pocket
Watch see also Clock-watch
Watch, Andrews of London No.198, stolen 677
 Anglo-American Watch Company 196
anonymous, double dial 221
anonymous, emerald case 162
anonymous, erotic automata 444
anonymous, harp 210
anonymous, with Jacquemart figures 217
anonymous, mandolin 210
anonymous, musical 567
anonymous, Swiss tourbillon 20, 566
anonymous, Turkish market, with chatelaine 684
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atwell, Henry</td>
<td>AD 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audemars, Louis</td>
<td>minute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badollet of Geneva</td>
<td>No.13711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barocci Giovan, Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud of London</td>
<td>No.7448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud of London</td>
<td>No.8905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John</td>
<td>No.606,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont, Samuel</td>
<td>No.51707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley &amp; Beck</td>
<td>No.1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td>No.5/85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td>No.753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td>No.2568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis</td>
<td>No.2751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils</td>
<td>No.1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils</td>
<td>No.3248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet et Fils</td>
<td>No.3444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukinham of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussar, Sam</td>
<td>No.3924,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callin, Andrea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capobianco, Giovanni</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. &amp; Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Gene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier's Friend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couldray, Julien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramber, R. B.</td>
<td>No.300,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotshwaite, John</td>
<td>No.1047,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, M. F.</td>
<td>No.32573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donne, Louis</td>
<td>No.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutens, Peter</td>
<td>No.336,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebsworth, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edy, P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>No.777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>No.947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>No.1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferlite, G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS patent No.420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS patent No.489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartley of Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerds, Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffe, William</td>
<td>No.799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Thomas</td>
<td>No.3976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosling, Jos.</td>
<td>No.1311,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant of Fleet Street</td>
<td>No.2982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray &amp; Constable</td>
<td>No.531,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John</td>
<td>No.1391,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg, Francis</td>
<td>No.599,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribelin, Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grinkin, Robert jnr. 185
Gruen 434
Gubelin of Lucerne, 'Bras-en-l'air' 567
Guido, Pietro 510
Hamilton model No. 2974B 196
Harpur, Henry 687
Harrison, Edward, No.490, stolen 678
Harrison, John, H6? 636
Hawley, J. & Son, Collier's Friend 400
Hill, Benjamin 217
Hubert, Estienne, stolen 677
Hubert, James, No.640, stolen 676
Ilbery of London No.6267, stolen 677
Jarvis, William, stolen 677
Jeffreys, John 261-262
Kehlhofer, Frederick 548
Lepine, Jean Antoine 28
Lowe, Thomas 207
McCabe, James, No.7968, stolen 677
McIntyre 315
Maudsley, George, No.500, stolen 677
Mudge, Thomas, lever 606
Mudge & Dutton, No.1130 571
Newsom & Co., No.124774 399
Norton, Eardley (Swiss made) 435
Page, John No.1688, stolen 677
Parkinson & Frodsham 101
Pembroke, George No.4324, stolen 677
Perigal, Francis 440
Player, J. & Son 400
Potter, Harry No.151, stolen 677
Poy, Godfrie No.337 677
Prevost, Louys 125
Quaife, Thomas 207
Quare, Daniel No.3287 667
Quilliam, S. 199
Richards, Charles, No.1091 203
Rodhouse & Son No.226 669
Rotherham & Sons 397-410
Sforzani, Cherubino 510-511
Spears, Charles, No.1844 178-180
Spears, Charles, No.1844 178-180
Spitznagel, Johannes, No.175 296-297
Stamford, R. No.431 669
Street, Richard, No.234 184
Street, Richard, No.408 185
Taylor, Benjamin No. 1594 671
Tompion Thomas No.53, stolen 677
Tompion & Banger, No.114 67-71
Vaucher of Fleurier No.1285, stolen 676
Vuilliamy, Justin No. xcc, stolen 676
Waltham Watch Company 195
Williamson, H. Ltd., No.182468 406
Williamson, H. Ltd., No. 54444F 406
Williamson, Robert 278
Windmills of London, No.5685, stolen 677
Windmills, Joseph 90
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woeiriot, Pierre II</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas, No.19</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas, No.283</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas, No.910</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Thomas, No.1089</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, James, No.4205</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Thomas</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch Advertisement</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, History of The French, lecture by Dr. A. Shapiro</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch case, anonymous, Blois enamel</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>art deco</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch case maker,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aken, W. A. van</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CW, crown above</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, William</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helsby, John</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HG</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IH</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMS</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IR</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITP (John Terrill Pain)</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JW</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JW (John Willoughby)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JD</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JH (John Helsby)</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, William</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Albert</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Richard</td>
<td>259, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, John Terrill</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TB</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoms, Frederick</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Joseph &amp; Co.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WE</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wi (John Willoughby)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WM</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches 1850-1980 by M. Cutmore, reviewed</td>
<td>545-547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches in Kirkpatrick-Juxta</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watches in the Museum of London, lecture by David Thompson</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmakers &amp; Clockmakers of the World Vol. II by Brian Loomes, reviewed</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaker's workshop</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchman’s’ clock see Noctuary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch movement maker,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Joseph &amp; Sons</td>
<td>298-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WB</td>
<td>199, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchpaper of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drysdale, William &amp; Son</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, F.M.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, George</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy of London</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch stand, stolen</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch, talking</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury Clocks by Trans Duy Ly, reviewed</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Waterbury Watch Company, trade cards 668
Water Clock see also Clepsydra
Water Clock, Cryer, Jonathan 315
Water Clocks, lecture by Dr. Alan Mills 55-56
Waterlow & Sons Ltd., printers 45
Waters, of Forestville Manufacturing Co. 165
Watson, Henry, clockmaker 549
Watson, J., longcase clock 208
Watson, Vice Admiral Philip, inscribed on an astrolabe box 558
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock 241
Watt, James 527
Watts, S.&J., longcase clock, stolen 208
Waugh, Alexander, regulator 520
WB, watch movement maker 199, 556
WE, watch case maker's mark 545
Weather centre, anonymous 357
Weatherfield collection 520
Weaving, Alan, reports 167, 388-389, 517-518
Webster of London, bracket clock stolen 444
Webster, Malcolm R. 622
Webster, Richard
railway clock No.368 43
railway clock No.391 43
railway clock No.447 44
Webster, Sir Whistler 291
Weeks of London, bracket clock 229
mantel clock 105
Wehrle, Em. & Cie., musical clock 322
Welch, Brown & Pomeroy, clockmakers 165
Welch, E. N., clockmaker 164-165
Wells Cathedral, turret clock 168
Wells, J., bracket clock, stolen 558
West Dean College, AHS visit 385
West, H., sundials 668
Westminster, The Great Clock of, lecture by Peter Elliott 388
Westminster Clock 222
Westminster & Salisbury Clocks, The Rates of, lecture by Michael Maltin 635
West Point Military Academy 611, 615
Whatmore, Philip, obituary 484
Wheel-cutting engine 304
Wheeler see Desbois & Wheeler
Wheeler, Thomas, longcase clock 478
White, Sir George, English Lantern Clocks, reviewed 429-431
White, Joseph, watchmaker 657
Whitechapel Foundry 389
White dial clocks 435
Whitehouse, W. E., inscribed on a stolen clock 558
Whitgift, Lincs., turret clock 392-393
Whitrow, G.J., Time in History, reviewed 547
Whyte, Donald
The Petition of Edinburgh Watchmakers to Parliament 417-422
letter (Edinburgh watchmakers) 555
WI watchcase maker's mark 162
Wibral, Mathias, Vienna regulator 342
Wilding, John, How To Make An English Regulator Clock, reviewed 192
Wilhelm IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel 162
Willard House Museum, AHS visit 521
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Williams, George, letter (chimes) 325

Williamson of London, equation longcase clock 361

Williamson, H. Ltd., watchmakers
  advertisement 655
  watch No. 182468 406
  watch No. 54444F 406

Williamson, H. W., materials dealer 46

Williamson, Joseph, equation longcase clock 633

Williamson, Robert, watch 278

Willis, George, collection 280

Willmshurst, Stephen, longcase clock, stolen 558

Willoughby, John, watchcase maker 162

Wills, John, longcase clock 583

Wills, Peter, The Dynadromic Free Pendulum, lecture 62

Wilmhurst, Stephen, longcase clock 281

Wilmot, Mrs. L., Sundridge parish church register 672-673

Wilno University Observatory 611, 619

Wilson, George 437

Wilson, George, letter to John Pond 316

Wilson, Gillian, French Clocks in the Getty Museum, lecture 30

Wilson, Paul, obituary 31

Winding mechanism, automatic watch 297

Windmills of London, lantern clock 386
  watch No. 5685, stolen 677

Windmills, Joseph, longcase clock 589
  watch 90

Windmills, Thomas, bracket clock 132

Windsor Castle 619
  exhibits A Royal Miscellany 605
  turret clock 494

Windsor, Holy Trinity Church, turret clock 387

Wingham, Kent, turret clock 389

Winkel, Holland, turret clock 194

Winterton, John, An Unusual Grande Sonnerie Movement 79-94
  English Grande Sonnerie Clocks, An Inventory report 307-310

Wintworth, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 326

Wishing Fish Clock, Cheltenham 386, 556

Wisserkerke see Gilliszoon

WM, watchcase maker 348

Woeiriot, Pierre II, ring watch 510

Wood, Stacy Jnr., letter (striking mechanism) 555

Woodcroft, Bennet, patent agent 388

Wooden clocks, 348
  Harrison, John, regulator 145
  King, Andrew, 'Harrison' regulators 145
  Scottish 207

Wood-Heath, D., report 58

Woolf's tooth gearing 427

Woolrich of Prescot 305

Worgan, Matthew, tavern clock, stolen 326

World time see Dial

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, collection 185
  Dingwall -Bebe Lecture 246
  Jeffrey's watch 262
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, The Freemen of 1631-1984 by George Daniels, reviewed 192

Woszczyk, Professor Andrzej 619
WP ? engraved on a lantern clock 322
Wright, Mrs. Mary Ann, chronometer and watchmaker 44
Wright, Richard, notebook 198, 439
Wright, Thomas, regulator No. 13 ? 245
Wright William, railway clocks 35-41
  railway clock No. 26 36
  railway clock No.74 35

Wrist-watch see also Chronograph, wrist

Wrist-watch, Benson, J. W., advertisement 656
Calabrese, Vincent 368
Jaeger LeCoultre 214
Longines, rectangular 449
Patek Philippe & Co. 214, 449
Patek Philippe & Co., No.924053 221
Patek Philippe & Co., No. 119384 221
Patek Philippe & Co., perpetual calendar 337
Rolex 196
Rolex centre seconds 221
Rolex Oyster 359
Rolex Prince 214, 449
Rotherham of London No.258340 409
Russell, Thomas 409
Universal Tricompax 221
Williamson H Ltd advertisement 655

Wrist-Watch, The Earliest Photograph of, by David Boullin 653-656
Wrist-Watch, Vintage Character American and European Price Guide, by Mycko & Ehrhardts, reviewed 542

Wrottesley's private observatory, Blackheath 624
Wuppertal, Abeler Museum 369
Wyche, D., bracket clock, stolen 557-558
Wycherly, ebauche maker 55, 669
Wyke, John, clockmaker 440
longcase clock 549

X
X-L Watch Company 664

Y
Yates, Thomas 556
  patent watch
  watchNo.19 199
  watch No.283 199
  watch No.910 556
  watch No.1089 199
  watches Nos. 14Q6, 1674, 2034, 2839, 6549, 6767 200
York, Little Admiral clock 668
  turret clocks of 284
York, Bar Convent Museum 284
York, Cardinal 168
York, Castle Museum 284
York, Great Exhibition 1889 387
York, Minster, turret clocks 284
Youell of?, railway clocks 37, 38
Young, David, letter (Sundial Society) 88
Young, James, patent winding mechanism and
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

escapement 317-318
watch No.4205 317
Young, Thomas, watch 687

Z
Zambra see Negretti & Zambra
Zelandinus see Gilliszoon
Zenith, watchmakers 664
Zilin, Tian, artist 381
Zodiac indications 75
Dent, M. F., chronometer watch No.32573 85
Padua, turret clock 492
Patek Philippe & Co. Calibre ’89 239
Prevost, Louys, watch 125
Venice, St. Marks Square, turret clock 503
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock 241

Zürich, Schweizerisches Landesmuseum
Burgi, Jost, globe 31
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(A company limited by guarantee)
Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1990
President: SIR NICHOLAS GOODISON, Kt., F.S.A.
Vice-Presidents: C. CLUTTON, C.B.E.; P. G. DAWSON; C. B. DROVER, T.D.
Members of Council: C. K. AKED; C. R. P. ALIX; C. BIRD; M. G. HURST; C. J. HURRION (co-opted);
A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH;
M. T. WRIGHT.
Secretary Mrs. M. R. JANES.
Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. M. PENNEY.
Publications Committee: R. J. LAW; Mrs. R. SHENTON; D. M. PENNEY.
Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.
Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.
Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE1 6LU.
Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.
Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION
Chairman: Dr. M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: S. LOWMAN. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: A. SMITH. Hon. Secretary: E. CROSS. Hon. Treasurer: J. SWINDLEY.

MIDLANDS SECTION
Chairman: P. FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. E. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION
Chairman: RH. A. MILES. Hon. Secretary: VISCOUNT MIDLETON. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION
Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: V. MORRIS. Hon. Treasurer: D. L. WOOD-HEATH.

SOUTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. BARTLAM. Hon. Secretary: A. J. DULEY. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION
Chairman: D. HARRIES. Hon. Secretary: C. P. BRANDRAM JONES. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

WALES AND MARCHES SECTION
Chairman: T. ALUN DAVIES. Hon. Secretary: S. AZZOPARDI. Hon. Treasurer: G. SHARPE.

ULSTER SECTION
Chairman: D. H. DUNLOP. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION
President: G. C. KENNEY. Secretary: E. EVANS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER. London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: C. A. HARTRIDGE. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: C. G. McKAY.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: M. A. MALTM. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: Dr. D. VAUGHAN.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 81 High Street, Ramsgate Kent.
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1991

President: SIR NICHOLAS GOODISON, Kt., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents: P. G. DAWSON; C. B. DROVER, T.D.; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council: C. K. AKED; C. R. P. ALLIX; C. BIRD; M. G. HURST; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); R. J. LAW; A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; M. T. WRIGHT.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. M. PENNEY.

Publications Committee: R. J. LAW; Mrs. R. SHENTON; D. M. PENNEY.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE18 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION

Chairman: Dr. M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: S. LOWMAN. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION

Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION

Chairman: P FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. F. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION

Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION

Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: D. L. WOOD-HEATH. Hon. Treasurer: V. MORRIS.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: A. J. DULFY. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION

Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. P. BRANDRAM JONES. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

WALES AND MARCHES SECTION

Chairman: T. ALUN DAVIES. Hon. Secretary: S. AZZOPARDI. Hon. Treasurer: G. SHARP.

ULSTER SECTION

Chairman: D. H. DUNLOP. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION

Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION

President: G. C. KENNEY. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION

Chairman: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Secretary: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION

Chairman: P. ABERNETHY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP

Chairman: C. A. HARTRIDGE. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: C. G. McKAY.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP

Chairman: M. A. MALTON. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: Dr. D. VAUGHAN.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 81 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent CT1 1UD.
### PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Autumn 1990</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Winter 1990</td>
<td>117-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Spring 1991</td>
<td>233-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Summer 1991</td>
<td>341-456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Autumn 1991</td>
<td>457-564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Winter 1991</td>
<td>565-664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>665-691</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Articles

The Deal Time Ball By Charles F. C. Beresford and John H. Combridge 33
The British Watch and Clockmaking Company (Some further notes) By R. F. Carrington 44
Richard Hornby: Watch and Chronometer Manufacturer of Liverpool By A. C. Purcell 57
Chronological Equilibrium (A 'mysterious' clock made by J. & A. McNab of Perth, No. 102) By Felix Hudson 68

More on Robert Gardner By Charles Aked 71
Seasonal-Hour Sundials By Allan A. Mills 147
An Early Quarter Chiming Thirty Hour Clock By Tom Robinson 188
Robert Gardner: An Addendum By Charles K. Aked 190
Design Analysis of a William Hardy Regulator Spring Detent By Leslie Paton 193
Samuel Carpenter Watch Escapement By Henry B. Fried 202
Hamilton Marine Chronometer, No. 503 By A. G. Randall 261
The Oldest 'Zaanse Klok' By E. H. Glasins 271
The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock: Further Addenda By John H. Combridge 290
A Short Epistle to the Longitudinarians By Charles K. Aked 292
English Grande Sonnerie Clocks: A Classification By John Winterton 301
Inland Longcase Clocks with Moon and Tidal Dials: An Investigation By P. A. Hewitt 309
Clocks for the Emperor By Allen H. Weaving 367
Some Early 19th Century Workmen By Francis Wadsworth 401
The Painted Dial in Ireland By M. F. Tennant 413
A Few Eighteenth Century Liverpool/Prescot Area Toolmakers By Ted Crom 419
History of the Horological Collections in Dresden By J. Schardin 493
A Half-hour Repeating Carriage Clock By M. P. Fernandez & P. C. Fernandez 522
A Pre-1750 Minute Repeating Watch By Arndt Simon 525
An Epicyclic Equation Gear Dated 1711 By G. White 531
A Musical Longcase by John Bicknill, Cirencester By George Hornby 539
E. T. Cottingham, F.R.A.S. By Dennis Jones 593
The Clocks of St. Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, Essex By E. J. Tyler 617
Vulliamy Clock Numbering: A Dated Series By Roger Smith 620
Bradeley's Primary and Secondary Patent Electric Clocks 626
Researching Turret Clock History: A Review By Alun C. Davies 628
INDEX TO VOLUME NINETEEN

Compiled by David Thompson

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A
Abdy, Mr., movement maker 403V19
Abdy, Mr., hand maker 403V19
Abdy, J., movement maker 403V19
Abinger, Time Department 262V19
Abington, Mr., carver 403V19
Ackerman & Co., view of Liverpool, 1847 57V19
Act of Parliament see Tavern clock 262V19
Adams, J., Musical clock 369V19
Advertisement, Gardner, Robert 76V19
Airy, Sir George, auxiliary compensator 85V19
correspondence with British Watch and Clockmaking Co. 44-46, 547V19
Airy, G. B. and the Density of the Earth, lecture by Dr. A. Chapman 393V19
Aiyhes, Mr., munter 403V19
Aked, Charles, A Short Epistle to the Longitudinarians 292-300V19
book reviews 82, 86V19
letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation] 212-213V19
letter [Robert Gardner] 315V19
Robert Gardner, An Addendum 190-192V19
Robert Gardner, More on 71-80V19
reports 28-29, 30, 259, 277-278, 366V19
tour of Oxford sundials 50V19
Alarm, Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock 337V19
Ebworth, John, lantern clock 351V19
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock 137V19
monastic, shown in a painting 100, 217V19
Sellwood, William, lantern clock 351V19
Speakman, William, longcase clock 348V19
Alarm Clocks [Wecker], by Mühe, Kahler & Techen, reviewed 638V19
Alcock of Kilkenny, longcase clock 415V19
Alexander, James 403V19
Alexander, William 381V19
Allan, Charles, Old Stirling Clockmakers, reviewed 83-84V19
Allen, clockmakers of Thrapston 593V19
Allen, S., Sea Clocks 179V19
Allisson, Mr., watch finisher 403V19
Allix, Charles, letter [brass clock furniture] 552V19
letter [cuckoo clocks] 647-648V19
letters, [Hardy regulators] 92, 214V19
letter, [Leroux watch repair bill] 549-550V19
Alnari, Dorothen, mathematician 294V19
American Clock Case Design, The Greek Revival Influence, by Lee H. Davis, reviewed 543V19
American clocks 393V19
American Clocks & Clockmakers by R. & H. Swedberg, reviewed 639V19
American Watch Co. 636V19
American Watchmakers' Institute, conference 146V19
Amitie, mantel clock, [stolen] 222V19
Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerk, Exhibition, Images of Time 144, 260V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Anderson, Mr., wood carver. 403
Anderton, James, watchmaker 58
Anness, Mr., glass painter 403
Antikythera machine 95-97

Antiquarian Horological Society, V19
AHS Tours Abroad, lecture by R. Miles 51
amalgamation with British Horological Institute 93, 94, 211-213
Annual General Meeting, 1991 390-391
Dutch Section 285
Electrical Horology Group, 1990 286
Midlands Section, 1991 280
National, 1990 171
National, 1991 511
Northern Section, 1991 279
South East Section, 1990 179
Southern Section, 1990 179
Southern Section, 1991 612
Turret Clock Group, 1990 285
Ulster Section, 1990 181
Ulster Section, 1991 613
Wales & Marches Section, 1990 517-518
Canadian Section, Inaugural meeting 614
Midlands Section Conference 1991 609
publishing policy, letter 322-323

Annual Register, 1766, clocks for the Emperor of China 174
Applebee, Michael, letter [turret clock directory] 217
Apps of Battle, longcase clock, [stolen] 103, 223
Arago 45
Archer, Samuel, watch maker 403
Archon Gabriel, The [ship] 506
Aris, William, longcase clock 310

Armagh, Observatory, lecture by William Stuart 283, 613
Armstrong of Saffron Walden, turret clock 182, 183
Arnfield, J., A Clock-watch 1920-1930, lecture 279
escapement 280
Escapements, lecture 279
Arnold & Dent, V19
address 172
chronometer no.1012 33
Arnold & Frodsham, watch no.9377 506
Arnold, John, V19
marine chronometer no.2143 610
pocket chronometer no.11 478
pocket chronometer no.3509 506
Arnold, John, Roger, V19
pocket chronometer no.1956 346
pocket chronometer no.2016 242

Arndt, Simon, letter [Henri Jacot] 651
Arsenius, G., astrolabe 634, 636
Arthur, Mr., chaser 403
Ashen, Edward, clock repairer 617
Ashwell, Josiah, clockmaker 31
Aspinall, Edward 421
Aspinall, Thomas 421
Aspinwall of Toxteth 50
Asselin of London
bracket clock, [stolen] 223
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entity</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aston Cantlow, turret clock</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astrolabe, Hartmann, Georg, 1632</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astronomical clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous, French</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous, German</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, R’d. E</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwein and Bucher</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brameld, Tim</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, Roland</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Henry</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Father Johannes</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzger, Jeremias, tabernacle clock</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottery St. Mary, turret clock</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su Sung, Emperor</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMPION, Thomas, astrolabic longcase clock</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullmeyer, C., table clock</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous, mantel clock with industrial waterwheel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Chinese bracket clock</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Chinese market</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Diana on a Hart</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Drumming Bear</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, elephant clock</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, elephant and chariot</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, mantel clock with industrial waterwheel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Pasha on Horse-back</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Resting Dog</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, singing birds, [stolen]</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, smoking man</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Triumph of Amphion</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Triumphant Chariot of Bacchus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, vase with lotus flowers</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunn, Erasmus, Bear-Leader</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William, musical clock</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman of London, bracket clock</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James, singing bird</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, L’aîné, watch</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, J., table clock</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichel, Tobias, various</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rungel, Matthias, The Dance of the Hottentots</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schloththaim, Hans, various</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, Paulus, masterpiece clock</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su Sung, Emperor, clock</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Azzopardi, S., report

Babbage, Charles 45-46

Baddesley Clinton House, turret clock 611

Badische Uhrenfabrik 178

Bagnold, Lieutenant R. E., 36

Bailie, John, clock 612

Bain, Alexander, electric regulator 390

Bainbridge of Stirling, longcase clock 414

Baker, Henry, longcase clock 509

Baker, Richard, longcase clock 110

Balance, compensated, Airy's bar 85

Arnold, Z' type 346

Barraud of London, auxiliary weight 85

Gardner, Robert 76, 190

Guillaume, Charles 191

Hamilton 'ovalising' 267

Hartnup 554

integrated 85

LeRoy of Paris 575

Loseby, Edward 76-77, 85

Pennington 5

Poole, John 344

Balance wheel engine 428

Baldwein & Bucher, planetary clock 495, 496

Baley, Thomas, longcase clock 484

Ball, Sir Robert 601

Balmain, W. H., patent 318

Balthazar, clock 509

Banfield, Edwin, The History of the Barometer, lecture 51

Bannister, James, bracket clock, [stolen] 655

Bannister, Joseph, regulator 182
turret clock 182

Bannister, William, fusee chain maker 403

Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 237

Barbezat of Paris, dial 468

Barbor, Mr., coachmaker 403

Barbot, Paul 388

Barclay, Richard, letter [Francis Marshall] 328

Barker, Mr., chaser 403

Barkley & Colley, longcase clock 252

Barlow, Mr., file maker 403

Barnard, D see Allen & Barnard

Barnett, John, longcase clock 32, 259

Barometer The History of lecture by Edwin Banfield 51

Barometer, anonymous, with striking clock 245
anonymous mantel clock 111

Barometers, lecture by J. M. W. Foster 395

Barometers, Care & Restoration of, by Philip Collins, reviewed 312

Barraud & Lund, pocket chronometer? no.3/2555 506

Barraud of London, auxiliary compensation weight 85
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer no.2/611, [stolen]</td>
<td>445^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer no.2810</td>
<td>506^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skeleton clock, spherical</td>
<td>227^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrel, twin</td>
<td>4^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, John</td>
<td>388^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlam, John, <em>The Mystery Clocks of A. R. Guilmet</em>, lecture</td>
<td>612^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, Simon, bracket clock</td>
<td>249, 486^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, watch no.8184</td>
<td>506^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassermann-Jordan, Ernst von</td>
<td>505^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, D., <em>A New Controller for the Time Ball and Shepherd Gate Clock, at Greenwich</em>, lecture</td>
<td>614^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baton, Mr., gold polisher</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battery, earth</td>
<td>390^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter see Grimshaw &amp; Baxter</td>
<td>V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly, Joseph, watch</td>
<td>482^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale see Cox &amp; Beale</td>
<td>V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearblock, Rev. James</td>
<td>619^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Beauty &amp; Justness</em>, lecture by Dr. R. Edgcumbe</td>
<td>258^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Gustav</td>
<td>178^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bedfordshire Clocks</em>, lecture by C. Pickford</td>
<td>180^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson, C. F. C., <em>Clockmaking in Oxfordshire</em>, reviewed</td>
<td>207^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeson Collection</td>
<td>5^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beijing, <em>Clocks in the Forbidden City</em>, lecture by Alan Weaving</td>
<td>51^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, inscribed B. W. W. 1824, [stolen]</td>
<td>222^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Dawson, longcase clock</td>
<td>418^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock</td>
<td>563^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont House, Kent, AHS visit</td>
<td>515^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloe, Reginald</td>
<td>24^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, H., secret springer &amp;c.</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, James</td>
<td>619^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Sir John, turret clock</td>
<td>53^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, J. W., ^V19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early wrist-watch</td>
<td>100^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>183^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock, 1862 exhibition</td>
<td>628^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beresford C. F. C and Combridge J. H., <em>The Deal Time Ball</em></td>
<td>33-43^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berguer, F., repeating motion maker</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berington, Samuel</td>
<td>618^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berosus, Hemispherum of</td>
<td>156^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berridge, Mr., escapement maker</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthould, Ferdinand, mantel clock</td>
<td>343^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Mr., escapement maker</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better, Sidney</td>
<td>101^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourbillon</td>
<td>113^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betteshanger, shutter telegraph station</td>
<td>34^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Jonathan, book review</td>
<td>632-634^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bewcastle Cross, Cumberland, sundial</td>
<td>153^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknill, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>539-541^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilfinger, Gustav</td>
<td>90^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billingshurst, West Sussex, turret clock</td>
<td>53^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Mr., watch-key maker</td>
<td>403^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography, ^V19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Seth</td>
<td>171^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drover, C. B.</td>
<td>606^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Chris</td>
<td>47^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Anthony</td>
<td>275^V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippington, Alan</td>
<td>606^V19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bird, Clifford, letter [membership] 607\textsuperscript{V19}

Bird, John, transit instrument 501\textsuperscript{V19}

Black Forest Clockmakers and the Cuckoo Clock, by Karl Kochmann, reviewed 542\textsuperscript{V19}

Black Forest Cuckoo & Trumpeter Clocks, lecture by R. Foord 281\textsuperscript{V19}

Black Forest Music Clocks, lecture by Karl Kochmann 516\textsuperscript{V19}

Blair Castle, AHS visit 512\textsuperscript{V19}

Blakes of South Moulton, longcase clock, [stolen] 445\textsuperscript{V19}

Blaylock, John 366\textsuperscript{V19}

Blockley see Lund & Blockley\textsuperscript{V19}

Blunt, Mr., finisher 403\textsuperscript{V19}

Blythburgh, striking jack 630\textsuperscript{V19}

Board of Trade 45\textsuperscript{V19}

Boch, Johann, watch 506\textsuperscript{V19}

Bond, William Cranch, marine chronometer 543\textsuperscript{V19}

Bond, William, Gravity Escapement, lecture by R. J. Griffiths 279\textsuperscript{V19}

Borcovicus Station, sundial 160\textsuperscript{V19}

Borenger, Mr., cap-maker 403\textsuperscript{V19}

Borrell, G. H., bracket clock 336\textsuperscript{V19}

Borrell, Henry 388\textsuperscript{V19}

Bothamley, William, longcase clock 309\textsuperscript{V19}

Bouchet, mantel clock, [stolen] 223\textsuperscript{V19}

Boullin, Dr. D. J., letter [John Forrest watches] 317\textsuperscript{V19}

Boulton & Watt 219\textsuperscript{V19}

Bourasseau, Jean-Francois, La Mesure du Temps et Charles-Louis Largeteau, reviewed 542\textsuperscript{V19}

Bourquin, Mr., watch repairer 403\textsuperscript{V19}

Bowen, Mr., watch jobber 403\textsuperscript{V19}

Bowker, Anne 58\textsuperscript{V19}

Boy, J., gold engraver and dial maker 403\textsuperscript{V19}

Bracket clock, Adams, J., musical clock 369\textsuperscript{V19}
anonymous, Chinese 384\textsuperscript{V19}
anonymous, with winged cherub's head, [stolen] 445\textsuperscript{V19}
anonymous, Regency 560\textsuperscript{V19}
anonymous, Turkish market, [stolen] 222\textsuperscript{V19}
Asselin of London, [stolen] 223\textsuperscript{V19}
Atfield, James, [stolen] 445\textsuperscript{V19}
Bannister, James, [stolen] 655\textsuperscript{V19}
Barber, Benjamin 237\textsuperscript{V19}
Bartram, Simon 249, 486\textsuperscript{V19}
Borrell, G. H. 336\textsuperscript{V19}
Brockbank & Atkins, no.2025 17\textsuperscript{V19}
Cox, James [Ashmolean Museum] 50\textsuperscript{V19}
Coleman of London 341\textsuperscript{V19}
Constantine, John 465\textsuperscript{V19}
Creak, William 460\textsuperscript{V19}
Cross, John., [stolen] 654\textsuperscript{V19}
Drew, John, [stolen] 554\textsuperscript{V19}
East, Edward 569\textsuperscript{V19}
Ellicott of London 142\textsuperscript{V19}
Ellicott, John, Musical, [stolen] 654\textsuperscript{V19}
Ellicott, John, junior 353, 577\textsuperscript{V19}
Favre, Henry 580\textsuperscript{V19}
Fromanteel & Clarke 306\textsuperscript{V19}
Garon of London, [stolen] 223\textsuperscript{V19}
Garrett, William, [stolen] 223\textsuperscript{V19}
Gaze of London, [stolen] 654\textsuperscript{V19}
Graham, George, no.488 305\textsuperscript{V19}
Graham, George, no.637 232V19
Graham, George, no.690 347V19
Graham, George, no.719 26V19
Gray, Benjamin, [stolen] 655V19
Grey, Benjamin, [stolen] 655V19
Grey, John 222V19
Hall of Dover, [stolen] 445V19
Hallam of Nottingham, [stolen] 553V19
Hampton, Prince & Cattle, [stolen] 329V19
Hill, Thomas, [stolen] 445V19
Hughes, Thomas, [stolen] 654V19
Hunter, William 452V19
Knibb, John 564V19
Knibb, Joseph, ebony veneered 19V19
Knibb, Joseph, Dutch striking 249V19
Knibb, Joseph, grande-sonnerie 301, 304V19
Markwick, Markham of London 472V19
Massey, Henry, [stolen] 329, 554V19
Mew of Blandford, [stolen] 103V19
Mitchell & Russel, [stolen] 554V19
Newman, Robert, [stolen] 554V19
Norton, Eardley, [stolen] 655V19
Payne of London, [stolen] 554V19
Payne, Robert 247V19
Pepys, John, [stolen] 445V19
Prior, George 567V19
Pryor, Joseph 347V19
Puller, Jonathan 360V19
Purvis, Alexander 135V19
Quare, Daniel 664V19
Quare, Daniel, no.62 347V19
Quare & Horseman no.288 248V19
Rabby of Paris, [stolen] 329V19
Rae, Joseph 132V19
Rimbault, Stephen 50V19
Roberts, James, [stolen] 655V19
Senior, Allen, grande-sonnerie 302V19
Shaw, John 456V19
Shelton, John 26, 347V19
Smith of Bartholmy 613V19
Smith of London, [stolen] 655V19
Smith, Jes. 284V19
Smith, William, [stolen] 655V19
Story, William, [stolen] 655V19
Stryp, Bernardus van 119V19
Style, Nathaniel, [stolen] 103V19
Thwaites, John 142V19
Thwaites of London, [stolen] 329V19
Tomlin of London 16V19
Tompion, Thomas 127V19
Tompion, Thomas, 'The Sussex' 304V19
Tompion, Thomas, no.15 177V19
Tompion, Thomas, no.21 177V19
Tompion, Thomas, no.42 573V19
Tompion, Thomas, no.181, [stolen] 654V19
### Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.184</td>
<td></td>
<td>654V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.225</td>
<td></td>
<td>19V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.252</td>
<td></td>
<td>465V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.367</td>
<td></td>
<td>348V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, nos.217, 278, 300, 436, 443, 477, 305</td>
<td></td>
<td>347V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion &amp; Banger no.286</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tregent, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>352V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>121V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Justin</td>
<td></td>
<td>620V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Bartholomew, [stolen]</td>
<td></td>
<td>329, 445V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>358V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster &amp; Son, [stolen]</td>
<td></td>
<td>223V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whichcote, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>568V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, T.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>367V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>583V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James, [stolen]</td>
<td></td>
<td>655V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, R., [stolen]</td>
<td></td>
<td>655V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford-on-Avon, chronometer workshops</td>
<td></td>
<td>262, 264V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, James, meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td>488V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bradley's Primary and Secondary Patent Electric Clocks</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>626-627V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brameld, T., <em>Astronomical Regulator</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>181V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon of Monflugen, mantel clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>554V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>619V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt &amp; Frère, wrist-watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>646-647V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant, Mr., chaser</td>
<td></td>
<td>404V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bras-en-l'air clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>335V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris, watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>239V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sale of watches</td>
<td></td>
<td>258V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrist-watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>258V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis,</td>
<td></td>
<td>502V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold pocket chronometer no.11</td>
<td></td>
<td>478V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine chronometer no.4859</td>
<td></td>
<td>4V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>montre à tact no.1489</td>
<td></td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>souscription watch no.834</td>
<td></td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sympathique no.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>258V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>133V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.3292</td>
<td></td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Horological Institute, amalgamation with Antiquarian Horological Society</td>
<td></td>
<td>93, 94V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyke &amp; Green wheel-cutting engine</td>
<td></td>
<td>419V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Railway Clocks, lecture by Dr. David Parr</td>
<td></td>
<td>175-176V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Sundial Society, conference</td>
<td></td>
<td>28, 366V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>British Watch &amp; Clockmaking Company</em>, by R. F. Carrington</td>
<td></td>
<td>44-46V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letters</td>
<td></td>
<td>547, 644V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britley, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>388V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten, keyless mechanism</td>
<td></td>
<td>85V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>388V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins, bracket clock no.2025</td>
<td></td>
<td>17V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockwell Park, Brixton, turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>565V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, Alan, letter [regulating village clocks]</td>
<td></td>
<td>648V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodie, J., repeating motion maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>404V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromley, Allan, letter [Antikythera machine]</td>
<td></td>
<td>96V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronnikov, M. C., watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Graham, letter [earliest wrist-watch]</td>
<td></td>
<td>221V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broome, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>388V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mr., escapement maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>75V19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Brown, Hephsen, mounter 404V19
Brown, Michael, Carriage Clocks, lecture 284V19
Brown, Thomas, engraver 404V19
Brown, William, watchmaker 328V19
Browne, Robert, astronomer 294V19
Brühl, Count Heinrich von 500V19
Brühl, Count Moritz von 502V19
Brunn, Erasmus, 'Bear-Leader' automaton 497, 503, 506V19
Brunn, Lucas 496, 510V19
Brunner & Pfeiffer-Belli, Schweizer Armbanduhren, reviewed 544V19
Brunton see Ford, Whitmore & BruntonV19
Brusa, G, letter [Filippino Lippi painting] 217V19
Bruton, Eric, letter 100V19
Bryer, dial maker 619V19
Bucher see Baldwein & BucherV19
Bull, Edmund, watch 582V19
Bumpstead, turret clock 183V19
Bundock, Mike, letter [turret clock gazetteer] 322V19
Bunhill, Mr., watchmaker 404V19
Bunyon, William, watch club 218V19
Burchall, Adrian, letters [noctuary] 219, 324-325 651-653V19
Bureau clock 376V19
Bures, Suffolk, turret clock 182V19
Bürgi, Jobst, observatory clock 457V19
Burgundian clock 505V19
Burnett, J. E. 180V19
Buschmann, C., astronomical compendium 634V19
Buschmann, Caspar, III, clock 504V19
Butler, J. & J., Buhl worker 404V19
Beutel, Tobias, elder and younger 510V19
Buerk, J. E. noctuary 519V19
Burgess Battery Co., electric watch 635V19
B.W.W. 1824, inscribed on stolen bell 222V19
C
Cabrier, Charles 388V19
Caesium beam frequency standard 286V19
Cahaios, C., cabinet inlayer 404V19
Calendar, 4V19
Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock 563V19
Bouchet of Paris, table regulator 468V19
Breguet, A. L., sympathique no.1 258V19
Delunsey of Paris, regulator 467V19
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock 323-324V19
Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock 337V19
Emden, Henou, watch 136V19
Ferthauer of Vienna, regulator 2V19
Hardley, Jeremy, longcase clock 590V19
Jump of London, carriage clock 473V19
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock 137V19
Lepine of Paris, table regulator 574V19
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112 469V19
Lory of Paris, table regulator 471V19
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock no.288 248V19
Ogden, John, longcase clock 188-189V19
Poole, David, regulator 592V19
Robin of Paris, table regulator 571V19
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock 358V19
Willmore, Jac., bracket clock 351-358V19
Calendar, Perpetual, V19
  Barkley & Colley, longcase clock 252V19
  Cattier wrist-watch 346V19
  Cole, Thomas, wall regulator 128V19
  Detouche, C., four-glass clock 570V19
  Jarvis, Roland 490V19
  Jump of London, carriage clock 254V19
  Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705 20V19
  Patek Philippe & Co 109, 113V19
  Poole, D. J., 490V19
  Reeve, C. B., longcase clock, [stolen] 103V19
  Rolex, wrist-watch 346V19
  Taylor, George, wall clock 653V19
  Turnbull, Charles, on a sundial 50V19
Calipers 426V19
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum 177, 513V19
Cambridge Observatory 601V19
Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co. 597V19
Campani, G., night-clock 508V19
Campbell & Orr 417V19
Campbell of London, regulator, [stolen] 103V19
Caney, Ash, chaser 404V19
Capellades see Olive' & Capellades V19
Capper, Mr., mounter 404V19
Cardiff, National Museum of Wales, clocks stolen 103V19
Carey, William, transit instrument 502V19
Carpenter, Henry, watchmaker 206V19
Carpenter, Samuel, Watch Escapement, by Henry B. Fried 202-206V19
Carpenter, William, musical clock 377V19
Carriage clock, V19
  Bellot, Jaques 563V19
  Cole, James Ferguson 347V19
  Duville of Boulogne 337V19
  Jacot, Henri no.334/453 651V19
  Jacot, Henri, no.17107, [stolen] 103V19
  Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, [stolen] 554V19
  Jump of London 254, 473V19
  Lafrand of Paris 137V19
  Leroy of Paris 588V19
  Margaine of Paris, no.8320 522-524V19
  Margaine of Paris, [stolen] 554V19
  Nicole Nielsen no.11558 306, 308V19
  Poole, John 344V19
  Scherer, Frederic 462V19
  Thornhill, W., no.20801, [stolen] 445V19
  Vulliamy of London 306V19
Carriage Clocks, lecture by Michael Brown 284V19
Carrickfergus, turret clock 181, 613V19
Carrington & Co., tourbillon watch 339V19
Carrington, R. F., The British Watch & Clockmaking Company 44-46V19
  letter 547-548V19
Carter, John, chaser 404V19
Carter, John, Marmeter 298V19
Cartier, perpetual calendar wrist-watch 346V19
Cartwright, Thomas, watch 360 V19
Case maker see also occupations V19
Case maker, clock, V19
  Gillows of Lancaster 49 V19
  Hill, William 46 V19
  Jacob, Henri 18 V19
  Oliver of Spalding 310 V19
  Smith of Spalding 310 V19
  Sowerby, Jeremiah 49 V19
  Thalot, Andreas 508 V19
Cashard, Gaspard, watch jobber 404 V19
Casellisi, pendule d'officier, [stolen] 655 V19
Cattle, see Hampton, Prince & Cattle V19
Cay, Robert 6 V19
Cederberg, Mr., hinge maker 404 V19
Centre-seconds see also chronograph-wrist V19
Centre-seconds V19
  Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock 563 V19
  Bouchet of Paris, table regulator 468 V19
  Detouche, C., four-glass clock 570 V19
  Gavelle le jeune, of Paris, mantel clock 581 V19
  Janvier of Paris, table regulator 471 V19
  Jarossay, Louis Antoine, wall regulator 455 V19
  Leroy of Paris, table regulator no. 112 469 V19
  Lory of Paris, table regulator 471 V19
  Mudge & Dutton watch 562 V19
  Semaine of London, mantel clock 243 V19
  Walden, Thomas, bracket clock 358 V19
Chalier, Father Valentin 380 V19
Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock 21 V19
Champion, John 388 V19
Chanor, Mr., engraver and enameller 404 V19
Chapelle, Ken, V19
  letter, [William Hardy] 214 V19
  reports 49–50 V19
Chapman, Mr., repeating motion maker 404 V19
Chapman, Dr. A., The Pit and the Pendulum: G. B. Airy and the Density of the Earth, lecture 393 V19
Chao En-Lai, President 383 V19
Chao-ning, Ching, turret clock 369 V19
Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner, Catalogue de L'horlogerie &c, reviewed 634 V19
Charles II, royal warrant 489 V19
Charlton, Mr., mason 404 V19
Charon, Mr., watchcase engraver 404 V19
Chartham, Kent, turret clock 280–281 V19
Che-Tsung, Emperor 368 V19
Chesters Museum, Northumberland, Roman Sundial 160 V19
Chevalier de Bethune, escapement 279 V19
Chien Lung, Emperor 173, 372, 370, 380 V19
Child, Henry, longcase clock 450 V19
Chilham Castle, Kent, clocks stolen 222 V19
turret clock 280–281 V19
Chiming, quarter, V19
  Creak, William, bracket clock 460 V19
  Ogden, John, longcase clock 188–189 V19
  Thwaites of London, bracket clock 329 V19
China, clocks exported to 51–52, 173, 174, 341, 345, 367–389 V19
Chinez, T., metal turner 404 V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Chipenden, Mr., plater 404V19

Christian I, Elector of Saxony 495V19
Christian II, Elector of Saxony 495V19

Chronograph see also chronograph-wrist V19
Chronograph pocket, V19
- Nicole Nielsen & Co. 481V19
- Patek Philippe 113V19
- Smith, S. & Son, no.159-1895 339V19

Chronograph-wrist, Patek Philippe & Co. 109, 113, 480V19

Chronological Equilibrium, J. & A. McNab no.102, 68-70V19
Chronometer Comparator, Gardner's 72V19

Chronometer, box, V19
- Gutkaes, J. Fr. nos. 43 & 49 502V19
- Mathison of Leith, [stolen] 655V19
- Mercer, Thomas 262V19
- Mudge, Thomas, junior, no.18V19
- Pennington & Pendleton no.18 502V19
- Seyffert, J. H., nos.7 & 8 502V19

Chronometer Makers of the World, by Tony Mercer, reviewed 632-634V19

Chronometer, marine, V19
- Arnold, John no.2143 610V19
- Arnold & Dent no.1012 33V19
- Barraud of London no.2/611, [stolen] 455V19
- Barraud of London no.2810 506V19
- Bond, William Cranch 543V19
- Breguet, A.L. no.4859 4V19
- Crisp, W.B., no.3253, [stolen] 554V19
- Gardener, Robert 190-192V19
- Gardener, Robert, no.5/4162 71V19
- Hamilton Watch Co. no.503 261-270V19
- Hornby, Richard, no.134, description 66-67V19
- Hornby, Richard, list of examples 65V19
- Hornby, Richard & Son, nos.1300 & 1309 216V19
- Hornby, Richard & Son, no.1421 319V19
- Mudge, Thomas, 'Blue' 506V19
- Mudge, Thomas, 'Green' 610V19

Chronometer, pocket, V19
- Arnold, John no.11 478V19
- Arnold, John no.3509 506V19
- Arnold, John, Roger no.1956 346V19
- Arnold, John, Roger no.2016 242V19
- Barraud & Lund, no.3/2555 506V19
- Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometers V19
  - no.570 and 939 506V19
- Emery, Josiah no.957 610V19
- Hardy, William no.278 319-320V19
- Kessels of Altona 661V19
- Lund & Blockley no.2/705 20V19
- Robinson, Owen 360V19
- Watkins, Alexander 610V19

Chronometer-watch, V19
- anonymous, tourbillon 108V19
- Nicole Nielsen of London 339V19
- Piguet & Seidel, grand complication 509V19
- Seidel, Martin 507V19
- Smith, S. & Son, no.188-250 339V19

Chronometers & Marine Navigation, lecture by D. Harries 514V19
Chronopher 36^v19
Città Lavinia, hemicylium 158^v19
Clare, Essex? turret clocks 182^v19
Clarke see Fromanteel & Clarke^v19
Clarke, George, 388^v19
  musical clock 381^v19
Clarke, George & Josiah, turret clock no.502 281^v19
Clay, Charles, 388^v19
  organ clock 373^v19
Clemence, J.E., wall clock, [stolen] 103^v19
Clement, Robert, longcase clock 240^v19
Clepsydra see also water clock^v19
Clepsydra Society in Korea 260^v19
Cley, Charles, longcase clock, [stolen] 655^v19
Clock & Watch Clubs 218, 315-317^v19
Clock case Making, lecture by Gurney Crane 282^v19
Clock Cases, Wooden, The Restoration and Polishing of, lecture by Olivia McClure 396^v19
Clock Guide by Robert Miller, reviewed 638-639^v19
Clocks For The Emperor, by Allen Weaving 367-389^v19
Clocks for the Emperor, lecture by Allen Weaving 173^v19
Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing, lecture by Allen Weaving 51^v19
Clock-watch 1920-1930, lecture by J. Arnfield 279^v19
Clowes, John, longcase clock 116^v19
Clutton, Cecil (Sam), obituary 257, 491^v19
Clyno Engineering Co. 598^v19
Cock, Mr., engine turner 404^v19
Cockran of Lurgan, longcase clock, [stolen] 329^v19
Combridge see Beresford & Combridge^v19
Colchester, Tymerley's Museum, AHS visit 181^v19
Cole, James Ferguson, carriage clock, 1823 347^v19
Cole Thomas, lecture by Ron Rose 612^v19
Cole, Thomas,^v19
  strut clock, no.553 477^v19
  table regulator 357^v19
  wall regulator no.150 128^v19
Coleman of London, 388^v19
  bracket clock 341^v19
Colhoun, James & Son, longcase clock 417^v19
Collection,^v19
  Beeson 50^v19
  Gershom-Parkington, Frederic 393^v19
  Harris, Lord 515^v19
  Mallet 231^v19
  Mason, Bernard 181^v19
  Plaut, Hans, Georg 432^v19
  Sargisson, Roy 32, 259^v19
  Smith & Smith 65^v19
  Terry, Noel, 514^v19
  Usher, James Ward 32^v19
Colley see Barkley & Colley^v19
Collier, Mr., watch jeweller 404^v19
Collins, Mr., seal maker 404^v19
Collins, Mr., pendulum wire drawer 404^v19
Collins, M., report 390-391^v19
Collins, Philip, Care & Restoration of Barometers, reviewed 312^v19
Colonial Society, The, 263^v19
Columbia, Pennsylvania, NAWCC Museum 174^v19
Column clock, Waring & Gillow 49
Combridge, John, The 13th Century 'King Hezekiah' Water Clock: Further Addenda 290-291
Compendium, astronomical 634
Competition 257, 280, 490
Complete British Clocks, by B. Loomes, letter 97
Comtesse see also Derausellis & Comtesse
Comtesse & Humbert, watch case makers 404
Comtesse, Madelainer, watch case maker 404
Coning, Mr., mounter 404
Connecticut Clockmaking, The Technical Evolution of lecture by Ken Roberts 396
Connecticut Clocks of Wrought Brass, lecture by Ken Roberts 393, 613
Conneer, Mr., watch finisher 404
Connel of Cheapside, mantel clock, [stolen] 103
Conradi, Conradeus 510
Conservation and restoration course 29
Constantine, John, bracket clock 465
Cook, William, inscribed on a watch 655
Cooke of York, turret clock 613
Cooke, Thomas, turret clock 180
Cooper, Mr., clock maker 404
Cooper, John, turret clock 182
Cooper, Lewis, letter 97
Cope, Joseph, file and saw maker 404
Cork, Clockmaking in, lecture by William Stuart 284
Cottingham, E.T., 257
Cottingham, E.T., by Dennis Jones 593-605
Cottingham, Leslie 602
Cowfold, West Sussex, turret clock 53
Cox, James, advertisement 52
Cox, John Henry 377
Cox & Beale 378
Cox & Laurent 378
Craft, Mr., painter in enamel 404
Cramphorn & Son, modeller 404
Crane, Aaron, clock 175
torsion pendulum clock 178
Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making, lecture 282
Crawford, James, metal worker 404
Creak, William, bracket clock 460
Cresford, Andrew 256
Crisp, W. B., marine chronometer no.5253, [stolen] 554
Crom, Theodore, A Few 18th Century Liverpool/Prescot Toolmakers 419-430
18th Century Tool Makers, lecture 50
Trade Catalogues 1542-1842, reviewed 81
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Crondall, Hampshire, turret clock 53V19
Crook, Mr., turner 404V19
Cross, Mr. 594V19
Cross, John, bracket clock, [stolen] 654V19
Cross-beat escapement 457V19
Crossley, Edward, mounter 405V19
Crosthwaite & Hodges, longcase clock 415V19
Crosthwaite, John, regulator 283V19
Crosthwaite, John, regulator 283V19
Crowley, Finbarr, reports 284-285, 396V19
Cuckoo clocks 281, 647-648V19
Cuendet, Edward, repeating motion maker 405V19
Cuendet, Samuel, repeating motion maker 405V19
Culmore, D., silver piercer 405V19
Culver, Mr., watch engraver 405V19
Cundle, S., gilder 405V19
Curzon, Mr., letters from Thomas Scotchford 74-75V19
Cusin, Mr., watch dealer 405V19
Cuthbert, John 388V19

D
Daggett, Rev. M. W., American Clocks, lecture 513V19
Danby, Mr., stone engraver 405V19
Dance of the Hottentots, automaton clock 497V19
Daniel of Sandbach, longcase clock, [stolen] 655V19
Daniel, Christopher, Stained-Glass Window Sundials, lecture 28V19
Dareau, M., book review 83-84V19
Darreau, Dr. Michael, Scottish Clockmaking 180V19
D'Artois La Veuve 405V19
Darwen, Horace 597V19
Darwin, Erasmus, noctuary 219, 325, 652V19
Dastenat, Mr., watch finisher 405V19
Davenport, James 388V19
Davies, Alun, V19
The History of Clockmaking in Wales, lecture 518V19
researching Turret Clock History 628-631V19
Davies, Roger, [letter John May] 654V19
Davies, William, inscribed on a watch 655V19
Davis, see Dennison, Howard & DavisV19
Davis, see Litherland, Davis & CoV19
Davis, Lee H., The Greek Revival Influence on American Clock Case Design, reviewed 543V19
Davis, Mark, Tymperley's Museum 181V19
Dawson, Percy 177V19
Day, Admiral 262V19
Day., Mr., sculptor 405V19
Day, Samuel, patent noctuary 651V19
Deal, Old Semaphore Tower 33V19
Royal Signal Tower 34V19
Deal Time Ball, The, by C. Beresford & J. Cambridge 33-43V19
Deal Time Ball mechanism 35-41V19
Deal & Ramsgate Railway 36V19
Debarry, Henry 388V19
DeChamps, J, engine turner 405V19
De La Fontaine, Mr., chaser 405V19
Delunsey of Paris, regulator 467V19
Demsey see Erhardt & DemseyV19
Dennison, Aaron 636V19
Dennison, Howard & Davis, watch no.2954 172V19
Dent see also Arnold & Dent

Dent, Mr., escapement maker 405

Dent of London 48

Derausellis & Comtesse, case makers 405

Dereham, William 298

De Rijp, Holland, turret clock 272

Desperrois, Mr. 405

Detouche, C., four-glass clock 570

Dial,

astrolabic 177

decimal 50

double 113

luminous-painted 318

painted

skeletised 347

tidal 1, 102

wandering-hour 136

world-time 113

Dial maker,

Francis, William 417

Osborne of Birmingham 414-417

Owen, Edward 417

Wilson, Francis 417

Diepel, Hermann, goldsmith 495

Digital clock by Ludwig Teubner 508

Dinglinger, Johann Melchoir 509

Dingwall-Beloe lecture 24, 478, 493

Diopter-altitude meter, by Christoff Trechsler 497

Ditton, Mr., mathematician 294

Division plate 429

Dixon of York, wall clock 553

Dobbie, Thomas, regulator 22

Dolland & Co [Dollond?] 600

Donisthorpe, Jo., longcase clock, [stolen] 655

Dorell, Mr., imitative enameller 405

Dover Railway see London Bridge & Dover

Doxez, Mr., well digger 405

Doyle, Mr., watch glass maker 405

Draper, Mr., clock maker 405

Drayton House, clock by Tompion 513

Dresden, The History of the Horological Collections, by J. Schardin 493-510

Dresden,

Grünes Gewölbe 508

Mathematisch-Physikalische Salon 501, 507

observatory 501

Zwinger 493

Drew, John, bracket clock, [stolen] 554

Drinkwater, Peter, letter 97

Drover, C.B., biography 606

Drury, Mr., bell founder 405

Drury, John, 30-hour clock 608

Dubois, Mr., mounter 405

Duck, G., 388

Duff, Mr., gut-line maker 405

Dukewitz, Gottfried Heinrich 510

Duley, A.J., reports 179, 282, 395, 517

Duncombe, Mr., water gilder 405
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Dundee, City Museum, AHS visit 512
Dünebier, Johann Christian 509
Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock 323-324
Dunsmuir observatory 283
Durand, Mr., dealer in copper 405
Durgerdam, Holland, turret clock 272
Durham & Co., paper makers 425
Durer, Mr., finisher 405
Duschesne, clock 509
Dutton see also Mudge & Dutton
Dutton, William, regulator 513
Duville of Boulogne, carriage clock 337
Dyar, John 617
 Dynadromic Free Pendulum, The, lecture by Peter Wills 395
Dyson, Sir Frank 602
Earl of Sandwich, The, [ship] 377
Earnshaw; Thomas,
    inventory 44
    pocket chronometers no.570 and 939 506
    regulator no.1 283
    Wright's patent watch 610
East, Edward
    bracket clock 569
    watch, [stolen] 655
East India Company 52, 173, 174, 324, 374, 368
Eaton, Mr. 36
Eckstein & Hayward, turners 405
Eclipse Committee 602
Ecouen, Chateau d', catalogue, reviewed 634
Eddington, Sir Arthur 602
Edgeworth, Dr. Richard, Beauty & Justness, lecture 258
    The Embossed Watch Case in 18th Century London, 512
Edidin, Michael, The Tobias Family, lecture 608
Edinburgh, Calton Hill Observatory 131, 597
Edison & Swann Ltd 598
Edmonds of Liverpool, watch no.736, [stolen] 223
Edwards, Mr., clock case maker 405
Edwards, Mr., cap maker
Edwards of London, longcase clock 122
Edwards, William 388
Edwards, William, clock repairer 617
Edwards, William, fusee chain maker 405
Eilenburg, Christian Heinrich 510
Elco Clocks & Watches 221
Eldridge, W., motion work maker 405
Electric & International Telegraph Company 36
Electric Clocks,
    Bain, Alexander, regulator 390
    Exhibition, Newbury Parish Church Hall 54
Electric Watch 635
Electrical Horology Group, AGM, 1990 286
    visit to private collection 519
Electrical Power Storage Co 598
Electrically wound clock, by Perret 396
Elephant and chariot automaton 371
Elephant clock 368, 372
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Elizabeth I 258 V19
Elgin, Lord 382 V19
Elinvar 191 V19
Ellicott of London, bracket clock 142 V19
bracket clock, musical, [stolen] 654 V19
chaise watch 526 V19
longcase clock 236 V19
watch no.2844 525-530 V19
watch no.3119 527 V19
watch no.5515 549-550 V19
Ellicott, Edward, watches to China 52, 380 V19
Ellicott, John, junior, bracket clock 353, 577 V19
watch no.4793 506 V19
Elliott, R.W., F. W. Elliott Ltd, lecture 517 V19
Ellison, T., watchcase maker 64 V19
Emberson, Thomas, longcase clock 101 V19
Emden, Henou, watch 136 V19
Emery, Josiah, pocket chronometer no.957 610 V19
watch for Louis XVI 550 V19
watches to China 52, 380 V19
watch 644 V19
Enamel watch cases, various 11 V19
Enamelling, The History & Techniques of, lecture by R. J. Griffiths 608 V19
Encyclopedia Londiniensis 1829 1 V19
Endless screw see worm V19
Engelmann, Max 505 V19
English Clock, The Evolution of, lecture by Brigadier Neilson 47 V19
English Grande-Sonnerie Clocks, by John Winterton 301-308 V19
English Thirty-Hour Clocks, lecture by Tom Robinson 607 V19
English Watch making, A Ramble Through, lecture by D. Penney 51 V19
Epicyclic clock, Wigston & Strutt skeleton clock 124 V19
Equation of time indication, V19

Bouchet of Paris, table regulator 468 V19
Breguet, A.L., sympathique no.1 258 V19
Delunsey of Paris, regulator 467 V19
Dutton, William, regulator 513 V19
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112 469 V19
Lory of Paris, table regulator 471 V19
Poole, David, regulator 592 V19
Robin of Paris, table regulator 571 V19
Tompion, Thomas, Drayton House clock 513 V19
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock 50 V19
Willmore, Jac., bracket clock 531-538 V19

Ericson, finder of Mudge 'Blue' 506 V19
Escapement, anchor, earliest? 50 V19
Arnfield gravity 280 V19
Bond, William, gravity 279 V19
Brocot, Achile 570, 584 V19
Carpenter, Samuel 202-206 V19
Chevalier de Bethune 279 V19
cross-beat 457 V19
Hardy, spring detent 193-201, 320-322 V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hornby, Richard
   61, 216
Massey lever
   64, 172-173, 319, 432
May, Mr.
   75
Peto cross-detent
   478
rack-lever
   64
ratchet-tooth [English] lever
   75
Richard, Louis
   202
Savage two-pin
   44, 172
spring-pallet
   131
Theurillat, X. constant-force
   176
tic-tac
   50, 358
Winnerl, Tadeus
   503

Escapement maker
   Brown, Mr.
       75
   Curzon, Mr.
       75
   Scotchford, Thomas.
       74-75

Escapements, lecture by Jim Arnfield
   279
Evans of Birmingham, wall clock
   514
Evans, W. F. & Sons, bill-head
   599
Evans, David
   262, 265
Everleigh, George, longcase clock, stolen
   554
Exeter, Marquis of
   219
Exhibition, Amsterdam, Nieuwe Kerk, Images of Time
   144, 260
   Lincoln, Usher Gallery, The Sargisson Collection
       32
       488
      London 1862
       468
   Newbury Baptist Church Hall, Slave Clocks
       54
   Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, John Forrest
       317
   Saffron Walden Museum, Time Passed
       146

F
Fabergé of Paris, mystery clock, [stolen]
   655
Facio, Nicholas
   298
Fallet, G., letter [wrist-watch]
   318
Falling-ball clock by Martin Hillius
   497
Farmer, Mr., mounter
   405
Father Time
   68
Fauch see Gibson & Fauch
Favié, Henry, bracket clock
   580
Feed, R., jeweller
   405
Fenton, James, Lowe, inscribed on a watch
   445
Ferdinand, Archduke of Tyrol
   494
Ferdinand VI of Spain
   530
Ferguson, James, tidal dial
   1, 102
Fernández, M. & Fernandez, P., A Half-Hour Repeating Carriage Clock
   522-524
Ferrier, E, four-glass clock
   584
Fertbauer of Vienna, regulator
   2
Fichtner, Andreas, Aureng-Zeb Birthday clock
   509
Field, John
   618
Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools, lecture by Bertie McClure
   613
Filing, The History and Technique of lecture by McClure & Stuart
   284-285
Fine Antique Clocks of the 17-19th Centuries, Klaus Maurice, reviewed
   639-640
Finé, First Book of Solar Horology
   97
Finney, Joseph, clockmaker
   420
Fischer, Johann Benjamin, ring-watch
   509
Fischer, R.,
   598
Fishwick, Henry, watchcase maker
   59
Fitzir. see Summers & Fitzir.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flack, Thomas</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fladgate, John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleetwood, Robert</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Sir Sandford</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, L’ainé</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flockhart, Andrew</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foden of Congleton,</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, vibrating</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, George</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, James</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foord, Ron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>638-639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, W. J.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Whitmore</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>258, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, John</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortunal Co.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, J. M. W.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, T.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four-glass clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox &amp; Sons</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, William</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankland, Peter</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauenpreis, Johan</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fray, Mr.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic August I,</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic August II,</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic IV of</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, John</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Edward</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freunde Alte Uhren,</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fried, Henry</td>
<td>90, 312-313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Carpenter Watch</td>
<td>202-206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frieds, Gemma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham see also</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mantel clock</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pocket chronograph</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no.6109</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, W. J.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel &amp; Clarke,</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel of London?</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, W. &amp; J.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Fuerstenfelder, Benedict, table clock 526V19
Furze, William, secret spring maker 406V19

G
Gallet & Company, early wrist-watch 100V19
Galvano-magnetic regulator, Shepherd 1854 38V19
Gambey 45V19
Gamester, C., letter [pivot friction] 651V19
Garcia-Diego & González Aboin, Juanelo Turriano, reviewed 82V19
Gardner, John 78, 190V19
Gardner, Robert, More on, by Charles Aked 71-80V19
Gardner, Robert, An Addendum, by Charles Aked 190-192V19
Gardner, Robert, addresses 190, 192V19
chronometer comparator 72V19
balance, compensated 76V19
biography 190-192V19
Guillaume, agreement with house 72V19
marine chronometer no.5/4162 71V19
letter 76, 315V19
library 191V19
notebook 72, 190V19
pendulum 75V19
portrait 71V19

Garon of London, bracket clock, [stolen] 223V19
Garon, Peter 388V19
Garrett, William, bracket clock, [stolen] 223V19
Gärtner, Andreas 498, 510V19
Gärtners, Friedrich Wilhelm 510V19
Gärtners, Johann 510V19
Garwood of Guildford, turret clock 54V19
Gaskell, Elizabeth, Wives and Daughters 648V19
Gaumont Watch Co. 490V19
Gavelle le jeune of Paris, mantel clock 581V19
Gaze of London, bracket clock, [stolen] 654V19
Gerald & Pryse, carvers and gilders 406V19
Geneva turn bench 426V19
Gent & Co 600V19
Gernegross, Johann Gottlob 510V19
Gershom-Parkington Collection, The, lecture by Viscount Midleton 393V19
Gibbons, Michael, reports 179, 281-282, 516, 612V19
Gibson & Fauch, jewellers 406V19
Gillett & Johnson, turret clocks 53, 54, 281, 619V19
Gillet, E. 406V19
Gillow see Waring & GillowV19
Gillows, Robert, clock cases 49V19
Gilmore, Harry, reports 181, 613V19
Gipfel, Gabriel, clock 508V19
Girard, John 388V19
Girard Perregaux, early wrist watch 100, 317-318V19
Glasgow, Garnet Hill observatory 276V19
Glasius, E.H., The Oldest Zaanse Clock 271-274V19
Glashütte, watches and clocks, sale of 259V19

Hahn & Schuster, clock 505V19
Lenker 508V19
Roll & Reinhold 495V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Göbe, Hans, clockmaker 495, 510

Goner, Mr., enameller 406

Good, Richard, The Development of the Watch in the 18th Century, lecture 52

Goodall, Mr., picture frame maker 406

Goode, Charles, watch 551

González Abion see Garcia-Diego & González Abion

Gordon, Mr., watch finisher 406

Gould, Christopher, V

longcase clock 306

longcase clock, musical 474

Gould, Rupert J., The Marine Chronometer, reprint reviewed 84

Grace see Smith & Grace

Graham, George, V

bracket clock no.488 305

bracket clock no.637 232

bracket clock no.690 347

bracket clock no.719 26

longcase clock no.670 513

longcase clock no.681 7

longcase clock no.711 12

watch no.424 244, 561

Grand complication watch 509

Grande sonnerie see striking

Grant, Mr., watch finisher 406

Graupner, Johann Gottlieb, clockmaker 500, 509

Gray, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen] 655

Gray, Lord 131

Green see also Wyke & Green

Green, Mr., mathematician 294

Green, Elizabeth 420

Green, Jane 50

Green, Thomas, tool maker 50, 420, 426

Green, Thomas & Son 598

Green, William 421

Greenberg, Efroim, obituary 256

Greenwich Royal Observatory, AHS visit 279

electricity for Deal Time Ball 33

sidereal free pendulum 597

time ball an Shepherd Gate clock controller 614

Greenwich Time Service, The, lecture by A.R. Seabrook 286

Grey, Mr., bullion merchant 406

Grey, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen] 655

Grey, John, bracket clock, [stolen] 222

Gribelin, Simon, 645

engraving 551

Griffiths, R.J., V

The History and Techniques of Enamelling, lecture 608

William Bond's Gravity Escapement, lecture 279

Grimshaw & Baxter Ltd 599

Grötzsch, Helmuth 506

Grosvenor, Mr., watch finisher 406

Guenter, Francis, chaser 406

Guildford, Town Hall turret clock 629

Guillaume, Mr., watch finisher 406

Guillaume, Dr. Charles 72, 191

agreement with Gardner 192
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Guilmet, A.R. The Mystery Clocks of, lecture by J. Bartlam 612^V19
Gutkaes, Friedrich,^V19
  chronometer nos. 43 & 49 502^V19
  observatory clock no.24 502^V19
  watch 506^V19
  watch no.59 229^V19
Gwynne see Thursfield & Gwynne^V19
Gyeong-ho, Ha, water clock, illustration 117^V19

H
Habrecht, Daniel 505^V19
Hackett, Richard, longcase clock 311^V19
Hackman, Dr. Willem 50^V19
Hacking, Kent, turret clock 281^V19
Hadfield, Jill, Books for Horologists, lecture 180^V19
Hahn & Schuster, double-globe clock 505^V19
Hahlquist, Mr., 406^V19
Hainhofer, Phillip 497^V19
Hales, Sir Edward 281^V19
Haley, Mr., watch finisher 406^V19
Hall of Dover, bracket clock, [stolen] 445^V19
Hallam of Nottingham, bracket clock, [stolen] 553^V19
Halley, Thomas 512^V19
Halifax, John 388^V19
Halstead, John 388^V19
Ham House 608^V19
Hamilton Watch Co.,
  Marine chronometer no.503 261-270^V19
Hamley junior of London, bracket clock [stolen] 223^V19
Hammer, Armand 256^V19
Hampton, Mr., clock jobber 406^V19
Hampsons of Wrexham, lecture by Nicholas Moore 180^V19
Hampton, Prince & Cattle, bracket clock, [stolen] 329^V19
Hannah, J., reports 51, 176-177, 278-279, 394, 609^V19
Hanwell, Oxon, turret clock 618^V19
Harder, Anton 178^V19
Harding, Mr., seal maker 406^V19
Harding, Keith,^V19
  Marvellous Musical Machines, lecture 514^V19
  World of Mechanical Music, AHS visit 179^V19
Hardy, William, Design Analysis of Regulator Spring Detent, by Leslie Paton 193-201, 548^V19
Hardy, William, Timekeepers of lecture by John Redfern 275-276, 512, 513^V19
Hardy, William,^V19
  Directions for Fitting Up The Clock Escapement 215^V19
  obituary
  pocket chronometer no.278 320-322^V19
  regulator, 'Sandhurst' 92^V19
  regulators (letters) 319-320^V19
  115^V19
Harmon, E.B., letter [early wrist-watches] 646-647^V19
Harrell, Mr., chaser 406^V19
Harpur, Henry, watch 223, 231^V19
Harries, David, The Workings of a London Auction House 282^V19
Harris, A.D., The Development of the Wrist-watch, lecture 278, 609^V19
Harris, Dennis, letter [wrist-watch by Girard Perregaux] 99^V19
Harris, Lord, collection 515^V19
Harris, Richard 618^V19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, William</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mr.</td>
<td>chaser</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mr.</td>
<td>enameller</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mr.</td>
<td>turner</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Mr.</td>
<td>watch mender</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, James</td>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>chaser</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>and the Problem of Longitude, by H. &amp; M. Hobden, reviewed</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>longcase clock, Nostell Priory</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>replicas by Len Salzer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>256-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Royal Astronomical Society clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>[Liverpool], watch no.13683</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Joseph &amp; Anne</td>
<td>clock inscription</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Jeremy</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Georg</td>
<td>astrolobe, 1632</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sundial</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Theophilus</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvock, J. U.</td>
<td>equinoctial sundial</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hässell, Theodosius</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslane, Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslewood, Mr.</td>
<td>tallow chandler</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasse, Nicolas</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hat, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haubold, Georg, Gottlieb</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hausgewerhe zur Uhrenfahrik, Vom, by Kahlert &amp; Herz, reviewed</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Ambrose</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Thomas</td>
<td>watch no.498</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay of London</td>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Mr., seal engraver</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward see Eckstein &amp; Hayward</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, H.</td>
<td>piercer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedge of Colchester</td>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, Mr.</td>
<td>silver chaser</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellam, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helps, Mike, letter</td>
<td>[Emery watch]</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helsby &amp; Co., watch no.5210</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemispherum of Berosus</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson of Dublin</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley in Arden</td>
<td>turret clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herschel, telescope</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herstmonceux Castle</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herz &amp; Kahlert, Vom Hausgewerhe zur Uhrenfahrik, reviewed</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hesse, Mr.</td>
<td>carver</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heucher, Dr. Johann Heinrich von</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>499, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewinson, Charles</td>
<td>watch no.38659</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, P.A., Inland Longcase Clock with Moon and Tidal Dials: An Investigation</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>309-311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyde, Gustav</td>
<td>transit instrument</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah, King</td>
<td>water clock</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>290-291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginson, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill Matthew</td>
<td>clockmaker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill: Thomas, bracket clock, [stolen]</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William</td>
<td>clock-case maker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillius, Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

falling-ball clock 497
watch 506
Himlis, Mr., watch jobber 406
Hindley, Henry, clocks 514
Hindostan, The, [ship] 380
Hinks, Arthur, letter to Cottingham 594
Hobbs, William 294
Hobden, Heather & Mervyn, John Harrison and the Problem of Longitude, reviewed 312
Hobden, M 176
Hodges see Crosthwaite & Hodges
Hoendscher of Dresden, watch 481
Hoff, George, longcase clock 174
Hofland and Wolz, report 285
Hogan, Mr., watch finisher 406
Hoke, Donald, The Time Museum Historical Catalogue of American Pocket Watches, reviewed 635
Holland, A. S., letter 643
Hollier, William, gold and silver refiner 406
Holmden, J. G., balance wheel and fusee cutter 406
Holmes, John, longcase clock 576
Holt, William, turret clock 54
Honberger, Hans Ernst 88
Hooke, Dr. Robert, King's warrant for watches and springs 488, 489
Hoole, Arthur, 406
Hope-Jones, Frank 597, 604
Hopkins, Mr., chair maker 406
Hornby, Anne 58, 59
Hornby, George,
A Musical Longcase By John Bicknill 4
Cirencester 539-541
Hornby, George & Son, watch no.4147 65
watchpaper 65
Hornby, Gerard, senior 58
Hornby, Gerard, junior 58
Hornby, Hannah 58
Hornby, Henry 59
Hornby, Mary 59
Hornby, Richard, Watch and Chronometer Maker of Liverpool, by A. C. Pyrcell 57-67
Hornby, Richard,
business addresses 59
chronometer no.134, description 60
chronometers, list of examples 65
escapement 61, 216
examples 61-67, 318-319
will 58-59
Hornby, Richard & Son, marine chronometers no.1300 & 1309 216
marine chronometer no.1431 319
Hornby, William 58
Hornchurch, Essex, The Clocks of St Andrew's Church by E.J.Tyler 617-619
Horrock, James 421
Horrock, Jeremiah 422
Horsemann see Quare & Horseman
Horwell, Mr., miniature glass maker 406
Ho-Shen 382
Howard see also Dennison, Howard & Davis
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Howard, E., 636V19
Watch Company 87V19
Howard, George, toolmaker 419V19
Howells & Pennington (for Thomas Mudge) 5V19
mantel clock no.3 5V19
Howells, Mr junior, ruby cylinder maker 406V19
Howes, William 388V19
Hsien Feng, Emperor 382V19
Huau, painted enamel watch case 481V19
Huau, Pierre & Ami, enamel watch case 506V19
Hubert, David, longcase clock 509V19
Hubertus clock by Johann Graupner 509V19
Hübner, Fr., watch 509V19
Hudson, Felix, 191V9
Chronological Equilibrium no.102 by J. & A. McNab 68-70V19

report 49-50V19
Hughes, Thomas, bracket clock, [stolen] 654V19
Hughes, William 388V19
Humbert see Comtesse & Humbert 19V9
Humbold, Alexander von 502, 661V19
Hunter, Thomas 388V19
Hunter, William, bracket clock 452V19
Hurst, M. G., letter 100V19
Hurstmonceux, Observatory, sundial 28V19
Hutchinson, Beresford 491V19
reviews 431-432, 639-640, 634V19
Hux, James, watch no.20612 506V19
Huygens, Christiaan 489V19
Hydrographer of the Navy, 1V19
Ilbert, Courtenay 191V9
Images of Time, Exhibition 144V19
Inclined-plane clock, Wisthoff, Johann 497V19
Ingersoll, Robert, H 509V19
Ingold, M. 44-45V19
Inkpen of Horsham, longcase clock 515V19
Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques, lecture by Clare Pardy 47V19
Invar 191V9
Inventory, Dresden, Kunstkammer 494V19
Earnshaw, Thomas 44V19
Ippenfield, Mr., clock maker 407V19
Ippersiel, Mr., watch repairer 407V19
I. W. C. International Watch Company Schaffhausen, by Tolke & King, reviewed 87V19

Inwood, James 388V19

Jackson, Mr., clock maker 407V19
Jackson, Brian, report 391V19
Jacob, Aimé, regulator 18V19
Jacob, Henri, clock case maker 18V19
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock no.334/453 651V19
carriage clock no.17107, [stolen] 103V19
carriage clock no.10516, [stolen] 554V19
Jagger, Cedric, letters 93, 99V19
Jabresuhrenfabrik 178V19
James, J., painter 407V19
James, John, clockmaker 183 V19
Jammittner, Wenzel, clock 508 V19
Japanese Timekeeping & Clocks, by John Reid 179 V19
Jaeger Le Coultre, wrist watch 228 V19
Janvier of Paris, table regulator no.385 470 V19
Japanese clock, pillar clock 663 V19
table clock 663 V19
Jaquet-Droz & Lechot 378 V19
Jarrossay, Louis Antione, wall regulator 455 V19
Jarvis, Roland, astronomical clock 490 V19
JB watch case maker 526 V19
Jehlen, Lorenz, patent 178 V19
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock 492 V19
Jepson, skeleton clock 250 V19
Jesopp, 'Wright's Patent' watch 610 V19
Jewelling 298 V19
Johnson see Gillett & Johnson V19
Johnson, Mr., gilder and chaser 407 V19
Johnson, Thomas, longcase clock 416 V19
Johnston, Mrs., gold hand maker &c. 407 V19
Johnston, Peter, gilder and chaser 407 V19
Johnston, William 65 V19
Joly, Jaques, skull-watch 506 V19
Jones & Co., coal merchants 407 V19
Jones, Dennis 257, 280 V19
F. T Cottingham 593-605 V19
Jones, Edward, watchcase maker 64 V19
Jones, Eleanor 59 V19
Jones, Florentine Ariosto 87 V19
Jones, Sir Harold, Astronomer Royal 262-265 V19
Jones, Henry, longcase clocks, marquetry case 14, 463 V19
longcase clock, month-going, marquetry case 120 V19
Jones, J., motion work maker 407 V19
Jones, James, mounter 407 V19
Jones, J. A., finisher and jobber 407 V19
Jones, Martyn, letter [Yates of Preston] 328 V19
Jones, R., garden sundial, [stolen] 103 V19
Jordan, Peter, letter [Clock & Watch Clubs] 315-317 V19
Joselowitz, Louis, letter [Hardy pocket chronometer no.278] 319-320 V19
Josephson, John 388 V19
Joyce, J. B. & Co 600 V19
Jump of London, carriage clock 254 V19
Jump, Mr., finisher 407 V19
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönner, wrist-watch 231 V19
K
Kahlert see Hertz & Kahlert V19
Kahlert see Mühe, Kahlert & Tech V19
Kaiser globe clock 178 V19
Kalish, Charles 256 V19
Kang Hsi, Emperor 51, 371 V19
Karrusel, Russell, Thomas & Co., watch no.35452, [stolen] 445 V19
Smith, S. & Son, watch no.188-250 339 V19
Katra, Joseph, jnr., Clockmakers & Clockmaking in Southern Maine, reviewed 543 V19
Kaufman, Johann Gottfried, zither clock 506 V19
Keable, J., letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation] 211-212 V19
Keepfer, Mr., machinery maker 407V19
Keeper of Denbigh, longcase clock 103V19
Keith, Mr., astronomer 294V19
Kelley, C. Stuart, letter 552V19
Kessels of Altona, pocket chronometer 662V19
Keyless mechanism, Britten 85V19
Keyless winding, Massey pump-wind 172V19
Keynon, James, longcase clock, [stolen] 654V19
Kidder, C.L. 88V19
Kienzing & Roentgen, longcase clock 509V19
King see Tolke & KingV19
Kingham, Mr., dial painter 407V19
King's Lynne, Social History Museum, clocks stolen 329V19
Kirby see also Valentine & KirbyV19
Kirby, Mr., chaser 407V19
Kirchsel, Bruno 510V19
Kirk, Mr., piercer 407V19
Kirkdale, Yorkshire, St. Gregory's Minster, sundial 154V19
KJAG wrist-strap adaptor 549V19
Klein, Father Johannes, astronomical clock 500V19
Klieber, Ulrich 505V19
Knibb, John, bracket clock 564V19
clock with tic-tac escapement 50V19
lantern clock 50V19
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, Dutch striking 249V19
bracket clock, ebony veneered 19V19
bracket clock, grande-sonnerie 301, 304V19
clocks by 50V19
longcase clock, grande-sonnerie 303V19
longcase clock, Ham House 607V19
Roman striking 177V19
Knottesford, William, longcase clock 235V19
Kochmann, Karl, Black Forest Clockmakers and the Cuckoo Clock, reviewed 542V19
Black Forest Music Clocks, lecture 516V19
Köhler, Johann Christoff, jeweller 509V19
Köhler, Johann Gottfried, observatory clocks 501, 501V19, 502V19
Korean Society for the Striking Clepsydra 260V19
Kramer, Stephen, letter 94V19
Krening, Michael, letter [spring-detent jig] 220V19
Kullberg, Victor, supplies R. Gardner 190V19
Kunzler, R. 602V19
Kurzrock, Hans, clocks 495V19
Kyd, Mr., mathematician 407V19
L
Labourer's regulator see NoctuaryV19
Lacey, J., chaser &C 407V19
Lacour, Mr., watch case engraver 407V19
Lacquer case, Creak, William, bracket clock 450V19
Grey, Benjamin, bracket clock, [stolen] 655V19
Hartley, Jeremy, longcase clock 590V19
Manley of Norwich, longcase clock 249V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Snell, Martin 509V19
Lady, Hughes, The, [ship] 380V19
Lake, Bentall 619V19
Lancashire Watch Company 67V19
Lancaster Clock Cases, lecture by Susan Stuart 49, 518V19
Landes, Prof. David, The Brain and Hand in the Development of the Technology of TimeV19 Measurement 511V19
Langley, Mr., chaser 407V19
Langley, Mr., watch glass maker 407V19
Langlois, Mr., chaser 407V19
Lantern clock, Ebsworth, John 351V19
Hampson of Wrexham 180V19
Knibb, John [Ashmolean Museum] 50V19
Milles, Thomas 180V19
Sellwood, William 351V19
Tue, Thomas, [stolen] 329V19
Wheeler, Thomas 32V19
Lantern Clocks, English, lecture by Sir George White 391V19
Lara, Mr., watch dealer 407V19
Large, T., 407V19
Larqueau, Charles-Louis, et le Mesure du Temps, by J.-F. Bourasseau, reviewed 542V19
Larrymore, Thomas 388V19
Laurent, see Cox & LaurentV19
Lassell see Mather & LassellV19
Lassell, Ann 427V19
Lassell, Thurston, clockmaker 50, 422, 424V19
Lassell, Thurston II, tool maker 427V19
Lassell, William 424, 426V19
Lassell, Park, longcase clock, [stolen] 103V19
Lathan, John clockmaker 511V19
Law, Rodney, report 512V19
Lawson of Brighton, mantel clock, [stolen] 329V19
Lechat see Jaquet-Droz & LechotV19
Lecount, Mr., watch maker 407V19
Lecture, Allen S., Sea Clocks 179V19
Armfield, J.,V19
A Clock-watch 1920-1930 279V19
Escapements, 279V19
Banfield, Edwin, The History of the Barometer 51V19
Bateman, D., A New Controller for the Time Ball And Shepherd Gate Clock at the Old Royal Observatory, Greenwich 614V19
Brameld, Tim, Astronomical Regulator 181V19
Brown, Michael, Carriage Clocks 284V19
Chapman, Dr. A., The Pit and the Pendulum: G.B. Airy and the Density of the Earth 393V19
Crane, Gurney, Clock Case Making 282V19
Crom, T., 18th Century Tool Makers 50V19
Daggett, Rev. M. W., American Clocks 513V19
Daniel, Christopher, Stained-Glass Window Sundials 28V19
Darreau, Dr. Michael, Scottish Clockmaking 180V19
Davies, Alun, The History of Clockmaking in Wales 518V19
Davies, Mark, Tymperley's Museum 181V19
Dingwall-Beloe 24, 493V19
Edgecumbe, Dr. Richard, Beauty & Justness 258V19
The Embossed Watch Case in 18th Century London 512V19
Edidin, Michael, The Tobias Family 608V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Elliott, R. W., F W. Elliott Ltd. 517
Foord, R., Black Forest Cuckoo & Trumpeter Clocks 281
Foster, J. M. W., Barometers 395
Good, Richard, The Development of the Watch in the 18th Century 52
Griffiths, R. J., History & Techniques of Enamelling 608
Hadfield, Jill, Books for Horologists 180
Harding, Keith, Marvellous Musical Machines 514
Harries, David, The Workings of a London Auction House 282
Kochmann, Karl, Black Forest Music Clocks 516
Landes, Prof. David, The Brain and Hand in the Development of the Technology of Time Measurement 511
Leopold, John, Medieval & Renaissance Clocks 177
Mills, Dr. Allan, Astronomical Clocks 277
McClure, Bertie, The Wholesale Trade of Watches in the 18th Century 392
McClure, Olivia, The Restoration and Polishing of Wooden Clock Cases 396
Mercer, Tony, Marine Chronometers 175
Metcalfé, John, The Collection of the National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors 174-175
Midleton, Viscount, The Gershom-Parkington Collection 393
Miles, R., AHS Tours Abroad 51
Mills, Dr. Allan, Chronometers at the Time Museum, Rockford 609
Moore, Nicholas, The Hampsons of Wrexham 180
Morrison-Low, Allison, Irish Scientific Instrument Makers 180
Neilson, Brigadier, The Evolution of the English Clock 47
Pardy, Clare, Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques 47
Parr, Dr. David, British Railway Clocks 175-176
Parr, Dr. David, A Ramble Through English Watchmaking 51
Parr, Dr. David, The Name on a Watch 611
Pickford, Christopher, Early Bedfordshire Clocks 180
Randall, Anthony, Chronometers at the Time Museum, Rockford 176
Redfern, John, William Hardy's Timekeepers 275-276, 512, 513
Reid, John, Japanese Timekeeping and Clocks 179
Roberts, Derek, Skeleton Clocks 276
Roberts, Ken, Connecticut Clocks of Wrought Brass 393, 613
Robinson, Tom, The Technical Evolution of Clockmaking in Connecticut 396
Robinson, Tom, The Technical Evolution of Clockmaking in Connecticut Shelf Clocks 513
Seabrook, A. R., The Greenwich Time Service 286
Scharadin, J. The History of the Horological Collections in Dresden 493-510
Simcock, Anthony, Early Knibb Clocks 50
Simpson, Alan, The Sundials of Richard Melville 180
Smith, Prof. A., Rockford Time Museum 279
Stuart McClure, *The History and Technique of Filing* 284-285V19

Stuart, Susan,  V19

Lancaster Clock Cases 49, 518V19

Who Actually Made Your Longcase Clock? 511V19

Stuart, William,  V19

Armagh Observatory 283V19

Clockmaking in Cork 284V19

Taylor, Gerald, *Watches in the Ashmolean Museum* 49V19

Treherne, Prof. Alan,  V19

Edward Massey and the Lever Escapement 171V19

Methods and Resources for Researching Local Clockmakers 180V19

Provincial Clockmakers 610V19


Wadge, C., *Torsion Pendulum Clocks* 177V19

Weaving, Alan,  V19

Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing 51V19

Clocks for the Emperor 172-174V19

White, Sir George, *English Lantern Clocks* 391V19

White, John, *Restoration of a Bracket Clock 284, 613V19

Wills, Peter, *The Dynadromic Free Pendulum* 395V19

Wright, Michael, *A Conjectural View of Turret Clock Making* 285V19

Lee, Roger, clockmaker 31V19

Leech, W., watch no.1362 44V19

Leeds Castle, Kent, watches stolen 655V19

Lefevre, of the Board of Trade 45V19

Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock 137V19

Leger, L. Fr., watch 506V19

Leicester, Newarke Houses Museum 30V19

Leighton, George, book binder 407V19

Leith Hall 323V19

Lenge, Ferdinand Adolphe 503V19

Lenker, two globes 508V19

Lenney, Mr., motion work maker 407V19

Leopold, John, (letter) 92V19

Medieval & Renaissance Clocks, lecture 177V19

The Wholesale Trade of Watches in the 18th Century, lecture 392V19

Lepine of Paris, table regulator 574V19

Leroux, John, watch 360V19

watch repairs 549-550V19

LeRoy of Paris,  V19

carriage clock 588V19

table regulator no.112 469V19

watch 506V19

watch no.4757 [letter] 547V19

Levant Company 374V19

Liebnitz, G. Wilhelm von, mathematician 294V19

Lincoln, Usher Gallery,  259V19

Exhibition 32V19

Liner tool 426V19

Lippi, Filippino, painting with clock 100, 217V19

Litherland, Davis & Co., watch no.17449 216V19

Liverpool Museum,  V19

regulator by William Bond 279V19

Liverpool 'windows' 61V19

Lleweline, Mr., gilder 407V19

Lloyds Datum 488V19

Lobenigk, Egidius, pillar-clock 508V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Lohrmann, Wilhelm Gotthelf 502^{V19}
London Bridge & Dover Railway 36^{V19}
London Bridge Railway Station 36^{V19}
London, British Museum, \text{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer no.11} 478^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Dingwall-Beloe Lecture} 24, 493^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Hemicyclium of Città Lavinia} 158^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{McNab, J. & A., \textit{Chronological Equilibrium}} 69^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Nicole Nielsen carriage clock no.11558} 308^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, Greenwich Hospital, turret clock} 286^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, National Maritime Museum, \textit{The History of the Ordnance Survey}, exhibition} 488^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, Science Museum, Cottingham/Mercer regulator} 605^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, Scotland Yard, turret clock} 286^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, University of, Institute of Historical Research} 144^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{London, Victoria & Albert Museum, Carpenter, William, Musical clock} 377^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Longcase clock,}^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Alcock of Kilkenny} 415^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Apps of Battle, [stolen]} 103, 223^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Aris, William} 310^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Atkinson, James, [stolen]} 223^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Bambridge & Stirling} 416^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Baker, Henry} 509^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Baker, Richard} 110^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Baley, Thomas} 484^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Barkley & Colley} 252^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Barnett, John} 32, 259^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Bambridge of Stirling} 414^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Bell, Dawson} 418^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Bicknill, John} 539-541^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Blakes of South Moulton, [stolen]} 445^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Bothamley, William,} 309^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Chalklen of Canterbury} 21^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Child, Henry} 450^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Clement, Robert} 240^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Cley, Charles, [stolen]} 655^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Clowes, John} 116^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Cockran of Lurgan, [stolen]} 329^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Colhoun, James & Son} 417^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Crosthwaite & Hodges} 415^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Daniel of Sandbach, [stolen]} 655^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Donisthorpe, Jo., [stolen]} 655^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Drury, John} 608^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Dunlop, Andrew} 323-324^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Edwards of London} 122^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Ellicott of London} 236^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Emberson, Thomas} 101^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Everleigh, George, [stolen]} 554^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Fladgate, John} 134^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Foden of Congleton, [stolen]} 655^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Fromanteel of London} 50^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Gould, Christopher} 306^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Gould, Christopher, musical} 474^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Graham, George, no.681} 7^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Graham, George, no.670} 513^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Graham, John, no.711} 12^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Hackett, Richard} 311^{V19}
\hspace{1cm} \text{Harris, William} 179^{V19}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Harrison, John 10
Harrison, John, Nostell Priory 596
Hartley, Jeremy 590
Harvey, Theophilus 417
Hawkins Am rose 306
Henderson of Dublin 414
Hoff, George 174
Holmes, John 576
Hubert, David 509
Inkpen of Horsham 515
Johnson, Edward 417
Johnson, Thomas 416
Jones, Henry, marquetry case 14, 463
Jones, Henry, month-going, marquetry case 120
Keeper of Denbigh, [stolen] 103
Kenyon, James, [stolen] 654
Kientzing & Roentgen 509
Knibb, Joseph, grande-sonnerie 303
Knibb, Joseph, Ham House 607
Knottesford, William 235
Lassell, Park, [stolen] 103
McGee, Patrick 414
Manley of Norwich 249
Maple & Co. 222
Martin, John 479
Middleton of Drumcondra 413
Mudge & Dutton 571
Neilson of Glasgow, [stolen] 223
Newton, William 515
Ogden, John 188-189
Ogden, Thomas 134
Philipson, H., [stolen] 554
Pilkington, Thomas 413
Quarman, Joseph 395
Quarman, Samuell, [stolen] 329
Redpath, H. 83
Reeve, C.B., [stolen] 103
Richmond of York 553
Rickard, H., [stolen] 222
Rivas, Henry 418
Roper, of Shepton Mallet, 395
Russell, Thomas 393
Russell, William 557
Scott of Dundee, [stolen] 554
Seddon of London? 306
Seddon, Daniel, no.11 306
Sidwell, Edward 607
Smith, Edward 415
Smith, Robert 241
Snow, Richard 608
Speakman, William 348
Stanton, Edward 116
Steven, D., [stolen] 445
Storr, B. 222
Storr, Marmaduke 350
Swartz, Peter 174
Thornton, Henry 509
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Ainsworth</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tickell, William</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, astrologic</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.3</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, no.131</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, 30-hour</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Thomas</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, R., [stolen]</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyulliamy, Justin, no.781</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, P., [stolen]</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightman, James</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Alexander</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Samuel</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, John</td>
<td>30-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmhurst, S.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, John</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worswick, Thomas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase Clock, Who Actually Made it? lecture by Susan Stuart</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long duration, month</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouchet of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harely, Jeremy, longcase clock</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier of Paris, table regulator no.385</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry, longcase clock</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lory of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pohl, Anton, Vienna regulator</td>
<td>458, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, David, regulator</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid &amp; Auld regulator, Kinfauns</td>
<td>130-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viner of London, bracket clock</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wibral of Vienna, regulator</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long duration, six months</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Aimé, regulator</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarossay, Louis Antoine, wall regulator</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long duration, three months</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, French regulator</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long duration, year</td>
<td>323-324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Andrew, longcase clock</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, Drayton House clock</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Henry</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitudinarians, A Short Epistle to, by Charles Aked</td>
<td>292-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longpour, Mr., chaser</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Brian, letter</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter [Clock &amp; Watch Clubs]</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lory of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loseby, Edward,</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer trials</td>
<td>76-77, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compensated balance</td>
<td>214, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lüser, Count Hans von</td>
<td>500, 501 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, J., carver</td>
<td>407 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowden, Mr., escapement maker</td>
<td>407 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Simon</td>
<td>512 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowneth, Mr., clock case maker</td>
<td>407 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luckey, George, correspondence</td>
<td>264-265 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunar indications,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicknell, John, longcase clock</td>
<td>539-541 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L., sympathique no.1</td>
<td>258 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris, watches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock</td>
<td>21 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emberson, Thomas, longcase clock</td>
<td>101-102 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavelle le jeune of Paris, mantel clock</td>
<td>581 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inland longcase clocks with</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London, carriage clock</td>
<td>254, 473 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeper of Denbigh, longcase clock, [stolen]</td>
<td>103 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock</td>
<td>137 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepine of Paris, table regulator</td>
<td>574 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112</td>
<td>469 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co., wrist chronographs</td>
<td>109, 481 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolex wrist-watch</td>
<td>346 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock, Ottery St. Mary</td>
<td>277 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walder, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>358 V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Alexander, longcase clock</td>
<td>415 V19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lunar Society

Lund see also Barraud & Lund V19

Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705 | 20 V19

Luxor, sundial | 156 V19

M

Macartney, Lord | 52, 380 V19

Macclesfield, The, [ship] | 377 V19

Mackintosh, Captain | 382 V19

Macune, Thomas | 388 V19

McCabe, James, mantel clock, [stolen] | 655 V19

McClure, B., Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools, lecture | 613 V19

McClure, Olivia, *The Restoration and Polishing of Wooden Clock Cases*, lecture | 396 V19

McClure & Stuart, *The History and Technique of Filing* | 284-285 V19

McGee, Patrick, longcase clock | 414 V19

McKay, C.G., letter [AHS publishing policy] | 322-323 V19

McKay, Chris, biography, reports | 47 V19

McNab, J. & A., Chronological Equilibrium, no.102 | 68-70 V19

regulator | 69 V19

Maestory, T., escapement maker | 407 V19

Magdalena-Sybille, Electoress | 497 V19

Maine, Southern, Clockmakers & Clockmaking in, by Joseph Katra, reviewed | 543 V19

Maintaining power: bolt and shutter

Harrison's | 122 V19

Wise, John, longcase clock | 340 V19

Malies, Harold, letter | 220 V19

Mallet Collection | 230 V19

Manley of Norwich, longcase clock | 249 V19

Manley, Henry | 512 V19

Manningtree, Essex, turret clock | 182 V19

Mansell, William, watchcase maker | 407 V19

Lunar Society

Lund see also Barraud & Lund V19

Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705 | 20 V19

Luxor, sundial | 156 V19

M

Macartney, Lord | 52, 380 V19

Macclesfield, The, [ship] | 377 V19

Mackintosh, Captain | 382 V19

Macune, Thomas | 388 V19

McCabe, James, mantel clock, [stolen] | 655 V19

McClure, B., Filing, Grinding & Polishing Tools, lecture | 613 V19

McClure, Olivia, *The Restoration and Polishing of Wooden Clock Cases*, lecture | 396 V19

McClure & Stuart, *The History and Technique of Filing* | 284-285 V19

McGee, Patrick, longcase clock | 414 V19

McKay, C.G., letter [AHS publishing policy] | 322-323 V19

McKay, Chris, biography, reports | 47 V19

McNab, J. & A., Chronological Equilibrium, no.102 | 68-70 V19

regulator | 69 V19

Maestory, T., escapement maker | 407 V19

Magdalena-Sybille, Electoress | 497 V19

Maine, Southern, Clockmakers & Clockmaking in, by Joseph Katra, reviewed | 543 V19

Maintaining power: bolt and shutter

Harrison's | 122 V19

Wise, John, longcase clock | 340 V19

Malies, Harold, letter | 220 V19

Mallet Collection | 230 V19

Manley of Norwich, longcase clock | 249 V19

Manley, Henry | 512 V19

Manningtree, Essex, turret clock | 182 V19

Mansell, William, watchcase maker | 407 V19
Mantel clock,\textsuperscript{V19}

Amitie, [stolen] \textsuperscript{222V19}
anonymous, Bras-en-l’air \textsuperscript{335V19}
anonymous, Chinese market \textsuperscript{345V19}
anonymous French, [stolen] \textsuperscript{222V19}
anonymous, with barometer and thermometer \textsuperscript{111V19}
Berthoud, Ferdinand \textsuperscript{343V19}
Bouchet, [stolen] \textsuperscript{223V19}
Brandon of Monflugen, [stolen] \textsuperscript{554V19}
Breguet, A.L. sympathique no.1 \textsuperscript{258V19}
Connel of Cheapside, [stolen] \textsuperscript{103V19}
Crane, Aaron \textsuperscript{178V19}
Frodsham of London \textsuperscript{559V19}
Gavelle le jeune de Paris \textsuperscript{581V19}
Howells & Pennington no.3 \textsuperscript{5V19}
Lawson of Brighton, [stolen] \textsuperscript{329V19}
McCabe, James, [stolen] \textsuperscript{655V19}
Roblin & Fils Frères no.26431, [stolen] \textsuperscript{103V19}
Roque of Paris, [stolen] \textsuperscript{554V19}
Semaine of London \textsuperscript{243V19}
Viner of London \textsuperscript{125V19}
Viner of London \textsuperscript{459V19}
Viner of London, [stolen] \textsuperscript{329V19}
Volk of Brighton, [stolen] \textsuperscript{445V19}
Vokes of Bath, [stolen] \textsuperscript{222V19}
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no.1595 \textsuperscript{3V19}
Whitelaw, James, four-glass \textsuperscript{334V19}
Manton, Mr., fusee chain maker \textsuperscript{405V19}
Maple & Co., longcase clock, [stolen] \textsuperscript{222V19}
Marble Clock, The French, by N. Thorpe, reviewed \textsuperscript{431-432V19}
Marcel, G., \textsuperscript{645V19}
Marfels, Carl \textsuperscript{505V19}
Margaine of Paris, \textsuperscript{V19}
carriage clock no.8320 \textsuperscript{522-524V19}
carriage clock, [stolen] \textsuperscript{554V19}
Margetts, George, \textsuperscript{207V19}
watch \textsuperscript{50V19}

Marine chronometer see Chronometer, Marine\textsuperscript{V19}
Marine Chronometer, The, by Rupert Gould, reprint reviewed \textsuperscript{84V19}
Marine Chronometers, lecture by Tony Mercer \textsuperscript{175V19}
Markham see Markwick, Markham\textsuperscript{V19}
Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock \textsuperscript{472V19}
Marmeter, John Carter's \textsuperscript{298V19}
Marquetry case see also parquetry case\textsuperscript{V19}
Marquetry case,\textsuperscript{V19}
Baker, Richard, longcase clock \textsuperscript{110V19}
Barnett, John, longcase clock \textsuperscript{32, 259V19}
Child, Henry, longcase clock \textsuperscript{450V19}
Clement, Robert, longcase clock \textsuperscript{240V19}
Clowes, John, longcase clock \textsuperscript{116V19}
Jones, Henry, longcase clocks \textsuperscript{14, 120V19}
Smith, Robert, longcase clock \textsuperscript{241V19}
Stanton, Edward, longcase clock \textsuperscript{116V19}
Wilkins, John, longcase clock \textsuperscript{30-31V19}

Marriott, John, \textsuperscript{389V19}
Musical automaton clocks \textsuperscript{374V19}
Marsh, Thomas, jeweller \textsuperscript{407V19}
Marshall see Stone & Marshall

Marshall, Francis, clockmaker 328

Marshall, Thomas 407

Martin, Mr., watch repairer 407

Martin, John, longcase clock 479

Martin, Thomas 389

Mary, Queen of Scots 258

Maskelyne, Dr. Nevil 115

Mason, Bernard collection 181

Massey, Edward, and the Lever Escapement, lecture by Prof. Alan Treherne 171-173

Massey, Edward escapement 319, 432

watch no.2 172

Massey, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen] 329

Massy, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen] 554

Masterpiece clock, Schuster, Paulus 24

Mather, tool maker liner tool 426

Mather, Cotton 423

Mather, Daniel I, tool maker catalogue 425

Mather, Daniel II 423

Mather, Margaret 423

Mather, Miles 421

Mather, Nathaniel, watchmaker 421

Mather, Richard 422

Mather, Samuel, tool maker 50, 423

Mather & Lassell, tool makers turns 426

Mathison of Leith, box chronometer, [stolen] 655

Maudsley, screw taps 286

Maudsley, Sons & Field, engineers 40

Maurice, Klaus, *Fine Antique Clocks of the 17-19th Centuries*, reviewed 639-640

Maxwell-Irving, A.M.T., letter [Andrew Dunlop] 323-324

May, Mr 75

May, John, watch 654

Mayr & Stephens, American Clocks: Highlights from the Collection, reviewed 543

Mayr, Jacobus, table clock 508

Ma Yuhang 384

Mazoyer, Mr., secret spring maker &c. 407

Meadoros, Mr., turner 407

Mechanical Music 179

Medieval & Renaissance Clocks, lecture by J. Leopold 177

Melchger, Paul, obituary 366

Melville, Richard, Sundials of, lecture by Alan Simpson 180

Mercer, F.A.(Tony), *Chronometer Makers of the World*, reviewed 632-634

Mercer, Thomas, Ltd. agreement with Cottingham 260

Mercer, Thomas, Ltd. box chronometer 262

Merklein, Johann Siegismund. 501, 510

Meslin-Perrier see Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner

Metcalfe, John, hand maker 408

Metcalfe, John, The Collection of the National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors, lecture 174-175

Metzger, Jeremias, astronomical clock 508
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Mew of Blandford, bracket clock, [stolen] 103V19
Meyen, Joachim Friedrich 510V19
Michaelis, Johann Gottlieb 499, 510V19
Middleton of Drumcondra, longcase clock 413V19

Middleton, Viscount, The Gershom-Parkington Collection, lecture 393V19
Miles, R., AHS Tours Abroad, lecture 51V19
Military Telegraph Buletin, 1884 33V19
Millburn, John, letter 94V19
letter [East India Company] 324V19
letter [noctuary] 552V19
Miller, J., Clock &Watch Club 316V19
Miller, Robert, Clock Guide, reviewed 638-639V19
Milles, Thomas, lantern clock 180V19
Milligan, E. A. 600V19
Mills, Dr. Allan, Astronomical clocks, lecture 277V19
The Evolution of Sundials, lecture 28V19
A Newtonian Sundial, lecture, lecture 394V19
Seasonal-Hour Sundials 147-170, 315V19
Mitchell, A., reports 54, 286, 519, 614V19
Mitchell & Russel, bracket clock, [stolen] 554V19
Mitchie, Mr 549-550V19
Molyneux of Toxteth Park 423V19
Moody of Cambridge, turret clock 183V19
Moon see lunar indicationsV19
Moon-Hyon, Nam, Chagyongnu: The Automatic StrikingV19
Water Clock, reviewed 208V19
Moore of Clerkenwell, skeleton clock 585V19
Moore, Nicolas, The Hampsons of Wrexham, lecture 180V19
More, William 389V19
Moreland, Samuel 645V19
Morgan, J. P. 481V19
Morgan, Professor de 46V19
Morris, Mr., picture-frame maker 408V19
Morrison, George, clockmaker 323-324V19
Morrison, John 218V19
Morrison-Low, Allison, Irish Scientific Instrument Makers 181V19
Morse, The, [ship] 377V19
Mottram, John, clock maker 408V19
Morgan, Augustus de, letter to G. B. Airy 45, 547V19
Moser, A. De see Morgan, Augustus deV19
Moser, George Michael 512V19
Moyser, A. De. see Morgan, Augustus deV19
Muckle, Mr., turner 408V19
Mudge & Dutton, centre-seconds watch 562V19
longcase clock 571V19
Mudge, Thomas, chronometer, 'Blue' 506V19
chronometer, 'Green' 610V19
watches with minute repeat 526V19
Mudge, Thomas junior, chronometer no.18 502V19
Mühe, Kahler & Techen, Wecker, reviewed 637V19
Murray, Charles, report 614V19
Murray, James, watch no.544, [stolen] 655V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Musical boxes 179

Musical clock, 19

Adams, J., bracket clock 369
anonymous, Chinese 384
anonymous, Chinese market 345
anonymous Black Forest, [stolen] 554
anonymous, pagoda clock 381
anonymous, with singing birds, [stolen] 329
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 237
Bicknill, John, longcase clock 539-541
Black Forest 516
Carpenter, William 377
Chalklen of Canterbury, longcase clock 21
Clarke, George 381
Clay, Charles, organ clock 373
Drury, John, 30-hour clock 608
Ellicott, John, bracket clock, [stolen] 654
Emerson, Thomas, longcase clock 101
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock 474
Harrison, John, longcase clock 10
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock 492
Kauffmann, Johann Gottfried 506
Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock 472
Marriott, J., table clock 374
Pain, David, bracket clock, [stolen] 554
Prior, George, bracket clock 567
Pyke George 514
Rimbault, Stephen 50
Williamson, T., bracket clock 367

Musical clock 378-379
Myatt, Paul, letter 101
Mysterious Circulator, by John Schmidt 69
Mystery Clock, Faberge' of Paris, [stolen] 655
N
Napier, Mrs. I. N. 69
Napier, Robert 69
Napoleon Bonaparte 258
Nashua Watch Co 636
Nathan, Mr., diamond merchant 408
Nation, Christopher, organ builder 408
National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors Collection, lecture by John Metcalfe 174-175
Neale, J. A., reports 47, 49, 174-175, 276-277, 392, 511, 608
Neeves, Mr., turner 408
Nef, by Hans Schlottheim 497, 634
Negretti & Zambra 600
Nielsen see Nicole Nielsen
Neilson of Glasgow, longcase clock, [stolen] 223
Neilson, Brigadier, lecture, The Evolution of the English Clock 47
Nelson, James 190
Newbury, Baptist Church Hall, Exhibition 54
Newby, Samuel 408
Newell, G.C. 67
Newman, Robert, bracket clock, [stolen] 554
Newton, Isaac, sundials 257
Newton, James 389
Newton, William, longcase clock 515
Newtonian Sundial, A, lecture by Dr. A. Mills 394
Nichols, Mr., chaser 408
Nicole, Adolphe, watch 113
Nicole Nielsen, of London, V19
Carriage clock no.11558 306, 308
chronograph 481
chronometer watch with tourbillon 339
Night clock, V19
anonymous, pietra-dura case, [stolen] 103
Campani, G. 508
Noctuary, V19
account from Gentleman’s Magazine Oct.1805 325-327
letters 324-325, 552, 651-653
Northern Goldsmiths Co., tourbillon watch 113
Norton, Eardley, V19
bracket clock, [stolen] 655
watch no.2710 506
Nosseni, Architect 497
Nostell Priory 594-596
Nuremberg, Germanisches National museum 505
Nurse, Mr 618
Nutation 597
Nutting, W., 551
O
Obeliscus Augustianus, by Johann Dinglinger 509
Obelisk, Rome, Piazza di Montecitono 166
Obituary, V19
Clutton, Cecil (Sam) 257, 491
Greenberg, Efroim 256
Hardy, William 92
Melchger, Paul 366
Penfold, Dr. John 257, 366
Salzer, Len 256-257
Somerville, Dr. Andrew 30
Observatory, V19
Armagh 283
Cambridge 601
Dunsink 283
Edinburgh, Calton Hill 131, 597
Glasgow, Garnet Hill 276
Gray, Lord 131
Greenwich 33, 597, 614
Hurstmonceux 28, 262
Korean Royal 11.7
Observatory clock, Bürgi, Jobst 457
Occupations, various 410-412
Ogden, John longcase clock 188-189
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock 134
Olivé & Capellades, 24 Rellotges i Altres Instruments per a La Mesura del Temp, reviewed 86
Oliver of Spalding, clock-case maker 310
Oliver, R, watch case 176
Omega, wrist-watch 646-647
Oran, Mr., finisher 408
Ordnance Survey 488
Organ clock see Musical clock
Orpheus clock by Gabriel Gipfel 508
Orr see Campbell & Orr
Osborne of Birmingham, dial maker 414
Osborne, Mr., glass bender 408
Ottery St. Mary, turret clock 277
Ourtz, Mr., engraver 408
Owen, Edward, dial maker 417
Oxford, Ashmolean, watches in 49
Oxford, Corpus Christi College, sundial 28, 50
Oxford, Exeter College, sundial 29
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, exhibition, John Forrest watches in 28
watches in 50
Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock 50
P
Pache, Mr., portrait modeller 408
Paddison, Richard, letter 45-46
Paddon, Thomas, clock maker 408
Pagoda clock 381
Pain, David, bracket clock, [stolen] 554
Painted Dial Clocks in Ireland, by M. F. Tennant 413-418
Pallweber, Joseph 88
Palmer of London 389
Parbury, Ishmael & George 512
Pardy, Clare, Insuring Fine Arts and Antiques, lecture 47
Paris of Warwick, turret clocks 611
Paris, Father, Charles 379
Paris, Mr., chaser 408
Parker, Mr., repairer 408
Parquetry case see also Marquetry case
Parquetry case, Knottesford, William, longcase clock 235
Speakman, William, longcase clock 348
Parr, Dr. David, British Railway Clocks, lecture 175-176
Parsons, Colonel William 551, 645
Patek Philippe & Co., chronograph with minute repeat 113
watches with minute repeat 113, 346
wrist chronographs 109, 113, 480
Paten, Leslie, letter [steel] 642
Patent, Balmain, W. H. 318
Bradley electric clocks 626-627
Buerk, J. E., noctuary 519
Carpenter, Samuel 202-206
Day, Samuel, noctuary 651
Hooke, Dr. Robert, King’s warrant 488, 489
Jarosay, Louis Antoine 455
Jehlen, Lorenz 178
Loseby, Edward 214, 315
Pallweber 90
Schmidt, John, Mysterious Circulator 69
Stratton, watch barrel 637
Terry, Samuel 178
Theurillat, X. escapement 176
Walker of Liverpool 172
Wise, M. A. 318
Wright [Earnshaw escapement] 610
Patience, Mr., watch finisher 408
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Paton, Leslie, *Design Analysis of William Hardy Regulator Spring Detent* 193-201, 548V

Payne of London, bracket clock, [stolen] 554V

Payne, C.E. 69V

Payne, Robert, bracket clock 247V

Pearey, J., letter [turret clocks] 645-646V

Peck, Charles, book review 208V

letter [pivot friction] 552V

Peking, Palace Museum 368V

Coleman of London, bracket clock 341V

Pelard, Jean, watch 506V

Pembroke, George 389V

Pendleton see Pennington & PendletonV

Pendule d'officier, by Castelli, [stolen] 655V

PendulumV

barometric effects on 77V

Berthoud, Ferdinand 467V

Dynadromic Free 395V

free 597V

Gardner, Robert 75V

gridiron 469, 470, 471, 572, 584V

invar 191V

Jacob, Aimé, compensation 18V

Jarossay patent 455V

rhomboidal, compensation 15V

second and a quarter 120V

Penfold, Dr. John, obituary 257, 366V

Penney, David, book reviews etc 84, 91, 208, 210-211, 312, 543, 544V

IllustrationsV

Deal Time Ball mechanism 41V

Hornby's escapement 61V

Watkins' escapement 610V

lecture, A Ramble Through English Watchmaking 51V

lecture, The Name on a Watch 611V

reports 171-173, 176V

Pennington see also Howells & PenningtonV

Pennington, Robert, regulator 476V

Pennington & Pendleton, chronometer no.18 502V

Pepys, JohnV

bracket clock, [stolen] 445V

watch 360V

Perkins, Mr., turner 408V

Permoser, Balthasar, sculptor 499V

Perret, electrically wound clock - 396V

Perryman, Thomas 389V

Peter The Great, Czar of Russia 498V

Peters, Denis 614V

Peto, cross-detent escapement 478V

Petworth, West Sussex, turret clock 54V

Pfab, Andreas, watch 506V

Pfeiffer-Belli see Brunner & Pfeiffer-BelliV

Philipson, H., longcase clock, [stolen] 554V

Phillip The Good of Burgundy, clock 505V

Phillips, Mr., dye skinner 408V

Philp, Robert 389V

Pickford, Christopher, Early Bedfordshire Clocks, lecture 180V
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Pietra-dura, clock case 103
Piguet & Seidel, grand complication watch 509
Pilkington, longcase clock 413
Pillar-clock, by Egidius Lobenigk 508
Pilling, Roger, letter 654
Pinion gauges 426
Pistor, watch no.504 549-550
Pitkin, H. J. F., watch no.164 173
Planing machine, Roberts 286

Plaut, Hans Georg, *Taschenuhren von Nürnberg bis Glashütter*, reviewed collection, 432
Pleissner, Robert 505
Plummer, Charles 389
Poestdorffer, Johann, watch 509
Pohl, Anton, Vienna regulator 458, 566
Poncet, Jean Francois 509
Pons, David, four-glass clock 584
Poole, D. J. 490
Poole, David, regulator 592
Poole, James & Co., trade card 650
Poole, John, carriage clock 344
Popham, Rear Admiral H. R. 34
Poppelmann, Matthes, architect 499
Porcelain clock case, Vulliamy, B. L., mantel clock no.1595 3
Porthouse of Penrith, clock 177
Portrait, Drover, C. B. 606
Gardner, Robert 71
Loseby, Edward 78
McKay, Chris 47
Poole, John 649
Rippington, Alan 606
Pott, John, mounter 408
Potts of Leeds, wall clock, [stolen] 553
Potts, Michael, letter [watch clubs] 218
Potts, W., watch club 218
Pouillet 45
Powder-horn watch 509
Pratt, Derek, watchmaker 280
Pratt, James, mounter 408
Prescot Museum, 260
Hornby, Richard, marine chronometer 66
Preyer of London 389
Price, Edward, watch no.5918 506
Price, William, glass bender 408
Prichard, Mr., 408
Prime, Andrew 618
Prince, see Hampton, Prince & Cattle
Prior, George, bracket clock 567
Probstein, Caspar 510
Probstein, Peter 510
Programme, 1990 55-56
Programme, 1991 185, 287, 398, 520, 615-616

*Provincial Clockmakers*, lecture by Alan Treherne 610
Pryor, Joseph, bracket clock 347\textsuperscript{V19}
Puchner, Paulus 510\textsuperscript{V19}
Pullen, David, letter 653-654\textsuperscript{V19}
Puller, Jonathan, bracket clock 360\textsuperscript{V19}
Pumell, Charles, clock maker c\textsuperscript{V19}
Purcell, A.C., letter, [Hornby watches] 318-319\textsuperscript{V19}
Richard Hornby, Watch and Chronometer Maker of Liverpool 57-67\textsuperscript{V19}
Purkyns 617\textsuperscript{V19}
Purvis, Alexander, bracket clock 135\textsuperscript{V19}
Pu Yi, Emperor 383\textsuperscript{V19}
Pyke, George, musical clock 514\textsuperscript{V19}
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock 664\textsuperscript{V19}
bracket clock no.62 347\textsuperscript{V19}
watch no.17, [stolen] 655\textsuperscript{V19}
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock no.288 248\textsuperscript{V19}
Quarman, Joseph, longcase clock 395\textsuperscript{V19}
Quarman, Samuell, longcase clock, [stolen] 329\textsuperscript{V19}
Quillman, Samuel, watchmaker 328\textsuperscript{V19}
Rabby of Paris, bracket clock, [stolen] 329\textsuperscript{V19}
Rae, Joseph, bracket clock 132\textsuperscript{V19}
Railway, Deal & Ramsgate 36\textsuperscript{V19}
Midland 49\textsuperscript{V19}
London Bridge & Dover 36\textsuperscript{V19}
Gillows of Lancaster 49\textsuperscript{V19}
lecture by Dr. David Parr 175-176\textsuperscript{V19}
Ramsay, Mr., escapement maker 408\textsuperscript{V19}
Ramsden, Mr., dial painter 408\textsuperscript{V19}
Ramsay, Mr., escapement maker 408\textsuperscript{V19}
Ramsgate see Deal & Ramsgate\textsuperscript{V19}
Randall, Anthony, biography 275\textsuperscript{V19}
Chromometers at the Time Museum, Rockford 609\textsuperscript{V19}
Hamilton Marine Chronometer No.503 261-270\textsuperscript{V19}
lecture tourbillon watch 176\textsuperscript{V19}
Rausehenbach-Vogel 88\textsuperscript{V19}
Rayment, Thomas 389\textsuperscript{V19}
Reasey, Lewis, chaser 408\textsuperscript{V19}
Recordon, Late Emery, wall clock, [stolen] 655\textsuperscript{V19}
watch no.7223 453\textsuperscript{V19}
Redfern, John, William Hardy's Timekeepers, lecture 275-276, 512, 513\textsuperscript{V19}
letter 92\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [steels] 548\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [William Hardy escapement] 320-322\textsuperscript{V19}
Redpath, H., longcase clock 83\textsuperscript{V19}
Redyhoff, George, reports 53, 179, 282-283, 396\textsuperscript{V19}
Redfern, John, William Hardy's Timekeepers, lecture 275-276, 512, 513\textsuperscript{V19}
letter 92\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [steels] 548\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [William Hardy escapement] 320-322\textsuperscript{V19}
Redpath, H., longcase clock 83\textsuperscript{V19}
Redyhoff, George, reports 53, 179, 282-283, 396\textsuperscript{V19}
Redfern, John, William Hardy's Timekeepers, lecture 275-276, 512, 513\textsuperscript{V19}
letter 92\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [steels] 548\textsuperscript{V19}
letter [William Hardy escapement] 320-322\textsuperscript{V19}
Redpath, H., longcase clock 83\textsuperscript{V19}
Redyhoff, George, reports 53, 179, 282-283, 396\textsuperscript{V19}
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Reed, George 87V19
Reeve, C.B., longcase clock, [stolen] 103V19

Regulator,

anonymous, French 18V19
anonymous, gothic style 9V19
Bain, Alexander 390V19
Bannister, Joseph 182V19
Brameld, Tim 181V19
Campbell of London, [stolen] 103V19
Cottingham/Mercer 605V19
Crostwaite, John 283V19
Delunsey of Paris 467V19
Dobie, Thomas 22V19
Dutton, William 513V19
Earnshaw, Thomas, no.1 283V19
Gutkaes, J. Fr., nos.26 & 1194. 503V19
Hardy, William, 'Sandhurst' 115V19
Hardy, William, escapement design 193-201V19
Jacob, Aimé 18V19
Köhler 503V19
McNab, J. & A. 69V19
Pennington, Robert 476V19
Poole, David 592V19
Reid & Auld, Kinfauns 130-131V19
Seyffert, J.H. 503V19
Shelton, John 283V19
Shepherd, 1854 38, 42V19
Shortt, free pendulum no.40 265V19
Strasser & Rohde 502, 503V19

Regulator, table,V19

Bouchet of Paris 468V19
Cole, Thomas 357V19
Detouche, C., 570V19
Janvier of Paris, no.385 470V19
Lepine of Paris 574V19
LeRoy of Paris 575V19
LeRoy of Paris, no.112 469V19
Lory of Paris 471V19
Robin of Paris 571V19
Sarton, Humbert 276V19

Regulator, Vienna,V19

Fertbauer of Vienna 2V19
Pohl, Anton 566V19
Wibral of Vienna 342V19

Regulator, wall,V19

Cole, Thomas, no.150 128V19
Jarossay, Louis Antoine 455V19

Reichel, Tobias,V19

automata 497V19
watches 509V19

Reid & Auld, Kinfauns regulator 130-131V19
Reid, John, Japanese Timekeeping and Clocks 179V19
Reinhold, Johann see Roll & ReinholdV19
Reitter, Cyriacus, watch 505V19

Remontoire,V19

Bouchet of Paris, table regulator 468V19
Bürgi, Jobst 457V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Hamilton Watch Co. marine chronometer no.503 262, 267-270V
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112 469V
Renea, Mr., mounter 408V
Renshaw, Mr., copper smith 408V
Rensman, P., longcase clock, [stolen] 554V
Rentzche, Mr., letters from Vulliamy 402V
Repeat, half-hour, Margaine of Paris, carriage clock no.8320 522-524V
Repeat, half-ten minute, 453V
Repeat, Minute, 525-530V
Ellicott of London, watch no.2844 20V
Lund & Blockley, pocket chronometer no.2/705 20V
Mudge, Thomas, watches 526V
Nicole Nielsen & Co., chronograph 481V
Patek Philippe, chronograph 113V
Patek Philippe, watches 113, 346V
Patek Philippe, wrist-watch 113V
Repeat, quarter, 360V
Cartwright, Thomas, watch 360V
Constantine, John, bracket clock 465V
Ellicott, John, bracket clock 577V
Faver, Henry, bracket clock 580V
Graham, George, bracket clock no.637 232V
Graham, George, bracket clock no.719 26V
Graham, George, watch no.424 244V
Fleury, L'aîne', watch 113V
Hornby, Richard, watch no.24709 64V
Leroux, John, watch 360V
Massey, Henry, bracket clock, [stolen] 329V
Pepys, John, watch 360V
Puller, Jonathan, bracket clock 360V
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock 664V
Quare & Horseman bracket clock no.288 248V
Shaw, John, bracket clock 456V
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.42 573V
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.225 19V
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.252 465V
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock no.367 348V
Whichcote, Samuel, bracket clock 568V
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock 583V
Repousse case, Graham, George, watch no.424 244V

Restoration of a Bracket Clock, lecture by John White 51, 173, 368-369V

Ricci, Father Matteo 409V
Rich, Mr., box maker 408V
Richard, Louis, escapement 202V
Richardson, Mr., errand man 408V
Richey, Mr., escapement maker 409V
Rickard, H., longcase clock [stolen] 222V
Rickett, G. W., 292V
Richmond of York, longcase clock, [stolen] 553V
Riefler clocks 603V
Rigby, J., watch finisher 409V
Rigg, A., letter 101V
Rimbault, Paul 389V
Rimbault, Stephen, 389V
musical bracket clock 50V
Rippin, James, clockmaker 32  
Rippin of ?, clockmakers 259  
Rippington, Alan,  
  biography 606  
  report 514, 611  
Risch, Craig, review 635-637  
Rivas, Henry, longcase clock 418  
Robbins, Royal 636  
Roberts, planing machine 286  
Roberts, Mr., watch repairer 409  
Roberts, Derek,  
  Continental & American Skeleton Clocks, reviewed 207  
  Skeleton Clocks, lecture 276  
Roberts, James, bracket clock, [stolen] 655  
Roberts, Ken,  
  Connecticut Clocks of wrought Brass, lecture 393  
  Connecticut Shelf Clocks, lecture 513  
  The Technical Evolution of Clockmaking in Connecticut 396  
Robin of Paris, table regulator 571  
Robin, Robert,  
  watch no.5 213-214  
Robinson, Owen, pocket chronometer 360  
Robinson, Tom,  
  book reviews 207, 312  
  Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum 177, 513  
  An Early Quarter Chiming Thirty Hour Clock 188-189  
  English Thirty-Hour Clocks, lecture 515, 607  
Robson, Joseph, railway clock 176  
Rockford Time Museum, lecture by Prof. A. Smith 279  
Rockford, Time Museum,  
  Historical Catalogue of American Pocket Watches, 635  
  Hornbach, Richard, marine chronometers 65-66  
  Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock no.131 305  
  Willmore, Jac., equation clock 531  
Rochon, Alexis-Marie 645  
Rocque of Paris, mantel clock, [stolen] 554  
Roentgen see Kienzing & Roentgen  
Rogers, Alexander, glass engraver 409  
Rohde see Strasser & Rohde  
Rolex, lunar/calendar wrist-watch 346  
Roll, Georg & Reinhold Johannes, globe 495  
Rolling-ball clock by Halleicher, Matthias 497  
Roman Charity, on a watch case 481  
Rome, Piazza di Montecitorio, obelisk 166  
Romley, Jane 50, 420  
Romley, Robert 526  
Roper of Shepton Mallet, longcase clock 395  
Rose, Joseph 389  
Rose, Ron, Thomas Cole, lecture 612  
Rotherham see Vale & Rotherham  
Rotherham & Sons, watch no 247588 598  
Rowley, Gordon 286  
  report 515  
Royal Astronomical Society 594, 602
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19
Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Royal, Henry 377V19
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor 494V19
Rudolph, Johann Gottlob, clockmaker 501, 510V19
Ruggieri, Father 369V19
Rundell & Bridge 69V19
Rungel, Matthias, automaton 497V19
Rusell see Mitchell & RusellV19
Russell, Thomas, longcase clock 393V19
Russell, William, longcase clock 559V19
Rymer, Mr, engraver 409V19

Sabrier, Jean-Claude, letter, Robin, watch no.5 213-214V19
Sadland, James, watch repairer 409V19
Saffron Walden Museum, Exhibition, Time Passed 146V19
Sägeuhr 8V19
Saint Oswald, Lord 594V19
Salzer, Len, obituary 256-257V19
Sampson, R. A., 597V19
Sandhurst, Hardy regulator 115V19
Sargisson, Roy, collection 32, 259V19
Saron, Jean Baptiste de 644V19
Sarton, Humbert, skeleton clock 276V19
Savage, G., wall clock, [stolen] 553V19
Savage, George, two-pin lever escapement 44, 172V19
Savell, Mr., wire drawer 409V19
Savory, Mr., engraver 409V19
Schabaud, Henry, dial maker 409V19
Schardin, Joachim, The History of the Horological Collections in Dresden, lecture 493-510V19
Schellhorn, Andreas, table clock 508V19
Scherer, Frederic, carriage clock 462V19
Schillinger, Dr. Klaus 506, 510V19
Schissler, Christoff, sundial 499V19
Schloothaim, Hans, Christmas Cradle clock 497, 506V19
golden peacock automaton 495V19
Inverted World automaton 504V19
lobster automata 495V19
nef 497, 634V19
Tower of Babel clock 496V19
Schmidt, John, Mysterious Circulator 69V19
Schoof, W. G. 74-75, 191V19
Schumann Johann Friedrich, watch 506V19
Schuster, Johann Christoph see Hahn & SchusterV19
Schuster, Paulus, masterpiece clock 24, 495, 496V19
Schwarz, Sebald, writing-box clock 506V19
Schweizer Armbanduhren, by Brunner & Pfeiffer-Belli, reviewed 544V19
Scientific Instrument Makers of Ireland, by A. Morrison-Low 180V19
Scotchford, Thomas, book 73V19
Scott of Dundee, longcase clock, [stolen] 554V19
Scott, Digby chaser 409V19
Scott, William 389V19
Scottish Clockmaking, lecture by Dr. Michael Darreau 180V19
Scratch dials see sundialsV19
Scuthier, Mr., watch finisher 409V19
Seabrook 619V19
Sea Clocks, lecture by Steve Allen 179
Seagrove, John, gilder 409
Seal, Mr., escapement maker 409
Searle & Co., four-glass clock, [stolen] 655
Seasonal-Hour Sundials, by Dr. Allan Mills 147-170
Seddon of London? longcase clock 306
Seddon, Daniel, longcase clock no.11 306
Seeland, Fred A. 88
Seidel see also Piguet & Seidel
Seidel, Martin, chronometer-watch 507
Sejong, King 117
Sellers, Robert 389
Semaine of London, mantel clock 243
Senior, Allen, grande-sonnerie clock 302
Sephton, Dan, toolmaker wheel-cutting engine 51, 427, 429
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, chronometer nos. 7 and 8 501, 502, 510
observatory clock no.94 502
watch no.93 506
Shanks, Ken, letter [wrist strap adaptor] 549
Sharp of Dublin, watch no.3161 letter to Curzon 74-75
Shaw, John, bracket clock 456
Shelton, John, bracket clocks regulator 26, 347
Shepherd, regulator 1854 283
Shepherd, John, watch no.169 38, 42
Sherborne Abbey, Dorset, turret clock 630
Shortt, free pendulum clock no.40 265
free pendulum clock no.49 604
Shun-Chib, Emperor 372
Shutter, William 389
Sidwell, Edward, 30-hour clock 607
Silvestre, Louis de, painter 498
Simcock, Anthony, Early Clocks by Knibb, lecture 207
Simmons of Warwick, turret clock 611
Simon, Arndt, A Pre-1750 Minute Repeating Watch 525-530
Simpson, Mr., silver smith 409
Simpson, Alan, The Sundials of Richard Melville, lecture 180
Simma, Terry, letter [pivot friction] 552
Sims, J., repeating work maker 409
Single-Nicholls, G., letter [Hornby escapement] 216
Singing-bridge clock 497
Sinkler, Arthur, correspondence 265
Skeleton Clocks, lecture by Derek Roberts 276
Skeleton clock, Barraud of London, spherical 227
Jepson 250
Moore of Clerkenwell 585
Sarton, Humbert 276
Strutt, William 124, 354
Wigston, William no.48 124, 354
Wilson. Thomas 32, 259
Skull watch 258, 506
Smart, Mr., watch finisher 409
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Grace Ltd</td>
<td>593, 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Smith Collection</td>
<td>65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of Barthomly, bracket clock</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of London, bracket clock, [stolen]</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of Derby, turret clock</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Humphrey</td>
<td>262-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jes., bracket clock</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John &amp; Sons</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph, engraver</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R., spring maker</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert, longcase clock</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Roger, Vulliamy, Clock Numbering: A Dated Series</td>
<td>620-627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sydney &amp; Sons</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T. E. &amp; H. F.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William, bracket clock, [stolen]</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith of Spalding, clock-case maker</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithsonian Institute see Mayr &amp; Stephens</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smitten, Mr., watch finisher</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Richard, 30-hour clock</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, Dr. A. R.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituary</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ancient Sundials of Scotland, reviewed</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Symbolic Renaissance Sundials of Scotland, lecture</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sontham, Mr., watch finisher</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia, Electress of Saxony</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowerby, Jeremiah, clock-case maker</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Brian, reports</td>
<td>51, 178, 279-280, 394, 515, 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William, longcase clock</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer-Jones, Sir Harrold</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring-detent jig</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruce, Philip, letter, [Loseby's patent]</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl, Andreas, watch</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, Edward, longcase clock</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State-of-wind indicator see up-and-down</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, in restoration</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens see Mayr &amp; Stephens</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven, D., longcase clock, [stolen]</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, John, silversmith</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling see Bambridge &amp; Stirling</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling Clockmakers, Old, by Charles Allan, reviewed</td>
<td>83-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stogden, Matthew</td>
<td>525, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoke by Clare, turret clock</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen clocks and watches</td>
<td>103, 222, 329, 445, 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone &amp; Marshall, turret clock</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, David, letter</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storey, H., escapement maker</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Storr., B., longcase clock, [stolen] 222V19
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock 350V19
Story, William, bracket clock, [stolen] 655V19
Stratton, patent watch barrel 637V19
Strasser & Rohde, regulator 502, 503V19
Street, Eric, letter, [AHS-BHI amalgamation] 211V19
Street, John, watch finisher 409V19
Streeter, E., turret clock 54V19
Streeter, J. & Sons, turret clock 53V19
Streller, Jacob, table clock 508V19
Striking, Dutch, Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 249V19
Striking, grande-sonnerie, V19
   English clocks, a classification 301-308V19
   Fertbauer of Vienna, regulator 2V19
   Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock 137V19
   Wibral of Vienna, regulator 342V19
Striking jack 631V19
Striking, petite sonnerie, V19
   Bellot, Jaques, carriage clock 563V19
   LeRoy & Cie, carriage clock 588V19
Striking, quarter, V19
   Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 237V19
   Bouchet of Paris, table regulator 468V19
Strut clock, Cole, Thomas, no.553 477V19
Strutt, William, V19
   noctuary 219, 324-325, 652V19
   skeleton clock 124, 354V19
Stryp, Bernardus van, bracket clock 119V19
Stuart see also McClure & Stuart V19
Stuart, Susan, Lancaster Clock Cases, lecture 49, 518V19
Stuart, William, V19
   History, Clocks & Instruments of Armagh Observatory, lecture 283, 613V19
   Clockmaking in Cork, lecture 284V19
Stubs, tool maker 50V19
Stubs, Peter, tool maker 424, 426-429V19
Sturry, Kent, turret clock 281V19
Style, Nathaniel, bracket clock, [stolen] 103V19
Summers & Fitzir., jewellers 409V19
Sumpter, Thomas, plinth maker 409V19
Sundial see also British Sundial Society V19
Sundial, V19
   Bewcastle Cross, Cumberland 153V19
   Borcovicus Station 160V19
   Città Lavinium 158V19
   Göbe, Hans 495V19
   Hartmann, Georg 499V19
   Harvock, J. U., equinoctial 144V19
   Harstmonceux, Sussex 28V19
   Jones, R., [stolen] 103V19
   Kirkdale, St. Gregory's Minster 154V19
   Luxor 156V19
   Newtonian 394V19
   Oxford, Corpus Christi College 28, 50V19
   Oxford, Exeter College 29V19
   Rome, Piazza di Montecitono 166V19
   Saxon 161V19
   Schissler, Christoff 499V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Sundials of Oxford, Tour by Charles Aked 50
Sundials of Richard Melville, by Alan Simpson 180
Sundials, Seasonal-Hour, by Dr. Allan Mills 147-170, 315
Sundials, Stained-Glass Window, lecture by Christopher Daniel
Sundials, The Ancient, of Scotland, by Dr. Andrew Somerville, reviewed 86
Sundials, The Evolution of, lecture by Dr. Allan Mills 28
Surtees, R.S., Hawbuck Grange 647
Sussex, Duke of, 182
Su Sung, astronomical clock 368
Swann see Edison & Swann
Swansea, Marine & Industrial Museum, clocks stolen 655
Swartz, Peter, longcase clock 174
Swedberg, R.W. & H., American Clocks & Clockmakers, reviewed 639
Swift, Jonathan 294
Swift, Mr., motion work maker 409
letter from Vulliamy 402
Sword-watch 509
Sympathique clock, Breguet, A.L. no.1 258
Syon Park, clock by Vulliamy 622
T
Tabernacle clock see Table clock
Table clock see also Bracket clock
Table clock, anonymous, with four elephants 372
Buschmann, Caspar, III 504
Kurzrock, Hans 495
Mayr, Jacobus 508
Schellhorn, Andreas 508
Schuster, Paulus 24, 495, 496
Streller, Jacob 508
Zech, Jacob 507
Tanuel, W., 551
Tavern clock, Anonymous, [stolen] 103
Taylor, Charles, letter 93
Taylor, George, wall clock 653
Taylor, Gerald, The Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, lecture 49
Taylor, Gordon, sundial 28
Taylor, John 389
Taylor, Terry, clock restoration 282
Techo see Mühe, Kahlert & Tech
Tee, G. J., letter [G. B. Airy] 547
Telescope, Herschel 502
Tell-tale clock see Noctuary
Telper, John, watch finisher 409
Tempera, Antonio 298
Temperature effects on springs 262-263, 296
Tennant, M. F., The Painted Dial in Ireland 413-418
Terry, Noel, collection 514
Terry, Samuel, patent 178
Teubner, Ludwig, digital clock 506
Thacker, Jeremy, longitude timekeeper 292-300
Thallcross, Mr., escapement maker 409
Thalot, Andreas, clock case 508
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Thed, Mr., model maker 409V19

Thermometer, anonymous mantel clock 111V19
LeRoy of Paris, table regulator no.112 468V19

Theurillat, X. 176V19

Thick, Mr., 409V19

Thill, Mr., watch maker 409V19

Thomas, Thomas, mason 409V19

Thompson, Mr., ornament maker 409V19

Thoms, watch-case 339V19

Thomson, Thomas 619V19

Thornhill, W., carriage clock no.20801, [stolen] 445V19
Thornton, Henry, longcase clock 509V19
Thorpe, Nicolas, The French Marble Clock, reviewed 431-432V19
Thrapston, Northants, turret clock 594V19
Thuret, Isaac, clock 509V19
watch 506V19

Thursfield & Gwynne, chasers 409V19

Thwaites & Reed, noctuary 552V19
turret clocks 54, 183V19

Thwaites, Ainsworth, longcase clock 460V19

Thwaites, John, Ellicott bracket clock 142V19

Thwaites, John, bracket clock 142V19

Thwaites, John, turret clock 619V19

Thwaites of London, bracket clock, [stolen] 329V19

Tickell, William, longcase clock, [stolen] 655V19
Tidal indications on inland longcase clocks 309-311V19

Time Ball, Deal 33-43V19
Greenwich 614V19

Time Museum see RockfordV19

Time Passed, Exhibition 146V19

Time recorders 519V19

Time-Saving Clocks 396V19

Tobias, Family, The, lecture by Michael Edidin 608V19

Tolke & King, L. W. C. International Watch Company Schaffhausen, reviewed 87V19

Tomkins, Mr, print seller 409V19

Tomlin of London, bracket clock 16V19

Tomlin, Edward 389V19

Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 127V19
bracket clock, 'The Sussex' 304V19
bracket clock no.15 177V19
bracket clock no.21 177V19
bracket clock no.42 573V19
bracket clock no.181, [stolen] 654V19
bracket clock no.184, [stolen] 654V19
bracket clock no.225 19V19
bracket clock no.252 465V19
bracket clock no.367 348V19
bracket clocks nos.217, 278, 300, 436, 443, 477 305V19

Drayton House clock 513V19
longcase clock, astrolabic 177, 513V19
longcase clock no.3 304V19
longcase clock no.131 305V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

longcase clock, 30-hour 607
travelling clock 47, 49
year-going clock 605

Tompion & Banger, bracket clock no.286 347

Tool Makers of the 18th Century, lecture by T. Crom 50
Tool Makers of 18th Century Liverpool and Prescot, by T. Crom 419-430

Tonkin, Samuel 256
Torrens, Professor D. S. 191, 605
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, lecture by C. Wadge 177
Tortoise-shell case, Markwick, Markham of London, bracket clock 472
Viner of London, bracket clock 121

Tourbillon see also Karrusel

Tourbillon

Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer no.11 478
anonymous chronometer-watch 108
Nicole Nielsen of London 339, 481
Northern Goldsmiths Co., watch 113
Pratt, Derek 280
Randall, Anthony 176

Tower of Babel, clock by Hans Schlothaim 496

TR see Reichel, Tobias

Trades see occupations

Trade card Poole & Co 650
Trade Catalogues, 1542-1842, by Theodore Crom, reviewed 81-82
Transit instrument, Bird, John 501
Carey, William 502
Heyde, Gustave 503

Travelling clock,

Tompion, Thomas 47, 49
Vulliamy of London no.887 623

Travers, Adam 389
Trecheler, Christoph 510
Trevannaird, Mr., watch finisher 409
Tregent, James, bracket clock 352

Treherne, Professor Alan, Edward Massey and the Lever Escapement, lecture 171
Methods & Resources for Researching Local Clockmakers Provincial Clockmakers, lecture 610

Trechsler, Christoff, instrument maker 496
Triebold 505
Triplin, Julien 594
TS (Telegraph Street) 36
Tucker of London, turret clock 53

Tuck, Paul

letter [Colonel William Parsons] 551
report 276

Tucker, Thomas, longcase clock, [stolen] 223
Tue, Thomas, lantern clock, [stolen] 329

Turkish market, anonymous bracket clock, [stolen] 222
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 237
Prior, George, bracket clock 567

Turnbull, Charles, sundial 50
Turnbull, R., longcase clock, [stolen] 553

Turner, Mr., watch finisher 409, 410

Turner, Anthony see also Chapiro, Meslin-Perrier & Turner
Turner, Anthony, V19

Watches in the Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, 50 V19
book review 542 V19
letter, [Saron and Parsons] 644-645 V19

Turns, 426 V19

Turret clock directory, 218, 322 V19

Turret Clock History, Researching, by Alun C. Davies, 628-631 V19

Turret clock, maker, V19

Armstrong of Saffron Walden 182, 183 V19
Bannister, Joseph 182 V19
Bennett, Sir John, 53 V19
Benson, J. W., 183, 628 V19
Chaoh-Ching 369 V19
Clarke, George & Josiah 281 V19
Cooke of York 613 V19
Cooke, Thomas 180 V19
Cooper, John 182 V19
Cottingham, [stolen] 594 V19
Garwood of Guildford 54 V19
Gillett & Johnson 53, 54, 281 V19
Harrison, James 286 V19
Hay of London 53 V19
Hedge of Colchester? 182 V19
Holt, William 54 V19
Knibb, John 50 V19
Moody of Cambridge 183 V19
Newey 514 V19
Paris of Warwick 611 V19
Potts of Leeds? 182 V19
Simmons of Warwick 611 V19
Smiths of Derby 611 V19
Stone & Marshall 174 V19
Streeter, E., 54 V19
Streeter, J. & Sons 53 V19
Thwaites & Reed 54, 183 V19
Thwaites, John 619 V19
Tucker of London 53 V19
Volger, Kornelius 272 V19
Vulliamy of London 183, 286 V19

Turret clock, place, V19

Akersloot, Holland 272 V19
Aston Cantlow, Warks 611 V19
Baddesley Clinton House 611 V19
Billinghurst, West Sussex 53 V19
Brockwell Park, Brixton 565 V19
Bumpstead 183 V19
Bures, Suffolk 182 V19
Carrickfergus, St Nicholas 180, 613 V19
Chadshunt 611 V19
Chatham, Kent 281 V19
Chillham, Kent 281 V19
Clare, Essex? 182 V19
Cowfold, West Sussex 53 V19
Cronk, Hampshire 53 V19
De Rijp, Holland 272 V19
Dresden, Fortress Königstein 507 V19
Durgerdam, Holland 272 V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

Guildford, Town Hall 629V19
Hackett, Kent 281V19
Hanwell, Oxon 618V19
Henley in Arden 611V19
Hornchurch, Essex, St Andrew's 617-619V19
London, Greenwich Hospital 286V19
London, Scotland Yard 286V19
Manningtree, St Michael's 182V19
Ottery St. Mary 277V19
Packwood House 611V19
Petworth, West Sussex 54V19
Radwinter 182V19
Saffron Walden 183V19
Sherborne Abbey, Dorset 630V19
Stoke by Clare 181V19
Sturry, Kent 281V19
Thaxted 183V19
Thrapston, Northants 594V19
Warwick, St. Mary's 611V19
Wisborough Green, West Sussex 53V19
Wootton Waven, Warks 611V19
York Minster 514V19
York, St. Martin-Le-Grand 514V19

Turret clock gazetteer 645-646V19
Turret clock group, V19
AGM 1990 285V19
seminar 260, 518V19

Turret Clock Making, A Conjectural View, lecture by Michael Wright 285V19
Turriano, Juanelo, by Garcia-Diego & Gonzalez Abion, reviewed 82V19
Turvey, Mr., chaser 410V19
Tyler, E.J., 366V19

book reviews, reports 83, 90, 210, 260, 542, 638V19

*The Clocks of St Andrew’s Church, Hornchurch, Essex* 617-619V19

Tymperley’s Museum, lecture by Mark Davies 181V19
Tyron, Vice-Admiral Sir George 311V19
Tyzack, Norton, report 181-183V19

U
Ullmeyer, C., astronomical clock 508V19
Up-and-Down indicator 85, 113, 128, 132, 239V19
Upjohn, James 389V19
Usher, James Ward, collection 32V19
Usslaugh, David 510V19

V
Vacheran-Constantin, watch 346V19
Vale, Mr., 410V19
Vale, John 389V19
Vale & Rotherham, watch no.6132 173V19
Valentine & Kirby, chasers 410V19
Vase automaton 385V19
Vase clock, anonymous German 508V19
Vaughan, Denys, report 518-519V19
Velasca, A. D., cylinder maker 410V19

Vienna regulator, Fertbauer of Vienna 2V19
Pohl, Anton 458V19
Wibral of Vienna 342V19

Viner of London, V19
Cumulative Index for Antiquarian Horology Volumes 10 to 19 Compiled by Edward Powell @ AHS 2006

bracket clock 121V19
mantel clock, [stolen] 329V19
mantel clocks 125, 459V19

Vokes of Bath, mantel clock, [stolen] 222V19
Volger, Dirck, Zaanse clock 271-274V19
Volger, Kornelius, clockmaker 272V19
Volk of Brighton, mantel clock, [stolen] 445V19

Vulliamy, Clock Numbering: A Dated Series, by Roger Smith 620-627V19

Vulliamy of London, carriage clock no.1608 306V19
clocks to China 52, 380V19
travelling clock no.887 623V19
turret clocks 183, 286V19
wall clock no.1576 624V19
work on Tompion clock 177V19

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, mantel clock no.1595 letters to Mr. Rentzche 402V19
letter to Mr. Swift 402V19

Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock 620V19
longcase clock no.167 622V19
longcase clock no.781 622V19
Vulliamy's workmen, 1799-1814 401-412V19

W

Wade, Bartholomew, bracket clock, [stolen] 329, 445V19
Wadge, Christopher, Torsion Pendulum Clocks 177V19
Wadsworth, Francis, Some Early 19th Century Workmen 401-412V19
Wagstaff, W., watch no. 1810 44V19
Walder, Thomas, bracket clock 358V19
Wales, History of Clockmaking in, lecture by Alun Davies 518V19
Walker of Liverpool, 1841 patent 172V19
Walker, P., longcase clock, [stolen] 445V19
Walker, R., watch case maker 410V19
Walker, William, bracket clock, [stolen] 445V19
Walkerling, Frederick, chaser 410V19
Wall clock see also wall regulator 624V19

Wall clock, anonymous Sägeuhr 8V19
Clemence, J. E., [stolen] 103V19
Dixon of York, [stolen] 553V19
Evans of Birmingham 514V19
Phillip the Good of Burgundy 505V19
Potts of Leeds, [stolen] 553V19
Recordon late Emery, [stolen] 655V19
Savage, G., [stolen] 553V19
Taylor, George 653V19
Vulliamy of London no.1576 624V19
Zaanse clock 271-274V19

Walmsley, Mr., slater 410V19
Walsh, Arthur. 73, 78V19

Waltham Watch Co advertisement 635V19
KW-16 watch 637V19
Waltz, Johann Theophilus 510V19
Wan Li, Emperor 51, 369V19
Ward, Mr., case pin seller 410V19
Ward, Benjamin 389V19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Robert</td>
<td>389V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Robert, clock maker</td>
<td>410V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warden, Holborn</td>
<td>262V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring &amp; Gillow, 'column clock'</td>
<td>40V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, H. E.</td>
<td>88V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Smithsonian Institute</td>
<td>180V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waskowiki, Gunther von, letter [Loseby chronometers]</td>
<td>216V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch see also chronometer-watch</td>
<td>V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, mandolin form</td>
<td>346V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, no.1425</td>
<td>44V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, Swiss?</td>
<td>246V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Frodsham, no.9377</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, watch no.8184</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly, Joseph</td>
<td>482V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better, Sidney</td>
<td>113V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boch, Johann</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet of Paris</td>
<td>133, 239V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L., montre à tact no.1489</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L., souscription no.834</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, A. L., watch no.3292</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Watch &amp; Clockmaking Company, various</td>
<td>44-46V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronnikov, M.C.</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Edmund</td>
<td>582V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess Battery Co</td>
<td>635V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Samuel</td>
<td>202-206V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>360V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison, Howard &amp; Davis, no.2954</td>
<td>172V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden Kunstkammer, various</td>
<td>497, 506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward, [stolen]</td>
<td>655V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds of Liverpool no.736, [stolen]</td>
<td>223V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John no.2844</td>
<td>525-530V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John no.3119</td>
<td>527V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, no.4793</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John no.4887</td>
<td>527V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emden, Henou</td>
<td>136V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah</td>
<td>550V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Johann Benjamin</td>
<td>509V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, L'aime'</td>
<td>113V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauenpreis, Johann</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham and Nicole Nielsen</td>
<td>481V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham of London, no.6109/1134</td>
<td>44V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles</td>
<td>551V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, no.424</td>
<td>244, 561V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutkaes, Friedrich,</td>
<td>506V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutkaes, Friedrich, no.59</td>
<td>229V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habrecht, Daniel</td>
<td>505V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, Henry</td>
<td>223, 231V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John, no.13683</td>
<td>61V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Thomas no.498</td>
<td>611V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helsby &amp; Co. no.5210</td>
<td>432V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewinson, Charles, watch no.38659</td>
<td>654V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillius, Martin</td>
<td>505V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornby, G. &amp; Son no.4147</td>
<td>65V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornby, Richard, various</td>
<td>61-67, 318-319V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hübner, Fr.,</td>
<td>509V19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Watchcase maker's marks,

CR 64
JB 526
TE/HF 64, 319

Watch club see Clock & Watch Club

Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, lecture by Gerald Taylor 49

Watches in the Museum of the History of Science Oxford, lecture by Anthony Turner 50

Watchmakers and finishers for Vulliamy 401-412

Watchman's clock see noctuary

Watchpaper, Horny, G. & Son 65

Water clock

- anonymous medieval illustration 233
- Chang Yong-shil 117
- King Hezekiah's 290-291
- Su Sung, Emperor, astronomical clock 368

Waterman, Mr., sculptor 410

Watkins, Alexander, chronometer escapement 610

Watkins, Edward, escapement maker 410

Watson, Samuel, clockmaker 294

Watt see Boulton & Watt

Weatherhead, Henry, gilder 410

Weaving, Allen

- Clocks For The Emperor 367-389
- Clocks for the Emperor, lecture 173
- Clocks in the Forbidden City, Beijing, lecture 51

Webster & Son, bracket clock, [stolen] 223

Weeks, Mr., tortoise-shell case maker 410

Weeksteed, P., chaser &c. 410

Wellington, Duke of 526

Wenham, Mr., watch finisher 410

Wesley, Mr., Royal Astronomical Society 594

West Dean College 29

Westfield, Mr., ruby cylinder maker 410

Westminster clock 391

Wheel-cutting engine 50, 419, 427-429

Wheeler, Thomas, lantern clock 32

Whichcote, Samuel, bracket clock 568

Whiston, Mr., mathematician 294

White, G., An Epicyclic Equation Gear Dated 1711 531-538

White, Sir George, English Lantern Clocks, lecture 391

White, John, Restoration of a Bracket Clock, lecture 284, 613

White, Joseph, watch movement 176

Whitehead, Thomas 618

Whitehurst of Derby, noctuary 219, 325, 652, 519

Whitelaw, James, four-glass mantel clock 334

Whitestone, Sebastian, [letter British Watch & Clock Co.] 644

Whitmore see also Ford, Whitmore & Brunton

Whitmore, William, tool maker 50, 427, 429

- tool catalogue 421

- Wirbal of Vienna, regulator 342

- Wickstead, Edward 389

- Wightman, James, longcase clock 116

- Wigston, Mr., noctuary 325

- Wigston, William, skeleton clock no.48 124, 354

- Wilde, F. S., 73

- Wilding, John, clockmaker 54
Wiley, Alexander, longcase clock 415 V19
Wilkes, Samuel, longcase clock 418 V19
Wilkins, John, longcase clock 30-31 V19
Willey, Mr., enameller 410 V19
Williams, Evan, clock maker 410 V19
Williamson of London, automaton clock 52 V19
Williamson, John, 30-hour clock 608 V19
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock 50 V19
Williamson, Timothy, musical clocks 367, 378-379 V19
Willie, Mr., errand man 410 V19
Willman, A. 178 V19
Willmore, Jac., equation clock 531-538 V19
Wills, John, hat maker 410 V19
Wills, Peter, The Dynadromic Free Pendulum 395 V19
Wilmot, L., report 281 V19
Wilmshurst, S., longcase clock 221 V19
Wilson, Mr., clock case maker 410 V19
Wilson, James, longcase clock 416 V19
Wilson, Thomas, skeleton clock 32, 259 V19
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock 583 V19
Winnerl, Tadeus, escapement 503 V19
Winterton, John, English Grande-Sonnerie Clocks reports 301-308 V19
Wisborough Green, West Sussex, turret clock 173, 175, 392, 393, 512, 608 V19
Wise, John, longcase clocks 340, 607 V19
Wise, M. A., patent 318 V19
Wisthoff, Johann, inclined-plane clock 497 V19
Woerd, Charles Vander, screw making machine 637 V19
Wolz see Hofland and Wolz V19
Wood, James, bracket clock, [stolen] 655 V19
Wood, James, dipper & burnisher 410 V19
Wood, R., bracket clock, [stolen] 655 V19
Wooden watch 506 V19
Wood-Heath, David, reports 53, 280 V19
Woodman, watch case maker 20 V19
Wootton, Samuel, case maker 410 V19
Wootton Wawne, Warks, turret clock 611 V19
Wordsworth, Captain 377 V19
Workmen, Some Early 19th Century, by Francis Wadsworth 401-412 V19
Worm pinion 454 V19
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, competition 490, 592 V19
Worswick, Thomas, longcase clock 49 V19
Wright, Mr., watch case maker 410 V19
Wright of London 389 V19
Wright's Patent watch 610 V19
Wright, Michael, A Conjectural View of Turret Clock Making, lecture letter 285 V19
Wrist-chronograph see chronograph, wrist V19
Wrist-strap adaptor 549 V19
Wrist-watch, The Development of the, lecture by A. D. Harris 278 V19
Wrist-watch, earliest 98-99, 221, 646-647 V19
Wrist-watch see also chronograph, wrist V19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brandt &amp; Frère</th>
<th>646-647V19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Girard-Perregaux</td>
<td>317-318V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaeger Le Coultre</td>
<td>228V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jürgensen, Urban &amp; Sönner</td>
<td>231V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omega</td>
<td>646-647V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolex, lunar/calendar</td>
<td>346V19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waltham</td>
<td>635V19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wrist-Watches, Vintage American & European, by S.& R. Erhardt & J. Demsey, reviewed 312-313V19

| Writing Box with clock by Sebald Schwarz | 506V19 |
| Wyke & Green, wheel-cutting engine | 419V19 |
| Wyke, Ann | 420V19 |
| Wyke, Ellen | 420V19 |
| Wyke, Jane | 419V19 |
| Wyke, John, tool maker | 50, 419-430V19 |
| balance wheel engine | 428V19 |
| catalogue | 425V19 |
| wheel cutting engine | 428V19 |

X

| Xu Wen Lin | 384V19 |

Y

| Yates of Preston, | 328V19 |
| watch no.4319 | 328V19 |
| watch no.5612 | 370V19 |

Year, Chinese

| Year-going clock see Long-duration, year | 117V19 |
| Yong-shil, Chang, water clock | 514, 609V19 |
| York, AHS visit | 514V19 |
| York Minster | 514V19 |
| Young, Mr., watch finisher | 410V19 |
| Yung Cheng, Emperor | 372V19 |

Z

| Zaanse Clock, The Oldest, by E. H. Glasius | 271-274V19 |
| Zambra see Negretti & Zambra | 507V19 |
| Zeich, Jacob, table clock | 510V19 |
| Zeier, Johann, Ernst | 500, 501V19 |
| Zimmer, I. G., sundial | 506V19 |
| Zither clock | 514V19 |
| Zoffany, painter | 514V19 |
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1993
President: Professor Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.
Vice-Presidents: C. K. Aked; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.
Members of Council C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; A. E. RIPPINGTON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.
Secretary Mrs. M. COLLINS.
Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.
Editorial Advisory Panel: C. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.
Publications Committee: T. O. ROBINSON; Mrs. R. SHENTON; D. VAUGHAN.
Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE15 6LU.
Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 SLB.

Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE.

SCOTTISH SECTION
Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: I. W. LEMMON.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION
Chairman: P. FALKLAND. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: D. E. JONES.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION
Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: D. L. WOOD-HEATH. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION
Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION
Chairman: Prof C. P. ADAMS. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION
President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION
Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION
Chairman: P. ABERNETHY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. COWSHILL.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Printing Works, 81 High Street, Ramsgate, Kent CT11 9UD.
## VOLUME TWENTY

### PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No.1</td>
<td>Spring 1992</td>
<td>1-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.2</td>
<td>Summer 1992</td>
<td>101-192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.3</td>
<td>Autumn 1992</td>
<td>193-292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.4</td>
<td>Winter 1992</td>
<td>293-384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.5</td>
<td>Spring 1993</td>
<td>385-476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.6</td>
<td>Summer 1993</td>
<td>477-568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>569-594</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VOLUME TWENTY

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editors: David Penney & Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES

Clock and Watchmaking in Leicestershire and Rutland 1680-1900 By P. A. Hewett 31V20
A Visit to Vuilliamy's Premises on 7th September, 1786 Beresford Hutchinson 66V20
'A Visit to the Clock Factory of Messrs John Moore and Sons, Clerkenwell Close, London' Introduction by Dennis Harris 69V20
The Accuracy of the Foliot By W. Houtkooper (translation by E. J. Tyler) 74V20
Isaac Newton's Sundials By Allan A. Mills 126V20
Shedding Light on the Longcase 'White Dial' By John Ballinger 154V20
Harry Callow: A Sequel By Guy Boney, Q.C. 156V20
Perrault's Hydraulic Clock By Charles K. Aked 161V20
American Section London Tour, Part One By Paul Middents 252V20
Starting up a Watchmaking Business: James Ritchie of Edinburgh, 1809-1812 By Alun C. Davies 260V20
What's Wrong with Hardy's Escapement?: A ReAppraisal By Christopher Wood 315V20
The Fascination of a Free Pendulum 338V20
The Case of William Jaques (William Jaques, CC, Watch Case Maker) By J. A. Neale 340V20
Paul Garnier Revisited By Charles Allix 411V20
Some Notes on the Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral By Michael Maltin 438V20
John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814, Part 2 By Felix Hudson 443V20
Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears by Onesiphore Pecquer By G. White 446V20
The Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company Limited By D. H. Bacon 502V20
Clockmaking in York: An Overview By John R. M. Setchell 534V20
Paul Garnier's Engine Counter By Christopher Hurriot 541V20
The Two Clocks in Orleton Parish Church By Graham B. Hodgetts 547V20
### INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY

Compiled by David Thompson

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

| A | 
|---|---|
| Achurch, William, watch-case maker | 341 |
| Acland, Commander Charles Dyke | 398, 496 |
| Act of Parliament clock *see Wall clock [tavern clock]* | |
| Adams, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518 |
| Adams, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518 |
| Adams, of Cape of Good Hope, watchmaker | 318 |
| Adams, Prof. Philip, *The Equation of Time*, lecture | 431 |
| *Photographing Clocks and Watches*, lecture | 60 |
| report | 431 |
| *What's In Sundials*, lecture | 61 |
| Adkins & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518 |
| Agar, family, clockmakers | 536 |
| Agar, John, bracket clock | 537 |
| Aird & Thomson, regulator 1866 | 18 |
| Airy, G. B., detached escapement | 356 |
| Airy, G. B. *The Pit and the Pendulums*, lecture by Dr. A. Chapman | 144-145 |
| Aked, Charles, *AHS questionnaire results analysed* | 324-325 |
| *book reviews* | 170, 364, 459 |
| *Perrault’s Hydraulic Clock* | 161-168 |
| Alarm, | |
| Allam of London | 259 |
| Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock | 16 |
| Bushman, John, bracket clock | 476 |
| Fattorini of Bradford | 244 |
| Gamier, Paul, carriage clock | 385, 414 |
| Halsey, George, bracket clock | 388 |
| Johnson, William, bracket clock | 306 |
| Quare, Daniel, watch No.4193 | 347 |
| Windmills of London, bracket clock | 217-218 |
| Windmills, Thomas, watch No.7303 | 347 |
| Alarm attachment, | |
| Brown of Northampton | 149 |
| Hill, William, junior | 149 |
| Alcock, Edward, clockmaker | 34 |
| Alexander, S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518 |
| Alexander, W., bracket clock, stolen | 279 |
| Alimari, Dorotheo | 221 |
| Allam & Caithness, bracket clock, stolen | 88 |
| Allam of London, alarm clock | 259 |
| Allam, William, bracket clock | 6 |
| Allen, A. F., letter [Boden, John, clock-case maker] | 465 |
| Allix, Charles, *obituary of Vaudrey Mercer* | 500 |
| *letter [Poole, Gould & Harrison]* | 177 |
| *Paul Garnier Revisited* | 411-425 |
| Amy of London, William Jaques debtor | 345 |
| Andrews, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518 |
| Andrews of London, William Jaques debtor | 345 |
| Anfield see Darling & Anfield |
Antiquarian Horological Society, American Section, AGM, 1992

AGM, 1992 140, 240
AGM, 1993 520
American Section, AGM, 1992 432
Canadian Section, AGM, 1992 432
Council report 326
Dutch Section, AGM 528
Electrical Horology Group, AGM 1991 62
Electrical Horology Group, AGM 1992 433
Electrical Horology Group, EGM 332
Irish Section, AGM 1991 61
Midlands Section, AGM 1991 58
Midlands Section, AGM 1992 428
Northern Section, AGM 1992 144
Northern Section, AGM 1993 523
recruitment 141
Southern Section, AGM 1992 330
Turret Clock Group, AGM 1992 333
Ulster Section, AGM 1992 331
West Country Section, AGM 1991 59
West Country Section, AGM 1992 429

Antiquarian Horological Society, American Section, London Tour, 252-259, 356-362

Antique British Clocks, A Buyer’s Guide, by Brian Loomes, reviewed 551

Antram, Joseph, watch 345
Apostle clock 29
Arenburg, Count 222
Armagh Observatory, AHS visit 60

Armagh Observatory, Its History, Clocks and Instruments, lecture by William Stuart 60

Armstrong, John, watch-case maker 535

Arnfield, J., A Reid & Auld Regulator & A Speaking Clock, lecture 243
Arnold & Dent,

- bracket clock 20
- dial clock, stolen 89

Arnold, John

- marine chronometer Nos. 14, 82 & 176 331
- pocket chronometer No.43? 490

Arnold, John Roger

- balance, ‘OZ type 398, 496
- balance, ‘Z’ type 480
- pocket chronometer No.211 398, 496

Arnold, John Roger and Breguet, Abraham

- Louis, pocket chronometer NQ, 11 239

Ashton of Ashburn, longcase clock, stolen 89

Ashwell, Joseph, longcase clock 37
Ashwell, Josiah, lantern clock 34
Aspreys of London, AHS visit 358
Aston cross, Birmingham, clock 125
Astrolabe, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 360

Astronomical clock. Garnier, Paul 414
Jenkins, Henry 314
Stollewerck, Michel 142
Tiffany & Co., table clock 495

Atkins see also Brockbanks & Atkins
Atkins, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518

Aubert, Jean 232

Audemars Piguet, lecture by Grahame Brooks 242-243

Audoum, William, bracket clock, stolen 558

Auld see Reid & Auld

Automaton

Anonymous Apostel clock 29

Baveux Frères, carriage clock with singing bird 213

Merlin, Joseph, mechanical swan 241

Rimbault, Stephen, clock 149

Avignon clock 143

Ayscough, family 126, 128

Ayscough, Hanna 126

Baghyn, Adriaan d’, longcase clock, stolen 280

Bailey & Co., turret clocks 248, 333

Bailey, W. H. & Co. 87

Baillon of Paris, bracket clock, stolen 280

Bain, Alexander, electric clock 256

Baker, Henry, longcase clock 42

Baker, P. H. J., letter [Lepine calibre watches] 369

Baker, Paul, Early Lancashire Fusee Engines, lecture 523

Balance

Arnold ‘OZ’ type 398, 496

Arnold ‘Z’ type 480

Baldwin, Chris, Clocks in India, lecture 58-59

Bales, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518

Ball, Black & Co, carriage clock, stolen 183

Ballinger, John, Shedding Light on the Longcase ‘White Dial’ 154-155

Bancroft of Derby 54

Banger see Tompion & Banger

Bannister & Son, bracket clock, stolen 467

Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 296

Barber, Cattle & North 539

Barber, Jonas, longcase clock . 241

Barlow, George, skeleton clock 302

Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum 241, 328, 522

Barnsdale of London, dial clock, stolen 468

Barocci, clockmakers of Urbino 77, 80

Barometer

Anonymous 308

Graham, George 149

Gugeri & Belotti, stolen 88

Huggins of Colchester 560

Quare, Daniel, pillar type 149

Somalvico, Joseph 560

Somalvico of London 292

Tiffany & Co., table clock 495
Vulliamy, Justin 122
Barr Typewriter Corporation 247
Barraud & Lund, carriage clock, stolen 558
Barraud of London, chronometer No.325 427
   pocket chronometer No.159 490
   pocket chronometer No.290 177
   watch No.178 490
Barrel, twin 98
Barrington, Urion, William Jaques debtor 345
Barwise of Cockermouth, longcase clock, stolen 467
   Barwise of London, pocket chronometer No.159 490
   pocket chronometer No.290 177
   watch No.178 490
Barwise of London, pocket chronometer No.290 177
Barraud & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Bauerle, Jacob 146
Baveux Frères, carriage clock 213
Baxter, see Grimshaw & Baxter
Beauchamp of London ?, William Jaques debtor 345
Beck of Barton 52
Becker, Gustav, wall clock, stolen 89
Bedini, Silvio, The Pulse of Time, reviewed 457-459
Beesley, E. S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Beeston, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock 16
Bell, Mr 52
Bell, Jonathan 359
   letter [GMT] 82
Bellenor of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 372
Bellfounders, Mears of Whitechapel 70
Belmont, Henry-Louis, collection 364
Belmont House, Kent 356, 410
Bebe, Reginald 284
Bebe, Reginald 284
Belotti, see Gugeri & Belotti
Bennett & Clench, watch, stolen 468
Bennett, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 344
Benson, J. W., watch No.34003, stolen 89
Berain, Jean 346
Berridge, John, regulator 149
Berthoud, Ferdinand, cartel clock, stolen 279
   marine chronometer No. XXVIII 381
   portrait 227
   regulator 142
   watch No.417 193, 226
Berthoud, Louis, table regulator 359
Best, Thomas, bracket clock 288
Betts, Jonathan 359
   letter [GMT] 82
Betts, Samuel, bracket clock 149
Biggs, Richard, watch, stolen 468
Bilbies of Chewstoke, lecture by Roy Rice 527
Bilbie, Thomas, turret clock 526
Billington, Everard, longcase clock 42
Binade clock Tobias, Morris 244
Bird, Clifford, report 141
Bird, D. J., Electric Master Clocks, lecture 523
Bird, William, longcase clock 43
Bird, William, watch No.303 55
Birmingham, Aston cross clock 125
Birtles, John 42
Bishop of Maidstone, longcase clock 12
Bitchfield, Lincolnshire, sundial 136
Black Forest Clocks, by Rick Ortenburger, reviewed 76-77
Black, see Ball, Black & Co.
Blackburn of Oakham, longcase clock, stolen 372
Blackburn, Stephen, longcase clock No.1058 43
Blakey, William 222
Bland see Gillett & Bland
Blandford, Abraham 87
Blandford, Charles 87
Blew, William, watch, stolen 468
Blick see Gent & Blick
Blists Hill Museum, turret clocks 248
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator 9
Boden, John, clock-case maker 465
Boerhaave, The Netherlands 222
Boerhaave Museum, Regulators in, lecture by Rob van Gent 61
Boizot, modeller of Paris 143
Boles, David, 19th Century French Mantel Clocks, lecture 432
Boley, William, watch 55
Bolton, Edwin, engineer 513
Bond, William & Son, lecture by Alun Davies 431
Bond, William Cranch, marine chronometer 431
Boney, Guy, Harry Callowe: A Sequel 156-160
Bonneval, Count 222
Bonniksen, watchmaker 514
Bonnington & Thorpe, bracket clock, stolen 558
Boothby Pagnell, Lincolnshire, sundials 135
Borrell of London, mantel clock 480
Bott of Melbourne 46
Bouffler, Le of London, dial clock stolen' 182
Bouille see also Marquetry case
Bouille, Andre' Charles 142, 328
Boulton, Matthew 56, 430
Bouquet, Solomon, William Jaques debtor 341, 344
Bowes, John 241
Bowes Museum, Clocks in, lecture by Sarah Medlam 241
Bowman of London, watch No.6177 444
Boyd, Gavin, Sir William Chambers and the King’s Clock, lecture 430
Boyfield of Melton Mowbray 46
Boyfield, Richard, longcase clock 42
Boynton, sharpening machine 506
Brace, Thomas 51
Bracket clock see also Table clock & Travelling clock
Bracket clock, Agar, John 537
Alexander, W., stolen 279
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allam &amp; Caithness, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allam, William</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous, Dutch striking</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold &amp; Dent</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audouin, William, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baillon of Paris, stolen</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister &amp; Son, stolen</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Benjamin</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise of London, stolen</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Benjamin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Samuel</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnington &amp; Thorpe, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, John</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks &amp; Atkins, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Edmund, stolen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John, grande-sonnerie</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, Harry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter &amp; Sons, stolen and recovered,</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colston, Richard</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland of London, stolen</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, James, stolen and recovered</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, William, stolen</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeCharmes, Simon, stolen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee, William</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delafosse, Samuel</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, stolen</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewe, John, stolen</td>
<td>280, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Joshua</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Claudius</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Conyers, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupont of London, stolen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, musical</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, stolen</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, walnut</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott of London, musical</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flashman, George</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Charles, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant of London, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray &amp; Vulliamy</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Benjamin</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, E. D. M., stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grignon, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimalde &amp; Johnson No.431</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, George</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halstead, Charles, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Hen</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William, stolen</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedge of Colchester</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, S., stolen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgs &amp; Evans, stolen</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, Denis, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, Henry</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Nathaniel, stolen</td>
<td>88V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>492V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holst, Hans</td>
<td>479V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horseman, Stephen</td>
<td>4V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, John, stolen</td>
<td>558V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, J., stolen</td>
<td>373V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenners, J. C., stolen</td>
<td>280V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson of London, stolen</td>
<td>89V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William</td>
<td>306V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>259V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, William, stolen</td>
<td>183V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, Roman striking</td>
<td>259V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, walnut</td>
<td>568V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>150V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, Roman striking</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loundes, Jonathan</td>
<td>17V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts, George</td>
<td>150V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes, William, stolen</td>
<td>373V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, H., stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massy, Jacob</td>
<td>494V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawley, Robert</td>
<td>149V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milward of Hammersmith, stolen</td>
<td>183V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyns, Charles, stolen</td>
<td>372V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, James</td>
<td>241V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Henry, stolen</td>
<td>280, 468V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Joseph</td>
<td>380V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley, No. 1787</td>
<td>118V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Samuel, stolen</td>
<td>88V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Joseph</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purvis of London, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, ebony veneered, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, keyhole type</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Dam red japanned, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, signed, 'Joseph Pryor'</td>
<td>358V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayment, Richard, stolen</td>
<td>88V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault, Stephen</td>
<td>149V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimbault Stephen, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, Robert, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaguller, Stephano, stolen</td>
<td>90V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, William</td>
<td>179V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheply, John</td>
<td>149V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester &amp; Emier, stolen</td>
<td>90V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson of Soho, stolen</td>
<td>183V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith &amp; Upjohn, stolen</td>
<td>183V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, William No.1782, stolen</td>
<td>182V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Richard, stolen</td>
<td>183V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Richard, stolen</td>
<td>90V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, J., stolen</td>
<td>468V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites of London, stolen</td>
<td>88V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin of London, stolen</td>
<td>467V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No.212</td>
<td>113-20V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No.217</td>
<td>484V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No.222.</td>
<td>485V20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, No.226</td>
<td>204V20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tompion, Thomas, No.376 or 367 259V20
Townsend of London 560V20
Visbach, Pieter, stolen 372V20
Vulliamy, B.L. No.761 278V20
Vulliamy of London No.564, stolen 280V20
Walder, Thomas 486V20
Walker, Thomas 149V20
Warwick, Robert George, 1961, stolen 373V20
Washbourne, G., stolen 183V20
Webster of London, stolen 182V20
Weeks of London, stolen 467V20
Wheeler, Thomas, stolen 183V20
Whittingham, Edward, stolen 183V20
Wickes, Jonathan, stolen 183V20
Wild, James, stolen 183V20
Williams, William, stolen 558V20
Windmills of London, marquetry case 288V20
Windmills of London 217-218V20
Wood, Thomas James 401V20
Wrapson, James, stolen 467V20
Wilson & Sons, stolen 467V20
Bradford, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 183V20
Bradley, Langley, William Jaques debtor 344V20
Brändl of Vienna, regulator 386V20
Bras-en-L'air clock, anonymous 93-295V20
Breguet see also Arnold/BreguetV20
Breguet, Abraham Louis, pocket chronometer No.2247 209V20
regulator, double pendulum 361V20
watch No. 27 237V20
Breguet of Paris,
carriage clock, retailed by Thomas Cole 196V20
mantel clock 104V20
watch, ‘montre a’ tact’ 209V20
Bremt, A. van de, turret clock 74, 125V20
Brett, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen 88V20
Brewer, John, bracket clock 259V20
Briant of Hertford, turret clock 248V20
Brill, S. J. on the dial of a stolen carriage clock 558V20
Brisbane, Sir Thomas 315V20
Bristol clockmakers 86V20
Britannia Act, The 348-355V20
British Clocks Illustrated, by Brian Loomes, reviewed 363-364V20
British Horological Institute, Upton Hall, AHS visit 244V20
British Museum see LondonV20
Brock, James, regulator No.1209 307V20
Brockbanks & Atkins, bracket clock, stolen 558V20
Broderick, Alan, letter [verge and foliot] 175-176V20
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes and their Presentation, lecture 245V20
Brodin, Nicholas, mantel clock (religieuse) 332V20
Brook see Gledhill-BrookV20
Brooks, Grahame, Audemars Piguet, lecture 242-243V20
Brothers, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518V20
Brown and Sharpe, milling machine 506V20
Brown, Charles 510-513V20
Brown, Helen,
Brown, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Brown, James, lantern clock 54
Brown, Michael, Making a New Striking Rack, lecture 431
Brown of Coventry, watchmaker 506
Brown of Northampton, alarm attachment for a watch 149
Brown, T., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor 518
Brown, William, pinion maker 506
Brown, William, watch No. 7651 55
Brunner of Birmingham, dial clock, stolen 558
Brussels miniature 258
Buchanan of Boston, longcase clock 101
Buckingham Palace AHS visit 361
Bullock, Edmund, bracket clock stolen 183
Bullock, Thomas, watch, stolen 89
Bulova, Accutron & Accuquartz watches 58
Bundock, Hollis & McKay, Horological Picture Postcards lecture 333
Bundock, Michael, Horological Picture Postcards, lecture letter [W. H. Bailey & Co.] 87
Burdess & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Burgess, Edward 482
Burrough, William, clockmaker 33
Burrow see Burrough
Burton, D., Electric Clock Systems of London Underground, lecture 433
Burton, Stanley, obituary 124
Bury St Edmunds, Gershom Parkington Collection clocks stolen 216, 347
Manor House Museum, new exhibition 409
Bushman, John, bracket clock 192
bracket clock, grande-sonnerie 476
watches Nos. 189, 234, 251, 623 and 5-minute repeater 350
Butler, S., for Carter, watch, stolen 468
Butterfly clock 83
Caithness see Allam & Caithness
Cajetano, David a San, epicyclic gears 446
Calendar, Blondeau of Paris, table regulator 9
Bushman, John, bracket clock 476
Garnier, Paul, carriage clock 385, 414
Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock 399
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock 4
Jump of London, carriage clock 481
Calendar, Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator 303
Pace, John, skeleton clock 493
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walder, Thomas, bracket clock</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, perpetual</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London, carriage clock</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Philippe &amp; Co chronograph No.197756</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany &amp; Co., table clock</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, Williamsburg clock</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, Harry: A Sequel, by Guy Boney</td>
<td>156-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, Harry, bracket clock</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS visit</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Observatory, Hardy regulator</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Queen’s College, sundial</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerer Kuss &amp;Co.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron of Liverpool, watch Nos. 2248 &amp; 9575</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campani, Giuseppe</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campani of Rome, night clock, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, G., report</td>
<td>428, 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camus, Charles Etienne</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape of Good Hope observatory</td>
<td>179, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy regulator</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinal, Gordon</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton Smith, John, AHS visit</td>
<td>358-359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnfannock, Co. Antrim, sundials</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caron of Paris</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, William</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>table regulator</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage Clock Repair, lecture by Ian May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, grand sonnerie, No.5327, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, No.2068, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, No.4634, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anonymous, with porcelain panels, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Black &amp; Co., stolen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaux Frères</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, No.1491</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CV No.24430, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent of London No.1458, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris?</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt of Paris?, stolen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas, A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier, Paul</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier, Paul, No.491</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Paul, Nos. 349 and 2706</td>
<td>419-420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Paul, No.2706</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamier, Paul, various Nos.</td>
<td>413-425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, M., stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt &amp; Roskell, No.12782, stolen</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacot, Henri, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jump of London, 1897</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy et Fils No.8553, stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vuilliamy of London</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
White, E., stolen 467 V20
Carter & Sons, bracket clock, stolen and recovered 467 V20
Carter, Christopher, lantern clock 40, 54 V20
Carter see Dwerrhouse & Carter V20
Cattle see Barber Cattle & North V20
Centre-seconds, V20
Barlow, George, skeleton clock 302 V20
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator 9 V20
Carpenter, William, bracket clock 3 V20
Glückstein, Anton', Vienna regulator 102 V20
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator 303 V20
Mottram, John, mantel clock 297 V20
Oudin, Charles, table regulator 109 V20
Patek Philippe & Co Chronograph No.197756 15 V20
Patek Philippe & Co, wrist-chronograph 19 V20
Regnault of Paris, table regulator 208 V20
Robin Fils of Paris, table regulator 11 V20
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock 111 V20
Cetti, Joseph & Son, watch No.2777 87 V20
Ch, watch-case maker 516 V20
Chabert, Marquis de 235 V20
Chalice dial see sundial 139 V20
Chalmers, William 267 V20
Chamberlain & Hookham 514 V20
Chamberlain, Henry, engineer 506, 507, 510, 513 V20
Chamberlain, Nathaniel, watch 345 V20
Chamberlain, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 344 V20
Chamberlaine, Nathaniel & Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 183 V20
Chambers, Jonathan, wall clock 358 V20
Chambers, Sir William and the King's Clock, lecture by Gavin Boyd 430 V20
Chapelle, Ken, report 57 V20
Chapiro, Prof., Adolphe, '18th Century French Watches', lecture 326-327 V20
Chapman, Alan Dr., 'G. B. Airy, 'The Pit and the Pendulums', lecture 144-145 V20
Chastenet, Hydrographer 381 V20
Chatelaine watch, Wighrwick & Moss No.2776, stolen 372 V20
Chater, James 87 V20
Chatham, Peter, A Collection of Watches, lecture 329 V20
Chattaway, H. W., architect. 505 V20
Chavell, George, William Jaques debtor 345 V20
Cheasbrough, Aaron, longcase clock 1689 363 V20
Chiming machine for turret clocks 73 V20
Chiming, quarter, V20
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock No.1787 118 V20
Williamson, John, longcase clock 363 V20
Chinese duplex escapement 329 V20
Chinn, B. S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518 V20
Choiseul, Duc de 226 V20
Christie's Auction House, AHS visits 57, 358, 522 V20
Chronograph, V20
Audemars Piguet 242 V20
Frodsham, Charles No.06219 ADfmsz, stolen 468 V20
Patek Philippe & co. No.197756 15 V20
Smith, S. & Sons No.1900-S 397 V20
Chronograph, wrist, Patek Philippe & Co 19 V20
Chronometer, V20
Barraud of London No.325 427 V20
Chronometer, marine
Arnold, John Nos. 14, 82 & 176 331
Berthoud, Ferdinand, No. XXVIII 381
Bond, William Cranch 431, 431
Harrison, John, H4 231
Hunt & Roskell 189
Kendall, Larcum, K3 331
Kendall, Larcum 359
Kullberg, Victor, No.6643 189
Poole, John, No.4320 191
Ulrich, J. G.

Chronometer, pocket
anonymous tourbillon 184
Arnold/Breguet, No.11 239
Arnold, John Roger, No. 211 398, 496
Arnold, John, No.43? 490
Barraud of London No.159 490
Barraud of London No.290 177
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No.2247 209
Earnshaw, Thomas, No.1514 331
Jamison of Portsea No.159 490
Molyneaux, Robert 244
Robinson, Owen 30

Chronometer-watch, Jürgensen, Urban 98
Churchill, C., sedan chair clock No.1472 244
Citizen, minute repeating quartz watch 86
Claggett, William, longcase clock 149
Clark, R., longcase clock, stolen 88
Clarke, Samuel 42
Clarke, Thomas, longcase clock 42
Clarke, William 535, 537
Clarke, William, longcase clock 539
Clay, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Cleaver, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Clementson, Edward, longcase clock 42
Clench see also Bennett & Clench
Clench, Robert 267
Clock & Watchmakers' Society of Leicester 46-49
Clock Cases of France, Lecture by Sarah Medlam 328
Clock-case makers 87
Boden, John 465
Mitchell, Tommy 540
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, and the Britannia Act 353
Clock-watch see Striking Watch
Clumber Park, Notts. 56
Coach watch, Windmills, Thomas 347
Coalbrookdale Museum, turret clock 248
Coates, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor 518
Cockburn, Thomas 267
Cohen, Morris 50
Cohen, R. R., mantel clock, stolen 90
Colbert, Jean Baptiste 161
Cole, Thomas, lecture by R. E. Rose 143
Cole, Thomas, carriage clock No.1491 196
carriage clock, stolen 558
desk clock 106\textsuperscript{V20}
three-dial clock 356\textsuperscript{V20}
Coleman, E. 549\textsuperscript{V20}
Coleman, William, longcase clock, stolen 90\textsuperscript{V20}
Collection\textsuperscript{V20}
Belmont, Henry-Louis 364\textsuperscript{V20}
Gershom Parkington 347, 409\textsuperscript{V20}
Harris, Lord 356, 410\textsuperscript{V20}
Jais, Alfred 287\textsuperscript{V20}
Wallace, Sir Richard 252\textsuperscript{V20}
Weatherfield, David 148\textsuperscript{V20}
Collins, Maria, reports 140, 141, 142, 240, 326, 426, 520\textsuperscript{V20}
Colston, Richard,\textsuperscript{V20}
bracket clock 149\textsuperscript{V20}
longcase clock, stolen 90, 280\textsuperscript{V20}
Combes, M., drawing of Gamier’s, ‘Engine Counter’ 546\textsuperscript{V20}
Compass, Webb, Benjamin, set in watch dial 209\textsuperscript{V20}
Competition, AHS Midlands Section 28\textsuperscript{V20}
Condliff, James, skeleton clock 110\textsuperscript{V20}
Connell, William, watch No.6739, stolen 89\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooke, Lewis, clockmaker 535\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooke [Thomas], Troughton & Simms 540\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooper 52\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooper & Hedge 87\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooper, H. J. 54\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooper, John, lantern clock 54\textsuperscript{V20}
Cooper, William 87\textsuperscript{V20}
Copeland of London, bracket clock, stolen 280\textsuperscript{V20}
Copland, John, \textit{A Personal View}, lecture 427\textsuperscript{V20}
Corbishley, Barry, letter [Elizabeth Gaskell] 179\textsuperscript{V20}
Corrall of Lutterworth, clockmakers 41\textsuperscript{V20}
Corrall, Edwin 51\textsuperscript{V20}
Corrall, Francis 50\textsuperscript{V20}
lantern clock 54\textsuperscript{V20}
Corrall, Thomas 46\textsuperscript{V20}
Cosens, Nicholas, hour-glass maker 535\textsuperscript{V20}
Courtanvaux, Marquis of 219\textsuperscript{V20}
Courvoisier of Pans, pillar? clock 427\textsuperscript{V20}
Coventry Gas Fittings Co. 505\textsuperscript{V20}
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company Limited, by D. H. Bacon 502-518\textsuperscript{V20}
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.,\textsuperscript{V20}
balance sheet, 1889-1890 507\textsuperscript{V20}
costs, prices and wages 507-509\textsuperscript{V20}
debtors in 1900 518\textsuperscript{V20}
identifying movements 514\textsuperscript{V20}
Keyless movement 513\textsuperscript{V20}
movement price list 511\textsuperscript{V20}
output, 1889-1890 507\textsuperscript{V20}
description of 505\textsuperscript{V20}
foundation of 503-504\textsuperscript{V20}
location of 505\textsuperscript{V20}
Cowan, James, bracket clock, stolen and recovered 467\textsuperscript{V20}
Coward & Co., watch, stolen 468\textsuperscript{V20}
Craddock, Paul, Royal Clocks, lecture 58\textsuperscript{V20}
Cranbury Park, sundial 139\textsuperscript{V20}
Crane, Gurney, obituary
Craven, Maxwell John Whitehurst of Derby, lecture
Crawford, Mrs.
Croaker, [Croker] John Wilson
Croft & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor
Crosby, Robert, wall clock
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock
Crouch, William, bracket clock, stolen
Crowley, Finbar, reports
Cruckshanks, John, clockmaker
Crumm & Keller, 150 Years of Electrical Horology, reviewed
Crutenden, Thomas
Ctesibius, water clock
Cuff, John, William Jaques debtor
Cuff, Peter, William Jaques debtor
Culpepper, Edmund, sector
Cuming, Alexander, watch
CV, carriage clock No.24430, stolen
CWMC see Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.
Dalston of Rugby, longcase clock, stolen
Danby, J., watch Nos. 9301, 9315 & 9983
Daniel, Christopher, The Sundials of Carnfudnock, lecture
Dareau, Dr. Michael,

Early Origins of Scottish Clockmaking, lecture
Restoration & Conservation, lecture
Scottish Clockmaking, lecture
portrait
The Origins pf Clockmaking in Scotland, lecture
Darken, J., letter [30-hour clocks]
Darker, Samuel
Darling & Anfield
Darling & Wood
Darling, William, wall clock [drop-dial]
Darwin, Erasmus
Davies, Alun C,

James Ritchie of Edinburgh, 1809-1812
William Bond & Son, lecture

Captain George Vancouver's Timekeepers, lecture
Davies of Shifnall, turret clock
Davies, Roger, letter,
Davis, David P.
Dawson, Percy,

obituary
Day, F., turret clock
Day, Isaac ?, William Jaques debtor
De Chales, Milliet
Deacon, clockmakers of Leicestershire
Deacon of Barton, 'Watchwork' book
Deacon, John

watch No.324
Deacon, Samuel

longcase clock
musical clocks
wall clock No.29
watch No.4
watch No.1305 52
Deacon, Thomas W. 54
Debaufre, 221
Debois, Daniel & Sons 312
Decharmes, Simon, bracket clock, stolen 183
Dee, William, bracket clock
D.E.H.O., electric clock 247
Delafosse, Samuel, bracket clock, 179
Delander, Daniel, William Jacques debtor 344
bracket clock, stolen 467
watch Nos. 186 & 567 347, 348
Delander, Nathaniel, watch-case maker 341, 353
Delunesy of Paris, clockmaker 143
Deniere of Paris, ormolu mounts 104
Denmark, Prince of 148
Dennison, Aaron 503
Dennison Wigley, watch-case makers 504
Dennistoun, James, clockmaker 522
Denny, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Denny, E 51
Dent see also Arnold & Dent
Dent see also Kendal & Dent
Dent, E. J., turret clock 526
Dent of London, carriage clock No.1458, stolen 88
Hardy regulator 315
table regulator 356
wrist-watch No.49986 370
Denton, Peter, screw turner 506
Derby, Lord 513
De Rijp, Netherlands, turret clock 313
Desbois & Wheeler, mantel clocks 292
Descharmes, Simon, William Jaques debtor 343
Desk clock, Cole Thomas 106
White, E., No.1831-66, stolen 89
Dewe, John, bracket clock, stolen 280, 372
Dial
Adam and Eve 209
differential, watch 567
digital 15
painted 44-45, 100, 101, 154-155
sun-and-moon 567
Walker & Hughes 44
wandering-hour, watch 567
world-time 109, 565
Dial Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose 57
Dial maker, Dubuisson of Paris 11
Walker & Hughes 43
Dial-plates 279
Dibon, James & Peter, William Jaques debtor 345
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture, 1991 219-239
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture, 1992 284
Dinkethman of London, William Jaques debtor 345
Dixie, Sir W 39
Dolcoath Tin Mine; Cornwall, Airy’s experiments 145
Dondi, De, Giovanni, clock replica 501
Donegan, P., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Donisthorpe, Joseph
  watch No.117 55
Donisthorpe, Richard, watch No.791 53
Donkin & Maudsley, epicyclic gears 456
Donnington, turret clock 248
Douglas, Christian 443
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock 5
Drinkwater, A. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor
  watch Nos. 18414 & 22681 516
Drocourt of Paris, carriage clock 392
  carriage clock, stolen 183
Drury, John, wall clock 60
Dubuisson of Paris, dial maker 11
Duchesne, Claudius, bracket clock 356
  longcase clock 211
Duck, Henry, watch-case maker 347, 348
Duck, John 355
Duley, A. J., reports 58-59, 147, 245, 330, 525
Dumas, A., carriage clock 103
Dunkeld Cathedral, turret clock 70
Dunlop, Andrew, watch No.782 350
Dunlop, Conyers, bracket clock, stolen 558
Dunsany Castle, AHS visit 6
Dunsink Observatory, AHS visit 431
Dupin, Paul, William Jaques debtor 343
Dupont of London, bracket clock, stolen 90
Durham University Observatory, Hardy regulator 465
Durie, J., watch Nos. 212, 213 & 214 444
Durrans, Brian, Dr., letter [Time capsules] 557
Dutch Clockmaking, lecture by Arnold Heijmer 146
Dutch Clocks, Painting on, lecture by Jaap Zeeman 528
Dwerrihouse & Carter, mantel clock 116
E
  Eagle Iron & Engineering Co. 505
Earle, Sir William 131
Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometer No.1514 331
Earp of Castle Donnington 46
East, Edward, wall clock 357
Ebauche, Coventry-made 502
Ebers, Carl, letter [Guye, keyless winding] 557
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory 465
Edwards, A., transaction with John Smith & Sons 550
Edwards, Evan, reports 246, 432
Edwards, Rev. C. 550
Edwards, Thomas, watch, stolen 468
Eight-day watch see Long-duration, watch Electric Clock, Bain, Alexander 256
  Butterfly Clock 83
  D.E.H.O. clock 247
Gillet & Johnson 247
Gledhill-Brook slave clock 247
Hope-Jones, Synchronome 338-339
Ritchie, James, regulator 247
Synchronome master clock, stolen 468

Electric Clocks, Domestic, One Hundred Years of lecture by A. Mitchell 330
Electric Master Clocks, lecture by D. J. Bird 523
Electric watches 58
Electrical Horology, 150 Years of, by Crum & Keller, reviewed 364
Elephant clock 308
Ellicott of London, bracket clock, musical 10
Ellicott, John, bracket clock, musical 105
Ellicott, John, bracket clock, stolen 467
Ellicott, John, bracket clock, walnut 497
Ellicott, John, regulator 259, 498
Elliot, J. J., dial clocks 58
Elliot, J. J., dial clocks 58
Emery, Josiah, lever watches 234
Emery, Josiah, watch No.1089 235
Emier see Silvester & Emier
Enamel watch case 15, 119
Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making, lecture by John Griffiths 241
Ennis, Joe, The Development of the Pendule de Paris, lecture 61
Ennis, Joe, The Inspection & Overhaul of a Longcase Clock 431
Epicyclic gears 446-456
Equation indication, Bachelard of Paris, regulator 203
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator 303
Prevost, William, on case clock 483
Robin of Paris, table regulator 11
Williamson, Joseph, longcase clock 258
Wright, William, longcase clock 356

Equation of Time, The, lecture by Philip Adams 431
Escapement, Airy's detached 356
Chinese duplex 329
Garnier, Paul, two-plane 413
gravity [4-legged] 307
Hardy spring-pallet 319, 320
Hile, J. W. 244
lever 234
Peto cross-detent 239
tic-tac 358
Estwick, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 467
Eugene, Prince of the Savoy 222
Evans see also Higgs & Evans
Evans, David, turret clock 526
Evans, Jeremy 340
Evans, Noel and David, obituary of Eric Street 124
Evans of Handsworth, turret clock 248
Evans, W. F. & Co. 540
Exhibition, London, Great 1851 70
Great American, 1853 70
Paris 1823 423
Paris 1827 413
Prescot Museum, The Tools of the Trade 477

F
Fail, Peter, obituary 216
Fattorini of Bradford, alarm clock 244
FC No.2140, mantel clock, stolen 182
Fenwell, R., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Ferencz, Seiler, Vienna regulator 198
Ferbour of Vienna, regulator 294, 478
Fesser, F., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Festeau of Paris, 'Temple d'amour' clock 427
Finney, John, longcase clock, stolen 280
Flachat, E. 412
Flashman, George, bracket clock 474
Fleurieu, Evreux de 233
Flinn, E., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio, turret clock 458
Flowers, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Foliot suspension 277
Foliot, The Accuracy of by W. Houtkooper 74-75
Foord, Ron, Trumpeter Clocks, lecture 146
Forestville Clockmakers, by Roberts & Snowdon, reviewed 274
Forlati, Paulo, Segnatumpo 'Veronensis", reviewed 170-171
Forrest, John, watch 257
Fortier, Alexandre 142
Fouchy, Grandjean de 226
Foulkes, G. L., letter [bracket clock restoration] 179
Four Hundred Day Clocks, lecture by C. Wadge 243
Four-glass clock see Mantel clock
Franklin, Benjamin 56
Frodsham see also Parkinson & Frodsham
Frodsham, Charles, chronograph No.06219 ADfmsz, stolen 468
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock 257
Frone, John 41
Frost, C., watch No.8537 515
Fulwell, F., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Fusee Engines, Early Lancashire, lecture by Paul Baker 523
Fyvie Castle observatory 315
Hardy regulator, escapement 320

G
Gabriel, patent dial clock 245
Galilei, Galileo, pendulum clockwork 457
Gallon, M, of L'Academie Royale des Sciences, Paris. 163-164
Gambev, L. H. 446
Gamelin, Kenneth, obituary 525
Gardiner, Obadiah 87
Gardiner, Thomas 87
Gardner, Ambrose 156
Garland 52
Garlick, C, builder 505
Garner, H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Garnier, Paul, Revisited, by Charles Allix 411-425
Garnier, Paul, The Engine Counter of by Christopher Hurrion 541-54
Garnier, Paul, 1839 Exhibition catalogue 416-424
    carriage clock 385
    carriage clock No.2706 421
    carriage clock No.491 415
    carriage clock Nos. 349 and 2706 419
    carriage clocks, series 'O' [Nos. 198, 200, 491 & 492] 414-416
    clock No.1291 557
    dated mainsprings in clocks 424
    dial micrometer 419
    Horloger de la Marine 423
    Horloger du Roi 423
    mantel clock No. 1032 417
    mantel regulator 418
    pendule portative No.341 422
    pendule portative No.858 557
    pendule portatives, various numbers 422
    portrait 411
    production rate graph 556
    regulators 414
    thermometer 414
    year going mantel [library] clock 414

Garvan, Francis P. 148
Gaskell, Elizabeth 179, 370
Gaskell of Knutsford, clocks by 179
Gaskell, Thomas 370
Gaudron of Paris, 253
    clock mounted in a wardrobe
    travelling clock 405
Gemmology & Jewellery, lecture by Susan Anderson 330
Gent & Blick 433
Gent, E. 243
Gent, E. Clock Restoration, lecture 144
Gent, Rob van, Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum, lecture 61
George I, portrait bust on a watch case 347
George III 430
Gershom Parkington Collection see Bury St Edmunds

Gibbons, Michael, 370
    letter [early wrist-watch] reports 58, 146-147, 245, 428, 524

Gibbs, Solomon 350
Gibbs, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 345
Gibson, John, watch, stolen 372
Gilkes, Richard, watch, stolen 468
Gill, Samuel, longcase clock, stolen 279
Gillett & Bland, turret clock 526
Gillett & Johnston, 247
    electric clock
    turret clock 333
Gillies, Rob, obituary 431
Gilmore, Harry, reports 60, 331, 430, 525, 527
Girard, widow of 232
Gledhill- Brook slave 'clock 247
Glückstein, Anton, Vienna regulator 102
Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock \(399^{V20}\)
Godfrey, Henry, longcase clock \(95^{V20}\)
Godlyman, Peter, longcase clock, stolen \(280^{V20}\)
Godon, F. L., watch \(236^{V20}\)
Godwin, Charles \(225^{V20}\)
Goldsmiths, Worshipful Company of, and the Britannia Act \(353^{V20}\)
Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks, lecture \(426^{V20}\)
Goode, Charles, bracket clock, stolen \(88^{V20}\)
Goode, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor \(518^{V20}\)
Gordon, M, carriage clock, stolen \(89^{V20}\)
Gosselin of Paris, musical mantel clock, stolen \(182^{V20}\)
Gould, Christopher, William Jaques debtor \(344^{V20}\)
Gould, Christopher, \(V20\)

- longcase clock \(150^{V20}\)
- longcase clock \(207^{V20}\)
Gouthière, case maker of Paris \(143^{V20}\)
Graham, see also Tompion & Graham \(V20\)
Graham, George, \(V20\)
- barometer \(149^{V20}\)
- bracket clock \(13^{V20}\)
- longcase clock \(149^{V20}\)
- longcase clock No.587 \(114-115^{V20}\)
- longcase clock No.681? \(259^{V20}\)
- watch \(149^{V20}\)
Grandfather Clocks and their Cases, by Brian Loomes, reviewed \(169-170^{V20}\)
Grant of London, bracket clock, stolen \(89^{V20}\)
Graves, Benjamin, William Jaques debtor \(344^{V20}\)
Gray & Co., watchpaper \(55^{V20}\)
Gray & Vulliamy, \(V20\)
- bracket clock \(199^{V20}\)
- longcase clock \(107, 120, 305^{V20}\)
Gray, Benjamin, bracket clock \(149^{V20}\)
Gray, William, watch \(55^{V20}\)
- watch No.89233 \(53^{V20}\)
Great Ponton, Lincolnshire, sundial \(136^{V20}\)
Greene, E.D.M., bracket clock, stolen \(558^{V20}\)
Greenwich Mean Time \(81-82^{V20}\)
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, \(V20\)
- AHS visit \(359^{V20}\)
- Hardy regulator \(315^{V20}\)
Gregg, Francis \(34, 344^{V20}\)
Gregson of Paris, watch No.1999 \(239^{V20}\)
Gretton, Charles \(221^{V20}\)
Grey, Lord, observatory \(357^{V20}\)
Gridiron see also Pendulum, gridiron \(V20\)
Gridiron compensation, watch by Berthoud \(193, 226^{V20}\)
Griffin of Leicester \(46^{V20}\)
Griffiths, John \(243^{V20}\)
Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making, lecture \(241^{V20}\)
Grignion, Thomas, \(V20\)
- bracket clock, stolen \(88^{V20}\)
- turret clock \(526^{V20}\)
Grimalde & Johnson, bracket clock No.431 \(22^{V20}\)
Grimshaw & Baxter, horological tools list \(84^{V20}\)
Grinkin, Robert senior \(40^{V20}\)
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene, obituary \(85, 216^{V20}\)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guugeri &amp; Belotti</td>
<td>barometer/clock, stolen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillaume &amp; Co</td>
<td>Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.,</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guye, P. &amp; A.</td>
<td>keyless mechanism</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynyr, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallam of Nottingham</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallam, John, long case</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallmarking of silver</td>
<td></td>
<td>348-355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halsey, George, bracket</td>
<td></td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halstead, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamburg American Clock Co.</td>
<td>mystery clock</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, watch model</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancocks, R. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, J.</td>
<td>reports</td>
<td>243, 244, 328-329, 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Edward</td>
<td>report</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harder &amp; Ransom</td>
<td>torsion balance</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Thomas</td>
<td>watch-case maker</td>
<td>398, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, William</td>
<td>regulator, Fyvie Castle</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulator movement</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulator, movement drawing</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulator No. 2</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulator, rate</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulators</td>
<td>359, 465, 315-323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulators (Royal Museums of Scotland and</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>private)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, watch-case maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, David, letter</td>
<td>[GMT]</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris &amp; Co.</td>
<td>Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co.,</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Dennis, A Visit to</td>
<td>the Clock Factory of Messrs. John Moore &amp;</td>
<td>69-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sons, Clerkenwell Close, London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, I. &amp; Sons, watch,</td>
<td>stolen</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>356, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>copy of timekeeper Hi</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>marine timekeeper H4</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>marine timekeepers cleaned</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>regulator, drawing by D. Penney</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, William</td>
<td>bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haron Pit, South Shields,</td>
<td>Airy's experiments</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartridge, Tony, Turret</td>
<td>Clock Dials, lecture</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haspell's, Dr. J. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, David, father and</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haward, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Ambrose, turret</td>
<td>clock</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, H., Coventry Watch</td>
<td>Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>504, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Ltd., Coventry</td>
<td>Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hedge see also Cooper & Hedge

Hedge, Nathaniel

Hedge of Colchester, bracket clock, stolen

Heijmer, Arnold, Dutch Clockmaking, lecture

Heliograph

Henfrey of Leicester

Hertford, Fourth Marquis of

Heslip, Robert, A Sundial by James Riley, lecture

Hesselin, Louis

Hester, William, William Jaques debtor

Hewitt see also Wycherley Hewitt & Co.

Hewitt & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hewitt, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hewitt, P. A., Clockmaking and watchmaking in Leicestershire and Rutland 1680-1900

Hewitt, S., bracket clock, stolen

Hewitt, T. P.

Hewitt, Thomas

Heyes, Samuel, frame maker

Higgs & Evans, bracket clock, stolen

Higgs, James

Hill & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hill, A., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hill, C. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hill, Rowland

Hill, William, junior, alarm attachment

Hilliard, Denis, bracket clock, stolen

Hindley, family, clockmakers

Hindley, Henry

Hindley, Joseph

Hire, Philippe de la

History of Technology, by Short & James, reviewed

Hobler, Francis, watch, stolen

Hocker & Son, longcase clock, stolen

Hocker, John, longcase clock, stolen

Hodges, Nathaniel, bracket clock, stolen

Hodgetts, Graham

Hofland, Carel, reports

Hollins, C. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hollis see also Bundock, Hollis & McKay

Hollis, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor

Hollis, Geoffrey

Holmes, John

Holst, Hans, bracket clock

Holyoak of Smockington and Sharnford

Hopi, Philip
Honnecourt, Villard de 258
Hookham see Chamberlain & Hookham 293
Hope-Jones, Frank 338-339
Hopkins, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture by Bundock, Hollis & McKay 333
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture by Michael Bundock 428
Horological Surface Finishes and their Preservation, lecture by Francis Brodie 245
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock 4
Hour-glass maker, Cosens, Nicholas 535
Houtkoooper, W., The Accuracy of the Foliot 74-75
How, ?Benjamin, William Jaques debtor 345
How, Thomas, watch-case maker 341
Howard, Chester, letter [minute repeat] 86
Howard, Edward 503
Howard, Gervaise 41
Howden, James 261, 267
Hubert of Paris, mantel clock 387
Hudleston, Lawson, regulator 1803 383
Hudson, Felix, John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814, Pt. 2 443-445
Huggins of Colchester, barometer 560
Hume, Dr. Friedrich, obituary 500
Hunt & Co., watchmakers 510
Hunt & Roskell 373
Hunt, William, watch, stolen 468
Hurcomb, W. E. 149
Hurrion, Christopher, Paul Gamier's Engine Counter 541-545
Hurst, M.G, obituary of Percy Dawson. 313
Hutchins, John 225
Hutchinson, Beresford 520
A Visit To Vulliamy's Premises on 7th September 1786 66-68
Repeating Mechanisms, lecture 245
Huygens, Christiaan, letter from Claude Perrault 163
Ja see Jaques, William 475
IB, watch-case maker 444
IL see Lee, John
Ilbert Collection, watches from 226, 236-239
Indenture, Lumsden, George 445
India, Clocks In, lecture by Chris Baldwin 58-59
Innover pour Survivre etc., by Joelle Mauerhan, reviewed 364
Inventory, Jaques, William, 'Orphans' 341-346
Smith, John 444
Ireland, John, bracket clock, stolen 558
Irish Horology, lecture by William Stuart 431
Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology, lecture by David Meeham 527
Italian Time Measuring Systems, lecture by Tom Robinson 147
Italiano Orlogi e Orlogiai del Renascimento, by R. Panicali 77, 80
JA see Armstrong, John 504
Jabez, Isaac
Jackson of Lutterworth, lantern clock 54
Jackson, J., bracket clock, stolen 373
Jackson, Martin, William Jaques debtor 344
Jackson, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Jackson, T. J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Jackson, Thomas, longcase clock, stolen 372
Jackson, William, lantern clock 54
Janvier, Antide gear train for earth precession 453
Janvier, Antide table regulator No.309 287
Japanese Clocks, lecture by Richard Good 426
Jaques, William, The Case of by J. A. Neale 340-355
Jaques, William senior, watch-case maker, biographical information 341
Jaques, William, junior 341, 348
Jaques, William senior, watch-case maker, case maker's punch marks 349-352
Jaques, William senior, watch-case maker, inventory 341-346
Jaques, William senior, watch-case maker, watch cases by 346-348
Jaques, William, junior 341, 348
James, R. (Ritchie, James) 264
James see Short & James
Jamison of Portsea, pocket chronometer No.159 490
Jenning, L., torsion balance 244
Jenners, J. C., bracket clock, stolen 280
Jex, Johnson, watch, stolen 468
Johnson see also Grimalde & Johnson
Johnson of London, bracket clock, stolen 89
Johnson, Simon, obituary of Peter Fail 216
Johnson, William, bracket clock 306
Johnstone, J., watch Nos. 9879 & 9880 444
Jolly of London, carriage clock 481
Jolly of London, carriage clock 1897 205
Jürgensen, Jules, watch 15
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönner, chronometer-watch 99
Jürgensen, Urban & Sönner, wrist-watch No.088 19
JW see Wycherley, John

Kater, Captain, pendulum 145
Kedleston Hall, Cheshire 56
Kellam, Thomas, longcase clock 43
Keller see Crum & Keller
Kendal & Dent, mantel clock No.4929, stolen 90
Kendal, Larcum, marine timekeeper cleaned 177
Kendal, Larcum, marine timekeepers 331, 359
Kenney, George, letter 432
Kentish, John Jnr., watch 119
Ketterer, Franz 146
Kinder, Thomas, 504, 518
Kinafaus Observatory 357
King & Combe? watch 515
Kirk, William, bracket clock, stolen 183
Klaftenburger of London, mantel clock, stolen 90
Klock, Pieter, longcase clock, stolen 558
Klock, Pieter, lantern clock, stolen 182
Klock, Pieter, bracket clock, Roman striking 259
Klock, Pieter, bracket clock, walnut 568
Klock, Pieter, lantern clock, stolen 558
Klock, Pieter, longcase clock 259
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 150
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, Roman striking 358
Knibb, Joseph, clock-watch 404
Knibb, Joseph, lantern clock 150
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, walnut 7
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, Roman striking 356
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, three-month 309
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, walnut 310
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, Lord Harris Collection 356
Knibb, Joseph, observatory clock 60
Knibb, Joseph, Turret clock, Wadham College, Oxford 256
Knibb, Peter, longcase clock 259
Knifton, Thomas, lantern clock, stolen 558
Kullberg, Victor 465
Lantern Clocks, lecture by Sir George White 524
La Roche, Sophie V. 1, 66
Lalande, Jerome 226
Lambert, Daniel 31
Lamp, John, William Jaques debtor 343
Lancashire Watch Company, movement price list 511
Lance, watch, electric 58
Langley, Nicholas, watch, stolen 468
Lantern Clocks, lecture by Sir George White 524
Lantern clock, Ashwell, Josiah 34
Lantern clock, Bates of Leicester 54
Lantern clock, Bates, William 34
Lantern clock, Brown, James 54
Carter, Chris 54
Carter, Christopher 40
Cooper, John 54
Corrall, Francis 54
Jackson of Lutterworth 54
Jackson, William 54
Jolly, William 31
Knapp, John, stolen 182
Knibb, John, stolen 558
Knibb, Joseph 150
Knifton, Thomas, stolen 558
Lee, Roger 34, 54
Lee, William 54
Mills, Humphrey 522
Rogers, Nathaniel 54
Ryan, William 535
Spence, John 33, 54
Thatcher of Cranbrook, stolen 90

Lathe, Reed 506
Le Roy of Paris, watch 267
Le Roy et Fils, carriage clock No.8553, stolen 89
Le Roy, Julien 221, 222
‘Four Continents’ clock 252
‘clock mounted in a secretaire 253
regulators, astronomical 321

Le Roy, Pierre watch No.4757 234
watches by, 326-327

Lecture by,
Adams, Prof. Phillip, Photographing Clocks and watches 60
The Equation of Time 431
What’s In Sundials 61
Anderson, Susan, Aspects of Gemmology and Jewellery 330
Arnfield, J., A Reid & Auld Regulator and a Speaking Clock 243
Baker, Paul, Early Lancashire Fusee Engines 523
Baldwin, Chris, Clocks In India 58-59
Bateman, D., A. Precision Timekeeping [report on NAWCC Cleveland Seminar] 529
Bird, D. J., Electric Master Clocks 523
Boles, David, 19th Century French Mantel Clocks 432
Boyd, Gavin, Sir William Chambers and the King's Clock 430
Brodie, Francis, Horological Surface Finishes and their Preservation 245
Brooks, Grahame, Audemars Piguet 242-243
Brown, Michael, Making a New Striking Rack 431
Bundock, Michael, Horological Picture Postcards 428
Bundock, Hollis & McKay, Horological Picture Postcards 333
Burton, D, Electric Clock Systems of the London Underground 433
Chapiro, Professor A., 18th Century French Watches 326-327
Chapman, Dr. Alan, G. B. Airy, 'The Pit and the Pendulums' 144-145
Chatham, Peter, A Collection of Watches 325
Copland, John, A Personal View 427
Craddock, Paul, Royal Clocks 58
Craven, Maxwell, John Whitehurst of Derby 56
Daniel, Christopher, The Sundials of Carnfunnock 430
Dareau, Dr. Michael, Early Origins of Scottish Clockmaking 240
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Restoration &amp; Conservation</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Clockmaking</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origins of Clockmaking in Scotland</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Alun,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bond &amp; Son</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain George Vancouver’s Timekeepers</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, Joe, The development of the Pendule de Paris</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Inspection &amp; Overhaul of a, Longcase Clock</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foord, Ron, Trumpeter Clocks</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent, E., Clock Restoration</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent, Rob van, Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Richard, Japanese Clocks</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, John, Enamelling and Enamel Watch Dial Making</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartridge, Tony, Turret Clock Dials</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heijmer, Arnold, Dutch Clockmaking</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heslip, Robert, A Sandial by James Riley</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Geoffrey, Electric Mystery Clocks</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Beresford, Repeating Mechanisms</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Dr. B. J., The Latest Developments in Quartz Crystal Oscillators</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ian, Carriage Clock Repair</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrierty, Gerry, Time For Music</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Murray, The Development of the Precision Timepiece as an Aid to Navigation</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medlam, Saram,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in the Bowes Museum</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Clock Cases</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, David, The Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Arthur, One Hundred Years of the Domestic Electric Clock</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Teddy, Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, J. A., Joseph &amp; Thomas Windmills,</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, David, Railway Clocks</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David, The Name on the Watch</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, Clive, The Upjohn Dynasty</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, David, Clockmaking</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Roy, The Bilbies of Chewstoke</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Tom,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooded Wall Clocks</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italian Time Measuring Systems</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, R. E.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cole</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial Clocks</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Rev. John, West Country Turret Clocks</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setchell, John, Clockmaking in York</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonin, Antione, Complicated Watches</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Adrian, Restoration of Clock Cases</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Prof. Alan, The R J Oliver Workshop</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigna, Jon, Horological Photography</td>
<td>327-328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, William,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Horology</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History, Clocks and Instruments of Armagh Observatory</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Catalogues</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Paul, The Evolution of English Watch Dials</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Clare, A 17th Century Gold and Enamelled Watch</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vos, Anton, Zephers</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadge, C., Four Hundred Day Clocks, by C. Wadge</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Pam, Optical Aids</td>
<td>244-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson Eric Horology and the Making of Orreries</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
White, Sir George, *Lantern Clocks* 524
Wright, Jan, *Master Clocks* 427
Zeeman, Jaap, *Painting on Dutch Clocks* 528

Lederle, Georg, turret clock 458
Lee, John, & William Jaques junior 347-348
Lee, John junior, clockmaker 35
Lee, John senior, clockmaker 34
Lee, John, watch-case maker 341, 347, 348
Lee, John of Loughborough 40
Lee, Joseph 347
Lee, Roger, lantern clock 34, 54
longcase clock 35
watch 53
watch No.2 55
Lee, Ronald, Fine Arts, AHS visit 358
Lee, Thomas, longcase clock 36
watch No.2329 55
Lee, William, bracket clock 36-37
lantern clock 54
longcase clock 35
longcase clock, grande sonnerie 35
longcase clock, musical 36
Legg, Michael, report 142-143
Lehrner, Franz, Vienna regulator 108
Lehrner of Kaschau, Vienna regulator 194
Leicester, Clock & Watchmakers' Society 46-49
Leicester Museums, clocks in 31-55
Leicestershire & Rutland Clock and Watchmakers by P. A. Hewitt 31-55
Lemmon, Iain 57
Lemoine, M. 'Butterfly Clock' 83
Lenoir of Paris, sector 149
Lepaute, H. & J. J., table regulator 303
Lepaute, J. A. 224
mantel clock 143
Lepine calibre watches 369
Lepine, Jean Antoine, watches 327
Leroux, John, watch No.3350, stolen 89
Leroy et Cie, mantel clock, stolen 468
Leroy, L. et Cie, mantel clock, stolen 558
Le Roy, Pierre 227
Lerwick, William 54
Lieutaud, Balthazar, clock case 142
Lincoln Cathedral, turret clock 244
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, AHS visit 244
Lindley of Leicester, watchpaper 51
Lindley, Thomas 38, 39, 45, 51
Lindsay, Alexander, clockmaker 143
Lines, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co., debtor 518
Liszt, Anton, Vienna regulator 259
Lithwhite of Liverpool 353
Lloyd, Steven, Ivory Diptych Sundials 1570-1750, reviewed 459-460
Lodgington, Isaac, William Jaques debtor 344
Logie, Robert 267
London, British Museum 40

AHS visit 253-255
Dingwall-Beloe Lecture 284
Jenkins, Henry, astronomical clock 314
watches by various makers 346-350
London, Courtauld Institute, Eardley Norton clock 430

London, Guildhall, AHS visit 255-25

London, Horniman Museum 29
Apostle clock 29

London, National Maritime Museum see also Greenwich 29

London, National Maritime Museum AHS visit 359
navicula sundial acquired 217
new exhibition 408

London, Royal Exchange, turret clock by J. Moore & Sons 69-73
London, Royal Society, Newton sundial 126
London, Science Museum, chalice dial 139

London Underground’s, Electric Clock Systems, lecture by D. Burton 433

London, Victoria & Albert Museum 348
London, Wallace Collection, AHS visit 142-143, 252-253

Long-duration, month, anonymous French lyre clock 8
Bacelard of Paris, regulator 203
Blondeau of Paris table regulator 9
Bushman, John, bracket clock 192
Crouch, Edward, longcase clock 157
Ferencz, Seiler, Vienna regulator 198
Gluckstein, Anton, Vienna regulator 102
Graham, George, longcase clock 114-115
Knibb, Peter, longcase clock 259
Oudin, Charles, table regulator 109
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.145 356
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock 259
Robin of Paris, table regulator 11
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock 111
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 299
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 384
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.239 100
Wright, William, longcase clock 356

Long-duration, three month, Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock 309
Tompion, Thomas, Williamsburg clock 148

Long-duration watch, eight-day 246

Long-duration, year, Crane, Aaron, torsion pendulum clock 243
Goddard, Isaac, longcase clock 399
Gamier, Paul, library clock 414
Lehrner, Franz, Vienna regulator 108
Prevost, William, longcase clock 483

Longcase clock, ?of Wellington?, stolen 468
Ashton of Ashburn, stolen 89
Ashwell, Josiah 34
Aswell, Joseph 37, 38
Baghyn, Adriaan d’, stolen 280
Baker, Henry 42
Barber, Jonas 241
Barwise of Cockermouth, stolen 467
Billington, Everard 42
Bishop of Maidstone 12
Blackburn, Stephen 43
Blackburn of Oakham, stolen 372
Boyfield, Richard 42
Bradford, Thomas, stolen 183
Buchanan of Boston Chamberlaine, Nathaniel & Thomas, stolen 100, 154-155
Cheasbrough, Aaron 363
Claggett, William 149
Clark, R., stolen 88
Clarke, Thomas 42
Clarke, William 539
Clementson, Edward 42
Coleman, William, stolen 90
Colson, Richard, stolen 90, 280
Crouch, Edward 157-159
Dalston of Rugby, stolen 280, 468
Deacon, Samuel 39
DuChesne, Claudius 211
Estwick, Thomas, stolen 467
Finney, John, stolen 280
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 257
Gaskell of Knutsford 179
Gill, Samuel, stolen 279
Goddard, Isaac 399
Godfrey, Henry 95
Godlyman, Peter, stolen 280
Gould, Christopher 150, 207
Graham, George 149
Graham, George, No.587 114-115
Graham, George, No.681? 259
Gray & Vulliamy 107, 120, 305
Hallam, John 41
Hindley, Henry 242, 539
Hocker & Son, stolen 558
Hocker, John, stolen 558
Holmes, John 390
Jackson, Thomas, stolen 372
Jackson, William 41
Jolly, William 31
Kellam, Thomas 43
Klock, Pieter, stolen 558
Knibb, John 259
Knibb, Joseph 356
Roman striking three-month walnut walnut
Lord Harris Collection 356
Knibb, Peter 259
Lee, Roger 35V20
Lee, Thomas 36V20
Lee, William 35V20
Lee, William, grande sonnerie 35V20
Lee, William, musical 36V20
Mortier, I 371V20
Pain, Benjamin 42V20
Pickering, Joseph 41V20
Pickering, Thomas 41V20
Prevost, William 483V20
Quare, Daniel, month 259V20
Quare, Daniel No.145 356V20
Redshaw, Daniel, stolen 280V20
Ruijge, Cornelius de 125V20
Schofield, John, stolen 558V20
Shaw, David 44V20
Simpson, William, stolen 182V20
Spence, John 33V20
Storr, Jonathan 536V20
Storr, Marmaduke 206V20
Stretch, Samuel, stolen 372V20
Stripling, Thomas 42V20
Sutton of Barton on Humber 244V20
Timmis, W., stolen 89V20
Tompson & Banger, No.502 292V20
Tompson, Thomas 360V20
astrolabic 207V20
marquetry case 299V20
month-going 358V20
night clock 100V20
No.239 384V20
parquetry case 148-149V20
Williams burg 117V20
Tregent, James 558V20
Upjohn, Nathan, stolen 429V20
Upjohn, Richard 429V20
Upjohn, Thomas 278V20
Vulliamy, B. L. No.350 182V20
Wendith, Charles, stolen 182V20
Whitelaw, James, stolen 558V20
Whithnall, J., stolen 34V20
Wilkins, John senior 34V20
Wilkins, Thomas 34V20
Willard, Aaron 149V20
Williamson, John 363V20
Williamson, Joseph, equation 258V20
Windmills, Joseph, walnut case 288V20
Worley, Simon, stolen 468V20
Wright, William 356V20

Longitude, Board of 219, 225V20
Longitude, Galileo's pendulum clockwork 457V20
Longitude Symposium 217V20
Longitude Symposium, Harvard University 402V20
Loomes, Brian 551V20
Antique British Clocks, A Buyer's Guide, reviewed
British Clocks Illustrated, reviewed 363-364
Grandfather Clocks and their Cases, reviewed 169-170
Loseby, Edward 38,51
Loundes, Jonathan, bracket clock 17
Lowman, Simon, reports 57, 143-144
Ludlam, Rev. William 38-39
Lumsden, George, indenture 445
Lumsden, James 445
Lunar gear trains 451-452
Lunar indication, DuChesne, Claudius, longcase clock 211
Gaskell of Knutsford, longcase clock 179
Janvier, Antide, table regulator No.309 287
Jump of London, carriage clock 205, 481
Jürgensen, Urban, wrist-watch 19
Patek Philippe & Co, wrist-chronograph 19
Schmit of Paris, skeleton clock 111
Lunar Society, The 56
Lund see Barraud & Lund
Lupton, William, clockmaker 535
Lyre clock, anonymous French 8
MacDonald, J 52
Mackensie, Mr 225
Mackenzie, Lady Jean 267
Maconochie, Iain 57
Macquart of Paris, sundial, stolen 558
Maelzel, metronome 431
Mahler compensation pendulum 419
Mainspring maker/supplier, Peupin 424
Montandon Frères 424
Rambouliet of Paris 424
Maintaining power, bolt & shutter 100, 114, 193, 226
Harrison’s, sun and planet 119, 383
Mairet, Charles, watch, stolen 182
Maltin, Michael, Some Notes on the Medieval Clock in Salisbury Cathedral 438-442
Mander & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Manière, Charles Guillaume, mantel clock, stolen 89
Mantel clock, anonymous ‘four-glass’, stolen 182
anonymous World Time’ 565
anonymous, Bras-en-L’air 93
anonymous, Bras-en-L’air 295
anonymous, dog & barometer 308
anonymous, elephant 308
anonymous, French lyre 8
anonymous, portico case, stolen 182
anonymous, white marble 286
Bellenor of Paris, stolen 372
Borell of London 480
Breguet of Paris 104
Brodin, Nicholas (religieuse) 332
Cohen, R. R., stolen 90
Crane, Aaron 243
Desbois & Wheeler 292
Dworrihouse & Carter 116
FC No.2140, stolen 182
Garnier, Paul 414
Garnier, Paul, No.1032 417
Gosselin of Paris, stolen 182
Hubert of Paris 387
Kendal & Dent, No.4929, stolen 90
Klafttenburger of London, stolen 90
Lepaute, J. A. 143
LeRoy Ct Cie, stolen 468, 558
Manière, Charles Guillaume, stolen 89
Moore, J. & Sons 70
Mottram, John 297
Mougin, A., stolen 90
Parin, Jean, stolen 90
Raingo Frère, stolen 183
Reupon of Paris, stolen 372
Roberts of Paris, stolen 558
Roque, Jean Leonard, stolen 90
Sellier of Paris, stolen 90
Thuret, Isaac (Religieuse) 332
Vigne, Charles, stolen 280
Vincentia of Paris, stolen 558
Vulliamy, B. L. No.863 278
Vulliamy Justin 122
Vulliamy of London, No.798, stolen 90
Vulliamy of London No.1486 195
Wright, Thomas 430
Marc, Henri, pendule portative, stolen 467
Margatory of London ?, William Jaques debtor 345
Marrgetts, George, bracket clock 150
Markes, William, bracket clock, stolen 373
Market Harborough, turret clock 40
Market Overton, sundial 139
Marlow, J. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Marquetry case see also parquetry case 20
Marquetry case, 20
Boule 252
Duschesne, Claudius 211
Godfrey, Henry, longcase clock 95
Knibb, John, bracket clock 259
Prevost, William, longcase clock 483
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 207
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock 288
Marsh, Edward, watch No.140, stolen 468
Marsh, H., bracket clock, stolen 467
Marshall of London ?, William Jaques debtor 345
Marston, J. & H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Martin, P., skeleton clock 95
Martin, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 344
Martinot of Paris, Boule marquetry cased clock 252
Maskelyne, Nevil 230
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock 494
Massy, Nicholas II 221
Master Clocks, lecture by Jan Wright 427
Masters, Henry 504
Masters, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Matthews, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Mattsson, Carl Fröiof 177
Mausle, see Donkin & Maudsley
Mauerhan, Joelle, Innover pour Survivre: La Fabrication de L’eschappement cylindre sur le plateau de Mailhe, reviewed 364
Mawley, Robert, bracket clock 149
May, Ian, Carriage Clock Repair, lecture 524
McBrierty, Gerry, Time For Music, lecture 431
McKay, see also Bundock, Hollis & McKay
McKay, C. G., reports 248, 333
McLean, George, table regulator, stolen 89
McLeod, Murray, The Development of the Precision Timepiece as an Aid to Navigation, lecture 432
Meakin & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Mears of Whitechapel, bellfounders 70
Medlam, Sarah, Clocks in the Bowes Museum, lecture 241
French Clock Cases, lecture 328
Meehan, David, The Irish-Swiss Institute of Horology, lecture 527
Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man, lecture by Teddy Nash 330
Mercer & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Mercer, Dr. R. V. F. [Vaudrey], obituary 500
Mercer, T. J. 510
Merlin, Joseph, mechanical swan 241
Meslay, Rouillé de, 220
Mesliver of London ?, William Jaques debtor 345
Metal casting, demonstration by Ernie Nelson 431
Metronome 431
Micrometer, dial type, Garnier, Paul 419
Middents, Paul, report 148-149
Miles, R. H. report 409
Mills, Allan A., Isaac Newton’s Sundials 126-139
letter [Newton sundial] 277
Mills, Humphrey, lantern clock 522
Milward of Hammersmith, bracket clock, stolen 183
Mitchell, Arthur 330
One Hundred Years of the Domestic Electric Clock reports 62, 247, 332, 443, 528
Mitchell, Tommy, clock-case maker 540
Moinet, Louis 252
Moitte, Pierre-Etienne 222
Molyneaux, Robert, deckwatch 244
Molyns, Charles, bracket clock, stolen 372
Montandon Frères, mainspring maker/supplier to Garnier 424, 557
Montmartel, Jean Paris de 142
Montre a’ tact, Breguet of Paris 209
Moore & Sons, Patent lever ventilator 70
Moore, A. J., Somerset and Bristol clock and watch makers 86
Moore, John & Sons mantel clock 70
turret clock 549
turret clock (Royal Exchange) 69-73
Moore, John, turret clock 333
Morath Brothers 146
Morbech, Finn, letter 86
Morgan, Octavius 255
Morice, David, wall clock, stolen 280
Morrall, G., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Morris, Vernon 245
Mortier, I., clocks by 371
Mottram, John, mantel clock 297
Mougin, A., mantel clock, stolen 90
Mudge & Dutton, bracket clock 358
Mudge, Thomas 228
Mudge, Thomas, gear ratio matching 446
Murgatroyd, George 345
Murray, Charles, reports 149-150, 433
Musical clock, anonymous picture clock 198
Apostle clock, Horniman Museum 29
Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 296
Deacon, Samuel 39
Duchesne, Claudius, bracket clock 356
Ellicott, John, bracket clock 105
Ellicott of London, bracket clock 10
Gaskell of Knutsford 179
Gosselin of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 182
Jenkins, Henry 314
Moore, J. & Sons, turret clock 73
Newton, James, bracket clock 241
Rimbault, Stephen 149
Vallin, Nicholas, wall clock 284
Windmills of London, bracket clock 217-218
Mynuel of Paris, 'Four Continents' clock 252
Mynuel of Paris, clock 142
Mystery Clocks, Electric, lecture by Geoffrey Hollis 150
Name on the Watch, lecture by David Penney 330
Nash, Teddy, Memoires of a Clock Hunting Man, lecture 330
National Association of Watch & Clock Collectors, Cleveland Seminar, report 529
National Maritime Museum see London
Navicula dial see Sundial
NAWCC see National Association etc.
Neale, J. A.,

Joseph & Thomas Windmills, lecture 525
The Case of William Jaques 340-355
Windmills Under the Sea reports 57, 143, 240, 327-328, 522
Neill, Andrew & Sarah 369
Neill, Sally 261
Nelson, Ernie, Metal Casting, demonstration 431
Nelson, H. C., watch No.5934 444
Neve, John, dial clock, stolen 89
New Sterling see Britannia Act
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, AHS visit 246
Newell, David 142, 143
Newey, Clockmakers of York 540
Newey, Roland, wall regulator 1942 520
Newsam, Bartholomew 535
Newsome & Co. 516, 518
Newsome, I. J. T. 510
Newton, Isaac early life 126-128
sundials 126-139, 277
Newton, James, bracket clock 241
Newton, William, wall clock 59
Nicholas of Clarburg, turret clock 535
Nicholls, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 345
Nichols, Henry, bracket clock, stolen 280, 468
Nicholson, J. & W. 29
Nicholson, William, patent pendulum 243
Nicole Nielsen of London, chronograph No.1900-5 397
Nielsen see Nicole Nielsen
Night clock, Campani of Rome, stolen 88
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 358
Nivernois, Duc de 225
Noctuary 57
Noone, Thomas, clockmaker 33
Norris, Joseph, bracket clock 380
North see Barber, Cattle & North
North Witham, Lincolnshire, sundial 136
Norton, Eardley, bracket clock No.1787 118
Norton, Samuel, bracket clock, stolen 88
Norwich, Bridewell Museum, watches stolen 468
Nuestra Senor De Guadelupe, ship 217
Oakham, Union Workhouse 43
Obituary Bach, Henri Burton, Stanley 124
Crane, Gurney 524
Dawson, Percy 312, 464
Fail, Peter 216
Gamelin, Kenneth 525
Gillies, Rob 525
Gschwind, Dr. Eugene 85; 216
Hummel, Dr. Friedrich 500
Mercer, Dr. R. V. F. Vaudrey 500
Street, Eric 124
Observatory, Armagh, AHS visit 60
Cape of Good Hope 178, 278
Dunsink, AHS visit 431
Durham University 465
Edinburgh, Blackford Hill 321
Edinburgh Royal 465
Kinfauns 357
York 539
Observatory regulator,
Hardy, William 315
Knibb, Joseph 60
Oliphant, Alexander 444
Oliver, R. J's Workshop, lecture by Prof. A. Smith 144
Omega watch, model 1250 58
Optical Aids, lecture by Pam Ward 244-245
Orleans, Duke of 419

Orleton Parish Church, The Two Clocks in, by Graham Hodgetts 547-550
Orreries, The Making of lecture by Eric Watson 243
Orrery, Tiffany & Co., table clock 495
Ortenburger, Rick, Black Forest Clocks, reviewed 76-77
Oudin, Charles, table regulator 109
Ovingham, Samuel, watch, stolen 372
Owen, J. D., letter (regulator) 466
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum 347
AHS visit 258
Oxford, Earl of 475
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science, AHS visit 256

Paap, N., report 61-61
Pace, John, skeleton clock 493
Pace, John, skeleton clock, stolen 88
Pagnell, Boothby 128
Pam, Benjamin, longcase clock 42
Pain, David, William Jaques debtor 344
Palmer of Loughborough 46
Palmerston, Lord 278
Panicall, Roberto, Orlogi e Orlogiai del Renascimento Italiano 77, 80
Paramatta Observatory, Hardy regulator 315
Paris, 1823 Exhibition 423
Paris, 1827 Exhibition 413
Parkinson & Frodsham, regulator 197
Parquetry case, Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock 358, 384
Parr, David, Railway Clocks, lecture 428
Partridge, A. B., letter [Photography] 465
Partridge, John 355
Patek Philippe & Co., chronograph No. 197756? 15
wrist-chronograph 19
wrist-watch 19
Patent, Crane, Aaron, torsion pendulum 243
Gabriels 'Last hour' 1885 245
Jenning, L., torsion balance 244
Moore, J. & Sons, lever ventilator 70
Nicholson, William 243
Pecquer, Onesiphore, gear ratios 447-449
Wood, Thomas, alarm clock 244
Wycherley, John, watch frame 503
Paton, Leslie, letter [Hardy-Sampson-Kullberg] 465
Paulet of London, William Jaques debtor 344
Pearson & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Pearson, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Pearson, Rev. Dr. 315
Pecquer, Onesiphore, Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears, by G. White 446-456
Pendule de Paris, The Development of lecture by Joe Ennis 61
Pendule portative,
Garnier, Paul, No.341 422
Garnier, Paul, No.858 557
Garnier, Paul, various numbers 422
Marc, Henri, stolen 467
Pendulum,
Captain Kater’s compensation 145
double 361
Ellicott 498
free 338
Galileo Galilei 457
gridiron 9, 11, 108, 109, 111, 203, 208, 303
Mahler type compensation 419
mercurial 18, 96, 197, 307
mock 199, 204
second and a quarter 356, 384
Shortt Free 338-339
torsion 243
Penkethman, Thomas 345
Penman, Laurie, letter [verge and foliot] 176-177
Penney, David
drawing of Harrison regulator 359
letter [AHS finance and membership] 181
letter [early wrist-watches] 464
Name on the Watch, The, lecture 330
retires as editor of Antiquarian Horology 56
Perin, Jean, mantel clock, stolen 90
Perinot of Paddington, wall clock [tavern] 400
Perrault, Claude 161
Perrault’s Hydraulic Clock, by Charles K. Aked 161-168
Perronner, Jean- Baptiste 222
Pettigrew, James, clockmaker 240
Peupin of Paris, mainspring maker/supplier to Paul Garnier 424
Pezenas, Esprit 228
Philip, 2nd Duke of Orleans 221
Phillips of Salisbury, watch, stolen 468
Photographing Clocks and Watches, lecture by Prof. Phillip Adams 60
Photography of clocks and watches 465
Photography of Clocks and Watches, lecture by Jon Stigna 327-328
Pickering, Joseph, longcase clock 41
Pickford, Christopher, Bedfordshire Clock & Watchmakers, lecture 143
Pickford, Joseph 56
Picture clock, anonymous, showing the Admont Convent in Styria 198
Piguet see Audemars Piguet
Pile Francis, turret clock 526
Pinchbeck, Christopher 87
Pinchbeck, Edward 87
Pipping, Gunnar, letter [Barraud chronometer] 177
Planetarium,
Jones, W. & S. 149
Tompion, Thomas 256
Player & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Plowman, Dr. J. M., letter [the late Percy Dawson] 464
Pocket chronometer, anonymous with tourbillon  
560V20
Pollard, T. C., turret clock  
526V20
Pons, Honore  
542V20
clocks movements  
423V20
Pons of St. Nicholas d’Aliermont  
422V20
Ponsford, Clive, V20
reports  
245, 525V20
Upjohn Dynasty, The, lecture  
429V20
Poole & Co., chronometer makers, Royal Warrant 81V20
Poole, David, Clockmaking, lecture  
523V20
Poole, electric clock  
247V20
Poole, F. 5. 177V20
Poole, James, Upton  
177V20
Poole, John, marine chronometer No.4320  
191V20
Portland, of London, watch Nos. 9156 & 9488  
444V20
Portrait,  
Berthoud, Ferdinand  
227V20
Dareau, Dr. M.  
241V20
Dawson, Percy  
312V20
Gamier, Paul  
411V20
George I  
347V20
Harrison, John  
225V20
Le Roy, Julien  
222V20
Mitchell, Arthur  
330V20
Radford, Percy  
330V20
Scott, Rev. John  
525V20
Wolfendale, Professor Arnold  
519V20
Postage stamps, Harrison Tercentenary  
368V20
Potts, William, turret clock  
244V20
Powle, Thomas  
341V20
Prangley, William, watch, stolen  
468V20
Pratt, Derek, tourbillon escapement  
98V20
Precision Timekeeping, lecture by D. A. Bateman [report on NAWCC Cleveland Seminar]  
529V20
Prescot Museum, exhibition, Tools for the Trade  
477V20
Prevost, William, longcase clock  
483V20
Price, James, watch No.946  
55V20
Prices for watches sold by Ritchie in 1809  
263-264, 272V20
Prices of clocks 1810  
265V20
Pridlam, Lewis, turret clock  
525V20
Priestley, Joseph  
56V20
Prior, Edward, Turkish-market watch, stolen  
372V20
Programme 1992  
63-65, 151-153, 249-251, 334-337V20
Programme, 1993  
434-437, 530-533V20
Proktor, William, wall clock, stolen  
182V20
Pryor, Joseph, V20
bracket clock  
358V20
named on a Daniel Quare bracket clock  
358V20
Puget, family history  
312V20
Purvis of London, bracket clock, stolen  
467V20
QV20
Quare, Daniel, William Jaques debtor  
344V20
bracket clock  
358V20
bracket clock, ebony veneered, stolen  
467V20
bracket clock, keyhole type  
358V20
bracket clock, red japanned, stolen  
467V20
bracket clock signed, 'Joseph Pryor'  
358V20
Quartz Crystal Oscillators, Latest Developments In lecture by Dr. J. B. James 62V20
Questionnaire, results analysed 324-325V20

Radford, Percy 330V20
Railway Clocks, lecture by David Parr 428V20
Raingo Frères, mantel clock, stolen 183V20
Rambouillet of Paris, mainspring maker/supplier 424V20
Ramsay, David, 143, 522V20
Ramsden, Jesse 537V20
Randall, Anthony, report 242-243V20
Ransom see Harder & RansomV20
Ratcliff, A. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518V20
Rayment, Richard, bracket clock, stolen 88V20
Raymond of London, Hardy regulator 323V20
Raynes, William 242V20
Raynes, William, lantern clock 535V20
Read, A. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518V20
Read, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518V20
Read, Charles 504V20
Read, S. W., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518V20
Reddyhoff, G., reports 59, 245, 330, 331, 430, 527V20
Redshaw, Daniel, longcase clock, stolen 280V20
Reed, lathe 506V20
Regnault of Paris, table regulator 208V20
Regulator, 208V20
Aird & Thomson, 1866 18V20
Bachelard of Paris 203V20
Barwise London, 1803 383V20
Berridge, John 149V20
Berthoud, Ferdinand 142V20
Breguet, Abraham Louis, double pendulum 361V20
Brock, James, No.1209 307V20
Ellicott, John junior 259, 498V20
Ellicott of London 26V20
Gamier, Paul 414V20
Hardy, William 359V20
Royal Museums of Scotland 253V20
Durham University Observatory 465V20
Fyvie castle 320V20
movement 322V20
No.2 323V20
various 315-323V20
Harrison, John, drawing by D. Penney 359V20
Hudleston, Lawson, 1803 383V20
Jarossey of Paris 359V20
Le Roy of Paris 321V20
Parkinson & Frodsham 197V20
Reid & Auld 243V20
Reid & Auld, No.1811 357V20
Reid, Thomas 321V20
Ritchie, James 247V20
Shelton, John 150
She her master clock 408
Vulliamy of London 410

Regulator, mantel, V20
Berthoud, Louis 359
Garnier, Paul 418

Regulator, table, V20
Berthoud, Louis 359
Carpenter, William 566
Dent of London 356
Janvier, Antide, No.309 287
McLean, George, Stolen 89
Oudin, Charles 109
Regnault of Paris 208
Robin Fils of Paris 11
Lepaute, H. & J. J. 303

Regulator, Vienna, V20
Brim dl of Vienna 386
Ferencz, Seiler 198
Fertbaur of Vienna 294, 478
Glückstein, Anton 102
Lehrner, Franz 108
Lehrner of Kaschau 194
Liszt, Anton 259

Regulator, wall, V20
Newey, Roland, 1942 540
Walker, John 96

Regulators in the Boerhaave Museum, lecture by Rob van Gent 61

Reid & Auld, V20
Kinfauas' regulator 357
regulator 243

Reid Bros., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Reid, Thomas, regulators 321

Religieuse see Mantel Clock, V20

Remontoire 98
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator 9

Repeat, half-quarter, Vulliamy, Justin, watch 209
Repeat, minute, V20
Audemars Piguet wrist-watch 242
Citizen quartz watch 86
Patek Philippe chronograph No. 197756 15
Smith, S. & Sons chronograph No.1900-S 397

Repeat, quarter, V20
Bell, Benjamin, bracket clock 16
Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch No.27 237
Bushman, John, bracket clock 192
Duchesne, Claudius, longcase clock 211
Ellicott, John, bracket clock 497
Garnier, Paul, carriage clocks 414
Godon, F.L., watch 237
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock 207
Gregson of Pans, watch No.1999 239
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock 539
Holmes, John, bracket clock 492
Horseman, Stephen, bracket clock 4
Lee, William, bracket clock 36-37
Loundes, Jonathan, bracket clock 17
Massy, Jacob, bracket clock 494
Norris, Joseph, bracket clock 380
Romilly watch 15
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.217 484
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock 389
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock 288
Windmills of London, bracket clock 217-218

Repeating Mechanisms, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson 245
Restoration & Conservation, lecture by Dr. M. Dareau 428
Restoration, Clock Case, lecture by Adrian Smith 244
Rice, Roy, The Bilbies of Chewstoke, lecture 527
Richard, James 445
Richard of Wallingford, clock 501
Richardson, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518

Rievaulx Abbey, turret clock 176
Riley, James, sundial 431
Rimbault, Stephen
  bracket clock 149
  bracket clock, stolen 467
Rimmer of Coventry, watchmaker 506
Rimmer, Peter, pinion maker 506
Rippington, Alan, report 125
Ritchie, Frederick James 260, 369
Ritchie, James of Edinburgh, by Alun C. Davies 260-272
Ritchie, James
  letter 369
  regulator 247
Rivaz's compensation 414
RJP, watch-case maker 516
Robert-Houdin of Paris, mystery clocks 150
Roberts & Snowdon, Forestville Clockmakers, reviewed 274
Roberts, Derek, AHS visit 357
Roberts of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 558
Robertson of ?London, William Jaques debtor 345
Robey, J. A., book review 363-364
Robey, John, letter [dial plates] 279
Robin Fils of Paris, table regulator 11
Robin, Robert, watch No.370 236
Robinson, Daniel, barrel maker 506
Robinson, Francis, William Jaques debtor 343
Robinson, Owen, pocket chronometer 30
Robinson, Tom, book reviews 169-170, 550-551

Hooded Wall Clocks, lecture
  Italian Time Measuring Systems, lecture 147
Robotham of Leicester 45
Rochechouart, Jean Louis de, Avignon clock 143
Rodania, electric watch 58
Rogers, John, tavern clock, stolen 182
Rogers, Nathaniel, lantern clock 54
Roman striking see Striking, Roman
Romilly of Paris? watch 15
Ronning, John, turret clock 247
Roque, Jean Leonard, mantel clock, stolen 90
Rose, John 87
Rose, R. E.,
Thomas Cole, lecture 143
Dial Clocks, lecture 57
Roskell see also Hunt & Roskell
Roskell, Robert? 57
Roskell, Robert, bracket clock, stolen 467
Rotherham & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Rotherham & Sons, assess Wycherley's ebauche 503
Rowley, Gordon, report 333
Royal Astronomical Society 360
Royal Clocks, lecture by Paul Craddock 58
Royal Warrant, to Poole & Co. 81
Rudd, R. J. 339
free pendulum clock. 339
Ruepon of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 372
Ruigge, Cornelius de, longcase clock 125
Russell of Norwich, skeleton clock, stolen 467
Rutland clock and watchmakers 31-55
Ryland, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Ryley, T., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Salisbury Cathedral Medieval Clock, Some Notes on, by Michael Maltin 438, 442
Salisbury Museum, watches stolen 468
Salzer, Leonard, copy of Harrison H1 30
Salzmann? of Regensburg?, watch 567
Sampson, Professor 465
Sand-glass see Hour-glass
Sandhurst, Royal Academy 315
Sands of Leicester, wall clock, stolen 182
Santo Domingo, Museo de las Atarazanas 217
Saron, Jean-Baptiste-Gaspard Bochart 234
Scaguller, Stephano, bracket Clock, stolen 90
Scarisbrick agreement 504
Scarisbrick, Charles and Edward 504-506
Schaeffer, John 242
Schmit of Paris, Skeleton clock 111
Schneider Frères 541
Schofield, John, longcase clock, stolen 558
Schwartz, Charles, letter [Paul Garnier] 556
Scone Palace, AHS visit 144
Scott, Rev. John 525
West Country Turret Clocks, lecture 525
Scott, Rev. Walter 279
Scott, Walter 267
Scottish Clockmaking, three lectures by Dr. Michael Dareau 143, 240, 522
Selby-Lowndes, bracket clock by Tompion, No.217 484
Sellier of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 90
Setchell, John, Clockmaking in York, article 534-540
Clockmaking in York, lecture 242
Settle, A., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Sevmour family, clockmakers 535
SG see Gibbs, Solomon
Shakespeare, William, clock reference 85
Sharpe, William, bracket clock, 179
Shaw, David, longcase clock 44
Sheffield, Abbedale Hamlet and Kelham Island Museums, AHS visit 329
Shelton, John, regulator 150
Shelton, Sampson 40
Shenton, Henry, watch 55
Shenton, Ken, report 429
Shenton, Rita 240
Shepherd master clock 408
Sheply, John, bracket clock 149
Shims, James, watch No.782 52
Short & James, History of Technology, reviewed 273-274
Short, James, telescope 230
Shortt, W. H., free pendulum 338-339
Shrewsbury, Castle Gates Library, turret clock 248
Shrewsbury Railway Station, turret clock 248
SI:IL see Jaques, Sarah and Lee, John
Sidereal time indication, Janvier, Antide, table regulator No.309 287
Tiffany & Co., table clock 495
Sidereal-solar conversion train 454
Sidey, Benjamin 87
Sidwell of Nuneaton 46
Silvani of Brighton 424
Silver, Sterling and Britannia used in watch cases 348-355
Silvester & Emier, bracket clock, stolen 90
Simms see Cooke Troughton & Simms
Simonin, Antoine, Complicated Watches, lecture 521
Simpson of Soho, bracket clock, stolen 183
Simpson, Stephen 432
Simpson, William, longcase clock, stolen 182
Singing bird see Automaton
Sirost of Paris, watch No.11/1803 236
Skeleton clock, anonymous [To the Rev. Walter Scott], stolen 279
Barlow, George 302
Condillif, James 110
Martin, P. 95
Pace, John 493
Race, John, stolen 88
Russell of Norwich, stolen 467
Schmit of Paris 111
Skillington, Lincolnshire, sundial 137
Smeaton, John, elder and younger 535, 537
Smith & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Smith & Upjohn, bracket clock, stolen 183
Smith, Adrian, Clock Case Restoration, lecture 244
Smith, John, Pittenweem, 1770-1814, pt.2, by Felix Hudson 443-445
Smith, Alexander, watchmaker 443
Smith, Barnabas 126
Smith, John 537
Smith, John & Sons 57 V20
Smith, John & Sons, sales ledger 550 V20
Smith, John, watch Nos. 3082, 307 & 6016 444 V20
Smith, Michael 57, 326, 426 V20
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock 247 V20
Smith, Prof. Man, The R. f Oliver Workshop, lecture 144 V20
Smith, Roger, letter [B. L. Vulliamy] 278 V20
Smith S. & Sons, chronograph No. 1900-S 397 V20
Smorthwait, John 87 V20
Snow, Richard, wall clock 60 V20
Snowe, Nicholas, wall clock 257 V20
Snowhill Manor, AHS visit 523 V20
Sobey, H., watch No. 22097 516 V20
Somalvico, Joseph, barometer 560 V20
Somalvico of London, barometer 292 V20
Somerset clockmakers 86 V20
Sorrill, Keith, report 146 V20
South Sea Bubble 346 V20
Sparks, Brian, reports 58, 146, 242, 244, 329, 428, 524 V20
Speaking clock 243 V20
Speakman, William, bracket clock No. 1782, stolen 182 V20
Spearing of London, William Jaques debtor 344 V20
Spence, John lantern clock 54 V20
longcase clock 33 V20
Spencer, Walter, watchmaker 85 V20
Spendlow, William 333 V20
Spittle of Hathern 46 V20
Stancliffe, John 537 V20
Standard Time Company 433 V20
State of Wind indication 237 V20
Breguet, A. L., watch No. 27 Jurgensen & Sönner, pocket chronometer 98 V20
Pace, John, skeleton clock 493 V20
Statutes (Definition of Time) Bill 1880 82 V20
Stevens, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518 V20
Stevenson, Elizabeth see Gaskell, Elizabeth V20
Stigna, Jon, Horological photography, lecture 327-328 V20
Stockdon, Henry 344 V20
Stockholm Tekniska Museum 177 V20
Stoke Rochford Hall, Lincolnshire, Newton memorial 127 V20
Stokes, Henry, William Jaques debtor 128 V20
Stolen clocks & watches 88-89, 182-183, 279-280, 372-373, 467, 558 V20
Stollewerck, Michel, astronomical clock 142 V20
Storr, family, clockmakers 536 V20
Storr, Jonathan, longcase clock 536 V20
Storr, Marmaduke, longcase clock 206 V20
Strathmore, Earl of 241 V20
Street, Eric, obituary 124 V20
Street, Richard, bracket clock, stolen 183 V20
Stretch, Joseph, William Jaques debtor 344 V20
Stretch, Samuel, William Jaques debtor longcase clock, stolen watch 372 V20
watch No. 492 350 V20
Striking, Dutch, anonymous bracket clock

Striking, grande sonnerie, anonymous carriage clock, stolen
anonymous picture clock
Bushman, John, bracket clock
Cole, Thomas, carriage clock No.1491
Drocourt of France, carriage clock
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock,
Lee, William, longcase clock
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock No.145
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.217

Striking, petite sonnerie, Courvoisier of Paris

Striking, quarter, Borell of London, mantel clock
Carpenter, William, bracket clock
Condliff, James, skeleton clock
Drabble, Joshua, bracket clock
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock
Vulliamy, Justin, mantel clock
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock

Striking, Roman

Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock

Striking watch,

Tompion, Thomas
Vulliamy, Justin

Stripling, Thomas
Stripling, Thomas, longcase clock

Stuart, William

Irish Horology, lecture
The History of Clocks and Instruments of Armagh Observatory, lecture
Trade Catalogues, lecture

Stukeley, William
Stumbels, William, turret clock
Sully, Henry

marine timekeeper

Sun and Moon dial, watch

Sundial

Cambridge, Queen's College
Lincolnshire, various
London, Royal Society
London, Science Museum, chalice dial
Macquart of Paris, stolen
Market Overton
Navicula
Newton, Isaac
North Witham, Lincolnshire
Riley, James
Skillington, Lincolnshire
Wager, Richard, horizontal, stolen

Sundials, Ivory Diptych, 1570-1750, by Steven Lloyd, reviewed
Sundials of Carnfannock, The, lecture by Christopher Daniel
Sundials of Isaac Newton, by Allan A. Mills
Sundials, What's In Them, lecture by Prof. Phillip Adams

Sundials, Ivory Diptych, 1570-1750, by Steven Lloyd, reviewed
Sundials of Carnfannock, The, lecture by Christopher Daniel
Sundials of Isaac Newton, by Allan A. Mills
Sundials, What's In Them, lecture by Prof. Phillip Adams
Sunrise-sunset indication, Tiffany & Co., table clock 495
Sutton, Charles Manners 278
Sutton of Barton-on-Humber, clocks 244
Swann, Mr., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Swinston, Frances 346
Sykes, G. H., report 528
Sykes, J. S 148
Synchronome Clock Company 433
electric clock 338-339
free pendulum 338
master clock, stolen 468

Table clock see also, Bracket clock
Table clock
Cole, Thomas, triple dial 356
Tiffany & Co., astronomical 495
Taunton, Somerset County Museum, watches stolen 372
Tavern clock see Wall clock
Taylor of Congerstone 45
Taylor of Coventry 52
Taylor, Rev.

Taylor, J., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Telescope, Short, James 230
Thatcher of Cranbrook, lantern clock, stolen 90
Thermometer
Blondeau of Paris, table regulator 9
Garnier, Paul 414
Robin of Paris, table regulator 11
Tiffany & Co., table clock 495
Thirkeld, William, William Jaques debtor 344
Thomas, Richard, bracket clock, stolen 90
Thompson & Vine, watch No.13933, stolen 558
Thompson, William 345
Thoms, Frederick, watch-case maker 144
Thomson see Aird & Thomson

Thorneloe, A. N., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Thorneloe, Richard 504
Thorpe, J., bracket clock, stolen 468
Thorpe, see Bonnington & Thorpe

Threlkeld, Deodatus 482
Thuret, Isaac, mantel clock (religieuse) 332
Thuret of Pans
Boule marquetry cased clock 252

Thwaites & Reed, turret clock 247
Thwaites of London, bracket clock, stolen 88
Ticehurst of Rye, wall clock, stolen 279
Tidal indication, Prevost, William, longcase clock 483
Tiffany & Co., table clock, astronomical 495

Timex, electric watch 58
Timmis, W., longcase clock, stolen 89
Tobias, Morris, binnacle clock 244

Tolson of London, John ?, William Jaques debtor 344
Tomlin of London, bracket clock, stolen 467
Tomlinson, William, William Jaques debtor 343
Tompion & Banger, longcase clock No.502 292
Tompion & Graham, watch No.4550 265
Tompion, Geo, watch No.344 265
Tompion, Rd., watch 1809 265
Tompion, Thomas 341

astrolabic longcase clock 360
bracket clock No.212 113, 204
bracket clock No.217 484
bracket clock No.222 485
bracket clock No.226 204
bracket clock No.376 or 367 259
longcase clock, astrolabic dial 360
long case clock, marquetry case 207
longcase clock, month-going 299
longcase clock, night clock 358
longcase clock, No.239 100
longcase clock, parquetry case 384
longcase clock, Williamsburg 148-149
planetarium 256
watch 209

Tomson, William, William Jaques debtor 345
Tools, list of Girlish & Baxter 84
Tools, used in Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. 506
Topping tool 477
Tortoise-shell case, Barber, Benjamin, bracket clock 296
Tourbillon 184, 560
Arnold/Breguet pocket chronometer No.11 239
Audemars Piguet wrist watch 243
Jürgensen, Urban, chronometer-watch 98
Smith, S. & Sons c chronograph No.1900-S 397
Townsend of London, bracket clock 560
Trade Catalogues, lecture by William Stuart 60
Trade mark, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. 515

Travelling clock
Gaudron of Pans 405
Watson, Samuel 389
Treffer, Philip, clockmaker 458
Tregent, James, longcase clock 117
Trendell of Maidenhead, turret clock 247
Trim Castle, AHS visit 61
Trippett, Robert 87
Troke, John watch, stolen 468
Troughton see Cooke, Troughton & Simms
Trumpeter Clocks, lecture by Ron Foord 146
Tuck, Paul
reports 326-327, 521
The Evolution of English Watch Dials, lecture 146

Turkish market clock, Barber, Benjamin 296
Turner & Co., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Turner, A. J., Berthoud in England, Harrison in France 219-239
Turnors of Stoke Rochford 129

Turret clock, maker
Bremt, A. van de 125
Bailey & Co. 248
Bailey, W. H., & Co. 333
Bilbie, Thomas 526
BR 333
Briant of Hertford 248
Davies of Shifnal 248
Day, F. 333
Dent, E. J. 526
Evans, David 526
Evans of Handsworth 248
Gillett & Bland 526
Grignion, Thomas 526
Hawkins, Ambrose 526
Hindley of York 537
IT 333
IW 333
Joyce, J. B. & Co. 248
Knibb, Joseph 256
Lederle, Georg 458
Moore, J. & Sons (Royal Exchange) 69-73
Moore, John 333
Moore, John & Sons 549
Murch, Matthew 526
Nicholas of Clarburg 535
Pile, Francis 526
Pollard, T. C. 526
Potts, William 244
Pridham, Lewis 525
Ronning, John 247
RS 333
Smith of Clerkenwell 247
Smith of Derby 333
Stumbels, William 526
Thwaites & Reed 247
Trendell of Maidenhead 247
Vulliamy of London 526
Vulliamy, B.L. No.912 278
Watts, John 333
White, J., 333
Wilkins, John senior 34

Turret clocks, place

Blist Hill Museum 248
Coalbrookdale Museum 248
Coddenham, Suffolk 333
Colyton, Devon 526
De Rijp, Netherlands 313
Devonshire, various 525-527
Donnington 248
Dunkeld Cathedral 70
Elms, St Mary’s church 332
Eye, Suffolk 333
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio 458
Halesworth, Suffolk 333
Lincoln Cathedral 244
Market Harborough 40
Metfield, Suffolk 333
Newport 248
Orleton, Herfordshire 547-550
Oxford, Wadham College 256
Rievaulx Abbey 176
Salisbury Cathedral 438-442
Scottish 241
Shrewsbury, Castle Gates Library 248
Shrewsbury, Railway Station 248
Southwold, Suffolk 333
Stowmarket, Suffolk 333
Whitchurch, St Alkmunds 248
Wickham market 332

Turret Clock Dials, lecture by Tony Hartridge 528
Turret Clocks, West Country, lecture by the Rev. John Scott 525
Tussaud, Joseph 267
Tussaud, Madame 267
Tutet, Edward 549
Tyler, E. J. letter [Shakespeare] 85
reports 124-125, 274, 313, 410, 500
review 274
Tyler, George, William Jaques debtor 344
Tyler, W. 52

Ulrich, J. G., marine chronometer 254
Universal Unisonic watch 58
University Club 178
Unwin, D. J. 501

Up-and-down indicator see State-of-wind indicator
Upjohn, see also Smith & Upjohn

Upjohn Dynasthy, The, lecture by Clive Ponsford 429
Upjohn, James & Co., watch 429
Upjohn, Nathan, longcase clock, stolen 558
Upjohn, Richard, longcase clock 429
Upjohn, Thomas, longcase clock 429

Uppink, M. E., letter [Elizabeth Gaskell] 370

V

Vale & Co 52
Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock 1598 284
Vancouver, Captain George, Timekeepers of, lecture by Dr. Alun Davies 331
Varignon, Pierre 223
Vaughan, Denys, appointed editor AH 123
Ventilator, Patent lever, Moore, J. &.Sons 70
Vernay, Arthur 149
Vero, John 52
Vero of Hinkley 45
Veysie, John 445
Vialy, Louis-Rene 227
Vick, Richard, William Jaques debtor 344
Vienna regulator see Regulator, Vienna
Vigne, Charles, mantel clock stolen 280
Vincent, Clare, A 17th Century Gold and Enamelled Watch, lecture 246
Vincentia of Paris, mantel clock, stolen 558
Vitsbach, Pieter, bracket clock, stolen 372
Vitruvius, De Architectura Libra Decem 161-168
Viviani, Vincenzo 458
Vos, Anton, Zephers, lecture 147
Vrytoff, Lambertis, watch 246
Vulliamy see also Gray & Vulliamy

Vulliamy of London,

- bracket clock No.564, stolen 280
- carriage clock 259
- clocks 66-68
- dial clock No.1822 291
- dial clock No.1824 291
- mantel clock No.1486 195
- mantel clock, No.798, stolen 90
- pedestal clock 1
- regulator 410
- turret clock 526
- weather vane 67-68

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis

- bracket clock No.761 278
- letters from 178-179
- longcase clock No.350 278
- mantel clock No.863 278
- turret clock No.912 278
- wall clock No.328 278
- wall clock No.757 278
- wall clock No.837 278
- wall clock No.841 278

Vulliamy, Justin

- half-quarter repeating clock-watch 209
- mantel clock 122

Vulliamy's Premises, A Visit To, by Beresford Hutchinson 66-68

VW, watch case maker's mark 372

Waddington, R.

- Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518

Wade, Charles

- 523

Wadey, John

- letter [AHS finance and membership] 181

Wadge, C.

- 400-Day Clocks, lecture 243

Wadsworth, Francis

- obituary of Vaudrey Mercer 500

Wager, Richard

- sundial, stolen 182

Wainwright, Humphrey

- watch No.2309 55

Wainwright, William

- watch No.37009 53

Walder, Thomas

- bracket clock 486

Walker & Hughes

- dials by 43

Walker, John

- wall regulator 96

Walker, Thomas

- bracket clock 149

Wall clock

- anonymous French, stolen 89
- Arnold & Dent, stolen 89
- Barnsdale of London, stolen 468
- Becker, Gustav, stolen 89
- Berthoud, Ferdinand, stolen 279
- Brunner of Birmingham, [drop-dial] stolen 558
- Chambers, Jonathan 358
- Crosbye, Robert 430
- Darling, William, [drop-dial] 539
- Deacon, Samuel No.29 45
- Drury, John 60
- East, Edward 357
'Gabriel's patent 1236 last hour 1885' 245
Le Bouffler of London, stolen - 182
Morice, David, stolen 280
Neve, John, stolen 89
Newton, William 59
Perinot of Paddington [tavern clock] 400
Proktor, William, stolen 182
Rogers, John, [tavern clock] stolen 18
Sands of Leicester, stolen 182
Snow, Richard 60
Snowe, Nicholas 257
Ticehurst of Rye, stolen 279
Vallin, Nicholas, 1598 284
Vulliamy of London No.1822 291
Vulliamy of London No.1824 291
Vulliamy, B.L. No.328 278
Vulliamy, B.L. No.757 278
Vulliamy, B.L. No.837 278
Vulliamy, B.L. No.841 278
Whitehead & Sons, stolen 280
Worgan, Matthew, [tavern clock] stolen and found 9
Wall Clocks, Hooded, lecture by Tom Robinson 60
Wallace, Sir Richard 252
Walley, Richard, watch 98
Wallington, ?Samuel, William Jaques debtor 344
Walnut used for clock cases 371
Walton, Joseph, watch-case maker 144
Ward, Pam, Optical Aids, lecture 244-245
Wareham, C., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Warmer, John 245
Warmer, John, report 524
Warwick, Robert George, bracket clock 1961, stolen 373
Washbourne, G., bracket clock, stolen 183
Wass, John 87
Watch see also Striking watch
Watch, anonymous, Geneva 15
anonymous No.53796 516
anonymous No.8150, stolen 372
anonymous, spherical, stolen 372
anonymous with Adam and Eve dial 209
anonymous, with skeletonised urn dial 209
Antram, Joseph 345
Audemars Piguet 242
Barraud of London No.178 490
Bennett & Clench, stolen 468
Benson, J. W., No.34003, stolen 89
Berthoud, Ferdinand, No.417 226
Biggs, Richard, stolen 468
Bird, William, No.303 55
Blew, William, stolen 468
Boley, William 55
Bowman of London No.6177 444
Breguet, Abraham Louis, No.27 237
Breguet of Paris, montre a' tact 209
Brown, William, No.7651 55
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bukinham of London?</td>
<td>567(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>89(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulova, Accutron &amp; Accuquartz</td>
<td>58(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, John, Nos. 189, 234, 251, 623 and 350(^{V20})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-minute repeater</td>
<td>87(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S., for Carter, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron of Liverpool Nos. 2248 &amp; 9575</td>
<td>444(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cetti, Joseph &amp; Son. No.2777</td>
<td>345(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Nathaniel</td>
<td>345(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, William, No.6739, stolen</td>
<td>89(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry ebauches etc.</td>
<td>502-518(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co:</td>
<td>515(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coward &amp; Co., stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alexander</td>
<td>255(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danby of London Nos. 9301, 9315 &amp; 9983</td>
<td>444(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, John, No.324</td>
<td>53(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon of Barton</td>
<td>55(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel No.4</td>
<td>51(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel No.1305</td>
<td>52(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel No.186</td>
<td>347(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel No.567</td>
<td>347, 348(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donisthorpe, Joseph, No.117</td>
<td>55(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donisthorpe, Richard, No.791</td>
<td>53(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkwater, A. H. Nos. 18414 &amp; 22681</td>
<td>516(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Andrew, No.782</td>
<td>350(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durie of London Nos. 212, 213 &amp; 214</td>
<td>444(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Thomas, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah, No.1089</td>
<td>235(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, John,</td>
<td>257(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, C. No.8537</td>
<td>515(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, John, stolen</td>
<td>372(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes, Richard, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godon, F. L.</td>
<td>237(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>149(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William</td>
<td>55(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William, No.89233</td>
<td>53(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregson of Paris, No.1999</td>
<td>239(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halstead, Charles</td>
<td>345(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton model 505 electric</td>
<td>58(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, I. &amp; Sons, stolen</td>
<td>89(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobler, Francis, stolen</td>
<td>372(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, William, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jex, Johnson, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, J., Nos. 9879 &amp; 9880</td>
<td>444(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, William</td>
<td>55(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgensen, Jules</td>
<td>15(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentish, John jnr.,</td>
<td>119(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph [clock-watch]</td>
<td>515, 514(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanco, electric</td>
<td>58(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley, Nicholas, stolen</td>
<td>468(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy of Paris</td>
<td>267(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Pierre, No.4757</td>
<td>234(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Pierre, various</td>
<td>326-327(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Roger</td>
<td>53(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Roger, No.2</td>
<td>55(^{V20})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lee, Thomas, No.2329
Lepine, Jean Antoine
Leroux, John, No.3350, stolen
Mairet, Charles, stolen
Marsh, Edward, No.140, stolen
Omega model 1250
Ovingham, Samuel, stolen
Phillips of Salisbury, stolen
Portland of London Nos. 9156 & 9488
Prangley, William, stolen
Price, James, No.946
Prior, Edward, Turkish-market, stolen
Quare, Daniel
Quare, Daniel No.4193
Robin, Robert, No.370
Rodania, electric
Romilly of Paris
Salzmann? of Regensburg?
Samuel Stretch
Shenton, Henry
Shims, James No.782
Sirot of Paris, No.11/1803
Smith, John, Nos. 3082, 307 & 6016
Sobey, H., No.22097
Stretch, Samuel, No.492
Thompson & Vine No.13933, stolen
Timex, electric
Tompion & Graham No.4550
Tompion, Geo., No.344
Tompion, Rd., 1809
Tompion, Thomas, striking watch
Troke, John, stolen
Universal Unisonic
Upjohn, James & Co.
Vrytoff, Lambertis
Vulliamy, Justin,
Wainwright, Humphrey, No.2309
Wainwright, William, No.37009
Walley, Richard
Webb, Benjamin, with compass
Webster, William, No.1991, stolen
Wightwick & Moss No.2776, stolen
Williamson, Robert
Windmills of London Nos. 2884 & 5272
Windmills of London Nos. 5685 & 5862
Windmills of London, Nos. 3820, 5862 and 8772
Windmills of London, repeating & striking watch
Windmills, Joseph Nos. 0717 & 0904
Windmills, Thomas, Nos. 3135 & 4570
Windmills, Thomas No.6651
Windmills, Thomas, Nos. 7303-& 7903
Windmills, Thomas, watch No.6651
Wright, John

Watch-case maker
Achurch, William
Armstrong, John
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>associated with William Jaques</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Nathaniel</td>
<td>341, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck, Henry</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Thomas</td>
<td>398, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Thomas</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, Thomas</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaques, Sarah</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaques, William</td>
<td>340-355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John</td>
<td>341, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, A. T. &amp; R. J.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorns, Frederick</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Joseph</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, John</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Jo</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch-case makers' marks,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ia, WI, IW, IW and Wi</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RJP</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WI, IW, SG, SI.IL, Ia and Wi</td>
<td>340-355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VW</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Watch-case makers' marks for sterling and Britannia silver**

348-355

**Watch Dials, English, The Evolution of lecture by Paul Tuck**

14

**Watches, Complicated, lecture by Antoine Simonin**

521

**Watches of 18th century France, lecture by Professor A. Chapiro**

326-327

**Watch-paper,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deacon; Samuel</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray &amp; Co.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, William</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lambert Daniel'</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley of Leicester</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Water Clock,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ctesibius</td>
<td>161-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrault, Claude</td>
<td>161-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterhouse, Alfred</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Ernest</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Eric</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Eric, Horology and the Making of Orreries, lecture</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Watson, R., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor**

518

**Watson, Samuel**

482

**travelling clock**

389

**Watts, G. & F. E.**

54

**Watts, John, turret clock**

333

**WB, watch-case maker**

516

**Weather vane, by Vulliamy**

67-68

**Weatherfield, David, collection**

148

**Weaving, Alan**

245

**Webb, Benjamin, watch with compass**

209

**Webb of Chewstoke?, clockmaker**

527

**Webster of Hugglescote**

45

**Webster of London, bracket clock, stolen**

182

**Webster, Percy**

148, 312

**Webster, Peter, letter ['Joseph Cetti & Son]**

87

**Webster, William, watch No.1991, stolen**

468
Wedgewood, Josiah 56
Weeks of London, bracket clock, stolen 467
Wehrle, Emelian 146
Welsby & Ansell, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
Wendith, Charles, longcase clock, stolen 182
Weston, Sarah 465
Whately, George 230
Wheel-cutting engine 72
Wyke of Liverpool 255
Wheeler see Desbois & Wheeler
Wheeler, Thomas, bracket clock, stolen 183
Whitchurch, St Alkmunds, turret clock 248
White & Son, Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor 518
White, E., carriage clock, stolen 467
desk clock No.1831-66, stolen 80
White, G., Precise Ratio Epicyclic Gears By Onesiphore Pecquer 446-456
White, J., epicyclic gears 456
White, J. turret clock 333
White, Sir George, Lantern Clocks, lecture 524
Whitehead & Sons., wall clock, stolen 280
Whitehurst, John of Derby, lecture by Maxwell Craven 56
Whitehurst, John 57
Whitelaw, James, longcase clock, stolen 182
Whitnhall, J., longcase clock, stolen 558
Whittingham, Edward, bracket clock, stolen 183
Whyte, Donald, letter [James Ritchie] 369
Whyte, Philip 358-359
desk clock No. 81
Wi see Willoughby, John
Wi see Jaques, William
Wickes, Jonathan, bracket clock, stolen 183
Wightman, William 341
Wightwick & Moss, watch No.2776, stolen 372
Wigley see Dennison Wigley
Wild, James, bracket clock, stolen 183
Wilkins, John 43,51
Wilkins, John junior, clockmaker 34
Wilkins, John senior, longcase clock 34
turret clock 34
Wilkins, Thomas, longcase clocks 34
Willard, Aaron, longcase clock 149
Williams, William, bracket clock, stolen 558
Williamsburg, AHS visit 148-149
Williamson, John, longcase clock 363
Williamson, Joseph, William Jaques debtor 344
equation longcase clock 258
Williamson of Coventry, watchmakers 516
Williamson, Robert, watch 345
Willoughby, John, watch-case maker 341
punch marks 350-352
Wilna Observatory 315
Wilson & Sons, bracket clock, stolen 467
Wilson, Joshua, William Jaques debtor 343
Wilson of Nuneaton 46
Winding, automatic, Breguet, A. L., watch No.27 237
Windmills, Joseph & Company, William Jaques debtor 344
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, lecture by J. A. Neale 525
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas 341
Windmills of London, bracket clock 217-218
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock, marquetry case 288
Windmills, Joseph & Thomas, lecture by J. A. Neale 525
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas 341
Windmills of London, bracket clock 217-218
repeating clock-watch 347
Watch Nos. 2884 & 5272 346
Watch Nos. 5685 & 5862 347
Watch Nos. 3820, 5862 & 8772 350
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clock, marquetry case 288
longcase clock, walnut case 288
Watch Nos. 0717 & 0904, 350
Windmills, Thomas, watch Nos. 3135 & 4570 350
Watch No.6651 347
Watch No.7303 347
Watch Nos. 7303 & 7903 347
Windsor Castle, clock by Thomas Wright 430
Winkler, metronome 431
Winrow William ?, William Jaques debtor 344
Winterton, John, letter [journal] 82-83
Winterton, John, reports 143, 241, 242, 426
Wise, S. J., clock 247
Wolf's teeth gears 239
Wolfendale, Professor Arnold, FRS., portrait 519
Wood see also Darling & Wood
Wood, Christopher, letter [walnut longcase clock cases] 371
Wood, Christopher, What's Wrong With Hardy's Escapement? 315-323
Wood, Thomas James, bracket clock 401
Wood, Thomas, patent alarm system 244
Wood-Heath, David, reports 245, 330
Woodhall, William, machinist-toolmaker 506
Wooley, John 465
Woolsthorpe Manor, Lincolnshire, sundials 126, 129, 130, 131
Worley, Simon, longcase clock, stolen 468
Worshipful Company see Clockmakers etc.
Worthington, Robert 444
Wrench William ?, William Jaques debtor 344
Wright, Jan, Master Clocks, lecture 427
Wright, John, watch 475
Wright, John, watch-case maker 341
Wright, Joseph 56
Wright, Robert 444
Wright, Thomas, William Jaques debtor 344
Wright, Thomas, mantel clock 430
Wright, William, longcase clock 356
Wrist-watch, Audemars Piguet 242
Dent of London 370
Dent of London No.49938 464
Dent of London No.49986 370
| earliest                                      | 370^{V20} |
| Jürgensen, Urban, No.088                      | 19^{V20}  |
| Patek Philippe & Co                           | 19^{V20}  |
| Wry of London ?, William Jaques debtor       | 344^{V20} |
| Wycherley, Hewitt & Co                       | 503^{V20} |
| Wycheley, John, patent watch frame            | 503^{V20} |
| Wyke of Liverpool wheel-cutting engine       | 255^{V20} |
| Y^{V20}                                      |           |
| Yates, T.                                     | 549^{V20} |
| Yeomans, S., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. debtor | 518^{V20} |
| Yeomans, Samuel                               | 504, 510^{V20} |
| York, Clockmaking in, by John Setchell        | 534-540^{V20} |
| York, Clockmaking in, lecture by John Setchell| 24^{V20}  |
| York Observatory                              | 53^{V20}  |
| Z^{V20}                                      |           |
| Zeeman, Jaap, *Painting on Dutch Clocks*, lecture | 52^{V20}  |
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1994
President. PROFESSOR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.
Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK (co-opted);
C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs. R. SHENTON; M. M. SMITH;
A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; T. O. ROBINSON; Mrs. R. SHENTON.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: A. & P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 112 Powis Street, Woolwich, London SE1 8 6LU.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Iyvholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: J. H. LEOPOLD.

SCOTTISH SECTION
Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHE.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION
Chairman: D. E. JONES. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION
Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: Miss S. MEEK. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION
Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION
Chairman: Prof C. P. ADAMS. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION
President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.
London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION
Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. COWSHILL.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: G. GODFISH. Hon. Secretary: A. MITCHELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. COWSHILL.

Printed for the A.H.S. by Thanet Telen Printing, 67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.
**VOLUME TWENTY-ONE**

**PAGINATION OF ISSUES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue No.1 - Autumn 1993</th>
<th>1-92</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Issue No.2 - Winter 1993</td>
<td>93-184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue No.3 - Spring 1994</td>
<td>185-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue No.4 - Summer 1994</td>
<td>285-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue No.5 - Autumn 1994</td>
<td>377-468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue No.6 - Winter 1994</td>
<td>469-568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>569-584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Registered Charity No 260925

Chairman: Michael SMITH
President: Professor ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.
Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS
Auditor: J. HASTINGS
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH
Hon. Librarian: A. A. TREHERNE & J. H. LEOPOLD

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary at 'New House', High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex, TN5 7AL. Tel.: (0580) 200155. Facsimile available.

VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: Denys Vaughan

LIST OF ARTICLES
Christiaan Huygens, the Royal Society and Horology By J . H. Leopold 37-42V21
The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude By Derek Howse 43-51V21
John Harrison Copley Medallist By Andrew King 52-59V21
The Eighteenth Century Transits of Venus, The Voyages of Captain James Cook and the Early Development of the Marine Chronometer By Jonathan Betts 60-69V21
The Pit and the Pendulum: G. B. Airy and the Determination of Gravity By Allan Chapman 70-78V21
Vulliamy Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market: The Benhacok Clocks By Roger Smith and David Thompson 118-131V21
A Minute Repeating Watch Circa 1715 Friedburg's Ingenuity in a Biased Market By Sebastian Whitestone 145-

Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines (Part I) By P. H. J. Baker, 215-228V21
A Mid-Eighteenth Century Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy By Charles Allix 241-243V21
Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95 By Alun C. Davies 244-255V21
Early Astronomical Watches By George Foster 256-261V21
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines (Part II) By P. H. J. Baker 315-321V21
Horology Under The Hammer Auction Review 1993, Part 2 - Clocks By Paul Tuck 335-341V21
An Examination of the Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks By Tom Robinson 342-349V21
The Planet Watchers of Greenwich: From Household Words, a Weekly Journal conducted by Charles Dickens 350-351V21
The Art of Time at Havard: Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium, 1993 By Alun C. Davies 352-358V21
The 'Robert The Bruce' Watch By David Thompson 407-414V21
Vulliamy Clock Numbering A Postscript By Roger Smith 427-429V21
John Smith, Pitenweem, 1770-1814 Final Part By the Late Felix Hudson 430-437V21
Who Was Charles Shepard? By Dr E G. Alan Shenton 438-445V21
Restoration of the 'Gros Horloge' at Rouen in 1889 By A. J. Turner 446-447V21
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 1 By D. H. Bacon 495-506V21
Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks By Denys Vaughan 519-530V21
Notes on Toy Watches By Simon Bendall 531-535V21
Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories Amendment List No.1 By Derek Howse 536-539V21
A Perpetual Almanack By Charles K. Aked 540-549V21
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

Compiled by Brian Sparks

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

AHS Section and Group meetings lectures are indexed under title and author. For all other activities e.g. tours, ‘Club Night’, discussions etc see ‘Sections Visits’

A

Abernathy, Philip, talk on Toronto City Hall clock 328
Achard et fils, gold brooch form watch, stolen 459
Act of Parliament Clocks, E. J. Tyler letter 82
Airy, George, 7th Astronomer Royal (1835-1881), and Longitude 50, 51
Gravity measurements 70-78
Aked, Charles K.
A Perpetual Almanack 540-549
Book reviews 262, 361
letter, [Harrison’s Tomb] 174
Aked, Sarah, Much Wenlock Chimes, (poem), 555
Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy 241-243
Alexander Bain, The Inventions of; lecture by Prof. Burn 417
Alexander, Chippenham, painted dial longcase stolen 274
Allen, Aubrey, talk on horological history 327
Allix, Charles, A Mid-Eighteenth Century
Alarm by Gray & Vulliamy 241-243
Allix, C. & Hurrion, C., lecture, Paul Gamier S Carriage Clocks 27
American clock industry 511
ANCAHA lectures, Paris October 1994- March 1995 405
Anderson, woodcarver ref. Vulliamy 118
Anglo-American Enigma, The, lecture by Ron Foord 511
Anson, Lord, and Longitude 48
Antiquarian Horological Society
AGM 1993, reports 25
AGM 1994, reports 322
40th Anniversary: notes by Michael Hurst 133
Chairman’s notes 25, 132, 229, 415, 507
Council: election of members 132, 507
members’ specialities 507
Journal Editorials
The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension 23
A Collaborative Work 115
Restoration 211
AHS Medal (Percy Dawson Medal) 311
Horological Nomenclature, proposed 403
Horological notes, proposal of 491
Medal (Percy Dawson Medal) 311
Secretary’s notes 25, 132, 229, 415, 507
Antram, Robert, 3-train spring clock movement 336
Appley, Edward, longcase clock by 376
Armagh Observatory 338
Armbanduhru see book reviews
Arnfield, James, CCTV demonstration of complex watches 325
Arnold, John, chronometers No.14, 82, 176 influence of Harrison on pocket chronometer No.11/60 415
No.1/36

ring watch No.228

Arnold watch No.317/618, stolen

Arrans, Coventry

Ashworth, Peter, and Craddock, Paul, lecture, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences

Astronomical clock

Babbage, Charles, difference engine

Bacon, D. H., letter, watch fusee manufacture

Bacon, D H, Watchmaking in Wales, Part 1

Bagnall, Benjamin, longcase clock

Baillon, J. Baptiste, porphyry mantel clock, stolen

Baintree, Robert, hybrid lantern clock, stolen

Baker, Edward, bracket clock, repeat, 8 bells, stolen

Baker, Paul H. J., Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines: Part 1

Balance, best frequency for

Balance springs, straight

Balloo clock, Barraud & Lund, No.1592

Banking, unusual

Bannister, watch, stolen

Barbados, and Longitude

Barber, J., Winsor, brass 30-hr oak longcase, stolen

Barber, J., Winsor, brass 30-hour longcase, stolen

Barnes, Carl, research request, tortoiseshell clocks

Barnett, cast mounts ref. Vulliamy

Barraud No.2/636, 8-day chronometer

Barrand & Lund, No.1592, balloon clock

No.1720, gothic case clock

Barrett, M. & Bundock, M, lecture, Gents Pulsynetic System

Bartram, Simon, Bracket clock c. 1665

Barwise, ebony mantel clock

striking carriage clock

Barwise, John, London, mahogany regulator, stolen

Basserau

Astronomical Watches, Early, by George Foster

Atlantic Cable

ATO Electric Clocks, lecture by Geoff Hollis

Auction prices etc: see 'Horology under the hammer'

Austin, Jonathan, ebonised bracket timepiece, stolen

Automaton clocks by, anon.

B

V21

Viennese
Bate, London, bracket clock 510\textsuperscript{V21}
Battery Powered Movements, lecture by John Howell 330\textsuperscript{V21}
Bayley, James, longcase clock by 373\textsuperscript{V21}
Bayr, George, tulip-shaped watch 411\textsuperscript{V21}
Becker, Gustav, Vienna regulator, stolen 178\textsuperscript{V21}
Beckford, William 128\textsuperscript{V21}
Beinder, Daniel (research request) 83\textsuperscript{V21}
Belmont Park 514\textsuperscript{V21}
Bendall, Simon, Notes on Toy Watches 531-535\textsuperscript{V21}
Benhacock & Co. 118, 129\textsuperscript{V21}
Bermondsey church, turret clock 129\textsuperscript{V21}
Berry, James, Presot 500\textsuperscript{V21}
Bender, Hans von, Collection 21\textsuperscript{V21}
Berthoud, Ferdinand, marble and ormolu clock 303\textsuperscript{V21}
Berthoud, Louis, and longitude 509\textsuperscript{V21}
Besançon watch industry Bicentenary celebration 405\textsuperscript{V21}
Bethel, repairer 259\textsuperscript{V21}
Bets, Jonathan, \textsuperscript{V21}
  book review \textsuperscript{V21}
  comments on Charles Dickens's Planet- Watchers 351\textsuperscript{V21}
  lecture, Thomas Earnshaw of Ashton-under-Lyne 510\textsuperscript{V21}
  letters, [Rupert Gould] 137, 272\textsuperscript{V21}
  \textit{The Transits of Venus, the Voyages of Cook, and the Marine Chronometer} 60-69\textsuperscript{V21}
Bickley, H, description of watchmaking, 1880 505\textsuperscript{V21}
Bidlake, James, London, Bracket clock 510\textsuperscript{V21}
Birchall, Thomas, Nantwich, longcase, stolen 273\textsuperscript{V21}
Bird, Clifford, note on clock & watch insurance 133\textsuperscript{V21}
Black Forest Clocks in England, lecture by Karl Kochmann 512\textsuperscript{V21}
Bliss, Nathaniel, 4th Astronomer Royal, (1762-1764) 49\textsuperscript{V21}
Blundell, Joseph, Dublin, repeating bracket clock 510\textsuperscript{V21}
Board of Longitude, see Longitude\textsuperscript{V21}
Bolviller, Paris, Boule mantel clock, stolen 178\textsuperscript{V21}
Bond, William, regulators at Havard 357\textsuperscript{V21}
Book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets):\textsuperscript{V21}
  Brown, Cohn & Mary, \textit{The Clockmakers of Llanrwst} (Tom Robinson) 450\textsuperscript{V21}
  Bryant, David, \textit{Wooden Clock Cases}, (J. Robey) 360\textsuperscript{V21}
  Camus, Georges see Gotteland\textsuperscript{V21}
  Gazeley, W. J., \textit{Watch and Clock Making and Repairing} (A. G. Randall) 79\textsuperscript{V21}
  Gotteland, André, & Camus, Georges, \textit{Cadrans Solaire}, (C. K. Aked) 361\textsuperscript{V21}
  Loomes, B., \textit{The Concise Guide to British Clocks} (J. A. Robey) 168\textsuperscript{V21}
  Osterhausen, Fritz von, \textit{Wie Kaufe ich eine Alte Armbandeuhr} (E. J. Tyler) 360\textsuperscript{V21}
  Randall, Anthony G, \textit{The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers} (J. Betts) 263\textsuperscript{V21}
  Rawlings, A. L., \textit{The Science of Clocks and Watches}, 3rd Edn. (J. Arnfield) 359\textsuperscript{V21}
  Riolini-Unger, Adelheid, \textit{Freidbergh Uhren}, (S. Whitestone) 359\textsuperscript{V21}
  Vaughan, D., (Editor), \textit{The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension} (C. K. Aked) 262\textsuperscript{V21}
Booth, Benjamin, Pontefract, bracket clock stolen 177\textsuperscript{V21}
Borrell, Henry, table clock 472\textsuperscript{V21}
Bouquet, Londini, plain silver watch, stolen 459\textsuperscript{V21}
Bouvier, Amy, c. 1690, engraved silver watch, stolen 459\textsuperscript{V21}
Bowles, David, lecture, \textit{Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century} 138\textsuperscript{V21}
Bracket Clock, (see also mantel clock)\textsuperscript{V21}
  Austin, Jonathan, ebonised timepiece, stolen 177\textsuperscript{V21}
  Bartram, Simon, c. 1665 420\textsuperscript{V21}
  Baker, Edward, repeat on 8 bells, stolen 368\textsuperscript{V21}
Bate, London 510
Bidlake, James, London 510
Booth, Benjamin, Pontefract, mahogany, stolen 177
Burleigh, Durham, ebony-veneered, stolen 177
Carney, Peter, London 510
Constantine 95
de Charmes 96
Davis, William, ebonised, London, stolen 84
Duquesne, Paris, Boulle case and bracket, stolen 177
East, Edward, ebony veneered, stolen 558
Edwards, R., papier mâché balloon case, stolen 177
Ellicott, at Havard 356
Fabian, Michael, Thorn, hexagonal clock, stolen 177
Fairey, John, c. 1795 206
Geist, Kilian, Wienn, ebonised, stolen 273
Gerrans, brass inlaid mahogany, stolen 273
Graham, George, No.630 189
No.678 quarter repeater 310, 336
Harris, John, Old Jewry, mahogany case, stolen 458
Henderson, Robert 336, 337
Jackson, Thomas, London 510
Jones, Henry, ebonised case, stolen 458
Jones, Henry, quarter repeating 203
Julian, John, Brentford, stolen 368
Knibb, Joseph 558
ebony, Dutch striking, stolen 558
quarter repeater 390
timepiece 114
Lenoir, Paris, Boulle case, stolen 368
le Roux, John, inverted bell top, stolen 84
Lutter, Bath, brass inlaid, white dial, stolen 177
McCabe, James, break arch walnut case, stolen 273
Maple & Co, carved oak case, stolen 273
Markwick, Markham & Perigal (Turkish) 4
Martinot, Balthazar 379
Meade, John, brass inlaid mahogany, stolen 273
Mitchelson, Alexander, red lacquer, stolen 273
Murray, James, Royal Exchange, mahogany, stolen 177
Panton, Charles 324
Philip, London, walnut, stolen 177
Philp, Robert 324
Prime, Abraham, walnut timepiece, stolen 84
Purvis, N. Audley St., Egyptian style, stolen 177
Pyke, Jno, ebonised, 6 bells, stolen 368
Pyke, John, red lacquer, 6 bells, stolen 273
Quare, Daniel, ebony, grande sonnerie, stolen 558
Quare quarter repeater at Havard 356
Ranch, Carl, Kobenhavn, no.132, Louis XV, stolen 273
Rentzsch 134, 135
Rimbault, Rail, mahogany, brass arch dial, stolen 177
Rimbault, Stephen, London, green lacquer, stolen 84
Roberts, Isaac, London, red lacquer, stolen 84
Rolyat, John, London, mahogany, stolen 84
Russell, Thomas, 3-train, ebonised, stolen 177
Smith, Gabriel, Bartholomew, stolen 84
Tantum, Dan 324
Thwaites, John, musical, at Havard  
Tompion, Thomas  
ebony quarter repeat bracket clock No.198  
‘Medici’ grande sonnerie bracket clock  
quarter repeat bracket timepiece  
Tucker, Edgware Rd., ebony, silver dial, stolen  
Tucker, John, Portsmouth, ebonised, stolen  
Viner, ormulu bracket clock  
Vullamy (sic), London, mahogany, stolen  
Vulliamy family, including Nos. 363, 364, 371, 374  
Webster, London, ebonised, 3-train, stolen

Bradley, James, 3rd Astronomer Royal (1742-1762)  
Breguet et Fils four-pillar ormulu table clock  
Breguet, Paris, Carriage clocks  
Breguet, Perpetuelle No.2247  
British Mariner’s Guide (Maskelyne)  
Brockesby Park, turret clock  
Brooks, Graham, lecture, The Time Products Collection  
Brosy, Johann Paul  
Brounker, Lord

Brown, Cohn & Mary, book, The Clockmakers of Llanrwst, reviewed  
Brown, clockmaker ref. Vulliamy  
Bruce, Alexander, 1st Earl of Kincardine  
Brusa, C., report  
Bryant, David, book, Wooden Clock Cases, reviewed  
Bryant, 1795, mahogany longcase, stolen  
Bryson, Edinburgh, silvered dial longcase, stolen  
Buckney, Thos., pendulum patent  
Bulle electric clock, F &J Samuel on the dial, stolen  
Bulle Electric Clock, The, lecture by A. Mitchell  
Bundock, Mike, lecture, Turret Clocks of Kent  
Bundock, M. & Barrett, M., lecture, Gents Pulsynetic System  
Burgis, John, longcase clock  
Burleigh, Durham, ebony-veneered bracket clock, stolen  
Burn, Prof., lecture, The Inventions of Alexander Bain  
Buys & Zoon, Swiss Watch

Cadrans Solaire, (Gotteland & Camus), reviewed  
Cambridge Observatory  
Campbell, G., reports  
Campbell, Capt. John  
Camus, Georges, see book reviews  
Canada Clockmaking in, lecture by James Connor  
Cape Of Hood Hope  
Capstan & binnacle shaped clock, French c. 1890  
Carney, Peter, London, bracket clock  
Carriage clock

Barwise, striking  
Breguet, Paris  
Cole, Thomas, quarter strike  
Dent, No.663  
No.14806  
No.24128  
Exhibition at Vitale & Vitale, 1994 (advert)  
Frodsham No.560  
No.847
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Funnell, Edward</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy &amp; Fils, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaine, No.20327, grande sonnerie, stolen</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Garnier's Carriage Clocks, Lecture by Allix &amp; Hurrion</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwab, with barometer, inscribed Brownell, stolen</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietres &amp; Repignon, Paris, stolen</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, E. No.691</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, Roger, lecture, Watch Case Making in Liverpool</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carte, John</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ref. Samuel Watson</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lantern clock, London, 169?, stolen</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks, An Examination, by Tom Robinson</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral style garniture de cheminee, stolen</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, King's Lynn, longcase, recovered theft</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattin, J-B, &amp; Outhier, celestial globe clock</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavendish, Henry</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayenne</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestial globe clock by Outhier &amp; Cattin</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Thomas, clockwatch ex King Charles II</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplins, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr longcase, stolen</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Dr Alan, The Pit and the Pendulum: Airy's Gravity Determination</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles II, King</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapatham, Peter</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture, Clocks in Vienna</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterman, James, his Measuring Tools &amp; Other Activities, lecture by J. Nicholson</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, marine</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud No.2/636, 8-day</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>method of Longitude Determination</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, John, No.2745</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Charles, senior,</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testing at Greenwich</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver, belonging to</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometer, pocket</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, No. 1/36</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeater No.11/60</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas c. 1785</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eiffe, no 441</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Josiah No.875</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fasoldt</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, David No.196</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, The Time Museum Catalogue of, reviewed</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Raymond, report</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinker, R. C., electrical pendulum clock</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock Restoration course at West Dean</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock and Watchmaking in Dartford, lecture by Adrian Herbert</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Clockmaker ceases publication</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories: Amendment List No.1, by Derek Howse</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in Vienna, lecture by Peter Chatham</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closed-circuit television, watches shown by</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closon, lantern with minute strike by</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coins, use of as watch dial blanks</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, J F, Duplex watch</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Thomas</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inkwell clock c. 1845</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inkwell desk clock c. 1865</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
quarter strike carriage clock 399
Cole, Thomas, urn clock 5
Collins, Maria, AHS Secretary, notes 25, 229
Coman, Edward Y., mantel clock, stolen 84
Compass, magnetic, invention of 511
Compass watch, by Randall & Peckham 160
Comtesse, Louis 229
Condlliff, James, Turret Clocks by, lecture by Phillip Irvine 418
Condlliff, Thomas, skeleton clock 117
Conical Pendulum 41, 357
Connor, James C., lecture, Clockmaking in Canada 327
Constantine, John, bracket clock 95
Continental electric clocks (EHG meeting June 1994) 420
Conyers, London 1735, gold repousse watch, stolen 460
Coo a t. James 60-69
Cooke of York, The Turret Clocks of, lecture by Alan Smith 422
Copland, John, lecture, Rudimentary Horology 509
Cope, Chls Jn, Rathbone Pl., gold watch, No. 878, stolen 85
Copley, Sir Godfrey 52
Copley medal, history of 52
Cornwall 62
Cost of watch fuses 365
Coteau, lyre clock 299
Cousens, F., burr walnut mantel clock, stolen 178
Coventry method of watchmaking 505
Coventry Watch Movement Co 495
Coventry, watches with views of, research request 175
Cox, James, automaton clock attributed to 337
Craddock, Paul and Ashworth, Peter, lecture, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences 330
Criswick, G. S., ref Cambridge Observatory 76
Crom, Ted, BHI Barret Silver Medal 24
lecture, History of Lancashire Tools 233
lecture, Horological Shop Tools 135
Books on tools etc, [advert] 198
Cronin, John, Prize for carriage clock, 1994 493
Crossthwaite, J., Dublin 510
Crystal Palace, She p herd's electric clock for 438
Customs duty on clocks and watches see taxes
Cycloidal cheeks 53
Cycloidal tooth form 68
Daniels, George, award of honorary DSc 404
Dareau, Michael, report 116
Dartford, Clock and Watchmaking in, lecture by Adrian Herbert 419
Davies, Alun C., The Art of Time at Havard: Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium, 1993 352-358
Davies, A. C., reports by 138, 234
Davies, Roger, lecture, Links Between the Mechanical Trades 416
Davies, Thomas, Llandovery, mahogany longcase, stolen 458
Davis, William, ebonised bracket clock, London, stolen 84
Dawes, Charles, Halifax, mahogany longcase, stolen 274
Dawson, Percy, medal in memory of see AHS Medal
Deal Time Ball, the 137

de Charmes, bracket clock 96 V21
Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Era, lecture by Viscount Midleton 416 V21
Dent, V21
  carriage clock No.663 205 V21
  No.14806 293 V21
Dent, M. F., No.24128 292 V21
  chronograph 165 V21
  wall regulator 105 V21
Dereham, William, ref repeaters 145 V21
d’Esson, longitude clock 40 V21
Dickens, Charles, extract from Household Words 350-351 V21
Dial of Ahaz 352 V21
Dingwall-Beloe Lectures, notice of 392 V21
Dixon, Jeremiah 61 V21
Dodds, London, green lacquer longcase, recovered theft 367 V21
  Dolcoath tin mine, Cornwall 72 V21
  Dorset Clock Museum opened 406 V21
  Drayton House Tompion 342-349 V21
  drumhead mantel timepiece, helmeted Trojan, stolen 458 V21
Drury, James, gold watch No.299, enamel outer, stolen 459 V21
  Ducommun, orrery table clock c. 1820 478 V21
Duley, A. J., reports by 138 V21
Duncan, John, watch with Japanese dial 162 V21
Dunkin, Edwin, ref. Greenwich Observatory 76 V21
Duquesne, Paris, Boule case bracket clock stolen 177 V21
Durham Observatory 76 V21
Durr, Hans R., letter [Helical Mainspring] 367 V21
  Dyson, Coventry 501 V21

E V21
Early English Clocks, Some, lecture by Tom Robinson 420 V21
Early Methods of Navigation, lecture by Dr Allan Mills 511 V21
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines by P. H. J. Baker Part I 215-228 V21
Early Lancashire Watch Fusee Engines by P. H. J. Baker Part II 315-321 V21
Earnshaw 60 V21
  chronometer No.1514 249-250 V21
  pocket chronometer c. 1785 160, 161 V21
  month regulator 200 V21
  regulator, No.2, ex Armagh Observatory 338 V21
Earnshaw watch No.872, stolen 369 V21
Earnshaw, Thomas, of Ashton-under-Lyne, lecture by Jonathan Betts 510 V21
Earth, the V21
  constant rotation of 47 V21
  density, determination of 70-78 V21
East, Edward, ebony veneered bracket clock, stolen 558 V21
East, going barrel bracket clock c. 1663 420 V21
East India Company 56 V21
Edwards, Evan, reports 235 V21
Edwards, Richard, papier maché balloon case, stolen 177 V21
Eiffe, pocket chronometer No.441 163 V21
Electric Telegraph Company 76 V21
Electric clocks, V21
  Bulle, F & J Samuel on the dial, stolen 458 V21
  Eureka, balance below dial, glass case, stolen 458 V21
  Leroy & Co, Paris, four-glass case, stolen 458 V21
meeting (EHG) at Milton Keynes June 1994, included examples by: AngloTime
Corporation, Blackburn; Hermann Aron; Ball, A. E., radio-controlled, 1931; Bowell’s silent system; Rex Cole, mystery; Everett & Edgecombe frequency control; Froment’s principle; Paul Gamier, slave; unusual Gent slaves; Gillett & Johnston silent system; Grau/Wagner; Hipp’s principle; Kaiser, Germany; Landis & Gyr; Lenzkirch; Looping/Orel Micro; Lund synchronising system; Magneta half-minute; Murday half-second pendulum; Murday pendulum; Reason Manufacturing Co; Schild ac vibrating motor; Siletock system; Venner time switch; Wilhelm Zeh Elizabeth of Bohemia

Swiss verge, floral enamelled gold
P Hele, No.1530, sun & moon dial, crystal case
U Klotz, Augsburg, oval silver-gilt
J Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal
Verge C. 1620, 7-sided crystal
verge with stackfreed, rectangular ivory
James Drury, London, No.299, gold, enamelled outer
Henricus Jones, Londini, C. 1680, blue & white enamel
John Midnall in Fleet Street, gilt, marrow form
D Bouquet, Londini, plain silver
J as Rowe, London 579, gold, repousse, chatelaine
Perigal, No.17499, gold, enamel, jewels, chatelaine
Thuilet, London, No.417, gold pair case
Shrapnell, N1681, gold, enamel, pearls, chatelaine
Matthey & Comp, No. N933, enamelled gold
Jas Patron A Geneve gold/enamel mandolin case
Swiss verge, No.8110, gold/enamel pear-shaped case
Dd Gide & Blondet fils, No. N940, gold, enamel gourd
Ge Achard et fils, gold brooch form
PSM verge & stackfreed, C. 1640, gilt oval
H Filloevl à Abbeville, C. 1700, gilt shagreen
Amy Bouvier, C. 1690, silver pair, engraved outer
Cs Uyterweer, Rotterdam, No.325, silver pair, repousse
Peacock, Royal Exchange, No.4882, gold, repousse
Wm Staples London, No.1347, gold, horn
Johnson, London 1732, gold, filigree
Conyers, London 1735, gold, repousse watch in lunette handle
Flammenville's escapement, watch with
Flamsteed, 1st Astronomer Royal, (1675-1719)
Fletcher, Barnsley, black lacquer longcase, stolen
Flower, Dr T., lecture, Precision Watch Design from 1790
Fly, watch, stolen
Fogg Art Museum, ref Longitude Watch Design from 1790
Folkes, Martin, PRS
Foord, Ron, lecture, The Anglo-American Enigma
lecture, Trumpeter Clocks
Forbes, Tom, lecture, Watch Jewelling
Ford, Jack, obituary
Forgeries, see fakes
Foster, Birmingham dial-painter
Foster, George, Early Astronomical Watches
Foster, George, 1911-1994, obituary
Foucault's Pendulum, Making a, lecture by P. Irvine
Frequency of balance oscillation, optimum
Frères Rochat, pistol watch by, No.236
Freunde Alter Uhren (in 'Horological News')
Friess's Ingenuity in a Biased Market; a Minute Repeating Watch c. 1715, 5. Whitestone
Friedlander Uhren (A. Riolini-Unger), reviewed
Friedlander Uhren (exhibition)
Frodsham No.847 carriage clock
No.1560 carriage clock
Fromanteel, Abraham, walnut marquetry longcase, stolen
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
bracket clocks (1. C. Massey research request)
first English 1-second pendulum clock
Fromanteel, John, visit to The Hague
Four Hundred Day Clocks and Their Restoration, lecture by Chris Wadge
Furneaux, Capt. Tobias
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, minute repeat clock
Fusee manufacture
Funnell, Edward, carriage clock
G
Gainsborough, John and Thomas
Garcia-Diego, Jose Antonio, obituary
Gamier, Richard, lecture, The Progression of English Clocks
Geist, Kilian, Wienn, ebonised bracket clock stolen
Gents Pulsynetic System, lecture by Barrett & Bundock
Gerrans, brass inlaid mahogany bracket clock stolen
Gershom Parkington Collection, Reconstruction of lecture by Lord Midleton
Gibbons, Michael, reports
Gibraltar, ref. Vulliamy
Gide & Blondet fils, gold & enamel gourd watch, stolen
Gille l’aîne, cream gilt longcase, enamel dial, stolen
Gille, L’aîne, ormolu clock
Gilmore, Harry, reports by
Gilpin, Edmund, astronomical watch
Glasgow University free pendulum clock see Kelvin
Global Positioning System
Gloria, Rouen
GMT see Greenwich Mean Time
Goode, Charles, longcase clock
Goodier, Alan, report
Gotteland, Andree, & Camus, Georges, book, Cadrans Solaire, reviewed
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock
Gould, Lt. Cdr. Rupert T. research request
Gout, watch, stolen
Graham, George

Gravity constant, measurement of

Gray & Vulliamy, A Mid-Eighteenth Century Alarm by, lecture by C. Allix,
Great Exhibition, Shepherd’s clocks for 519-523
Greek and Roman Sundials lecture by Dr Alan Mills 418
Gribelin, watch, stolen 369
Grohe, rosewood travelling clock 209
Grinkin, Robert, astronomical watch 260
Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury, movement & Dial stolen 178
Greenwich List of Observatories, Amendment List, No.1, Clocks in the, by Derek Howse 536-539
Greenwich Mean Time
first country-wide distribution 524
signal to Deal time Ball 525
Greenwich Royal Observatory 45, 46, 350
Greenwich Royal Observatory, Meridian line 51
Shepherd’s electric clock 438
Time ball 50
Time service 51
Gregg, Fra, longcase movement & brass dial, stolen 368
Griffiths, Michael, report 416
Grimes, Londini fecit, lantern clock, stolen 368
Grimthorpe, Lord, comments on electric clocks 521, 523
Gudgeon, J., repairer 242
H4
Hadley’s quadrant 63, 67
Hannah, Jim, reports 135, 417, 418
Haigh, I. J., Milldock, letter 173
Hainaut, Robert-Louis, clockmaker, Rouen (1813-1901) 446
Halley, Edmond, 2nd Astronomer Royal (1719-1742) 47, 55, 60
Hannah, James, reports 28, 231, 325, 510
Mill Clock, letter 269
Harris, Coventry 501
Harris, John, Old Jewry, mahogany, white dial, stolen 458
Harrison, John 48, 52-59
Harrison, John From a Peal of Bells: John Harrison 1693-1776 24
his Tomb at Hampstead (Charles Aked letter) 174
Tercentenary symposium at Havard, 1993 352-358
Harcourt, Fred. 164
Hartley, John, Halifax, brass 30-hr longcase, stolen 458
Hartman, George, dial of Ahaz by 352
Harton colliery, South Shields 76
Havard: The Art of Time and Museum Exhibitions at the Longitude Symposium 1993, by Alun C. Davies 352-358
Heckel, Johann 147, 152
and Zeidlmair 155, 156
Hele, P., watch No.1530 5 & m dial, crystal, stolen 459
Helical mainsprings 367
Hemon, Paris, bronze mantel clock 337
Herbert, Adrian, lecture, Clock and Watchmaking in Dartford, 419
Herbert, Anthony, musical longcase clock c.1725 402
Hill, Dr A., lecture, Finnish Clocks 231
Hill, Benjamin, astronomical watch 260
Hill, Roland, ref. Coventry Watch Movement Co 495
Hipp, Andreas, clockwatch 164
History of horology, survey 327
Hodges, John, quarter repeat bracket clock 208
Hodgetts, Graham, ref Charles Dickens 350-351
Hofland, Carel, reports 30, 235
Hogben, Major Arthur, lecture, The Use of Clockwork in Military Weapons 512
Hollis, Geoff, lecture, Jean Eugène Robert-Houdin 134
lecture, ATO Electric Clocks 329
Holloway, watch movement, stolen 558
Holloway, William, ref. American clock imports 511
Holmes, Capt., ref. marine clocks 39
Holmes, John, bracket clock, c. 1785 397
hour repeater bracket clock 477
Hooke, Robert, Greenwich Observatory 44
Spring balance 40
Hornblotton, electric turret clock at 529
Horloge', gender of the word [F. Maddison letter] 554
Horological Shop Tools, lecture by Ted Crom 135
Horological tools, Ulster section discussion 327
Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver's Expedition, 1791-95, lecture by Alun C. Davies 244-255
Horology under the Hammer (Auction Reviews) 158, 335
errata (letter) 269
Houston, C., lecture, Year Clock by Hardeman 29
Howell, John, lecture, Battery Powered Movements 330
Howse, Derek, Clocks in the Greenwich List of Observatories: Amendment List No.1 The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude letter, Board of Longitude 272
Hudson, Felix, John Smith, Pittenweem 1770-1814, Final Part 430-437
obituary 116
Hughes, Robert, Llangollen, and Coventry, watchmaking 495
Hughes, William, High Holborn 510
Hurrion, C. & Allix, C., lecture, Paul Garnier's Carriage Clocks 27
Hux, ref. toy watches 534
Huygens, Christiaan Directions for the Use Of Marine Timekeepers 37, 55
Equation Table 40
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673) 41
Huygens, The Royal Society and Horology by J. H. Leopold 37-42
Hynam, Robert, regulator 335, 336
Import (Customs) duty on clocks and watches see taxes
Independent seconds train 165, 166
India: telegraph lines laid by Charles Shepherd 442
Ingold, P. F., grande sonnerie carriage clock 338
Insurance of clocks etc.: note by Clifford Bird 133
Ireland 62
Irvine, Phillip lecture, Making a Foucault's Pendulum 231
lecture, James Condliff's Turret Clocks 418
Italian clock case makers in Liverpool 511
| V21 |
| --- | --- |
| **Jacklin, N., lecture, High-number wheel cutting** | 232 |
| **Jackson, Abraham, chronometer** | 108 |
| **Jackson, Thomas, London, bracket clock** | 510 |
| **Jaeger-le-Coultre, watch shaped mantel clock, stolen** | 84 |
| **Jagger, Cedric, letter, Kater and Vulliamy** | 270 |
| **James, Col. Henry** | 78 |
| **Jamaica** | 61 |
| **Japanese dial markings** | 162 |
| **Japy Frères** | 138 |
| **red marble case mantel clock, stolen** | 84 |
| **Japy Frères the Role of in Early Mass Production, lecture by Dr. Allen Simpson** | 513 |
| **Jaquet Droz night clock** | 21 |
| **Jarret, repairer** | 259 |
| **Jefferys, John** | 65 |
| **Jewelling** | 138 |
| **Jewels and Jewelling, lecture by Jurgen Tübbecke** | 231 |
| **John Smith, Pittenweem, 1770-1814, Final Part, by Felix Hudson** | 430-437 |
| **Johnson, London 1732, gold filigree watch, stolen** | 460 |
| **Jones, Henricus, Londini, c. 1680 enamel watch, stolen** | 459 |
| **Jones, Henry** | 458 |
| **ebonised case, stolen** | 475 |
| **longcase clock ca 1685** | 203 |
| **quarter repeating bracket clock** | 390 |
| **Jones, Martyn, letter, Unusual Banking?** | 457 |
| **Jordan, Peter, letter, Shepherd regulator at Exeter** | 554 |
| **Julian, John, Brentford, bracket clock, stolen** | 368 |
| **Jump** | 167 |
| **watch** | 294 |
| **humpback clock** | |
| **Kamerer-Kuss see Camerer-Cuss** | |
| **Kater, Capt. Henry** | 71 |
| **His pendulum for gravity determination** | 73 |
| **Kelvin, Lord** | 230 |
| **free pendulum clock, visit to Glasgow** | 325 |
| **reconstruction of, visit to** | |
| **Kendall, Larcum** | 60 |
| **K1** | 60-69 |
| **K3** | 247-248 |
| **Kenfield, Richard, longcase clock** | 488 |
| **Kensington Palace Tompion** | 342-349 |
| **Keroualle, Louise de** | 44 |
| **Kirk, Joseph, Nottingham [research request]** | 555 |
| **Kirkaldy Museum** | 430 |
| **Klaftenberger, Grande sonnerie carriage clock** | 109 |
| **Klotz, U., Augsburg, oval silver-gilt watch, stolen** | 459 |
| **Knibb, John, month longcase clock** | 356 |
| **Knibb, Joseph** | 114 |
| **bracket timepiece, quarter repeat** | 390 |
| **bracket quarter repeater** | |
| **bracket ebony veneered, Dutch striking, stolen** | 558 |
| **Londini facit, tic-tac table clock** | 568 |
| **Londini facit, walnut longcase clock** | 291 |
| **quarter repeat ebony table timepiece** | 393 |
Knibb, Samuel, quarter strike longcase clock 490V21
Kochmann, K., lecture, Black Forest Clocks in England 512V21
Konni family, clocks by 231V21
Kreittmayr, Johann, ref the 'Robert the Bruce' watch L1V21
Lacaille, Abbé 49, 50V21
Lancashire Tools, History of lecture by Ted Crom 233V21
Lancashire, clockmaking in, [D. S. Moore letter] 82V21
Lancashire watch fusee engines 215-228, 315-321V21
Lancashire Watch Co 502V21
Lancashire Watchmaking and Tools, 1700-1914, lecture by Prof. Alan Smith 510V21
Lang, Hans, modern astronomical clock by 214V21
Langpauer, watch casemaker 157V21
Lantern clock 177, 178V21
Baintree, Robert, hybrid clock, stolen Carte, John, London, 169?, minute hand, stolen 558V21
Clouson, with minute striking, 145V21
French, miniature 468V21
Grimes, Londini fecit, stolen 368V21
Lathes, lecture by David Wood-Heath 233V21
Law, Rodney, report 416V21
Lawson, H, mill clock by 173, 269V21
Lectre, Jourdain de, Rouen 1389 446V21
Lecture V21
Allix, Chas. & Hurrion, Chris, Carriage Clocks 27V21
Ashworth, Peter, and Craddock, Paul, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences, 330V21
Betts, Jonathan, Rupert Gould 137V21
Thomas Earnshaw of Ashton-under-Lyne, 510V21
Bowles, David, Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century 138V21
Brooks, Graham, Time Products Collection 137V21
Barrett, M., & Bundock, M., Gents Pulsynetic System 137V21
Bundock, M., Turret Clocks of Kent 514V21
Bundock & Barrett, M, Gents Pulsynetic System 137V21
Burn, Prof., The Inventions of Alexander Bain 417V21
Connor, James C., Clockmaking in Canada 327V21
Carrington, Roger, Watch Case Making in Liverpool 323V21
Craddock, Paul and Ashworth, Peter, Turret Clocks in Royal Residences 330V21
Chatham, Peter, Clocks in Vienna 415V21
Copland, John, Rudimentary Horology 509V21
Crom, Ted, History of Lancashire Tools 233V21
Horological Shop Tools 135V21
Davies, Alan C, Horology and Navigation, the Chronometers on Vancouver’s Expedition, 1791-95 244-255V21
Davies, Roger, Links Between the Mechanical Trades 410V21
Flower, Dr Tom, Precision Watch Design from 1790 26V21
Foord, Ron, The Anglo-American Enigma 511V21
Forbes, Tom, Watch Jewelling 138V21
Gamier, Richard, The Progression of English Clocks 325V21
Hill, Dr A, Finnish Clocks, 231V21
Hogben, Major Arthur, The Use of Clockwork in Military Weapons 512V21
Hollis, Geoff, Jean Eugene Robert-Houdin 134V21
ATO Electric Clocks 329V21
Houston, C. Restoring a Hardeman Year Clock 29V21
Howell, John, Battery Powered Movements 330V21
Howse, Derek, The Astronomers Royal and the Problem of Longitude 43-51V21
Irvine, Phillip V21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lepine, month table regulator</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>le Roux, John, inverted bell top bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy &amp; Co, Paris, electric clock, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien, quarter repeat cartel clock</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Pierre</td>
<td>60, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters and research requests [rr]</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aked, Charles K., Harrison's Tomb</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aked, Sarah, <em>Much Wenlock Chimes,</em> (poem)</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allix, Charles, Earnshaw regulators</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANCAHA: Baume et Mercier [rr]</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters [rr]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, D. H., <em>Fusee Manufacture</em></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Carl, <em>Tortoiseshell Bracket Clocks</em> [rr]</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>LL Cdr. R. T. Gould</em> [rr]</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messing with the Evidence (Margetts clock altered by Barwise) and reply by Paul Tuck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durr, Hans R., <em>Helical Mainspring</em></td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haigh, I. J., Mill Clock</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Jim, Mill Clock</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, Derek</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in Observatories [rr]</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Longitude [rr]</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>index of research topics (proposal)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagger, Cedric, Kater &amp; Vulhamy</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Martyn, Unusual Banking?</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Peter, Clocks in Exeter</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddison, Francis, <em>Masculine Clocks in French</em></td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John S., <em>Daniel Beinder</em> [rr]</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, J. C., Fromanteel Bracket Clock [rr]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mighell, J. G., Tavern Clocks</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, A, <em>Early Synchronome Clock</em> [rr reply]</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.S., <em>Clockmaking in York</em> (&amp; Lancashire)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., <em>Vulliamy Musical Clock</em></td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David, H. &amp; J Pitkin No.164</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Ian, <em>Early Synchronome Clock</em> [rr]</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger, Robin H., <em>Watch Engraved with View of Coventry</em> [rr]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slee, Ivan, <em>The 'Clok'at St Martin's, Gloucester</em></td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treherne, Alan, <em>Watches by H. &amp; F Pitkin</em></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Paul, see Betts, above [rr]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errata, 'Horology under the Hammer'</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, E. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of Parliament Clocks</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavern Clocks</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton, I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande Sonnerie [rr]</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande Sonnerie: Daniel Quare [rr]</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kirk, Nottingham [rr]</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirtz, Paul, Early Astronomical Watches</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Christopher, K2 and the 'Bounty' Mutiny</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingston G., lecture, Watch Case Making</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lignum vitae</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Links Between the Mechanical Trades, lecture by Roger Davies</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litherland &amp; Co, skeleton clock</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool, Watchmaking in, lecture by Roger Carrington</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Llanrwst, The Clockmakers of, reviewed by Tom Robinson 450
Lomas, Poolton, 30-hour longcase; recovered theft 367
Longcase clock, V21

Alexander, Chippenham, painted dial, stolen 274
Appleby, Edward 376
Bagnall, Benjamin 355
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hr No.602, stolen 458
Barber, J., Winster, brass 30-hr No.587, stolen 84
Barwise, John, London, mahogany regulator, stolen 178
Bayley, James 373
Birchall, Thomas, Nantwich, dial & movement stolen 273
Bryant, 1795, mahogany, stolen 368
Bryson, Edinburgh, silvered dial, stolen 178
Burgis, John 17
Catlin, Daniel, King's Lynn, recovered 177
Chaplins, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr, stolen 458
Davies, Thomas, Llandovery, mahogany, stolen 458
Dawes, Charles, Halifax, mahogany, stolen 274
Dodds, London, green lacquer, recovered 367
Ellicott, John 304, 305
Fletcher, Barnsley, black lacquer, stolen 368
Fromanteel, Abraham, walnut marquetry, stolen 368
Gille l'aine, cream gilt, enamel dial, stolen 84
Goode, Charles 188
Gould, Christopher 308
marquetry longcase 383
marquetry longcase c. 1695 395
month, quarter strike 483
Greenhill, Canterbury, movement & Dial, stolen 178
Gregg, Fra, movement & brass dial, stolen 368
Gretton, Charles 7
Hartley, John, Halifax, brass 30-hr, oak, stolen 458
Herbert, Anthony, musical longcase c. 1725 402
Jones, Henry, c. 1685 475
Kenfield, Richard, 488
Knibb, John, at Havard 356
Knibb, Joseph 291
Knibb, Samuel, quarter strike 490
Konni family 231
Lomas, Poolton, 30-hr, recovered 367
Mereman, Henry 107
Meurs, Otto van 355
Noon, Thomas, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 30-hr, stolen 458
Peacock, George, brass dial & movement, stolen 84
Penney, Rid., brass dial, oak case, stolen 458
Phillips, Pontypool, Bristol tide dial, stolen 368
Rant, Jonathan 111
Rogers, Charles, calendar, c. 1675 420
Sadler, Norwich, case & brass dial, stolen 368
Sager, E., Skipton, oak, stolen 273
Sealey, Kendal, painted dial, stolen 368
Shindler, Thomas, Canterbury, brass dial, stolen 84
Simpson, G. Bridge, oak case, brass dial, stolen 84
Speakman, William, marquetry, square dial, stolen 178
Tantum, Loscoe, parquetry case, stolen 368
Taylor, Manchester, minus case, recovered 367
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, B.</td>
<td>Carmarthen</td>
<td>painted dial, oak, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Cirencester</td>
<td></td>
<td>minus case, recovered</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Aynsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thitheron, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut marquetry, stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>case &amp; dial, stolen</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Kirriemuir</td>
<td></td>
<td>painted dial, stolen</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard family</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Aberystwyth</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>painted dial, stolen</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Long duration, month clock by H. Mereman</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Longitude.</td>
<td>V21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Act of Parliament 1714</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Board of research request</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>finding, by Chronometer [early proposal]</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Symposium at Havard, 1993</td>
<td>352-358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>Longitude at Sea in the time of Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel</em>, lecture by Jean-Claude Sabrier</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Aynsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>lecture, History of Screw Threads</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lunar distance method</td>
<td>48, 50, 43, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lutier, Bath, brass inlaid bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lyre clock by Coteau</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McIvory, G., lecture, Some <em>Swiss and German Museums</em></td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McCabe, James, walnut break arch bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McClure, Bertie, lecture, The Armagh Recordon Clock</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Machenoud, Paris, gilded case (man with scythe), mantel clock, stolen</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Machin, John, FRS</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maddison, Francis, letter, gender of 'Horloge'</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Chris</td>
<td></td>
<td>lecture, The Turret Clocks of B. L. Vulliamy</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>report</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maison Commune</td>
<td>147, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lecture, Measurement of Time Interval</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lecture, Time Systems</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mantel clocks <em>(see also Bracket Clocks)</em> Arraingand le Paris, ormolu portico style, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baillon, J. Baptiste, porphyry case, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Barwise, ebony</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bolviller, Paris, Bouille, star pendulum, stolen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>cathedralal style garniture de cheminee, stolen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Coman, Edward Y., stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cousens, F., Portman Square, burr walnut, stolen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>drumhead timepiece, helmeted finial, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guilmet mystery clock, female figure, stolen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jaeger-le-Coultre, pocket watch shaped case, stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Japy Frères, red marble case, stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Machenoud, gilded case (man with scythe), stolen</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moore, John &amp; Sons, Drumhead timepiece, stolen</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Planchon, Palais Royal, Bouille case, stolen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quinton, Bordeaux, white/blue porcelain, stolen</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reid &amp; Son, Paris, Ormolu and Se' vres case, stolen</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Weeks, Coventry St. London, satinwood, stolen</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Weeks, ry, gilt case (seated woman), stolen</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mantel Clocks of the XIX Century, lecture by David Boles</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maple &amp; Co, carved oak bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marchinville, watch, stolen</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Margaine grande sonnerie carriage clock, stolen 84
Markham, Robert, watch No.7449 163
Margetts, Geo, sidereal and mean time longcase clock 341
Margetts watch No.6, stolen 369
Marot, Daniel 154, 339, 345
'Marquch' (pseudonym) 147
Marsden-Hughes, H., lecture, English Enamel Boxes 326
Martin, Benjamin, scientific instruments at Havard 353
Martin, Theophilus, watch No.4724 202
Martinot, Balthazar, bracket clock 379
Maskelyne, Nevil, 5th Astronomer Royal (1765-1811) 49, 61
Mason, Charles 61
Mass production of clocks in the USA 511
Massey, J C, Fromanteel clock, research request 175
Master Clock Systems, a Review of lecture by J. Plaister 138
Mathy, Andre, globe clock c. 1880 199
Matthews, M., lecture, Watch Case Making 229
Matthews, Frederick 229
Matthey & Comp, watch No. N933, enamelled gold, stolen 459
May, Ian, lecture, Metal Finishing 325
Mayard, Jean-Luc, book, Besancon Horloger 1793-1914 405
Mayer, Tobias, Lunar tables 48, 50
Meade, John, brass and mahogany bracket clock, stolen 273
Medici Tompion, the, bracket clock 99
Medieval Craftsmen at Work, lecture by Philip Walker 230
Meevand, Laurent, of Besancon 405
Meldrum, P. & Wilkinson, R.B.W., lecture, The Edinburgh Assay Office 231
Meraux, Joseph, sale of collection 337, 338
Mercator, Nicholas, equation clock 40
Mereman, Henry, longcase clock 107
Metal Finishing, lecture by Ian May 325
Meurs, Otto van, longcase clock 355
Michell, Jo, lantern clocks: research request 420
Midleton, Lord, lecture, Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Era 416
lecture, Reconstruction of the Gershom Parkington Collection 322
Midnall, John in Fleet St., marrow form watch, stolen 459
'Mirroir' see Spiegel
Mighell, J. G., letter, Tavern clocks 172
Military Weapons, The Use of Clockwork in, lecture by Major Arthur Hogben 512
Mill clock by Lawson (I. J. Haigh letter) 173
(J. Hannah letter) 269
Mills, Dr Allan 511
lecture, Early Methods of Navigation
lecture, Greek and Roman Sundials 418
lecture, Water-driven Clocks 232
Sundials by 314
Mitchell, A 326
lecture, The Bulle Electric Clock
letter, Early Synchronome Clock 556
reports 31, 138, 329, 420, 421, 514
Mitchelson, Alex'r, red lacquer bracket clock, stolen 273
Moore, D.S., letter, Clockmaking in York & Lancashire 82
Moore, James, lecture, Clockmaking in Somerset 234
Moore, John & Sons 368
Drumhead mantel timepiece, stolen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>fusee carriage clock, stolen</td>
<td>458^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sir Jonas</td>
<td>46^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moray, Sir Robert, first PRS</td>
<td>37^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morice, David, pocket chronometer No.196</td>
<td>163^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel, Henri, and longitude</td>
<td>509^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulin, Prof. Marcel</td>
<td>326^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>64^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earliest minute repeater?</td>
<td>145^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch for the King of Spain</td>
<td>146^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Pennington constant force timekeeper c. 1796</td>
<td>466^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Much Wenlock Chimes, (poem), Sarah Aked</td>
<td>555^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Charles, reports</td>
<td>328^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James, Royal Exchange, bracket clock, stolen</td>
<td>177^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, watches at</td>
<td>493^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watches stolen from, including: Arnold 317/618,</td>
<td>145-146^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw 872, Emery 1319, Bannister, Gribelin,</td>
<td>458-459^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gout, Graham 585, Margetts No.6</td>
<td>369^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music clock</td>
<td>430^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, Pittenweem</td>
<td>118-131^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy family</td>
<td>482^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical automaton pocket watch by Piaget &amp; Maylin</td>
<td>27^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myatt, P., lecture, Restoration Course at West Dean</td>
<td>177^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery clock, female figure, Guilmet No.1432, stolen</td>
<td>85^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation, Christopher, organ-maker, ref. Vulliamy</td>
<td>125^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nautical Almanac, The,</td>
<td>50^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navigation, Early Methods of, lecture by Dr Allan Mills</td>
<td>511^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navigation in an Age of Exploration and Discovery: Exhibition at Havard 1993 353-354</td>
<td>430-431^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, James A.</td>
<td>270^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reports</td>
<td>26, 27, 134, 229, 509^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book review</td>
<td>550^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellson, James, astronomical watch</td>
<td>260^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation, news</td>
<td>24, 214, 405^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Sir Isaac</td>
<td>70^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichole Nielsen, tourbillon watch</td>
<td>165, 166^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, metal chaser, ref. Vulliamy</td>
<td>118^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, J., lecture, James Chesterman, His Measuring Tools &amp; Other Activities</td>
<td>229^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night clock by Jaquet Droz</td>
<td>21^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nomenclature, horological, standardisation required</td>
<td>403^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noon, Thomas, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, longcase, stolen</td>
<td>458^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, William, astronomical watch</td>
<td>260^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood church turret clock, ref Vulliamy</td>
<td>129^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>62^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on Toy Watches, by Simon Bendall</td>
<td>531-535^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obitsuary</td>
<td>404^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George</td>
<td>312^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia-Diego, Jose Antonio</td>
<td>312^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippington, Alan</td>
<td>83^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observatories, clocks in, letter</td>
<td>83^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldenburg: see Royal Society</td>
<td>21^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterwijk, Severyn, marine pendulum clock</td>
<td>39^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterwijk, Severijn, sea clock c. 1690</td>
<td>420^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., letter, Vulliamy Musical Clock</td>
<td>270^v21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ clock, Viennese</td>
<td>104^v21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vulliamy 93, 118-131
Orrery table clock by Ducommun, c. 1820 478
Osterhausen, Fritz von, book, Wie Kaufe ich eine Alte Armhanduhr, reviewed 360
Ourtz, engraver, ref. Vulliamy 126
Outhier, R. & Cattin, celestial globe clock 391
Oxford Examination Schools electric turret clock 530
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science 369, 493
Oxford Observatory 76
Pace, J., repairer 242
Pagoda clock, London c. 1795 473
Panier, Jacques, bracket repeater 387
Panton, Charles, bracket clock 324
Papier-mâché & mother of pearl dial clock, stolen 178
Pascal, Blaise 42
Patek Phillipe No 24139 2-train watch. 165
Patent, V21
Briggs 29
Bruce 39, 41-42
Buckney 105
Hooke 41-42
Huygens 39, 41-42
Richard&Co 177
Paton, Les, reports 508
Patron Jas., gold/enamel watch, mandolin case, stolen 459
Peacock, George, London, brass dial & movement stolen 84
Peacock, Royal Exchange, gold watch No.4882, stolen 459
Pendulum, An Engineer’s View of the, lecture by George Reddyhoff 419
Pendulums, V21
Buckney 105
Circular 29
Conical 41
Kelvin’s free pendulum at Glasgow 230
Sympathetic 40, 136
Triangular 41
Penney, D. V21
lecture, The Pitkin Watch 28
lecture, Horological Illustration 136
letter, Pitkin, H. & J., Watch No.164 175
Penney, Rid., brass dial, oak longcase, stolen 458
Perigal, enamel & jewelled gold watch No.17499, stolen 459
Perigal and Duterrau, watch movement, stolen 558
Perpetual Almanack, A, by Charles K Aked 540, 549
Pfab(e), Andreas, repeating coach watch etc 146, 148
Piguet & Maylin musical automaton pocket watch 482
Philip, London, walnut bracket clock, stolen 177
Phillips, Pontypool, Bristol, longcase, stolen 368
Philp, Robert, bracket clock 324
Piguet Meylan musical watch ex King Farouk 400
Pinnault à Geneva, gold & bloodstone watch, stolen 459
Pistol watch by Frères Rochat No.236 280
Pitkin, 11 & J, watch No.164 (letter) 175
Plaister, J., lecture, A Review of Master Clock Systems 139
Planchon, Palais Royal, Bouille mantel clock, stolen 178
Pleasure, Myron, ref. Fedchenko master clock 508
Plimpton, J. C. & Co 511
Pogson, Norman, ref. Oxford Observatory 76
Pond, John, 6th Astronomer Royal 1811-1835 50
Ponsford, Clive, lecture, Watch-cocks 419
Ponsford, Clive, reports 326
Poole, John, marine Chronometer No.2745 295
Portsmouth Dockyard Clock 31
Pouzait independent seconds system 166
Prideaux, watch, stolen 558
Prime, Abraham, walnut bracket timepiece, stolen 84
PSM gilt oval verge watch, stackfreed, C. 1640, stolen 459
Publications policy (1. Winterton letter) 172
Purvis, N. Audley St., bracket clock, stolen 177
Pyke, Jno, ebonised bracket clock, 6 bells, stolen 368
Pyke, Jno, red lacquer bracket clock, 6 bells, stolen 273
Quare, Daniel, grande sonnerie bracket clock, stolen 558
Queen Elizabeth Scholarships 404
Quex House 514
Quinton, Bordeaux, porcelain case mantel clock, stolen 84
Radio time transmissions 236
Raingo Frères orrery clock 296
Ramsdale, B., lecture, Clock Case Restoration 28
Ranch, Carl, Kobenhavn, No.132, Louis XV bracket clock, stolen 273
Randall, Anthony G., book reviews 80, 81
Randall, Anthony G., book, The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers, reviewed 263
Randall & Peckham, compass watch 160
Rant, Jonathan, longcase clock 111
Read, C. A., description of watchmaking, 1880 505
Reddyhoff, George, lecture, An Engineer's View of the Pendulum 419
Regulator, longcase 30, 234, 327
Earnshaw, Thomas, 252, 253
Earnshaw, Thomas, month 200
Frodsham, Charles 20
Hynam, Robert 335, 336
Robin, à Paris, month, for Louis XVI 384
Shelton, John, month, ex Duke of Devonshire 210
Thurlow, Edward 19
Regulator, table 19
Lepine, month going 385
Regulator, wall Dent 105
Reid & Son, Paris, Se’ vres case mantel clock, stolen 368
Reiner, Jacob, Oxford, Black Forest clock importer 512
Renwick, D., lecture, Jewel Making 231
"Rengaw" see Wagner
"Renpuarg" see Graupner
Repeat, hour 19
Holmes, John, bracket clock 477
Repeat, minute 145-153
Friedberg watches
Repeat, quarter

Constantine, bracket clock

Emery, no.875 pocket chronometer

Graham, Geo

Hodges, John, bracket clock

Jones, Henry, bracket clock

Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock

Knibb, Joseph, pocket chronometer

Lange & Söhne, chronograph watch

Le Roy, Julien, cartel clock

Tompion, Thomas

Arnold, John, pocket chronometer No.11/60

Blundell, Joseph, bracket clock

Panier, Jacques, bracket repeater

Tompion, ex Condover Hall

Research interests, proposed index of

Research requests

Baume et Mercier (ANCAHA)

Beinder, Daniel, (1.5. Martin)

Coventry, watches with views of (R. H. Rodger)

Fromanteel Bracket Clock (J. C. Massey)

Gould, Lt. Cdr J. T., (J. Betts)

Grande Sonnerie Uohn Winterton)

Kirk, Joseph U Winterton)

Longitude, Board of, (D. Howse)

Observatory clocks (D. Howse)

Quare, Daniel, grande sonnerie, (G Winterton)

Spurshott of Gosport, (K. Shenton)

Synchronome, Early, (I. Richardson)

Tortoiseshell Bracket Clocks (Carl Barnes)

Restoration and Technology Group

Rentxsch, bracket clock

Reynolds, Robert, ref. toy watches

Richard & Co., patent for grande sonnerie

Richter, J.

Rimbault, Rail, mahogany bracket clock, stolen

Rimbault, Stephen, green lacquer bracket clock, stolen

Riolini-Unger, A, book, Freidberger Uhren, reviewed

Rippington, Alan, obituary

Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugene, lecture by Geoff Hollis

'Robert the Bruce' Watch, The, by David Thompson

Roberts, Isaac, red lacquer bracket clock, stolen

Robey, J A, reviews by

Robin, à Paris, month regulator for Louis XVI

Robin Fils à Paris 1809, remontoit table regulator
Robinson, Tom, *An Examination of the Cases of Two Tompion Year Equation Clocks* 342-349

lecture, *Some Eady English Clocks* 420

book review 450

Rockford, Time Museum V21

Rolyat, John, London, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 84

*Rouen, the 'Gros Horloge', Restoration in 1889*, by A. J. Turner 446-449

Rohr, Rene J, gold medal for work on sundials 492

Rowe, Jas London No.579, repousse gold watch, stolen 459

Rowley, Gordon, reports 330

Royal Society, The V21

*The Royal Society, Christiaan Huygens and Horology* by J.H. Leopold 37-42

*The Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension* (Editor, D. Vaughan), reviewed 262

Editorial comment 21 V21

Rudimentary Horology, lecture by John Copland 509 V21

Rumker, George, ref. Durham Observatory 76

Russell, Thomas, 3-train ebonised bracket clock stolen 177

Rust removal, by electricity 214

Sadler, Norwich, longcase, stolen 368

Sager, E., Skipton, oak longcase, stolen 273

St Helena 48, 61 V21

St Pierre, M. le Sieur de 44

Salisbury Cathedral Clock (TCG report) 32

'Mr Sandforth's Clock' 285, 340, 341

Sandglass, 'RW 1610' wooden turned pillars, stolen 458 V21

Saros cycle 48 V21

Scharisbrick, Edward, ref. Coventry Watch Movement Co 495

Scarlet, E, angle barometer 485

Schiehallion, mountain 70

Schwab carriage clock, with barometer etc, stolen 84

Schwer, Bristol, Black Forest clock importer 512

Science of Clocks and Watches, The, (Rawlings, 3rd Edn.) reviewed 359

Screw threads, History of, lecture by S. Lowman 230

Screw threads, early form and manufacture 215, 315, 416

Sealey, Kendal, painted dial longcase, stolen 368

Sections and Groups Visits (TCG = turret Clock Group, EHG = Electrical Horology Group): V21

Continental electric clocks, June 1994 (EHG) 420

Stockport area tour May 1994 (Scottish Section) 417

Synchronous clocks, (Northern Section) 418

York Observatory, TCG visit March 1994 422

Ironbridge visit, October 1994 (Midlands Section) 511

TCG visit to Belmont Park, Quex House 514

EHG at Milton Keynes, June 1994 see electric clocks

Sedgwick, Alan, geologist 72

Seignor, Robert, astronomical watch 256

Selby-Lowndes Tompion, The, No. 217 288, 289, 339

Sephton, Daniel, wheelcutting engine by 135

Shelton, John 61

month regulator 210

Shenton, Dr F. G., *Who Was Charles Shepherd?* 435-448

Shenton, Ken, reports 137, 233, 326

Shepherd, Charles, patent battery for electric clocks 527

*Shepherd, Charles, Electric Clocks by*, by Denys Vaughan 519-530

Shepherd, Charles, Who Was?, by Dr F. G. Alan Shenton 435-448

Shepherd, Charles, slave dial, skeleton frame 469

Shepherd, Charles, senior, (chronometer by) 442
Shindler, Thomas, Canterbury, longcase, stolen 84\textsuperscript{V21}
Ship, Time ahoard, lecture by Arthur Mitchell 419\textsuperscript{V21}
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley 47\textsuperscript{V21}
Shrapnell, N1681, gold watch, enamel, pearls, stolen 459\textsuperscript{V21}
Sidwell, Coventry 501\textsuperscript{V21}
Silver clock cases ref. Vulliamy 118-131\textsuperscript{V21}
Silver, duty on 128\textsuperscript{V21}
Simmonds, G. H., ref Redhill Observatory 76\textsuperscript{V21}
Simpson, Dr Allen, lecture, The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass Production 513\textsuperscript{V21}
Simpson, G. Bridge, brass dial oak longcase, stolen 84\textsuperscript{V21}
Skeleton clock, Directoire 389\textsuperscript{V21}
Sloan, Sir Henry, PRS 59\textsuperscript{V21}
Skeleton clock by\textsuperscript{V21}
  Condliff 117\textsuperscript{V21}
  Evans of Handsworth 'Westminster Abbey' 489\textsuperscript{V21}
  Litherland & Co 287\textsuperscript{V21}
  'York Minster', bell and gong, stolen 85\textsuperscript{V21}
Smallman, Michael, talk on winding mechanisms 327\textsuperscript{V21}
Smeaton, John 63\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Alan, lecture, The Turret Clocks of Cooke of York 422\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Prof. Alan,\textsuperscript{V21}
  lecture, Lancashire Watchmaking 28, 29\textsuperscript{V21}
  lecture, Lancashire Watchmaking and Tools, 1700-1914 510\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Gabriel, Bartholomy, bracket clock, stolen 84\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, John, records of musical clocks 430\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Michael,Chairman's Notes, 25, 229\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Robert, FRS 57\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Roger, Vulliamy Clock Numbering, a Postscript 427-429\textsuperscript{V21}
Smith, Roger, and Thompson, David, Vulliamy Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market 118-131\textsuperscript{V21}
Sommerset, Clockmaking in, lecture by James Moore 234\textsuperscript{V21}
Sonnerie progress striking 235\textsuperscript{V21}
Spanish chronometer manufacture 255\textsuperscript{V21}
Sparks, Brian, reports 28, 31, 32, 136, 232, 325, 418, 511\textsuperscript{V21}
Speakman, Edward, longcase clock 343\textsuperscript{V21}
Speakman, William, marquetry longcase, stolen 178\textsuperscript{V21}
Speigel, Joseph 147\textsuperscript{V21}
Stanton, Ken, reports 326\textsuperscript{V21}
Staples Wm., London, gold & horn watch No.1347, stolen 460\textsuperscript{V21}
Stockport area tour May 1994 (Scottish Section) 417\textsuperscript{V21}
Stokes, Prof. G C 78\textsuperscript{V21}
Stone, H., London, 1900, silver watch, stolen 274\textsuperscript{V21}
Storr, Paul, ref. Silver clock cases for Vulliamy 118-131\textsuperscript{V21}
Stram, Alfred 229\textsuperscript{V21}
Striking, Grande Sonnerie\textsuperscript{V21}
  LeRoy & Fils 18\textsuperscript{V21}
  'Rengaw'. watch 147\textsuperscript{V21}
Striking, sonnerie progress 235\textsuperscript{V21}
  surrer (Black Forest) 235\textsuperscript{V21}
Stukeley, William 57\textsuperscript{V21}
Sundial Competition 404\textsuperscript{V21}
Sundial by Dr Allan Mills 314\textsuperscript{V21}
Sundials, Greek and Roman, lecture by Dr Alan Mills 418\textsuperscript{V21}
Surrey striking clocks (Black Forest) 235\textsuperscript{V21}
Swabey, Bryan, lecture, National Time Standards 236\textsuperscript{V21}
Swiss and German Museums, lecture by G. McBrierty 235\textsuperscript{V21}
Swiss watches 162\textsuperscript{V21}
Symington, Andrew, Wall clock 135
Symchronisation of turret clock by radio signal 214
Symchronome Clock, early (research request & reply) 556
Symchronome 'Triangle' Master Clock, The, lecture by Arthur Mitchell 329
Synchronous clocks, Northern Section meeting report 418
Synchronous Motor Chiming Clocks, lecture by Bob Miles 329
Table clock (see also Bracket clock) 472
Borell, Henry, ex Peking 568
Knibb, Joseph, Londini fecit, tic-tac 62
Tahiti 324
Tantum, Dan, bracket clock 368
Tantum, Loscoe, parquetry case longcase, stolen 172
Tavern clocks, letters 420
Whitmore, Northampton 558
Taylor, Manchester, longcase, recovered theft 429
Taylor, Terry, lecture, Modern Mass-Produced Watches 145
Taylor, watch movement, stolen 150
Taxes on clocks and watches 301
Thiout, ref. repeaters 442
Thomas, B, Carmarthen, painted dial longcase, stolen 458
Thompson, David, The 'Robert the Bruce' Watch 407
Thompson, David, and Smith, Roger, Valliayim Musical Clocks for the Turkish Market 118
Thomson, Cirencester, longcase, recovered theft 367
Thorpe, Samuel, turret clocks 511
Thuilet, London, watch No.417, gold pair case, stolen 59
Thumbscrew heads, early shape of 320
Thwaites, Aynsworth, longcase clock 112
Time ball at Greenwich 50
Time Aboard Ship, lecture by Arthur Mitchell 419
Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers, The, (Anthony G Randall), reviewed 263
Time Products Collection, lecture by G. Brooks 137
Time Standards, National, lecture by Bryan Swabey 236
Time Systems, lecture by Michael Maltin 234
Time - The Beginning and the End, lecture by Professor Arnold Wolfendale 416
Timers, Northern Section meeting report 325
Titherton, John, London, marquetry longcase, stolen 84
Todd, Charles 75
Tollady, D., repairer 242
Tomlinson, William, London, longcase & dial, stolen 368
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock No.198 97
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, un-numbered 191
Tompion, Thomas, clock cases examined 342
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock No.231 348
Tompion, Thomas, 'Medici' clock 99
Tompion, Thomas, quarter repeater clock, No.222, ex Ilbert coll. 340
Tompion, Thomas, quarter repeater bracket clock, No.42 476
Tompion, Thomas, quarter repeat table clock No.390 393
Tompion, Thomas, regulators ex Greenwich 46
Tompion, Thomas, National Maritime Museum Appeal 196, regulator to return to Greenwich 196
Tompion, Thomas, repeater, ebony case, ex Condover Hall 284
Tompion, Thomas, Selby-Lowndes clock 288
Tompion, Thomas, wall clock at Havard 355
Tompion and Banger year equation longcase clock 344
Torsion balance 70\textsuperscript{V21}
Tortoiseshell bracket clocks, research request 367\textsuperscript{V21}
Tourbillon, watch by Nicole Nielsen 166\textsuperscript{V21}
Toy Watches, Notes on, by Simon Bendall 531-535\textsuperscript{V21}
Transit of Venus 355\textsuperscript{V21}
Travelling clock by: anonymous, alarm, early English 471\textsuperscript{V21}
Grohe 209\textsuperscript{V21}
Treffry, Timothy, report 418\textsuperscript{V21}
Treffry, T. & A., see Rawlings\textsuperscript{V21}
Treherne, A.\textsuperscript{V21}

lecture, The Massey Family 28\textsuperscript{V21}
letter, Pitkin watches 271\textsuperscript{V21}
Trumpeter Clocks, Lecture by Ron Foord 133\textsuperscript{V21}
Tübbecke, Jurgen, Jewels and Jewelling, Lecture 231\textsuperscript{V21}
Tuck, Paul\textsuperscript{V21}

letter, 'Horology Under the Hammer', Errata 269\textsuperscript{V21}
letter ref. Margetts watch 454\textsuperscript{V21}

Horology Under The Hammer: Auction Review 1993, Part 2 - Clocks 335-341\textsuperscript{V21}
Tucker, 35 Edgware Rd., ebonised bracket clock, stolen 458\textsuperscript{V21}
Tucker, Portsmouth, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 177\textsuperscript{V21}
Turkish market, Markwick, Markham & Perigal 4\textsuperscript{V21}
Vulliamy, Benjamin and Benjamin Lewis93, 118-131\textsuperscript{V21}
Turner, A. J., Restoration of the 'Gros Horloge' at Rouen in 1889 446-449\textsuperscript{V21}
Turret clock,\textsuperscript{V21}

earliest picture of (c. 1377) 392\textsuperscript{V21}
French flatbed 377\textsuperscript{V21}

Turret clock, maker,\textsuperscript{V21}

Benson 139\textsuperscript{V21}
Chateau, E. & C., Paris 447\textsuperscript{V21}
Condiliff, James, Liverpool 140, 418\textsuperscript{V21}
Cooke of York, 422\textsuperscript{V21}
Davis of Windsor 330\textsuperscript{V21}
Garwood 31\textsuperscript{V21}
Gents of Leicester 31, 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Gillet, Bland & Co. 31\textsuperscript{V21}
Gillet & Johnston 31, 328\textsuperscript{V21}
Green, Thos. 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Harrison, John 24\textsuperscript{V21}
Harrison, Thomas 418\textsuperscript{V21}
Joyce of Whitchurch 140\textsuperscript{V21}
JuHion, Jn 31\textsuperscript{V21}
Potts of Leeds 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Roskell, Derby 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Russell, John 24\textsuperscript{V21}
Thorpe, Samuel 511\textsuperscript{V21}
Vulliamy 514\textsuperscript{V21}
Worgan, Mat. 31\textsuperscript{V21}
Wynne, William 330\textsuperscript{V21}

Turret clock, place\textsuperscript{V21}

Allerton 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Bermondsey 129\textsuperscript{V21}
Birkenhead Priory 140\textsuperscript{V21}
Birkenhead, St mary's 418\textsuperscript{V21}
Brafferton 422\textsuperscript{V21}
Brentford 31\textsuperscript{V21}
Bristol, St Stephen's 31
Brocklesby Park 24
Childwall Church 140
Bishop Eton Seminary 140
Cottageham 422
Durham Cathedral 422
Eccleston 418
Enkhuizen 214
Falkirk 24
Helperby 422
Heworth 422
Huyton Golf Club 139
St Michael's 139
Liverpool, Liver Building 140
Bluecoat School 140
Montreal, St Sulpiece 328
Mossley Hill 140
Oxford Examination Schools (electric) 530
Plaistow 31
Quex Park 514
Redhill 31
St Martin le Grand, York 422
Staines, St Mary's 330
Swillinton 422
Thorganby 422
Toronto, Old City Hall 328
Windsor Castle, Curfew Tower 330
Woolton 140
York Observatory 422

*Turret Clocks in Royal Residences*, lecture by Paul Craddock and Peter Ashworth 330
*Turret Clocks of Cooke of York, The*, lecture by Alan Smith 422
*Turret Clocks of B. L. Vulliamy, The*, lecture by Chris McKay 418
*Turret Clocks of Kent*, lecture by Mike Bundock 514
Tyler, F. J., letters, Act of Parliament clocks 82, 271
reports, book reviews 24, 80
Tyzack, Norton, reports 140, 514
Uyterweer, Rotterdam, repousse watch No.325, stolen 459
Vacheron Constantin complex watch ex King Farouk 401
Vale, Wm. & Co, ref. Vulliamy 125
Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal watch, stolen 459
Vancouver, George, see Davies, Dr Alun C.
Varicas, Abraham, ref. Vulliamy 127
Vaughan, DrDenys, *Charles Shepherd's Electric Clocks*
*T. Royal Society and the Fourth Dimension* reports 519-530
Venus, transits of 49, 60-69
Vernon, Francis, ref. Huygens 41
Viennese clocks 12, 93
Viennese clocks Exhibition 388
Viet, Vlaude, London, silver 1710, verge watch, stolen 85
Vieites & Repignon, Paris, carriage clock, stolen 458
Visits see Sections Meetings
Volpaia, Lorenzo Della, astronomical clock reconstruction 313
Voore, Tim, lecture, Almost Perpetual Motion: The Amazing Clinker Pendulum Clock 513
Vullamy (sic), London, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 84
Vulliamy, Turkish organ clock 93
musical clocks 270
Turret clock for Kater crypt at Hastings 270
turret clock at Quex Park 514
Vulliamy, B. L., The Turret Clocks of lecture by Chris McKay 418
Vulliamy Clock Numbering, a Postscript, by Roger Smith 427-429
Waddington, Robert 61
Wadge, Chris., Four Hundred Day Clocks and Their Restoration, lecture 327
Wagner, Johann G., alias Rengaw 147
Wales, Watchmaking in, Part 1, by D. H. Bacon 495-506
Wales, William 63
Walker, P., lecture, Medieval Craftsmen at Work 230
Wall clock, American OG, shows Princes St. Edinburgh, stolen 368
Becker, Gustav, Vienna regulator, stolen 178
Fromanteel, at Havard 355, 356
Graham 112
papier-mache & mother of pearl dial clock, stolen 178
Symington 135
Tompion, at Havard 355
Woodley, Tenterden, tavern clock, stolen 178
Wallis, John, mathematician 38
Watch, Achard et fils, gold brooch form watch, stolen 459
Bouquet, Londini, plain silver, stolen 459
Bouvier, Amy, c. 1690, engraved silver, stolen 459
clock-watch with foliot and stackfreed, stolen 558
Conyers, London 1735, gold repousse, stolen 460
Cope, Chls Jn, Rathbone P1., gold, No.878, stolen 85
Drury, James, gold No.299, enamel outer, stolen 459
Ellicott, watch movement, stolen 558
Ellicott and Taylor, watch movement, stolen 558
File, watch movement, stolen 558
Filloeuvl à Abbeville, gilt shagreen, stolen 459
Fly, watch, stolen 558
Gide & Blondet fils, gold & enamel gourd, stolen 459
Hahn, Stuttgart 14
Hele, P., sun & moon dial, crystal, stolen 459
Holloway, watch movement, stolen 558
Johnson, London 1732, gold filigree, stolen 460
Jones, Henricus, Londini, c. 1680 enamel, stolen 459
Klotz, U., Augsburg, oval silver-gilt, stolen 459
Lange & Söhne 14
lunette handled, stolen 460
Marchinville, watch, stolen 558
Martin, Theophilus, No.4724 202
Matthey & Comp. No. N933, enamelled gold, stolen 459
Midnall, John in Fleet St., marrow form, stolen 459
Patron Jas., gold & enamel mandolin case, stolen 459
Peacock, Royal Exchange, gold, No.4882, stolen 459
Perigal, No.17499 enamel & jewelled gold, stolen 459
Perigall and Duterrau, watch movement, stolen 558 V21
Piguet Meylan, musical watch ex King Farouk 400 V21
Pinnaut à Geneva, gold, stolen 459 V21
Prideaux, watch, stolen 558 V21
PSM gilt oval verge watch, stolen 459 V21
Rowe, Jas London No.579, repousse gold, stolen 459 V21
Shrapnell, N1681, gold, enamel, pearls, stolen 459 V21
Staples Wm., London, gold & horn, No.1347, stolen 460 V21
Stone, H., London, silver 1900, stolen 274 V21
Swiss gold & enamel pear-form verge watch, stolen 459 V21
Swiss verge watch, floral enamelled gold, stolen 459 V21
Taylor, watch movement, stolen 558 V21
Thuilet, London, No.417, gold pair case, stolen 459 V21
Uyterweer, Rotterdam, repousse, No.325, stolen 459 V21
Vacheron Constantin complex watch ex King Farouk 401 V21
Vallier a Lyon, octagonal crystal, stolen 459 V21
Vulliamy, Justin 15 V21

Watches in the History of Science Museum, Oxford 369, 493 V21

Watch case maker V21

Comtesse, Louis 229 V21
Matthews, Frederick 229 V21
Matthews, Martin 229 V21
Stram, Alfred 229 V21

Watch Case Makers of England, A History and Register of 1720-1920, by Philip T. Priestley, reviewed 550 V21

Watch Case Making, lecture by M. Matthews 229 V21
Watch Case Making in Liverpool, lecture by Roger Carrington 323 V21
Watch-cocks, lecture by Clive Ponsford 419 V21
Watchmaking, description of, by H. Bickley, 1880 505 V21
Watchmaking in Wales, Part I, by D. H. Bacon 495-506 V21
Water-driven Clocks, lecture by Dr A. Mills 232 V21
Watson, Samuel 540-549 V21
Watson, Kirriemuir, painted dial longcase, stolen 274 V21
Weaving, Alan, reports 512 V21
Webb, Benjamin 160, 161 V21
Webster, London, ebony bracket clock, 3-train, stolen 273 V21
Weeks, Coventry St., satinwood mantel clock, stolen 458 V21
Weeks, Henry, seated woman case mantel clock, stolen 274 V21
Wells, Capt. Robert 58 V21
Wheatland, David P., scientific instruments collection 352 V21
Wheelcutting engines 135 V21
Wheel cutting, lecture by N. Jacklin 232 V21
Werewolf, William 75 V21
White, E., carriage clock 307 V21
Whitestone, S., A Minute Repeating Watch c. 1715: Friedburg's Ingenuity in a Biased Market 145 V21
Whitmore, Northampton, tavern clock 301 V21
Williams, Aberystwyth 1844, longcase, stolen 368 V21
Willis Museum, Basingstoke, watches stolen from V21

Clock-watch with foliot and stackfreed; watch movements by: Ellicott; Taylor; Ellicott V21 and Taylor; Perigall and Duterrau; Holloway; File; watches by: Prideaux; Fly; Marchinville. 558 V21
Winding mechanisms

Winterton, John, 327
   Joseph Kirk, research request 555
   letters 172, 176, 272
   reports 27, 322, 323

Winthrop, John 355

Wirtz, Paul, letter 365

Wolfendale, Prof. Arnold, lecture, *Time - The Beginning and the End* 416
Wooden Clock Cases (David Bryant), reviewed 360
Wood-Heath, David, lecture, Lathes 233
Woodley, Tenterden, tavern clock, stolen 178
Wren, Sir Christopher, and Huygens 38
Wright, John, watch 167
Wyckerley, John, Prescot 500

York, Clockmaking in, letter, 82
York Observatory 421
Young, Charles 68

'Ysorb' see Brosy

Zeidlmair 155, 156
VOLUME TWENTY-TWO
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No.1 - Spring 1995 1-92
Issue No.2 - Summer 1995 93-184
Issue No.3 - Autumn 1995 185-276
Issue No.4 - Winter 1995 277-368
Issue No.5 - Spring 1996 369-460
Issue No.6 - Summer 1996 461-560
Index 561-577

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Registered Charity No 260925
Chairman: Michael SMITH & Rita SHENTON
President: Sir ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH

VOLUME TWENTY-TWO
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
and the proceedings of the ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Issued Quarterly to Members
Editor: Denys Vaughan
LIST OF ARTICLES

Early Musical Clocks by J. J. L. Haspels 23 - 34
Horology Under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1993-94 by Paul Tuck 50-57
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2 by D. H. Bacon 58-65
Vulliamy Musical Clocks by Roger Smith and David Thompson 66 - 67

*Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees* by Donald R. Hoke: essay review by Alun C. Davies 68-73
Frank Hope-Jones and George Bennett Bowell A study of the period 1895 - 1905 by J. S. Cowsill 118 - 129
List of Lists by Francis Wadsworth 130 - 135
Water-Driven Clocks by Allan A. Mills 136 - 145
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton 158

The Meandering Microcosm by John R. Millburn 160 - 161
Thomas Yates Revisited by Albert Odmark 162 - 163
A Wall Alarm Clock by James Woolley of Codnor by Jeff Darken 164-166
Two Henry Hindleys in Greater Manchester by Edmund Davies 166 - 168

A Very Important Chapter Added to the History of the Self-Winding Watch by Joseph Flores 214 - 229
Two Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations by David Thompson and Roger Smith 230 - 237
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton 250 - 251
Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstones by David Boullin & Anne Nairne-Clark 252 - 253
John Joyne, Secret Agent by Ivan Slee 254-255

Horology under the Hammer Clocks at Auction 1994-95 by Paul Tuck 302-311
The Kessels Sidereal Clock by Christopher Wood 312-319
The Fruit and Flowers of James Wilson by M. E. Tennant 320-324
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton 339

Optional Extras by J. R. Melvin 344 - 345
Josiah Emery, Watchmaker of Charing Cross by Jonathan Betts 394 - 401
The Meath-Bowell Constant Force Electrically Maintained Clock by Richard Good 402 - 408
The Marine Chronometers in the Collection of the Mariners’ Museum by Willem F. J. Mörzer Bruyns and Jeanne Willox-Egnor - - - - 409 - 415
The Accurate Compensation of Graham’s Mercurial Pendulum by A. D. Stewart 416 - 421
Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton 434 - 435
The Planet Watchers of Greenwich from Dickens’s Household Words by Jonathan Betts 436 - 437
A Knibb Conundrum by Tim Brameld 438 - 439
Thomas Tompion No.300 by John Winterton 440 - 441
George Graham and Two Manchester Men by Edmund Davies 442 - 444

The Third Seafaring Nation: The Introduction of the Marine Chronometer in the Netherlands by J. H. Leopold 486 - 500
Horology Under The Hammer: Watches at Auction, Part 1 by Paul Tuck 501-509
Josiah Emery: Part 2, Precision Pioneer by Jonathan Betts 510 - 523
An Articulated Rack by Tim Brameld 541
A Mystery Timer by John A. Robey 542 - 543
The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones by John M. Howat & Trudie E. Roberts 544 - 545

Picture Gallery by Leslie Paton 546 - 547
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-TWO

Compiled by Brian Sparks

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration. AHS Section and Group meetings are indexed under title and author. For all other AHS activities e.g. tours, see 'Section Visits'.

A
Aaronson, Hanley, watch by 353

About Time, exhibition, East Anglia University 1996 117
films, Norwich 1996 117

AHS
Annual General meetings 146, 238, 524
Chairman's Notes 35, 238, 325, 422, 524
Devon & Cornwall Section proposed 525
Dutch Section: organization and activities 42
From the Secretary 35, 146, 238, 325
journal editorial policy 325

journal editorials
Publications 19
Awards, Art and Archives 115
Oral History 211
Improving The Odds 299
Publications etc. 391
Changing The Guard 483
Library, books ex Percy Dawson library, listed 448
London Meetings venue changes 325
Percy Dawson Medal inaugurated 147
publications policy (Rita Shenton) 524
publicity 146
recruitment 146
subscription charges changes 238

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, AHS President, AGM Address, public awareness of Horology 146

knighted 20

AHS Technical Enquiries, lecture by Wadsworth, Francis 36
Airiau, Athanase, water clock 142
Airy, George, Astronomer Royal, and assistants, salaries 436
Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers, lecture by Hutchinson, Beresford 151
Alarm clock, English c. 1720 278
Alarm wristwatches, c. 1960s 525
Albertolli, Italian architect: Vulliamy connection 67
Alkborough, turret clock at 147
Allam, London, bracket clock 113
Allam & Clements, tavern clock 296
American system of clock manufacture 68 - 73
American Clocks, Unusual, lecture by Taylor, J. 240
Anglesey Abbey, clock collection at 239
Antes, John, pocket chronometer, auction 508
Antiquarian Horological Society see AHS
Antram, Joseph, walnut musical bracket clock, stolen 177
Applebee, Michael, Wood-framed Turret Clock (research request) 243
Apprentice, The, lecture by Taylor, Terry 427
Arnfield, Jim
Automatic Winding Work in Watches, lecture 38
Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV, lecture 149
The Hermitage Museum, lecture 328
Arnold, pocket chronometer by 57
Arnold, and Netherlands marine timekeeping 497
Arnold, John & Son, month regulator 295
Arnold, of Childe Okeford, turret clock by 334
Asprey Collection, book on 256
Asthall, turret clock at 147
Astronomical clock by Joseph Ellicott, 239
Astronomical skeleton clocks by Kessels, Heinrich Johann 312-319
Motel, à Paris 102
Sarton, à Liege 102
Verneuil 102
Auction prices of clocks 302-311
Automatic Winding Work in Watches, lecture by Arnfield, Jim 38
Automaton clocks 258
Automaton table clock c. 1775 280
Bacon, D. H., Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company, letter 353
Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2 58 - 65
Bailey, Salford, turret clock by 334
Baker, Thomas, clockmaker, Portsmouth 331
Balance spring, helical, invention of 517
Balance, compensated, introduction of 517
Balloon clock by Weeks, Coventry St, stolen 82
Baltimore, Lord, see Graham, George, associates
Banfield, Edwin, Barometer Makers and Retailers 1690-1900, book 259
The Italian Influence on English Barometers, book 259
Barber, brass dial, musical, walnut bracket clock, stolen 452
Barnett, silver mounted repeater bracket clock 332
Barometers, books on 259
'Barometer World' museum, Oakhampton, Devon 21
Barraud, No.309, gold watch, 1804, royal arms on back, stolen 360
Barraud & Jamison No.183 pocket chronometer, auction 505
Barraud & Lund, musical bracket clock 15
Barraud & Lund watch No.2/9622, stolen 81
Bartels, Tom, The Drexel Astronomical Clock by David Rittenhouse: an American Masterpiece, lecture 230
Barthet, Marseilles, his duplex escapement 20
Barton, John, watch by, commemorating Harrison 56
Bartram, Simon, bracket clock 332
Barwise, large engraved carriage clock 207
Barwise family, military connections 175, 265, 356
Batavian Society for Experimental Philosophy 488
Bateman, Douglas
Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992, lecture 147
Water-Driven Clocks (letter) 267
Baumen, Jacob, quarter strike chaise watch, auction 503
BBC 'six pips' time signal 153
Bedini, Silvio, The Trail of Time: Time Measurement with Incense in East Asia, book 170
Begulay, John, Swanton Morley, turret clock 45
Bendall, Simon, Barwise (military connections of), letter 175
Benhacok, clock by 66
Bennett, Alan, Important Electric Watches by Smiths in Cheltenham, 1959 - 1970, lecture
Benson, 25 Old Bond St., large carriage clock

Bentley & Beck, No.1519, dead-beat verge, auction

Bere Regis, turret clock at

'Bergisches Land', book on clocks made in

Berridge, William, bracket clock

Berthoud, Ferdinand, and Netherlands marine timekeeping

Essai sur L'Horlogerie, 1St. edition, auction

No.40 Longitude timekeeper

No.46 marine timekeeper, auction

ormolu & marble skeleton clock

Berthoud, Louis, and Longitude

marine chronometer No.19

No.52, chronometer, 1801

Bets, Jonathan, Josiah Emery, Watchmaker of Charing Cross

Josiah Emery: Part 2, Precision Pioneer

The Clocks of the National Trust and Their Conservation, lecture

The Planet Watchers of Greenwich, from Dickens' Household Words

The Story of Lt Cmdr. R. T. Gould, lecture

Thomas Earnshaw (letter)

BHI Code of Conduct for restoration work

Bilbie, family of clockmakers

Bilbie, turret clock

Bird, Clifford, 'Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': how the Book came about, lecture

Birnau Monastery, turret clock at

Blondeau, Paris, ornoml mounted table regulator

Bolton, John, John Crawford research request

Bolwick Hall, turret clock from

Bomb timers

Bonniksen, karrusel watch

Book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets) V22

Banfield, Edwin, Barometer Makers and Retailers 1690-1900, (Jane E. Insley)

The Italian Influence on English Barometers From 1780 (Jane E. Insley)

Bedini, Silvio, The Trail of Time: Time Measurement with Incense in East Asia (J. H. Combridge)

Crisford, Andrew, Masterpieces from the Asprey Collection; Vol. 1, Abraham-Louis Breguet (Anthony Randall)

Hoke, Donald R., Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees, essay (Alun Davies)

Hucker, Ernest see book by Moore, James Hughes, Peter, French Eighteenth Century Clocks and Barometers in the Wallace Collection (S. Medlam)

Kochmann, Karl, Clock and Watch Trademark Index: European Origin (Francis Wadsworth)

Moore, James, Rice, R., and Hucker, E., Bilbie and the Chew Valley Clockmakers (Clive Ponsford)

Mühe, Richard, and Kahlert, Helmut, Sonderdruck Bildteilaus Geschichte der Uhr (E. J. Tyler)

Nordon, Marcel, Histoire de l'hydraulique (A. J. Turner)


Rice, Roy, see book by Moore, James Roberts, Kenneth D., Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock (E. J. Tyler)

Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Longitude at Sea in the time of Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel (E. J. Tyler)

Tennant, M. F. Longcase Painted Dials, Their History and Restoration (Michael Hurst)

Wood, Stacey B. C. jr., Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (E. J. Tyler)

Woodward, Philip, My Own Right Time, An Exploration of Clockwork Design (Douglas Bateman)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Date/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antram, Joseph</td>
<td>Walnut</td>
<td>Musical, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, brass dial</td>
<td>Walnut</td>
<td>Musical, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, John</td>
<td>Silver mounted repeater</td>
<td>Musical bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud &amp; Lund</td>
<td>Musical</td>
<td>Musical bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, William</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Aberdeen</td>
<td>White dial</td>
<td>Mahogany, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, John</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Apprenticed to Hindley of York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Salisbury</td>
<td>Ebonised</td>
<td>Bracket repeater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, George</td>
<td>Musical</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantine, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Bracket timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coster, Salomon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Edward</td>
<td>Ebonised</td>
<td>Bracket repeater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charmes, brass dial</td>
<td>Ebony</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desbois, Daniel</td>
<td>Rosewood</td>
<td>Gothic case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickman, Leith</td>
<td>Circular</td>
<td>Mahogany, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward</td>
<td>3 days</td>
<td>Duration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edwardus</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Table clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, Jno.</td>
<td>Burr walnut</td>
<td>Repeater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, James</td>
<td>Mahogany</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fista, Giovanni</td>
<td>Naples</td>
<td>Bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, A.</td>
<td>Londini</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garon, Peter</td>
<td>Tortoiseshell</td>
<td>Musical bracket clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>llo78, ebonised</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>llo87, table clock</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silent escapement</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimalde, &amp; Johnson</td>
<td>Miniature</td>
<td>Timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamley, mahogany</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilderson, John</td>
<td>Dutch striking</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, H., York</td>
<td>Brass dial</td>
<td>Ebonised, Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alarm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershaw, Geo.</td>
<td>Brass dial</td>
<td>Mahogany, stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, night and other</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, 6 bells</td>
<td>Ebonised</td>
<td>Repeat, Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John, Oxon.,</td>
<td>Walnut</td>
<td>Repeat timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londini, ebonised</td>
<td>Square dial</td>
<td>Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walnut quarter</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Repeat timepiece</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kroese, J. P., Amsterdam, brass dial, Dutch striking, ebonised, stolen 554
Markham, Turkish, musical, tortoiseshell, stolen 177
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood, stolen 177
Moore, Ipswich, brass dial, mahogany, stolen 268
Newton, London, Walnut 97
Page, London, No.505, ebonised, ormolu, stolen 268
Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell musical clock 303
Pinchbeck, Cristopher(sic), ebonised, repeat on 6 bells, stolen 177
Pistor, Edward, musical, mahogany, stolen 268
Pritchard, John, brass dial, mahogany, stolen 452
Pyke, John, 5 bells, repeat, ebonised, stolen 359
Quare, No.44, break-arch, repeater, stolen 177
Quare & Horseman, musical bracket clock 306
Richardson, John, ebonised bracket repeater 293
Rivers & Son, mahogany 200
Smith, Chester, musical, stolen 82
Tompion, Thomas, ebony repeat timepiece 298
No.66, quarter repeat timepiece 114
No.103 repeating 368
No.205 bracket clock 291
No.300 grande sonnerie 440-441
No.317 99
Tompion & Banger quarter repeat No.427 4
quarter repeat No 430 105
Travers, Adam, Liverpool, brass dial, ebonised, stolen 452
Vuit, Claude, brass dial, musical, ormolu, stolen 452
Vulliamy, Justin, ebonised bracket clock 188
Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, Turkish dial, red & green lacquer, stolen 452
Walker, R'd., Godstone, silvered dial, mahogany, stolen 268
Wheatley, Carlisle, and bracket, floral carved mahogany, stolen 268
Whitehurst, Derby, ebonised, stolen 82
Windmills, green lacquer, repeat on 6 bells, stolen 177
quarter re 191
Bradshaw, John, bracket clock 168
Brameld, Tim, An Articulated Rack 541
Bramer, Gerrit, watch 50
Bramley, Jn., Andover, painted dial longcase clock, stolen 178
Brass mainsprings 240
Breguet, montre a tact, No.2878 201
No.1885, clockwatch, auction 502
No.3112, jump-seconds watch, auction 504
twin pendulum regulator 149
Breguet et Fils, No.3856, pocket chronometer movement, stolen 82
Breguet see Breguet
Bridges’ Microcosm, chronology of 160
Bristol, and lantern clock making 241
Bristol University, electric clock by Robertson 153
British Clocks, Early, lecture by Langmaid, Norman 431
Brockbank, watch 50
Brockbank & Atkins No.1805 marine chronometer 292
Brocot, No.305 coromandel 4-glass case mantel clock, stolen 178
Brocot, Achille, 5-year duration movement 424
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location/Times</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, see Graham, George, associates</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Andrew, Scottish clock casemaker</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William, turret clock</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, Robert, regulator at Edinburgh Observatory</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Peter, water clock</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham Palace, clocks in</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckland Newton, turret clock at</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundock, Michael, AHS treasurer, reports</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden Bros., turret clock</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury St Edmunds, at, Working Time, Exhibition</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byland van, voyage with Arnold and Emery timekeepers</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery timekeeper described</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrom, John, poet, visits to George Graham's shop</td>
<td>442-444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Gregor, V22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork</em>, lecture</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lubrication, Friction and Wear</em>, lecture</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Section reports</td>
<td>37, 148, 239, 327, 424, 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S., Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches, lecture</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campiche electric clock</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlihian, bronze &amp; ormolu Elephant clock, stolen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Carillon', origin of the word</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carillon</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clocks V22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, large engraved carriage clock</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, 25 Old Bond St., large carriage clock</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crich, Leamington, painted panels, stolen</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drocourt, No. DC9591, stolen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, London, ornate gilt carriage clock</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnier, Paul, hour repeat, No.2293</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, James &amp; Co., grande sonnerie, calendar, alarm, stolen</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, W. H. &amp; S., twin-fusee, stolen</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy, petite sonnerie carriage clock</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. W., Maddox St., timepiece, stolen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieyres (? Vieres) &amp; Repington, stolen</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy No.1052 with box</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Salisbury, ebonised bracket repeater</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier, No.4038 rock crystal dress watch, auction</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, William, walnut marquetry longcase, stolen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattistock, turret clock at</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catton, clock</td>
<td>266, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catton, Richard, J. W. Busch, research request</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causard, du Roi, white marble, &amp; ormolu lyre mantel clock, stolen</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawson, turret clock at</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Paul, chronometers see Museum, Mariner's V22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Sir William, and Vulliamy connection</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapelle, Ken, Scottish Section reports</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Dr Alan, George Graham, Horologist and Mechanician, lecture</td>
<td>35, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleton Marshall, turret clock at</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton, John, octagonal silver &amp; crystal watch</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham, Margaret, Midlands Section reports</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham, Peter &amp; Margaret, Clocks in Vienna, lecture</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childwall, turret clock at</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronometers, (marine unless stated otherwise) V22</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Berthoud, Louis, No.19 208
No.52, silver case, 1801 385

Brockbank & Atkins No.1805 292
Crisp, William, No.405,8-day, rosewood, stolen 268
Dent, No.28317, pocket chronometer 365
Dittisheim, deck watch No.64987 202
Frodsham No.8892, desk chronometer 90
Guinard, F., tourbillon pocket chronometer 108
Hewitt No.2554 103
Hornby, Richard, No.956, 8-day, mahogany, stolen 452
Krille, Altona, travelling chronometer, No.1322 202
Litherland & Davies, No.1150, 2-day, mahogany, stolen 359

Maritime museum (USA) collection, examples by:
Arnold, Berthoud, Blackie, Bliss & Creighton
Breguet, Cairns, Campbell, Earnshaw, Emery
Hamilton, Hewitt & Son, J. Johnson, Litherland
Davies & Co., Margetts, H. L. Matile
Molyneaux, Motel, Nardin, Nicole & Co.
Pennington Pendleton & Barraud, Poole
Porthouse, Ulrich, Widenham, Woolfe.

and chronometer balances by:
Airy, Dent, Eiffe, Hardy, Hartnup, Hewitt
Kullberg, Loseby, Lund, Mays, Mercer
Molyneaux, Ody for Poole, Poole, Porthouse
Ulrich.

Motel
No.41, auction 507
No.82 96
No.119 103
No.169 385
Nardin, deck watch No.19763 202
Parkinson & Frodsham, No.3015 373
Pennington, Robert, observatory chronometer, 1801 385
Plaskett, No.5456 372
Poole, John, No.2188 103

Chronometers, Marine, in the Mariner's Museum, by Willem F. J. Mörzer Bruyns and Jeanne Willoz-Egnor

Chromometer box, earliest 514

Chronometrophilia, 20th Anniversary Exhibition 1996 117
Chronopher electric clock 152
Clarke, George, musical bracket clock, stolen 82
Clayton, William, see Graham, George, associates
Clock Case Restoration, lecture by Hardie, James 424
Clock Hand Fretting, lecture by T. Miles 148
Clock Re airing Techniques, lecture by May, Ian, 241
Clockmakers' Company and its Collection, The, lecture by White, Sir George 326
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, 1995 prize-winner S. Whitestone 393
Clockmaking, Traditional, lecture by Zygowski, Edmund 43
Clocks in Vienna, lecture by Chatham, Peter & Margaret, 330
Cloister Clock Co. see Tiffany
Closed-Circuit Television display of working watches 149
Closen, van der, Dutch bracket clock 40
Cloud, Ralph, Beaminster, lantern clock, stolen 359
Cole, Thomas, strut clock for Hancock 386
strut clock No.1705 107\textsuperscript{V22}
Collins, Maria, AHS Secretary, reports 35, 146, 238, 325, 524\textsuperscript{V22}
Colney Heath Asylum, for watch and clockmakers 152\textsuperscript{V22}
Complicated Clock, A, lecture by Rose, Ron 529\textsuperscript{V22}
Condliffe, passing strike skeleton clock 209\textsuperscript{V22}
Congreve clock, by Moxon, 305\textsuperscript{V22}
Connecticut clocks, book on 75\textsuperscript{V22}
Constant-force escapement (Meath-Bowell clock) 402-408\textsuperscript{V22}
Constantine, John, London, bracket timepiece 187\textsuperscript{V22}
Conversion, 30-hour to 8-day 248\textsuperscript{V22}
Cosley, Robert, lantern clock 40\textsuperscript{V22}
Cost, Robert, Newbury, brass dial, oak longcase clock, stolen 178\textsuperscript{V22}
Coster, Salomon, bracket clock 332\textsuperscript{V22}
Coup perdue 42\textsuperscript{V22}
Coventry, watchmaking in 59, 353, 357\textsuperscript{V22}
Cowsill, Jim, awarded Percy Dawson Medal 391, 524\textsuperscript{V22}
Electrical Horology Group reports 332, 428, 536\textsuperscript{V22}
Frank Hope-Jones and George Bennett Bowell: A study of the period 1895 - 1905 118 - 129\textsuperscript{V22}
London meeting report 238\textsuperscript{V22}
Cox, James, clockwatch in scent flask 11\textsuperscript{V22}
Craddock, King St, 8 bells, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 359\textsuperscript{V22}
Crick, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collections, lecture 149\textsuperscript{V22}
Craddock, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collections, lecture 149\textsuperscript{V22}
Cripps, William, No.405, 8-day rosewood chronometer, stolen 268\textsuperscript{V22}
Crouch, Edward, ebonised bracket repeater 289\textsuperscript{V22}
Cumming, barograph by 149\textsuperscript{V22}
Cummins, Charles, regulator, patent No.1769 of 1853 434\textsuperscript{V22}
Crawford, Michael, see also Campbell, Gregor\textsuperscript{V22}
D'Aligre 7\textsuperscript{V22}
Daniel, Christopher, Sundials, an Introduction to, lecture 330\textsuperscript{V22}
Dareau, Michael, see also Campbell, Gregor\textsuperscript{V22}
Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson, lecture 37\textsuperscript{V22}
Darken, Jeff:\textsuperscript{V22}
A Wall Alarm Clock by James Woolley of Codnor 164 - 166\textsuperscript{V22}
London meeting report 326\textsuperscript{V22}
Davies, Alun C., Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees: by Donald R. Hoke, essay review 68 - 73\textsuperscript{V22}
Ulster Section reports 41, 535\textsuperscript{V22}
Davies, Edmund, Two Henry Hindleys in Greater Manchester 166 - 168\textsuperscript{V22}
George Graham and Two Manchester Men 442-444\textsuperscript{V22}
Davies, Roger, woodturner 115\textsuperscript{V22}
Davies, Trefor Alun, obituary 484\textsuperscript{V22}
Davy, see Graham, George, associates\textsuperscript{V22}
Dawson, Percy, clock photographs 159, 340\textsuperscript{V22}
Dawson, Percy, library of, (now AHS), listed 448\textsuperscript{V22}
Decimal dial, watch 428\textsuperscript{V22}
Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920, lecture by Midleton, Lord 529\textsuperscript{V22}
De Charmes, brass dial, ebony bracket clock, stolen 452\textsuperscript{V22}
Delmas, coup perdue mantel clock 42\textsuperscript{V22}
Dennison, Aaron, and clock mass-production 71\textsuperscript{V22}
Dent, black marble mantel clock, stolen 178\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 1710 double-N balance chronometer, auction 506\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 28317, pocket chronometer 365\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 32131, chronograph 104\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 57297, watch 51\textsuperscript{V22}
turret clock 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Dent & Co., No. 1906 regulator escapement 251, 357\textsuperscript{V22}
Derham, see Graham, George, associates\textsuperscript{V22}
Desbois, Daniel, gothic case bracket clock 340, 341\textsuperscript{V22}
Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, Furtwangen, part-catalogue 170\textsuperscript{V22}
Dial enamelling 150\textsuperscript{V22}
Dial with complex calendar indications, anonymous 310\textsuperscript{V22}
Dickens, Charles, novelist\textsuperscript{V22}
his ‘Planet Watchers’, Greenwich Time Ball 436-437\textsuperscript{V22}
Dickman, Leith, circular dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 268\textsuperscript{V22}
le Dieu, Franciscus, marine timekeeper 487\textsuperscript{V22}
Dingwall-Beloe, 4th Lecture 23\textsuperscript{V22}
Diss, turret clock at 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Ditchley House, turret clock at 14\textsuperscript{V22}
Dittisheim, deck watch No. 64987 202\textsuperscript{V22}
Dixon, see Graham, George, associates\textsuperscript{V22}
Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid- Seventeenth Century, lecture by Leopold, John 148\textsuperscript{V22}
Downham Market, turret clock at 44\textsuperscript{V22}
Driscoll, Clive, South Eastern Section report 532\textsuperscript{V22}
Drocourt carriage clock, No. DC 9591, stolen 82\textsuperscript{V22}
DuChesne, Pierre, long pendulum clock c. 1690 302\textsuperscript{V22}
Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany, lecture 147\textsuperscript{V22}
Duley, A. J., Southern Section report 532\textsuperscript{V22}
Dunant, William, equation spring clock at Lyme Park 40\textsuperscript{V22}
Duo in Uno balance spring 509\textsuperscript{V22}
Du Pasquier’s watch (by Vulliamy) 235\textsuperscript{V22}
Dupuis, Frederik Louis, marine timepiece 494\textsuperscript{V22}
Duran, see Graham, George, associates\textsuperscript{V22}
Durr, H. R., Bovet, letter 355\textsuperscript{V22}
Durweston, turret clock at 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Dutertre, Nicholas-Charles, balloon pendulum clock 381\textsuperscript{V22}
Dutch see Netherlands\textsuperscript{V22}
Dutton, turret clock 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, longcase clock 7\textsuperscript{V22}
E\textsuperscript{V22}
Early Musical Clocks, by J. J. L. Haspels 23 - 34\textsuperscript{V22}
Earnshaw, Thomas\textsuperscript{V22}
family and business connections 79\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 783/1809 pocket chronometer, auction 508\textsuperscript{V22}
No. 1503 pocket chronometer, ex Capt. Bligh 54\textsuperscript{V22}
East, Edward, bracket clock, 3-days duration 332\textsuperscript{V22}
East, Edwardus, table clock 189\textsuperscript{V22}
Ebbsworth, John, Londini, walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen 269\textsuperscript{V22}
Edidin, Michael, More on the @ Mark (ref. Yates’s Patent Union Chronometer), letter 266\textsuperscript{V22}
Edinburgh, and lantern clock making 241\textsuperscript{V22}
Edinburgh Observatory, lecture by Rule, Graham 240\textsuperscript{V22}
Edinburgh Observatory, Bryson, Robert, regulator 240\textsuperscript{V22}
Ritchie, two-faced clock 240\textsuperscript{V22}
Time ball, at 240 V22
Egmond aan de Hoef, turret clock at 116 V22
Egmond Binnen, turret clock at 116 V22
Eichromometer, for photographic timing 428 V22
Eiffel tower time signal broadcast 153 V22
Edwards, Evan, American Section report 42 V22
Edwards, Shoreditch, watchman’s telltale clock 151 V22
Electric clocks and systems V22
   BBC 'Six Pips' time signal broadcast 153 V22
   Campiche 128 V22
   Chronophor 152 V22
   Cloister Clock Co. see Tiffany V22
   Eiffel Tower time signal broadcast 153 V22
   Gent, Royal Liver Building 153 V22
   Gill, Cape Observatory 121 V22
   Global Positioning System 153 V22
   Hettich 120 V22
   Jones, Chester, Liverpool, Glasgow 153 V22
   Lund, London 153 V22
   Meath-Bowell 402-408 V22
   National Magnetic Clock Co. see Tiffany V22
   National Physical Laboratory time signal 153 V22
   Niagara Clock Co. see Tiffany V22
   Portescap see Secticon V22
   Post Of ice, Rugby time transmissions 153 V22
   Post Office, St Martin’s le Grand 153 V22
   Re p ton church 429 V22
   Robertson, Bristol University 153 V22
   Secticon clock 402, 406-408 V22
   Shepherd 153 V22
   Shepherd’s Greenwich master clock 403 V22
   Shortt, William Hamilton, records of 211 V22
   Silent Electric Clock Company 129, 153 V22
   Synchronome 118, 153, 333 V22
   Synchronome sympathetic pendulum clock 428 V22
   Tiffany Neverwind electric torsion balance clock 425 V22
   Van der Planke 118 V22
Electric Clocks, Repairing, lecture by Webb, Ray 536 V22

Electrical Horology Group, Twenty-five Years of the, lecture by Mitchell, Arthur 332 V22
Electric Master Clocks, lecture by Miles, Bob 426 V22
Electric watches 149 V22
   Lip, Elgin, Hamilton, Epperlein, Accutron, Ebauche 238 V22
   Electric Wristwatches, Early, lecture by Good, Richard, 238 V22
   Electronic watch, The Development of the, lecture by Sunderland, Neville 428 V22
   Ellicott, V22
      equation watch 56 V22
      longcase c. 1770 375 V22
      No.1450, cylinder repeater, no dial, stolen 85 V22
      No.4391 repeat & alarm watch, Manly case, auction 55 V22
      No.8507 watch and chatelaine, auction 504 V22
   Ellicott (? Elliott) No.8517, blue enamel & pearl watch stolen 453 V22
   Ellicott, Jno., burr walnut repeater bracket clock 464 V22
   Ellicott, Joseph, astronomical clock 239 V22
   Ellicott Dynast , Watches of the, lecture by Thompson, David 36 V22
   Ellmers, Chris., Mr Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections, lecture 524 V22
   Elton, Chris, engraver 115 V22
Embriaco’s water clock, Rome 93<V22
Embriaco, Giambattista, water clocks 139<V22
Emery, Swiss connections of 394<V22
Emery, list of his known watches 401<V22
No.1230, movement of 399<V22
No.1252, lever watch, auction 501<V22
Emery, Josiah, Watchmaker of Charing Cross, by Jonathan Betts 394-401<V22
Emery, Josiah; Part 2, Precision Pioneer, by Jonathan Betts 510-523<V22
Enamel Watch and Clock Dials, Making, lecture by Upton, Fred 329<V22
Endhuizen, turret clock at 213<V22
Engine-Turning Lathes, Horological and Ornamental, lecture by Wood-Heath, David 329<V22
English Watches, Some Peculiarities of lecture by Ganczarczyk, Drjerzy 535<V22
Equation clock 395<V22
Dunant, William, at Lyme Park 40<V22
Quare, Daniel, solar movement & dial 277, 308, 309<V22
Escapement Faults and Refurbishing, lecture by May, Ian 532<V22
Escapements, unusual 358<V22
Boxell’s lever 339<V22
chronometer, adapted for a clock 339<V22
constant-force escapements 408<V22
cranked lever for skeleton clock 547<V22
Cummins, Charles, patent No. 1769 of 1853 434<V22
Dent & Co. 251<V22
Emery’s double crown wheel (marine timekeeper) 511<V22
Emery’s pivoted detent for pendulum clock 521<V22
Jerome’s lever 546<V22
Kessels, 10-tooth ‘scapewheel 313, 315<V22
My Own Right Time, (book by Philip Woodward) 346<V22
Essay Competition (Clockmakers’ Company) 20<V22
Esther, Morpeth, painted dial, Royal arms on trunk door, case by Carris, Hexham, longcase clock, stolen 269<V22
Evans & Son, Salop, brass dial, oak longcase clock, stolen 269<V22
Examples of Fine Clockmaking, lecture by Neilson, Brig. Meyrick 241<V22
Exhibitions (see also Museums) 21, 329<V22
Painted Dials at Prescot 21, 329<V22
Working Time (electric clocks) at Bury St. Edmunds 22<V22
Great American Masterpieces Exhibition 301<V22
Shoonhoven clockmuseum, electrical timekeeping 484<V22
Falkoner, jewel cutter, see Graham, George, associates 229<V22
Faulkner, Edward, walnut longcase clock 83<V22
Fenton, James, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 82<V22
Finer & Nowland, Savage lever watch, stolen 82<V22
Finishing and Polishing, lecture by Holt, J. R. 527<V22
Finland, Clocks from, lecture by Hill, Dr A. 38<V22
Fire of London, and lantern clock making 241<V22
Flamennville dead-beat verge watch escapement 505<V22
Flista, Giovanni, Naples, bracket clock 309<V22
Flores, Joseph, A Very Important Chapter Added to the History of the Self-Winding Watch 214 - 229<V22
Fonnerau, Rochelle, watch 52<V22
Fontenelle, Monsr., see Graham, George, associates 229<V22
Forde Abbey, turret clock at 445<V22
Foulkes, see Graham, George, associates 229<V22
Fraser, Anselm, Marquetry and Boulle Work, lecture 527<V22
French lantern clock c. 1588 159<V22
French, London, ornate gilt carriage clock
Freunde Alter Uhren (in 'Horological News')
Fridlander, multi-dial complex watch
Fried, Henry, Research library
Frodsham
   month wall regulator No.1310
   No.010401 keyless fusee movement, stolen
   No.100 pocket chronometer, auction
   No.1561 quarter repeat carriage clock
   No.8892 desk chronometer
turret clock by
Frodsham, Charles, French perpetual calendar clock
Fromanteel, A., Londini,
   ebony 3-day strike bracket clock, stolen
   ebony 30-hour musical bracket clock, stolen
Fromanteel, Johannes, c. 1665 ebony longcase
Froxfield, turret clock at
G
Ganczarczyk, Dr Jerzy, Some Peculiarities of English Watches, lecture
Garant, mantel clock, constant-torque spring
Gamier, Paul,
   equation month table regulator
   month table regulator
   No.2293, hour repeat carriage clock
Gamier, Richard, Horological News, report
Garon, Peter,
   wandering hour watch, arms of Wm. III
tortoiseshell musical bracket clock
Gearless clocks
Gent and Co. Ltd., The Electrical Horology of lecture by Reynolds, Cohn
Gent electric clock, Liver Building, Liverpool
German Watches, Two Sixteenth-Century, lecture by Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S.
Gerth, Robert, unusual watch No.1046, auction
Gessler, Wien, angel pendulum, portico case mantel clock, stolen
Gibbon, Michael, South Eastern Section reports
Gilchrist, Irene, Horology in the Guildhall Library, lecture
Gill electric clock, Cape Observatory
Gillett, Manchester, mahogany longcase clock
Gillett & Bland, turret clock
Gillett & Johnston, turret clock
Gitton, Bernard, Water clocks
Global Positioning System
Godier, Alan M., Turret Clock Group reports
Goffe, No.314 silver pocket chronometer, stolen
Goldsmith, Dr, see Graham, George, associates
Good, Richard,
The Meath-Bowell Constant Force Electrically Maintained Clock
Early Electric Wristwatches, lecture
An Early Table Clock by Jacob the Zech, lecture
Mainsprings in Horology, lecture
Gooe, Christopher, 3-train marquetry longcase clock
Gould, LL Cmrd. R. T., The Story of lecture by Betts, Jonathan
Gould's Marine Chronometer: his own copy
Graham, George, associates (noted in John Byrom Diary)
Lord Baltimore; Brown; Clayton, William
Davy; Derham; Durham; Dixon; Falkoner; Monsr. Fontenelle; Foulkes; Dr Goldsmith; Dr Hall; Hauksbee; Heathcote; Dr. Hoadley; Dr. Jurin; Lane; Lever; orrery for; Mitchell; Nesbit; Ord; Sir Hans Sloane; Thornley; Torbock; White; Wilson; Woollaston

Graham, George, and two Manchester Men, by Edmund Davies
Graham, George, Horologist and Mechanician, lecture by Dr Alan Chapman
Graham's, Mercurial Pendulum, the Accurate Compensation of, by A. D. Stewart
Graham, George,
No.678 ebonised bracket clock, stolen
No.687, table clock
No.748 walnut longcase
No.4801, silver-gilt verge, stolen
silent escapement bracket clock
Grant see Bentley & Beck
Grant,
No.1381, silver duplex watch, stolen
No.1836, gold duplex watch, stolen
No.3201 silver pocket chronometer, stolen
Greenwich Observatory, salaries at
Greenwich Time Ball, Charles Dickens's description
Greenwich Distributing, lecture by Ming, Ken
Gretton, Charles, marquetry on case ex Wetherfield
Grimalde & Johnson miniature bracket timepiece
Grofinel, à Chalons, white marble & ormolu mantel clock, stolen
Gruber, Hans, 16th C., chaise watch
Gudin, Paris, ormolu case mantel clock, stolen
Guildhall Library, Horology in the, lecture by Gilchrist, Irene
Guinard, E., Tourbillion pocket chronometer
Hack watches (a lower standard of deck watch)
Hackamack, Paul, Catton, Robson and McCabe (letter)
Hardie, James, Clock Case Restoration, lecture
Harrison, John: new light on his meeting with Graham
Harrison's Life, One Aspect of from a New Perspective, lecture by King, Andrew
Harwood, John, automatic winder patent, 1924
Haspels, J. J. L., Early Musical Clocks
Hauksbee, see Graham, George, associates
Heathcote, see Graham, George, associates
Helps, Christopher, Rolling ball clock
Helsinki Clock Museum
Henkels, Hans, Dutch musical automata bracket clock
Henry, London, clock-barometer
Hermitsage Museum, The, lecture by Arnfield, Jim
Heron, William, Newtownards, No.75, brass dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen
Hertford, Marquesses of, collections
Hettich electric clock
Hewitt & Son, No.2554 chronometer with Hartnup's balance, auction 103, 506
Higgs, Robert and Peter, ormolu-mounted table clock 92
Hilderson, John, Dutch striking bracket clock, stolen 85
Hill, Dr A. Clocks from Finland, lecture 38
Hindley 38
Optional Extras, by J. R. Melvin (notes on a Hindley spring clock) 344
Hindley, H., York, brass dial, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 268
Hipkin, Alan, Midlands Section report 329
Hoadly, Dr, orrery etc., see Graham, George, associates
Hofland, Carel, Dutch Section report 41
Hoke, Donald R., Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees, reviewed 68 - 73
Holt, J. R., Finishing and Polishing, lecture 527
Hoogendyke, Steven, founder, Batavian Society for Experimental Philosophy 488
Hope-Jones, Frank, and George Bennett Bowell: A study of the period 1895 - 1905 by J. S. Cowsill 118 - 129
HORA (Italian Antiquarian Horological Association) 393
Hornby, Richard, No.956, 8-day, mahogany chronometer, stolen 452
Horne & Prigg mainspring in Emery No.615 timekeeper 511
Horological apprenticeship, lecture on 427
Horological archival research, lecture on 530
Horological Bibliography ('List of Lists') 130-135
horological books, meeting on 535
Horological Books, lecture by Smallman, Michael 535
Horological illustrations
Punch cartoon, 1848 247
Paton's plates, 247
Les Paton 158, 250(357), 339, 434, 546
Horological tools, meeting on 427
Horological Tools, lecture by McKay, Chris 427
Horology, Technology and Ingenious Yankees by Donald R. Hoke, essay review by Alun C. Davies 68 - 73
Horology Under the Hammer, by Paul Tuck: 50 - 57
Clocks at Auction 1994-95 302 - 311
Watches at Auction, Part 1 501-509
Horseman, James, No.239, musical, walnut longcase clock, stolen 359
Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstone by David Boullin & Anne Nairne-Clark 252 - 253
Hourglasses and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones, by John Howat and Trudie Roberts 544-545
Hourglass
and St Jerome 252
in Durer's engravings 252
Valetta Cathedral 252
Howard, Edward, master impulse clock and system 43
Howat, John M., & Roberts, Trudie E., The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones - 545
Howell, James & Co., grande sonnerie, calendar, alarm, stolen 359
Howells, William, Mudge's escapement maker 505
Howells, William, No.50 verge watch, auction 505
Huaud & van Coelen, crucifix watch c. 1675 195
Hucker, Ernest see book by Moore, James
Hudson, Felix, Felix Hudson Memorial Lectures inaugurated 37
Notes on Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, presented by Dr Michael Dareau 37
Hughes, Peter, French Eighteenth Century Clocks and Barometers in the Wallace Collection, book
Hughes, Robert, and watchmaking in Wales 58
Hughes, William, and Earnshaw 79
Hunkin, Tim, water clock 145
Hurst, M. London meeting report 326
Husband, longcase clock in the Hermitage Museum 328
Hutchinson, Beresford, Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers, lecture 151
Huygens, Christian, The Longitude Work of lecture by Leopold, John 36
Incense clocks, book on 170
Ingold, Pierre-Frederic, and clock mass-production 71
Irvine, Philip, Some Turret Clock Restorations, lecture 429
Italian Horological Association (HORA) 393
Jackson, W. H. & S., twin-fusee carriage clock, stolen 452
Jacob the Zech, An Early Table Clock made by, lecture by Good, Richard 423
Jacques, Chas., satinwood longcase 472
Jamison, George, Chronometer maker, Portsmouth 331
Japanese Lantern Clock, The Restoration of a, lecture by Matthews, Ron 331
Japy Frères unfinished movements, Edinburgh Museum ex Great Exhibition 1851 422
Japy Frères, the Role of in Early Mass-Production, lecture by Simpson, Dr Allen 422
Jex, Johnson, watch maker and engineer 44
Jones electric clock 153
Jones, Graham, A Look at the Turret Clocks of Europe, lecture 535
Jones, Henry, quarter repeat & alarm bracket clock 5
Jones, Martyn, Underpainted Horn?, letter 356
Jones, Thos., walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen 269
Joyne, John, Secret Agent (and watchmaker?), by Ivan Slee 254-255
Jurin, Dr, see Graham, George, associates
Karrusel watches, naval, and Douglas modification 530
Kelly, Richard, brass dial longcase clock, stolen 269
Kendall, Larcum, watch bought by B. L. Vulliamy 236
Kershaw, Geo., brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 268
Kessels Sidereal Clock, The, by Christopher Wood 312-319
King, Andrew, One Aspect of John Harrison's Life from a New Perspective, lecture 326
King's Lynn, turret clock at 44
Kirkpatrick, Ron, A Knibb Conundrum 438-439
Knebel, Friedrich, Dutch chronometer maker 498
Knibb, night bracket clocks 332
Knibb, Johannes, marquetry longcase 467
Knibb, John, 6 bells repeat, ebony bracket clock, stolen 452
Knibb, John, Oxon, brass dial, 1¼ second pendulum, walnut longcase clock, stolen 453

Kochmann, Karl, Clock and Watch Trademark Index : European Origins, book 259
Konni family of clockmakers, Finland 38
Krille, Altona, travelling chronometer, No. 1322 202
Kroese, J. P., Amsterdam, brass dial, Dutch striking, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 554
Kuhn, A. H., water clock 144
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Budapest 300
Lancashire Watch Company trading difficulties 64
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, horology in 445
Lane, see Graham, George, associates
Lantern clock making at
- Bristol 241
- Edinburgh 241
- York 241
Lantern Clocks, English, lecture by White, Sir George 240
Lantern clocks
- anon, French, c. 1588 159
- Cloud, Ralph, Beaminster, stolen 359
- Shaw, John 43
Lugg, Jasper, c. 1685 306
Lathes, Horological and Ornamental Engine turning lecture by David Wood-Heath 329
Le Count, Daniel, longcase clock 39
Lecture by
- Arnfield, Jim, Automatic Winding Work in Watches 38
  Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV 149
  The Hermitage Museum 328
- Bartels, Tom, The Drexel Astronomical Clock by David Rittenhouse: an American Masterpiece 239
- Bateman, Douglas Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992 147
- Bennett, Alan, Important Electric Watches by Smiths of Cheltenham, 1959-1970 44
  Betts, Jonathan, The Clocks of the National Trust and their Conservation 40
  The Story of Lt Cmndr R. T Gould 329, 422
- Bird, Clifford, 'Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': How the Book came About 530
- Campbell, Gregor, Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork 37
  Lubrication 327
- Campbell, Gregor, Dareau, M., and Lowman, S., Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches 526
- Chatham, Peter & Margaret, Clocks in Vienna 330
- Chapman, Dr Alan George Graham, Horologist and Mechanician 35, 39
- Craddock, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collections 149
- Daniel, Christopher, An Introduction to Sundials 330
- Dareau, Michael, Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson 37
- Dareau, Michael, Campbell, G., and Lowman, S., Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches 526
- Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany 147
- Ellmers, Chris., Mr Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections 524
- Fraser, Anselm, Marquetry and Boulle Work 527
- Ganczarczyk, Dr Jerzy, Some Peculiarities of English Watches 535
- Gilchrist, Irene, Horology in the Guildhall Library 525
- Good, Richard, Early Electric Wristwatches 238
  An Early Table Clock made by Jacob the Zech 423
Mainsprings in Horology
Hadley, Brian, Horological Photography
Hardie, James, Clock Case Restoration
Hill, Dr A., Clocks from Finland
Holt, J. R., Finishing and Polishing
Hutchinson, Beresford, Alarm Clocks and Interval Timers
Irvine, Philip, Some Turret Clock Restorations
Jones, Graham, A Look at the Turret Clocks of Europe
King, Andrew, One Aspect of John Harrison’s Life from a New Perspective
Langmaid, Norman, Early British Clocks
Leopold, John

Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid-Seventeenth Century

The Longitude Work of Christian Huygens
Lowman, Simon, Mainspring and Fusee Repairs
Lowman, Simon, Campbell, G., and Dareau, M., Two Sixteenth-Century German Watches
Maltin Michael, The Salisbury Clock Controversy
Martin, John, Precision Pendulum Clocks
Matthews, Ron, The Restoration of a Japanese Lantern Clock
May, Ian

Clock Repairing Techniques
Escapement Faults and Refurbishing

McKay, Chris., Curiosities of Turret Clocks

English Turret Clocks

Horological Picture Postcards

Horological Tools

McKay, Chris., and Duerlein, Art, Some notable Turret Clocks in England and Germany

McKenzie, John, A Short History of Thomas Mercer Chronometers
Midleton, Lord, Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920
Miles, Bob, Master Clocks
Miles, T., Hand Piercing
Ming, Ken, Distributing Greenwich Time
Mitchell, Arthur, Twenty-five Years of the Electrical Horology Group
Neale, Jim, The Remarkable Windmills Family
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick, Examples of Fine Clockmaking
Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G., Musical Clocks
Penney, David, Thomas Mudge and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel
Plaister, John, Turret Clocks
Ponsford, Clive, The Nonsuch Palace Clock
Reingold, Jack, Skeleton Clocks
Reynolds, Cohn, The Electrical Horology of Gent and Co. Ltd
Roberts, Ken, The Eli Terry Connections, Clockmaker of Wooden Wheeled Movements
Robinette, John, The Astronomical Observatories of Jai Singh
Robinson, Tom, The Development of Bracket Clocks
Rose, Ron, A Complicated Clock
Routley, Cyril, Sundials
Rule, Graham, Edinburgh Observatory
Simpson, Dr Allen, The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass-Production
Smallman, Michael, Horological Books
Still, Roger, Thoughts on Restoration
Sunderland, Neville, The Development of the Electronic Watch
Taylor, J., Unusual American Clocks
Taylor, Terry, The Apprentice
Thompson, David, "Watches of the Ellicott Dynasty" 36 V22
Thorpe, Brian, "Clockmakers in Eighteenth-Century Portsmouth" 331 V22
Torry, P., "The Tiffany 'Neverwind' Torsion Clock" 425 V22
Upton, Fred, "Making Enamel Watch and Clock Dials" 150, 527 V22
Wadsworth, Francis, "AHS Technical Enquiries" 36 V22
Webb, Ray, "Repairing Electric Clocks" 536 V22
White, Sir George, "English Lantern Clocks"
  The Clockmakers' Company and its Collection 326 V22
Wood-Heath, David, "Horological and Ornamental Engine-Turning Lathes" 329 V22
Zygowski, Edmund, "Traditional Clockmaking" 43 V22
Le Dieu, Franciscus, "marine timekeeper" 487 V22
Leopold, John H., "retirement from British Museum" 20 V22
  Domestic Clock Development from the Renaissance to the Mid-Seventeenth Century, lecture 148 V22
  The Longitude work of Christian Huygens, lecture 36 V22
  The Third Seafaring Nation: The Introduction of Marine Chronometer in the Netherlands 486-500 V22
Lepine V22
  Horological News, report 484 V22
LeRoy, V22
  equation and perpetual calendar clock 149 V22
  month table regulator 9 V22
LeRoy & Fils, V22
  equation regulator, month duration, 373 V22
  One-wheel clock 346 V22
  petite sonnerie carriage clock 304 V22
Le Roy, Julian, "verge watch movement, stolen" 82 V22
Le Roy & Son, "perpetual calendar & barometer, watch" 52 V22
Letters, and Research Requests (rr), V22
  Bacon, D. H., "Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Company" 353 V22
  Bateman, Douglas, "Water-Driven Clocks" 267 V22
  Bendall, Simon, "Barwise (military connections of)" 175 V22
  Betts, Jonathan, Thomas Earnshaw 79 V22
  Bolton, John, John Crawford (rr) 357 V22
  Bovet, Bovet Fleurier S. A. (rr) 267 V22
  Boxel4 T. (rr), Martyn Jones 358 V22
  Catton, Richard, J. W. Busch (rr) 175 V22
  Dickens' Watch, P. M. Shufflebotham (rr) 357 V22
  Durr, H. R., Bovet 355 V22
  Edidin, Michael, "More on the @ Mark" (ref. Yates' Patent Union Chronometer) 35 V22
  Hackamack, Paul, "Catton, Rohson and McCabe" 266 V22
  Jones, Martyn, "Underpainted Horn?" 356 V22
  Mainwaring, Peter Ashwood (rr) 451 V22
  Matthews, John, McCabe (numbering system) 451 V22
  Munster, Hartwig, E. J. Tyler (rr) 213 V22
  Neale, J. A., "Did the Military Favour Barwise?" 356 V22
  Nicholls, A. J., A Foot on the Ladder 355 V22
  Paton, Leslie, "Paton's Plate" 357 V22
  Penney, David, "Patent Union Chronometers" 264 V22
Anti-Overbanking Device (Guye patent) 450
Piggott, R. K., Nomenclature 80
Pingo, John, Christopher Eimer (rr) 451
Risbridger, Deryk Roberts (rr) 451
Routley, C. W., Horloge (origin of the word) plus comments by Francis Maddison 79
Spanier, H. Peter, Catton, Moore and McCabe 355
Time Recorders, Bernard Pollack (rr) 175
Tuck, Paul, Military Barwise? 265
Unusual Lever (rr) see letter ref. Boxell 243
Wood-framed turret clock, Michael Applebee (rr) 243

Lever, Mr, Orrery for, see Graham, George, associates 532
Linstead-Smith, Peter, Southern Section report 359
Litherland & Davies, no.1150, 2-day, mahogany chronometer, stolen 3
Litherland, Davies & Co., skeleton clock 323
Loat, Henry, painted dial longcase 45
Loddon, turret clocks at 45
von Loehr's automatic winder patent 38
Long Stratton, turret clock at 45
Longcase Painted Dials, book by M. F. Tennant, reviewed 348
Longcase clocks 178
Bramley, Jn., painted dial and movement, stolen 178
Cattell, William, walnut marquetry, stolen 82
Coster, Robert, Newbury, oak, square dial, stolen 178
DuChesne, Pierre, long pendulum, C. 1690 302
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, 7
Ebsworth, Londini, walnut marquetry, stolen 268
Ellicott, c. 1770 375
Esther, Morpeth, case with royal Arms on door, signed inside Cans, Hexham, stolen 269
Evans, Salop, swan neck, brass dial, stolen 269
Faulkner, Edward, walnut case 83
Fromanteel, Johannes, c. 1665 ebony 387
Gillett, Manchester, mahogany 471
Gould, Christopher, 3-train marquetry 287
Graham, No.748 walnut longcase 474
Gretton, Charles, marquetry, ex Wetherfield 560
Halstead, Robert, month, seaweed marquetry, stolen 178
Hammond, J. C., mahogany, painted dial, stolen 82
Heron, Newtownards, No.75, brass dial, stolen 269
Horseman, James, No.239, musical, walnut, stolen 359
Husband, London, in the Hermitage Museum 328
Jacques, Chas., satinwood longcase 472
Jones, Thos, walnut marquetry, stolen 269
Kelly, Richard, brass dial & movement, stolen 269
Knibb, Johannes, marquetry 467
Knibb, John, Oxon, brass dial, ¼ second pendulum, walnut, stolen 453
Knibb, Joseph, walnut case 101
Knight, H., Stone, painted dial 324
Le Count, Daniel, on case clock 39
Loat, Henry, painted dial 323
Markwick, London 14
Mawkes, T., Derby, painted dial 323
Moore, George, thirty-hour, stolen 82
Muddle, E. D., Chatham, brass dial, stolen 82
Mudge & Dutton, mahogany longcase 465
Nichol, W. J. C., painted dial, mahogany, stolen 359
Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst, painted dial 321
Poulton, William & Son: Month timepiece
Robin, a' Paris: month going
Robin, Fabian: London, month going
Simpson, John: Wigton, painted dial, mahogany, stolen
Smith, Abraham & Co.: painted dial
Stream, Alastair: Belfast, No.74, brass dial, walnut, stolen
Tibbett, Newtown: two thirty-hour clocks, stolen
Toleman, Carnarvon: painted dial
Towne, Jonathan: brass dial & movement, stolen
Verow, John: Hinkley, painted dial
Vulliamy, Benjamin: No.347
Wakefield, Gateshead: walnut, painted dial, stolen
Webster, Robert: Salop, painted dial
Whiston, G.: Stafford, oak, painted dial, stolen
White, Thomas: Wetherby, oak, painted dial, stolen
Wooley, Tenterdon: painted dial
Wright, Edmund: No.100 walnut marquetry, stolen

Longitude, book on
Low, Thomas: Dundee, unusual timer clock
Lowman, Simon: see also Campbell, Gregor
Mainspring and Fusee Repairs, lecture
Lubrication, Friction and Wear, lecture by Campbell, Gregor
Ludham, turret clock at
Lugg, Jasper: Lantern clock c. 1685
Lund electric clock
Luther, Martin: and ornamental turning
Lydlynch, turret clock at
Lynton Dials Co.: vitreous enamellers
Lyttol Cheney, turret clock at
McCabe, James: clock movements supplied to
McKay, Chris G.: see also Duerlein, Art
Curiosities of Turret Clocks, lecture
English Turret Clocks, lecture
Horological Picture Postcards, lecture
Horological Tools, lecture
Turret Clock Group report
McKenzie, John: A Short History of Thomas Mercer Chronometers, lecture
Magellan, Jean Hyacinthe de
Mainsprings in Horology, lecture by Good, Richard
Mainsprings, Fusees and Stopwork, lecture by Campbell, Gregor
Mainspring and Fusee Repairs, lecture by Lowman, Simon
Mainwaring, Peter Ashwood research request
Maltin, Michael: The Salisbury Clock Controversy, lecture
Manchester, turret clock at
Mantel Clocks
Brocot, No.305, coromandel, four-glass, stolen
Carlthian, bronze & ormolu elephant case, stolen
Causard du Roi, white marble & ormolu lyre case, stolen
Delmas, coup perdue
Dent, black marble, stolen
Dutertre, Nicholas-Charles, balloon pendulum 381\(^{V22}\)
Garant, constant-torque spring 428\(^{V22}\)
Gessler, Wien, portico & angel case, stolen 269\(^{V22}\)
Grofinel, a Chalons, white marble & ormolu, stolen 554\(^{V22}\)
Gudin, No.1068, ormolu, white dial, stolen 178\(^{V22}\)
Le Roy & Fils, china & ormolu lyre case, stolen 269\(^{V22}\)
Le Roy & Fils, hours shown on sphere, ormolu & white marble, stolen 360\(^{V22}\)
Le Roy & Fils, barometer & calendar dials, black marble, stolen 360\(^{V22}\)
Marc, Henri, gilt brass, white enamel dial, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Marceaux, porcelain case, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Mudge's 'Polwarth' clock 185, 213\(^{V22}\)
Reims Cathedral Clock, stolen 178\(^{V22}\)
Stollewerke, Paris, musical, ormolu, stolen 453\(^{V22}\)
Vulliamy, No.876 17\(^{V22}\)
Weeks, satinwood balloon case, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Marc, Henri, mantel clock, case with smuggling scene, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Marceaux, Paris, mantel clock, rectangular porcelain case, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Marchant, gold clockwatch, stolen 82\(^{V22}\)
Margetts No. 204, 8-day pocket chronometer, auction 502\(^{V22}\)
Margolis collection, auction of chronometers from 506\(^{V22}\)
Marine Chronometers see chronometers\(^{V22}\)
Maritime Museum, USA see chronometers\(^{V22}\)
Markham, Markwick, musical Turkish dial bracket clock, stolen 177\(^{V22}\)
Markwick, Jacobus, watch, Barrow regulator, auction 502\(^{V22}\)
Markwick, London, longcase 14\(^{V22}\)
Marquetry and Boule Work, lecture by Fraser, Anselm 527\(^{V22}\)
Marsh, Edwin A., screwcutting machine 73\(^{V22}\)
Marsh, Humphrey, 30-hour to 8-day conversion 248\(^{V22}\)
Martin, John, Precision Pendulum Clocks, lecture 532\(^{V22}\)
Martinot, clockwatch, auction 54\(^{V22}\)
Martinot, Balthazar, pendule religieuse 95, 463\(^{V22}\)
Massey, type 3 escapement watch 426\(^{V22}\)
Massy, the Hague, marine timekeeper proposals 486\(^{V22}\)
Master Clocks, lecture by Miles, Bob 426\(^{V22}\)
Matthews, John, McCabe (numbering system), letter 451\(^{V22}\)
Matthews, Ron, The Restoration of a Japanese Lantern Clock, lecture 331\(^{V22}\)
Maudslay, So n, & Field, engineers 436\(^{V22}\)
Mawkes, T., Derby, painted dial longcase 323\(^{V22}\)
May, Ian, \(^{V22}\)

Clock Repairing Techniques, lecture 241\(^{V22}\)

Escapement Faults and Refurbishing, lecture 532\(^{V22}\)
May, L. J., East Anglian Section report 427\(^{V22}\)
Meath, Earl of, water clock 142\(^{V22}\)

*Meath-Bowell Constant-Force Electrically Maintained Clock*, *The.* by Richard Good 402-408\(^{V22}\)
Mechanical music, meeting on 425\(^{V22}\)
Melvin, J. R., Optional Extras (in a clock by Hindley) 344 - 345\(^{V22}\)
Mercer Chronometers, A Short History of lecture by McKenzie, John 533\(^{V22}\)
Mercer, Thomas, Chronometer escapement 158\(^{V22}\)
Mercury compensated pendulums, calculations for 416-421\(^{V22}\)
Merlin, John Joseph, regulator, tapered satinwood case, temperature indication in pendulum bob 460\(^{V22}\)

*Microcosm, The Meandering* by John R. Millburn 160 - 161\(^{V22}\)
Midleton, Lord, *Deck Watches in the Dreadnought Period, 1897-1920*, lecture 529\(^{V22}\)
Miles, Bob, Master Clocks, lecture 426\(^{V22}\)
Miles, T., Hand Piercing, lecture 148\(^{V22}\)
Millburn, John R., *The Meandering Microcosm* 160 - 161\(^{V22}\)
Mills, Allan A., *Water-Driven Clocks* 136 - 145\(^{V22}\)
Milton Abbas, turret clocks at
Ming, Ken, *Distributing Greenwich Time*, lecture
Mitchell, see Graham, George, associates
Mitchell, Arthur,
awarded honorary AHS membership
Electrical Horology Group reports
Horological News, report
retirement as Electrical Group Secretary
*Twenty-five Years of the Electrical Horology Group*, lecture
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood bracket clock, stolen
Moore, George, 30-hour longcase clock, stolen
Moore, Ipswich, brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen
Moore, London, turret clock by
Moore, James, Rice, R., and Hucker, E., *Bilbie and the Chew Valley Clockmakers*, book
Moore, John, & Sons, movements for James McCabe
Motel, à Paris, astronomical skeleton clock
Motel, Henri,
and Longitude
No.41, marine chronometer, auction
No.82, marine chronometer
No.119, marine chronometer
No.169, chronometer
skeleton clock (ex Berthoud)
Mouline, watch escapement models
Moxon, Congreve clock
Muddle, E. D., longcase movement, stolen
Mudge, connections with Emery
‘Polwarth’ clock,
Mudge, *Thomas, and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel*, lecture by Penney, David
Mudge & Dutton, mahogany longcase
Mühe, Professor, Furtwangen Museum
Mühe, Richard, and Kahlert, Helmut, Sonderdruck Bildteilaus Geschichte der Uhr, book
Mulder, Hero, obituary
Munster, Hartwig, E. J. Tyler research request
Murray, Charles, Canadian Section reports
Museums
‘Barometer World’, Oakhampton, Devon
Budapest, Kunstgewerbe Museum
Cuckoo Clock Museum, Tabley, Cheshire
Dorset Clocks and Cider Museum, Owermoigne
Fried. Henry, Research library
Greenwich, the Old Royal Observatory
Helsinki Clock Museum
The Hermitage Museum, lecture by J. Arnfield
Liverpool Museum
Mariner’s Museum (Chamberlain, Paul, chronometers)
Museums in Holland, Germany, Hungary
New Zealand, Clapham’s Museum
Prescot Museum
Schwenningen, new Museum at
Shoonhoven clockmuseum
Vallée de Joux, Espace Horloger de la, opened
Washington, US Naval Observatory
Musical clocks, \textsuperscript{V22}
glass bells used in mechanisms \textsuperscript{23\textsuperscript{V22}}
musical compositions for \textsuperscript{26\textsuperscript{V22}}
Musical clock and watchmakers \textsuperscript{258\textsuperscript{V22}}
Musical clocks, book on \textsuperscript{257\textsuperscript{V22}}
Musical Clocks, lecture by Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G. \textsuperscript{239\textsuperscript{V22}}
Musical Clocks, Early, by J. J. L. Haspels \textsuperscript{23 - 34\textsuperscript{V22}}
Musical clocks by Barraud & Lund, bracket clock \textsuperscript{15\textsuperscript{V22}}
Clay \textsuperscript{26\textsuperscript{V22}}
Cox, in the Hermitage Museum \textsuperscript{328\textsuperscript{V22}}
Duchesne Claudius \textsuperscript{25\textsuperscript{V22}}
Garon, Peter, tortoiseshell bracket clock \textsuperscript{303\textsuperscript{V22}}
Habrecht, Isaac \textsuperscript{24\textsuperscript{V22}}
Kinzing, Peter \textsuperscript{24\textsuperscript{V22}}
Langenbucher, Achille \textsuperscript{30\textsuperscript{V22}}
Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell bracket clock \textsuperscript{303\textsuperscript{V22}}
Pyke \textsuperscript{27\textsuperscript{V22}}
Quare & Horseman, bracket clock \textsuperscript{306\textsuperscript{V22}}
Schlottheim, Hans \textsuperscript{32\textsuperscript{V22}}
Vallin \textsuperscript{25\textsuperscript{V22}}

N\textsuperscript{V22}
Nairne-Clark, Anne & Boullin, David, \textit{Hourglasses on some English and Scottish Tombstones} \textsuperscript{252 - 253\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nardin, deck watch No.19763 \textsuperscript{202\textsuperscript{V22}}
National Magnetic Clock Co. \textit{see Tiffany}\textsuperscript{V22}
National Physical Lab oratory time signal \textsuperscript{153\textsuperscript{V22}}
\textit{National Trust, The clocks of the, and their Conservation}, lecture by Betts, Jonathan \textsuperscript{40\textsuperscript{V22}}
Neale, Jim A., \textit{Did the Military Favour Barwise?}; letter \textsuperscript{356\textsuperscript{V22}}
London meeting reports \textsuperscript{36, 147, 239, 422, 525\textsuperscript{V22}}
\textit{The Remarkable Windmills Family}, lecture \textsuperscript{152\textsuperscript{V22}}
Needham, Joseph, obituary \textsuperscript{116\textsuperscript{V22}}
Neilson, Brig. Meyrick, lecture on English Clocks \textsuperscript{241\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nesbit, see Graham, George, associates\textsuperscript{V22}
\textit{Netherlands, the Introduction of the Marine Chronometer in}, by J. H. Leopold \textsuperscript{486 - 500\textsuperscript{V22}}
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation (reports in 'Horological News') \textsuperscript{20, 116, 213, 393\textsuperscript{V22}}
New Buckenham, turret clock at \textsuperscript{45\textsuperscript{V22}}
Newton, London, Walnut bracket clock \textsuperscript{97\textsuperscript{V22}}
Niagara Clock Co. see Tiffany\textsuperscript{V22}
Nichol, W. J. C., painted dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen \textsuperscript{359\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nicholls, A. J., A Foot on the Ladder, letter \textsuperscript{355\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nomenclature, of horological features \textsuperscript{80\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nonsuch Palace Clock The lecture by Ponsford, Clive \textsuperscript{534\textsuperscript{V22}}
Noor, Francis, watch (Gersholm Parkington Collection) \textsuperscript{528\textsuperscript{V22}}
Nordon, Marcel, Histoire de l'hydraulique, book \textsuperscript{349\textsuperscript{V22}}
\textit{Norfolk and Norwich Clockmakers': How the Book came About}, lecture by Bird, Clifford \textsuperscript{530\textsuperscript{V22}}
Norton, Eardley, centre-seconds watch, auction \textsuperscript{502\textsuperscript{V22}}
Norwich, turret clocks at \textsuperscript{43\textsuperscript{V22}}

O\textsuperscript{V22}
Obituary: \textsuperscript{V22}
Mulder, Hero \textsuperscript{484\textsuperscript{V22}}
Needham, Joseph, \textsuperscript{116\textsuperscript{V22}}
Pegler, Martin \textsuperscript{392\textsuperscript{V22}}
Stocker, Ken \textsuperscript{241\textsuperscript{V22}}
Odmark, Albert, \textit{Thomas Yates Revisited} \textsuperscript{162 - 163\textsuperscript{V22}}
Oliver, Manchester, 30-hour longcase movement

Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections, lecture by Ellmers, Chris.

Omega, watch by, for 1925 Paris Exhibition

Optional Extras, by J. R. Melvin

Ord, Robert, see Graham, George, associates

Ord-Hume, Arthur W. J. G.,

The Musical Clock, book

The Musical Clock (letter, and reply) by Paul Tuck

Musical Clocks, lecture

O'Reilly's watch (by Vulliamy)

Organ clocks

Osborne House, turret clock at

Osmond, Richard, 30-hour longcase movement

Owen, Watkin, Llanrwst, painted dial longcase

Page, Richard, Norwich, turret clock

Page, Thomas, turret clock

Page, William, No.505, ormolu mounts, ebonised bracket clock, stolen

Painted dials:

- colour slides at Birmingham Library
- exhibition of, at Prescot
- Longcase Painted Dials, book by M. F. Tennant, reviewed by Shearer & Co., Glasgow
- by James Wilson

Pantry Clock

Paton, Les,

Paton's Plate, letter

Picture Gallery

Pegler, Martin, obituary

Pendule religieuse by Martinot, Balthazar

Pendulum

- Bond's
- Breguet twin pendulum regulator
- Electronically maintained
- Graham's mercurial
- Kessels
- Mercurial compensation, calculations for
- Precision pendulum clocks, lecture on
- Riefler's mercurial

Penney, David,

- London meeting report
- Anti-Overbanking Device (Guye patent), letter
- Patent Union Chronometers, letter

Thomas Mudge and the Longitude Prize: a Reason to Excel lecture

Pennington, Robert, observatory chronometer, 1801

Penton, Charles, mahogany longcase regulator

Percy Dawson Award

Perrault's Rocker, for water clocks

Perrelet, A. L., and the self-winding watch
Peterson, Copenhagen, tortoiseshell musical bracket clock 303\textsuperscript{V22}

Pepys, Samuel, and John Joyne, watchmaker and rogue 254\textsuperscript{V22}

Photography, Horological, lecture by Hadley, Brian 424, 426\textsuperscript{V22}

Piaget & Maylin, musical watch 16\textsuperscript{V22}

Pickering, R. N., regulator, c. 1914 297\textsuperscript{V22}

Picture Postcards, Horological, lecture by McKay, Chris 151\textsuperscript{V22}

Piggott, R. K., Nomenclature, letter 80\textsuperscript{V22}

Pinchbeck, Christopher (sic), ebonised repeat on 6 bells bracket clock, stolen 177\textsuperscript{V22}

Pingo, John, Christopher Eimer research request 451\textsuperscript{V22}

Piquet, Rennes, silver oignon in leather case, stolen 82\textsuperscript{V22}

Pistor, Edward, musical mahogany bracket clock, stolen 268\textsuperscript{V22}

Plaister, John, Turret Clocks, lecture 427\textsuperscript{V22}

Plaskett, No.5456, chronometer 372\textsuperscript{V22}

Player, y, karrusel watch, auction 52\textsuperscript{V22}

Polishing (wood), lecture on 527\textsuperscript{V22}

Pons, H., (Janvier apprentice) wall regulator 468\textsuperscript{V22}

Ponsford, Clive, \textsuperscript{V22}

\hspace{1cm} The Nonsuch Palace Clock, lecture 534\textsuperscript{V22}

\hspace{1cm} West Country Section report 151\textsuperscript{V22}

Poulton, William & Son, month longcase timepiece 310\textsuperscript{V22}

Precision Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Martin, John 532\textsuperscript{V22}

Precision Timekeeping and the NAWCC Seminar, Cleveland, Ohio, 1992, lecture by Bateman, Douglas 147\textsuperscript{V22}

Prescot, exhibition of Painted Dials at 21\textsuperscript{V22}

Pritchard, John, brass dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 452\textsuperscript{V22}

Publications, AHS 19\textsuperscript{V22}

Puddleton, turret clock at 334\textsuperscript{V22}

Pyke, John, 5 bells, repeat, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 359\textsuperscript{V22}

Quare, No.44, break-arch repeater bracket clock, stolen 177\textsuperscript{V22}

Quare, Daniel, solar timepiece movement 277, 308, 309\textsuperscript{V22}

Quare & Horseman, musical bracket clock 306\textsuperscript{V22}

Ramyhoff, George, a' Paris, month table regulator 285\textsuperscript{V22}

Ramsay, David, astronomical watch, auction 501\textsuperscript{V22}

Randall, A. L., notes on early self-winding watches 229\textsuperscript{V22}

Randall, John, Holt, turret clock by 104\textsuperscript{V22}

Raper, Thirsk, octagonal drop dial wall clock, stolen 268\textsuperscript{V22}

Reddyhoff, George, West Country Section reports 39, 152, 241, 332, 427, 533\textsuperscript{V22}

Reingold, Jack, Skeleton Clocks, lecture 535\textsuperscript{V22}

Regional clock books, (Wadsworth's list of lists) 130-135\textsuperscript{V22}

Regional Horological book writing, lecture on 530\textsuperscript{V22}

Regulator escapements see Escapements, unusual\textsuperscript{V22}

Regulators\textsuperscript{V22}

Arnold, John & Son, month regulator 295\textsuperscript{V22}

Blondeau, Paris, ormolu mounted table regulator 192\textsuperscript{V22}

Cummins, Charles, patent No.1769 of 1853 434\textsuperscript{V22}

Frodsham No.1310, month going wall regulator 100\textsuperscript{V22}

Gamier, Paul, a' Paris, month table regulator 285\textsuperscript{V22}
Gamier, Paul, equation, month table regulator 377
Lepine, month table regulator 9
LeRoy, equation, month duration, 373
Merlin, John Joseph, tapered satinwood case, with temperature indication in pendulum bob 460
Month table skeleton gridiron with temp. index 382
Pickering, R. N., regulator 194
Pons, H., (Janvier apprentice) wall regulator 468
Reid, Edinburgh, mantel regulator 479
Strasser & Rohde No. 285 geodetic timepiece 475
Reid, wall clock 527
Reid, Edinburgh, mantel regulator 479
Reid, William, No. 609 chronometer, auction 506
Reims Cathedral mantel clock, stolen 178
Repeating Watchwork: a Demonstration via CCTV, lecture by Arnfield, Jim 149
Repton Church, electric clock 429
Restoration work, 151
Code of Conduct for training for 392
Restoration, Thoughts on, lecture by Still, Roger 150
Reynolds, Cohn, The Electrical Horology of Gent and Co. Ltd., lecture 528
Rice, Roy, see hook by Moore, James
Richardson, John, ebonised bracket repeater 293
Risbridger, Deryk Roberts research request 451
Ritchie, two-faced clock at Edinburgh Observatory 240
Rittenhouse, David, The Drexel Astronomical Clock by: an American Masterpiece, lecture by Bartels, Tom, 239
Rivers & Son bracket clock 200
Roberts, Kenneth D., Eli Terry and the Connecticut Shelf Clock, reviewed 75
Roberts, Trudie E., & Howat, John M. The Hourglass and Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones 544 - 545
Robertson's electric clock 153
Robey, John A. A Mystery Timer 542 - 543
Robin, a Paris, month longcase 8
Robin, Fabian, London, month longcase 13
Robin, Robert, bronze cased table regulator 199
Robinette, John, The Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh, lecture 326
Robinson, Tom, The Development of Bracket Clocks, lecture 332
Robson, William, movement for McCabe by 266, 355
Rodman, minute-repeat chronograph, auction 505
Rolling ball clock 212
Rose, Ron, A Complicated Clock, lecture 529
Rotig, Havre, Inventeur, watch by, auction 51
Rougham, turret clock at 45
Routley, C. W., Horloge (origin of the word), letter plus comments by Francis Maddison 79
Routley, Cyril, Sundials, lecture 39
Rowley, Gordon, East Anglian Section report 330
Turret Clock Group report 44
Royal Collections, Clocks in the, lecture by Craddock, Paul 149
Rugby time transmissions 153
Rule, Graham, Edinburgh Observatory, lecture 240
Russian clocks 393
Rust removal, by electrolysis 243
Rycatt, John, London, bracket clock 378
S
Saam, Bernhard, turret clock by 116\textsuperscript{V22}
Sabrier, Jean-Claude,\textsuperscript{V22}

- French Marine Academy award 75\textsuperscript{V22}
- book, Longitude at Sea in the time of\textsuperscript{V22}
- Louis Berthoud and Henri Motel, reviewed 74\textsuperscript{V22}

Saham Toney, turret clock at 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Salisbury Cathedral Clock Controversy, The, lecture by Maltin, Michael 53\textsuperscript{V22}
Sandglass at Stratford sub Castle, Wiltshire 369\textsuperscript{V22}
Sarton, a Liege, astronomical skeleton clock 102\textsuperscript{V22}
Sarton, Hubert, and the self-winding watch 214\textsuperscript{V22}
Saxlingham, turret clock at 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Schonberger, grande sonnerie Vienna regulator 109\textsuperscript{V22}
Schwenningen, new Museum at 21\textsuperscript{V22}
Sebati & Son, 18th C. Dordrecht clockmakers 489\textsuperscript{V22}
Secticon electric clock 402, 406-408\textsuperscript{V22}

Section and Group Visits,\textsuperscript{V22}

- AmS = American Section, CaS = Canadian Section,\textsuperscript{V22}
- DuS = Dutch Section, EAS = East Anglian Section,\textsuperscript{V22}
- EHG = Electrical Horology Group,\textsuperscript{V22}
- IrS = Irish Section, L = London, Main Society\textsuperscript{V22}
- MS = Midlands Section, NS = Northern Section\textsuperscript{V22}
- ScS = Scottish Section, SES = South Eastern Section\textsuperscript{V22}
- SS = Southern Section, TCG = Turret Clock Group,\textsuperscript{V22}
- UIS = Ulster Section, WCS = West Country Section\textsuperscript{V22}

Belfast City Library Feb.1996 (UIS) 535\textsuperscript{V22}
Burlington House, London January 1996 (L) 423\textsuperscript{V22}
Clockmakers' Company Collection July 1995(L) 326\textsuperscript{V22}

Section and Group Visits\textsuperscript{V22}

- Clockmakers' Company Library February 1996 (L) 525\textsuperscript{V22}
- Dorset Tour, July 1995 (TCG) 334\textsuperscript{V22}
- Edinburgh University June 1995 (ScS) 240\textsuperscript{V22}
- Electric Precision Pendulum Clock, June 1995 (EHG) 242\textsuperscript{V22}
- Gerald Marsh's shop, April 1995 (MS) 150\textsuperscript{V22}
- Germany Tour, (AmS) 42\textsuperscript{V22}
- Gershom Parkington Collection, March 1996 (NS) 528\textsuperscript{V22}
- Greenwich & London March 1995 (TCG & German party) 153\textsuperscript{V22}
- Greenwich Observatory October 1995 (MS) 329\textsuperscript{V22}
- Hopetoun House February 1996 (ScS) 526\textsuperscript{V22}
- Laing's Foundry, Edinburgh, December 1994 (ScS) 37\textsuperscript{V22}
- Merseyside Tour July 1995 (MS) 329\textsuperscript{V22}
- Norfolk Tour July 1994 (TCG) 44\textsuperscript{V22}
- Norfolk Tour May 1995 (ScS) 239\textsuperscript{V22}
- Phillips (Auctioneers) March 1996 (SES) 531\textsuperscript{V22}
- Stewart Observatory, Toronto May 1994 (CaS) 43\textsuperscript{V22}
- Synchronome Switch Exhibition October 1995 (EHG) 333\textsuperscript{V22}
- Toronto, University and Stewart Observatory (CaS) 42\textsuperscript{V22}
- Turret Clock Exhibition Uffington April 1995 (TCG) 243\textsuperscript{V22}
- Waddesdon Manor April 1996 (MS) 529\textsuperscript{V22}
- Zaanse Schans Museum, March 1994 (DuS) 41\textsuperscript{V22}

Self-Winding Watches, by Joseph Flores 214-229\textsuperscript{V22}
Shaftsbury, turret clock at 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Shaw, John, lantern clock 43\textsuperscript{V22}
Shenton, Ken, Southern Section reports 39, 150, 331\textsuperscript{V22}
Shenton, Rita,\textsuperscript{V22}

- AHS Chairman, report 524\textsuperscript{V22}
- London meeting reports 238, 325\textsuperscript{V22}
Shepherd's electric clock 153,403
Sheringham, turret clock at 45
Shortt, William Hamilton, records of 211
Sidereal clock see Kessels
Silent Electric Clock Co., electric clock 129, 153
Simpson, Dr Allen, The Role of Japy Frères in Early Mass-Production, lecture 422
Simpson, John, Wigton, painted dial, mahogany longcase clock, stolen 554
Sinclair Harding 144
Singh, Jai, The Astronomical Observatories of, lecture by Robinette, John 326
Skeleton clock
Berthoud, Ferdinand, ormulu & marble 102
Condliffe, passing strike skeleton clock 209
inscribed to J. H. Jarvis, stolen 82
Litherland, Davies & Co. 3
Litherland Davies & Co., 371
MacDowell, C., Patent Helix Lever, No.169, month going, stolen 453
Motel, Henri, (ex Berthoud) 311
Motel, J. F., a' Paris, astronomical 102
Sarton, a' Liege, astronomical 102
Verneuil, astronomical, ormulu & marble 102
Skeleton Clocks, lecture by Reingold, Jack 535
Slee, Ivan, John Joyne, Secret Agent 254 - 255
Sloan, Sir Hans, see Graham, George, associates
Smallman, Michael, Horological Books, lecture 535
Smith & Sons Deck watches 530
Smith, Abraham & Co., painted dial longcase 322
Smith, Chester, musical bracket clock, stolen 82
Smith, E. W., Maddox St., carriage clock, stolen 178
Smith, Michael, AHS Chairman's reports 35, 238, 325, 422
reiring AHS Chairman 483, 525
Smith, Roger and Thompson, David Vulliamy Musical Clocks 66 - 67
Two Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations 230 - 237
Smith of Derby, turret clock 334
Smith of Cheltenham, Important Electric Watches by, 1959-1970, lecture by Bennett, Alan, 44
Snellen, Willem, 18th C. Dordrecht clockmaker 488, 499
Spanier, H. Peter, Catton, Moore and McCabe, letter 355
Sparks, Brian E., Midlands Section reports, 39, 149, 329, 426, 529
Spruce, Philip, London meeting report 239
Stackfreen, lecture on the 526
Stamford, turret clock at 45
Starey, Jno., verge watch 356
Steam-powered clock, Vancouver 145
Stewart, A. D., The Accurate Compensation of Graham's Mercurial Pendulum 416 - 421
Still, Roger, Thoughts on Restoration, lecture 150
Stocken, Ken, obituary 241
Stolleswerke, Paris, musical ormulu mantel clock, stolen 453
Strasser & Rohde No.285 geodetic timepiece 475
Strean, Alastair, Belfast, No.74, brass dial, walnut longcase clock, stolen 359
Street, Rich'd, gilt brass timepiece 18
Sully, Henry, Netherlands connections 486
Summers's Steelworks, Chester, 1970 (cine film of) 115
Sunderland, Neville, The Development of the Electronic watch, lecture 428
Sundials, equatorial, modern (plastic) 425
No 430 quarter repeat table clock 105V22
Torbock, see Graham, George, associates V22
Toronto, turret clock at 43V22
Torry, P., the Tiffany 'Neverwind' Torsion Clock, lecture 425V22
Torsion balance clock, Tiffany Neverwind electric 425V22
Towne, Jonathan, Horncastle, longcase dial & movement only, stolen 269V22
Trade-marks, book on 259V22
Travers, Adam, Liverpool, brass dial, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 452V22
Tuck, Paul, V22

London meeting reports 35, 36V22
Horology under the Hammer: V22
Watches at Auction 50 - 57, 501 - 509V22
Clocks at Auction 302 - 311V22
Military Barwise? (letter) 265V22
Turret clocksV22
health and safety aspects 243, 355V22
early turret clocks, lectures on 534V22
wood-framed (Michael Applebee research request) 243V22
Turret Clock Restorations, Some, lecture by Irvine, Philip 429V22
Turret Clocks, lecture by Plaister, John 427V22
Turret Clocks, Curiosities of, lecture by McKay, Chris 241V22
Turret Clocks in England and Germany, Some notable, lecture by Duerlein, Art, and McKay, Chris., 147V22
Turret Clocks, English, lecture by McKay, Chris 532V22
Turret Clocks of Europe, A Look at the, lecture by Jones, Graham 535V22
Turret clocks at (by)V22
Alkborough 147V22
Asthall, Oxon 147V22
Bere Regis 147V22
Birnau Monastery 147V22
ex Bolwick Hall, 45V22
Buckland Newton, Dorset, (Bailey of Salford) 334V22
Cattistock, Dorset, with carillon (electric) 334V22
Cawston, Norfolk 45V22
Charleton Marshall, Dorset (Gillett & Johnston) 334V22
Childwall (Thomas Green) 429V22
Diss, St Mary’s, 45V22
Ditchley House 14V22
Downham Market (Wm. Cunliffe, London) 44V22
Durweston, Dorset, (Burden Bros.) 334V22
Egmond aan de Hoef 116V22
Egmond Binnen 116V22
Endhuiizen (and carillon) 213V22
Forde Abbey, Dorset (Bilbie) 445V22
Foxfield 147V22
Gooderstone, St George (Wm. Brown) 44V22
Hague the, St James (van Breda) 23V22
King’s Lynn, St Margaret 44V22
Loddon, Norfolk (John Turner, Norwich) 45V22
Loddon, Norfolk (Gillett & Johnston) 45V22
Long Stratton 45V22
Ludham, Norfolk, (John Begulay of Swanton Morley) 45V22
Lydlynch, Dorset (Smith of Derby) 334V22
Lytton Cheyney, Dorset 334V22
Manchester Cathedral 167V22
Manchester, St John’s 168V22
Milton Abbas, St James, (Arnold of Childe Okeford) 334V22
Milton Abbey School, Dorset, (Moore of London) 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Netherlands, St Nicholasga 20\textsuperscript{V22}
New Buckenham, ex Weeting Hall (Wm. Dutton) 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Nonsuch Palace Clock, lecture on 534\textsuperscript{V22}
Norwich, St Clement's 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Osborne House 147\textsuperscript{V22}
Port Regis School, Dorset, early clock 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Puddleton, Dorset(Frosham) 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Rougham, St Mary (Dent) 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Thermann (Bernhard Saam) 116\textsuperscript{V22}
Saham Toney, Norfolk, 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Salisbury Cathedral Clock Controversy, lecture on 534\textsuperscript{V22}
Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Shaftsbury Town hall (Gillett & Bland) 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Sheringham Hall, Norwich, (John Randall, Holt) 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Stamford 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Sydling St Nicholas, end-to-end trains 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Thorpe Station, Norwich (T. Dixon) 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Toronto, Soldier's Tower, (Gillett & Johnston) 43\textsuperscript{V22}
West Lulworth, Dorset (Potts) 334\textsuperscript{V22}
Wigan 167\textsuperscript{V22}
Worestead, Norfolk (Thos. Page) 45\textsuperscript{V22}
Wymondham Abbey (Richard Page, Norwich) 45\textsuperscript{V22}

Tyler, E. J.,\textsuperscript{V22}

Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation reports, 20, 21, 116, 213, 393;\textsuperscript{V22}
Freunde Alte Uhren reports 300, 392, 484\textsuperscript{V22}

U\textsuperscript{V22}

Upton, Fred, \textit{Making Enamel Watch and Clock Dials}, lecture 150, 527\textsuperscript{V22}

V\textsuperscript{V22}

Valliant, Jan, voyage with Arnold chronometer 489\textsuperscript{V22}
Van Breda, turret clock by 23\textsuperscript{V22}
Van der Closen, Dutch bracket clock 40\textsuperscript{V22}
Van Coelen, see Huaud\textsuperscript{V22}
Van der Planke electric clock 118\textsuperscript{V22}
Van Swinden and Netherlands Marine Timekeeping 491, 499\textsuperscript{V22}
Vaucher Frères, No.11503, repeater watch, auction 505\textsuperscript{V22}
Verneuil, astronomical skeleton clock 102\textsuperscript{V22}
Verow, John, Hinkley, painted dial longcase 324\textsuperscript{V22}
Vienna regulator 109\textsuperscript{V22}
Viennese clocks, selection 205\textsuperscript{V22}
Viet, Claude, brass dial, musical, ormolu bracket clock, stolen 452\textsuperscript{V22}
Vieyres (?Vieres) & Repington carriage clock, stolen 554\textsuperscript{V22}
Viner, gold watch, 1819, stolen 360\textsuperscript{V22}
Visits see Section meetings\textsuperscript{V22}

\textit{Vulliamy Musical Clocks} by Roger Smith and David Thompson 66 - 67\textsuperscript{V22}
\textit{Vulliamy Watches with Royal Associations, Two}, by Roger Smith and David Thompson 230-237\textsuperscript{V22}

Vulliamy,\textsuperscript{V22}
carriage clock, No.1052 with box 390\textsuperscript{V22}
cylinder repeater watch movement, stolen 82\textsuperscript{V22}
Du Pasquier's watch 235\textsuperscript{V22}
Larcum Kendall's Watch 236\textsuperscript{V22}
mantel clock No.876 17\textsuperscript{V22}
organ clock, No.364 66\textsuperscript{V22}
O'Reilly's watch 230\textsuperscript{V22}
ruby cylinder watch, auction 504\textsuperscript{V22}
Swiss connections of 394\textsuperscript{V22}
Vulliamy, Benjamin, longcase clock No.347  
W２２

Vulliamy, Justin, ebonised bracket clock  
W２２

Wadsworth, Francis,  
AHS Technical Enquiries, lecture  
List of Lists (a list of regional horological books etc.) 130 - 135  
W２２

Wagstaff, W., No.6886, gold watch, stolen  
W２２

Wagstaffe, Thomas, London, Turkish dial, red & green lacquer bracket clock, stolen  
W２２

Wakefield, Gateshead, painted dial, walnut longcase clock, stolen  
W２２

Wales, books on horology in  
W２２

Wales, watchmaking in, by D. H. Bacon  
W２２

Walker, R'd., Godstone, silvered dial, mahogany bracket clock, stolen  
W２２

Wall Alarm Clock by Woolley of Codnor, by Jeff Darken  
W２２

Wallace Collection, book on  
W２２

Walsh, A. P. No.1986, pocket chronometer, auction  
W２２

Waltham Watch Company, and mass-production methods  
W２２

Wandering hour watch  
W２２

Wastell, C., East Anglian Section reports  
W２２

Watches, English, unusual, lecture on  
W２２

Watches, inexpensive, meeting on  
W２２

Watches, Norfolk, collection in, stolen  
W２２

Watches, self-winding, history of  
W２２

Watches cases,  
W２２
designs for (list from 1775 catalogue)  
W２２

Watches, horn  
W２２
case makers,  
W２２

Watches, Haidt  
W２２

Watches, Manly  
W２２

Watches, Moser  
W２２

Watches at Auction, 1994 - 94, by Paul Tuck  
W２２

Watches of the Ellicott Dynasty, lecture by David Thompson  
W２２

Aaronson, Hanley  
W２２

Arnold pocket chronometer No.1/36, auction  
W２２

Barrad, No.309, gold 1804, royal arms on back, stolen  
W２２

Barrad & Lund No.2/9622, stolen  
W２２

Barton, John, No 1420, commemorating Harrison, ex Webster collection, auction  
W２２

Bonniksen karrusel ex US Navy, auction  
W２２

Bramer, Gerrit, Amsterdam, auction  
W２２

Breguet, montre a tact, No.2878  
W２２

Breguet et Fils, No 3856, pocket chronometer movement, stolen  
W２２

Brockbank No 1809, auction  
W２２
centre-seconds watch, English, unusual, auction  
W２２

Dent, No.57297, auction  
W２２

Earnshaw No.1503 pocket chronometer, ex Captain Bligh, auction  
W２２

Ellicott equation watch, auction  
W２２

No.1450, cylinder repeater, no dial, stolen  
W２２

No.4391 repeat and alarm, repoussé case by Manly, auction  
W２２

Ellicott (? Elliot) No.8517, blue enamel & pearl, stolen  
W２２

Finer & Nowland, Savage lever, stolen  
W２２

Fonnerau, Rochelle, auction  
W２２

Frodsham  
W２２

Fridlander, Coventry, multi-dial minute repeater, calendar and moonphase clockwatch, auction  
W２２
No.010401 keyless fusee lever movement, stolen 82
No.100 pocket chronometer, auction 54
Goffe, No.314 silver pocket chronometer, stolen 82
Graham, George, No.4801, silver-gilt verge, stolen 82
‘Graham’s Successor, London 976’, auction 51
Grant, Fleet St., No.1381, silver duplex, stolen 82
Grant, No.1836, gold pair-cased duplex, stolen 82
Grant, No.3201 silver pocket chronometer, stolen 82
Huaud & van Coelen, crucifix watch c. 1675 195
Kendall, Larcum, watch bought by B. L. Vulliamy 236
Leroy, Julian, verge movement, stolen 85
Leroy & Son, Regent St., perpetual calendar and barometer, auction 52
McCabe, James, large sliver duplex, auction 53
Marchant, gold clockwatch, stolen 82
Martinot gilt and enamel clockwatch, auction 54
Massey, type 3 escapement 426
Omega, made for 1925 Paris Exhibition, auction 54
Perrelet, A. L., self-winding watch 214
Piaget & Maylin, musical 16
Piquet, Rennes, silver oignon, leather case, stolen 82
Player of Coventry, karrusel, auction 52
Rotig, Havre, Inventeur, auction 51
Sarton, Hubert, self-winding watch 214
‘Seeberger’, two gold watches, stolen 178
Starey, Jno., verge watch 356
Viner, gold, 1819, stolen 360
Vulliamy cylinder repeater movement, stolen 82
Vulliamy, for Du Pasquier 235
Wagstaff, W., No, 6886, gold, stolen 360

Watchmaking in Wales, Part 2 by D. H. Bacon 58-65
Watchman’s Telltale clock 151

Water clocks 
Airiau, Athanase 142
Buck, Peter 145
Embrico, Giambattista (Rome) 93, 139
Gitton, Bernard 145
(in) Histoire de L’hydraulique by M. Nordon 349
Hunkin, Tim 145
Kuhn, A. H. 144
Meath, Earl of 142
Perrault’s Rocker 136

Wright, John F., 1977 267

Water-Driven Clocks by Allan A. Mills 136 - 145
Watkins, Eichromometer, for photographic timing 428
Webb, Ray, Repairing Electric Clocks lecture 536
Webster, Robert, Salop, painted dial longcase 322
Webster, Salop, 30-hour longcase movement 528
Weeks, satinwood balloon case, stolen 82
West Dean Workshops 151
West Lulworth, turret clock at 334
Wheatley, Carlisle, carved mahogany bracket clock, stolen 268
Whiston, George, Stafford, painted dial, oak longcase clock, stolen 178
White, see Graham, George, associates

English Lantern Clocks, lecture 240
The Clockmakers’ Company and Collection, lecture 326
White, Thomas, Wetherby, painted dial, oak longcase clock, stolen 178V22
Whitehurst, Derby, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 82V22
Wigan, turret clock at 484V22
Williams-Davies, John, Horological News, report 530V22
Wilson, see Graham, George, associates Wilson, James, V22
Fruit and Flower painted dials 1, 320 - 324V22
Windmills, quarter repeat timepiece 337V22
Windmills, Tho., green lacquer, repeat on 6 bells bracket clock, stolen 177V22
Winterton, John, Thomas Tompion No.300 440 - 441V22
Woerd, Charles Vander, screwcutting machine 73V22
Woolndale, Sir Arnold (AHS President), AGM Address, public awareness of Horology 146V22
knighted 20V22
Wood, Christopher, The Kessels Sidereal Clock 312 - 319V22
Wooden clock movements, lecture on 424V22
Wood-framed turret clock, Michael Applebee research request 243V22
Wood-Heath, David, Horological and Ornamental Engine-Turning Lathes, lecture 329V22
Wooley, Tenterden, painted dial longcase 320V22
Woollaston, see Graham, George, associates V22
Woolley, James, of Codnor: A Wall Alarm Clock by, by Jeff Darken 164 - 166V22
Worestead, turret clock at 45V22
Working Conditions in the Horological Trade, as recorded by Felix Hudson, lecture by Dareau, Michael 37V22
Wright, Edmund, No.100 walnut marquetry longcase clock, stolen 269V22
Wright, John F., water clock, 1977 267V22
Wymondham, turret clock at 45V22
Yates, Thomas, Revisited, by Albert Odmark 162 - 163V22
York, and lantern clock making 241V22
Young, Charles, No.31 chronometer, auction 506V22
Zech, Jacob, table clock ex James Ferguson 423V22
Zumbach de Coesfeld, marine time keeper 487V22
Zygowski, Edmund, Traditional Clockmaking, lecture 43V22
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1996

President: Sir ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.
Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; C. B. DROVER, TD; T. O. ROBINSON.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs. R. SHENTON (Chairman); W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs. M. COLLINS.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: D. VAUGHAN.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs. P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: JOHN L. HASTINGS, Suite 1, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon. Librarian: J. H. LEOPOLD.

SCOTTISH SECTION
Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: G. CAMPBELL. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCKIE.

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: J. ARNFIELD. Hon. Secretary: B. PERCIVAL. Hon. Treasurer: P. G. TORRY.

MIDLANDS SECTION
Chairman: D. E. JONES. Hon. Secretary: T. SIMMS. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. W. WATKINSON.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION
Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: Mrs. S. KNIGHT. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION
Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION
Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION
Chairman: Dr. A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: W. G. STUART. Hon. Secretary: D. BOLES.

AMERICAN SECTION
President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary: E. EDWARDS. Treasurer: M. RIMLER.

London Liaison Officer: N. LANGMAID.

DUTCH SECTION
Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon Treasurer: N. PAAP.

CANADIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: R. WILSON. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: G. GOODSHIP. Hon. Secretary: J. COWSILL. Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by Thanet Telen Printing, 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.
VOLUME TWENTY-THREE

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

Issue No. 1 -- Autumn 1996 .......... 1 -92
Issue No. 2 -- Winter 1996 .......... 93 -188
Issue No. 3 -- Spring 1997 .......... 189 -280
Issue No. 4 -- Summer 1997 .......... 281 -380
Issue No. 5 -- Autumn 1997 .......... 381 -480
Issue No. 6 -- Winter 1997 .......... 481 -572
Index ................ 573-586

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Registered Charity No. 260925
Chairman: Rita Shenton
President: Sir Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.
Secretary: Pauline Hossbach Auditor: J. Hastings
Technical Enquiry Officer: J. H. F. Wadsworth
Hon. Librarian: J. H. Leopold

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary, New House, High Street, Ticehurst, East Sussex,
TN5 7AI
Tel.: (01580) 200155, Fax: (01580) 20132.
Horology Under the Hammer: Watches at Auction, Part 2 by Paul Tuck 45-53V23
Pin Countwheels by John A. Robey 71-73V23
Watch Production in English Factories, 1870 – 1930 by D. H. Bacon 117-153V23
E. Pitcher & Co. (1880 - 1973) by Harvey Pitcher 151-155V23
Manton’s ‘In Vacuo’ Chronometers by Christopher Wood 165-167V23
Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones: Some Notes on Horological Tools by Paul H. J. Baker 168-169V23
Duties on Clocks and Watches, a facsimile of the duty return form by George Daniels 170-171V23
Fire at Thwaites, August 28, 1764, from the St James’s Chronicle by Roger Smith 172V23
Watch Statistics, Dent & Co., 1837, from The Magazine of Popular Science by Chris McKay 172V23
The Performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator by Richard Webster by A. D. Stewart 241-249V23
Experts and Collectors: Percy Webster and James Oakes by John Plowman 260-261V23
British Railway Clocks, II. The South Eastern & Chatham Railway & Constituent Companies by D. R. Parr 322-340V23
Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1758-1798 by D. S. Moore and P. T. Priestley 341-353V23
Clockmaking in Medieval Prague by Jaroslav Folta 405-417V23
Horology Under the Hammer - Clocks at Auction by Paul Tuck 418-428V23
The Watches of Ellicotts of London, Part 2 by David Thompson 429-442V23
The Marine Chronometers of the Baudin Expedition to Australia by Hilary King 508-521V23
Louis Berthoud and the Finding of Longitude at Sea by Jean-Claude Sabrier 522-534V23
James Foggo, Watchmaker and Radical by Mike and Chris Helps 535-541V23
Early Automatic Wristwatches by Michael Gibbons 550-551V23
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-THREE

Compiled by Brian Sparks

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

Abraham, Joseph, watch finisher 349
Adams, Middlewich, centre seconds longcase, stolen 373
Adamson, Hugh, watch case maker, 347
Adamson, John, watch case maker, 346
Agelet, Lepaute d’, astronomer 31
AHS Chairman’s and Secretary’s Notes, Francis wadsworth, Technical Enquiry Officer 54
Maria Collins, AHS Secretary, to retire 54
Oral History Project proposed 54, 156
John Warner, AHS Programme organiser 54
AHS Council members listed 156, 542
AHS and Clockmaker’s Company Libraries, Guildhall: notes for visitors 250, 354
AHS on the Internet 250
Wristwatch Group proposed 443
AGM, May 1997, report 443
Editorship of AHS Journal: advertisement for 542
Membership recruitment notes 543
AHS Journal Editorials by Denys Vaughan,

Cumulative Index 23, 111
Affordable Clocks and Watches 111
Encouragement to New Authors 111
John Tyler - A Friend to Old Clocks 207
Harvey Pitcher: Awarded Percy Dawson Medal 207
Communicating: Col. Claridge, new AHS Liasion Officer 299
Hermitage Museum clocks: e-mail address 299
Books: reprint of AHS Journal Volume 5 399
Booklist for a Horological Library 399
A Time for Change: Retirement of the Editor 499

AHS Journal, ‘Horological News’

Sundial Award to Sally hersh 24

Bibliography of the History of Art includes horology in its abstracting service 24

Crime prevention 24

New Swiss Hallmark 24

Abraham-Louis Breguet, 250th Anniversary Award 25
250th Anniversary Exhibition La Chaux-de Fonds 305
Oxford Museum of the History of Science expansion 25
Auction Search facility extended 25
Faculty of Horological Science at Upton Hall 25
Mudge grande sonnerie watch no. 366 112
Freunde Alter Uhren reports 112, 214, 304
Richard Muhe, Furtwangen Museum, obituary 213
Henry B. Fried, obituary 213
Aspinall watches at Prescot Museum 213
Sundial at the Swan Hunter shipyard 214
Mass Dials in Somerset 214
Burk and Kienzle bankruptcies 215
NAWCC Museum expansion 215, 304
NAWCC turrt clock design competition 304

Breguet
Bradt Kinetic sculpture 'stick men' clock 305\textsuperscript{V23}
Isaac Heron, 1771 advert. 305\textsuperscript{V23}
Basil Dumont, obituary 404\textsuperscript{V23}
Fred Lip, obituary 404\textsuperscript{V23}
Voyce family clocks at Dean Heritage Centre 404\textsuperscript{V23}
Harrison: donation by Dava Sobell 404\textsuperscript{V23}
Jim Cowssil, obituary 504\textsuperscript{V23}
Louis Essen, obituary 505\textsuperscript{V23}
Time-Fest event, Greenwich Old Royal Observatory 505\textsuperscript{V23}
Quare solar/siderial double clock at Greenwich 505\textsuperscript{V23}
Intitut l'Homme et Le Temps award to J-C. Sabrier 505\textsuperscript{V23}
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia 505\textsuperscript{V23}

AHS Publications announcements 78, 177, 156, 268, 367, 465, 556\textsuperscript{V23}

AHS Section and Group Visits,\textsuperscript{V23} Electrical Horology Group, Electric Clocks (private collection) 450\textsuperscript{V23}
London Section, Science Museum Reserve Collection 355\textsuperscript{V23}
Midlands Section,\textsuperscript{V23} Birmingham, September 1996 161\textsuperscript{V23}
Cheltenham, April 1997 359\textsuperscript{V23}
Oxford, July 1996 59\textsuperscript{V23}
Northern Section,\textsuperscript{V23} British Museum 547\textsuperscript{V23}
Bury St Edmunds, September 1996 160\textsuperscript{V23}
Haycock's Clock Works, Ashbourne, April 1997 359\textsuperscript{V23}
Scottish Section,\textsuperscript{V23} Callendar House, Falkirk, June 1996 158\textsuperscript{V23}
London and Kent, May 1996 58\textsuperscript{V23}
Mount Stuart House, Isle of Bute 447\textsuperscript{V23}
South Eastern Section, Greenwich, October 1996 162\textsuperscript{V23}
Ainsworth, Gordon,\textsuperscript{V23} Restoring a Marquetry Longcase Clock, lecture 161\textsuperscript{V23}
Aked, Charles,\textsuperscript{V23} Bain, research request 564\textsuperscript{V23}
Brechin, research request 564\textsuperscript{V23}
Allam & Clements mahogany bracket clock, stolen 373\textsuperscript{V23}
Allen, Elias, 1634, octagonal sundial, stolen 565\textsuperscript{V23}
Allix, Charles, Horological Tools, letter 563\textsuperscript{V23}
Allix, Charles, & Hurrion, Christopher, The Life and Work of Paul Garnier, lecture 360\textsuperscript{V23}
Andrewes, William (editor), book, The Quest for Longitude, reviewed by J. A. Bennett 451\textsuperscript{V23}
Angivillers, Count d', and Emery Lever watches 31\textsuperscript{V23}
Appleby, Charing Cross, and Grimes movements 81\textsuperscript{V23}
Apps, Robert, and pin countwheels 72\textsuperscript{V23}
Arnfield, Jim,\textsuperscript{V23} A Study of British Horology in the Hermitage, lecture 55, 361\textsuperscript{V23}
Video Presentation: Repeating Watches, lecture 449\textsuperscript{V23}
Aspinall watches at Prescot Museum 213, 446\textsuperscript{V23}
Aspinall, Thomas, Toxteth, watch ca. 1620 189\textsuperscript{V23}
Astronomical clocks and watches,\textsuperscript{V23} Czech Republic, astronomical turret clocks in 413\textsuperscript{V23}
Nardine, Ulysse, astronomical pocket chronometer 19\textsuperscript{V23}
Prague, astronomical town clock 407, 507\textsuperscript{V23}
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock 478\textsuperscript{V23}
Atkinson H. F., Dental and Horological Tools, letter and reply by Paul Baker 467\textsuperscript{V23}
Auction prices,\textsuperscript{V23} clocks 418-428\textsuperscript{V23}
watches 45-53
Auction Search facility ('Thesaurus') extended 25
Augsburg automaton crucifix table clock 20
Australian coast, survey of 508
Automatic winders, booklet on, reviewed 74
Aylewood, Guildford, ebony repeat bracket clock 199
Bacon, D. H., Watch Production in English Factories, 1880-1930 117
Watch Production in England, letter 370
Badouin Expedition to Australia, 1800-1804: The Marine Chronometers on the, by Hilary King 508
Bain, Charles Aked research request 564
Baird, John, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 469
Baker, Paul H. J., Dental and Horological Tools, letter 467
Lancashire Fusee Engines, lecture 58
Trade Symbols on Scottish Tombstones: some notes on Horological Tools 168
Balance, compensated, by Emery, Arnold 29
Banks, Sir Joseph, and early lever escapements 29
Barometric error of regulator 242
Barraud, no. 152 pocket chronometer, letter by Jones, Martyn, 79
and reply by Jagger, Cedric, 79
Barraud & Lunds, watch catalogue reprint 287
Barrett, John, lantern clock, stolen 272
Barton, James, watch case maker, 347
Barton, Thomas, watch case maker, 347
Barwise, giant carriage clock 11
Barwise, John, timepiece 259
Bath, watch collection in Victoria Art Gallery at 264
Beesley, John, watch case maker to Ellicotts 429
Behrens, Hans, Horological Museums in France and Switzerland, letter 468
Bell, John, watch case maker to Ellicotts 429
Beney, David, book, Beaminster Clocks, reviewed by Chris McKay 554
Bennett, J. A., Longitude, letter 559
Bennet, Sir John, no. 62867 watch, stolen 373
Bennett, Mansell, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen 82
Benson, J. W., 3-train bracket clock, stolen 272
Bentley elec clock bham mus 161
Bernier, Pierre, and Australian coastal survey 513
Berthoud chronometers on Australian coastal survey 522
Berthoud, F., and design of marine chronometers 526
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Louis, pocket chronometer 481
Berthoud, Louis, ref comments on Emery Lever watches 32
Berthoud, Louis, and the Finding of Longitude at Sea: New Developments, by Jean-Claude Sabrier 522
Betjeman, Sir John, visit to Pitcher & Co. 152
Bettinson, Solomon, H. F. Watson research request 271
Bettis, Jonathan, Thomas Earnshaw, lecture 162
Emery's Levers, letters 270, 370
Josiah Emery: Part 3, The Lever Escapement 26
Part 4, The Surviving Lever Watches 134
Part 5, The Late Marine Timekeepers 216
Bewick, Thomas, horological engraver 59V23
BHI, Upton Hall, Faculty of Horological Science 25V23
Bibliography of the History of Art (journal) – includes horology in its abstracting service 24V23
Bird, Clifford, Norfolk Clock and Watchmakers, lecture 548V23
Preacher's Dials, research request 179V23
Bird, Clifford, et al, Metamec Clock Company, lecture 547V23
Bird, Clifford & Yvonne, Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers, book, reviewed by Viscount Midleton 553V23
Bird, Edward, and Grimes movements 81V23
Bissy, Frederik, and Australian coastal survey 512V23
Black family, Aberdeen 237V23
Blagden, Sir Charles, and early lever escapements 29V23
Blancpain, and early automatic wristwatches 550V23
Bockels, Jan Janse, Hage, early oval watch 202V23
Bodenheimer, W., Scottish Section Exhibition, letter 468V23
Bohemia Scientific society, and Emery lever 33V23
book reviews, (by author, reviewer's name in brackets), Andrewes, William, editor, The Quest for Longitude (J. A. Bennett) 451V23
Beney, David, Beaminster Clocks (Chris McKay) 554V23
Bird, Clifford & Yvonne, Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers (Viscount Midleton) 553V23
Campos, Jose Luis Basanta, Relojeros de Espana y Portugal (C. K. Aked) 174V23
Council for the Care of Churches (CCC), Turret Clocks: Guidance for Maintenance, Repair and Automatic Winders (Chris McKay) 74V23
Crom, Theodore R., Early Lancashire Horological Tools and Their Makers (R. J. Law) 457V23
Dareau, M. J., 500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking (Tom Robinson) 460V23
Good, Richard, Victorian Clocks (F. G. A. Shenton) 263V23
Howse, Derek, Nevil Maskelyne, the Seaman's Astronometer (Andrew King) 173V23
Kahlert, Helmut, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr (E. J. Tyler) 173V23
Schaaf, Berthold, Schwarzwalduhren (E. J. Tyler) 459V23
Schaff, Berthold, Die Reise in Uhrenland (E. J. Tyler) 365V23
Shenton, A., Pocket Watches: 19th & 20th Century, (Jim Arnfield and Alan Treherne) 552V23
Sobel, Dava, Longitude: the True Story of a Lone Genius Who Solved the Greatest Scientific Problem of His Time (Alun C. Davies) 363V23
Tomes, Patricia A., American Masterpieces, Tall Case Clocks of the Eighteenth Century, (Tom Robinson) 262V23
White, Ian, Watch and Clockmakers in the City of Bath, a History to the end of the Nineteenth Century (Clive Ponsford) 263V23
Zeeman, J., De Nederlandse Staande Klok, (E. J. Tyler) 364V23
Books, AHS Journal Volume 5, reprint of 399V23
Booklist for a Horological Library 399V23
Boulger, Richard, watch case maker, Allam & Clements, mahogany, stolen 350V23
Bracket and Table clocks, Allam & Clements, mahogany, stolen 373V23
Augsburg automaton crucifix table clock 200V23
Aylewood, Guildford, ebony repeat 199V23
Baird, John, mahogany, stolen 469V23
Benson, J. W., 3-train, stolen 272V23
Bickerton, bronze case, stolen 273V23
Brugger, Holborn, musical, stolen 179V23
Chapman, Thomas, Gravesend, stolen 180V23
Ellicott, hour repeat 572V23
Ellicott, John, fly-back calendar 22V23
Farquarson, Alex, walnut, stolen 82V23
Green, James, mahogany, stolen 469V23
Green, John, bell top, stolen 373V23
Gretton, Charles, ebony 497V23
Handley & Moore 8-bells, stolen 565V23
Herbert, Cornelius, kingwood repeat table clock 188V23
Hughes, William, pad top ca. 1780 388V23
Johnson, London, musical, stolen 179V23
Jones, Henry/Henricus, V23
Dutch striking, ebony, stolen 277V23
ebony quarter repeat 498V23
Knibb, John, Oxon, walnut timepiece 480V23
Knibb, Johannes, Oxonia, ebony, gilt mounts 297V23
Knibb, Joseph, skeleton chapter ring, stolen 10V23
Le Roy, Julien, tortoiseshell & ormolu table clock 98V23
Lowdnes, Jonathan, ebonised, ca. 1680 388V23
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood, stolen 10V23
Nightingleale, London, bell top, stolen 277V23
Ourry a Paris, table clock, auction 428V23
Pacquet a Paris, Boulle, stolen 82V23
Payne & James, Bath, mahogany 101V23
Pinchbeck, quarter repeat, stolen 10V23
Prevost, London, quarter repeat, 6V23
Quare, Daniel, V23
ebonised, stolen 373V23
no. 44, stolen 10V23
no. 294, quarter repeater 206V23
Reith, James, 3-train, auction 421V23
Rickman, W., walnut, stolen 565V23
Sherring, Stephen, mahogany, stolen 565V23
Smallwood, John, ornate backplate 258V23
Tompion, Thomas, V23
ebony, Dutch striking, auction 427V23
grande sonnerie, silver mounts 288V23
no. 99, ebonised strike & repeat 92V23
no. 108, ebony quarter repeat timepiece 107V23
no. 171 quarter repeat 387V23
no. 300 grande sonnerie, auction 426V23
no. 343 ebony, auction 427V23
no. 377, ebony quarter repeat 107V23
Tompion & Graham no. 545, repeater, auction, 427V23
Tunnel, John, mahogany, stolen 469V23
Vallin, Nicholas, gilt metal table clock, Graham movement, auction 428V23
Vellauer, Vienna, 391V23
Vuilliamy, B. L., rosewood alarm, auction 419V23
Vuillay, J., repeat timepiece, auction 426V23
Vuilliamy, no. 981, library alarm timepiece 291V23
Wady, John, 6-bells repeater, stolen 373V23
Wagstaffe, Thomas, quarter chime 388V23
Webster, Richard, small mahogany timepiece 105V23
Webster, William, 6-bells, stolen 565V23
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock 478V23
Whitehurst & Son, ebonised, stolen 469V23
Wignall, Ormskirk, moonphase, stolen 82, 179V23
Windmills, Joseph, \textsuperscript{V23}
 lacquered, 6-bells stolen \textsuperscript{10}\textsuperscript{V23}
 lacquered, quarter strike, turntable base \textsuperscript{110}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Wright & Thorpe, 3-train \textsuperscript{205}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Younge, Henry, 6-bell repeater, stolen \textsuperscript{470}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bradt, Kinetic sculpture 'stick men' clock \textsuperscript{305}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brechin, Charles Aked research request \textsuperscript{564}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Breguet, Abraham-Louis, \textsuperscript{V23}
 early lever escapements by \textsuperscript{32}\textsuperscript{V23}
 250th Anniversary Award \textsuperscript{25}\textsuperscript{V23}
 250th Anniversary Exhibition La Chaux-de Fonds \textsuperscript{305}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Breguet watches, \textsuperscript{V23}
 no 856, ruby cylinder watch \textsuperscript{16}\textsuperscript{V23}
 no. 2997 quarter repeat, jump hour, calendar \textsuperscript{395}\textsuperscript{V23}
 no. 4405, moonphase, calendar \textsuperscript{488}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brighton Pavilion skeleton clock \textsuperscript{293}\textsuperscript{V23}
 British Museum Swiss Horological tour \textsuperscript{102}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brock, 5-leg gravity escapement regulator \textsuperscript{263}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brockbank, John, bracket clock, stolen \textsuperscript{82}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brockbank & Atkins, no. 1111 marine chronometer \textsuperscript{393}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brodie Castle, clocks in \textsuperscript{547}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brodie, Francis, \emph{Horological Lubricants}, lecture \textsuperscript{251}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brugger, Holborn, musical bracket clock, stolen \textsuperscript{179}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bruhl, Count von, \textsuperscript{V23}
 and early lever escapements \textsuperscript{29}\textsuperscript{V23}
 and Emery's marine chronometers \textsuperscript{222}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Brusa, Giuseppa, \emph{Emery's Levers}, letter \textsuperscript{270}\textsuperscript{V23}
 and reply by Jonathan Betts \textsuperscript{270}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bryan, Leslie, \emph{Making Clocks}, lecture \textsuperscript{450}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bryant, J., railway clocks \textsuperscript{340}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bull, Randolph, musical clock, 1599 \textsuperscript{548}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bullock, early Bath clockmaker \textsuperscript{264}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Bundock, Mike, \emph{Turret Clocks} (Quiz) \textsuperscript{360}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Burk & Co., bankruptcy \textsuperscript{215}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Burrell Collection, clocks in \textsuperscript{547}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Byrne, Dr. Fred, \emph{Time, Position and Astronomy}, lecture \textsuperscript{255}\textsuperscript{V23}
 C\textsuperscript{V23}
 Caillard, early Mudge lever for \textsuperscript{27}\textsuperscript{V23}
 \emph{Caledonian}, The (trade mark), E. J. Tyler research request \textsuperscript{564}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Calvinism, effect on Swisswm \textsuperscript{356}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Campos, Jose Luís Basanta, book, \emph{Reloijeros de Espana y Portugal}, reviewed by C. K. Aked \textsuperscript{174}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Carriage clocks, \textsuperscript{V23}
 Barwise, giant size \textsuperscript{11}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Dent, E. I., no. 663 \textsuperscript{199}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Drocourt, rococo \textsuperscript{390}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Fatton, Frederick, no. 17, mahogany \textsuperscript{483}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Frodsham, Charles, no.1146, g'de sonnerie, stolen \textsuperscript{82}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Payne, Bond St., quarter-strike \textsuperscript{17}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Rose, Harold, collection of, miniature \textsuperscript{153}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Vulliamy, no. 1042, rosewood, stolen \textsuperscript{179}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Carrington, Roger, \emph{The Role of Insurance Records in Researching Horology}, lecture \textsuperscript{354}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Carter, John, railway clockmaker \textsuperscript{324, 335}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Cattaneo, no. 2070 gold watch, stolen \textsuperscript{373}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Cattell, William, month marquetry longcase clock \textsuperscript{392}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Chabert, Marquis de, and Emery lever no 1001 \textsuperscript{31}\textsuperscript{V23}
 Channon group of furniture see Prevost, \textsuperscript{V23}
Chapelle, Ken, *The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the National Trust*, lecture

Chapman, Thomas, Gravesend, bracket clock, stolen

Charle, George, triple-cased Turkish watch, stolen

Chastenet Puysegur, M. le Comte de, and Emery Lever watches

Chronometers (marine unless otherwise stated),

*Barraud*, no. 152 pocket chronometer,

letter by Jones, Martyn,

and reply by Jagger, Cedric,

*Baudin Expedition to Australia, The Marine Chronometers of the*, by King, Hilary

Berthoud, Australian coastal survey chronometers

design of chronometers

Berthoud, Ferdinand & Louis, pocket chronometer

*Berthoud, Louis, and the Finding of Longitude at Sea: New Developments*, by Jean-Claude Sabrier

Brockbank & Atkins, no. 1111

Bruhl, Count von, and Emery's

Guinand, E., tourbillon pocket chronometer

Jones, Martyn, *Barraud*, no. 152

Magnin, Etienne

Manton, Joseph, his in Vacuo' chronometer
tests on chronometers in vacuum

Mudge no. 3 (Howells & Pennington)

Murray, James, chronometers,

Nardine, Ulysse

astronomical pocket chronometer

pocket chronometer

tourbillon pocket chronometer

Perouse, J. F. la, navigator, chronometers used by

Clarke, Guelph, Ontario, no. 5212922 watch, stolen

Clayton, clockmaker

Clifton, John, watch case maker

Clinton, Richard, Eccleshall, longcase clock, stolen

*Clowes*, Ian Robert Dunn research request

Clowes, Londini, and Grimes movements

Cole, Thomas

no. 608 mandolin form timepiece

no. 2794 gilt brass clock

Collman, L. W., case designer

Condliffe, James, musical skeleton clock

Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table regulator

Constantine, John, quarter repeat timepiece

Corry, Bob, *Horological Machining* (demonstration)

Council for the Care of Churches (CCC): booklet on Turret Clocks, reviewed by Chris McKay

*Court*, Ian Robert Dunn research request

Cowell, John, longcase clock with barometer, auction

Cow sill, Jim, obituary

Crabtree, Geoffrey C., *James Murray, Horologist of Distinction: London and Calcutta*

Cradock, Paul, *Clocks in the Royal Collection*, lecture

Crighton, Walter, Haddington, longcase clock, stolen

Crime prevention advice


Cronier, eleve de Robin, mantel regulator, auction

Czech Republic, astronomical turret clocks in

Daguerre, Dominique, Directoire clock
Dallam, Thomas, organ clock 548
Daniels, George, *Longitude*, letter 555
and reply by J. A. Bennett 559
*Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement*, letter 466
and reply by Paul Tuck 466
Dareau, M. J., *Etymology of Horological Words*, lecture 159
500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking, lecture 358
500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking, book, reviewed by Tom Robinson 460
David, Martin Aloys, portrait with Emery lever 34
Davies, Alun C., *A New Look at the Ingold Episode*, lecture 60
Davis, John, Windsor, turret clock at Brasted Place 271
Dawson, Plymouth, musical clock 548
Deacon, Samuel, numbering system (J. A. Robey research request) 372
pin countwheels, use of 71
Deignan, Capt. Owen, *Sundials and Lighthouses*, lecture 361
Deletres, Paris, Boule mantel clock, stolen 180
Deluney, Paris, equation regulator, auction 422
Dent, E. I., no. 663 carriage clock 197
Dent & Co., Watch Statistics, 1837 172
Desvignes family, watch case makers to Ellicotts 432
Detouche, C. L., electric regulator, Houdin’s patent, auction 425
Dingwall-Beloe lecture advertisement, 478

Dr. Peter Friess: Joseph Weidenheimer, an Unknown Talent of German Clockmaking

Donaldson, Colleen, *Gilding*, lecture 252
Donisthorpe, Joseph, and pin countwheels 71
Donnage, Paris, barometer ca. 1810 99
Dorset Clockmaking and the ‘Tribe’, T. Tribe research request 372
Dovers, Robert, Bath, skeletonised verge watch 264
Drocourt, rococo carriage clock 390
Drury, bellfounder 317
Duboule, Geneva, dolphin form watch ca. 1650 202
Dumont, Basil, obituary 404
Dunn, Ian Robert,

Clowes, research request 469
Court, research request 469
Dunster, Roger, Amsterdam, quarter repeat watch 2
Dutch longcase clocks, book on 364
Duties on Clocks and Watches 170
Dutton, London, solar & meantime clock 164
Dwerrihouse & Carter, longcase clock, stolen 179
Dwerrihouse & Ogston, rosewood travelling clock 201

Earnshaw, Thomas, *Greenford Hall estate* 163
Threasktone, Lydia, (Mrs Earnshaw) 163
*Thomas Earnshaw*, lecture by Betts, Jonathan, ebauches 162
Ebsworth, and Grimes movements 81
Eimer, Christopher, *Pingo*, research request 178
Ekegren, H-R, Geneva, perpetual calendar watch 2
Electric clocks and systems,

Bentley, Birmingham museum 161
Detouche, C. L., electric regulator, Houdin’s patent, auction 425
Electric Clocks (private collection) 450
Hipp Toggle exhibition 60
Houdin, Robert, electric clock patent 425
Mitchell, Arthur, lectures, Smiths - An Overview of their Activities in Electrical Horology 362

Time at a Distance 59
Post Office clocks numbering: research project 164
Reynolds, Colin, lecture, The Electrical Horology of Gent & Co 255
Torry, P., lecture, An Introduction to Electrical Horology 253

Ellicott, bracket clock, fly-back calendar 22
Ellicott, bracket clock, hour repeat 572
Ellicott, regulator, temperature compensated, auction 423
Ellicott, watch owned by Capt Cook, Maskelyne 319
Ellicott, watches, hall-marked, list of 434
Ellicott, no. 6887 watch, coiled serpent date indicator 193
Ellicott, no. 9927 lever watch, Royal Exchange 389

Ellicott, Edward 307
Ellicott, Pennsylvania, early American longcase by 262
Ellicots of London, The Watches of, Part 2, by David Thompson 429
Ellicott's Watch Case Makers, letter by Priestley, Philip, 561

Ellicotts: company name changes including, Jno. Ellicott 307
Ellicott & Cook 307
Ellicott & Smith 307
Ellicott & Taylor 307
Elliot, J. J. & Co., history 545
Ellison family, watch case makers, 347, 351, 352

Elmers, Chris, Mr. Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections, lecture 55

Emery, Josiah: Articles by Jonathan Betts, Part 3, The Lever Escapement, 26
Emery, Josiah, lever escapement, model of 33
Emery, Josiah, lever watches, extant, description of 36, 134
Emery, Josiah, no. 1252 lever escapement watch 93
Emery, Josiah, oiling device by 220, 227

Emery, Josiah, lever watches, owners and users of: Agelet 31
Angevillers 31
Auch, Jacob 34
Berthoud, Louis 32
Blagden 29
Bohemia Scientific society 33
Breguet 32
Chabert 31
Chastenet Puysegur 31
Cruzado, Eugenio 35
David, Martin Aloys, portrait with Emery watch 34
George IV / Prince regent 35\textsuperscript{V23}
Gerstner, Prague University 33\textsuperscript{V23}
Gotha Observatory 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Hardenberg 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Janvier 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Lepine 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Louis XVI, King 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Mannheim Observatory 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Maskelyne 35\textsuperscript{V23}
Nelson, Horatio (no. 1104, worn at Trafalgar) 35\textsuperscript{V23}
Perouse 31\textsuperscript{V23}
Robin 31\textsuperscript{V23}
Sanchez, Caetano, Spanish Royal Observatory 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Saron, President of French Parliament 30\textsuperscript{V23}
Sussex, Duke of 35\textsuperscript{V23}
Weimar, Duke of 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Wissenschaften 34\textsuperscript{V23}
Zach, Baron von 33\textsuperscript{V23}

Emery's lever in watches by other makers:\textsuperscript{V23}
Dutton 40\textsuperscript{V23}
Leroux 40\textsuperscript{V23}
Margetts 40\textsuperscript{V23}
Pendleton 40\textsuperscript{V23}
Perigal 40\textsuperscript{V23}
Prior 40\textsuperscript{V23}

Emery, Salomen 230\textsuperscript{V23}
Emery, Susannah 230\textsuperscript{V23}

Engraving; Thomas Bewick 59\textsuperscript{V23}

Equation Tables, David Penney research request 178\textsuperscript{V23}

Equation watch by Mudge, signed Ellicott 319\textsuperscript{V23}

escapements, unusual (see also Emery),\textsuperscript{V23}
Brock, 5-leg gravity 263\textsuperscript{V23}
escapement frequency, unusual 226\textsuperscript{V23}
Funnel, constant-force 263\textsuperscript{V23}
Lepine, Jean-Antoine, early lever 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Leroux, John, improvements to lever 32, 40, 369\textsuperscript{V23}
LeRoy, invention of lever by 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Pendleton, Richard, and early lever 30\textsuperscript{V23}
Pouzait, J.-M., invention of lever 32\textsuperscript{V23}
Taylor's lever 389\textsuperscript{V23}
Verite, constant force 425\textsuperscript{V23}

Essen, Louis, obituary 505\textsuperscript{V23}

Evill, early Bath maker 264\textsuperscript{V23}

exhibitions (see also Museums),\textsuperscript{V23}
Art & Craft of the Clockmaker, Nov - Dec. 1997 397\textsuperscript{V23}
Clocks Utilising the Hipp Toggle Principle 60\textsuperscript{V23}
Hipp Toggle exhibition 60\textsuperscript{V23}
500 Years of Scottish Clockmaking, May 1997 446\textsuperscript{V23}

Scottish Section Exhibition,\textsuperscript{V23}
letter by Bodenheimer, W., 468\textsuperscript{V23}
synchronous clocks display 58, 60\textsuperscript{V23}

F\textsuperscript{V23}
Falmouth, determination of longitude of 233\textsuperscript{V23}
Farquarson, Alex, walnut bracket clock, stolen 82\textsuperscript{V23}
Fatton, Frederick, no. 17 mahogany carriage clock 483\textsuperscript{V23}
Faure, Pierre, and Australian coastal survey 513\textsuperscript{V23}
Ferrers, Thomas, collection sold 308
Fertbauer, vienna regulator ca. 1800 391
Field, Thomas, early Bath maker 264
Fishwick, Henry, watch case maker, 352
Fishwick, Robert, watch case maker, 352
Fletcher, Robert, Chester, Watchmaker 346
Flinders, Matthew, early voyager to Australia 508, 515
Foggo, James, Watchmaker and Radical, by Mike & Chris Helps 535
Folta, Jaroslav, Clockmaking in Mediaeval Prague 405
Corrigendum 507
Fortis, and early automatic wristwatches 550
French, Royal Exchange, musical boule clock, stolen 565
French Republican calendar, use of 515
Freunde Alter Uhren reports 112, 214, 304
Fried, Henry B., obituary 212
Frodsham, gold half-hunter watch, stolen 273
Frodsham, Charles, no.1146, grande sonnerie carriage clock, stolen 82
no. 1271, wall regulator, mercury pendulum 100
Fromanteel, bracket repeater, auction 426
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebony longcase clock ca. 1665 486
ebonised boxwood longcase clock, ca. 1665 487
Funnel, constant-force escapement by 263
Fusee engines 59
Galpin, George, Board of Longitude Secretary 223
Gardner & Son, Glasgow, longcase clock, stolen 373
Garnett, Joseph, assistant to Maskelyne 224
G.B., initials of watch case maker to Ellicotts 431
G & B railway clocks see Grimshaw & Baxter
Gibbons, Michael, Early Automatic Wristwatches 550
Gillett & Johnston, double dial railway clock 281
railway clocks 325
Giroust, Alexander, solar clock 163
Good, Richard, Steel Springs for Clocks and watches, lecture 360
Victorian Clocks, book, reviewed by F. G. A. Shenton 263
Victorian Clocks, lecture 252
Gorlay, Hector, watchmaker 162
Gorsuch, Shrewsbury, watches 446
Gough, London, oval 8-day watch 446
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, ca.1695 97
Graham, George, longcase clocks, no. 666 280
no. 679, burr walnut 298
Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks, J. Winterton research request 563
Gray, Benjamin, and Vulliamy 157
Grebauval, Rouen, octagonal watch ca. 1640 202
Green, James, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 469
Green, James, watchmaker, 346
Green, John, bell top bracket clock, stolen 373
Green, Thomas, watch case maker, 346
Greenwich Old Royal Observatory
   Quare solar/siderial double clock at
   Time-Fest event,
Gregory, Anne, and Foggo family
Gretton, Charles, ebony bracket clock
Griffiths, John, Early Chronometers, lecture
   Watches from the Lancashire Collections, lecture
Grimes Workshop, The, letter by Piggott, R. K.
Grimshaw & Baxter, history
Grimshaw & Baxter railway clocks
Guinand, E., tourbillon pocket chronometer
   Hallmarks, Swiss, new
Halstead, Robert, watch case maker to Ellicotts
Hamelin, Jules, early voyager to Australia
Handley & Moore 8-bells bracket clock, stolen
Harford, John, early Bath maker
Harman, Horsham, 30-hour birdcage movement
Harries, David, Horological Quiz
Harrison, John, (see also Longitude),
   donation by Dava Sobell
Harrison, James,
   James III, gravity escapement
   Turret Clocks of the James Harrison Family, lecture by Chris McKay
Harrison, Thomas, watch case maker,
   research request
Harvey, Robert, musical clock
Harwood, Brian, Horse Guards Clock, research request
Harwood, John, invention of automatic wristwatches
Hastings, Peter R., Longitude, letter
   and reply by J. A. Bennett
Haward, Peter,
   The Al Jazari Water Clocks, lecture
   The Richard of Wallingford Clock, lecture
Hawkins, Thomas, and Ellicott
Haycock, Charles, Horology and Textile Machinery, lecture
Helps, Mike & Chris, James Foggo, Watchmaker and Radical
Helsby, family, watch case makers,
Herbert, Cornelius jr., kingwood repeat table clock
Herbert, Cornelius, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen
Heron, Isaac, 1771 advertisement
Hersh, Sally, Sundial Award to
Hervel, Peter, pagoda top longcase clock, stolen
Hinds, Peter, watch finisher,
Hobbs, list of Somerset makers, unpublished
Holland, Louth, 30-hour birdcage movement
Horse Guards Clock, Brian Harwood research request
Horstmann watch collection, Victoria Gallery, Bath
Houdin, Jaques-Francois, gravity remontoire patent
Houdin, Robert, electric clock patent
Houlden, John, Kendal, 24-hour dial
Houseago, John, A Mystery Timer, letter
Howse, Derek, book, Nevil Maskelyne, the Seaman’s Astronometer, reviewed by Andrew King
Hughes, William, pad top bracket clock ca. 1780
Hulfe, Ralph, longcase clock, stolen
Hull, Francis, watch case maker, 347
Hull, Thomas, watch case maker, 347
Hull, William, watch case maker, 347
Hull, Henry, apprenticed to Graham, and Ellicott 307
Humboldt, Alexander von, and Berthoud's no. 527 527
Humkol, Lorenz, Black Forest clock dealer 365
Husband, London, longcase, Hermitage Museum 56
Hutchinson, Beresford, Observatory Clocks, lecture 360
Hutchinson, Worksop, longcase clock, stolen 180
I.G., initials of watch case maker to Ellicotts 431
Ingold, lecture 60
Institut l'Homme et Le Temps award to J-C. Sabrier 505
Insurance, of horological items 544
Irish clocks, lighthouses and sundials 361
Irvine, Phillip, Recent Turret Clock Restorations, lecture 58
Jagger, Cedric, Barraud, reply 89
Janvier, Antide, examined Emery lever 32
Jefferys, John, no. 108 cylinder watch 495
Jewel piercing, early 541
Jobin, Bernard, A History of Swiss Watchmaking, lecture 356
Johnson, London, musical bracket clock, stolen 179
Jones, Henry/Henricus, Dutch striking ebony bracket clock, stolen 272
Jones, James, London, pagoda longcase clock, stolen 273
Jones, Martyn, Barraud, no. 152 chronometer, letter 79
and reply by Cedric Jagger 80
Jones, Samuel, Bath, cartel timepiece 263
Kahlert, Helmut, book, Bibliographie zur Schwarzwalduhr, reviewed by E. J. Tyler 173
Keit, Peter, clockmaker, Falkirk 158
Kelshaw, Richard, watch case maker 347
Kienzle Collection, Furtwangen Museum 212
Kienzle & Co., bankruptcy 215
King, Hilary, The Marine Chronometers of the Baudin Expedition to Australia 508
Kintzing, Art Deco regulator, Hermitage Museum 56
Knibb, John, Oxon, walnut timepiece 480
Knibb, Johannes, Oxonia, ebony, gilt mounts 297
Knibb, Joseph, grande sonnerie table clock 5
lantern alarm timepiece 398
longcase clock, ca. 1685, 195
longcase clock, walnut cased 203
pin countwheels, use of 72
skeleton chapter ring bracket clock stolen 10
Knibb, Peter, London ca. 1680 3-month longcase clock 488
‘Knok’ 159
Lacquered cases, early 549
lantern clocks, Barrett, John, lantern clock, stolen 272
Knibb, Joseph, lantern alarm timepiece 398
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, lantern clock, stolen 179V23
Lapaute, Hger du Roi, ormolu mantel clock, stolen 82V23
Laurence, Richard, early Bath maker 264V23
Lautier, Benjamin, early Bath maker 264V23
Layton, Thomas, watch case maker to Ellicotts 430V23

lecture by:

Ainsworth, Gordon, *Restoring a Marquetry Longcase Clock* 161V23
Allix, Charles, & Hurrion, Christopher, *The Life and Work of Paul Garnier* 360V23
Arnfield, Jim, *A Study of British Horology in the Hermitage* 55, 361V23
Video Presentation: *Repeating Watches* 449V23
Baker, Paul, *Lancashire Fusee Engines* 58V23
Betts, Jonathan, *Thomas Earnshaw* 162V23
Bird, Clifford, *Norfolk Clock and Watchmakers* 548V23
Bird, Clifford, et al, *Metamec Clock Company* 547V23
Brodie, Francis, *Horological Lubricants* 251V23
Bundock, Mike, *Turret Clocks (Quiz)* 360V23
Byrne, Dr. Fred, *Time, Position and Astronomy* 255V23
Carrington, Roger, *The Role of Insurance Records in Researching Horology* 354V23
Chapelle, Ken, *The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust* 547V23
Corry, Bob, *Horological Machining* (demonstration) 546V23
Cowssill, Jim, *Hope-Jones and Bowell* 360V23
Craddock, Paul, *Clocks in the Royal Collection* 159V23
Dareau, M. J., *Etymology of Horological Words* 159V23
*Five Hundred Years of Scottish Clockmaking* 358V23
Davies, Alan C., *A New Look at the Ingold Episode* 60V23
Deignan, Capt. Owen, *Sundials and Lighthouses* 361V23
Donaldson, Colleen, Gilding 252V23
Elmers, Chris, *Mr. Oliver's Spencer Street Workshop and Surviving Collections* 55V23
Good, Richard, *Steel Springs for Clocks and watches* 360V23
*Victorian Clocks* 252V23
Griffiths, John, *Early Chronometers* 59V23
*Watches from the Lancashire Collections* 446V23
Harries, David, *Horological Quiz* 255V23
Haward, Peter, *The Al Jazari Water Clocks* 160V23
*The Richard of Wallingford Clock* 250V23
Haycock, Charles, *Horology and Textile Machinery* 359V23
Hutchinson, Beresford, *Observatory Clocks* 360V23
Irvine, Phillipp, *Recent Turret Clock Restorations* 58V23
Legg, Michael, *Some Thoughts on Longcase Clock Cases* 548V23
McKay, Chris, *Horological Engravings* 59V23
*Turret Clocks of the James Harrison Family* 449V23
*Turret Clock Illustrations* 62V23
Maltin, Michael, *The Secret Lives of Turret Clocks* 448V23
May, Ian, *Escapement Faults* (demonstration) 360V23
*Forgotten Techniques* 59V23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Dr. Allan</td>
<td><em>The History and Mechanics of the Sandglass</em></td>
<td>360^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Arthur</td>
<td><em>Smiths - An Overview of their Activities in Electrical Horology</em></td>
<td>362^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, Jim</td>
<td><em>Joseph and Thomas Windmills: Their Works, Associates and Family</em></td>
<td>449^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Dan</td>
<td><em>Early English Clock Mechanisms</em></td>
<td>444^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David</td>
<td><em>Horological Ephemerata</em></td>
<td>161^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, Clive</td>
<td><em>The Nonsuch Palace Clock and the Salisbury Controversy</em></td>
<td>544^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Michael</td>
<td><em>Potts of Leeds, Part 2</em></td>
<td>362, 448^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Anthony</td>
<td><em>The Mechanism of H4</em></td>
<td>158^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Colin</td>
<td><em>The Electrical Horology of Gent &amp; Co</em></td>
<td>255^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Tom</td>
<td><em>A Miscellany of Clocks</em></td>
<td>163^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ron</td>
<td><em>A Complicated Clock</em></td>
<td>57^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routley, Cyril</td>
<td><em>Unusual Sundials, Part 2</em></td>
<td>254^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Roger</td>
<td><em>The Vulliamys: Royal Clockmakers</em></td>
<td>157^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruce, Phillip</td>
<td><em>Horological Patents</em></td>
<td>254^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Roger</td>
<td><em>Restoration of Antique Watches</em></td>
<td>56^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td><em>Early English Watches</em></td>
<td>159^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torry, P.</td>
<td><em>An Introduction to Electrical Horology</em></td>
<td>253^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, E. J.</td>
<td><em>The Study of Horology - One Thing leads to Another</em></td>
<td>56^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John</td>
<td><em>Modern Production of Antique-Style Clocks</em></td>
<td>545^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfendale, Prof. Sir Arnold</td>
<td><em>Time and the Search For Extra-Terrestrial Life</em></td>
<td>445^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Jan</td>
<td><em>Post Office Time</em></td>
<td>164^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Nathaniel</td>
<td><em>watch case maker</em></td>
<td>352^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Michael</td>
<td><em>Some Thoughts on Longcase Clock Cases</em>, lecture*</td>
<td>548^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Havre Museum</td>
<td><em>and early voyages to Australia</em></td>
<td>509^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopold II, Emperor</td>
<td><em>and Bohemia Scientific Society</em></td>
<td>33^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy</td>
<td><em>invention of lever escapement</em></td>
<td>32^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Julien</td>
<td><em>tortoiseshell &amp; ormolu table clock</em></td>
<td>98^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters and Research Requests (rr)</td>
<td><em>letters indexed by author; research requests by subject,</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allix, Charles</td>
<td><em>Horological Tools</em></td>
<td>563^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson H. F.</td>
<td><em>Dental and Horological Tools</em>, and reply by Paul Baker*</td>
<td>467^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, D. H.</td>
<td><em>Watch Production in England</em></td>
<td>370^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Charles Aked (rr)</td>
<td><em>and reply by Paul Tuck</em></td>
<td>564^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behrens, Hans</td>
<td><em>Horological Museums in France and Switzerland</em></td>
<td>468^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettinson, Solomon</td>
<td><em>Solomon, H. F. Watson (rr)</em></td>
<td>271^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodenheimer, Werner</td>
<td><em>Scottish Section Exhibition</em></td>
<td>468^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brechin, Charles Aked (rr)</td>
<td><em>Emery's Levers</em>, and reply by Jonathan Betts*</td>
<td>564^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusa, Giuseppa</td>
<td><em>Caledonian, The (trade mark), E. J. Tyler (rr)</em></td>
<td>564^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowes, Ian Robert Dunn</td>
<td><em>and reply by Paul Tuck</em></td>
<td>469^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, Ian Robert Dunn</td>
<td><em>Longitude</em>, and reply by J. A. Bennett*</td>
<td>559^23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George</td>
<td><em>Emery and the Lever Escapement</em>, and reply by Paul Tuck*</td>
<td>460^23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Deacon, Samuel, Numbers, J. A. Robey (rr) 372v23
Dorset Clockmaking and the ‘Tribe’, T. Tribe (rr) 372v23
Equation Tables, David Penney (rr) 178v23
Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks, J. Winterton (rr) 563v23
Hastings, Peter R., Longitude, 558v23
and reply by J. A. Bennett 559v23
Horse Guards Clock, Brian Harwood (rr) 271v23
Houseago, John, A Mystery Timer 79v23
Jagger, Cedric, Barraud, reply 79v23
Jones, Martyn, Barraud, no. 152 pocket chronometer 79v23
Northallerton Clocks, D. F. Severs (rr), 178v23
and reply by E. J. Tyler 270v23
Osborne, Clive, Osborne’s National Index 562v23
Piggott, R. K., The Grimes Workshop 81v23
Pingo, Christopher Eimer (rr) 178v23
Preacher’s Dials, Clifford Bird (rr) 179v23
Priestly, Philip, Ellicott’s Watch Case Makers 561v23
Tuck, Paul, Emery - additional information, 368v23
and reply by Jonathan Betts 370v23
Whyte, Philip, James Murray 372v23
Wood, Christopher, A Mystery Timer 79v23
Levy, R. & Co., railway clocks 340v23
Lighthouses, and sundials 361v23
Lip, Fred, obituary 404v23
Lister, Thomas (senior), 30-hour 360v23
Litherland Davies & Co skeleton clock 191v23
Liverpool Watch Case Makers, Some Account of, by D. S. Moore and P. T. Priestly 341v23
Loffler, Andreas, Black Forest clockmaker, book on the letters of 365v23
Lon, James, Arbroath, longcase clock, stolen 470v23
London Corresponding Society, 1792 535v23
longcase clocks, v23
Adams, Middlewich, centre seconds, stolen 373v23
Bennett, Mansell, pagoda top, stolen 82v23
Cattell, William, month marquetry 392v23
Clinton, Richard, Eccleshall, stolen 273v23
Cowell, John, with barometer, auction 419v23
Crighton, Walter, Haddington, , stolen 470v23
Dwerrihouse & Carter, , stolen 179v23
Ellicott, Pennsylvania, early American 262v23
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebonised boxwood, ca. 1665 487v23
486v23
Gardner & Son, Glasgow, , stolen 373v23
Gould, Christopher, ca.1695 97v23
Graham, George, v23
no.666
no. 679, burr walnut 280v23
Harman, ahorsham, 30-hour birdcage movement 359v23
Herbert, Cornilius, pagoda top, stolen 82v23
Hervel, Peter, pagoda top, stolen 82v23
Holland, Louth, 30-hour birdcage movement 359v23
Hulfe, Ralph, , stolen 179v23
Hutchinson, Worksop, , stolen 180v23
Jones, James, London, pagoda, stolen 273v23
Knibb, Joseph, v23
ca. 1685,
walnut cased 195v23
203v23
Knibb, Peter, London ca. 1680 3-month 485
Lister, Thomas (senior), 30-hour 360
Lon, James, Arbroath, stolen 470
Lowly, Aberford, unusual 8-daycl 359
McCabe, James, mahogany 289
Newton, Thomas, Hexham, stolen 180
Ogden, Thomas, 30-hour with Halifax moon 360
Pearson, Isaac, early American 262
Ray, Daniel, japanned, stolen 273
Rickart, Exeter, tidal dial, stolen 565
Rittenhouse, David, early American 262
Roberts, Samuel, 30-hour 360
Rodgers, Paul, Maine, early American 263
Rough, Dundee, stolen 179
Smith, Benjamin, Alfreton, stolen 565
Snow, William, 30-hour skeleton movement 359
Stephenson, Samuel, marquetry, stolen 562
Street, Richard, made for Sir Isaac Newton 360
Stretch, Peter, early American 262
Taylor, Petworth, pine 30-hour, stolen 273
Terry, Eli, early American 263
Thomas, Holywell, oak, stolen 470
Tompion, no 266 month going, mulberry wood 20
Voyce family, clocks by 359, 404
Vulliamy, no. 207, mahogany 385

Longitude

The Quest for Longitude, (Andrewes), reviewed 451
letter by Daniels, George, 558
and reply by J. A. Bennett 559
letter by Hastings, Peter R., 558
and reply by J. A. Bennett 559

Longitude: the True Story of a Lone Genius Who Solved the Greatest Scientific Problem of His Time, (Sobel), reviewed, 363
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, lantern clock, stolen 179
Losada, J. R., musical skeleton clock, auction 420
Louis XVI, Emery Lever watches for 31
Low, Thomas, Dundee, unusual timer 79
Lowdnes, Jonathan, ebonised bracket clock ca. 1680 388
Lowly, Aberford, unusual 8-daycl 359
lubricants: Picard’s, Cuyper’s, WD 40 251
M
McCabe, James, mahogany longcase clock 289
McKay, Chris, Horological Engravings, lecture 59
Turret Clocks of the, James Harrison Family, lecture 449
Turret Clock Illustrations, lecture 62
Watch Statistics, 1837 press report 172
M
Macklin, James, watch case maker to Ellicotts
M
Maddock, Edward, watch case maker 350
Maddock, George, watch case maker 351
Maddock, William, watch case maker 351
Magnin, Etienne, marine chronometer 1, 52
mahogany clock cases, early 549
M
Maltin, Michael, The Secret Lives of Turret Clocks, lecture 448
Manly, Henry, watch case maker to Ellicotts 432
Mantel clocks,\cite{v23}

Cronier, eleve de Robin, regulator, auction 423\cite{v23}
Deletres, Paris, Boulle, stolen 180\cite{v23}
Lapaute, Hger du Roi, ormolu, stolen 82\cite{v23}
Lemaire, ormolu, stolen 469\cite{v23}
Raingo Freres, no. 1341, stolen 82\cite{v23}

Manton, Joseph,\cite{v23}
his 'in Vacuo' chronometer 165\cite{v23}
tests on chronometers in vacuum 165\cite{v23}

Marine chronometer, see chronometer\cite{v23}

Martin, Benjamin, horizontal sundial, stolen 273\cite{v23}
Martin, Johann, Augsburg, heart shape enamel watch 395\cite{v23}
Martinet, London, elephant automaton clock 94\cite{v23}
Martinot, Baltazar, pendule religieuse 283\cite{v23}
Mason, Charles, Canterbury Station clock 334\cite{v23}
Mass Dials in Somerset 214\cite{v23}

May, Ian,\cite{v23}

Escapement Faults (demonstration) 360\cite{v23}
Forgotten Techniques, lecture 59\cite{v23}

May, John, enamel watch ca. 1700 396\cite{v23}
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia 505\cite{v23}
Mestayer, gold, enamel & fish skin watch 21\cite{v23}
Metayer, Amsterdam, watchcase maker 2\cite{v23}

Midleton, Viscount,\cite{v23}
The Rise of American Watchmaking, and the Decline of English, lecture 357\cite{v23}
The Royal Geographical Society's Watches, lecture 360\cite{v23}

Mills, Dr. Allan, lecture, The History and Mechanics of the Sandglass 448\cite{v23}
Mitchell, Arthur,\cite{v23}

Smiths - An Overview of their Activities\cite{v23}
in Electrical Horology, lecture 363\cite{v23}
Time at a Distance, lecture 59\cite{v23}

Mitchell family, Glasgow 236\cite{v23}
Monkhouse, John, fruitwood bracket clock stolen 10\cite{v23}
Moore, D. S. & Priestley, P. T., Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1785-1798 341\cite{v23}
Moore, Henry, sundial in the style of, stolen 180\cite{v23}
Moore & Sons, musical skeleton clock 493\cite{v23}
Moser, George M, watch case maker to Ellicotts 432\cite{v23}

Mudge, Thomas,\cite{v23}

and Emery's lever escapement 26\cite{v23}
grande sonnerie watch no. 366 112\cite{v23}
marine chronometer no. 3 (Howells & Pennington) 380\cite{v23}
Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement, letter and reply by Paul Tuck 460\cite{v23}

Mudge & Dutton, calendar regulator no. 58, auction 420\cite{v23}
Muhe, Richard, Furtwangen Museum, obituary 212\cite{v23}

'Munter' 159\cite{v23}

Murray, James I,\cite{v23}
chronometers,\cite{v23}
Australian Coastal Survey 234\cite{v23}
Darwin's Beagle voyage 234\cite{v23}
Falmouth, longitude of 233\cite{v23}
Parry's Nort-West Passage expedition 234\cite{v23}
Weddell's Antarctic voyage 234\cite{v23}

Murray, James, Horologist of Distinction,\cite{v23}
London and Calcutta, by Geoff Crabtree 233\cite{v23}
Murray, James, letter by Whyte, Philip, 372\cite{v23}
Murray, James II 236
Murray, John 236
Museums, V23
Behrens, Hans, Horological Museums in France and Switzerland, letter 468 V23
Birmingham Museum 161 V23
British Museum 547 V23
Brodie Castle colln 547 V23
Burrell Cooln 547 V23
Bury St Edmunds 160 V23
Callendar House, Falkirk 158 V23
Dean Heritage Centre, (Voyce clocks) 404 V23
Furtwangen Museum, V23
Kienzle Collection, Furtwangen Museum 213 V23
Richard Muhe, obituary 212 V23
Hermitage, Leningrad 56 V23
Hermitage: e-mail address for clocks 299 V23
Le Havre Museum, and early voyages to Australia 509 V23
Melbourne Clock Museum, Australia 505 V23
Mount Stuart House, Isle of Bute 447 V23
NAWCC Museum expansion 215, 304 V23
Oxford Museum of the History of Science expansion 25 V23
Prescot Museum, Aspinal watches at 213 V23
Science Museum Reserve Collection 355 V23
Sternbeck Castle Clock Museum, Czech Republic 413 V23
Swiss Horological Museums, Tour of 102 V23
Musical Box, The, Orde-Hume book, reviewed 74 V23
Musical clock, V23
Bull, Randolph, 1599 548 V23
Dallam, Thomas, organ clock 548 V23
Harvey, Robert 548 V23
Dawson, Plymouth, in Red Lion Hotel, Salisbury 548 V23
Nardine, Ulysse, V23
Antiquorum exhibition, Geneva October 1996 19 V23
astronomical etc pocket chronometer 19 V23
minute repeat chronograph, Chicago Exhibition 19 V23
tourbillon pocket chronometer 19 V23
National Monuments Society 536 V23
NAWCC Museum expansion 215, 304 V23
NAWCC turret clock design competition 304 V23
Neale, F. W., railway clocks 340 V23
Neale, Jim, Joseph and Thomas Windmills: Their Works, Associates and Family, lecture 449 V23
Nelson, Admiral Horatio, V23
Emery watch belonging to 35 V23
visit to Matthew Boulton’s Soho factory 143 V23
Nelson, Samuel, watch case maker, 350 V23
Newton, Thomas, Hexham, longcase clock, stolen 180 V23
Nightingale, London, bell top bracket clock, stolen 272 V23
Nixseaman, A. J., turret clock researcher 56 V23
Nomenclature, horological, ’knok’ and ’munter’ 159 V23
Northallerton Clocks, D. F. Severs research request, and reply by E. J. Tyler 270 V23
Oakley, William, ref E. Pitcher & Co. 152 V23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jim Cowsill</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Dumont</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Essen</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B. Fried</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Lip</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rod Webster</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Thomas</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orme, John</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Clive</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Osborne's National Index</em>, letter by Osborne, Clive,</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ourry a Paris</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford Museum of the History of Science, expansion</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacquet a Paris</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain, John Terril</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannell family</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Dan</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, D. R., British Railway Clocks: II, The South Eastern &amp; Chatham Railway and Constituent Companies</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patek Phillipe</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Bond St.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne &amp; James</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Isaac</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Richard</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pendulum, compound</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, David</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Horological Ephemera</em>, lecture</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Equation Tables</em>, research request</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perigal, mahogany</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perouse, J. F. la</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, John</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfaff, Augsburg</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierrepoint, watch case maker</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pin countwheel striking</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinbeck, quarter</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pingo, Christopher</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, E. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher, Harvey</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittonet, David, and</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowman, John</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Experts and Collectors: Percy Webster, James Oakes</em></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polishing</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, Clive</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nonsuch Palace Clock and the Salisbury Controversy, lecture</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porugese horology, book on</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Office clocks numbering system research project</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts of Leeds turret clocks</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Michael, <em>Potts of Leeds, Part 2</em>, lecture</td>
<td>362, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, J.-M., invention of lever escapement by</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prague,</td>
<td>407, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astronomical town clock</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>list of early clockmakers in</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Prague, Clockmaking in</em>, by Jaroslav Falta</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preacher's Dials, Clifford Bird research request and reply by E. J. Tyler</td>
<td>179, 270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Prevost, London, quarter repeat bracket clock
with Channon gilt mounts

Priestley, Philip, *Ellicott’s Watch Case Makers*, letter

Priestley, P. T. & Moore, D. S., *Some Account of Liverpool Watch Case Makers 1785-1798*

Pyke, Joseph, railway clocks

‘Q’ value of regulator

Quare, Daniel,

   bracket clock, ebonised, stolen
   bracket clock no.44, stolen
   bracket clock no.294, quarter repeater
   solar clock for Spanish Court
   solar/siderial double clock at Greenwich

Quiz,

   horological, run by David Harries
   turret clocks, run by Mike Bundock

Railway Clocks, British, Part II, by D. R. Parr

Raingo Frères, no. 1341 mantel clock, stolen

Randall, Anthony, *The Mechanism of H4*, lecture

Ray, Daniel, japanned longcase clock, stolen

Regulator,

   Barometric error of
   Brock, 5-leg gravity escapement
   Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table
   Cronier, eleve de Robin, mantel, auction
   Delunesy, Paris, equation, auction
   Detouche, electric, Houdin’s patent, auction
   Ellicot, temperature compensated, auction
   Fertbauer, Vienna regulator ca. 1800
   Frodsham, Charles, no. 1271, wall
   Kintzing, Art Deco, Hermitage Museum
   Mudge & Dutton, calendar, no. 58, auction
   ‘Q’ value of
   Regulator, precision, German anon.
   Richie, David, with his compensation
   Riefler, Clemens, no. 368, type D
   Shelton, John, Hermitage Museum

Stewart, A. D., *The performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator by Richard Webster*

Temperature error of

Webster, Richard, *Performance of Regulator by*, by A. D. Stewart

Reith, James, 3-train bracket clock, auction

Renault, Jean Baptiste, artist

restoration,

Chapelle, Ken, *The Restoration of Clocks Owned by the National Trust*, lecture

Irvine, Phillip, *Recent Turret Clock Restorations*, lecture

Stevenson, Roger, *Restoration of Antique Watches*

Reynolds, Colin, *The Electrical Horology of Gent & Co*, lecture

Richards, James, watch case maker

Richie, David, regulator with his compensation

Rickart, Exeter, tidal dial longcase clock, stolen

Rickman, W., walnut bracket clock, stolen

Riddlesden, William, mainspring maker

Riefler, Clemens, no. 368, type D regulator

Rigby, Henry, watch case maker
Rittenhouse, David, early American longcase by 262
Roberts, Samuel, 30-hour 360
Robey, John A., 31
Roberts, Samuel, 30-hour 360
Robey, John A., 31
Samuel Deacon Numbers, research request 372
Pin Countwheels 71
Robin, Robert, and Emery Lever watches 31
Robinette, John, A Clock made by Richard Street for Sir Isaac Newton, lecture 360
Robinson, Tom, A Miscellany of Clocks, lecture 163
Rock crystal watch anon French ca 1630 202
Rodgers, Paul, Maine, early American longcase by 263
Roentgen & Kinzing, 'Apollo' organ & zither clock 491
roller bearings, in early English clocks 444
Rose, Harold, miniature carriage clock collection 153
Rose, Ron, A Complicated Clock, lecture 57
Rough, Dundee, longcase clock, stolen 179
Routledge, railway clockmaker 325
Routley, Cyril, Unusual Sundials, Part 2, lecture 254
Rowley & Co, clockmakers 252
Russel, John, clockmaker, Falkirk 158
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Institut L'Homme et Le Temps award 505
Louis Berthoud and the Finding of Longitude at Sea 522
Saint, Jean, watchcase maker 2
Salisbury, Red Lion Hotel, musical clock 548
Sanderson, Deborah, wife of John Ellicott junior 306
Saron, Jean Baptiste de, Emery lever for 30
Schaaf, Berthold, book, Schwarzwalduhren, reviewed by E. J. Tyler 459
Schaaff, Berthold, book, Die Reise in Uhrenland, reviewed by E. J. Tyler 365
Schild, A., and early automatic wristwatches 550
Scott Monument skeleton Clock 161
Shelton, John, regulator, Hermitage Museum 56
Sherring, Stephen, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 565
Sindall, Dalston, octagonal wall clock, stolen 470
Skeleton clock, 293
Brighton Pavilion design 392
Condiliffe, James, musical 9
Congreve & Moxon, skeleton table regulator 191
Litherland Davies & Co 420
Losada, J. R., musical, auction 493
Moore & Sons, musical 161
Scott Monument 359
skeleton 30-hour movement by William Snow 359
skeletonised verge watch by Robert Dovers, Bath, 264
Smallwood, John, bracket clock backplate 258
Smith, Prof. Alan, Timekeeping in Manchester, lecture 358
Smith, Benjamin, Alfreton, longcase clock, stolen 565
Smith, Gabriel, watch maker 349, 353
Smith, John & Sons, railway clocks 325
Smith, Roger, Fire at Thwaites, from 1764 press report 173
The Vulliamys: Royal Clockmakers, lecture 157
Smith, S., & Son, Karrusel lever watch 382
Snow, William, 30-hour skeleton movement 359

solar time clocks, V23
- Dutton, London, solar & meantime clock 164
- Giroust, Alexander 163
- Houlden, John, Kendal 163
- Quare, solar clock for Spanish Court 163
- Williamson, Joseph 163

Somerset makers, Hobbs’ list of, unpublished 264

Spanish horology, book on 174

Spruce, Phillip, *Horological Patents*, lecture 254

Steels, composition of 57

Stephenson, Samuel, marquetry longcase clock, stolen 565

Sternbeck Castle Clock Museum, Czech Republic 413

Stetter, John, watch case maker, 352

Stevenson, Roger, *Restoration of Antique Watches*, lecture 56

Stewart, A. D., *The performance of a Victorian Dead-Beat Regulator by Richard Webster* 241

Stimpson, Henry, early Bath maker 264

Stott, clock collector 56

Stracken, partner of James Murray 233

Street, Richard, V23
- Clock made for Sir Isaac Newton 360
- Osterley Park turret clock 360

Streeter, E. W. & Co., railway clocks 340

Stretch, Peter, early American longcase by 262

Sundials, V23
- Allen, Elias, 1634, octagonal sundial, stolen 565
- Deignan, Capt. Owen, V23
- *Sundials and Lighthouses*, lecture 361
- Hersh, Sally, Sundial Award to 24
- Irish clocks sundials 361
- Martin, Benjamin, horizontal sundial, stolen 273
- Moore, Henry, sundial in the style of, stolen 180
- Routley, Cyril, *Unusual Sundials, Part 2*, lecture 254
- Swan Hunter shipyard, sundial at 214


Sykes, W. R., railway clocks 340

Synchronome, and Murray of Calcutta T

Tarleton, William, watch case maker 342, 347

Tasmanian coast, survey of 50

Taylor, James, partner of Ellicott 30

Taylor, John, early Bath maker 264

Taylor, Petworth, pine 30-hour longcase, stolen 273

Taylor’s lever escapement, see Ellicott watch no. 9927

Taxation aspects of clock and watch collecting: V23
- tax exemption for horological items 67
- list of tax exempt items open to public view 68
- 1797 Tax on Clocks and Watches 170

Teague, Henry, watch case maker to Ellicotts 429

Temperature compensation, Ellicott’s 321

Temperature compensation via suspension spring 423

Temperature error of regulator 244

Terry, Eli, early American longcase by 263

Thomas, Holywell, oak longcase clock, stolen 470

Thompson, David, V23
Early English Watches, lecture 159

The Watches of Ellicot of London: Part 1 306

The Watches of Ellicot of London: Part 2 429

Tour of Swiss Horological Museums 102

Threakstone, Lydia, (Mrs Earnshaw) 163

Thwaites, 1764 fire at, contemporary report 172

Thwaites & Reed, history of 545

Timer, A Mystery, letter by Houseago, John, 79

Timer, A Mystery, letter by Wood, Christopher 79

Tissington Hall, Whitehurst turret clock at 72

Tombstones, horological inscriptions on 168

Tomes, Patricia A., book, American Masterpieces, Tall Case Clocks of the Eighteenth Century, reviewed by Tom Robinson 262

Tompion, bracket clocks

- ebony bracket clock, Dutch striking, auction 427
- no. 99, ebonised strike & repeat 92
- no. 108, ebony quarter repeat timepiece 107
- no. 171 quarter repeat 38
- no. 300 grande sonnerie clock, auction 426
- no. 343 ebony, auction 427
- no. 377, ebony quarter repeat 107
- grande sonnerie, silver mounts 285

Tompion, longcase clock

- no 266 month going, mulberry wood 20

Tompion & Graham no. 545 bracket repeater, auction, tools

books in AHS library 544

Fusee engines by: Braunhofer, Greuz, Griffiths, LWC, Wheeler, Wyke & Green 59

Engraving; Thomas Bewick 59

Tools, Dental and Horological, letter by Atkinson H. F., 467

and reply by Paul Baker 467

Tools, Horological, letter by Charles Allix 563

Torry, P., An Introduction to Electrical Horology, lecture travelling alarm, early English 95

Tribe, T., Dorset Clockmaking and the 'Tribe', research request 372

Tuck, Paul

- Emery - additional information, letter 368
  and reply by Jonathan Betts 370
- Mudge, Emery and the Lever Escapement, letter 466
- Horology Under the Hammer, Clocks at Auction 418
- Watches at Auction, Part 2 45

Tunnel, John, mahogany bracket clock, stolen 469

Turkish market watch, gold quarter repeat turret clock

- NAWCC design competition 304
- Turret Clocks, Guidelines for their maintenance and repair and for the installation of automatic winders, CCC booklet, reviewed 74

turret clocks at:

- Alkborough 450
- Ascombe 448
- Birmingham Council House 161
- Bristol, Farleigh Hospital, stolen 82
- Coniston Cold 450
Greenwich Royal Naval College 162\textsuperscript{V23}
Ilkley 448\textsuperscript{V23}
Ludenden Foot 446\textsuperscript{V23}
Masham 450\textsuperscript{V23}
Osterley Park 360\textsuperscript{V23}
Preston, Town Hall 448\textsuperscript{V23}
Prague, the Loreta Building 383\textsuperscript{V23}
Sewerby Park 450\textsuperscript{V23}
Winstanley Hall 58\textsuperscript{V23}

Turret clocks by,\textsuperscript{V23}
Condiffe, J., Winstanley Hall 58\textsuperscript{V23}
Davis, John, Windsor, at Brasted Place 271\textsuperscript{V23}
Gillett, Birmingham Council House 161\textsuperscript{V23}
Harrison, James III, his gravity escapement 450\textsuperscript{V23}
Holmes, Greenwich Royal Naval College 162\textsuperscript{V23}
Potts 446\textsuperscript{V23}
Potts, Leyland Motors 58\textsuperscript{V23}
Street, at Osterley Park 360\textsuperscript{V23}

Tyler, E. J.,\textsuperscript{V23}
*Caledonian, The*, (trade mark), research request 564\textsuperscript{V23}
*Northallerton Clocks, and Preacher’s Dials*, letter 270\textsuperscript{V23}
The Study of Horology - One Thing leads to Another, lecture 56\textsuperscript{V23}

Upjohn, London, watch in gold and ivory fan 296\textsuperscript{V23}

Vacheron Constantin perpetual calendar chronograph 21\textsuperscript{V23}

Vallin, Nicholas, gilt metal table clock, Graham movement, auction 428\textsuperscript{V23}

Vellauer, Vienna, bracket clock 391\textsuperscript{V23}

Veree, constant force escapement 425\textsuperscript{V23}

Vienna clocks, exhibition Sept-Oct 1996 15, 391\textsuperscript{V23}

Vigne, Peter, early Bath maker 264\textsuperscript{V23}

Voyce clocks at Dean Heritage Centre 404\textsuperscript{V23}

Voyce family, clocks by 359\textsuperscript{V23}

Vulliamy,\textsuperscript{V23}
no. 207, mahogany longcase clock 385\textsuperscript{V23}
no. 981, library alarm timepiece 291\textsuperscript{V23}
no. 1042, rosewood carriage clock, stolen 179\textsuperscript{V23}

Vulliay, B. L., rosewood alarm, auction 419\textsuperscript{V23}

Vulliay, J., bracket repeat timepiece, auction 426\textsuperscript{V23}

Wady, John, 6-bells repeater bracket clock, stolen 373\textsuperscript{V23}

Wagstaffe, Thomas, quarter chime bracket clock 388\textsuperscript{V23}

Walker, C. V., and railway timekeeping 322\textsuperscript{V23}

Walker, John, railway clockmaker 324\textsuperscript{V23}

Walker, Valentine, watch case maker to Ellicotts 431\textsuperscript{V23}

Warner, John, *Modern Production of Antique-Style Clocks*, lecture 545\textsuperscript{V23}

Watch,\textsuperscript{V23}
ebauches 162\textsuperscript{V23}
Hasler’s patent to prevent overwinding 120\textsuperscript{V23}
Liverpool Watch case makers 341\textsuperscript{V23}
Birmingham Assay Office records 342\textsuperscript{V23}
Chester Assay Office records now at Birmingham 341\textsuperscript{V23}
dating by hallmarks 117\textsuperscript{V23}
Plate Duty Act 341\textsuperscript{V23}
watch production, English 1870 - 1930, 117\textsuperscript{v23}
Anglo-American Watch Company 120\textsuperscript{v23}
Benson, J. W. 127\textsuperscript{v23}
British Watch Company 129\textsuperscript{v23}
Dennison, A. L. 120\textsuperscript{v23}
Dent & Co., 1837, statistics 172\textsuperscript{v23}
Ehrhardt, William 122\textsuperscript{v23}
English Watch Manufacturing Company 120\textsuperscript{v23}
Huckle, A. J. 118\textsuperscript{v23}
Hunt & Roskell 127\textsuperscript{v23}
Lancashire Watch Company 118\textsuperscript{v23}
Rotherham & Sons 125\textsuperscript{v23}
Samuel, H. 122\textsuperscript{v23}
Williamson, H., Ltd. 120, 130\textsuperscript{v23}
Wyckerley, John 118\textsuperscript{v23}

Watch by, \textsuperscript{v23}
\begin{itemize}
\item Allam, Robert, in jewelled cabinet case, auction 47\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Anthony, William, oval case, auction 49\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Aspinall 446\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Ceulen, Johannes van, crucifix, auction 51\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Channel, London, musical, auction 46\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Charton, John, silver movement, auction 45\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Cole, J. F., complex precision, auction 49\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Cox, James, auction 47, 48\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Delafors see Gray & Constable\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Duvel et Mathieu a Rouen, self-wind, auction 51\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Gorlay, Hector 162\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Gorsuch, Shrewsbury 446\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Gough, London, oval 8-day 446\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Graham,\textsuperscript{v23}
\begin{itemize}
\item no. 32, centre seconds, auction 52, 53\textsuperscript{v23}
\item no. 696, auction 47\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Grant, no. 2284, precision, auction 49\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Gray & Constable, faceted steel case, auction 48\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Hindley, ex Mudge, auction 47\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Howells & Pennington no. 3, precision, auction 49\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Peffenhauser, Augsburg, auction 51\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Piguet et Meylan, musical, auction 53\textsuperscript{v23}
\item Quare, no. 4108, early white enamel dial, auction 46\textsuperscript{v23}
\item W.M., initials of watch case maker 431\textsuperscript{v23}
\end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

Water clock by Al Jazari, Haward, P, lecture 160\textsuperscript{v23}
Waters, Benjamin, early Bath maker 264\textsuperscript{v23}
Watson, H. F. Solomon Bettinson, research request 271\textsuperscript{v23}
Watts, Richard, apprenticed to Foggo 535\textsuperscript{v23}
Webster, Percy, biographical notes on 260\textsuperscript{v23}
\textit{Webster, Richard, Performance of Regulator by}, by A. D. Stewart 241\textsuperscript{v23}
Webster, Richard, small mahogany bracket timepiece 105\textsuperscript{v23}
Webster, William, 6-bells bracket clock, stolen 565\textsuperscript{v23}
Weidenheimer, Joseph, astronomical table clock, 1791 478\textsuperscript{v23}
White, Ian, book, \textit{Watch and Clockmakers in the City of Bath, a History to the end of the Nineteenth Century}, reviewed by Clive Ponsford 263\textsuperscript{v23}
Whitehurst, John,\textsuperscript{v23}
\begin{itemize}
\item and pin countwheels 71\textsuperscript{v23}
\item turret clock at Tissington Hall 72\textsuperscript{v23}
\end{itemize}
Whitehurst & Son, ebonised bracket clock, stolen 469\textsuperscript{v23}
Whyte, Philip, \textit{James Murray}, letter 372\textsuperscript{v23}
Wignall, Ormskirk, moonphase bracket clock, stolen  82, 179
Williamson, Joseph, solar clockmaker  163
Windmills, Joseph, bracket clocks,  lacquered 6-bells stolen  10
lacquered quarter strike, turntable base  110
Winroe, London, double organ clock, Hermitage Museum  56
Winterton, J., Grande Sonnerie Public Clocks, research request  563
Wolfendale, Prof. Sir Arnold, lectures, Time and the Search For Extra-Terrestrial Life,  445
Wood, Christopher,  Manton’s ‘In Vacuo’ Chronometers  165
Mystery Timer, letter  79
Wright, Jan, Post Office Time, lecture  164
Wright, Richard, and Ellicott  311
Wright & Thorpe, 3-train bracket clock  205
Wristwatches, Early Automatic, by Michael Gibbons  550
Wyke, John, toolmaker  346
Young, James, Perth  233
Younge, Henry, 6-bell repeater bracket clock, stolen  470
Z
Zach, Baron Franz Xavier von, and Emery lever  33
Zeeman, J., book, De Nederlandse Staande Klok, reviewed by E. J. Tyler  364
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Winter 1997

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE, FRS.
Vice-Presidents: C. K. AKED; R. J. LAW; T. O. ROBINSON; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; C. BIRD; M. BUNDOCK;
J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman);
W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH; A. H. WEAVING.

Secretary: Mrs P. HOSSBACH.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr D. VAUGHAN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co, 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: ROBERTS & Co, Suite 3, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon. Secretary: N. NIBLOCK. Hon. Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHIE
NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon. Secretary: W. SUMNER. Hon. Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.
MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: B. SPARKS. Hon. Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon. Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.
EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon. Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon. Treasurer: S. WATKINSON.
SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon. Secretary: MRS S. KNIGHT. Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL.
SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: T. O. ROBINSON. Hon. Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon. Treasurer: D. A. SMITH
WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon. Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.
ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon. Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.
IRISH SECTION Chairman: J. ENNIS. Hon. Secretary: F. CROWLEY.
AMERICAN SECTION President: J. W. SHEPRO. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.
DUTCH SECTION Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon. Secretary: C. HOFLAND. Hon. Treasurer: N. PAAP.
CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon. Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLE.
TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. McKay. Hon. Secretary: M. BUNDOCK. Hon. Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.
ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon. Secretary: J. NYE. Hon. Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

for the AHS by Thanet Telen Printing, 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Thanet Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT
INDEX for VOLUME XXIV SPRING 1998 to SUMMER 1999
VOLUME TWENTY FOUR

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

| Issue Number One | Spring 1998 | 1 - 92 |
| Issue Number Two | Summer 1998 | 93 - 180 |
| Issue Number Three | Autumn 1998 | 181 - 280 |
| Issue Number Four | Winter 1998 | 281 - 388 |
| Issue Number Five | Spring 1999 | 389 - 496 |
| Issue Number Six | Summer 1999 | 497 - 604 |
| Index | 604 - XXX |

A List of Articles

The Double Clocks by Daniel Quare by Jonathan Betts 30 - 36
A New Method of Examining the Profiles of Watch Gear Teeth by Paul H. J. Baker 36 - 41
The Transmission of Time by Wireless by David Read 42 - 46
The Great Lantern Clock from Sutton Court by David Evans 47 - 54
Surviving Marine Chronometers by Louis Berthoud by Hilary King 119 - 121
William Bowyer Great Clock Maker by John Hooper 122 - 133
A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender 134 - 140
Watchman's Clocks by Alfred Thomas 141 - 146
A Bell Ringer's Clock by Michael Grange 210 - 216
A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender 217 - 224
Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708 by Selby Whittingham 225 - 228
Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow by Trevor Waddington 229 - 233
The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories by Christopher Wood 234 - 239
The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories by Christopher Wood 234 - 239
List of Articles, The Watches of Barwise of London by David Thompson 240 - 243
Time and the BBC by Geoffrey Goodship 307 - 314
Pierre Le Roy's Watches 'For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen by Jean-Claude Sabrier 315 - 325
Josiah Emery's First Lever Watch No.661 by Jonathan Betts 326 - 331
The Tompion's Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal by Chris Pickford 332 - 344
The Archer Family of Clockmakers by Barnaby Smith 345 - 352
The Devil Tavern Group an Eighteenth Century Horological Trade Association By Roger Smith 427 - 431
The First Steps of the Pendulum as a Timekeeper by R. D. Dobson and R. J. C. Dobson 432 - 441
Horology Under the Hammer Watches At Auction 1996-98 by Paul Tuck 442 - 454
Rediscovering Josef Weidenheimer (1758-1795) and Clockmaking in the German-Speaking Countries by Peter Fries 523 - 538
Horological Wheel-Cutting by Mechanical Means an Early Reference and Some Further Notes by Jeremy Evans 551 - 555
The York Mansion House Clocks by Henry Hindley by David Barker 556 - 556

INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-FOUR V24

Compiled by Edward Powell V24
Page numbers in bold tyle denote an illustration V24

Adams, Colin. Illustrated Lecture on Watches Lecture 59 V24
AHS News V24

Election Of Council Members 360 V24
AGM 2000 463 V24
AGM 249
Chairman's Annual Report 1997-98 463
Chairman's Notes Changing Editors 154
Chairman's Notes 573
Continental Study Tour 360
Display for AGM 463
Electronic Publishing 464
Fellowship Mr. Charles Drover 55
Friendly Reaction (Recruitment Campaign) 249
Internet Site 55
Jim Cowsill Memorial Fund 154, 248
Library News Book Added Listed 154, 248, 361, 464, 573
Library Notes (Issues Wanted) 55
Percy Dawson Medal 464
Publications 76, 168, 267, 376
Secretary’s Notes 154, 360, 573
The Turret Clock Keepers Handbook being reprinted 464
Two New Sections Proposed 573
West Dean Certificate Award to Student 248

AHS Journal Editorials by Denys Vaughn
Valediction 23

AHS Journal Editorials by Jeff Darken
Continuity 111
Participation 203
Variety 299
Colour 407
Letter 515

AHS Section Reports by Section and reporter
Canadian Section, Murray, Charles, 61
Dutch Section, Hofland, Karel, 472
East Anglian Section, Bird, Clifford 58, 255
Buckingham, Robert, 157
Lincoln, Richard 157, 467
Wastell, John 577
Wood, Michael 364
Electrical Horology Section, Howell, John 62
Nye, James 159, 368, 581
Main Section, De Save, S.B., 361
Gibbons, Michael, 361, 574
Neale, Jim, 55, 155, 465, 574
Philip Priestley, 574
Stenning, Richard, 55
Vaughn, Denys 55
Whyte, Philip, 55
Midlands Section, 58, 157, 254, 363, 466, 576
Northern Section, 24
Hannah, Jim 58, 157, 254, 363, 466, 576
Niblock, Norman 57, 156, 253, 363, 465, 576
Driscoll, Clive 578
Gibbons, Michael 158, 468
Knight, Jack 59, 158, 256, 365, 468, 578
Knight, Susan 365
Southern Section, V24
Duley, Tony 59, 158, 257, 366, 469, 580
Shenton, Ken 257, 579
Turret Clock Group, V24
Applebee, Michael 258
Hollis, Geoffrey 369, 473, 583
Loveday, Malcolm S. 63
Willis, Stewart 258
West Country Section, V24
Ponsford, Clive 366, 469, 580
Reddyhoff, George 60, 159, 366
Aked, Charles
Clocks and Locks letter 84
Aked, Charles Kenneth Obituary 208
Alarm Watch South German Striking Alarm Watch Late 16C 293
Aldred, G Pilkington Gibbs Heliochronometers lecture 254
Aldworth, Samuel, Bracket Clock Quarter Repeating London c.1700 397
Allix, Charles, French Morez Tower Clocks (note) 567
Allix, Charles & Brusa, Giuseppe, Pierre Le Roy’s Precision Watches letter 483
Allix, Sally, Thomas Lister and Daniel Jeanrichard 489
Ambler, J.W., 8day English Lever watch with Two Going Barrels Keighley No.23605 395
Antiquarian Horology, Volume V Reprint reviewed by Jeff Darken 163
Archer Family, Article by Barnaby Smith 345
Archer, Walter, lantern clock c. 1700 347
Arnfield, Jim
Clocks of the St Petersburg Area Lecture 156
Video on History of Electric Watches Lecture 159
Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch Lecture 158
Arnold, Pocket Chronometer No. 2/302 1782 452
Arnold & Dent, Regulator No. 293 Strand, London Circa 1827 501
Arnold & Frodsham, Chas., 18 Carat Fusee Hunter Chronometer 1866 Watch 10
Arnold London, No.34 Month Going Regulator 1798 Longcase Clock 11
Arnold, Jno. R, 18 Carat Half-Quarter Repeating Chronometer 1815 Watch 10
Arnold, John Roger 24
Pocket Chronometer London No.2143 Silver Case London 1816 505
London No.2025 Pocket Chronometer Silver Case 1807 London Hallmark Watch 99
Astronomical Pocket Watch
Jacob Auch 532
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.763 1791 532
Astronomical Regulator and Orrery De La Fosse á Paris Circa 1850 Four Glass Gilt
Bronze Table Regulator Centre Seconds Triple Calendar and Orrery 604
Astronomical Regulator, Riefler, Sigmund, Munich No.15 1895 Astronomical Regulator 192
Astronomical Table Clock, Andeas Steibe, Wurtzburg 1804 497
Astronomical Tank Precision Regulator Riefler, Clemens, Munchen, Nr. 535 1929 509
Astronomy, An Introduction to Astronomy (Course) 209
Automaton Clock, Thomas Weekes Ormolu and Enamel Temple Newsham House New Acquisition 414
Baier, Joseph G, Video Restoration of a W Packard Watch No.12 Lecture 61
Barker, John, English mandrel, Liverpool, c.1765 419
Barker, Robert, English mandrel, Liverpool, c.1792 423
Ball, Martin, The First Steps of the Pendulum Timekeeper Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999 letter 594
Banger, Edward, See Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward V24
Bannister, Henry, Watch, verge movement 251
Barker, David, Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker (note) 353
Baker, Edward, Chronometer, two day 236
Barkley & Colley, George II Longcase Clock 285
Barometer Bates of London c1830 stolen 174
Barraud & Lund, Book Price List Barraud & Lund (Reprint by David Penny) reviewed by A.A. Trehearn 370
Barraud's No.436 Mudge Type One Day Chronometer 1811 287
Bartram, Simon, Dial of spring clock c.1665 57
Barwise The Watches of Barwise of London by David Thompson 240
Bracket night-watchman's clock 146
Watch No.5414 241
Watch No.7350 242
Bates London Barometer c1830 stolen 174
Bell, H Mount St., London Carriage Clock 2
Bender, Daryl, A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock Article 134
Bender, Daryl, A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock Article 217
Bennet, J.A., Reply to Bruce Chandler letter 79
Bennet, Jim, Longitude the Last Word letter 380
Berthoud, Ferdinand, 6 Month Going Regulator with Equation of Time and Calendar Longcase Clock travelling clock stolen 388
Berthoud, Louis, Marine Chronometer No.52 1802 Presented by Napoleon to Admiral Decres 451
Betts, Jonathan Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck Letter letter 593
Bored of Longitude letter 169
Josiah Emery's First Lever Watch No.661 c. 1774 326
The Double Clocks by Daniel Quare 30
Life and Work of Thomas Earnshaw Lecture 55
Bird, Clifford, Offset pendulums on turret clocks (research request) 84
Bird, Derek, Gent Clocks Lecture 368
Book Reviews (by author, reviewers name in brackets)V24 Antiquarian Horology Volume V Reprint (Jeff Darken) 163
Belmont Clocks and Watches (Jonathan Betts) 163
Craven, Maxwell. John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88 (Denys Vaughn) 260
Darken, J. & Hooper, J. English 30 Hour Clocks, Origins & Development 1600-1800 70
Duncan, David Ewing, The Calendar the 5000 Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days (Brian Sparks) 370
Frankie Leibe, Millers Watches a Collectors Guide (Paul Tuck) 587
Green, Joanna Swansea Clocks, Watch & Clockmakers of Swansea & District (Llanelli, Llandeilo, Neath) (Clifford Bird) 71
Greenlaw, Joanna, Longcase Clocks (Jeff Darken) 585
Hughes, Roy G. & Craven, Maxwell, Clockmakers & Watchmakers of Derbyshire (W.J.Thornton) 262
James, Franf A.L., Semaphore to Short Waves (Chris McKay) 475
Loomes, Brian, *Brass Dial Clock* (Clive Ponsford) 260\textsuperscript{V24}
Loomes, Brian, *Clockmakers of Northern England* (Edward Powell) 164\textsuperscript{V24}
McKay, Chris *The Turret Keeper's Handbook* (Jeff Darken) 372\textsuperscript{V24}
Moore, A.J., *The Clockmakers of Somerset 1650-1900* (David Harris) 475\textsuperscript{V24}
Patrizzi, Osvaldo, *Dictionnaire Der Horlogers Genevois* (Anthony G Randell) 588\textsuperscript{V24}
Price List Barraud & Lund (Reprint by David Penny) (AA Trehearn) 370\textsuperscript{V24}
Penman, Laurie, *Practical Clock Escapements* (John Hooper) 477\textsuperscript{V24}
Pritchard, K.H., *Swiss Timepiece Makers 1775-1995* 2 Volumes (F.G.A. Shenton) 260\textsuperscript{V24}
Romulus Press, *Biography Database 1680-1830* (John Robey) 478\textsuperscript{V24}
Schmidt, Bernhardt, *Die Bedeutung Der Zeit Im Lauf Von Jahrhunderten* (E.J. Tyler) 72\textsuperscript{V24}
Severs, David F, *Northallerton's Clockmakers* (Hugh Cockwill) 584\textsuperscript{V24}
Staeger, Hans, *100 years of Precision Timepieces from John Arnold to Arnold & Frodsham* (Jonathan Betts) 161\textsuperscript{V24}

*The London Wholesale Manufacturing & Retail Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, Jewellers, Watchmakers, Opticians and Cutlers' Directory Reprint* (Jeff Darken) 261\textsuperscript{V24}
Tresors D'horlogerie (Exhibition Catalogue) Michael Hurst 371\textsuperscript{V24}
White, George, *The Clockmakers of London an Account of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers and Its Collection At Guildhall Aldermansbury London* (Andrew King) 585\textsuperscript{V24}
Wooton, Peter, *Anniversary Clocks* (Chris Wadge) 71\textsuperscript{V24}

Booth, Joseph, Dublin longcase clock, recovered 174\textsuperscript{V24}

Bowyer, William, *Lantern Clock* 93\textsuperscript{V24}

*William Bowyer Great Clock Maker* by John Hooper Article 122\textsuperscript{V24}

Bracket Clock Musical, J.R.&S., London c1780 197\textsuperscript{V24}
Bracket and Table Clocks\textsuperscript{V24}

Aldworth, Samuel, London Quarter Repeating c1700 397\textsuperscript{V24}
Barwise night-watchman's 146\textsuperscript{V24}
Chinese Market Automata Clock 297\textsuperscript{V24}
Colston, Richard, London, ebony c1690 153\textsuperscript{V24}
Dunsford, J.N., Devonport Quarter Striking 1820 498\textsuperscript{V24}
Edwards, William, London Circa 1780 507\textsuperscript{V24}
Gretton, Charles, Basket Top Bracket Clock 297\textsuperscript{V24}
Knibb, Joseph Londini, Fecit 180\textsuperscript{V24}
Knibb, Joseph. Striking Charles II 108\textsuperscript{V24}
Lincoln, Thomas, Georgian mahogany timepiece, stolen 381\textsuperscript{V24}
Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells (stolen) 86\textsuperscript{V24}
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London. Three Train Verge 1752 15\textsuperscript{V24}
Robinson, Francis London C.1720 Pull Repeat 458\textsuperscript{V24}
Scaife, William London c1735 Quarter Striking with Repeat 391\textsuperscript{V24}
Stanton, John, London, Queen Ann with pull repeat 194\textsuperscript{V24}
Taylor, C., & Co., Woods’ Patent tell-tale clock 145\textsuperscript{V24}
Tomlin Royal Exchange London 18 C Mahogany 280\textsuperscript{V24}
Tompion, Thomas 9\textsuperscript{V24}
London No.182 Quarter Repeating 406\textsuperscript{V24}
Striking Charles II 108\textsuperscript{V24}
Striking, Pull Quarter 108\textsuperscript{V24}
London No.6 Quarter Repeating 110\textsuperscript{V24}
Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward No 459 London C.1705 4\textsuperscript{V24}
Tompion & Banger No.459 stolen 174\textsuperscript{V24}
Tupman, Miniature Ebonised Clock 297\textsuperscript{V24}
Webster, William Exchange Alley Miniature Bracket Clock c1710 291\textsuperscript{V24}
Webster, William, London, quarter striking stolen

Breguet\textsuperscript{V24}

No.705 Signed Louis Philippe Acajpou Moucheté, Month Going Regulator Pendule Astronomiqué
Randell, Anthony

Breguet a Paris, Chronometer

Breguet Prize, Awarded to Carole Forestier

British Sundial Society, Sundials

Brodie, Francis, New Curator, Upton Hall

Bulletin Of the British Vintage Wireless Society

Bundock, Mike & McKay, Chris, Horological Postcards Lecture

Burgess, Martin, Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude letter

Burton, David, London Transport Clocks Lecture

Calendar Mechanism

Philipp Mattäus Hahn

Weidenheimer, Josef, 1791

Cark, William Lawrence, Longcase clock, Georgian 8 day stolen

Carriage Clocks

Bell, H Mount St., London

Dent, F. 61 Strand & 34 Royal Exchange London No.1534 c1853 Timepiece

Lefranc, 19C Grand Sonnerie, Minute Repeating, Perpetual Calendar

Mercer, Thomas, No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton (stolen)

Castle, Stanley, Horological Folklore letter

Cattell, William, London, Longcase

Chandler, Bruce

Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude letter

Chapelle, Ken, Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust Lecture

Chapiro, A, Henri Motel's No.39 letter

Chinese Market, Automata Bracket Clock

Chronograph, Prest, Thomas Chigwell No 527 split Seconds c1840

Chronometers

Baker, Edward, two day

Barraud's Cornhill London No.436 Mudge Type One Day Chronometer 1811

Breguet a Paris Chronometer

Dent London No.1905

Marine Chronometers by Louis Berthoud

Mercer, Thomas No. 20

Motel, Henri, No.41

National Maritime Museum New Acquisition Margetts Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783

Wright's Patent Chronometer by George Margetts

Chronometers, Pocket

Arnold, John Roger, London No.2143 Silver Case London 1816

Arnold, No. 2/302 1782

Berthoud, Louis, No.2594 Quarter Repeating C.1812

Brockbank & Atkins, No. 825 1817

Haley, Charles,

Kullberg, Victor, No. 4099

Morice, David No.184 1809

Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case (stolen)

Cigarette cards, Old sundials (picture gallery)

Clarke, Peter, The Sorrento Town Clock letter

Clements, William, Longcase clock, Totness

Clock Making, Griffiths, John, Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in Liverpool and Prescot Museums Lecture

Clockmakers Company, Lattimore, Colin The Clockmakers Company Silver Collection Lecture
Coke, Arthur, *The Inventory of Arthur Coke 1629* letter by Francis Wadsworth

Colston, Richard, London, ebony spring bracket clock c1690

Complicated Watch, Uhrenfabriek Union of Glashutte 1897 Piguet Movement


Cooper, Roy, *The Triode Valve* letter

Country House Clocks, Howells, Russ *A Country House Clock* Lecture

Course, An Introduction to Astronomy

Crabtree, Geoffrey C., *Museum Für Urhen Und Mechanische Musikinstrumente Oberhoffen* letter

Cradock, Paul, *Clocks in the Royal Collection* Lecture

Craven, Maxwell, Book, *John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88* reviewed by Denys Vaughn

Craven, Maxwell. *John Whitehurst of Derby Clockmaker & Scientist 1713-88* Book

Crom, T.R., *Torrens (Reply to Allix Letter)* letter

Davies, H.A.R., Obituary

De La Posse, Four Glass Gilt Bronze Table Regulator Centre Seconds Triple Calendar and Orrery á Paris Circa 1850

Deacon, Samuel, *First Clock?* note by W.J. Thornton

Delander, Daniel, London 8 Day Longcase Clock Duplex Escapement No.25124 London C.1720 Longcase Clock

Dent, F., 61 Strand & 34 Royal Exchange London No.1534 c1853 Timepiece Carriage Clock

Dickenson, Richd., Watch, long duration

Dobson, R. D. and Dobson, R. J. C., *The First Steps of the Pendulum as a Timekeeper* 432

Drover, Charles Bertram, Obituary


Duncan, David Ewing, Book, *The Calendar the 5000 Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days* reviewed by Brian Sparks

Dunsford, JN, Bracket Clock Quarter Striking Devonport 1820

Dutton & Co., Longcase night-watchman’s

Dutton William, See Mudge, Thomas and Dutton William

East, Edward C., Watch, 1640 Rock Crystal Case
Edwards, William, Bracket Clock London Circa 1780 507\textsuperscript{V4}
Electric Clocks, Webb, Raymond, Electric Clocks Lecture 158\textsuperscript{V4}
Ellicott, London, Month Going Astronomical Regulator c1770 Longcase Clock 201\textsuperscript{V4}
Emery, Josiah, First Lever Watch No. 667 article by Jonathan Betts 326\textsuperscript{V4}
English Domestic Alarms, Hipki, Alan, English Domestic Clocks Lecture 157\textsuperscript{V4}
English Watchmaking, Thompson, David English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel Lecture 158\textsuperscript{V4}
Evans, David, The Great Lantern Clock from Sutton Court 47\textsuperscript{V4}
Evans, Geoffery, Wrist Watches Their Design and Manufacture Lecture 362\textsuperscript{V4}
Evans, Jeremy, Horological Wheel-Cutting by Mechanical Means an Early Reference and Some Further Notes 551\textsuperscript{V4}
Evans, Jeremy, An Early London Clockmaker letter 268\textsuperscript{V4}
Exhibitions\textsuperscript{V4}
Arnold and Earnshaw Pioneers of Chronometers 306\textsuperscript{V4}
'Humphrey Cole' British Museum 26\textsuperscript{V4}
Portuguese Royal Collection on Display in Geneva 520\textsuperscript{V4}
Townley Time Trials 520\textsuperscript{V4}
Treasures of Clockmaking Art, Palace of the Popes, Avignon 118\textsuperscript{V4}
Tresors D'horlogerie (Exhibition Catalogue) Book Review 371\textsuperscript{F4}
Tresors D'horlogerie Palais Des Papes, Avignon 26, 114\textsuperscript{V4}
Film, The Harrison Story Projected TV Film 522\textsuperscript{V4}
French Morez Tower Clocks, Note by Charles Allix 567\textsuperscript{V4}
Friess, Peter, Rediscovering Josef Weidenheimer (1758-1795) and Clockmaking in the German-Speaking Countries 523\textsuperscript{V4}
Frodsham Month Going Regulator Employed by Sydney Observatory 1859 283\textsuperscript{V4}
Frodsham, Chas., See Arnold & Frodsham, Chas.
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Longcase clock, Belmont collection 117\textsuperscript{V4}
Further Reading; (Journal, volume, reviewer)\textsuperscript{V4}
ANCAHA Bulletin No. 81 Spring 1998 Anthony G. Randell 264\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 82 Summer 1998 Anthony G. Randell 374\textsuperscript{V4}
Antique Dealer and Collectors Guide Volume 50, Number 10, May 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 51, Number 2, September 1997 264\textsuperscript{V4}
Antiques Bulletin Issue 718, 29 November 1997 264\textsuperscript{V4}
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society No. 98.3 October 1998 374\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 97.1 January 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 97.2 April 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 97.4 October 1997 264\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 98.1 February 1998 264\textsuperscript{V4}
No. 98.2 June 1998 374\textsuperscript{V4}
Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument Society No.52 March 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
No.55 December 1997 264\textsuperscript{V4}
Clocks Volume 19, Number 7, December 1996 75\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 19, Number 8, January 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 1, 1997 75\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 10, 1997 266\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 11, 1997 266\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 12, 1997 266\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 13, 1997 266\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 2, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 2, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 3, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 3, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 4, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 4, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 5, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 5, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Volume 20, Number 5, 1997 167\textsuperscript{V4}
Galileo’s Pendulum
Frank Hope-Jones Patent
J. J. Budd Design

Ganczarczyk, Jerzy Y., *Uncut Monometallic Balances in Ninteenth Century Pocket Watches* letter

Goyffon, Frères, Watch No.837 1775
Good, Richard, *Victorian Clocks* Lecture
Goodship, Geoffrey,
*Time Signal Receivers* letter
*Time and the BBC*

Gould, Christopher, Londini, Fecit c1700 Musical Longcase Clock
Gowland, James, 1835 Regulator Longcase Clock
Graham, George,
London No.756 Month Going Regulator 1745 Longcase Clock
No.734 Longcase Clock
Graham, Geo., London No. 747 c1745 Longcase Clock
Graham, William, Watch 1725
Grand Orrery Replica acquired by Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds
Grange, Michael, A Bell Ringer’s Clock
Grant, 18 Carat Half-Hunter Repeating Chronometer 1829 Watch
Gratton, Charles, Marquetry Month Going 1685 Bolt & Shutter Maintaining Power Longcase Clock

Green, Joanna, Book, *Swanse Clocks, Watch & Clockmakers of Swansea & District (Llanelli, Llandeilo, Neath)* reviewed by Clifford Bird
Greenlaw, Joanna, Book, *Longcase Clocks reviewed* by Jeff Darken
Gretton, Charles, Basket Top Bracket Clock
Griffiths John

*Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in Liverpool and Prescot Museums* Lecture
History of Chronometers and 19th & 20th Century Chronometer Production in Lancashire Lecture

Gyswyt, Hk, Amsterdam letter from Frank J. Menez 487
H24
Hamer, S. H., letter from Mike Grange 490
H24
Harris Collection, Opening Times at Belmont 117
H24
Harris, Oliver, *The Greenwich Hospital Clock by Daniel Quare* letter 171
H24
Harrison Devon Sea Clock H1 Copy 503
H24
Harrison Projected TV Film 522
H24
Harvey, Thomas, Lantern clock c.1615 71
H24
Haywood, John, Northwich, Longcase 1790-1800 237
H24
Heliochronometer, Lecture on by G. Aldred 254
H24
Henry Harper, *Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708* by Selby Whittingham 225
H24
Higgins, Richard, *Casework Conservation* Lecture 364
H24
Hindley, Henry, *The York Mansion House Clocks* article by David Barker 556
H24
Hippi, Alan On, *English Domestic Clocks* Lecture 157
H24
Hollis, Geoffrey, *Mystery Clocks* lecture 255
H24
Hooper, John, *William Bowyer Great Clock Maker* 122
H24
Horological Books, Shenton Rita A *Horological Book Miscellany* Lecture 158
H24
Horological Folklore, letter from Stanley Castle 590
H24
Horophone, Time Signal Receiver 42
H24
Houseago, John R., *To the Retiring Editor* letter 172
H24
H24
Hughes, Roy G. & Craven, Maxwell, Book, *Clockmakers & Watchmakers of Derbyshire* Book 262
H24
Hutchinson, Beresford and Abrahams, John Allot, *Galileo's Pendulum Clock Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999* 596
H24
Hutchinson, Beresford, *Modern Marble Clocks* lecture at AGM 250
H24
Instruments, Appareils & Instruments De Precision 43
H24
Irving, Phil, *Tower Clocks* Lecture 363
H24
Isaacs, Eliot, Retiring from Upton Hall 29
H24
J.R&S  London c1780 Bracket Clock Musical 197
H24
James, Franf A.L., Book, *Semaphore to Short Waves* reviewed by Chris McKay 475
H24
Jan Heydery, Longcase clock, Amsterdam c.1740 244
H24
Japy Frères, Mantel clock inscribed ‘Presented to ...Mrs. Thompson,.Aberdeen 1881’ stolen 381
H24
Jeanrichard, Daniel, letter by Sally Allix 489
H24
Jennings, Trevor, *Carillon Turret Clocks* Lecture 62
H24
Harrison, John, King, Andrew *The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair* Lecture 158
H24
Jolly, Watch Paris Fecit c1640 Rock Crystal Crucifix Case 398
H24
Jones, Henry, Watch, 1675-80 Early Spiral Balance Spring 454
H24
Jones, Martyn, *Two Unusual Watch Movements* letter 485
H24
K24
Kefford, Thomas, *A 30 Hour Clock with an Unusual Countwheel* note by David Harris 149
H24
King, Andrew, *The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair* Lecture 158
H24
Replica of Harrison Regulator Longcase Clock 100, 188
H24
King, Hilary, *Surviving Marine Chronometers by Louis Berthoud* 119
H24
Knibb, Joseph, *Londini, Fecit Bracket Clock* 180
H24
London, Month Going Roman Striking Longcase Clock 92
H24
Longcase Clock Londini Fecit Circa 1675 9½ Dial Laburnum Oyster Veneers 499
H24
Striking Charles II Bracket Clock 105
H24
Londini, Striking & Repeating c1685 Table Clock 98
H24
Lantern Clocks,

Archer, Walter c. 1700 347
Bowyer, William, 93
Harvey, Thomas, c.1615 71
Sutton Court Clock 47
Tompion, Thomas. with Alarm No. 434 28

Lattimore, Colin, *The Clockmakers Company Silver Collection* Lecture 155

Le Roy, Pierre

Watches *For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen* article by Jean-Claude Sabrier 315
Watch movement No.4734 320
Watch movement No.4757 321
Watch movement No.4934 324

Lectures by:

Adams, *Coin Watches* (At AGM) 250
Adams, Colin, *Illustrated on Watches* 59
Aldred, G., *Pilkington Gibbs Heliochronometers* 254
Arnfield, Jim, *BHI Visit to Prague* 466
Clocks of the St Petersburg Area, 156
Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch 158
Video on History of Electric Watches 159
Baier, Joseph G., *Video Restoration of a W Packard Watch No.12* 61
Betts, Jonathan, *Arnold & Earnshaw Pioneers of the Chronometer* 575, 576
Bird, Clifford, *Offset pendulums on turret clocks* 84
Bird, Derek, *Gent Clocks* 368
Brody, Francis, *Temperature Compensation of Clocks and Watches* 578
Bundock, Mike & McKay, Chris, *Horological Postcards* 365
Burton, David, *London Transport Clocks* 364
Chandler, Jim, *The Development of a Method of Acquisition and Presentation of Clock Performance Data* 582
Chapelle, Ken, *Restoration of Clocks Owned by the Scottish National Trust* 57
Cockwell, Hugh, *White Dial Longcase Clocks* 574
Cradock, Paul, *Clocks in the Royal Collection* 60
Dareau, Mich., *The Problems of Fixing Dials (Felix Hudson Memorial )* 58
Setting Up an Exhibition 58
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, *Thirty Hour Clocks* 55, 580
Evans, Geoffrey *Wrist Watches Their Design and Manufacture* 362
Foord, Ron, Flotenurhen- Fulte *Clocks of the Black Forest* 468
Good, Richard, *Victorian Clocks* 60
Griffiths John, *Development of Clock and Watch Making Industry in Lancashire and Watches in Liverpool and Prescot Museums* 157
History of Chronometers and 19th & 20 Century Chronometer Production in Lancashire 55
Harvey, Richard, *Sir John Bennett* 574
Higgins, Richard, *Casework Conservation* 364
Hipki, Alan, *English Domestic Clocks* 157
Hollis, Geoffrey, *Mystery Clocks* 255
Howells, Russ, *A Country House Clock* 160
Hutchinson, Berisford, *Modern Marble Clocks At AGM* 250
Irving, Phil, *Tower Clocks* 363
Jennings, Trevor, *Carillon Turret Clocks* 62
King, Andrew, *The Life and Work of John Harrison Clockmaker Extraordinair* 158
Lattimore, Colin, *Clockmakers Company Silver Collection* 155
Maltin, Michael, *Timing for Motorsport* 159
May, Ian, *Longcase Restoration* 366
Metal Finishes for Horology 469V24
McKay, Chris, James Harrison Turret Clock 362V24
Turret Clock Dial Restoration 160V24
Turret Clock Escapements 159V24
Meecham, Peter, Quaker Clocks 577V24
Middleton, Viscount, Gersholm Parkinson 28V24
Connecticut Clock Industry 157V24
Watchmaking in Victorian Times 255V24
Mike, Harding, Sinclair Harding Clocks 155V24
Miles, R., Four Pioneers of Electrical Horology 364V24
Moon, John & Davis, Keith, Reproduction Wall & Table Regulators 59V24
Muser, Paul, Mechanical Wristwatches 61V24
Parr, Dr., Railway Clocks 578V24
Pearson, Michael, Clock and Watchmakers of Kent 468V24
Plomp, R., Spring Driven Dutch Pendulum Clocks 1675 - 1710 473V24
Priestley, Philip, American Watches 466V24
American Pocket Watches 577V24
Randell, Anthony, Breguet's Scientific and Chronometric Experiments 255V24
The Horological Researches of Breguet 361V24
Read, J., Japanese Clocks 254V24
Roby, John, Publishing 577V24
Schraven, Dr. Thomas, The Rabe Brothers of Hanauer 581V24
Shenton, Rita, A Horological Book Miscellany 158V24
Sim, Michael, Barometers 256V24
Thomas, Alfred, Watchman's Clocks 366V24
Thompson, David, English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel 158V24
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford 465V24
Tuck, Paul, Swiss Pivoted Detent Escapement 468V24
Turret Clocks in the National Trust 583V24
Upton, J, Manufacture & Restoration of Enamel Dials 58V24
Voore, Tim, Synchronome-Schrott Master & Slave Clock System 61V24
Waddington, Trevor, Rocking Ship Relaunch 60V24
Warner, John, Thwaites and Reed and Elliotts 257V24
The Westminster Clock 579V24
Wastell, John, The History of the Dollar Watch 467V24
Webb, Raymond, Electric Clocks 158V24
Wilson, Mike Watch Case Making 367, 466V24
Wolfendale, Sir, Arnold, Light and Time At AGM 250V24
Lee, Charles Barnaby, Obituary 209V24
Lefrand, 19C Grand Sonnerie, Minute Repeating, Perpetual Calendar Carriage Clock 190V24
Leibe, Frankie, Miller's Watches a Collectors Guide Reviewed by Paul Tuck 587V24
Leroy a Paris, Month Going Quarter Striking Mantel Clock in Gilded Case 289V24
Letters and research requests ( by author and subject )V24
Aked, Charles Clocks and Locks 84V24
Allix, Charles & Brusa, Giuseppe, Pierre Le Roy's Precision Watches 483V24
Allix, Sally, Thomas Lister and Daniel Jeanrichard 489V24
Ball, Martin, The First Steps of the Pendulum Timekeeper Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999 594V24
Bennet, J.A. Reply to Bruce Chandler 79V24
Bennet, Jim Longitude the Last Word 380V24
Betts, Jonathan, Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck 593V24
Bored of Longitude 169V24
Burgess, Martin Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude 78V24
Castle, Stanley, Horological Folklore 590V24
Chandler, Bruce Discussion on the Review of Quest for Longitude 77V24
Longitude 269V24
Chapiro, A. *Henri Motel's No.39* 379\(^{V24}\)
Clarke, Peter *The Sorrento Town Clock* 591\(^{V24}\)
Cooper, Roy *The Triode Valve* 170\(^{V24}\)
Crabtree, Geoffrey C. *Museum Für Urhen Und Mechanische Musikinstrumente Oberhoffen* 380\(^{V24}\)
Crom, T.R. *Torrens (Reply to Allix)* 83\(^{V24}\)
Four Seasons 379\(^{V24}\)
Daniels, George, *Reply to Anthony Randell* 82\(^{V24}\)
Le Roy Watch No4757 484\(^{V24}\)
Dareau, Michael A. *Miller Bridgend* 378\(^{V24}\)
Duley, A.T. *The Marconi Special Magnetic Receiver* 169\(^{V24}\)
Evans, Jeremy, *An Early London Clockmaker* 268\(^{V24}\)
Ganczarczyk, Jerzy Y., *Uncut Monometallic Balances in Ninteenth Century Pocket Watches* 591\(^{V24}\)
Ganczarczyk, J., *Dating a late Barwise Movement* Research request 173\(^{V24}\)
Goodship, Geoffrey. *Time Signal Receivers* 268\(^{V24}\)
Grange, Mike, *Thomas Lister and S.H. Hamer* 490\(^{V24}\)
Harris, Oliver, *The Greenwich Hospital Clock by Daniel Quare* 171\(^{V24}\)
Houseago, John R *To the Retiring Editor* 172\(^{V24}\)
Hutchinson, Beresford and Abrahams, John Allot, *Galileo's Pendulum Clock Comment on Article by Dobson's Spring 1999* 596\(^{V24}\)
Jones, Martyn, *Two Unusual Watch Movements* 485\(^{V24}\)
Malies, Harold. *Napoleon and Chronometers* 269\(^{V24}\)
Menez, Frank J., *Hk Gysswy, Amsterdam* 487\(^{V24}\)
Penman, Laurie, *Verge Knife Edge Beds* 592\(^{V24}\)
Penney, David, *Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck* 593\(^{V24}\)
Penny, David, *Louis Berthoud's Sons* 83\(^{V24}\)
Re-Copyright 173\(^{V24}\)
Randell, Anthony G, *Napoleon in Exile* 377\(^{V24}\)
Harrison 81\(^{V24}\)
Read, David. *The Triode Valve* 268\(^{V24}\)
Richardson, Ian F *Magic Glue* 170\(^{V24}\)
Rigby, T *Pedometers* 269\(^{V24}\)
Robey, John, *White-dial longcase movements research request* 173\(^{V24}\)
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, *Reply to Spring 1999 Le Roy's Lever* 597\(^{V24}\)
Spittler, Tom, *Maps on Painted Dials* (research request) 85\(^{V24}\)
Thomas, Alfred J.H. *Agar, Baugh* 377\(^{V24}\)
Tribe, Tom. *Lawson Huddleston* 268\(^{V24}\)
Tuck, Paul, *Emery's First Lever?* 488\(^{V24}\)
Waddington, Trevor, *Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers* (research request) 85\(^{V24}\)
Wadsworth, Francis, *The Inventory of Arthur Coke of Bramfield 1629* 590\(^{V24}\)
Wang, Helen, *A Presentation Watch* 485\(^{V24}\)
Watson, Chris *John Holmes Jur. London* 377\(^{V24}\)
Whitestone, Sebastian, *Le Roy Watch No.4757 Comment on Spring 1999* 598\(^{V24}\)
Lincoln, Thomas, *Bracket clock, Georgian mahogany timepiece, stolen* 381\(^{V24}\)
Lister, Thomas, *letter by Mike Grange* 490\(^{V24}\)
Barker, David, *Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker* 353\(^{V24}\)
Longcase Clocks 173\(^{V24}\)
Arnold London No.34 Month Going Regulator 1798 11\(^{V24}\)
Archer, Walter c. 1711 350\(^{V24}\)
Barkley & Colley, London George II 285\(^{V24}\)
Berthoud, Ferdinand 6 Month Going Regulator with Equation of Time and Calendar 388\(^{V24}\)
Booth, Joseph, Dublin clock, recovered 174\(^{V24}\)
Cark, William Lawrence, Georgian 8 day stolen 381\(^{V24}\)
Cattell, William, London, 152\(^{V24}\)
Clements, William, Totness 471\(^{V24}\)
Cockey, Edw., Warminster 471
Cumming, Alexander, London Circa 1785 Mahogany Dead Beat Escapement Silent Strike 504
Deacon, Samuel, C.1769 455
Delander, Daniel, No.25124 London C.1720 3
18C with Duplex Escapement 107, 280, 496
De Lafons, John Royal Exchange London c1780 New Acquisition by British Museum 305
Dutton & Co., night-watchman’s 142
Ellicott, London, Month Going Astronomical Regulator c1770 201
Froodsham, Gracechurch St London and Sydney Month Going Regulator Employed by Sydney 471
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, Belmont collection 117
Gowland, James 1835 Regulator 183
Graham, George, London No.756 Month Going Regulator 1745 11
No.734 201
Graham, Geo. FRS London No. 747 c1745 187
Gratton, Charles. Marquetry Month Going Astronomical Regulator 237
Haywood, John, Northwich, 1790-1800 244
Heyder, Jan, Amsterdam c.1740 100, 188
Knibb, Joseph, Londini Facit 1675 9½ Dial Laburnum Oyster Veneers 499
London, Month Going Roman Striking 92
Moore, John & Sons. Clerkenwell, London No.11497 Regulator Striking Hours and Quarters 95
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, London c1770 202
London, Month Going Regulator 1776 22
Froodsham, Month duration Observatory Regulator 1859 283
Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship (stolen) 86
Quare, Daniel, Solar/Sidereal Double Clock Formerly Property of Lord Chesham Longcase Clock 33
Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in British Museum 34
Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in Greenwich Hospital 1710 1, 30
Savory, Andrew London Circa 1680 Olivewood and Floral Marquetry 8 Day 514
Stumbels, William, at Aveton Gifford, Devon 471
Tompion, Thomas No.118 8
Pump Room, Bath 31
with Alarm No. 39 28
Vötter, Johann Philipp, Vienna Month Going Regulator 1750 11
Vulliamy, London No.459 stolen 174
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.3 1788 530
Weidenheimer, Josef, No.2 1788 529
Windmills, Joseph, London Month Going Longcase 298
Three Month Duration Longcase Clock 393
Month Going Japanned Donated in Memory of John Allan Groom Starnes of Ashwicken, Norfolk 28
Wise, John London c1685-90 394
Voyce, George, of Mitcheldean 181
Yonge & Son, night-watchman’s 143
Loomes, Brian, Book, *Clockmakers of Northern England* reviewed by Edward Powell 164
Book, *Brass Dial Clock* reviewed by Clive Ponsford 260

Malies, Harold, *Napoleon and Chronometers* letter 269
Mallet, Louis, Mantel gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen 270
Maltin, Michael, *Timing for Motorsport* Lecture 159
Mantel Clocks, Ansonia Black Marble stolen 599
Deniere, French clock and candle sticks c.1850 stolen 270
French Gilt 19c stolen 599
French Gilt and Enamel 18c stolen 599
Japy Frères inscribed ‘Presented to ...Mrs. Thompson...Aberdeen 1881’ stolen 381
Leroy a Paris Month Going Quarter Striking Mantel Clock in Gilded Case 289
Mallet, Louis gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen 270
Oak W.H.Sch. Ting tang , stolen 86
Vulliamy, London No.469 19C Ormolu & Marble Timepiece 107
Marble Clock, Inscribed Presentation to Headmaster EBINIZER School stolen 599
Marconi Watch, Watch 46
Margetts, Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783 National Maritime Museum new acquisition 389, 413
Margetts, George, Wright’s Patent Chronometer 389
Marine Chronometer, Berthoud, Louis No.52 1802 Presented by Napoleon to Admiral Decres 451
May, Ian, Longcase Restoration Lecture 366
McKay, Chris, James Harrison Turret Clock Lecture 362
Book, The Turret Keeper’s Handbook Book reviewed by Jeff Darken 373
Turret Clock Dial Restoration Lecture 160
Turret Clock Escapements Lecture 159
Menez, Frank J., Hk Gyswyt, Amsterdam letter 487
Mercer, Thomas, No. 20 Chronometer 7
No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton (stolen) 86
Middleton, Viscount, Watchmaking in Victorian Times 255
Gershon Parkinson Lecture 28
Connecticut Clock Industry Lecture 157
Mike Harding, Sinclair Harding Clocks Lecture 155
Miles, R, Four Pioneers of Electrical Horology Lecture 364
Miller, Archibald, Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow 229
Moon, John & Davis, Keith, Reproduction Wall & Table Regulators Lecture 59
Moore, A.J., Book, The Clockmakers of Somerset 1650-1900 reviewed by David Harris 475
Moore, John & Sons., Clerkenwell, London No.11497 Regulator Striking Hours and Quarters Longcase Clock 95
Morse Signal Transmission 42
Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells (stolen) 86
Motel, Henri, Chronometer No.41 235
Motor Sport, Maltin, Michael Timing for Motorsport Lecture 159
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, London c1770 Longcase Clock 202
London, Month Going Regulator 1776 Longcase Clock 22
Mudge & Dutton, Watch, Quarter Repeating C. 1765 449
Muser, Paul, Mechanical Wristwatches Lecture 61
Museums,
British Museum, New Acquisition 305
Coventry Watch Museum Opens 521
Droz-Flores, 5 Rue P. Bercot, Villiers-Le-Lac, France 29
Glynn Vivian Art Gallery, Swansea 28
Harris Collection, Belmont, Opening Times 117
Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds Acquired Replica 18C Grand Orrery 117
Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds 28
National Maritime Museum New Acquisition Margetts Astronomical Chronometer No.342 c1783 413
Temple Newsham House New Acquisition Thomas Weekes Ormolu and Enamel Automaton Clock 414

Nixseaman, Alfred Jonathan, Nix and Old Clocks Alfred Jonathan Nixseaman (1886-1977) by David
Nixseaman M.A., F.R.C.S 147^V24
Notes 147^V24

French Morez Tower Clocks by Charles Allix 567^V24

*Samuel Deacon's First Clock?* note by W.J. Thornton 455^V24

Horological and Other Items Held in the British Museum on Behalf of the Society 66^V24

A 30 Hour Clock by Thomas Kefford with an Unusual Countwheel by David Harris 149^V24

Countwheels with Projections and Pins by John Robey 237^V24


*Thomas Lister's Artificial Clockmaker* by David Barker 353^V24

Obituary, 208^V24

Aked, Charles Kenneth 208^V24

Davies, H.A.R. 208^V24

Drover, Charles Bertram, TD FAHS 412^V24

Howsie, Commander H. D., MBE FSA FRIN FRAS 303^V24

Lee, Charles Barnaby, 209^V24

Paton, Leslie, 116^V24

Polding, John, 522^V24

Smith, Frank 413^V24

Observatory Chronometer, Robert Pinnington No.1/430 Springs Marked K.Clark 1801 451^V24

Page, Thomas, Turret clock with offset pendulum c1748 84^V24

Paton, Leslie, Obituary 116^V24

Patrizzi, Osvaldo, Book, *Dictionnaire Der Horlogers Genevois* reviewed by Anthony G Randell 588^V24

Pearson, Michael, Kent Clocks & Clockmakers Book 69^V24

Pendule Astronomiqué (Regulator), Breguet No.705 Signed Louis Philippe Acajpou Moucheté, Month Going Regulator 191^V24

Penman, Laurie, 592^V24

Verge Knife Edge Beds letter 592^V24

Penney, David, 477^V24

Book, *Practical Clock Escapements* reviewed by John Hooper 477^V24

Penney, David, 477^V24

Emery 661 Reply to Paul Tuck letter 593^V24

Re-Copyright letter 173^V24

Louis Berthoud's Sons letter 83^V24

Pickford, Chris, *The 'Tompion' Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal* 332^V24

Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship (stolen) 86^V24

Pilkington Gibbs, Aldred, G., *Heliochronometers* Lecture 254^V24

Pinchbeck, Christopher, London. Three Train Verge 1752 Bracket Clock 15^V24

Pinnington, Robert, Observatory Chronometer No.1/430 Springs Marked K.Clark 1801 451^V24

Polding, John, Obituary 522^V24

Portugese Royal Collection, Exhibition in Geneva 520^V24

Practical 158^V24

Arnfield Jim *Video Demonstration of Dismantling a Verge Watch* Lecture 158^V24

Primrose, J., Clock Cleaner of Pensford, 48^V24


Quare, Daniel, 599^V24

London Bracket Clock 18c Stolen 599^V24

Longcase Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in Greenwich Hospital 1710 1, 30^V24

Solar/Sidereal Double Clock in British Museum Longcase Clock 34^V24

Radeloff, Rolling Ball Clock with Cross Beat Escapement 1660 Table Clock 199^V24
Radio Time, Journal Ed. David Boullin

Randell, Anthony G., *Breguet’s Scientific and Chronometric Experiments* lecture 255

*The Horological Researches of Breguet* Lecture 361

*Napoleon in Exile* letter 377

*Harrison* letter 81

Read, David, *The Transmission of Time by Wireless* 42

*The Triode Valve* letter 268

Read, J., *Japanese Clocks* lecture 254

Regulator, Arnold & Dent No. 293 Strand, London circa 1827 501

Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case (stolen) 86

Richardson, Ian F., *Magic Glue* letter 170

Riefler, Clemens, *Astronomical Tank Precision Regulator* Munich, Nr. 535 1929 509

Riefler, Sigmund, *Astronomical Regulator* Munich, No.15 1895 192

Rigby, John, *Countwheels with Projections and Pins* (note) 237

Robinson, Francis, *Bracket Clock* London c.1720 Pull Repeat 458

Romulus press, *Biography Database 1680-1830* reviewed by John Robey 478

Royal Observatory Greenwich, *Royal Greenwich Observatory at Cambridge ceases operation* 306


*Pierre Le Roy’s Watches ‘For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen* 315

Savory, Andrew, Longcase Clock London Circa 1680 Olivewood and Floral Marquetry 8 Day 514

Scaife, William, *Bracket Clock* London c1735 Quarter Striking with Repeat 391

Schmidt, Bernhardt, *Die Bedeutung Der Zeit Im Lauf Von Jahrhunderten*, reviewed by E. J. Tyler 72

Severs, David F., *Northallerton’s Clockmakers* reviewed by Hugh Cockwill 584

Shenton Rita, *A Horological Book Miscellany* Lecture 158

Sinclair Harding, Mike Harding *Sinclair Harding Clocks* Lecture 155

Skeleton Clock, Whytock, P. Dundee 1850 20

Slotting Engine, Knights Horologium Machina 1783 553

Smith, Barnaby, *The Archer Family of Clockmakers* 345

Smith, Frank, *Obituary* 413

Smith, Roger, *The Devil Tavern Group an Eighteenth Century Horological Trade Association* 427


Sorrento Town Clock, Letter from Peter Clarke 591

Spittler, Tom, *Maps on Painted Dials* (research request) 85

St Petersburg, Arnfield, Jim, *Clocks of the St Petersburn Area* Lecture 156

Staeger, Hans, *Book, 100 years of Precision Timepieces from John Arnold to Arnold & Frodsham* reviewed by Jonathan Betts 161

Stalpp, Dresden Watch, c. 1760 Case made of Red ‘Kunkel’ Glass 448

Stanton, John, London, bracket clock, Queen Ann with pull repeat 194

Steibe, Andreas, *Astronomical Table Clock* Wurtzburg 1804 497

Stolen

*Ansonia Black Marble Mantel Clock* 599

*Carpenter, William, Soho, Ormolu elephant mantle clock* 86

Daniel Quare London Bracket Clock 18c 599

*French Gilt and Enamel Mantel Clock* 18c 599

*French Gilt Mantel Clock* 19c 599

*Leplastrier, L., London, bracket clock, Mahogany case chamfer top pineapple finial* 86

*Marble Clock Inscribed Presentation to Headmaster EBINIZER School* 599

*Mercer, Thomas, No.1187 Carriage clock made for Sam Clutton* 86

*Moss, Thomas, London, 267 Lancet bracket clock ten bells* 86

*Pike, Barnstaple Mahogany break arch longcase clock rocking ship* 86
Reid, Edinburgh, Pocket chronometer in George Daniels display case 86
W.H.Sch., Mantle clock, oak, Ting-tang 86
Booth, Joseph, Dublin longcase clock, recovered 174
Tompion & Banger No.459 bracket clock stolen 174
Webster, William, London, quarter striking bracket clock stolen
Vulliamy, London No.459 longcase stolen 174
Bates of London barometer c1830 stolen 174
German Table clock stolen 271
Italian Table clock stolen 271
Gliziere, Colin table clock c1760 stolen 271
Berthoud, Ferdinand, travelling clock stolen 271
Deniere, French mantle clock and candle sticks c.1850 stolen 270
Mallet, Louis gilt bronze, c.1846 stolen 270
Stumbels, William, Longcase clock at Aveton Gifford, Devon 471
Turret clock, Totnes 1741 237
Stumbels, Wm., Turret Clock Movement, Totnes 1751 At Forde House Newton Abbot Devon 470
Sundials
British Sundial Society 414
Cigarette cards (picture gallery) 63
Register 29
Sutton Court Clock, Lantern Clock 47
Table Clocks
Amboyna and Gilt Metal 17
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, Striking & Repeating c1685 98
Radeloff, Rolling Ball Clock with Cross Beat Escapement 1660 199
Robert Grinkin Junior Before 1661 554
Tompion, Thomas. No.376 Londini, Fecit c1700 Quarter Repeating (Small 13) 185
Tompion, Thomas. 28
German clock stolen 271
Italian clock stolen 271
Gliziere, Colin c1760 stolen 271
Weidenheimer, Ludwig, 1820 537
Tavan, Antoin, Watch, Quarter Repeating 443
Watch Quarter Repeating 486
Temperature Compensation, Jacob Auch 531
Tempus, Time Signal Receiver 43
Thirty Hour Clock, Thomas Kefford with an Unusual Countwheel note by David Harris 149
Thomas Lister, letter from Sally Allix 489
Thomas, Alfred, J.H.Agar Baugh letter 377
Watchman’s Clocks Lecture 366
Watchman’s Clocks 141
Thompson, David, English Watchmaking Before the Balance Wheel Lecture 158
The Watches of Barwise of London 240
Thornton, W. J., Samuel Deacon’s First Clock? note 455
Time Signal, Tempus Receiver 43
Time and the BBC Article by Geoffrey Goodship 307
Tomlin, 18 C Mahogany Bracket Clock 286
Tompion
Clocks At Northill and Ickwell a Reappraisal article by Chris Pickford 332
Turret clock at Northill church, Bedfordshire 333
Turret clock at Ickwell Bury 342
Thompion, Tho., Watch, London No. 66 C.1693 Quarter Repeating Paired Case

Tompion, Thomas, Bracket Clock London No.182 Quarter Repeating 406
Bracket Clock 9
No.118 Longcase Clock 8
No.376 Londini, Fecit c1700 Quarter Repeating (Small 13) Table Clock 185
Table Clock 28
London No.6 Quarter Repeating Bracket Clock 110
Striking Charles II Bracket Clock 105
Striking, Pull Quarter Bracket Clock 105
Clock with Alarm No. 434 Lantern Clock 28
Pump Room, Bath Longcase Clock 31
With Alarm No. 39 Longcase Clock 28

Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward, No 459 London C.1705 Bracket Clock

Tompion & Banger, Bracket clock No.459 stolen 174
Townley Time Trials Exhibition 520
Travelling Clock V24
Berthoud, Ferdinand, stolen 271
Vulliamy No.1043 Made for Count Warrenzon 1831 94
Tribe, Tom, Lawson Huddlestone letter 268
Tuck, Paul, Horology Under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1996-98 442
Emery's First Lever? letter 488
Tupman, Miniature Ebonised Bracket Clock 297
Turret Clock Escapements, McKay, Chris Turret Clock Escapements Lecture 159
Turret Clock Movement, Stumbels, Wm. Totnes 1751 At Forde House Newton Abbot Devon 470
Turret Clock V24
Page, Thomas, with offset pendulum c1748 84
St. Barnabas’ Church, Pimlico 258
St. George’s church Ramsgate 369
Stumbels, William, Totnes 1741 237
Tompion, at Ickwell Bury 342
Tompion, at Northill church, Bedfordshire 333
Wallingford, Richard of, Reconstruction 474

Upton, J., Manufacture & Restoration of Enamel Dials Lecture 58
Uhrenfabrik Union, Complicated Watch, Glashutte 1897 Piguet Movement 453
V24
Voore, Tim, Synchronome-Schrott Master & Slave Clock System Lecture 61
Vötter, Johann Philipp, Vienna Month Going Regulator 1750 Longcase Clock 11
Voyce, George, of Mitcheldean Longcase Clock 181
Vulliamy, No.1043 Made for Count Warrenzon 1831 94
London No.469 19C Ormolu & Marble Timepiece Mantle Clock 107
London Longcase clock No.459 stolen 174

W24
Waddington, Trevor, Rocking Ship Relaunch Lecture 60
Archibald Miller Clockmaker and the Hammermen of Glasgow 229
Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers (research request) 85
Wadsworth, Francis, The Inventory of Arthur Coke of Bramfield 1629 letter 590
Wall Alarm, English provincial, unsigned c 1660-75 358
Wall Clock V24
Josef Weidenheimer 1790 536
Josef Weidenheimer 1793 534
Whitehurst, three train wall clock 1830 239
Wallingford Clock V24
A Proposal for the Striking Mechanism of the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender 134V24
A Proposal for the Eclipse Mechanism on the Wallingford Clock by Daryl Bender 217V24

Reconstruction of clock 474V24

Wang, Helen, A Presentation Watch letter 485V24
Watch by 374V24

Ambler, J.W. Keighley No.23605 8day English Lever Two Going Barrels 395V24
Arnold & Frodsham, Chas. 18 Carat Fusee Hunter Chronometer 1866 10V24
Arnold, Jno., R 18 Carat Half-Quarter Repeating Chronometer 1815 10V24
Arnold, John Roger, London No.2025 Pocket Chronometer Silver Case 1807 London Hallmark 99V24
Bannister, Henry, verge movement 251V24
Barwise, No.5414 241V24
Barwise, No.7350 242V24
Berthoud, Louis, No.2594 Quarter Repeating C.1812 450V24
Breguet, Premier Classe c1830 444V24
Cowell, John, Royal Exchange No.8280 Quarter Repeating with Chatelaine 449V24
Delander, Daniel, Silver Cased Verge Independent Stop 570V24
Dent 18 Carat Perpetual Calendar Pocket 10V24
Dent, E.J. London No13861 Duplex 13V24
Dickie, Andrew, Gold Pair Cased Verge Edinburgh No. 1315 443V24
Dickenson, Richd., long duration 485V24
East, Edward C., 1640 Rock Crystal Case 454V24
Ebsworth, John, Repeating c1687 445V24
Emery, Josiah, First Lever No. 661 c. 1774 326V24
Finer & Nowland No. 4166 1825 Silver Hunter Case 448V24
Graham, William, 1725 447V24
Grant. 18 Carat Half-Hunter Repeating Chronometer 1829 10V24
Haley, Charles, 1784 448V24
Jolly, Paris Fecit c1640 Rock Crystal Crucifix Case 398V24
Jones, Henry, 1675-80 Early Spiral Balance Spring 454V24
Lampard, John, 552V24
Laresche, H, Paris 1804 Le Roy Mean Time Dial 449V24
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4757 321V24
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4734 320V24
Le Roy, Pierre, movement No.4934 324V24
Goyffon, Frères No.837 1775 443V24
Marconi 46V24
Mudge & Dutton Quarter Repeating C. 1765 449V24
Parkinson & Frodsham No. 6003 Movement A. P. Walsh Made 443V24
Pierre Le Roy's Watch 'For the Use of Astronomers and Seamen' 281V24
Quare, Daniel, No.237 Quarter Repeating 445V24
Rayment, Thomas, Center Seconds Verge 443V24
Stalpp, Dresden C. 1760 Case made of Red 'Kunkel' Glass 448V24
Tavan, Antoin, Quarter Repeating 443V24
Tavan, Antoin, Quarter Repeating 486V24
Thompion, Tho.,London No. 66 C.1693 Quarter Repeating Paired Case 460V24
Windmills, Thos., No.4984 1714 Examination of Teeth Profiles 36V24
Windmills, watch dial c. 1685 60V24

Watchmakers MandrelV24

Baker, John, of Liverpool c1765 418V24
Baker, Robert, Liverpool Ante 1792 423V24
Glover, J., 547V24
Jones, I., Senr., Prescott Ante 1842 544V24
Jones, J & T., Prescott 1842-66 544V24
Jones, J., Prescott Ante 1842 543V24
Jones, James & Thomas, of Prescott 415V24
Lancaster, H., London, late 19th century 425
Lancaster, H., Warranted No. 571 539
Rowson, C., Liverpool 19C 546

Webb, Raymond, Electric Clocks Lecture 158
Webster William, Miniature Bracket Clock c1710 291
London, quarter striking bracket clock stolen V24

Weekes, Thomas, Ormolu and Enamel Automaton Clock Temple Newsham House New Acquisition 414

Weidenheimer, Josef, Astronomical pocket watch No.763 1791 532
Calendar mechanism 1791 530
Longcase Clock No.2 1788 529
Longcase Clock No.3 1788 530
Wall Clock, 1790 536
Wall Clock 1793 534
Weidenheimer, Ludwig, Table clock, 1820 537
W.H.Sch., Mantle clock, oak, Ting-tang. (stolen) 86
Wheel cutting, Article by Jeremy Evans 551
White, George, Book, The Clockmakers of London an Account of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers and Its Collection at Guildhall Aldermansbury London reviewed by Andrew King 585
Whitehurst, Derby three train wall clock 1830 239
Whitestone, Sebastian, Le Roy Watch No.4757 Comment on Letter Spring 1999 letter 598
Whittingham, Selby, Henry Harper or Harpur 1642-1708 225
Whytock, P., Dundee 1850 Skeleton Clock 20
Wilson, Mike, Watch Casemaking Lecture 367
Windmills, Joseph,

Month Going Longcase 298
Three Month Duration Longcase Clock 393
Month Going Japanned Donated in Memory of John Allan Groom Starnes of Ashwicken, Norfolk Longcase Clock 28

Windmills, Thos., No. 4984 1714 Examination of Teeth Profiles Watch 36
Wireless, Wireless Society of London 43
Wise, John, Longcase Clock London c1685-90 394
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, Light and Time lecture at AGM 250
Wood, Christopher, The Determination of the Difference in Meridians of the Paris and Greenwich Observatories 234
Wooton, Peter, Book, Anniversary Clocks, reviewed by Chris Wadge 71
Wright's Patent Chronometer by George Margetts 389
Year 2000 AGM, Details 519
Yonge & Son, Longcase night-watchman’s 143
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

(A company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at Summer 1999

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS.

Vice-Presidents: R. J. LAW; T. O. ROBINSON; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B. T. BASKERVILLE; C. BIRD; M. J. BUNDOCK; C. J. HURRION (co-opted); M. G. HURST; A L KING; J. H. LEOPOLD; Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman);
W. K. SHENTON; A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH;

Secretary: Mrs P. HOSSBACH.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; B. T. BASKERVILLE; J. H. LEOPOLD;
T. O. ROBINSON; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Technical Enquiries Officer: J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW.

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co., 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 1SS.

Auditors: ROBERTS & Co., Suite 3, Ivyholme, Station Road, Heathfield, East Sussex TN21 8LB.

Hon Librarian: A. MITCHELL.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon Secretary: N. NIBLOCK. Hon Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHE.

NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon Secretary: E. G. POWELL. Hon Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.

MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: B. SPARKS. Hon Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon Secretary: R. H. A. MILES. Hon Treasurer: R. J. BUCKINGHAM

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: A. WEAVING. Hon Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT. Hon Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: A. J. DULEY. Hon Secretary: W. K. SHENTON. Hon Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon Treasurer: G. REDDYHOFF.

ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon. Secretary & Hon Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION Chairman: J. ENNIS. Hon. Secretary: F. COWLEY.

AMERICAN SECTION President: J. W SHEPRO. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.

London Liaison Officer: G. MARSH

DUTCH SECTION Chairman: J. ZEEMAN. Hon Secretary: K. R. ABBING.

CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon Secretary: Prof. J. GANCIARCZYK. Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. McKay. Hon. Secretary: M. J. BUNDOCK. Hon Treasurer: G. HOLLIS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon Secretary: J. NYE. Hon Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by White Horse Press Ltd., 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Chestfield, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.
VOLUME TWENTY-FIVE
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>One</th>
<th>Autumn 1999</th>
<th>1-124</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>Winter 1999</td>
<td>125-240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>Spring 2000</td>
<td>241-364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>Summer 2000</td>
<td>365-480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>Autumn 2000</td>
<td>481-596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>Winter 2000</td>
<td>597-712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ARTICLES

Sun, Moon and Stars Telling the Time with Astronomical Instruments from the British Museum by Silke Ackermann 31 -46

The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock by Günther Oestmann 50 -63

Turret Clocks with Offset Pendulums by David W. Durst 64 - 68

Horology under the Hammer Clocks at Auction 1996-98 by David Harris 69 -84

Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part I by Jeremy Evans 149 -165

The Vertical Stackfreed Mechanical Evidence and Early Eye-Witnesses by G. Brusa and J. H. Leopold 166 - 179

John Flamsteed, Richard Towneley and The Equation of Time by Tony Kitto 180 - 184

A Reconstruction of the Tompion / Towneley / Flamsteed 'Great Clocks' at Greenwich by Alan Smith 185 - 190

Missing Watch Case Marks 1739 to 1770 by Philip Priestley 191 -197

AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999 by Jim Arnfield & Denys Vaughn 263 - 277

Early English Pendulum Clocks Some Further Reflections and Examples made during the First Twelve Years, by Michael Hurst 279 - 292

A Regulator for Nice Observatory in 1930 by François Le Guet Tully and Anthony Turner 297 - 302

Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part II by Jeremy Evans 303 - 323

Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part I, by W. J. Thornton 324 - 332

Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part III, by Jeremy Evans 388 - 406

A Reassessment of the Clocks of John Hilderson and other Members of the 'East School', by Anthony Weston 407 - 432

Horology under the Hammer Clocks in Auction during 1999 by David Harris 433 - 449

Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part I by David Thompson 501 - 519

Moxon's Mechanick Exercises: or Every Man his own Clock-smith by M. T. Wright 524 - 531

Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part II - The First , notebook by W. J. Thornton 532 - 540

A Perpetual Almanack 'Ionathan Ienins Owner Raiph Rowntree Me Fecit' by Jeff Darken  541 - 549

A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power by Richard A. Mones 680 - 682

NOTES

The Twenty-Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript by Kenneth J. Ming 85 - 86

Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug by Theodore R. Crom 198 - 200

An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury by Thomas Ellis-Rees 450 - 452

An early Turret Clock at Beaulieu Abbey? by William Linnard 453

A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830 by Tobias Birch 555

Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock by Trevor Waddington 554

A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power by Richard A. Mones 680
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-FIVE

Compiled by Edward Powell

Page numbers in bold type indicate an illustration.

Abbott, Thomas, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1634

Ackermann, Silke

Astronomical Instruments in the British Museum, lecture
Sun, Moon and Stars, Telling the Time with Astronomical Instruments from the British Museum, article

Ackroyd, Eric, Restoration of a musical Bracket Clock, lecture

Adams, Colin

An Exceptional Collection of Watches, lecture
Obituary for by Ken Shenton

AHS Horological News

Catherine Cardinal
Dorset Turret Clock
Longitude Time for the Film
Millennium Souvenir
NAWCC Millennium Seminar in London
New Horological Courses
Obituary for Colin Adams 1938 - 2000 by Ken Shenton
Obituary for Tom Robinson (1915-99), by Noel Goodison, Ken Shenton and Chris McKay

Royal Greenwich Observatory Clocks in ‘The Story of Time’
Time Exhibition, Radstock
Townley Time Trials
‘Treasures of the North’ Exhibition at Christies London
Watches in the British Museum Part Two

AHS Journal editorials by Jeff Darken

Galileo’s Finger
Good Times
Heavenly Bodies
Horological Histories
Millennium
The Old Gritwoman’s Clock

AHS News

AGM and Full day event
AGM

AGM Reports (by speaker, reporters name in brackets)

AGM and Full Day Event, Pauline Hossbach
AGM, Presidential Address, The Millennium - time to take stock, by Sir Arnold Wolfendale, (Douglas Bateman)
AGM, First, lecture, Timekeeping in Manchester 1690 to 1890, by Prof. Alan Smith, (Edward Powell)
AGM, Second, lecture, The Survival of the Mechanical Watch, by George Daniels, (John Wastell)
AGM, Third, lecture, Editing the Societies book Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers, by Cliff Bird, (J. A. Neale)

AHS Study Tour 2000
AHS Study Tour 2001
AHS West Dean College Prize
An Ideal Christmas Gift
Confidential Insurance for Members’ Collections
Editor’s notes
Election of Council Members
Hands-on Study Session at the British Museum
Introducing New Members
Library, notes Reminder 688
Library, notes 91, 210, 339, 461, 564
New Oxford section 339
Oxford 2000 91
Oxford 2000 After the Event 461
Percy Dawson medal awarded to Tony Kitto 339
Publicity Officer 211
Robbery 92
Secretary’s, notes, 211, 339, 461, 564, 689
Section Profiles 211
South Eastern Section profile 339
Technical Enquiry Officer 210
The East Anglian Section 211
The Knibb Family of Clockmakers 688
Web Site Address 210

AHS Publications
AHS Section Reports by Section and Reporter
Dutch Section, Koen Roscam Abbing 469
East Anglian Section, Bob Miles 100
Clifford Bird, Bob Miles 216
M. R. Wood 344
John Glasby 465
John Wastell 572, 693
Electrical Horology Section, James Nye 100, 222, 348, 470, 696
James Nye, Stuart Willis 575
Main meeting Charles Allix 689
J. A. Neale 346
Jeff Darken 462
J. A. Neale, Jonathan Betts, Jeff Darken, John Warner, A. Mitchell, 565
Midlands Section, Alan Hipkin, Brian Sparks, 571
James H. Ruston, 216
James Rushton, Brian Sparks, 342
James Rushton, Brian Sparks & Peter Frankland & Alan Hipkin, 464
Peter Frankland, 692
Northern Section, Jim Hannah, 100, 215, 342, 463, 570, 690
Oxford Section, Brian Sparks, 344
Scottish Section, G. Campbell, Norman Niblock, 214
Graham Silvey, G. Campbell, 570, 690
Norman Niblock, 99, 341, 463
South Eastern Section, Allen Weaving 101
Michael Gibbons 214, 466
Jack Knight 344
Allen Weaving, Jack Knight 574
David C. Stoner, Jack Knight 693
Southern Section, Derek Frampton, Peter Linstead-Smith, Ken Shenton 217
Ken Shenton 101, 466, 694
Turret Clock Group

Ken Shenton, Peter Linstead-Smith
Peter Linstead-Smith, Derek Frampton

Turret Clock, three train

Turret clock with foliot

West Country Section

Geoffrey Hollis
Stuart Whillis

Clive Ponsford

AHS Viewing Watches in British Museum

Alker, Tom, A Liverpool Tidal Clock by John Kaye, letter

Allam, William, Ormolu bracket clock, 18th C.

Allix, Charles and Brusa, Giuseppe, JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757, letter

al-Sakasi al-Jarkasi, Muhammad, Damascus, 1891-3 astrolabic quadrant

Andrews, Haydock, Dublin, Irish longcase clock, c. 1770

Andrews, Jn., London, month duration longcase clock, early 18th C.

Anglo-Celtic Watch Co., The, lecture by Evans, Geoffrey,

Anonymous

Astrolabe Spanish-Moorish c. 1350
Bristol style lantern clock dial
Calendar dial, c. 1770
Carriage clocks
Diptych-dial, French 17th C.
French empire ormolu quarter striking musical clock
German Spherical Stackfreed watch, (Ex. Albert Schloss Collection) mid 16th C.
Bras en l’air calendar watch
English night longcase clock, c. 1665
Finger ring sundial
Flemish astronomical ring dial
French electric table clock
French gilt ormolu chariot clock early 19th C.
French sun and moon dial late 16th C.
Horary quadrant, 1399
Musical automata watch
Presentation centre-seconds stopwatch c. 1848
Skeleton watch
spherical equinoctial sundial
Touillon watches
Turret clock with foliot
Turret clock, three train
Watch Mainspring winding tool
Watch, detached centre-seconds, Johnson’s Patent No. 2702, Nov. 1855
Year going longcase clock, 18th C.

Arnfield, Jim & Vaughn, Denys, AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999, article

Arnfield, Jim

Electric watches (video), lecture
The assembly and working of a chronograph (video), lecture
Watch Repeater Mechanisms, lecture

Ashmolean Museum, articles on Watches in

Astrolabes

Anonymous Spanish-Moorish c. 1350
Blakene
Hartmann, Georg, 1537,
Volkmer, Tobias, Brunswick, 1594,

Astrolabic quadrant al-Sakasi al-jarkasi, Muhammad, Damascus, 1891-3

Astronomical compendia

Cole, Humphrey London, 1575,
Linden, Johann Anton, Heilbronn, 1596,
Audemars Piguet, Platinum minute repeating jump hour wristwatch c. 1990
Augusta, Jacobus Mayr, Italian night clock, early 18th C.
Auotoma, Musée d’Art et d’Histoire
Automaton, Vichy, ‘The Smoker’, c. 1875
Axtell, Samuel, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1639
Bailly Dijon, Comtoise clock, Musée Horloges Comtoise et Automates, Moreau
Baker, John, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1637
Baker, Paul H.J., Horological Wheel Cutting, letter
Ballard, Robert, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1621
Balloon clock Dudds, Jos., London, with automata
Barber, J., Winster, painted dial longcase clock
Barber, Jonas, Winster, 8 day longcase clock, c. 1720
Berthoud Frères, Paris, No. 211 marine chronometer, 1832
Berthoud, Ferdinand & Lieuatud, Balthazar, The Rothschild Regulator
Berthoud, Ferdinand, French regulator, 6 month duration with equation of time
Betts, Jonathan, Tompion & Emery, letter
Betts, Samuel, London, ebony veneered table clock, c. 1665
Birch, Tobias, A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830, note
Bird, Clifford, A Fine Tower Clock, letter
Birkenhau, 1342, astrolabe
Bocketts, Jan Janssen, Dutch, ovoid watch, c. 1607
Book Reviews (by Author, reviewers name in brackets)
Ball, M. Bringing the Work on 1675 to 1680: The Early English Spring Balance Watch, (J. L. Evans, & J. H. Leopold)
Blender, Aldinger, Braun, Kiefer & Maier, In Die Neue Zeit, (E. J. Tyler)
Cutmore, Max, Collecting and repairing Watches, (A.A.Trehearn)
Davis, John, Ed., British Sundial Society Sundial Glossary (Jeff Darken)
Four Generations of Watchcase Making. A profile of Martin Matthews [Video] (Jim Arnfield)
Linnard, William, Cardiff Clocks, (Jeff Darken)
Lippincott, K., Ed., The Story of Time, (Denys Vaughan)
Moore, A. J., The Clockmakers of Bristol, (David Harris)
Neale, J. A. Joseph and Thomas Windmills, Clock and Watchmakers 1671 - 1737, (Michael Hurst)
Oestmann, Güther, Uhren und wissenschaftlich Instrument der Familie Hager, (J. H. Leopold)
Seymour, L. A. *How to Manage and Regulate Clocks and Watches*: (Charles Allix) 583

Simmons, J. S. G. *Wrens Dial Removed or High Victorian Hubris at All Souls*, (Jeff Darken) 698


*Synchonome Brisbane 1903-1991*, NAWCC, (Arthur Mitchell) 582

Books added to library

Aldinger, Hellmut (and others) *In der neue Zeit die Geschichte der Uhrmacherei in der Region Neustadt in Schwarzwald*, 1999

Appleby, Keith, *Clockmakers of Cheshire*, 1999


Ball, M., *Bringing the work on, 1675 to 1680, the early English balance spring watch*, 1999

Barraud & Lunds, *Illustrated price list c. 1895, reprint 1997*


Daniels, George, *Watchmaking, Rev. ed.*, 1999

Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, *An Exhibition of Early English Lantern Clocks*, 1998

Downing, Alan (commissioned by Patek Philippe) *Voyage to the end of time*, 1989

Fritz, Manfred *Grande complication: the grande complication by IWC*, 1991

Gomez, Juan José Morales, *La diffusion del tiempo moderno en el area rural de Calatayud a fines de siglo XV*, 1992

Gomez, Juan José Morales and Gasper, Jesus Torreblanca, *Tiempo y relojes en Teruel en el siglo XV*, 1989

Greenlaw, Joanne, *Longcase clocks*, 1999

Howse, Derek, *Greenwich time and the longitude*, 1997


Jeanmarie, Henri, *André-Charles Boulle, esbeniste a marqueteur ordinaire du Roy*, nd, from Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Lode, Switzerland

Langdon, John F., *Clock and Watchmakers in Canada 1700-1900*, 1976


Loomes, Brian, *Brass Dial Clocks*, 1998


McLeod, W. R., *Horological advertisements in the reign of Queen Anne 1702-1714*, 1995

Meis, Reinhard, *Pocket watches from the pendant watch to the tourbillon, (translation of Taschenuhren)* 1987

Meis, Reinhard, (translation by A J Downing), *A Lange & Söhne, the watchmakers of Dresden*, 1999


Miller, Ignaz and Richon, Marco, *Speedmaster: the first watch on the moon, the unusual story of the Omega Speedmaster*, 1994

Mosello, Rosano, *Orologi solari nell'arco alpino, le meridiane delta Val d'Ossola*, 1999


Omega, *La rose des temps*, 1984, plus brief description of clock in four languages, including English.


Books added to Jim Cowsill's Memorial:


Bowyer, William, London, large chamber clock

Bracegirdle, Puddlesleigh Hill, Masonic mystery table clock

Bracket clocks,

Allam, William, Ormolu, 18th C.
Butterford, Thomas, Musical c. 1740
Cattell, William, c. 1685
Clarke, George, London, musical, c. 1760
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, Fruitwood No. 283 c.1795
Ellicott, John, London, 18th C.
Gibson, John, Edinburgh, 8 day, 1765
Greay, Benjamin & Vuilliamy, Justin, Pall Mall, London ebony c. 1745
Green, Thomas, Mahogany 8 day Liverpool c.1785
Grignion, Thomas, London ebonised, c. 1740
Hudson, Richard, London, Verge escapement, c. 1760
Leach, Romsey, satinwood
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, c. 1720
Poy, Godfre, London, George II
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1700
Rimbault, Stephen, Quarter repeating London c.1730
Shaw, John, Holbourn, tortoise shell, c. 1700
Smalley, Thomas, c. 1695
Tompion, Thomas, Ebony veneered small No. 77 London c. 1685  244
Copy of, Thomas Tompion's No. 222,  620
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 222, c. 1693  597, 620
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 298 ebony veneered c. 1700  498
Wrench, John, Chester, walnut, c. 1735  131
Wright, Thomas, London,

Brander. Georg Friedrich, Augsburg, c. 1750 Equinoctal ring dial  40
Breguet et Fils, Paris, No. 3495, 'montre à tact', watch, c. 1820  635
Breguet Nevan & Cie, Paris, No. 199 Grande Sonnerie carriage clock 18
Breguet, three wheel clock, Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Locle  270
Brettonneau, August, Paris, fully enamelled watch, c. 1650  515
Brian, Sparks, Comtois Clock Museum, letter  112
British Museum, Astronomical Instruments in

Temperature Compensation, lecture  464
The impact of Electric Clocks in the early 20th C, lecture  348
Brusa G. and Leopold, J. H., The Vertical Stackfreed Mechanical Evidence and Early Eye-Witnesses, article 166

Brusa, Giuseppe, & Allix, Charles, J. PIERRE Le Roy No. 4757, letter  109
Bryant, Thos., Stolen London Bracket clock  357
Buck, Paul, Black Forest Clocks, lecture  346
Butterfield dial, Le Maire, P, Paris c1750  1
Butterford, Thomas, Musical bracket clock, c. 1740  218
Butterly, Horsham, 30 hour longcase clock  440
Calendar clocks
Anonymous, c. 1770  523
Cherbonnier, Perpetual 1903  253
Carriage clocks
Anonymous  2
Breguet Nevan & Cie, Paris, No. 199 Grande Sonnerie 18
Courvosier, Frederic & Klentschi, C. F. La Chaux-de-Fonds, No. 618 Swiss grand sonnerie
Chronometer
Dent. E. I., Gilt bronze No. 663 c.1845  242
Ferguson James & Cole, Thomas London, petite-sonnerie perpetual calendar, 1824  482
Cartier, Gold asymmetrical ‘Crash’ wristwatch c. 1975  381
Cartwright, Thomas, London, longcase clock  612
Castle, Stanley, Scarf Joints and X-ray Studies, letter  587
Cattell, William, Bracket clock, c. 1685  202
Chamber clocks
Bowyer, William, London, large  73
German, Iron c.1580  240
Chanflower, James, apprenticed to William Edwards, 1624  314
Chapman, Alan, Astronomy And Its Links To Horology, lecture  344
Chayre, Richard, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1642  316
Cherbonnier, Perpetual calendar clock 1903  253
Christian, John, Turret clock, Blickling Hall, 1780  64
Chronometer
Berthoud Frères, Paris, No. 211 marine, 1832  371
E. Dent & Co. London, No. 3405, pocket, c. 1869  638
Fénon, August Victor, No. 32 2 day,  301
Froodsham, Chas., London, No. 2362 mantle  446
McCabe, James, London, No. 447 c. 1830 show piece  128
Chronoscope, Hipp, Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Locle  266
Chronostat, Leroy, L., & Cie., c. 1950  301
Church, Thomas, English striking lacquered longcase clock Norwich,  364
Clark, Frome, longcase clock
Clarke, George, London, musical bracket clock, c. 1760
Clarke, John, Turret clock, Christ Church, Warminster, c. 1758

Clocks (undefined types)

Clarke, John, Turret clock, Christ Church, Warminster, c.1758
Bristol, Lantern clock, c. 1681

Clockmakers tokens. Knibb, Joseph,

Clockmaking in Scotland, The History of by Dr. Michael Dareau, lecture
Cloe, Thos., No. 1645 timepiece with barometer and thermometer c. 1861
Cockwill, Hugh, Observations on the Development, Art and Technology of Painted Dials, lecture
Cole, Humphrey, London, 1575, astronomical compendium
Nocturnal, c. 1575
Cole, Thomas, London, No. 1045, Giant strut clock, c. 1852
Complex dial, Don, Hans, Vienna, 1491,

Comtoise clock

Crockford, Matt, junior, London, Longcase clock c. 1700

Crom, Theodore R., Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug, note

Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, Thirty Hour Clocks, lecture

Dent, E. I., Gilt bronze carriage clock No. 663 c.1845

Deykin, Thomas, Stolen of Worcester, c. 1698 Marquetry Long case clock

Dent, E., London, turret clock, c. 1858
Dent. E. & Co. London, No. 3405, pocket chronometer, c. 1869
Dent. E. I., Gilt bronze carriage clock No. 663 c.1845
Deykin, Thomas, Stolen of Worcester, c. 1698 Marquetry Long case clock
Deykin,  V25
  Worcester, longcase clock 18th C.  449 V25
  Worcester, No. 838, 30 hour longcase clock  449 V25
  Diago Bolsa Real, Stolen, Londres, musical bracket clock  357 V25
  Dial, Anonymous, French sun and moon late 16th C.  43 V25
  Dickenson, Richard, letter by Moore, D.  111 V25
  Diptych-dial,  V25
    Anonymous French 17th C.  1 V25
    Tucher workshop, Nuremburg, c. 1590 ivory  39 V25
  Dobson, R.D. & R.J.C., The First Steps of the Pendulum..and Galileo's Clock, letter  106 V25
  Don, Hans, Vienna, 1491, complex dial  38 V25
  Drew, John, longcase clock dial, c. 1690  691 V25
  Drill, John, Athy, Dublin, Longcase clock dial  691 V25
  Drury, John, London, tavern clock, c. 1760  450 V25
  Dudds, Jos., London, Balloon clock with automata  438 V25
  Durst, David W., Turret Clocks with Offset Pendulums, article  64 V25
  Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, Fruitwood bracket clock No. 283 c.1795  26 V25
    London, longcase clock, c. 1790  600 V25
    London, No. 261 miniature brass wall alarm  442 V25
  Dutton, William & Sons, London, No. 222, Enamelled dial mahogany longcase clock  443 V25
  East, Edward, London, table clock,  409 V25
  Edwards, William, turret clock maker, c. 1625-60  314 V25
  Ellicott, John, London, bracket clock, 18th C.  614 V25
  Ellicott, London, mahogany longcase clock, c. 1780  596 V25
  Ellis-Rees, Thomas, An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury, note  450 V25
  Elrick, John & Kempinski, Benny, Antiques on the Internet, lecture  690 V25
  EPACT, Computer based catalogue of pre 16th Century mathematical instruments  31 V25
  Equinoctial sundial, Anonymous, spherical  271 V25
  Evans, Geoffrey, The Anglo-Celtic Watch Co., lecture  570, 571 V25
  Evans, Jeremy, Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part I, article  149 V25
  Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part II, article  303 V25
  Scallop-Shell Marked Turret Clocks Leonard Tennant Turret-Clock Maker and his School Part III, article  388 V25
  Evans, Jeremy, reply to Stanley Castle, letter  587 V25
  Exhibition, Dorset Clock Society  261 V25
    Treasures of the North  260 V25
  Farmer, George, turret clock maker, 1631-65  316 V25
  Farmer, John, London, table clock, c. 1665  428 V25
  Farmer, Robert, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1636  316 V25
  Farrer, Wm., Pontefract, longcase clock c. 1720  82 V25
  Fénon, August Victor, No. 32 2 day chronometer,  301 V25
    No. 38, Astronomical regulator,  297 V25
  Ferguson James & Cole, Thomas, London, petite-sonnerie perpetual calendar carriage clock, 1824  482 V25
  ffloones, George, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1627  315 V25
  ffrumant, William, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1649  316 V25
  Field Synchronous Clocks, lecture by Bob Miles,  102 V25
  Folliot, John, Lichfield, 3 train musical longcase clock, c. 1780  131 V25
  Foord, Ron, Obituary by Jack Knight  575 V25
  Fowler, Joseph, apprenticed to George Farmer, 1634  316 V25
  Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing regulator  249, 375 V25
    London, No. 08647 Tourbillon watch  18 V25
    London, No. 2362 mantle chronometer  446 V25
  Fromanteel, Red tortoise shell veneered table clock  434 V25
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, spring table clock  
283\textsuperscript{V25}

Fromanteel, John, English night clock  
241\textsuperscript{V25}

Frost, Steve, *The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error*, lecture  
696\textsuperscript{V25}

Further reading,  
\textsuperscript{V25}

ANCAHA Bulletin,\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 84, Spring 1999  
105\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 85, Summer 1999  
227\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 88, Summer 2000  
700\textsuperscript{V25}

Bulletin of the British Sundial Society,\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 11(i), February 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 11(ii), June 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 11(iii), October 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 12 (i), February 2000  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 12 (ii), June 2000  
701\textsuperscript{V25}
- Vol. 12 (iii), October 2000  
701\textsuperscript{V25}

Bulletin of the Scientific Instrument Society,\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 63, December 1999  
352\textsuperscript{V25}

Clocks,\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 21, Number 13, 1998  
229\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 22, Number 1-4, 1999  
229\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 22, Number 5-7, 1999  
354\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 22, Number 8, 1999  
473\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 22, Issue 9-12, 1999  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 22, Issue 13, 2000  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 23, Issue 1, Feb-Apr 2000  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 23, Issue 4-6, May-July 2000  
701\textsuperscript{V25}

De Klokkenkoerier \textsuperscript{V25}
- June 1999  
105\textsuperscript{V25}
- September 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- December 1999  
352\textsuperscript{V25}
- March 2000  
352\textsuperscript{V25}
- June 2000  
584\textsuperscript{V25}
- September 2000  
700\textsuperscript{V25}

Horlogerie Ancienne \textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 45, 1st semester 1999  
105\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 46, 2nd semester 1999  
352\textsuperscript{V25}
- No. 47, 1st. semester 2000  
584\textsuperscript{V25}

Horological Journal, \textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 141, Number 2-6, Feb-Jun 1999  
229\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 141, Number 7-12, Jul-Dec 1999  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 142, Number 1, January 2000  
585\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 142, Number 2-5, Feb-May 2000  
586\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 142, Number 6-8, Jun-Aug 2000  
701\textsuperscript{V25}

Horological Science News, letter, \textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 1999-1, 28 December 1998  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 1999-2, March 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 1999-3, May 1999  
228\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 1999-4, September 1999  
473\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 1999-5, December 1999  
473\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 2000-1, February 2000  
473\textsuperscript{V25}
- Issue 2000 2-4, Apr-Sept 2000  
700\textsuperscript{V25}

Horological Times, \textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 23, Number 3-5, Mar- May 1999  
229\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 23, Number 6-12, Jun-Dec 1999  
354\textsuperscript{V25}
- Volume 24, Number 1-6, Jan-Jun 2000  
586\textsuperscript{V25}

International Wristwatch, \textsuperscript{V25}
Klassik Uhren, V25

La Voca Di Hora V25
No. 6 June 1999 105V25
No. 7 December 1999 352V25

NAWCC Bulletin, V25
Volume 41/2 Number 319 April 1999 228V25
Volume 41/3 Number 320 June 1999 353V25
Volume 41/4 Number 321 August 1999 353V25
Volume 41/5 Number 322 October 1999 353V25
Volume 41/6 Number 326 December 1999 354V25
Volume 42/1, Number 324, February 2000 586V25
Volume 42/2, Number 325, April 2000 586V25
Volume 42/3, Number 326, June 2000 586V25
Volume 42/4, Number 327 August 2000 701V25
Volume 42/5, Number 328 October 2000 701V25

Tijschift, 99/2, June 1999 V25
99/3, September 1999 V25

Gent & Co., Thornbridge Pulsynetic Wall Regulator 20th C. 254V25
German Iron Chamber clock c.1580 246V25
Gibson, John, Edinburgh, 8 day bracket clock, 1765 495V25
Gilkes, Shipston, 30 hour longcase clock 18th C. 449V25
Gilkes, Richard, Adderbury, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1750 81V25
Glover, Boyer, London, quarter chiming clock 140V25
Godfey, Corneille, early pendulum clock c. 1670 268V25
Goodhugh, Regent Street, London, mahogany regulator, early 19th C. 379V25
Gothic clock, Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Locle 268V25
Gould, Christopher, London, 17C Marquetry longcase clock 24V25
Graham, George, V25
London, movement 609V25
London, No. 3 astronomical regulator c. 1750 201V25
London, No. 5373 horizontal escapement watch c. 1729 132V25
London, No. 673 Longcase clock 142V25
London, No. 777 longcase clock c. 1784 71V25
London, No. 826, Watch c. 1740 626V25

Greay, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, Pall Mall, London ebony bracket clock c. 1745 382V25
Green, Thomas., Mahogany 8 day bracket clock Liverpool c.1785 247V25
Greenlaw, Joanna, Longcase clocks , letter 111V25
Gribelin, Abraham, Blois, Oval watch, mid 17th C. 512V25
Grignion, Thomas, London ebonised bracket clock, c. 1740 22V25
Grimshaw, David, Development of Black Forest Clocks, lecture 464V25
Grimwood, Peter, Planetaria and orreries, lecture 692V25
Grundler, Andreas, Friedburg, watch, c. 1730 628V25
Günther Oestmann, , The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock, article, 50V25
Haile, Richard, apprenticed to William Edwards, 1631 314V25
Handley & Moore, , Clerkenwell, pagoda top longcase clock 612V25
Hardy, William, Precision interval timer, c. 1825 201V25
Harman, Jno., Horsham, 30 hour longcase clock c.1700 449V25
Harris, Christopher, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1606 310V25
Harris, David, Horology Under the Hammer, article 69V25
Harris, David, Horology under the Hammer Clocks in Auction during 1999, article 433V25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location, Type, Description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, William</td>
<td>Tonbridge, 8 day longcase clock c. 1720</td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, John</td>
<td>Pamphlet, ‘The Principles of Mr. Harrison’s Timekeeper’</td>
<td>436V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Georg</td>
<td>1537, astrolabe</td>
<td>44V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hase, William</td>
<td>Turret clock, Oulton Hall, Saxthorpe, c. 1814</td>
<td>64V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haug, Samuel</td>
<td>Augsburg, Stackfreed watch, Early 17th C.</td>
<td>503V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haward, Peter</td>
<td>Old Turret Clocks, lecture</td>
<td>344V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayle, Samuel</td>
<td>London, ebony veneered table clock, c. 1670</td>
<td>424V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Robt.,</td>
<td>Stolen, London, 8 day fusee wall clock</td>
<td>704V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herriot, Thomas</td>
<td>apprenticed to George Farmer, 1641</td>
<td>316V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilderson, John</td>
<td>London, H-No. 1, table clock, c. 1660</td>
<td>407V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 2, table clock, c. 1660?</td>
<td>408V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 3, two handed lantern clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>410V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 4, table clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>412V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 5, night table clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>413V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 6, table clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>416V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 7, lantern clock, c. 1660</td>
<td>417V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 8, weight driven wall clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>418V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 9, table clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>432V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, H-No. 10, table clock, c. 1665</td>
<td>432V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Longcase clock</td>
<td>365V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Benjamin</td>
<td>London, Lantern clock</td>
<td>435V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, Lantern clock dial, c. 1660</td>
<td>47V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, Oval verge calendar watch, c. 1660</td>
<td>49V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London, Pair case verge watch, c. 1660</td>
<td>48V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillius, Martin</td>
<td>Dresden, gilt metal table clock</td>
<td>437V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley, York</td>
<td>longcase clock</td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>York, longcase clock, c. 1750</td>
<td>554V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hipp,</td>
<td>Chronoscope, Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Locle</td>
<td>266V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Master clock</td>
<td>265V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Slave clock, Neuchâtel</td>
<td>266V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Geoffrey</td>
<td>Mystery Clocks, lecture</td>
<td>216V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>mahogany longcase clock, c. 1770</td>
<td>372V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, John</td>
<td>Verge Knife Edge Beds, letter</td>
<td>231V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, John</td>
<td>Thomas Mudge: also Robert Hooke and Thomas Tompion, latter</td>
<td>589V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, John &amp; Darken, Jeff, Thirty Hour Clocks, lecture</td>
<td>344V25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horary quadrant</td>
<td>Anonymous, 1399</td>
<td>36V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoard, Ralph</td>
<td>apprenticed to William Edwards, 1640</td>
<td>314V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological News</td>
<td>‘A Look at Watches in the British Museum’ AHS visit</td>
<td>262V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘Clocking On’ Prescott exhibition</td>
<td>28V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘Japan Time’, British Museum exhibition</td>
<td>387V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘Longitude the film’, Andrew King</td>
<td>29V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary for Jim Neale, 1921-2000, by David Thompson</td>
<td>385V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary for John Combridge, by Mike Combridge</td>
<td>260V35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary for Justice Warren Shepro 1926-2000, by Patricia Atwood</td>
<td>384V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘Passage of Time’ Loan exhibition at Olympia</td>
<td>28V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘See How the Wheels Go Round’ exhibition by Dorset Clock Society, Chris McKay</td>
<td>261V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘The Leicester Automaton Clock’, reconstruction</td>
<td>262V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘The National Time Museum of Chicago’ new home for Attwood collection</td>
<td>260V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘The Story of Time’ exhibition at Greenwich</td>
<td>30V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>‘Treasures of the North’ Exhibition at Christies London</td>
<td>148V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Time Museum, closure Justice W. Shepro</td>
<td>29V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tom Robinson, notice of death</td>
<td>30V25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hudson, Richard, London, Verge escapement bracket clock, c. 1760
Hunter, John, *Publishing*, lecture
Hunter, Thos., London, table clock
Hurst, Michael, *The Trade of a Gritwoman*, letter

Early English Pendulum Clocks Some Further Reflections and Examples made during the First Twelve Years, article
Inro watch, Japanese
Ilbery, William, London, No. 6582, Chinese market watch
Japanese
Inro watch
weight driven clock
Jaquet-Droz et Lescot, Swiss enamelled singing bird watch c. 1795
Jex, Johnson, Clockmaker, 1778-1852
Johnson, John, 1723, boxwood nocturnal
Jones, Henry, London, table clock (detail only)
Kaye, John, Liverpool, tidal longcase clock
Kempinski, Benny & Elrick, John, *Antiques on the Internet*, lecture
Kenfield, Richard, Mahogany longcase clock Winton (Winchester) c. 1780
Kennedy, S.A., Electric wall regulator
Kinder Arthur, Walnut multi-dialled wall regulator
King, Andrew, *The Wooden Clocks of John Harrison*, lecture
King, William John, London, Grand Sonnerie automaton table clock
Kitto, Tony, *John Flamateed, Richard Towneley and The Equation of Time*, article
Knibb, Johannes, Oxon., Marquetry longcase clock
Knibb, John, Oxford, Month going walnut longcase clock c. 1690
Knibb, Joseph, Clockmakers tokens
Hooded wall clock
London, turret clock, Burley-on-the-Hill, c. 1678
London, walnut longcase clock c. 1680
London, walnut Marquetry longcase clock c. 1680 (ex. Iden Collection)
Knifton, Thomas, London, Lantern clock c. 1660
Knight, Jeremy, *Horsham Clockmaking*, letter
Koch, Hans, Munich, Stackfreed compendium watch, c. 1580
Kullberg, Victor, London, No. 203 watch c. 1871
Lane, Richard, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1645
Langly, Oliver, Brinkworth, Longcase clock
Lantern clocks
Clarke, John, Bristol, c. 1681
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 3, two handed, c. 1665
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 7, c. 1660
Hill, Benjamin, Fleet Street, London
Hill, Benjamin, London, dial, c. 1660
Knifton, Thomas, London, c. 1660
Loomes, Thomas, Lothbury, c. 1650
Moore, Thomas, Ipswich, late 18th C.
Robinson, Robert, Lothbury, London, late 17th C.
Stretch, Samuel, balance c. 1685
dial, Anonymous, Bristol style
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, *The History of the Longcase clock*, lecture
Le Count, Dan, 8 day movement and dial
Le Maire, P, Butterfield dial, Paris c1750
Le Roy & Son, Stolen London, No. 0284 repeating lever watch
Le Roy, Julian, longcase clock regulator, 1738
Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors, letter by Jean-Claude Sabrier, 233
Leach, Romsey, satinwood bracket clock 612
Lectures by:

Ackermann, Silke, Astronomical Instruments in the British Museum, 213
Ackroyd, Eric, Restoration of a musical Bracket Clock, 218
Adams, Colin, An Exceptional Collection of Watches, 217
Arnfield, Jim, The assembly and working of a chronograph (video), 343
Electric watches (video), 342
Watch Repeater Mechanisms, 463
Bateman, Douglas, Construction of a Noon Sundial, Defining Q, 344
Bird, Clifford, Genealogy for Horologists, 462
Norfolk and Norwich Clocks and Clockmakers, 98
Brodie, Francis, Temperature Compensation, The impact of Electric Clocks in the early 20th C., 464
Buck, Paul, Black Forest Clocks, 346
Chapman, Alan, Astronomy And Its Links To Horology, 344
Cockwill, Hugh, Observations on the Development, Art and Technology of Painted Dials, Electric watches, 216
Craddock, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collection, 340
Craven, Maxwell, Whitehurst of Derby, 471
Daniel, Christopher St. J. H., Sundials, 571
Dareau, Dr. Michael, History of Clockmaking in Scotland, Late Seventeenth Century Clocks, 689
Darken, Jeff & Hooper, John, Development of 30 hour clocks, 215, 344
Davis, Keith, Antiquarian Horological Repairs, 693
Evans, Geoffreyy, The Anglo-Celtic Watch Co., 570, 571
Frost, Steve, The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error, 696
Grimshaw, David, Development of Black Forest Clocks, 464
Grimwood, Peter, Planetaria and orreries, 692
Haward, Peter, Old Turret Clocks, 344
Hollis, Geoffreyy, Mystery Clocks, 216
Hunter, John, Publishing, 341
Kempinski, Benny & Elrick, John, Antiques on the Internet, 690
King, Andrew, The Wooden Clocks of John Harrison, 100, 216, 690
Lattimore, Dr. Colin, The History of the Longcase clock, 570
London, Nigel, Breguet and Related Research, 466
May, Ian, The Floating Balance, 101
McKay, Chris, The Life and Work of Lord Grimthorpe, 466
Meecham, Peter, Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire, 695
Midleton, Viscount Alan, The Decline of English watchmaking and rise of American, Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920, 211
Miles, Bob, Introduction of Field Synchronous Clocks, The Early Clocks of Charles Shepherd, 102
Moore, Jim, Research can be fun, 347
Ord-Hume, A., Musical Clocks, 220
Ovens, Robert, Time in Rutland, 697
Pratt, Derek, Remontoire and tourbillon as a combination, 214
Priestly, Philip, American Pocket Watches, 692
Randall, Anthony, Harrisons H4 timepiece, 691
Roby, John, Longcase clock Strike Work, 463
Smith, Prof. Alan, Time Keeping in Manchester 1690-1890, The Connection Between Thomas Tompion and Richard Towneley, 96
Speel, Erica, Coloured Enamels and Enamelling, 565
Thackery, Steve, Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner, 470
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>The Octavius Morgan Collection at the British Museum</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torry, Peter</td>
<td>Antiquarian Electrical Horology</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trehearn, Alan</td>
<td>Research on Peter Stubs Archive Papers</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Paul</td>
<td>The Genius of John Arnold</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upton, Fred &amp; Joan</td>
<td>Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Denys</td>
<td>Reconstruction of Astronomical Clocks in St. Mary’s Gdansk</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadge, Chris and Patrick</td>
<td>400 day Clocks</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John</td>
<td>Clock Repairing</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Raymond</td>
<td>Electric Master Clocks</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wotton, Peter</td>
<td>400 day torsion pendulum clocks</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Robert</td>
<td>Robert Apps Clockmaker of Battle</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upton, Fred &amp; Joan</td>
<td>Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torry, Peter</td>
<td>Antiquarian Electrical Horology</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trehearn, Alan</td>
<td>Research on Peter Stubs Archive Papers</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, Paul</td>
<td>The Genius of John Arnold</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upton, Fred &amp; Joan</td>
<td>Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Denys</td>
<td>Reconstruction of Astronomical Clocks in St. Mary’s Gdansk</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadge, Chris and Patrick</td>
<td>400 day Clocks</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, John</td>
<td>Clock Repairing</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Raymond</td>
<td>Electric Master Clocks</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wotton, Peter</td>
<td>400 day torsion pendulum clocks</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Robert</td>
<td>Robert Apps Clockmaker of Battle</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Letters and research requests:**

- Allix, Charles and Brusa, Giuseppe, JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757
- Baker, Paul H.J., Horological Wheel Cutting
- Betts, Jonathan, Tompion & Emery
- Bird, Clifford, A Fine Tower Clock
- Brusa, Giuseppe and Allix, Charles and, JULIEN [PIERRE] Le Roy No. 4757
- Craven, Maxwell, Whitehurst of Derby
- Daniels, George, Le Roy No. 4757
- Darken, Jeff, An Enigmatic Clock
- Dobson, R.D. & R.J.C., The First Steps of the Pendulum...and Galileo’s Clock
- Greenlaw, Joanna, Longcase clocks
- Hooper, John, Verge Knife Edge Beds
- Hurst, Michael, The Trade of a Gritwoman
- Kelley, C. Stuart, Research Request Henry Jones
- Knight, Jeremy, Horsham Clockmaking
- McCall, Francis, Macaire Watch/Clock Makers of Geneva in the Eighteenth Century
- Moore, D., Richard Dickenson
- Penney, David, Re: Le Roy No. 4757
- Piggott, Keith, Forgery - Is it a Rot? Do Members Wish to Stop Fakery?, 355
- Ridout, Martin, ECS Electric Master Clocks, 474
- Roby, John, Movements for Painted Dial Longcase clocks
- Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors
- Smith, Alan, Towneley & Tompion, 475
- Sparks, Brian, Comtois Clock Museum
- Tuck, Paul, Emery No. 661 Further Comment
- Vaughn, Denys, Hipp Clock: A Correction
- Whatmooor, Derek, Morez Tower Clocks
- Wilding, John, Verge Knife Edge Beds
- Woodworth, Prof. Philip L., The Tidal Clock of James Ferguson FRS, 475

**Lieuatud, Balthazar & Berthoud, Ferdinand, ‘The Rothschild Regulator’**

- Linden, Johann Anton, Heilbronn, 1596, astronomical compendium
- Lindnord, William, An early Turret Clock at Beauly Abbey?, note
- London, Nigel, Breguet and Related Research, lecture
- Longcase clocks:
  - Andrews, Haydock, Dublin, Irish, c. 1770
  - Andrews, Jn., London, month duration early 18th C.
  - Anonymous, English night, c. 1665
  - Anonymous, Year going, 18th C.
  - Barber, J., Windsor, painted dial
  - Barber, Jonas, Windsor, 8 day c. 1720
  - Butterly, Horsham, 30 hour
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>English striking lacquered Norwich</td>
<td>364V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Frome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>468V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockford, Matt</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>c. 1700</td>
<td>441V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Charmes, Simon</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>18th C Marquetry</td>
<td>22V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel</td>
<td>Barton</td>
<td></td>
<td>84V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut, c. 1713</td>
<td>368V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deykin, Worcester</td>
<td></td>
<td>18th C</td>
<td>449V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deykin, Worcester</td>
<td>No. 838</td>
<td>30 hour</td>
<td>449V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>dial, c. 1690</td>
<td>691V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drill, John</td>
<td>Athy</td>
<td>Dublin, dial</td>
<td>691V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Matthew</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>c. 1790</td>
<td>600V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>No. 222, Enamelled dial mahogany</td>
<td>443V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, London</td>
<td></td>
<td>mahogany, c. 1780</td>
<td>596V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer, Wm.,</td>
<td>Pontefract</td>
<td></td>
<td>82V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follit, John</td>
<td>Lichfield</td>
<td>3 train musical, c. 1780</td>
<td>131V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes, Richard</td>
<td>Adderbury</td>
<td>30 hour c. 1750</td>
<td>81V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkes, Shipston</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 hour 18th C</td>
<td>449V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Christopher</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>17C Marquetry</td>
<td>24V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>No. 673</td>
<td>142V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>No. 777 c. 1784</td>
<td>71V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handley &amp; Moore</td>
<td>Clerkenwell</td>
<td>pagoda top</td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Jno.</td>
<td>Horsham</td>
<td>30 hour c.1700</td>
<td>449V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, William</td>
<td>Tonbridge</td>
<td>8 day c. 1720</td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinderson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>365V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindley York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>612V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>mahogany, c. 1770</td>
<td>372V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaye, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Liverpool, tidal</td>
<td>590V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenfield, Richard</td>
<td>Winton (Winchester)</td>
<td>c. 1780</td>
<td>248V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Johannes</td>
<td>Oxon.,</td>
<td>Marquetry</td>
<td>77V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>Month going walnut c. 1690</td>
<td>124V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut c. 1680</td>
<td>447V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut Marquetry c. 1680 (ex. Iden Collection)</td>
<td>435V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langly, Oliver</td>
<td>Brinkworth</td>
<td></td>
<td>467V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes, Willm.</td>
<td>Warminster</td>
<td>c. 1780-84</td>
<td>468V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>ebonised</td>
<td>493, 602V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, I.</td>
<td>Dursley</td>
<td>30 hour with unusual alarm work, c. 1800</td>
<td>296V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowtlow (Montolow)</td>
<td>Henry, London, 17C, walnut and Marquetry</td>
<td>20V25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>mahogany, 1780</td>
<td>490V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzzel, Bolney</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 hour</td>
<td>449V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, John</td>
<td>Darlington</td>
<td>30 hour c. 1712</td>
<td>705V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>c. 1705, Walnut veneered month duration</td>
<td>4V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarman, Samuel</td>
<td>Temple Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td>467V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Salop</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 hour c. 1720</td>
<td>448V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scape, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>walnut, quarter chiming</td>
<td>599V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Joseph</td>
<td>Sheffield</td>
<td>8 day</td>
<td>70V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidey, Benjamin</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>3 train musical c.1730</td>
<td>138V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Wm., Stourbridge</td>
<td>Yew, early 18th C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>492V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stretch, John</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>30 hour c. 1705</td>
<td>705V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stretch, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 day c. 1730</td>
<td>680V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, John</td>
<td>Sudbury</td>
<td>dial c. 1710</td>
<td>691V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>No. 365 month going c. 1701</td>
<td>72V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, William</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Sheraton c. 1760</td>
<td>603V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wady, William</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td></td>
<td>467V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>quarter chiming mahogany Preston c. 1740</td>
<td>247V25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Thomas</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>8 day Marquetry c. 1700</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Derby</td>
<td>No. 2830</td>
<td>Quarter striking</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, Derby</td>
<td>No. 4002</td>
<td>Watchman’s timepiece</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkie, Robert</td>
<td>Cupar, Fife</td>
<td>Scottish musical c. 1780</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Berry</td>
<td>Canongate</td>
<td>Movement, c. 1730</td>
<td>690-692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolley</td>
<td>Codnor</td>
<td>30 hour oak</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Thomas</td>
<td>Lothbury</td>
<td>Lantern clock, c. 1650</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, James</td>
<td>Stolen Coventry</td>
<td>No. 57095 lever chronograph</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlam, Robert</td>
<td>Robert clock</td>
<td>Maker, c. 1630-40</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunar volvelle, Tucher,</td>
<td>Hans, Nuremberg</td>
<td>1582, chalice sundial</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madauer, Bartholomew</td>
<td>Pasau, 1554</td>
<td>Chalice sundial</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes, Willm.</td>
<td>Warminster</td>
<td>Longcase clock, c. 1780-84</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William</td>
<td>Dublin, table</td>
<td>clock</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Ridout</td>
<td>ECS Master Clocks</td>
<td>Letter</td>
<td>474, 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mika, Thomas</td>
<td>apprenticed to Richard Nurse</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master clock</td>
<td>Hipp</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathewe, Edward</td>
<td>apprenticed to George Farmer</td>
<td>1639</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ian</td>
<td>Floating Balance, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James</td>
<td>London, No. 447</td>
<td>1830 show piece chronometer</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Patrick</td>
<td>Watchmaker, Belfast</td>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Samuel</td>
<td>Clock and Watchmaker</td>
<td>Belfast</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Thomas</td>
<td>Belfast, No. 10</td>
<td>Watch</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Thomas</td>
<td>Watchmaker, Lurgan</td>
<td></td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Francis</td>
<td>Macaire Watch/Clock Makers of Geneva in the Eighteenth Century, letter</td>
<td></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Chris</td>
<td>Life and Work of Lord Grimthorpe, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, I.</td>
<td>Dursley, 30 hour</td>
<td>Longcase clock with unusual alarm work, c. 1800</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meecham, Peter</td>
<td>Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial, Frauenkirche</td>
<td>Munich</td>
<td></td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelez, Paris</td>
<td>(pupil of Breguet), portico clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, John</td>
<td>apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1632</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midleton, Alan</td>
<td>Decline of English watchmaking and rise of American, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midleton, Viscount Alan</td>
<td>Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Bob</td>
<td>Introduction of Field Synchronous Clocks, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Early Clocks of Charles Shepherd, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>222, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Thomas</td>
<td>apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1637</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ming, Kenneth J</td>
<td>Twenty Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript, note</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mones, Richard A</td>
<td>Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power, note</td>
<td></td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>Richard Dickenson, letter</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jim</td>
<td>Research can be fun, lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas</td>
<td>Ipswich, Lantern clock, late 18th C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Richard</td>
<td>London, Scallop-shell shaped watch, c. 1630</td>
<td></td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, J</td>
<td>Eight day domestic regulator, 1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movement, Graham, George, London,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowftowe (Montolow)</td>
<td>Henry, London, 17C., walnut and Marquetry longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge &amp; Dutton</td>
<td>Stolen No. 929 1771 cylinder watch</td>
<td>London, No. 982, quarter repeating watch, c. 1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David</td>
<td>Edinburgh, mahogany longcase clock, 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musical clock</td>
<td>Anonymous, French empire ormolu quarter striking</td>
<td></td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzzel</td>
<td>Bolney, 30 hour</td>
<td>Longcase clock</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystery clock</td>
<td>Bracegirdle, Puddlesleigh Hill, Masonic</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudin, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Time Museum</td>
<td>Chicago move to Museum of Science</td>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nawe, Francis, London, Ovoid watch, Late 16th C. 509
Neale, Jim, Obituary by David Thompson 385
New York Standard Watch Co., Watch with worm gear escapement, c. 1887 294
Night clocks
Augusta, Jacobus Mayr, Italian, early 18th C. 444
Fromanteel, John, English 241
Nocturnals
Cole, Humphrey, c. 1575 35
Johnson, John, 1723, boxwood 44
NOTES by
A Rare Philadelphia Longcase clock by William Stretch with Bolt-and-shutter Maintaining Power, by Richard A. Mones, 680
An Unusual Tavern Clock by John Drury, by Thomas Ellis-Rees, 450
A Quarter-striking Longcase clock by Whitehurst of Derby No. 2830, by Tobias Birch, 550
Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock, by Trevor Waddington, 554
An early Turret Clock at Beaulieu Abbey?, by William Linnard, 453
Black Forest Wheel Cutting Engines or Raderschneidzeug, by Theodore R. Crom, 198
The Twenty Four Hour Striking Mechanism described in the Richard of Wallingford Manuscript, by Kenneth J. Ming, 85
Nurse, Richard, turret clock maker, c. 1623-56 315
Obituaries, Colin Adams 1938 - 2000 by Ken Shenton 616
Jim Neale, 1921-2000, by David Thompson 385
John Combridge, 1911-1999, by Mike Combridge 260
Justice Warren Shepro 1926-2000, by Patricia Atwood 384
Ron Foor, by Jack Knight 575
Tom Robinson (1915-99), by Noel Goodison, Ken Shenton and Chris McKay 145
Observatory clocks
Shepherd, Electric, Neuchâtel 267
Shortt, William, Electric 75
Oestmann, Günther, The Strasbourg Cathedral Clock, article 50
Ogden, John, Darlington, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1712 705
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, Bracket clock 74
Omega
'Marine' watches 275
'Record' watch 277
Constellation mega quartz watches 276
Electrically operated timers 276
Skeletonised tourbillon watch 277
Ultra thin quartz watch 277
Oudin, Charles, Mystery clock 436
Oughtrid, William, Equinoctial ring dial 39
Ovens, Robert, Time in Rutland, lecture 697
Page & Christian, Turret clock 64
Page, Thomas
Turret clock, Barton Hall 65
Turret clock, Wolterton hall 64
Turret clock, Wymondham Abbey, 1724 65
Palmer, William, Electric Clock System 643
Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 1505 wrist watch with triple date, 1938 487
Pendule à lever, Sully, Henry, Versailles, 1724 12
Penney, David, Re: Le Roy No. 4757, letter 109
Picture Gallery, Lawrence Debnam, Frome, 8 day posted frame clock, c. 1675 640
Painted dial, c.1825-30 454
Painted dial, J. Churton, Whitchurch, c. 1830 456
Painted dial, James Pratt of Askrigg, c. 1815-20

Painted dial, John Mason, Rotherham, c. 1815

Painted dial, Joseph Todd, North Meols, c. 1850

Painted dial, William Wainwright, Nottingham, c. 1815-20

Pennington, London, No. 1306, deck watch

Piggott, Keith, *Forgery - Is it a Rot? Do Members Wish to Stop Fakery?*, letter

Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, Bracket clock, c. 1720

Pochaine, John, Barometer, c. 1820

Porcelain clock, Scherer á Paris, No. 325, Meissen

Portico clock, Michèlez, Paris, (pupil of Breguet),

Posted frame clock, Debnam, Lawrence, Frome, 8 day, c. 1675

Poy, Godfrie, London, George II bracket clock

Purvis, Alex, Stolen North Audley Street, No. 1591831 table roller lever watch

Quaker Clockmakers in West Oxfordshire, *Meecham, Peter, lecture by*

Quarman, Samuel, Temple Cloud, Longcase clock

Randall, Anthony, *Harrisons H4 timepiece, lecture*

Rankley, William, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1646

Regulators

astronomical, Graham, George, London, No. 3 c. 1750

Berthoud, Ferdinand & Lieuatud, Balthazar, ‘The Rothschild Regulator’

Berthoud, Ferdinand, French, 6 month duration with equation of time

Dent, Mahogany wall No. 705 1860

Dent, Walnut No. 1774 19th C.

Fénon, August Victor, No. 38, Astronomical,

Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing

Frodsham, Charles, Floor standing

Gent & Co., Thornbridge Pulsynetic Wall 20th C.

Goodhugh, Regent Street, London, mahogany, early 19th C.

Kennedy, S.A., Electric wall

Kindler Arthur, Walnut multi-dialled wall

Le Roy, Julian, longcase clock, 1738

Leroy, L., & Cie., No. 11404 observatory, 1931

Morrison, J., eight day domestic, 1931

Webster, Richard London, mahogany

Reifler, München, precision clock

Reifler, Clemens, München, No. 356/1913 precision regulator

Ridout, Martin, *ECS Electric Master Clocks, letter*

Rimbault, Stephen, Quarter repeating bracket clock London c.1730

Ring dials

Anonymous, Flemish astronomical

Brander, Georg Friedrich, Augsburg, c. 1750 Equinoctial

Oughtred, William, Equinoctial

Robin, Robert, Paris, month duration table regulator with calendar and equation of time
Robinson, Robert, Lothbury, London, Lantern clock late 17th C. 435
Robinson, Tom, 435
notice of death 30
Obituary 145
Roby, John 435
Movements for Painted Dial Longcase clocks, letter 110
Longcase clock Strike Work, lecture 463
Rugendas, Nikolas, Augsburg, 1690, equatorial sundial 38
Russell, Benj., Turret clock, Spixworth Norwich, c. 1730 65
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Le Roy No. 4757 Compounded Errors, letter, 233
Savage, Salop, 30 hour longcase clock c. 1720 448
Scafe, William, London, walnut, quarter chiming longcase clock 599
Scherer á Paris, No. 325, Meissen porcelain clock 377
Schissler, Christoph, Augsburg, astronomical compendium, c. 1570 45
Schneip, Ulrich, Munich, 1587 sundial 32
Scallop-Shell Marks, on Turret Clocks 149, 303
Schouten, Chris, The Oxford 2000 Proceedings, letter 588
Seignior, Robert, 8 day Marquetry clock 140
Shaw, John, Holbourn, tortoise shell bracket clock, c. 1700 712
Shepherd, Electric observatory clock, Neuchâtel 267
Shepherd, Joseph, Sheffield, 8 day longcase clock 70
Shepro, Justice Warren, Obituary 384
Shortt, William, Electric observatory clock 75
Sidey, Benjamin, London, 3 train musical longcase clock c.1730 137
Skeleton clock, Whitelaw, David, c. 1830 690
Slave clock, Hipp, Neuchâtel 266
Smalley, Thomas, bracket clock c. 1695 80
Smith, Prof. Alan, A Reconstruction of the Tompion / Towneley / Flamsteed 'Great Clocks' at Greenwich, article 185
The Connection Between Thomas Tompion and Richard Towneley, lecture 463
Time Keeping in Manchester 1690-1890, lecture 96
Towneley & Tompion, letter 475
Tompion Great clock of Greenwich Reconstruction 186
Smith, George, London, verge watch, c. 1630 51
Smith, John & Sons, Clerkenwell, Night-watchman’s mantle timepiece 433
Sparks, Brian, Comtois Clock Museum, letter 112
Spears, Chas., Watch Liverpool No. 1844 251
Speel, Erica, Coloured Enamels and Enamelling, lecture 565
Stackfreed, mechanism 166, 501, 502, 503, 505
Standard Time Company, Lund’s Patent Synchronised Clock, c. 1880 201
Steve Frost, The Relationship between Power System Frequency and Clock Error, lecture 696
Steve Thackery, Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner, lecture 470
Stokes, Wm., Stourbridge, Yew longcase clock, early 18th C. 492
Stolen Alex Purvis, North Audley Street, No. 15911831 table roller lever watch 358
Diago Bolsa Real, Londres, musical bracket clock 357
Edw. Prior, London No. 77402 Turkish market verge watch 358
James Lowe Coventry, No. 57095 lever chronograph 358
Le Roy & Son London, No. 0284 repeating lever watch 357
Mudge & Dutton, No. 929 1771 cylinder watch 358
Robt. Henderson, London, 8 day fusee wall clock 704
Tho. Cope, Dublin 18C verge watch 358
Thomas Deykin of Worcester, c. 1698 Marquetry Long case clock 356
Thos. Bryant, London Bracket clock 357
Treleaven Bodmin, No. 9691 1844 watch in silver paired case 358
William Weichert, Cardiff, 8 day chronometer No. 2313 704
Wm. Bowyer, London brass lantern clock early 17th C. 114
Stopwatch, Anonymous, Presentation centre-seconds c. 1848
Strange, Alexander, Memorandum book
Stretch, John, Bristol, 30 hour longcase clock, c. 1705
Stretch, Samuel, balance lantern clock c. 1685
Stretch, William, 8 day longcase clock, c. 1730
Stringer, Lond. No. 48, Paired cased watch with chatelaine c. 1740's
Strut clock, Cole, Thomas, London, No. 1045, Giant, c. 1852
Sully, Henry, Versallies, 1724 Pendule à levier
Sundials
Anonymous Finger ring
Madauer, Bartholomew, Pasau, 1554, chalice
Rugendas, Nikolas, Augsburg, 1690, equatorial
Schneip, Ulrich Munich, 1587
Tompion, Thomas, 1703, gold horizontal inclining
Synchronised Clock, Standard Time Company, Lund's Patent, c. 1880
Table clocks
Anonymous, French electric
Bartram, Simon, single handed spring c. 1650's
Betts, Samuel, London, ebony veneered c. 1665
East, Edward, London,
Farmer, John, London, c. 1665
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, spring
Fromanteel, Red tortoise shell veneered
Hayle, Samuel, London, ebony veneered, c. 1670
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 1, c. 1660
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 2, table clock,? c. 1660?
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 4, c. 1665
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 5, night, c. 1665
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 6, c. 1690
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 9,
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 10, c. 1665
Hillius, Martin, Dresden, gilt metal
Hunter, Thos., London,
Jones, Henry, London, (detail only)
King, William John, London, Grand Sonnerie automaton
Marshall, William, Dublin,
Tompion & Banger, London, No. 424 c.1705 (Ex. Moller collection)
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 77 timepiece
Tregent, James,
Walker, Thomas, Portsea, automaton c. 1780
Windmills, Joseph, London, c. 1710
Table regulator, Robin, Robert, Paris, month duration with calendar and equation of time
Tavern clock, Drury, John, London, c. 1760
Taylor, London, Wall clock c.1800
Tennant, Joseph, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1639
Tennant, Leonard, London, turret clock maker, c. 1605-46
Thackery, Steve, Adventures of an Electrical Horology Beginner, lecture
Theurer, Robert, Rocking bow watch,
Thompson, David,
The Octavius Morgan Collection at the British Museum, lecture
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part I, article
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum Oxford Part II, article
Thornton, John, Sudbury, longcase clock dial c. 1710
Thornton, W. J., Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part I, article
Thorp, Samuel, Abberley, Turret clock
Three wheel clock, Breguet, Musée d’Horlogerie, Le Locle
Thwaites & Reed, London, turret clock, Ashwell church, c. 1890
Timepiece, Beck, R & J., with horizontal dial, Victorian
Smith, John & Sons, Clerkenwell, Night-watchman’s mantle

Tompson, Wm., 8 day clock, c.1700
Tompion & Banger, London, No. 424 table clock c.1705 (Ex. Moller collection)
Tompion, Thomas
London, No. 77 timepiece table clock
Copy of No. 222, bracket clock.
London, No. 406, pocket watch in engraved gold case, 1703, gold horizontal inclining sundial
Ebony veneered small bracket clock No. 77 London c. 1685
London, No. 365 month going longcase clock c. 1701
London, No. 298 ebony veneered bracket clock, c. 1700
London, No. 222, bracket clock, c. 1693

Tombstone, John, apprenticed to Richard Nurse, 1626

Torry, Peter, Antiquarian Electrical Horology, lecture
Trehearn, Alan, Research on Peter Stubs Archive Papers, lecture
Treleaven, Bodmin, No. 9691 1844 watch in silver paired case
Tucher workshop, Nuremburg, c. 1590 ivory diptych dial
Tucher, Hans, Nuremburg, 1582, Lunar volvelle

Tuck, Paul


Tully, François Le Guet and Turner, Anthony, A Regulator for Nice Observatory in 1930, article

Turner, William, London, Sheraton longcase clock, c. 1760

Turret clocks

Anonymous, three train
Anonymous, with foliot
B. L. Vulliamy, Dilton Marsh, 1847
Beaulieu Abbey, c. 1300
Cassiobury Park Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked)
Chailey, near Haywards Heath, Sussex. (Scallop-shell school)
Christian, John, Blickling Hall, 1780
Clandon Park, Surrey, (Scallop-shell marked)
Cuddington, Buckinghamshire. (Scallop-shell school)
Dent, E., London, c. 1858
Dover Castle, Kent. (Scallop-shell marked)
Hase, William, Oulton Hall, Saxthorpe, c. 1814
Clarke, John, Christ Church, Warminster, c.1758
Knibb, Joseph, London, Burley-on-the-Hill, c. 1678
Leicester Automaton Clock
Norrington Court, Wiltshire. (Scallop-shell school)
Off set pendulums
Ousebridge Chapel, (Scallop-shell school)
Page & Christian
Page, Thomas, Barton Hall
Page, Thomas, Wolterton hall
Page, Thomas, Wymondham Abbey, 1724
Quickswood Farm, Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked)
Russell, Benj., Spixworth Norwich, c. 1730
Shillinglee Park, Surrey. (Scallop-shell school) 150, 318
St Andrew's, Orwell, Cambridgeshire. (Scallop-shell marked) 149, 307
St John the Baptist, Corby, Northamptonshire. (Scallop-shell marked) 149, 307
St John the Baptist, Hackney. (Scallop-shell school) 150
St Martin's, East Horsley, Surrey. (Scallop-shell school) 150, 318
St Peter's, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. (Scallop-shell marked) 149, 307
Strasbourg cathedral clock 50
Thwaites & Reed, London, Ashwell church, c. 1890 697
Thorp, Samuel, Abberley, 342
Watts, John, Stamford, Clipsham church, c. 1688 697
West Hoathley, Sussex. (Scallop-shell school) 150
Yateley, Hampshire. (Scallop-shell school) 150

Upton, Fred & Joan, *Vitreous Enamel Dial Production and Restoration*, lecture 576
Vacheron & Constantin, Platinum Self-Winding sector wristwatch, c. 1995 381
Vaughn, Denys, & Arnfield, Jim, *AHS Continental Study Tour 18 to 25 September 1999*, article 263
Vaughn, Denys, *Hipp Clock: A Correction*, letter 475
Reconstruction of Astronomical Clocks in St. Mary’s Gdansk, lecture 576
William Palmer and his Electric Clock System, article 643
Vichy, ‘The Smoker’, automaton c. 1875 127
Viscount Alan Midleton, *Deck Watches of the Dreadnought Period 1897 - 1920*, lecture 694
Volkmer, Tobias, Brunswick, 1594, astrolabe 32
Vulliamy, B. L., Turret clock, Dilton Marsh, 1847 220
Waddington, Trevor, *Hindley of York: An Eight-day Longcase clock*, note 554
Ward, Chris and Patrick, *400 day Clocks*, lecture 213
Waller, Thomas, quarter chiming mahogany long case clock, Preston c.1740 247
Warner, John, *Clock Repairing*, lecture 574
The Great Clock of Westminster, lecture 100

Wall alarms
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, London, No. 261 miniature brass 442
Hilderson, John, London, H-No. 8, weight driven, c. 1665 418
Knibb, Joseph, Hooded 77
Taylor, London, c.1800 83
Woolley, John, Codnor, 30 hour, c. 1765 603
Waller, Thomas, quarter chiming mahogany long case clock, Preston c.1740 247

Watches
Anonymous, Bras en l’air calendar 272
Anonymous, Musical automata 272
Anonymous, Skeleton 272
Anonymous, Tourbillon 273
Anonymous, detached centre-seconds, Johnson’s Patent No. 2702, Nov. 1855 293
Anonymous, German Spherical Stackfreed, (Ex. Albert Schloss Collection) mid 16th C. 502

Banks, I., Nottingham, verge c. 1695 500
Bensen, J.W., English gold half-hunter 592
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Paris, No. 427, c. 1769 632
Bocketts, Jan Janssen, Dutch, ovoid, c. 1607 481, 507
Breguet et Fils Paris, No. 3495, ‘montre à tact’, c. 1820 635
Brettouneau, August, Paris, fully enamelled, c. 1650 518
De La Garde, Jaques, Blois, spherical cased with Stackfreed, 1551 501
Frodsham, Charles, London, No. 08647 Tourbillon 18
Graham, George, London, No. 5373 horizontal escapement c. 1729 132
Graham, George, London, No. 826, c. 1740 626
Gribelin, Abraham, Blois, Oval, mid 17th C. 512V25
Grundler, Andreas, Freiburg, c. 1730 628V25
Haug, Samuel, Augsburg, Stackfreed, Early 17th C. 503V25
Hill, Benjamin, London, Oval verge calendar, c. 1660 49V25
Hill, Benjamin, London, Pair case verge, c. 1660 48V25
Japanese inro 387V25
Jaquet-Droz et Lescot Swiss enamelled singing bird c. 1795 25V25
Koch, Hans, Munich, Stackfreed compendium c. 1580 505V25
Kullberg, Victor London, No. 203 c.1871 19V25
McCabe, Thomas, Belfast, No. 10, 658V25
Morgan, Richard, London, Scallop-shell shaped, c. 1630 511V25
Mudge & Dutton, London, No. 982, quarter repeating, c. 1773 633V25
Nawe, Francis, London, Ovoid, Late 16th C. 509V25
New York Standard Co., with worm gear escapement, c. 1887 294V25
Omega, ‘Marine’ 275V25
Omega, ‘Record’ 277V25
Omega, Constellation mega quartz 276V25
Omega, Skeletonised tourbillon 277V25
Omega, ultra thin quartz 279V25
Pennington, London, No. 1306, deck 642V25
Quare, Daniel, London, No. 611 quarter repeating c. 1687 622V25
Smith, George, London, verge, c. 1630 517V25
Spears, Chas., Liverpool No. 1844 251V25
Stringer Lond. No. 48, Paired cased with chatelaine c. 1740’s 630V25
Theurer, Robert, Rocking bow 294V25
Tompion, Thomas, London, No. 406, pocket in engraved gold case, 625V25
van Gheele, Ghylis, London, oval gilt brass, c. 1589 262V25
Watchcase Makers, List of over 100 makers 191V25
Watts, John, Stamford, Turret clock, Clipsham church, c. 1688 697V25
Webb, Raymond, Electric Master Clocks, lecture 217V25
Webster, Richard, London, mahogany regulator 3V25
Weichert, William, , , Cardiff, 8 day chronometer No. 2313 704V25
Weston, Anthony , A Reassessment of the Clocks of John Hilderson and other Members of the 'East School', article 407V25
Whatmoo, Derek, Morez Tower Clocks , letter 112V25
Wheeler, Thomas, London, 8 day Marquetry longcase clock, c. 1700 613V25
WhitehurstV25
WhitehursV25
Derby, No. 2830, Quarter striking longcase clock 550V25
Derby, No. 4002 watchman’s longcase clock timepiece 449V25
Whitelaw, David, Skeleton clock, c. 1830 690V25
Whitestone, Sebastian, Tompion’s Smallest Clock Copied and Contemplated, article 617V25
Wilding, John, Verge Knife Edge Beds , letter 111V25
Wilkie, Robert, Cupar, Fife, Scottish musical longcase clock c. 1780 378V25
Willmott, Thomas, apprenticed to Leonard Tennant, 1638 310V25
Windmills, Joseph, London, Table clock, c. 1710 440V25
Wolley, Codnor, 30 hour oak longcase clock 69V25
Woodworth, Prof. Philip L., The Tidal Clock of James Ferguson FRS, letter 475V25
Woolley, John, Codnor, 30 hour wall clock, c. 1765 603V25
Wotton, Peter, 400 day torsion pendulum clocks, lecture 574V25
Wren, Robert, Robert Apps Clockmaker of Battle, lecture 341, 69S V25
Wrench, John, Chester, walnut bracket clock, c. 1735 131V25
Wright, M. T., Moxon’S Mechanick Exercises: or Every Man his own Clock-smith, article 524V25
Wright, Thomas, London, Bracket clock 83V25
Wrist watches

Audemars Piguet, Platinum minute repeating jump hour c. 1990 381
Cartier, Gold asymmetrical ‘Crash’ c. 1975 381
Patek Philippe, Genéve, Ref. 1505 with triple date, 1938 487
Vacheron & Constantin, Platinum Self-Winding sector, c. 1995 381
ANTiquarian Horology
And the Proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society

Volume XXVI
March 2001 to June 2002

The Antiquarian Horological Society
Ticehurst
MMII
VOLUME TWENTY-SIX

Pagination of Issues
One March 2001 1 - 116
Two June 2001 117 - 216
Three September 2001 217 - 332
Four December 2001 333 - 456
Five March 2002 457 - 588
Six June 2002 589 - 704
Index 705 - 724

List of Articles Volume XXVI
Horology under the Hammer Watches at Auction 1998-2000 by Paul Tuck 25^V26
Arnold 75 Revisited by M. E. Cattermole 42^V26
Benjamin Hill Some Further Notes by Jeremy Evans 52^V26
The McCabes Watch & Clock Makers of Ulster Part II by David A. Bell 62^V26
The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Turret Clocks Some Further Notes by Ken Ming 79^V26
The Vaughtans of Pontypool A Family of Clockmakers and their Clocks by William Linnard 137^V26
Leicester's Automaton Clock by Allan A. Mills 149^V26
George Newton of Seend A Recently Discovered Clock by John Hooper 160^V26
Thomas Tompion's Workmen's Clocks by Jonathan Betts 165^V26
The Brockbanks Chronometer Makers of London Part I by F von Osterhausen 244^V26
James Harold Agar Baugh Pendulum Maker by Alfred Thomas 257^V26
Samuel Deacon 'An Account Of My Self' Part III - The First Notebook by W J. Thornton 263^V26
The Horologium a Critical Review by R. D. Dobson and R. J. C. Dobson 274^V26
The Brockbanks Chronometer Makers of London Part II by F von Osterhausen 355^V26
Philip Melanchthon's Watch Dated 1530 by Maia Wellington Gahtan and George Thomas 377^V26
Black Forest Clockmakers Carriers and Retailers with United Kingdom Connections by Paul Buck 389^V26
Westfield's Patent by Paul Tuck 407^V26
Langley Bradley - A Judicious Workman Part I: Historical Details & Domestic Output by Brynn Hodgson 477^V26
Some Early Clocks from Nuremberg by J. H. Leopold 505^V26
Samuel Harlow of Ashbourne and his Longcase Movements by John A. Robey 527^V26
Langley Bradley - A Judicious Workman' Part II: Turret Clocks by Brynn Hodgson 611^V26
French Clocks in American Collections by William J. H. Andrewes 628^V26
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-SIX

Compiled by Edward Powell

Page numbers in bold type donate an illustration.

A

Adams Sr., George, c. 1762 universal ring dial 306

AHS Horological News

‘Clocks and Chronometers’ seminar National Maritime Museum 24

Clocks in the British Museum ‘The English Clock 1650-1715’ meeting 240, 354

Export bar on astronomical clock 610

‘For as Little as a Dollar’ Exhibition 23

Gilded Age elegance shines in Wernher collection 609

Horological lecture West Dean 609

John Harrison and his Timekeepers Video 240

Obituaries for:

Cedric Jagger, 1920 - 2002 by Lawrance Hurst 608

Eric M. Bruton, 1915 - 2000 by David Callaghan 23

Kenneth D. Roberts, 1916 - 2000 by Alan Smith 22

Peter Gwynn, 1905 - 2001 by Michael Hurst 236

Peter Norman Haward, 1925 - 2001 by Clifford Bird 237

Professor E. T. Hall CBE 1924 - 2001 by Sebastian Whitestone 352

Ronald A. Lee, 1913 - 2000 by Peter Gwynn 20

Open Day at West Dean College 354

Open Museum Seminars at the National Maritime Museum 354

Some New Faces at the British Museum 476

Sundial in Memory of Richard Towneley 476

The Art of the Timekeeper Exhibition New York 233

The Clock Room at the Guildhall Library 136

The Queen Elizabeth Trust Scholarship 136

The World of Complication Watches Exhibition Geneva 136

AHS Journal Editorials

by Jeff Darken

A New Harrison Documentary 235

A New Look 475

Bring and Discuss 351

Journal Matters 19

Less Weight 135

by Rita Shenton

Editorial 607

AHS News

AGM & Full Day Event 291

AGM Future Dates 291

AGM Reports( by speaker, reporter’s name in brackets) 294

AGM & Full Day Event Wendy Barr 291

AGM, First Lecture, ‘Orreries and Planetaria’ by Peter Grimwood (J. R. Cheetham) 294

AGM, Second lecture, ‘The Study of Time - Where have we come from?’ by Dr. Silke Ackermann 294

AGM, Third lecture, ‘Clocks in the National Trust Collections’ by Jonathan Betts (S. B. de Save) 294

AHS Tour 2002 430

An increase in Annual Subscriptions 291

Blythe House Clock Store 92

Chairman’s Notes 193

Clocks in the British Museum 431

Confidential Insurance Policy for Members Collections 90

Direct Debit Mandates 680

Dutch Tour 2001 557
Election of Members of Council
Fiftieth Anniversary AGM 29-30 March 2003
Hands on Study at the British Museum
Library Funding
Library Notes
Marcooyn Bequest and Auction
New Sections in Oxford and York
New Honorary Treasurer
Percy Dawson Medal
Reprint of turret clock Book
Secretary’s Notes
The Post of Treasurer of The Society
Watchmaking in Llangollen

AHS publications
AHS Section Reports by section and reporter

Main Meeting
   Jeff Darken
   M. Gibbons
   Andrew King
   Ted Powell
   David Thompson
Scottish Section
   G. Campbell
   Bob Lindsay
Northern Section
   Jim Hannah
Midlands Section
   Margaret Chatham
   Anne Cowshill
   Peter Frankland
   Alan Hipkin
   Paul Platt
   John Robey
   Brian Sparks
   Philip Spruce
East Anglian Section
   John Gratidge
   Brynn Hodgson
   Richard Lincoln
   R. F. Parrott
   John Wastell
South Eastern Section
   Michael Gibbons
   Jack Knight
   David C. Stoner
   John Warner
Southern Section
   Tony Duley
   Derek Frampton
   Ken Shenton
West Country Section
   Clive Ponsford
Electrical Section
   Derek Bird
   James Nye
Turret Group
Stewart Whillis, 303, 438

Allam, William, London 18th C bracket clock, 119

Alleston, James, *Dick Oliver Film*, letter, 579


Anonymous

- Augsburg table clock, 600
- carriage clock, 464
- Comtoise clock movement, 279
- French 1533 Gothic wall clock, 374
- French hexagonal table clock c. 1500, 633
- German 16th C. spherical watch, 381
- German 16th C. spherical musk container, 382
- German 19th C. quarter striking table clock, 338
- hexagonal table clock movement, 634
- Italian Tabernacle clock c. 1579 (in Wernher collection), 659
- longcase clock with astronomical dial, 546
- longcase regulator, 591
- musical box movement (incomplete), mid 17th Century, 188
- musical watch with automata c 1820, 37
- Nuremburg, c. 1530 round table clock, 457
- Nürnberg, 1540-50 spherical watch, 380
- Oriental Automaton clock, 229
- spring driven hexagonal table clock movement, 633
- Stoeltjes clock movement, 278
- verge watch movements, 560
- wall clock, 19th C. Painted case, 93
- wall clock, 19th C. Papier-mâché case, 93
- c. 1760. Tavern Clock, 93

Antram, Joseph, c. 1715, musical table clock, 242

Appley, Edmund, bracket clock, 295

Arlander Dobson, London, 1745 quarter repeating bracket clock, 2

Arnfield, Jim

- *Chronographs*, lecture, 196
- *videos*, lecture, 96

Arnold, John Roger, No. 75 chronometer, 42

Asselin, London c. 1770 month going longcase clock, 465

Atkins & Son, 244

Atkins and Moore, 244

Atkins, George, watchmaker, 244

Atkins, Samuel Elliot, watchmaker, 244

Audience clock, Janvier, Antanide, No. 314, 652

Automaton clock, 2

- All Saints' Church, Leicester, 149
- Anonymous, Oriental, 229

B

- Baccuet, c. 1675-80 enamelled watch, case by Huand, 25
- Baker, Paul

- *Mandrels*, lecture, 434
- *Northern Section Report*, letter, 575

Balance spring clock Thuret, Isaac, c. 1675, 639

Banjo clock, Tift, Horace, c. 1835, 24

Barber, Jonas, Winster, No. 1325 c. 1788 longcase clock, 9

Barlow, Benjamin, Oldham c. 1770 longcase clock, 231

Barometer clock marquetry Thuret, I., c. 1690 - 1700, 645

Barometer Vulliamy, c. 1787. on plinth, 93

Barraud & Lund, London, No. 3/4702 watch, 282
Barrow, John, London, early eighteenth century, longcase clock 94
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, 18th C. astronomical table clock 610
Barwise, c. 1765, Cockermouth, mahogany longcase clock 9
Beawais drum clock c. 1540 28
Bedford, Hilkiah, London, longcase clock 184
Bell, David A., awarded the Percy Dawson medal 2001 556
Benedikz, Phyllis, The Birmingham Assay Office, lecture 197
Bennett, Mansell, c. 1700. longcase clock 94
Bernard, Paris c. 1630 watch 28
Berthoud, Ferdinand, 1767 longcase regulator 648
Berthoud, Paris No. 4782 self-winding watch 560
Best, Robert, watch 36
Beverley, James, London, c. 1690. longcase clock 92
Bird, Clifford, Genealogy for Horologists, lecture 98
Black Forest clock-makers, carriers and retailers with UK connections, list of 393
Blair, Robert, Bring and Discuss Commentary, letter 578
Blos, hexagonal table clock c. 1520 634
Bobinet, Charles, enamelled watch c. 1640 32
Book, ‘Longitude an appeal to the public by Thomas Earnshaw’ 123

Antiquorium, Geneva, 100 Years Universal Watch, cat. of sale 9 April 1994.
Antiquorium, Geneva, 100 Years Wristwatches, cat. of sale 19 Nov. 2000.
Arnaldi, Mario, The ancient sundials of Ireland, 2000.
Bailey, Chris and Blackwell, Dana J. Herman Clark and the 'Salem Bridge' Shelf Clocks, 1980.
Berthoud, Ferdinand (translated by Lawrence Alan Seymour) How to manage and regulate clocks and watches for the use of those who have no knowledge of horology, 1999.
Blackwell, Dana J. "Vienna Regulators" of Lenzkirch and Lorenz Bob ca 1870 - with historical essay and suggestions for their care, 1981.
Caudine, Alain, La grande horloge la comtoise au XIXe siecle, 1992.
Daumas, Maurice Les Instruments Sciencesfiques aux XVIIe et XVIIIe suces, 1953.
Earnshaw, Thomas (introduction by R. John Griffiths) Longitude: An appeal to the public stating Mr Thomas Earnshaw claim to be the original invention, facsimilie 1986.
Etchells, C. T. Repairing Repeating Watches A Practical Treatise for the use of Apprentice and Journeyman, [1880].
Gouk, Penelope The Ivory Sundials of Nuremberg. 1500-1700, 1988.
Guillaume, Ch. Ed. L'invar et L'elinvar, reprint 1974 (includes biography of Guillaume and bibliography of his works).
Havard, Henry L 'Horlogerie, [1893].
Janvier, Antide Manuel Chronometrique, 1815.
Kiu Tai Yu, Time in pocket, rare pieces from Asia's largest and finest private pocket watches collection, 1992.
Kjellberg, Pierre, Encyclopedie de La pendule francaise de Moyen Age au XXe siecle, 1997.
Matthey, J.P Le Pendalier Neuchâtelois, n.d.
McKay, Chris (Compiler) J. Smith and Sons of Clerkenwell facsimiles of articles and trade literature, 2001.
Moore, A. J., The Clockmakers of Bristol, 1650-1900 (Together witha Supplementary List of
Clockmakers of Bath 1650-1900, 1999.

Osborne, Clive A. Gibraltar Clock and Watch Makers, 1999.
Patents For Inventions, Group XVIII includes Horology. Abridgements of Specifications Nos 340001-440000, 1931-34.

Persegol, J.-E Nouveau Manuel Complet de L'Horloger rhahilleur traitant des diverses operations de rhahillage, 1907.
Roberts, Derek, Antiques Millennium Exhibition, 24 October - 2 December, 2000.
Simmons, J. S. G., Wren's dial remov'd: or High-Victorian huhris at All Souls, 2000.
Simoni, Antonio Orologi Italiani dal cinquecento all'ottocento, 1965.
Tennant, M.E Longcase Painted Dials, their history and restoration, 1995.
Yde-Anderson, D. Bombolmere og andre gamle ure, [Lists Danish Makers pp. 165-198], 2nd Ed. 1968.

Books purchased by Jim Cowssill Memorial Fund:
Chapuis, Alfred, L'horlogerie une tradition Helvitaire, 1948.

Books purchased in memory of Mr J.C. Gemmill:
Ball, Robert WD. American Shelf and wall clocks, revised and enlarged, 1999.

Books purchased in memory of Ronald A. Lee:

Books microfiches of manuscripts:
Fiche No.59, Solon Abbott's Watch Book 1869-1879.
Fiche No.61, Benjamin Gray's Day Book.
Book reviews (by Author, reviewers name in brackets) V26


Bundock, Mick, *Herne Bay Clock Tower*, ISBN 0953897702 (Jeff Darken) 443 V26


Daniels, George, *All in Good Time Reflections of a watchmaker*, (Alan Smith) 571 V26


Mayall, R. N. and Mayall, M. W., *Sundials Their Construction and Use*, (Doug Bateman) 101 V26


McKay, Chris, *J. Smith & Sons of Clerkenwell*, ISBN 0953897729 (Jeff Darken) 443 V26

Millburn, John R., *Adams of Fleet Street, Instrument makers to King George III*, (Paul Middents) 304 V26


Preistley, Phillip, *Early watch Case Makers of England 1631-1720*, NAWCC supplement No. 3 2000 (David Thompson) 203 V26


Stephenson, Bruce, Bolt, Marvin & Freidman, Anna Felicity, *The Universe Unvailed*, ISBN 0521 79143 (Jeff Darken) 308 V26


Boullé, André Charles longcese clock case c. 1676 642 V26

Boyling, Christian, Dresden c. 1670 mechanical almanac 333 V26

Bracelet watch, Moricand, Chas., Geneva, 1825 37 V26

Bracket clocks V26

Allam, William, London 18th C 119 V26

Apple, Edmund, 29 V26

Arlander Dobson, London, 1745, quarter repeating 2 V26

Bradley, Lang. & Benj., c. 1730 493 V26

Bradley, Langley, double basket top 493 V26

Cattell, Thomas, London, c. 1705-10 218 V26

Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. stolen 107 V26

Dalton, Saml., Rugby, c. 1800 129 V26

Davis, Thomas, Londini, c. 1695 225 V26

De Lasalle, Thomas, London, c. 1795, George III mahogany 2 V26

du Chesne, Claudius, Londini 459 V26

Dwerrihouse, Berkley Square 232 V26

Ellicott, John, London c.1735-40 234 V26

Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London No. 431 118 V26

Holmes, T., London, Regency stolen 107 V26


Joseph, Knibb, Londini, c.1680-85, 2 V26

Knibb, Joseph, grand sonnerie, c. 1685 588 V26

Knibb, Joseph, Londini c. 1680 334 V26

Knibb, Joseph, Londini 704 V26

Knibb, Joseph, month going, 703 V26

Lowndes, Jonathan, London, quarter repeating ebonised 13 V26

Massey, Henry, 603 V26

Mondehare, J., Londini, c. 1705, quarter repeating 116 V26

Quare, Dan, London c. 1698 606 V26

Rimbault, Stephen, 92 V26
Rose & Sond, c. 1770 596\textsuperscript{V26}
Shaw, John, Holborn c. 1705 456\textsuperscript{V26}
Shelton John, London, c. 1740 469\textsuperscript{V26}
Smith, James, 1780 stolen 322\textsuperscript{V26}
Tompion, Thomas, London c1680 126\textsuperscript{V26}
Vulliamy, c. 1814 471\textsuperscript{V26}
Watson, Sam, London 1685, quarter repeating 18\textsuperscript{V26}
Waylett, R. S., London, lancet 701\textsuperscript{V26}
Windmills, London, mirrored glass 92\textsuperscript{V26}

Bracket timepiece\textsuperscript{V26}
Drury, John, c. 1745 502\textsuperscript{V26}
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, 17th C 474\textsuperscript{V26}
Bradley, Lang. & Benj., c. 1730 bracket clock 493\textsuperscript{V26}
Bradley, Langley; clocks\textsuperscript{V26}
Bancroft Hospital, Mile End, 1734, turret clock 618\textsuperscript{V26}
Blenheim Palace, turret clock 1710 613\textsuperscript{V26}
Blenheim Palace, turret clock 612\textsuperscript{V26}
Bourne Hall, Cambridgeshire, turret clock 623\textsuperscript{V26}
Bourne Hall, turret clock 623\textsuperscript{V26}
bracket clock, double basket top 493\textsuperscript{V26}
calendar watch 499\textsuperscript{V26}
Cranford Park, London, turret clock 622\textsuperscript{V26}
Goodwood House, turret clock 624\textsuperscript{V26}
Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster, 1710, turret clock 620\textsuperscript{V26}
Hampton Court, turret clock 619\textsuperscript{V26}
longcase clock 489\textsuperscript{V26}
Lucton School, Herefordshire, 1708, turret clock 622\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Clement Dane’s, London, turret clock 619\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Dunstans, Stepney, turret clock 612\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, turret clock 615\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Giles, Cripplegate, turret clock 617\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Magnus the Martyre, turret clock 619\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Margaret’s, Westminster, turret clock 622\textsuperscript{V26}
St. Mary le Bow, turret clock 625\textsuperscript{V26}
The Royal Exchange, turret clock 624\textsuperscript{V26}
The Royal Hospital for Seamen, Greenwich, turret clock 624\textsuperscript{V26}
turret clock 1708 623\textsuperscript{V26}
Whitehall Palace, turret clock 621\textsuperscript{V26}
Wooton, Oxfordshire, turret clock 619\textsuperscript{V26}

Bradley, London, watch movement 499\textsuperscript{V26}
Bradley, London, watches 498, 499\textsuperscript{V26}
Breguet\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 13 watch 651\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 46 1837, quarter repeating carriage clock 233\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 222 Sympathetique clock 651\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 3259 watch 33\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 4580 watch 347\textsuperscript{V26}
Breguet/Recordon, London No.1297 tourbillon watch 1805-10 31\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank & Atkins & Moore No. 2070 8 day ships chronometer 368\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank & Atkins\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 818 1816 pocket chronometer 365\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 825 1817 pocket chronometer 366\textsuperscript{V26}
No. 6825 c. 1816 pocket chronometer 355\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank & Grove 244\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank, Atkins and Moore 244\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank, Edward, clockmaker 244\textsuperscript{V26}
Brockbank, Henry 244
Brockbank, John, watchmaker 244
Brockbank, John (II), watchmaker 244
Brockbank, John Edward, watchmaker 244
Brockbank, list of movements with numbers and dates 369
Brockbank, Miles, watchmaker 244
Brockbank, William, watchmaker 244
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 10 coach watch 245
Brockbanks, Jno., London, No. 1211, 1779 cylinder watch 248
Brown, William, Coventry, watch case maker 675
Bruton, Eric M., obituary for by David Callaghan 23
Camerer Cuss, Terence, *Brockbanks Coach Watches*, letter 578
Campiche master clock 559
Carli, Ferdinand, 1639 Portrait medal, 84
Carriage clock, Anonymous, 464
Breguet, quarter repeating No. 46 1837 233
Carter, mid 19th C 349
French stolen 107
Payne & Co. New Bond Street, London 19th C satinwood large, Dent, Edward John, No. 22485 c. 1850 473
Carter, mid 19th C carriage clock 349
Cattell, Thomas, London, c. 1705-10 bracket clock 218
Cattermole, M. E., *Re. Arnold 75 Revisited*, letter 447
Charleville. Domine, French, c. 1775. longcase clock 93
Chronometers 42
Arnold, John Roger, No. 75 42
8 day, Brockbank & Atkins & Moore No. 2070 368
Brockbanks, No. 632, 1806 255
Kullberg, Victor, No. 9186 two day stolen 107
Pennington, London, No. 283 c. 1845 592
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 818 1816 365
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 825 1817 366
Brockbank & Atkins, No. 6825 c. 1816 355
Brockbank, No. 919 356
Brockbank, No. 3834 357
Cylinder watch 360
London, Coach Watch c. 1769 217
London, coach watch 247
No. 700 c. 1812 watch 358
No. 919 pocket chronometer 356
No. 3834 pocket chronometer 357
No. 4448 1801 pocket chronometer 359
No. 5176 1805 cylinder watch 361
No. 5858 pocket chronometer 360
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 422 1788, pocket chronometer 252
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 445 1788, pocket chronometer 253
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 463 1788, pocket chronometer 252
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 518 c. 18/01, pocket chronometer with Peto cross detent escapement 253
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 632, 1806 ships chronometer 255
Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 4302 pocket chronometer 355
Brockbank, list of movements with numbers and dates 369
Brockbank, No. 4448 1801 359V26
Brockbank, No. 5858 360V26
Brockbanks No. 4302 355V26
Brockbanks, London, No. 422 1788, 252V26
Brockbanks, London, No. 445 1788, 253V26
Brockbanks, London, No. 463 1788, 252V26
Earnshaw No. 2228 1784 250V26
Jamison, George, Queen Street, Portsea, No. 133 223V26
Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London, with Petto cross detent escapement, Brockbanks, London, No. 518 c. 18/01, 253V26
Ross, Daniel, Exeter, No. 4799, c. 1837 187V26
Clare, Peter, Manchester c. 1760 longcase clock 231V26
Clare, Samuel, Warrington c. 1768 longcase clock 59V26
Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. bracket clock stolen 107V26
Clarke, Sam., Coventry, 1821 watch 674V26
Clement, William, London, c. 1690. longcase clock 92V26
Clerke, Royal Exchange 1891 No. 1 watch 30V26
Cliborne, A.J., Josiah Emery newly recorded watch No. 823, letter 694V26
Clock hawker drawings Scharf, Black Forest 390V26
Clock movement, Anon Stoeltjes 278V26
Clock weight, Stone 424V26
Clockmakers V26
  Brockbank, Edward, 244V26
  Torado, Francis, 1633 654V26
  Torado, Francis, (Junior) c. 1662 656V26
Cloutman, Dr. Ed, Computer in Horology, lecture 99V26
Coach watches V26
  Brockbank, Jno., London, No. 10 242V26
  Brockbank, London, c. 1769 217V26
  Brockbank, London, 247V26
Cockwill, Hugh, V26
  Clocks by Aylward (John & others), letter 580V26
  Faces of Time, lecture 568V26
Cole, Mortimer George, (watch patent) 41V26
Cole, Thos. No. 1771, 1862 tripod table clock 458V26
Cole, Thos., No. 1304 Strut clock 8V26
Cole, Thos. travelling timepieces 590V26
Collas à Paris table regulator 335V26
Colley, Thos., London c. 1760 ex. Wetherfield collection longcase clock 334V26
Comtoise clock movement, Anonymous, 279V26
Condliff, Circus St. Liverpool c. 1820 wall clock 59V26
Cooper, Joseph, Malpas, c. 1730 longcase clock 59V26
Coupsan a Paris c. 1780 watch 28V26
Crabtree, Geoffrey, An Early Massey 2 Watch, letter 319V26
Craddock, Paul, Clocks in the Royal Collection, lecture 97, 689V26
Cranen, Maxwell, Whitehursts of Derby, lecture 96, 434V26
Creswell, Edmund, Manchester c. 1760 longcase clock 231V26
Crisford, Andrew, Breguet's English Clients, lecture 561V26
Crucifix sundial Reichle, Melchior, 1597 294V26
Cruttenden, Thomas in Yorke c. 1685 longcase clock 599V26
Cuper, P., Bloys early 17th C silver oval verge watch 349V26
Cylinder watches V26
  Brockbank, No. 5176 1805 361V26
  Brockbanks, Jno., London, No. 1211, 1779 248V26
Czajkowski, Michael, Dr. Michael Graham (1840 - 1938) Amateur Horologist Funchal, Madeira, letter 321V26
Dalton, Saml., Rugby, c. 1800 bracket clock 129
Dareau, Dr. Michel, *Seventeenth century Scottish Clocks*, lecture 95
Davies, Joseph, London, early 18th C green japanned longcase clock 93
Davis, Arthur, Westleigh, 30 hour musical clock 284
Davis, Thomas, Londini, c. 1695 bracket clock 225
de Fobis, Pierre, c.1532 hexagonal table clock 630, 635
De St. Leu, Daniel, c 1785 watch 27
Deacon, Barton, No. 70 c. 1775 longcase clock movement and dial 271
Debon, Joseph, Paris No. 382 c. 1795 decimal watch 28
Delandet; c. 1740. longcase clock 93
Dent, Edward John, No. 22485 c. 1850 large carriage clock 473
Drum clock, Beawais c. 1540 636
Drury, John, c. 1745 bracket timepiece 502
du Chesne, Claudius, Londini bracket clock 459
du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1676 longcase clock 642
  c. 1676 longcase movement 641
  c. 1685 tête de poupée clock 644
Dutch, second half of the 18th C. longcase clock (casework only), 93
Dwerrihouse, Berkley Square bracket clock 232
Earnshaw No. 2228 1784 pocket chronometer 250
Ecclesham, Davison, c. 1775. longcase clock 93
Edey, Winthrop Kellogge 630
Elleby & Sons, Ashbourne, 1837 turret clock 565
  c. 1735-40 bracket clock 94
Escapement drawings, Massey 671
Evans, Jeremy
  *A Post Quondam Date for the Work of John Hinderson?*, letter 105
  *The Cassiobury and Dover Clock*, letter 209
  *Tompion’s Unusual H*, letter 209
  *Where are they Now?*, letter 32
Exhibition ‘For as Little as a Dollar’ Prescot Museum 23
Finney, Joseph, Liverpool, 1769 year duration longcase regulator with equation of time 221
turret clock Holy Trinity, Whitehaven 176
Fobis, Pierre de, c. 1530. French gilt bronze table clock 238
French carriage clock stolen 107
French, Dr. Richard, *Forty-four pocket watch movements*, lecture 301
French, Royal Exchange, London
  No. 1345 watch movement 410
  No. 1356 watch movement 410
  No. 1381 watch movement 411
Frick Collection 630
Frodsham, Charles, No. 05512 1867 watch with double rotary detached escapement 29
Frodsham, London, lancet mantel clock 465
Fromanteel going barrel movement 277
Fromanteel, A. c. 1660. longcase clock 94
Further reading:
  ANCAHA Bulletin, 104
    No. 89 Autumn/Winter 2000 104
    No. 92 Autumn/Winter 2001 581
  Antiques, 94
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Issue Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>British Journal for the History of Science, V26</td>
<td>V33, No. 119, December 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 13 (II) June 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No. 67, December 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No. 69, June 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks, V26</td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 7, August 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 8, September 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 9, October 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24 Issue 1, February 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 10, November 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 11, December 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 23 Issue 12, January 001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Klokkenkoerier, V26</td>
<td>December. 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>September 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>December 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horlogerie Ancienne, V26</td>
<td>No. 48 2nd semester 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No. 49 1st semester 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No. 50 November 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Journal, V26</td>
<td>Volume 142, No. 9 September 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 142, No. 10, October 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 142, No. 11, November 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 142, No. 12 December 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 1, January 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 2, February 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 3, March 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 4, April 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 5, May 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 6, June 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 7, July 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 143, No. 8, August 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 144, No. 1, January 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 144, No. 2, February 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 144, No. 3, March 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Science Newsletter, V26</td>
<td>Issue 2000-5, December 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue 2001-1, February 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue 2001-3, August 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue 2001-4, November 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horological Times, V26</td>
<td>Volume 24, No. 7, July 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, No. 8, August 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, No. 9, September 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, No. 10, October 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume 24, No. 11, November 2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Klassik Uhren 1/2000
February/March 104
2/2000 April/May 104
3/2000 June/July 104
4/2000 August/September 206
5/2000 October/November 203
6/2000 December/January 206

La Voce Di Hora, N. 8 Giugno 2000 582
N. 9 Dicembre 2000 582
N. 10 Giugno 2001 582
N. 11 Dicembre 2001 582

NAWCC Bulletin, Volume 42/6, No. 329, December 2000 207
Volume 43/1, No. 330, February 2001 207, 310
Volume 43/2, No. 331, April 2001 310
Volume 43/3, No. 332, June 2001 310

Tijdschift, 00/2 June 2000 104
01/1 March 2001 309
01/4 December 2001 581

Gaudron, Antoine, c. 1677 longcase clock 641
Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 religieux clock stolen 322
Gent, Eric, Restorations, lecture 297
German, c. 1906, longcase clock 93
Gibbons, Michael, Automatic Wristwatches, lecture 562
Gosnell, Peter, Request for assistance relating to ‘Frame on Frame’ clock, letter 106
Gothic mantel clock Webb, C. C., London, c. 1820 465
Gothic wall clock, Anonymous, French 1533 374
Gould, Christopher, London 17th C marquetry longcase clock 350
Gowland, London No. 1063 1841/2 watch 40
Graham, George
No. 599 London c. 1730 longcase clock 593
No. 670 18th C longcase clock 348
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, c. 1740. longcase clock 93
Grimalde & Johnson, Strand, London No. 431 bracket clock 118
Grove, William Robert 244
Gwynn, Peter, obituary for by Michael Hurst 236

H
Haley & Milner, London c. 1798 balloon case mantel clock 465
Hall, Professor E. T. CBE obituary for by Sebastian Whitestone 352
Halstead, William, London, c. 1720. longcase clock 93
Hands, John, Coventry, watch case maker 675
Hanet, Nicolas, Paris, c.1665 pendulum clock 238, 638
Harper, Henry, c 1650 pre-balance spring watch 26
Harris Thomas, Londini, c. 1685 marquetry longcase clock 467
Harrison, John, regulator with Baugh gridiron pendulum 259
Harrocks, Joshua, Lancaster c. 1760 longcase clock 127
Haward, Peter Norman, obituary for by Clifford Bird 237
Hill, Benjamin, in Fleete Street, Londini, lantern clock 58
Hill, Benjamin
lantern clock c 1660 58
watch c. 1655 59
watches 60, 61
Hoddell, James & Co. 15 Northampton Square, No. 5263 1871 watch 40
Hodgson, Brynn

Langley Bradley, lecture 689
Langley Bradley, letter 448
Holli, Geoff, Mystery Clocks, lecture 688
Holmes, 156 Strand, London c. 1790 longcase clock 461
Holmes, T., London, Regency bracket clock stolen 107
Horstmann, Bath patent self-winding regulator 227
longcase timepiece with magnetic escapement 227
wall regulator 227
Houseago, John, Stuart Regulators, letter 580
Hunt & Roskell watch 34
Hurst, Michael, Hindserv’s H, letter 105
Hutchinson, Beresford, Cheaper Watches, lecture 200

Ilbury, London No. 1094 watch 35
Irving, Philip

Clocks, Towers and Bells, lecture 194
Restoration of turret clocks, lecture 683
Turret clocks, lecture 197

Jackson, Brian, A Few Clocks From the National Trust, lecture 687
Jagger, Cedric, obituary for by Lawrance Hurst 608
Jamison, George, Queen Street, Portsea, No. 133 pocket chronometer 223
Janvier, Antanide, No. 314 audience clock 652
Jarett, Stephen, Clock Cases, lecture 298
Jeremy Gregory’s celebrated table clock, 93
Johnstoun, James, c. 1690. longcase clock 92
Jones, Henricus, London, longcase clock 94
Jones, Henry, ‘In The Temple’, London, c. 1676, Bracket clock 239
Jones, Prof. Tony, Time Transfer and the making of UTC, lecture 569
Joseph, Knibb, Londini, c.1680-85, bracket Clock 2
Joyce. Thomas, & Son, 1849 turret clock St John’s, Adbury 689
Jullion, Frans, London, c. 1780. longcase clock 93

King, Andrew, Harrison’s Wooden Clocks, lecture 200
Kirner, A. Kleyser & Co. 1791 trade card 408
Knibb, Joseph, c. 1685 grand sonnerie bracket clock 588
Londini bracket clock 704
Londini c. 1680 bracket clock 334
Londini small table clock 332
Londini, 17th C bracket timepiece 474
Londini, 17th C month duration longcase clock 134
London table clock 594
month going bracket clock 703
Koch, Hans, Augsburg c. 1580 table clock 630
Kullberg, Victor

No. 6583 tourbillon watch 1900 35
No. 9186 two day marine chronometer stolen regulator 122

Lange & Söhne, Glashutte, watch 10
Lange und Söhne, Glashutte 1886 complicated watch 39
Lantern clocks 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Benjamin c 1660</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Benjamin, in Fleete Street, Londini,</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, George, c. 1630 - 40</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, London c. 1710</td>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattimore, Dr. Colin</td>
<td>History of the longcase clock, lecture</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John, Lancaster c.1790 longcase clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lectures by:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnfield, Jim</td>
<td>Chronographs</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Paul</td>
<td>Mandrels</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedikz, Phyllis</td>
<td>The Birmingham Assay Office</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Jonathan</td>
<td>Earnshaw, Emery and their Generation of Watchmakers</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Clifford</td>
<td>Genealogy for Horologists</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloutman, Dr. Ed</td>
<td>Computer in Horology</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockwill, Hugh</td>
<td>Faces of Time</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, Paul</td>
<td>Clocks in the Royal Collection</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Maxwell</td>
<td>Whitehurts of Derby</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisford, Andrew</td>
<td>Breguet's English Clients</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dareau, Dr. Michel</td>
<td>Seventeenth century Scottish Clocks</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Dr. Richard</td>
<td>Forty-four pocket watch movements</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gent, Eric</td>
<td>Restorations</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Michael</td>
<td>Automatic Wristwatches</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Brynn</td>
<td>Langley Bradley</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Geoff</td>
<td>Mystery Clocks</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Beresford</td>
<td>Cheaper Watches</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Philip</td>
<td>Clocks, Towers and Bells</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Brian</td>
<td>A Few Clocks From the National Trust,</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarett, Stephen</td>
<td>Clock Cases</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Prof. Tony</td>
<td>Time Transfer and the making of UTC</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Andrew</td>
<td>Harrison’s Wooden Clocks</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattimore, Dr. Colin</td>
<td>History of the longcase clock</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Bob</td>
<td>Clackmannshire clockmakers</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Simon</td>
<td>Restoration ethics</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maconochie, Ian</td>
<td>An Orrery</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maragna, Tony</td>
<td>Nicole Nielson</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Chris</td>
<td>Lord Grimthorpe</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midleton, Viscount</td>
<td>Explorers Watches at the Royal Geographical Society</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Vernon</td>
<td>Dial Clocks</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Jim</td>
<td>File Manufacture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The History of Measuring Equipment</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye, James</td>
<td>Evolution in Electrical Horology</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ord-Hume, Arthur</td>
<td>A Celebration of Musical Clocks</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Musical, Libertine and Erotic Watches</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Derek</td>
<td>Gothic and Iron Domestic Clocks</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestley, Philip</td>
<td>American Watches</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, Dr. Rees</td>
<td>The Comtois Clock, Ancient and Modern</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridout, Martin</td>
<td>The English Clock System One-second Master Clock</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigby, Toby</td>
<td>Pedometers</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robey, John</td>
<td>Longcase striking work</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ronald</td>
<td>Complicated Clocks</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Savory, John, *Fattorini Family and Clocks* 436\textsuperscript{V26}
Shenton, Rita, *Horological Books* 683\textsuperscript{V26}
Shufflebotham, Paul, *Coventry Watches* 435\textsuperscript{V26}
Smith, Adrian, *Clock Case Making, History and Styles* 295\textsuperscript{V26}
Smith, Michael, *The worshipful Company of Clockmakers* 562\textsuperscript{V26}
Stephenson, Roger
  - *Chronometers* 563\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Pocketwatch restoration* 563\textsuperscript{V26}
Tennant, Francis, *Manchester Painted Dials* 683\textsuperscript{V26}
Torry, Peter, *An Introduction to Electrical* 299, 435\textsuperscript{V26}
Trehearn, Alan
  - *Revelations from the Stubbs' Papers* 301\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *The Stubbs Papers* 19\textsuperscript{V26}
Waddington, Trevor, *longcase clocks* 200\textsuperscript{V26}
Wilding, John, *Construction of weight driven clocks* 688\textsuperscript{V26}
Wright, Ben, *My Auction Experiences* 681\textsuperscript{V26}
Wyss, Jamie, *Swiss Electrical Horology* 100\textsuperscript{V26}
Le Court, Daniel, London, c. 1685. *longcase clock* 92\textsuperscript{V26}
Lee, Ronald A., obituary for by Peter Gwynn 20\textsuperscript{V26}
Letters and Research Requests. [V26]
Alleston, James, *Dick Oliver Film* 579\textsuperscript{V26}
Andrews, Neil, *Neglected Makers* 321\textsuperscript{V26}
Baker, Paul, *Northern Section Report* 575\textsuperscript{V26}
Bets, Jonathan
  - *Arnold 75 Revisited* 311\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Arnold, Earnshaw & Brockbanks* 575\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Less Weight* 313\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Reply to Alan Smith on Tompions Workmen's Clocks* 315\textsuperscript{V26}
Blair, Robert, *Bring and Discuss Commentary* 578\textsuperscript{V26}
Camerer Cuss, Terence, *Brockbanks Coach Watches* 578\textsuperscript{V26}
Cattermole, M. E., *Re. Arnold 75 Revisited* 447\textsuperscript{V26}
Cliborne, A.J., *Josiah Emery newly recorded watch No. 823* 694\textsuperscript{V26}
Cockwill, Hugh, *Clocks by Aylward (John & others)* 580\textsuperscript{V26}
Crabtree, Geoffery, *An Early Massey 2 Watch* 319\textsuperscript{V26}
Czajkowski, Michael, *Dr. Michael Graham (1840 - 1938) Amateur Horologist Funchal, Madeira* 321\textsuperscript{V26}
Evans, Jeremy
  - *A Post Quondam Date for the Work of John Hinderson?* 105\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *The Cassiobury and Dover Clock* 209\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Tompion's Unusual H* 209\textsuperscript{V26}
  - *Where are they Now?* 322\textsuperscript{V26}
Gosnell, Peter, *Request for assistance relating to 'Frame on Frame' clock* 106\textsuperscript{V26}
Hodgson, Brynn, *Langley Bradley* 448\textsuperscript{V26}
Houseago, John, *Stuart Regulators* 580\textsuperscript{V26}
Hurst, Michael, *Hinderson’s H* 105\textsuperscript{V26}
Marsden, A. J., *A wooden Figure Clock* 579\textsuperscript{V26}
McKay, Chris, *To Grimthorpe* 447\textsuperscript{V26}
Ming, Ken, *The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Clocks* 319\textsuperscript{V26}
Ord-Hume, Arthur, *Musical Movements* 445\textsuperscript{V26}
Phillips, Alfred, *Robert Hynam research request* 321\textsuperscript{V26}
Quare, Michael, *A bill for a Repeating Clock by Daniel Hurst* 448\textsuperscript{V26}
Rigg, Alan, *Royal Connections for Brockbanks Atkins & Moore Clock* 580\textsuperscript{V26}
Smith, Alan, *Tompions Workmen's Clocks* 315\textsuperscript{V26}
Spittler, Tom, *John McCabe Watch and Clockmaker of Baltimore* 445\textsuperscript{V26}
Stedeford, Brian, *The True New Millennium?* 106\textsuperscript{V26}
Thompson, David, *Early Watch Case Makers of England* 317\textsuperscript{V26}
Treffry, Timothy, *George Daniels* 694
Tuck, Paul, *Brockbanks* 578
White, Ian, *George Clarke, Leadenhall Street, London, Clock and Watch Maker (research)* 106

Le Roy, Jean-baptiste Samson, longcase clock 647
Le Roy, Julien, 1738 longcase clock 645
Le Roy, Paris portico month going mantle clock c. 1810 129
Liechti, Andreas II, 1639 gothic wall clock 376
Liechti, Erhard, 1571 Swiss iron wall clock 372
Liechti, Erhard, 1580 Swiss iron wall clock 376
Lindsay, Bob, *Clockmamshires clockmakers*, lecture 95
List of Black Forest clock-makers, carriers and retailers with UK connections 393
List of Brockbank movements with numbers and dates 369
List of Vaughan clocks 141
Litherland & Co., Liverpool, Pat. No. 2712 1799 rack lever watch 7
Litherland, P. & Co., No. 768, 1794 rack lever pocket watch 241

Longcase clocks

anonymous with astronomical dial 546
Asselin, London c. 1770, month going, 465
Barber, Jonas, Winster, No. 1325 c. 1788 9
Barlow, Benjamin, Oldham c. 1770 231
Barrow, John, London, early eighteenth century. 94
Barwise, c. 1765, Cockermouth, mahogany 9
Bedford, Hilkiah, London, 184
Bennett, Mansell, c. 1700. 94
Beverley, James, London, c. 1690. 92
Boule, André Charles c. 1676 (case) 642
Bradley, Langley, 489
Charleville, Domine, French, c. 1775. 93
Clare, Peter, Manchester c. 1760 231
Clare, Samuel, Warrington c. 1768 597
Clement, William, London, c. 1690. 92
Colley, Thos., London c. 1760 ex. Wetherfield collection 334
Cooper, Joseph, Malpas, c. 1730 597
Creswell, Edmund, Manchester c. 1760 231
Cruttenden, Thomas in Yorke c. 1685 599
Davies, Joseph, London, early 18th C green japanned 93
Delandet; c. 1740. 642
Dutch, second half of the 18th C., (casework only) 93
Ecclesham, Davison, c. 1775. 93
Fromanteel, A. c. 1660 94
Gaudron, Antoine, c. 1677 641
German, c. 1906. 93
Godfrey, Henry London, c. 1700. 93
Gould, Christopher, London 17th C marquetry 350
Graham, George No. 670 18th C 348
Graham, George, No. 599 London c. 1730 593
Gray, Benjamin & Vulliamy, Justin, London, c. 1740. 93
Halstead, William, London, c. 1720. 93
Harris Thomas, Londini, c. 1685 marquetry 467
Harrocks, Joshua, Lancaster c. 1760 129
Holmes, 156 Strand, London c. 1790 461
Johnstoun, James, c. 1690. 92
Jones, Henricus, London. 94
Jullion, Frans, London, c. 1780. 93
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, 17th C month duration 134
Lawrence, John, Lancaster c.1790 127
Le Court, Daniel, London, c. 1685. 92
Le Roy, Jean-baptiste Samson, 647
Le Roy, Julien, 1738 645
Markwick, London, c. 1725. blue japanned 93
Moran, Andrew, early 18th C. 94
Newby, Kendal. c. 1775, tidal dial 9
Parkinson, Robert, Lancaster c.1745 127
Parkinson, William, Lancaster c. 1760 127
Platt, William, Chester c. 1775 grand sonnerie 343
Poisson, Henry, c. 1700. 92
Porthouse, William, Penrith, c. 1745 9
Quare, Daniel, London, c.1700 month duration 125
Quare, Daniel, London, 17th C. 3
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1695 month duration 14
Shepley, Johannes, Stockport c. 1720 597
Shepley, John, Stockport c. 1740 231
Speakman, Edward, London, c. 1700. 93
Stamper, Fran; Lombard Street, London, c. 1685. 93
Stones, Thomas, London, c. 1700. 93
Tompion & Banger; c. 1705-10. 94
Vaughan, C. Pontpool 30 hour 145
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, 148
Vaughan, C., Pontpool, with tidal dial, mid 18th C. 138
Vaughan, Cha., Pont Pool 30 hour 140
Vaughan, Charles, P.P., 144
Vaughan, Chas., Pontpool 143
Whalley, Samuel, Manchester c. 1770 231
Whipp, Thomas, Rochdale, c. 1770 597
Wilson, William, Kendal c. 1765 rocking ship automata 9
Windmills, Joseph, Londini, 17th C with 1¼ second pendulum 134
Windmills, London, c. 1725. red japanned 93
Wise, John, London c. 1690 marquetry 17

Longcase clock dials
Vaughan details 144, 145
Vaughan, C., Pont pool, 1749 141
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, 1742 138
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, detail 143

Longcase clock hands
Vaughan 146

Longcase clock movements
Deacon, Barton, No. 70 c. 1775 271
du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1676 641
Pitt, E. G., Frome, c.1800 stolen 107
Quare, Daniel, in Martins neare Aldersgate, Londini 17th C 30 hour 224
Vaughan 30 hour 147

Longcase clock wheel work details, Vaughan, Charles 148

Longcase regulators
anonymous 591
Berthoud, Ferdinand, 1767 648
Finney, Joseph, Liverpool, 1769, year duration with equation of time, 221
Rouget, Claude-Pierre, C. 1790 - 92 649

Longcase timepiece with magnetic escapement, Horstmann, Bath, 222
Lowman, Simon, Restoration ethics, lecture 563
Lowndes, Jonathan, London, quarter repeating ebonised bracket clock

Maconochie, Ian, An Orrery, lecture
Mairet, Sylvain, watch
Mansell, William, watch
Mantel clocks
Frodsham, London, lancet
Haley & Milner, London c. 1798, balloon case
Le Roy, Paris, month going portico c. 1810
McCabe James, London, c. 1830
Vion, François & Le Roy, Charles, Paris c. 1775
Vulliamy, c. 1787. on Plinth.
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon stolen
Mantel regulator, month going, Robin, Robert, c. 1784
Mantel timepiece Vulliamy No. 865
Maragna, Tony, Nicole Nielsen, lecture
Markwick, London, c. 1725. blue japanned longcase clock
Marsden, A. J., A wooden Figure Clock, letter
Marshall, Alex, Glasgow, c. 1860 regulator
Martinot, Balthazar, c. 1675 table clock
Martinot, Gilles, Paris Louise XIV quarter striking Boulle table clock with calendar c. 1688
Massey escapement drawings
Massey, Edw’d, Hanley, No. 16 c. 1800 watch movement
Massey, Edward, watchmaker
Massey, Henry, bracket clock
Master clock, Campiche
Mayo & Clark, Coventry No. 751 watch
Mayo & Clark, Coventry, 1821 watch (presented to Queen Caroline)
Mayo, Wm., Coventry early 19th C. watch
Mayo, William, watchmaker
McCabe, Charles,
McCabe, House of
McCabe, James, Junior, watch maker
McCabe, James, London, No. 453 watch c1775
McCabe, James, London, c. 1830 mantel clock
McCabe, James, watch maker
McCabe, John, watch maker
McCabe, Patrick, watch maker
McCabe, Robert Jeremy,
McCabe, Robert, watch & clock maker
McCabe, Thomas, (II), watch maker
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 300, watch c 1798
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 902, watch
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 935, watch
McCabe, William, watch maker
McCabe, William, Junior, watch maker
McCabe, Wm., Newry, 300, c1798 watch
McCabe, William Putnam,
McKay, Chris
Lord Grimthorpe, lecture
To Grimthorpe, letter
Mechanical almanac, Boyling, Christian, Dresden c. 1670
Melanchthon, Chrishain Heiden, Nürnberg 1553 sundial and nocturnal
Melanchthon, Phillip, Germany 1530 spherical alarm watch
Melleret, Geneva watch
Mercer 1885 seconds beating table regulator
Meylan, E., Chaux-de-Fonds ‘Glycine’ self-winding watch 567
Midleton, Viscount, Explorers Watches at the Royal Geographical Society, lecture 299
Millogg, Antoni, Der Junge, Wein No. 166 watch 38
Ming, Ken, The Cassiobury Park and Dover Castle Clocks, letter 315
Mitchell, J & W., 2 Argyle Street, Glasgow c. 1840 regulator 343
Mondwhether, J., Londini, c. 1705 quarter repeating bracket clock 116
Moran, Andrew, early eighteenth century. Casework veneered with figured walnut. longcase clock 94
Moricand, Chas., Geneva, 1825 bracelet watch 37
Morris, Vernon, Dial Clocks, lecture 568
Movement, going barrel, Fromanteel 277
Mudge, Thomas, No. 567 watch 30
Musical box movement (incomplete), Anonymous, mid 17th Century 188
Musical clock, Davis, Arthur, Westleigh, 30 hour 284
Musik container, spherical, Anon German 16th C 382
National Carillon Museum, Asten, Holland 555
Neilson, Emile, watch case maker 30
Nicoile, Neilsen & Co watch with complications 463
Nicoile, Nielsen No. 09182/11487 tourbillon watch 690
Nye, James, Evolution in Electrical Horology, lecture 300
Obituaries:

Bruton, Eric M., 1915 - 2000 by David Callaghan 23
Gwynn, Peter, 1905 - 2001 by Michael Hurst 236
Hall, Professor E. T. CBE 1924 - 2001 by Sebastian Whitestone 352
Haward, Peter Norman, 1925 - 2001 by Clifford Bird 237
Jagger, Cedric, 1920 - 2002 by Lawrance Hurst 608
Lee, Ronald A., 1913 - 2000 by Peter Gwynn 20
Roberts, Kenneth D., 1916 - 2000 by Alan Smith 22
Ollivant, T & J, Manchester, No. 1419 c. 1827 watch 500
Ord-Hume, Arthur

A Celebration of Musical Clocks, lecture 684
Musical, Libertine and Erotic Watches, lecture 432
Musical Movements, letter 445
Papier-mâché cased wall clock, 19th C. 93
Parkinson & Bowls, London, c. 1830 regulator 465
Parkinson, Robert, Lancaster c.1745 longcase clock 127
Parkinson, William, Lancaster c. 1760 longcase clock 127
Payne & Co. New Bond Street, London 19th C satinwood carriage clock 228
Pendulum clock, Hanet, Nicolas, Paris, c.1665 238, 638
Pennington, London, No. 283 c. 1845 marine chronometer 595
Perigal & Duterrau, No. 1932 c. 1813 quarter striking watch 339
Petto, James, Watchmaker 251
Phillips, Alfred, Robert Hynam research request, letter 321
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, c. 1805 ‘L’Amphora’ musical watch in an amphora 470
Pitt, E. G., Frome, longcase movement c.1800 stolen 10
Platt, William, Chester c. 1775 grand sonnerie longcase clock 343
Pocket watch, rack lever Litherland, P. & Co., No. 768, 1794

Poisson, Henry, c. 1700. longcase clock

Poole, John, 57 Fenchurch Street, London, Pocket chronometer

Porthouse, William, Penrith, c. 1745 longcase clock

Portrait medal, Carl, Ferdinand, 1639

Pratt, Derek, Gothic and Iron Domestic Clocks, lecture

Priestley, Philip, American Watches, lecture

Prior, George, three-train table clock, japanned case, Turkish dial.

Pryce, Dr. Rees, The Comtois Clock, Ancient and Modern, lecture

Quare, Daniel

in Martins neare Aldersgate, Londini 17th C 30 hour longcase movement

London c. 1698 bracket clock

London c. 1700 month duration longcase clock

London, 17th C longcase clock

London, c. 1695 month going longcase clock

London, c. 1705, ebony veneered quarter repeating table clock

Quare, Michael, A bill for a Repeating Clock by Daniel Hurst, letter

Regulators

Harrison, John, with Baugh gridiron pendulum,

Horstmann, Bath, patent self-winding,

Kullberg, Victor,

Marshall, Alex, Glasgow, c. 1860

Mitchell, J & W., 2 Argyle Street, Glasgow c. 1840

Parkinson & Bowls, London, c. 1830

Reichle, Melchior, 1597 crucifix sundial

Religieux clock, Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 stolen

Ridout, Martin, The English Clock System One-second Master Clock, lecture

Rigby, Toby, Pedometers, lecture

Rigg, Alan, Royal Connections for Brockbanks Atkins & Moore Clock, letter

Rimbault, Stephen, bracket clock

Ring dial, universal Adams Sr., George, c. 1762

Roberts, Kenneth D., obituary for by Alan Smith

Robey, John, Longcase striking work, lecture

Robin, Robert, c. 1784, month going table regulator

Rose & Sond, c. 1770 bracket clock

Rose, Ronald, Complicated Clocks, lecture

Ross, Daniel, Exeter, No. 4799, c. 1837 pocket chronometer

Rouget, Claude-Pierre, C. 1790 - 92 longcase regulator

Ryley, William, Coventry, watch case maker

Savory, John, Fattorini Family and Clocks, lecture

Scharf, Black Forest clock hawk drawings

Schafvel, Veyt, Munich, 1550 table clock

Sellon, Humphrey, Southwark, c. 1750. Tavern Clock

Seminar ‘Clocks & Chronometers’ National Maritime Museum

Shaw, John, Holborn c. 1705 bracket clock

Shelton John, London, c. 1740 bracket clock

Shenton, Rita, Horological Books, lecture

Shepley, Johannes, Stockport c. 1720 longcase clock

Shepley, John, Stockport c. 1740 longcase clock

Shepro, Justice Warren

Shufflebotham, Paul, Coventry Watches, lecture

Simon, Prosper, Paris c. 1800 French skeleton mantel clock

Skeleton mantel clock, Simon, Prosper, Paris c. 1800 French
Smith, Adrian, *Clock Case Making, History and Styles*, lecture 295V26
Smith, Alan, *Tompions Workmen’s Clocks*, letter 315V26
Smith, James, 1780 bracket clock stolen 322V26
Smith, Michael, *The worshipful Company of Clockmakers*, lecture 562V26
Speakman, Edward, London, c. 1700. longcase clock 93V26
Spittler, Tom, *John McCabe Watch and Clockmaker of Baltimore*, letter 445V26
Stamper, Fran; Lombard Street, London, c. 1685. longcase clock 93V26
Stedeford, Brian, *The True New Millennium?*, letter 106V26
Stephenson, Roger, *Chronometers*, lecture 563V26
Stephenson, Roger, *pocketwatch restoration*, lecture 563V26
Stolen.  V26
Clarke, Richard, London, mid 18th C. bracket clock 109V26
French carriage clock 109V26
Gaudron, Paris c. 1685 religieux clock 323V26
Holmes, T., London, Regency bracket clock 107V26
Kullberg, Victor, No. 9186 two day marine chronometer 107V26
Pitt, E. G., Frome, longcase movement c.1800 107V26
Smith, James, 1780 bracket clock 322V26
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon mantel clock 107V26
Stone clock weight 424V26
Stones, Thomas, London, c. 1700. longcase clock 93V26
Strut clock, Cole, Thos., No. 1304 8V26
Sundial and nocturnal, Melanchthon, Christain Heiden, Nürnberg 1553 385V26
Sundial in Memory of Richard Towneley 476V26
Sympathetique clock, Breguet No. 222 651V26
Tabernacle clock, Italian, Anonymous, c. 1579 (in Wernher collection) 659V26
Table clocks  V26
Anonymous, Augsberg 609V26
Anonymous, French c. 1500 hexagonal, 633V26
Anonymous, German 19th C. quarter striking 338V26
Anonymous, Nuremburg, c. 1530 round, 457V26
Antram, Joseph, c. 1715, musical, 242V26
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk 18th C astronomical 610V26
Blois, hexagonal c. 1520 634V26
Boule, quarter striking with calendar, Martinot, Gilles, Paris Louise XIV c. 1688 216V26
de Fobis, Pierre, c.1532 hexagonal, gilt bronze, French 238, 630, 635V26
Du Chesne, Claudius, Londini c. 1720 ebony, 341V26
Jeremy Gregory’s celebrated, 93V26
Knibb, Joseph, Londini, small 333V26
Knibb, Joseph, London 599V26
Koch, Hans, Augsburg c. 1580 630V26
Martinot, Balthazar, c. 1675 644V26
movement, anonymous, Spring driven hexagonal 633V26
movement, anonymous, hexagonal, 634V26
Prior, George, three-train, japanned case, Turkish dial. 93V26
Quare, Daniel, London, c. 1705, ebony veneered quarter repeating 5V26
Schavfel, Veyt, Munich, 1550 630V26
Tompion, Thomas, No. 420 c 1705 quarter repeating 121V26
Tompion, Thomas, Selby-Lownes 589, 626V26
Table regulators  V26
Collas à Paris 335V26
Mercer 1885 seconds beating 219V26
Tavern clocks  V26
Anonymous, c. 1760. 93V26
Sellon, Humphrey, Southwark, c. 1750. 93V26
Tennant, Francis, *Manchester Painted Dials*, lecture 683

Tête de poupée clock, du Chesne, Pierre, c. 1685 644

The Time Museum, Chicago 629

Thomas De Lasalle, London, c. 1795, George III mahogany bracket clock 2

Thomas Earnshaw, Book, *Longitude an appeal to the public by* 123

Thompson, David, *Early Watch Case Makers of England*, letter 317

Thuret I., c. 1690 - 1700 marquetry barometer clock 645

Thuret, Isaac, balance spring clock c. 1675 639

Tiff, Horace, c. 1835, banjo clock 24

The Time Museum, Chicago 630

Tompson & Banger; c. 1705-10. longcase clock 94

Tompson, Thomas, 26

Tompion & Banger; c. 1705-10. longcase clock 94

Tompion, George III mahogany bracket clock 126

Tompion, James, London c. 1680 bracket clock 335

Tompion, Thomas, London c. 1710 lantern clock 121

Tompion, Thomas, No. 420 c 1705 quarter repeating table clock 589, 626

Torado, Francis, C. 1640 watch 656

Torado, Francis, clockmaker 1633 654

Torado, Francis, (Junior), clockmaker c. 1662 656

Torry, Peter, *An Introduction to Electrical*, 299, 435

Tourbillon watches 26

Kullberg Victor, No. 6583 1900 35

Nicole, Niels Olsen No. 09182/11487 690

Towneley, Richard, sundial in memory of 476

Trade cards 26

Kirner, A., Kleyser & Co. 1791 408

Winter, A. & Co. 408

Woller, A. Matthew, 1800 408

Travelling timepieces, Cole, Thos. 590

Treffry, Timothy, *George Daniels*, letter 694

Trehearn, Alan, 26

Revelations from the Stubb’s Papers, lecture 301

The Stubb’s Papers, lecture 196

Tripod table clock, Cole, Thos. No. 1771, 1862 458

Tuck, Paul, *Brockbanks*, letter 578

Turret clocks 26

Bradley Langley, 1708 623

Bradley Langley, Bancroft Hospital, 1735 618

Bradley Langley, Bourne Hall 623

Bradley Langley, Grey Coat Hospital, 1701 620

Bradley Langley, Luckton school, 1708 622

Bradley, Langley, Bancroft Hospital, Mile End, 618

Bradley, Langley, Blenheim Palace, 1710 613

Bradley, Langley, Blenheim Palace, 612

Bradley, Langley, Bourne Hall, Cambridgeshire, 622

Bradley, Langley, Cranford Park, London, 622

Bradley, Langley, Goodwood House, 624

Bradley, Langley, Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster, 620

Bradley, Langley, Hampton Court, 619

Bradley, Langley, Lucton School, Herefordshire, 622

Bradley, Langley, St. Clement Danes’s, London, 619

Bradley, Langley, St. Dunstans, Stepney, 612

Bradley, Langley, St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, 613

Bradley, Langley, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 617
Bradley, Langley, St. Magnus the Martyre, 619
Bradley, Langley, St. Margaret’s, Westminster, 622
Bradley, Langley, St. Mary le Bow, 623
Bradley, Langley, The Royal Exchange, 624
Bradley, Langley, The Royal Hospital for Seamen, Greenwich, 624
Bradley, Langley, Whitehall Palace, 621
Bradley, Langley, Wooton, Oxfordshire, 619

Cassiobury Park

Dover Castle

Elleby & Sons, Ashbourne, 1837
Finney, Joseph, Holy Trinity, Whitehaven
Joyce, Thomas, & Son, 1849 St John’s, Adbury
St. George’s, Orleton, c. 1720.
Wise, John, Bodicote, Oxfordshire,
Wise, John, c. 1700
Wise, John, St. Dion’s, Fenchurch Street,

Zaans Uurwerken Museum, Holland, c. 1520

Vacheron & Constantine dress watch 1950’s
Vaughan, list of clocks
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock, 30 hour
Vaughan, C., Pont pool, longcase clock dial 1749
Vaughan, C., Pontpool, longcase clock with tidal dial, mid 18th C
Vaughan, Cha., Pont Pool, longcase clock, 30 hour
Vaughan, Charles, P.P., longcase clock
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, 1742 longcase clock dial
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, longcase clock dial detail
Vaughan, Charles, wheel work details
Vaughan, Chas., Pontpool, longcase clock
c. 1787. on Plinth.
Vulliamy, mantel Clock, c. 1787. on Plinth.

Waddington, Trevor, longcase clocks, lecture
Wall clocks
Anonymous, 19th C. Painted case.
Anonymous, 19th C. Papier-maché case
Condliff, Circus St. Liverpool c. 1820
Liechti, Andreas II, gothic, 1639
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1571
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1580
Uffington, John, London, 19th C.

Watches
Viner watch & chatelaine 1824
Vion, François & Le Roy, Charles, Paris c.1775 mantel clock
Visiting card, John Brockbank
Vulliamy, Barometer, c. 1787. on Plinth.
Vulliamy, c. 1814 bracket clock
Vulliamy, mantel Clock, c. 1787. on Plinth.
Vulliamy, No. 865 mantel timepiece

Wall regulator, Horstmann, Bath,
Watch & chatelaine Viner 1824


Vacheron & Constantine dress watch 1950’s
Vaughan, list of clocks
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock
Vaughan, C. Pontpool, longcase clock, 30 hour
Vaughan, C., Pont pool, longcase clock dial 1749
Vaughan, C., Pontpool, longcase clock with tidal dial, mid 18th C
Vaughan, Cha., Pont Pool, longcase clock, 30 hour
Vaughan, Charles, P.P., longcase clock
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, 1742 longcase clock dial
Vaughan, Charles, Pontpool, longcase clock dial detail
Vaughan, Charles, wheel work details
Vaughan, Chas., Pontpool, longcase clock
c. 1787. on Plinth.
Vulliamy, mantel Clock, c. 1787. on Plinth.

Waddington, Trevor, longcase clocks, lecture
Wall clocks
Anonymous, 19th C. Painted case.
Anonymous, 19th C. Papier-maché case
Condliff, Circus St. Liverpool c. 1820
Liechti, Andreas II, gothic, 1639
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1571
Liechti, Erhard, iron Swiss, 1580
Uffington, John, London, 19th C.

Watches
Anonymous, verge movements  
Anonymous, German 16th C, spherical,  
Anonymous, musical with automata, c 1820  
Anonymous, Nürnberg, 1540-50, spherical,  
Baccuet, c. 1675-80, enamelled, case by Huard  
Barraud & Lund, London No. 3/4702  
Bernard, Paris c. 1630  
Berthoud, Paris No. 4782, self-winding,  
Best, Robert,  
Bobinet, Charles, c 1640, enamelled  
Bradley, Langley, calendar  
Bradley, London, movement  
Bradley, London,  
Breguet No. 13  
Breguet No. 3259  
Breguet No. 4580  
Breguet/Recordon, London No. 1297 1805-10, tourbillon,  
Brockbank, Cylinder  
Brockbank, No. 700 c. 1812  
Brockbanks  
Clarke, Sam., Coventry, 1821  
Clerke, Royal Exchange 1891 No. 1  
Cole, Mortimer George, patent  
Coupson a Paris c. 1780  
De St. Leu, Daniel, c 1785  
Debon, Joseph, Paris No. 382 c. 1795 decimal,  
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1345 movement  
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1356 movement  
French, Royal Exchange, London No. 1381 movement  
Frodsham, Charles, No. 05512 1867, with double rotary detached escapement,  
Gowland, London No. 1063 1841/2  
Harper, Henry, c 1650, pre-balance spring,  
Hill, Benjamin, c. 1655  
Hill, Benjamin,  
Hoddell, James & Co. 15 Northampton Square, No. 5263 1871  
Hunt & Roskell  
Ilbury, London No. 1094  
Lange & Söhne, Glashutte,  
Lange und Söhne, Glashutte 1886, complicated  
Litherland & Co., Liverpool, Pat. No. 2712 1799, rack lever  
Mairet, Sylvain,  
Mansell, William,  
Massey, Edw’d, Hanley, No. 16 c. 1800 movement  
Mayo & Clark, Coventry No. 751  
Mayo & Clark, Coventry, 1821 ( presented to Queen Caroline)  
Mayo, Wm., Coventry early 19th C  
McCabe, James, London, No. 453 c1775  
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 300, c 1798  
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 902,  
McCabe, William, Newry, No. 935,  
McCabe, Wm., Newry, 300, c1798  
Melancthon, Phillip, Germany 1530, spherical alarm  
Melleret, Geneva  
Meylan, E., Chaux-de-Fonds, self-winding ‘Glycine’  
Millogg, Antoni, Der Junge, Wein No. 166  
Mudge, Thomas, No. 567
Nicole, Adolph, 34 V26
Nicole, Neilson & Co, with complications 463 V26
Nicole, Neilson, 30 V26
Ollivant, T & J, Manchester, No. 1419 c. 1827 500 V26
Perigal & Duterrau, No. 1932 c. 1813, quarter striking 339 V26
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, c. 1805, musical in amphora with automata 470, 12 V26
Tordis, Francis, C. 1640 656 V26
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, 1770, quarter repeating 41 V26
Westfield’s Patent escapement 408 V26
Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol No. 275 c. 1710, paired case 39 V26
Winnerl 34 V26

Watch case makers V26
Brown, William, Coventry, 675 V26
Hands, John, Coventry, 675 V26
Neilson, Emile, 30 V26
Ryley, William, Coventry, 675 V26

Watchmakers V26
Atkins, George, 244 V26
Atkins, Samuel Elliot, 244 V26
Brockbank, John, 244 V26
Brockbank, John (II), 244 V26
Brockbank, John Edward, 244 V26
Brockbank, Miles, 244 V26
Brockbank, William, 244 V26
McCabe, James, 70 V26
McCabe, James, Junior, 73 V26
McCabe, John, 68 V26
McCabe, Patrick, 62 V26
McCabe, Robert, 74 V26
McCabe, Thomas, (II), 74 V26
McCabe, William, 62 V26
McCabe, William, Junior, 67 V26
Massey, Edward, 671 V26
Mayo, William, 672 V26
Petto, James, 251 V26

Watson, Sam, London 1685 quarter repeating bracket clock 18 V26
Waylett, R. S., London lancet bracket clock 701 V26
Webb, C. C., London, c. 1820 gothic mantel clock 468 V26
Webster, William, Exchange Alley, 1770 quarter repeating watch 41 V26
Westfield’s Patent watch escapement 408 V26
Weston, Anthony, awarded the Percy Dawson medal 2000 90 V26
Whalley, Samuel, Manchester c. 1770 longcase clock 231 V26
Whipp, Thomas, Rochdale, c. 1770 longcase clock 597 V26

White, Ian, George Clarke, Leadenhall Street, London, Clock and Watch Maker (research), letter 106 V26

Wilding, John, Construction of weight driven clocks, lecture 688 V26
Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol No. 275 c. 1710 paired case watch 39 V26
Wilson, William, Kendal c. 1765 rocking ship automata longcase clock 9 V26
Windmills, Joseph, Londini, 17th C longcase clock with 1¼ second pendulum 134 V26
Windmills, London, c. 1725. red japanned longcase clock 93 V26
Windmills, London, mirrored glass bracket clock 92 V26
Winnerl watch 34 V26
Winter, A. & Co. trade card 405 V26

Wise, John, Bodicote, Oxfordshire, turret clock 611 V26
London c. 1690 marquetry longcase clock 17 V26
St. Dion’s, Fenchurch Street, turret clock 611
St. Sepulchre, Holborn, V 611
    turret clock c. 1700 611
Woller, A. Matthew 1800 trade card 405
Wood, Robert, London, c. 1790 balloon mantel clock stolen 107
Workman’s clock, 165
    ‘Liverpool’ Tompion, Thomas, 165
    ‘Powis’ Tompion, Thomas, 165
Wright, Ben, My Auction Experiences, lecture 681
Wyss, Jamie, Swiss Electrical Horology, lecture 100
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL AND OFFICERS AS AT JUNE 2002

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS.

Vice-Presidents: R. J. LAW; M. M. SMITH.

Members of Council: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B. L. HODGSON (co-opted); C. J. HURRION (ex-officio); M. G. HURST; A. L. KING; J. H. LEOPOLD; D. J. PAY Mrs R. SHENTON (Chairman); W. K. SHENTON; D. R. THOMPSON A. A. TREHERNE; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Secretary: Mrs W BARR.

Treasurer: M. J. O'DRISCOLL.

Hon Librarian: A. MITCHELL.

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN.

Editorial Advisory Panel: C. R. P. ALLIX; M. G. HURST; R. J. LAW; J. H. LEOPOLD.

Publications Committee: C. R. P. ALLIX; J. H. LEOPOLD; J. H. F. WADSWORTH.

Advertising Agents: Mrs P. LAW

Solicitors: STUART, HURRION and Co., 148 Park View Road, Welling, Kent DA16 ISS.

Auditors: PHILIP GAMBRILL & Co., 16 Hanover Square, London W1S IHT.

SCOTTISH SECTION Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU. Hon Secretary: R. LINDSAY. Hon Treasurer: J. J. MACONOCHE.

NORTHERN SECTION Chairman: P. G. TORRY. Hon Secretary: E. G. POWELL. Hon Treasurer: H. GLAUSER.

MIDLANDS SECTION Chairman: Mrs A. COWSILL. Hon Secretary: C. SPILLER. Hon Treasurer: P. SPRUCE.

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION Chairman: C. BIRD. Hon Secretary: B. HODGSON. Hon Treasurer: R. J. BUCKINGHAM.

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION Chairman: V. MORRIS. Hon Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT. Hon Treasurer: K. SORRILL.

SOUTHERN SECTION Chairman: K. SHENTON. Hon Secretary: D. FRAMPTON. Hon Treasurer: D. A. SMITH.

WEST COUNTRY SECTION Chairman: T. TAYLOR. Hon Secretary: C. PONSFORD. Hon Treasurer: Mrs P. PONSFORD.

ULSTER SECTION Chairman: Dr A. C. DAVIES. Hon Secretary & Hon Treasurer: H. W. M. GILMORE.

IRISH SECTION Chairman: D. BOLES. Hon Secretary: C. CURRAN. Hon Treasurer: N. FEELEY.

AMERICAN SECTION Chairman: JIM CIPRA. Secretary/Treasurer: L. R. SIMON.

London Liaison Officer: G. MARSH

DUTCH SECTION Chairman: H. VAN DEN ENDE. Hon Secretary: K. R. ABBING.

CANADIAN SECTION Chairman: C. MURRAY. Hon Secretary: Prof. J. GANCZARCZYK. Hon Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY.

TURRET CLOCK GROUP Chairman: C. G. McKAY. Hon Secretary: G. HOLLIS. Hon Treasurer: M. POTTS.

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP Chairman: D. A. BATEMAN. Hon Secretary: J. NYE. Hon Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL.

Printed for the AHS by White Horse Press Ltd., 65-67 John Wilson Business Park, Chestfield, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3QT.
VOLUME TWENTY-SEVEN

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One  September 2002  1-140
Two  December 2002  141-248
Three March 2003  249-356
Four  June 2003  357-468
Five  September 2003  469-588
Six  December 2003  589-720
Index  721-768
The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Anniversary Convention  1-86

ISSN 0003-5785 © The Antiquarian Horological Society 2004
## Volume Twenty-Seventy

### Antiquarian Horology and the Proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society

Issued Quarterly to Members

**Editor:** Dr Jeffrey Darken  
**e-mail:** jeff@jdarken.demon.co.uk


### List of Articles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author/Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Langley Bradley – ‘A Judicious Workman’</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part III: St Paul’s Cathedral</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Brynn Hodgson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Deacon ‘An Account of Myself’</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part IV – The First Notebook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by W.J. Thornton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainspring Makers of London and Liverpool – Some Observations and Lists</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Jeremy Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early Watchmakers of Toxteth Park Near Liverpool and the Aspinwalls with some Notes on their Successors</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by R.J. Griffiths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part I of IV: His Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by C. Stuart Kelley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Knibb’s First Grande Sonnerie Clock?</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by John C. Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Hill and Arabic Water Clocks</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by A.J. Turner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism Part I</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by M.T. Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘The Compleatest Piece I Made’ Samuel Deacon’s Musical Clock</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by W.J. Thornton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holmes, a View on his Life and Work</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Chris Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part One: The Early Years</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by David Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Adolphe Chapiro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Was Banger Really Fired?</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Tale of Two Nephews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Guy Boney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Two</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by David Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Knibb’s Cupola Clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Techniques Aid Restoration Decisions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Matthew King and John C. Taylor</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Murdock 1745-1839</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by J.M. Plowman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790) Part 1: Horological and Scientific Agent</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Jonathan Betts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II of IV: His Work</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by C. Stuart Kelley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Three</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by David Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holmes (1727-97)</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for a Further Look</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Chris Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph White of Coventry</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchmaker to the Admiralty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Jeremy Hassell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamanus Re-examined</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by J.H. Leopold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

723  

**Antiquarian Horology**
LIST OF NOTES

More Mudge Milestones  
by John Cheetham  90

Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection  
by Chris Watson  94

Baker's Patent Chronometer  
by John Clifford  327

The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869)  
by Peter Hansell  331

English Keyless Winding Watches  
by Michael Gibbons  423

The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans  
by W.J. Thornton  428

An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes  
by Matthew Read  673

Two Rare Books  
by Jonathan Betts  677

New Books Old Books and some Thoughts on Robert Hooke  
by Jeff Darken  681

PICTURE GALLERY

An Admiral's Watch (Earnshaw No.506)  106

Two Orpheus Clocks  108

Silver Deck Watch Charles Frodsham 09220  202

Micrometer Chronograph (Charles Frodsham No.09571) for Short Duration Timing  203

Frank Holden Electric Clock  204

Three Dialled Astronomical Clock  
Thomas Barry Ormskirk 1787  322

The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock  388

John Arnold Marine Chronometer No. 12  390

Sundials in Devon and Cornwall  547

Lantern Clock by Samuel Stretch  608

The Kingwood Graham (No.639)  612

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY CONVENTION

LIST OF ARTICLES

The Antiquarian Horological Society the First Fifty Years  
by Rita Shenton  9

And About Time Too  
by Sir Arnold Wolfendale  25

Early Enamelled French Watches, notes  
by Brian de Save on a lecture by Simon Bull  29

English Seventeenth Century Grande Sonnerie Clockwork  
by John C. Taylor  30

The Dutch Connection: A Short History of Dutch Clocks  
by Pier van Leeuwen  43

'Ingenuity' as a Virtue in Restoration England  
by Jim Bennett  55

Tompion's Ornament: Links with the Court Team of Designers and Craftsmen  
by Richard Garnier  64

Robert Hooke: of Spring, Vibration and Horology  
by Allan Chapman  75

Antiquarian Horology  724
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY SEVEN
Compiled by Andrew James, Peter Linstead-Smith and David Thompson

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration
Page numbers prefixed ‘K’ refer to the supplement, The Proceedings of the Fiftieth Anniversary Convention

A
Abraham, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 85
Abrahams, John, & Beresford Hutchinson, Galileo, lecture 127
accuracy, clocks, improvements in K25-27
Act of Parliament, 1714, longitude K26
Adams & Smith, whitesmiths 121
Adams, John, London, spring maker 69
Addicks, J.H., turret clock, modified by 234
Aerostathmion 511

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
- for meetings see AHS, main meeting
- for details of sections see AHS, name of section
AGM 2002 and full day event, 11 May 116-121
AGM 2003, minutes 454
AHS News 116, 221, 339, 439, 561, 692
Alan Shenton Memorial Fund 561
appointment of Deputy Chairman 692
collection of items K23
election of Members of Council 2003 221
election of Members of Council 2004 692
election to the Fellowship 439
Fiftieth Anniversary Conference, Keble, March 2003
Convention photographs – a selection K82-83
delegate list K84-85
proceedings K1-83
programme 104, 217, 334
report by Ken Shenton 439-441
summary by Ken Shenton K4
Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner 339
The first fifty years, by Rita Shenton K9-24
Founder Members 267, 333

Library
- book acquisitions K22-23, see also Library Notes
cataloguing K23-24
clock, watch, and other acquisitions K23
collection K24
formation K22
funding 435
history of K22-24
librarians K24

Library Notes 116, 221-222, 339-340, 439, 561, 693
locations K23
operation K24
logo K12
members, seven longstanding 441
officers since foundation, listed K13
Percy Dawson Medal 339, 454
programme Autumn 2002 113-115
Winter 2002-3 218-220

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
- programme (continued)
  Spring 2003 335-338
  Summer 2003 436-438
  Autumn 2003 557-560
  Winter 2004 688-691
publications 99, 214, 326, 434, 545, 686
Secretary’s Notes, (Wendy Barr) 222, 561, 692
section and group histories K14-24
tour, Paris, September 2002 222-223

AHS, American Section, 4 July 2003, meeting 705-706
AHS, Dutch Section
- 9 Feb 2002, Bring and Discuss 569-570
- 16 Mar 2002, visit to Royal Palace, Amsterdam 570
- 30 May 2002, visit to Sotheby’s 570
- 21 Sep 2002, Duivenklok, lecture by Jaap Smelik 570
- 19 Oct 2002, visit 570
- 7 Nov 2002, visit to Sotheby’s 570-571
- 30 Nov 2002, Bring and Discuss 571
- 11 Jan 2003, visit to Belgian exhibition 571
- 1 Mar 2003, Turret clocks, lecture by Lock Romeyn 571
- 20 May 2003, visit to Sotheby’s 571

AHS, East Anglian Section
- 25 May 2002, Turret clocks and Bells, lecture by Phil Irvine 125-126
- 15 June 2002, visit to Anglesey Abbey and Swaffhams 126
- 27 July 2002, Lantern clocks, lecture by Jeff Darken 126-127
- 14 Sep 2002, Langley Bradley, lecture by Brynn Hodgson 228-229
- 23 Nov 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss 342-343
- 22 Mar 2003, Royal Clocks, lecture by Robert Ball 447
- 24 May 2003, Early watch & clock collectors of the 19th century, lecture by David Thompson 567-568
- 29 June 2003, Lincoln, Usher Gallery, visit 699-700
- 26 July 2003, Bring and Discuss 700
- 13 Sep 2003, English wristwatches, lecture by David Penney 700-701
- history of K21-22
- officers of K21
- publications K22

AHS, Electrical Horology Group
- 16 Mar 2002, Electric Clock Escapements, presentation by Ted Boschieter 129-130
- 18 May 2002, Auction, Uffington, items from Henry Marcoulyn 129-130
- 21 Sep 2002, Clock performance, lecture by Doug Bateman 236
- 23 Nov 2002, AGM, and Chronocopes of Matthaus Hipp, lecture by Thomas Schraven 344-345
- 15 Mar 2003, Bring and Discuss 451-453
AHS, Electrical Horology Group (continued)
19 Sep 2003, visit, Liver Building and Liverpool Museum 706-708
exhibitions K16
history of K15
officers of K17
publications K16
AHS, Irish Section, 9 April 2002, Sundials, lecture by O.M. Deignan 224-225
AHS, main meeting
19 Sep 2002, Longcase striking work, lecture by John Robey 223-224
21 Nov 2002, Complicated clocks, lecture by Ron Rose 340-341
16 Jan 2003, The Development of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Michael Legg 442
15 May 2003, Clocks on Public Display in Scotland, lecture by Ken Chapelle 561-562
16 Oct 2003, Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York, lecture by Charles Hummel 693-694
AHS, Midlands Section
5 June 2002, Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection, lecture by Alan Treherne 124
6-7 July 2002, tour of Cheshire 124-125
14 Sep 2002, visit to Shropshire 228
2 Oct 2002, Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries, lecture by John Robey 228
6 Nov 2002, Painted Dials, The Art and Manufacture of, lecture by Hugh Cockwill 341-342
4 Dec 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss 342
5 Feb 2003, Turret Clocks, lecture by Richard Blackwall 445-446
5 Mar 2003, Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans, lecture by Jim Thornton 446
12 Apr 2003, Visit to Museum of History of Science, Oxford 446
7 May 2003, Comtoise Clocks, lecture by Dr W. T. Rhys Price 565
14 June 2003, Self-winding watches, lecture by Jim Arnfield 566
5-6 July 2003, tour of York 567
13 Sep 2003, Birmingham Science Museum, visit 699
1 Oct 2003, English wristwatches, lecture by David Penney 699
history of K18-19
officers of K19
‘Paddy’ and Dennis Jones, obituary 698-699
AHS, Northern Section
8 Nov 2002, Club Night 341
13 Dec 2002, Christmas Social Evening 341
10 Jan 2003, Antide Janvier clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield 444-445
14 Feb 2003, Sundials Old and New, lecture by Alan Smith 445
14 Mar 2003, Club Night, German clocks 445
11 Apr 2003, Watches 1725-1910, lecture by Dr French 445
8 Aug 2003, Coventry Watch Museum Project, lecture by Paul Shuffebotham 697-698
10 Oct 2003, Complicated clocks, lecture by Ron Rose 698
8 Nov 2003, Club Night 695-697
13 Dec 2003, Christmas Social Evening 341
10 Jan 2003, Antide Janvier clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield 444-445
AHS, Scottish Section
16 Mar 2002, Comtoise Clocks, lecture by Dr W.T. Rhys Pryce 121-122
18 May 2002, Introduction to Electrical Horology, lecture by Peter Torry 122-123
22 June 2002, visit, Arniston House near Edinburgh 123
14 Sep 2002, Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries, lecture by John Robey 225-226
12 Oct 2002, AGM and Bring and Discuss 226
9 Nov 2002, Reflections on Horological Literature, lecture by Rita Shenton 341
15 Jan 2003, Scottish Watch and Clock Making before 1700, lecture by M. J. Dareau 443
15 Mar 2003, Clackmannanshire's Public Clocks, lecture by Bob Lindsay 443-444
19 Apr 2003, Thomas Mercer and Sons, lecture by Derek Bryan 444
12-17 May 2003, DGC visiting tour 563-564
6 June 2003, visit, St Andrews University 564-565
20 Sep 2003, Irish Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture by David Boles 694-695
exhibition K20
history of K20
officers of K20
AHS, South Eastern Section
6 Apr 2002, Galileo, lecture by John Abrahams & Beresford Hutchinson 127
1 June 2002, Blacksmithing, demonstration by Keith Davis 127-129
3 Aug 2002, Complicated clocks, lecture by Ron Rose 229
5 Oct 2002, AGM and Floral Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock and Geoff Hollis 342-343
7 Dec 2002, Painted Dials, The Art and Manufacture of, lecture by Hugh Cockwill 343-344
1 Feb 2003, Bring and Discuss 447-449
AHS, South Eastern Section (continued)
5 Apr 2003, Art and antique recovery, lecture by Charles Hill 701-702
7 June 2003, Longcase striking work, lecture by John Robey 568
2 Aug 2003, Thomas Baker: and METAMEC, lectures by Clifford Bird 702-703
4 Oct 2003, Gold chasing in 18th century, lecture by Richard Edgcumbe 703
Allen Weaving, millennium clock finished by others 568
history of K21
officers of K21
AHS, Southern Section
25 May 2002, Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century, lecture by David Thompson 129
21 Sep 2002, AGM: and Zamboni piles, lecture by Tony Duley; Sundials, lecture by Andrew James; talk by John Bartlam 229-230
14 Dec 2002, Bring and Discuss 344
4 Oct 2003, English Repeating Mechanisms, lecture by Roger Still 449-450
10 May 2003, History and manufacture of files, lecture by Jim Nicholson 568-569
15 May 2003, Early English Horological Tools, lecture by Paul Baker 450-451
13 Sep 2003, Making clocks in the 18th and 19th centuries, lecture by John Robey 704-705
4 Oct 2003, Problems and Nightmares, lecture by Jon Van de Geer 703
history of K19-20
officers of K19
AHS, Turret Clock Group
July 2002, Netherlands Trip 231-236
12 Oct 2002, Wiltshire Tour and AGM 235-236
8 Mar 2003, Bailey of Salford and Samuel Deacon, lectures by Mike Bundock and Robert Evans 453
3 May 2003, Buckinghamshire tour 571-573
11 Oct 2003, Bedfordshire tour and AGM 706
summer 2003, Yorkshire tour 573-576
history of K17-18
officers of K17
publications of K18
AHS, West Country Section
26 Oct 2002, Coventry clocks and watches, lecture by David Thompson 230-231
1 Feb 2003, visit to Radstock Museum 451
14 June 2003, Henry Williams, Llanrceanfan, lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman 568-569
exhibition K21
George Reddyhoff, obituary 705
history of K20-21
officers of K21
Aldridge, Elizabeth and Ann 53
Aldworth, Samuel, London, longcase, marquetry 9
Allam, William, London, longcase clock, mahogany 4
Allred, William, London, spring maker 69
Allen, Elias, astrolobe, mariner’s 565
Allix, Charles 439
portrait of K82
Allsop, Joshua, East Smithfield, longcase clock, Broadick Castle, Arran 564
Almanus manuscript
Almanus Re-Examined, by J.H. Leopold 665-672
clock 17, lunar indications, drawing of 667
AM, watch case maker 640
Ambrose, Edward 177
Amsterdam
Paleis op de dam, turret clock and carillon 234-235
Prins Culture Foundation, turret clock 234
Andrews, John 543
Anglesey Abbey, AHS visit 2002 126
Annat, Nicholas, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
Anne, Queen of England, and Tompion 399
Ansell, see also Prigg & Ansell 69
Ansell, Edward James, London, spring maker
Ansell, Edward, London, spring maker 67, 69, 70
Ansell, John, London, spring maker 67, 70
Antikythera Machine 270-279
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horological Society: the first fifty years, by Rita Shenton K9-24
Antiquarian Horology, issue number one 12
apprentices, of
Holmes, John, listed 645
Jones, Henry, listed 543
London springmakers, ‘family trees’ 65-67
Arden, 2nd Baron (1756-1840) 107
Arfield, Jim
Antide Janvier astronomical clock, lecture 444-445
book review 100, 684
chairman, AHS 100
chairman, Northern Section 377
727
Arnfield, Jim (continued)

Self-winding watches, lecture 566-567
Arniston House, AHS Scottish Section visit 123
Arnold & Dent
chronometer, no.1012, 2-day 712
longcase regulator, mahogany, no.293 145
Arnold, John
balance, ‘double-T’ 390-391
marine chronometer, no.12 390-391
pocket chronometer, no.21/68 73
Arnold, John Roger
marine chronometer, nos 217 and 413 73
watch, no.163 (Thomas Prest) 425-426
Art and antique recovery, lecture by Charles Hill 701-702
Aspinwall, Joshua 177
Aspinwall, Samuel, of Toxteth 169-176
appraisal 175
house 173
watch c.1660 171-172
will 173, 174
Aspinwall, Thomas, of Toxteth 163-169
watch c.1620 166-168
watch dated 1607 164-166
will 164, 168
Asselin, Stephen 450
Asten, National Carillon Museum 232-233
astrolabe, discourse by Octavius Morgan 631
astrolabe, mariner’s, Elias Allen 565
astrolabe, planispheric
Cole, Humphrey 565
table clock, Debruge-Duménil and Morgan collection 629-630
An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes by Matthew Read 673-676
astronomical clock
Baker, Thomas, Portsmouth, longcase 702
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk 249, 322-325
Barston, John, longcase 562
Delafons, John 562
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 695
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase, musical, automata 562
Janvier, Antide Paris 321, 444-445
Mayr, Jacob, Augsburg 447
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London, longcase 496-497
Atherton, Fenwick?, Liverpool, spring maker 85
Atherton, Henry, of Ditton, spring maker 85
Atherton, James, Liverpool, spring maker 85
Atherton, Robert, Prescot, spring maker 85
Atkins, Samuel, London, watch, verge, ¾ repeat 565
Atomic clock K27
Aubrey, John, life of Hooke K75
Auction News 31-34, 161-162, 268-269, 379
scientific instruments from Time Museum, 30 Oct 2002 161-162
automata
al-Jazari water clock 207-208, 211-213
anonymous, French watch 8
bear and ostrich, Stuttgart Museum 695
Breitnau hotel clock 697
automata (continued)

Cox, James, Anglesey Abbey clocks 126
Cox, James (attrib), musical table clock 21
Halleicher, Hans Otto, Augsburg, griffon 642
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase clock 562
Jacquemart musical clock 388-389
Rochat of Geneva (?), singing bird automaton 482
Swaan, Pieter, longcase 571
Axline, J. Warren, obituary of Daniel Parkes 29-30
Ays, Burgh Court 443
Ayres, Chris, clock case maker, AHS visit to 228
Ayres, Richard, apprentice to Henry Jones 543

B
back cock, odd footed 528
Bacon, James, London, spring maker 71
Baddely, John, Albrighton, longcase clock, 30-hour 342
Bagley, Thomas, London, lantern clock, alarm 146
Bagley, Thomas, London, spring maker 66, 71
Bagnall, William, London, spring maker 71
Bailey, John, & Co., Salford 453
turret clock, Hebben Bridge 575, 576
Bailey, W.H., & Co., Salford 453
Baillie, Granville Hugh, Watches, 1929 625
Bain, Alexander 122
Baines, Dr H., brief biography 333
Baines, John, Liverpool, spring maker 85
Baird, W. & J., pocket chronometer no.1734 69
Baker, Paul, Early English Horological Tools, lecture 450-451
Baker, Richard, patent chronometer 327
Baker, Thomas, Blandford 702
Baker, Thomas, Portsmouth, longcase clock, astronomical 702
balance, compensation, Arnold’s ‘double-T’ 390-391
balance spring
early, Tompion watch movement 586
Hooke, Robert K76-78
Huygens, Christiana K78
balance wheel, lantern clock with original, Samuel Stretch 608-611
Baldewein, Eberhard, celestial globe 567
Ball, John, Liverpool, spring maker 85
Ball, Robert, Royal Clocks, lecture 447
Banger, Edward see also Tompion & Banger
Banger, Edward
bracelet clock, sold in 1912 394
longcase clock, ebonised 8-day 392-393, 400-405
signature cartouche, detail 357, 402
supposed quarrel with Tompion 392-400
Was Banger Really Fired?, by Guy Boney 392-405
watches 394
worked as leatherseller? 394
Banger, Margaret 396-397
banjo clock, history of, book review 318-320
Banks family 290
Banks, Joseph 514
portrait 515
Bannister, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Barentsz clock K44-45
Barker, William, of Wigan, bracket clock, ¾ repeat 262
Barlow or Booth, Edward 177
Barlow, Robert, of Penketh, spring maker 86
Barnett, John, London, longcase clock 132
Barnwell, Anne, London, spring maker 71
Barnwell, Richard, London, spring maker 67, 71
Barograph, by Philip Collins, reviewed 216
barograph clocks, Alexander Cumming 562, 563
barometer
domestic, introduction of 540-542
Magellan's Aerostathmion 511
Pett's experiments K61
Tompson, Thomas K69
wheel, Hooke's invention K56
Barr, Mrs Wendy
AGM Report, 2002 116-117
portrait K83
secretary, AHS K13
Secretary's Notes 222, 561, 692
Barratt, Sarah 96
Barraud & Lunds, mantel clock no.4291 483
Barrauds of London, pocket chronometer, nos 2/670 and 972 74
Barrett, Benjamin, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Barrett, Malcolm, chairman, South Eastern Section K21
Barron, J.L., Alloa 443
Barrow, John, of Hale, spring maker 86
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch, silver-cased calendar 618, 621-623
Barrow, William, of Halewood, spring maker 86
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, astronomical clock 249, 322-325
Barston, John, astronomical longcase clock 562
Bartlam, John
chairman, Southern Section K19
lecture 230
obituary 376
basket top
Bradford, Thomas, London, bracket clock 143
Bateman, Douglas A.
chairman, Electrical Horology Group K17
portrait K83
‘Q’ and my Own Clock, lecture report 236
For your further reading 134-135, 578-579
Bates, Mrs 53
Batterson, James, Boston 608
Baxter, Charles, London, spring maker 66, 71
Bayliss, W., Finmere, turret clock, Barton Hartshorn 572-573
Beavan, Hesketh, spring maker 86
Becker, Gustav, skeleton clock, 400-day 226
Bedford, Hilhia, sundial, double horizontal 564
Bedfordshire, clockmakers of, lecture by Chris Pickford 706
Beere, Nicholas 543
Becson, Dr C.F.C.
chairman, Turret Clock Group K17
editor, Antiquarian Horology K13
portrait K11
Bellios, E.R., philanthropist, portrait on watch 19
Bell, see also Owens & Bell
Bell, David, portrait 118
bell founder (continued)
Phelps, Richard 38-51
Bell, Joseph Edmund, Liverpool, spring maker 86
bell, oval 409
Belmont House, see collection
Belson, Thomas, London, spring maker 71
Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim)
biography K7
Horological Masterworks at Oxford K80-81
‘Ingenuity’ as a virtue in Restoration England K55-63
Bennett, Jim, et al, London’s Leonardo 681
Bennett, Mansell, bracket clock, ¼ repeating 485
Bennett, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Benson & Hell, London, spring makers 71
Benson, Mathew, London, spring maker 71
Benson, Robert, London, spring maker 71
Benson, William, London, spring maker 71
Berain, Jean, pattern book 1690 K73
Bernal, Ralph
collection 632-634
catalogued by Henry G. Bohn 633
portrait 632
Bernoulli, Jean 511-512
portrait 512
Berollas, Joseph Anthony 427
Patent 3342 426
Berry, John, sundials by 551, 552
Bertele, Hans von, portrait K11
Best, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Bestwick, Henry, London, spring makers 66, 70, 71
Bestwick, Katherine, London, spring maker 71
Bestwick, Richard, London, spring maker 65, 71
Bets, Jonathan
awarded Harrison Medal 161
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)
Dingwall-Beloe lecture 25
Part I: Horological and Scientific Agent 509-517
Two Rare Books 677-680
Bets, Samuel, London
‘East school’ clocks 524
watch, gold, enamel dial 618
Bevan & Weare of Birkenhead, chronometer no.2002 327
Beyendorf, David, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Bilger, Matthias, London, spring maker 71
Bing, J.J., London, spring maker 71-72
biography
Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim) K7
Bull, Simon K6
Chapman, Dr Allan K8
Garnier, Richard K8
Leeuwen, Pier van K7
Shenton, Rita K5
Taylor, Dr John C. K6
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold K5
Bird, Clifford
meeting report 699-700
METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham
book, reviewed 685
lecture 702-703
| Black Forest clocks | Bourdin, carriage clock, grand-sonnerie | 570 |
| Black Forest clock workshop | Bourges, cathedral clock | 670 |
| Black Forest clocks | Bovet of Fleurier, watch, Chinese market | 448 |
| clock peddler figures | Boyce, James, London, spring maker | 66, 72 |
| Deutches Uhren Museum | Boyle, Robert | 681, K75, K76 |
| Black, Joseph | bracket clock, see also mantel clock; table clock | |
| Blackbarrow, Jas., London, watch, verge, mock pendulum | anonymous, Georgian, stolen | 241 |
| Blackburn, John, London, spring maker | anonymous, rosewood Regency, stolen | 457 |
| Blackburn, William, London, spring maker | Barker, William, of Wigan | 262 |
| Blackhurst, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker | Bennett, Mansell, London, ¼ repeating | 485 |
| blacksmithing, demonstration by Keith Davis | Bird, Edward, London | 149 |
| Blakey, William, junior, Paris, spring maker | Bushman, John, London | 488 |
| Blakey, William, junior, Paris, spring maker | Crossley, James, London | 571 |
| Blake, Joseph | Ellicott, John, London | 513 |
| Black, Joseph | ebony rococo, ¼ striking, planetary moon | 158 |
| Black, Joseph | walnut, ¼ repeating | 489 |
| Blank, Henry G, catalogued Bernal collection | Goode, Charles, ebony, ¼ repeat | 603 |
| Blondel, Nicolas, research request | Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury | 495 |
| Bohn, Henry G, catalogued Bernal collection | Hindley, of York, ebony, ¼ strike and repeat | 460 |
| Boles, David, Irish Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture | Holmes, John, London | 513 |
| Bompard, of Paris, watch, verge | ebonised, tic-tac, ¼ repeat | 301 |
| Bond, Wm and Son, of Boston, regulator, no.395, conical pendulum, Liverpool Museum | break-arch case | 300, 591 |
| Boney, Guy, Was Banger Really Fired? | true bell case | 300 |
| Bonnikesen, Bahne, karrusel, invention of book, see also book review | mahogany, tic-tac, ¼ repeat | 301 |
| English Clock Masterpieces, by Kenneth Ullyett | Hory, Jacques, Paris | 198-199, 201 |
| Old English Clocks, by E.H. Green, 1931 | Jones, Henry, London | 392-405 |
| Two Rare Books, by Jonathan Betts | basket top, timepiece, ¼ repeat | 534-535 |
| book review | Dutch striking | 474-475, 533-534 |
| Bird, Clifford, METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham | ‘East Style’ | 522, 523, 524 |
| Collins, Philip R., Barographs | ebony, architectural, Belmont | 526-527 |
| Conihout, Fritsch et al, Ships of Curiosity | ebony, architectural, British Museum | 525 |
| Foley, Paul J., Willard’s Patent Time Pieces, History of the Weight-driven Banjo Clock 1800-1900 | ebony, bar-operated ¼ repeat | 536 |
| Knirim, Konrad, Military Timepieces – 150 Years Watches and Clocks of German Forces | ebony, barley twist pillars | 527 |
| McKenna, Joseph, Clockmakers & Watchmakers of Central England | ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial | 528 |
| Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair | ebony, timepiece, pull repeat | 540 |
| Occhlin, Ludwig | Olivewood | 540 |
| Ovens, Robert, & Sleath, Sheila, Time in Rutland | Dutch striking | 530-531 |
| Boscia, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker | miniature | 532-533 |
| Boscow, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker | walnut, grande sonnerie | K34 |
| Cutting in Horology | Kipling, William, London | 366 |
| Boom-Time Foundation | red lacquer | 366 |
| Boschieter, Ted, Electric Clock Escapements, presentation | Knibb, Joseph | 392-405 |
| Boscoe, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker | ebony, grande sonnerie | K32 |
| Boscow, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker | 30-hour | K32 |
| | double-six striking | K37-38 |
| | silver mounted | K35, K36 |
| | ebony, petite sonnerie, silver mounted | K35, K36 |
| | pull-bar repeat | 266 |
| | timepiece, St Andrews University | 564 |
| | Knibb, Samuel, cupula top | 1, 499-501 |
| | Kipling, William, London | 366 |
| | red lacquer | 366 |
| | Mercier, Tony, Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair | 684 |
| | Ochslin, Ludwig, Just Bûrgi | 215-216 |
| | Ovens, Robert, Sleath, Sheila, Time in Rutland | 555 |
| | Pannier, René, Collectible Wristwatches | 216 |
| | Willbourne, A.S.H. & Ellis, R., Lincolnshire Clock, Watch and Barometer Makers | 556 |
| | Wild, J. Malcolm, FBHI, Wheel and Pinion | 100 |
| | Cutting in Horology | 100 |
| | Bornholm clock | 448-449 |
| | Boschieter, Ted, Electric Clock Escapements, presentation | 129 |
| | Boscoe, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker | 86 |
| | Boscow, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker | 86 |
bracket clock *see also* mantel clock; table clock

Quare & Horsemans, London (continued)

- no.266 374
- Robb, William, of Montrose, musical 14
- Smith, John, Pitteunweem (Fife) 262
- Speakman, William, London 226
- Thwaites, John, London, no.2854 2
- Tompion, Thomas, London
  - no.107 473
  - no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
  - no.271 136
  - no.370 155
  - no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
  - no.417, 'Hanoverian' 479, 494, K69, K74
  - 'Sussex' 446, K36-37

- walnut, Dutch striking 151

Tompion & Banger, no.459 371
- Watson, Samuel, London, repeating 490
- Windmills & Elkin, London ¼ repeat 571
- Wint, John, Jamaica 6
- Wise, John, London, timepiece, single hand, fruitwood case 33-34

- Brackpool, Arnold 685
- Bradford, Thomas, London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming, ebony, turntable base 143

Bradley, Langley, London
- clock, month going, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire 562
- keeper of St Paul's Cathedral clock 41

*Langeley Bradley – A Judicious Workman* by Brynn

- Hodgson, Part III: St Paul's Cathedral 35-51
- *Langeley Bradley*, lecture by Brynn Hodgson 228-229
- turret clock 343

*A Vindication of Langeley Bradley* 40

- Bradshaw & Riley, Coventry, spring makers 72
- Bradshaw, Mary 96
- Bradshawe, Ellis, Bolton 169-171
- tools made for disputed 170
- Brafeld, Thomas, London, spring maker 66, 72
- Brameld, T., treasurer, Scottish Section K20
- Brand, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
- Breguet, Abraham-Louis 383
- inventor of tourbillon 657
- watch no.4202 139
- Breguet et Fils, carriage clock no.2428, hump-back, grande et petite sonnerie 15, 248

Breguet of Paris
- pocket chronometer, no.3630 719
- symphathique, no.666 447
- Briggs, Robert 121
- Britannia Act 119

*British Clockmakers’ Heritage Exhibition, 1952* K9

- British Horological Institute
  - medal, 1858 449

Brockbank of London
- marine chronometer
  - no.436 74
  - no.632 69

- Brodick Castle, Arran, clocks in

- Brodick, Alan, (Viscount Midleton), secretary, East Anglian Section K21

Bromhall, Worsley, London, spring maker 73
- Brookes, J.W., London, spring maker 73
- Brookes, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
- Brookes, Nicholas, London, spring maker 73
- Brown, Andrew 443
- Brown, Joseph, London, spring maker 73
- Browne, Alfred, London, spring maker 73
- Browne, Owen, apprentice to John Holmes 645

*Browne, William, Beadhouse Clock,*
- lecture by Michael Lee 120-121
- Bryan, Derek, *Thomas Mercer and Sons*, lecture 444
- Buckland Filleigh, Devon, vertical sundial at 547
- bulk head clock 448
- Bull, John 706
- Bull, Simon
  - biography K6
    - *Early enamelled French watches* K29
  - Bullock, Simon and Kay, portrait K83
  - *Bulletin for the Antiquarian Horologist* K10
  - Bullock, Richard, movement and dial, inside rack 448
  - Bullock, William, casemaker 659
- Bundock, Mike
  - *Bailsea of Salford*, lecture 453
  - secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
- Bundock, Mike & Hollis, *Floral Clocks*, lecture 343
- Bunt, E.F., librarian, AHS K24
- Bupton, George 543
- Burgess, Henry, Lancashire 520
- Bürgi, Jost, by Ludwig Oechslin, reviewed 215-216
- Burman, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
- Burrell Collection, Glasgow 561
- Burscough, spring maker, *see* Boscoe; Boscow
- Burton, Mark, address 293
- Burton, William James, apprentice of Joseph White 657
- Busing, John, bracket clock, ¼ repeating 488
- Butterfield, Edmond, London, spring maker 73
- Buxton, S., Diss, longcase clock, Brodick Castle 564

C

- Cabrier, watch 571
- Calderbank, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 86
- calendar dial, *see* dial, calendar
- calendar, perpetual, Thomas Barry, Ormskirk, table clock 323, 324
- Call, Jan Becker van, musical turret clockmaker K51
- Callard, *see* Ganeval & Callard
- Callis, Robert, London, spring maker 73
- Callwood, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
- Camden, William, London, spring maker 66, 73

*Canadian Members*, Dennis Radge, [letter] 455

- Canker, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
- Capt, Henri, Geneve, giant carriage clock 365
- Capt, Jules, *see* Nicole & Capt
- Cardono, Girolamo K46
- carillon
  - Amsterdam, Paleis op de dam 234
  - Ludlow 712
  - National Carillon Museum, Asten 232-233

731

Antiquarian Horology
carillon (continued)

Vallin clock, owned by F.H. Green 678
Carovagius, Bernhard, Pavia 421
carriage clock
Bourdin, grand-sonnerie 570
Breguet et Fils, no.2428, 15, 248
Capt, Henri, Geneve, giant, porcelain mounted 365
Chambres, William, London 17
Dent, E.I., no.633 601
Drocourt, giant porcelain mounted 365
Garnier, Paul, chaff-cutter escapement 571
Jacot, Henri, giant grande sonnerie 359
Jump of London
hump back, no.2019 263
striking, calendar and moon, silver 356, 720
Leze of Paris, no.1330 468
Remi, quarter striking, alarm 570-571
Viner of London, rosewood ¼ striking 471
Carte, John, London, spring maker 73
case maker, clock
Clifton, Joseph, London 540, 543
Jones, Anthony Charles, silver carriage clock 356
Moorcroft, J., Ormskirk, label 325
Whayt, William 52, 53
case, secret locking, Tompion, watch no.144 32
catamaran, William Petty’s K60-61
Chambers, William, London, carriage clock 17
Chambers, James 543
Chambers, William, London, carriage clock 17
Champlain, Claude, Lyons, alarm watch 415-416
Chandler, Bruce 33
Chapelle, Kenneth
Clocks on Public Display in Scotland, lecture 561-562
secretary, Scottish Section K20
Chapiron, Adolphe, French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee 380-387
Chapman, Dr Allan 441
biography K8
Robert Hooke: of spring, vibration and horology K75-79
Charity 312
Charles II, King
laughs at Petty K61
Wren’s lunar globe K58
Charles, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Charlesworth, London, watch, verge 565
Chartier, Pierre, Blois, enamel painter 419
Chartres, cathedral, clock dial, ‘dark moons’ 667
Chateau d’Écouen, see Écouen cheeks, cycloidal K46, K48
Cheetham, John
More Mudge Milestones 90-93
Ratting for a million, [letter] 577
Child, David, London, spring maker 73
chiming, quarter longcase clock, Fromanteel & Clarke 246
Norton, Eardley, London, longcase clock, no.1165, mahogany 157
Chinese market
Bovet of Fleurier, watch 448
Cox, James (attrib), musical table clock with automata 21
Cox, James, clocks at Anglesey Abbey 126
Chipperdend, Thomas 648
Holmes, John, longcase clock to design of 646-649
Chittenden, Austin, ‘column’ clock 123
chronograph, pocket
Dent, no.32523 363
Nicole Nielsen & Co., Chas Frodsham no.09571 203, 347
S. Smith & Son, 347
chronometer, see also deck watch
Thomas Mercer and Sons, lecture by Derek Bryan 444
chronometer, marine
Arnold, John, London, no.12 390-391
Arnold, John Roger, London
no.217 73
no.413 73
Brockbank of London
no.436 74
no.632 69
Earnshaw, Thomas, London
no.245 74
no.1024/3911 493
Frodsham, Charles, London, no.3520 587
Hardy, William, London, no.53 74
Howells & Pennington, London, no.1 69
Leroy, of Paris, Chronostat III 452
McGregor, D. & Co., Glasgow & Greenock, no.P/4551 147
McGregor, D., Glasgow 123
Murray, James 73
Parkinson & Frodsham, no.259 74
Pennington, Pendleton & Others, no.12 69
Poole, J. & Co. no.P/4551 147
School, W.G., no.6059 74
Thompson, G. 123
Wempe 452
chronometer, pocket
Arnold, John, London, no.21/68 73
Baird, W. & J., no.1734 69
Braund’s of London
no.2/670 74
no.972 74
Bevan & Weare, no.2002 327
Breguet of Paris, no.3630 719
Earnshaw, Thomas, London, no.506/2849 106-107
Litherland & Company, Liverpool, no.3824 6
Litherland & Davies, Liverpool, no.1051 74
Loseby, Edward, no.126 74
Chronoscopes of Matthaus Hipp, lecture 344-345
Cipra, Jim, meeting report 705-706
Claburn, Derek D., A Lightweight Movement [letter] 349-350
Clackmannannshires Public Clocks, lecture by Bob Lindsay 443-444
Clark, Dr James, modified Finnmere clock 572
Clark, John, London, spring maker 73
Clark, Richard, London, spring maker 73
Clark, Robert Cowell, London, spring maker 73
Clark, William, London, spring maker 73

Antiquarian Horology 732
Clarke, Commander G., secretary, AHS
K13
Clawton, Devon, Eastacombe Farm, sundial at
548
Clay, Charles, London
450
organ clock
447
cleaning, conservative
676
Cleare, William, apprentice to Henry Jones
543
Clement, William, anchor escapement
K78-79
Clifford, Derry, meeting report
466, 699
Clifford, John R.

Baker's Patent Chronometer
lecture report
566-567
Westfield's Patent [letter]
131
Clifton, Joseph, London, clock case maker
540, 543
Clifford, John R.

Clutton, Cecil (Sam)
car, 1908 Itala, 12 litre K
Clutton, Derry, meeting report
466, 699
Clutton, Derry, meeting report
466, 699
Clockmas and Watchmakers of Central England,
by Joseph McKenna, reviewed
315-318
clockmaker, mentioned in Almanus manuscript
671
Clockmakers of Bedfordshire, by Chris Pickford
706
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Central England,
by Joseph McKenna, reviewed
315-318
clockmakers, mentioned in Almanus manuscript
671
Clockmakers of Bedfordshire, by Chris Pickford
706
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
The Clockmakers' Company,
lecture by Michael Smith
119-120
Harrison Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts
161
new exhibition
30-31
Old English Clocks dedicated to
678
clockmaking groups, Italian-French-Flemish,
German-Austrian-Czech
665-667
Clockmaking in 18th and 19th centuries, lecture,
by John Robey
225-226
Cloudesley, tailors
52, 53
Cloutman, Dr Ed W., Henry Williams, clock and
watchmaker of Llanascarfan, lecture
569
Clove, J.J., turret clock
123
Clutton & Daniels, catalogue of Clockmakers' Company
collection
623
Clutton, Cecil (Sam)
car, 1908 Itala, 12 litre
K82
editor, Antiquarian Horology
K13
coach-watch, Jean Baptiste Duboule, Geneva,
with calendar
416
Cockwill, Hugh
The Art and Manufacture of Painted Dials, lecture 341, 343-344
Shedding light on an old lantern?, [letter]
238-239
Cole, Humphrey, astrolobe, planispheric
565
Cole, James Ferguson, double rotary detached escapement
587
Coe, Richard S., watch
123
Coe, Thomas
mantel clock no.939
484
strut clock no.833
483
Cole, Thomas (continued)
strut clocks
250
Cole, Thomas, London, spring maker
67, 73
collection
Belmont House
227, 379, 526
Bernal, Ralph
632-634
Boom-Time Foundation
K44
Debruge-Duménil
Labarte, Jules, catalogueur
626
Orpheus table clock, movement
626
pieces bought by Morgan in 1850
626-629
planispheric astrolabe
629
sold 1850
421
stackfree watch, anonymous
628
table clock, anonymous
626
Kellenberger, Winterthur, Gewerbemuseum
695
Kienzle
696
Nethropp, Rev. H.L.
31
Noel Terry, York
567
Prince Soltykoff
421
Vehmeyer
K44
Wetherfield, Chippendale longcase, John Holmes
648
Collectors' Pieces, Clocks & Watches, exhibition
K14
Collier, P., Manchester, watch, verge
565
Collingwood, Samuel John, London, spring maker
65, 73
Collingwood, Thomas, London, spring maker
65, 73
Collins, Mrs. M., secretary, AHS
K13
Collins, Philip R., Barographs, reviewed by Jeff Darken
216
compensation, barometric pressure
K27
compensation, temperature
K26
Poole's auxiliary
147
Complicated Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose
229, 340-341, 698
Comport, Ebenezer, London, spring maker
67, 73
Comport, Joseph, London, spring maker
67, 73
Comporate Clocks, lecture by Dr W.T. Rhys Pryce
121-122, 565-566
Connhout, Fritsch et al, Ships of Curiosity, reviewed
101-103
Conscience, Jean François, London, spring maker
74
Cook, T. & B., converted York Minster clock
567
Cooke of York, turret clock, Easingwold
574
Cooke, T. & Son, York, strut clock (Thomas Cole)
250
Cooer, Robert, of Salisbury, longcase clock
346
Coote, Ian, Nicoile Nielsen Chronograph, [letter]
347
Corne, Mr
543
Coster, Salomon, The Hague
K45-46
Hague clock, turtle-shell, c.1657
K46
wall clock
570
Couteau (enameller)
444
Cotton, Edmund T., London, spring maker
74
Cotton, Ernest, London, spring maker
74
Cotton, George, London, spring maker
74
Cotton, R. & T., London, spring makers
74
Cotton, Thomas, London, spring maker
74
Coupland, William Henry, Liverpool, spring maker
86
Coventry clocks and watches,
lecture by Paul Shuffebotham
230-231
Coventry Gauge & Tool Company
662-663
Coventry, Joseph White of Coventry
589, 654-664
Coventry Machinists' Company
662
Coventry Up-to-date, 1898, Joseph White & Son, business description 661
Coventry Watch Museum Project, lecture by Paul Shufflebotham 697-698
Cowham, Mike, lecture report 567-568
Cowiss, Anne
chairman, Midlands Section K19
meeting report 124-125
portrait K83
treasurer, Electrical Horology Group K17
Cowiss, Jim
secretary, Electrical Horology Group K17
treasurer, Electrical Horology Group K17
Cox, Anthony, Johannes Mondehare [letter] 131
Cox, James (attrib), table clock 21
Cox, James, clocks at Anglesey Abbey 126
Craig, John 562
Cramps, Thomas 52
Crane, Thomas 63
Crawley, Thomas, London, spring maker 74
crested
coif, on Amsterdam longcases K50
Hory, Jacques, Paris, bracket clock 199
Knibb, Joseph, wall clock 199
‘whale’s tail cresting’, longcase clocks 700
Cristianus, master, clockmaker, in Almanus manuscript 671
Cross, John, Prescot, spring maker 86
Cross, William, Eccleston & Prescot, spring maker 86
Crossley, James, London, bracket clock, mahogany 571
Crowley, Jeannie M., sundials, Devon and Cornwall, sketchbook 547-554
crucifix clock, anonymous 641-642
crutch, offset, Holmes, John 301, 648, 650, 651
cuckoo clock, world’s biggest 697
Cufflin, Richard 53
Culzean Castle, Ayrshire, clocks 562
Cuming, Alexander
barograph clocks 562
work at Inverary 563
Cuss, T.P., chairman, AHS K13
Cutler, Sir John 681

D

da Vinci, Leonardo, warned striking 665
Daelmans, Toine, Stiphout
turret clock restorer, visited 233
workshop 571
Dagnall, of Prescot, spring maker 86
Dalline, Jane 67
Daniels, George
1908 Itala, car 440, 441, K82
portrait K82
Dareau, Dr Michel J.
chairman, Scottish Section K20
Scottish Watch and Clock Making before 1700, lecture 443
Darken, Dr Jeff
book review 216, 320-321, 433-434, 556
editor, Antiquarian Horology K13
editorial Fifty fabulous clocks 27

Darken, Dr Jeff
editorial (continued)
Founder Members 267
Mirabile Visu 159
Reflections on Oxford 375
Sundials from the Archives 491
Times have changed 607
Guidance for Meetings Reports 692
guided tours at exhibition K81
Lantern clocks, lecture 126
New Books, Old Books, and some thoughts on Robert Hooke 681-683
report of new exhibition at Guildhall 30-31
For your further reading 135, 240, 460, 579-580
Darling and Wood, of York, turret clock, Church Fenton 574
Darwin, Charles, Hooke foreshadowing 681
Davies, Emry, obituary of John D. Owen 376
Davies, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Davis, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Davis, Keith, blacksmithing demonstration 127-128
Davis, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Dawson, Percy G.
brief biography 333
editor, Antiquarian Horology K13
portrait K11
Day, Hannah 290
day of week dial with deities for Graham, George, no.639 615
Pinchbeck, Christopher, longcase clock 496
de Carle, Donald 680
letter re English Clock Masterpieces 680
de Coster, Gabriel, London, spring maker 74
de la Fonds, London, spring maker 74
de Lengaine, John, London, spring maker 74
de Moelder, C., engraver, pattern book 1694 K73
de Save, Brian, lecture report K29
Deacon als Francis 429-431
Deacon, John, Leicester 430-431
longcase clock dial 431
Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans, 30-hour movement 344
Deacon, Samuel
accounts and customers 52-62
The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans, by W. J. Thornton 428-431
watches, nos 3 & 4 55
Deacon, Samuel (1)
baptism record 430
family 430
house at Rathby 428-429, 431
indenture for house purchase 428
signature 429
will 430, 431
Deacon, Samuel (2), early life 430
Deal, Timeball Tower 712
Dean, George 543
Dearmer, John, London, spring maker 66, 74

Antiquarian Horology 734
deck watch
  Frodsham, Charles, no.09220  202
  Zenith  448
  Deignan, O.M., lecture, *Sundials*  224-225
  Delafons, John, astronomical clock  562
  Delander, Daniel, longcase clock, duplex escapement, ivory dial, annual calendar, ball moon  269
  Delander, Nathaniel, watch case maker  118
  Delpine, London, spring maker  74
  Dent, chronograph, pocket, no.32523  363
  Dent, E. & Co., trademark  132
  Dent, E.L., carriage clock, no.633  601
  Dent, E.J., turret clock, Doncaster  573
  watch, no.14449, Nicole's keyless winding  424
  Dent, Wm., watch, verge  565
  Dereham, East, Norfolk 685, see also METAMEC
  Derham, William, *The Artificial Clockmaker*  K76
  Desbois, Theodosius, London, spring maker  74
  Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Chronometrie, tour of Scotland, May 2003  563-564
  Devaller, Joseph  543
  dial
    East Style engraving  523
    enamelled, John Holmes longcase clock  299
    longcase, red enamel, Samuel Toulmin  246
    touch pins  164
  dial, calendar, see also watch, calendar
    Barker, William, of Wigan  262
    Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock  324
    Bennett, Mansell, London, bracket clock  485
    Delander, Daniel, London longcase clock, annual  269
    Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock, stolen  132
    Graham, George, no.639, longcase clock  614-615
    Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, longcase clock, ebony  K49
    Holmes, John, London, longcase clock  647
    Jacot, Henri, giant carriage clock  359
    Janvier, Antoine, Paris, astronomical clock  321
    Lepaute, Henry, Paris, skeleton clock  16
    Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical walnut longcase clock  496
    Quare & Horseman, no.266, ebony bracket clock, in arch  374
    Williamson, Joseph, bracket clock, annual calendar  496
  Dial casting mark, letter by John Robey  238
  dial detail
    Graham, George, London, longcase clock no.639  614-615
    Jones, Henry, London, bracket clock, ebony  527
    Tompion, Thomas, London 'Hanoverian'  494
  dial, Dominical letter, Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock  324
  dial, Epact, Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock  324
  dial, fly-back minutes, Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, calendar watch  640
  dial, night and day, watch, Koster, Wilhelm  570
  dial, pendulum fastening
    Tompion, Thomas, 'Sussex' bracket clock  K36-37
    Watson, Sam, bracket clock  490
  dial, planetarium
    Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock  249, 323
dial, planetarium (continued)
    Janvier, Antoine, astronomical clock  321
    Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, longcase clock  K50
dial, planisphere
    Barry, Thomas, table clock  324
    Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock  K50-51
    Watson, Samuel  490
    Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock  6
dial, skeletonised
    Jones, Henry
      bracket clock  528
      longcase clock  532
dial, tidal, Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical walnut longcase clock  496
    dial, Turkish market, Rogers, Isaac, verge watch no.19027  595
dial, unusual shaped
    'Chippendale' longcase, John Holmes  647
dial, velvet covered
    Knibb, Joseph
      bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted
      grande sonnerie  K35, K36
      petite sonnerie  K35, K36
dial, world time, Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock  K50-51
  The Diaries of Robert Hooke The Leonardo of London,
    Nichols, Richard  682
    Dickie, Alexander, longcase clock  563
digester, steam  K60
  Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2003, *Thomas Tompion at The Dial and Three Crowns*, advertised  586
  Dixon, Lt George, watch owned by  492-493
  Dollond & Son, address  293
  *Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York*, lecture by Charles Hummel  693-694
  Donisthorpe, George  712
  Donisthorpe, George, Birmingham, barometer dial by, re-used  503, 506
  Donisthorpe, Mr.  54
  Dorey, Geoff  130
  Douxsaunt, James, London, spring maker  66, 74
  Dowson, Dorothy  543
  Drake, William, London  74
  Drew, Anne  543
  Drew, John  450
  Driscoll, Clive, lecture report  343
  Drocourt, carriage clock, giant porcelain mounted  365
  Drover, Charles B.  29
    chairman, AHS  K13
    portrait  K11
  Drury, Walter  543
  du Pin, Paul, London, watch, triple-cased  618, 620, 622
  ¼-repeat repoussé gold  618, 620, 622
  Dubois, C. A.? London, spring maker  74
  Dubois, Pierre, *Histoire et traité de l'horlogerie ...*  421
  Duboule, John Baptiste, Geneva, coach-watch with calendar  416
  Duchesne, Claude, longcase clock, calendar in arch, stolen  132
  Duivenklok (pigeon clocks), lecture by Jaap Smelik  570
  Duley, Anthony J. (Tony)
    chairman, Southern Section K19
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony) (continued)
lecture report 129
meeting report 703-704
Streizig clock and Zamboni piles, lecture 229-230
Dunlop, Andrew, clock, year going, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire 562
Dunster, Roger, mantel clock, musical 571
Durrant, Great Russell St 632
Dusett, Samuel 543
Dutch Clock Federation, report 116
The Dutch connection: a short history of the Dutch clock, by Pier van Leeuwen 43-54
carillons and regional clocks K 51-53
conclusion K 54
Dutch authors K 43
The Golden Age: Huygens and collaborators K 45-48
Middle Ages and Renaissance K 44-45
museum collections K 43-44
origin of the longcase clock K 48-51
precision timekeepers and ‘designer clocks’ K 53
Dutch striking, see striking, Dutch
Dutton see also Mudge & Dutton
Dutton, Benjamin
apprentice to John Holmes 645
watch no.246 93
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, watch no.1565 254
Dutton, Matthew, watches 90-93
Dutton, R.W., watch 93
Dutton, William 644, 645
watch no.439 93
Dutton, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Dwerrihouse & Ogden, mantel clock 486, 597
Dwerryhouse, John, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Dwerryhouse, Thomas, of Garston, spring maker 86
Dyer, W.H., London, mainspring maker 74
Dyke, William, Liverpool, spring maker 86

E
Eare,? mainspring maker 76
Earlsdon, development of 654-656
Early enamelled French watches, by Simon Bull K 29
Early Watch and Clock Collectors of the Nineteenth Century,
lecture by David Thompson 567
Earnshaw, Thomas
chronometer, marine, no.1024/3911 493
longcase regulator, mahogany month 467
marine chronometer no.245 74
pocket chronometer no.506/2849 106-107
Earth
changes in rotation of K 28
determination of mass of K 27-28
East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus,
table clock, grande sonnerie K 31-32
East, Edward, London 623
Jones apprenticed to 181
longcase clock, marquetry petite sonnerie K 33-34
school of 518, 524, 538, 540
table clock, alarm, c.1640 K 30-31
watch repeating movement 618
East, Edward, London
watch (continued) silver oval ‘Puritan’ 618, 619, 620, 621
Écouen
chateau, visited 223
Musée de la Renaissance, Exhibition, A Fascinating Automaton 103
Edgecumbe, Dr Richard
Gold Chasing in the Eighteenth Century, lecture 703
editorial
Darken, Jeff
Fifty fabulous clocks 27
Founder Members 267
Mirabile Visu 159
Reflections on Oxford 375
Sundials from the Archives 491
Times have changed 607
Edwardson, William, of Halebank, spring maker 86
electric clock
Eureka clock 452
Fournier, Stanislaus 223
Glasshutte Uhren betrieben 452
Holden, Frank 204-205, 452
JAZ 452
Leroy, Chronostat III 452
metronome clock 452-453
Orel Micro clock 452
Televox clock 452
Electric Clock Escapements, presentation by Ted Boschieter 129
Electrical Horology, An Introduction to, lecture by Peter Torry 122-123
electricity metering, Vulcan switchboard meter 453
Electrifying Time, exhibition K 14, K 15
Ellis, Sir Henry 624
Elliott, David, Liverpool, spring maker 86
Elliott, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Elliott, Samuel, West Derby, spring maker 87
Elstrom, George, London, spring maker 76
Elton, Christopher, obituary of Daniel Parkes 28-29
enamel watch
Betts, Samuel, London 618
Early enamelled French watches, by Simon Bull K 29
Goullons à Paris 619
enameller
Huaud, Pierre, II, watch by Stephen Tracy, Rotterdam 637
Toutin, Jean, watch by Elchinger 636
Endellion, Cornwall, vertical sundial at 549
English Clock Masterpieces, by Kenneth Ullyett 680
English Keyless Winding Watches, by Michael Gibbons 423-428
English watchcases, registry marks, [letter] 709
English Wristwatches, lecture, David Penney 699, 700-701
engraver
de Moelder, C. 619

46 / 46

vol27indexrev5.indd   736
26/08/2004   16:37:37
engraver (continued)

Gentot, Blaise K71
Gucht, van der K72-73
Hollar, Wenzel K31-32
Jones, Evan 540, 544
Postlewaite, Nathaniel 176
Vertue, George K71

engraving machine 447-448

Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Machine,
Part I, by Michael Wright 270-279

equation of time, indication

Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock 483
Janvier, Antide, astronomical clock 321

Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, watch, painted silver, calendar, fly-back minutes 640

balance controlled

Stretch, Samuel 608-611

chaff-cutter

Garnier, Paul, carriage clock 571
Cole’s double rotary detached, Frodsham, Charles, marine chronometer no.3520 587

dead beat

Graham, George, longcase clock no.639 616-617
invention of 398
Murdock, William, longcase regulator 504

detent

Berthurd type, Reid, Thomas, Edinburgh, bracket clock 606

duplex

Delander, Daniel, longcase, ivory dial 269
gavity 572
one-minute impulse 232
single 3-legged 573
Massey lever

White, Thomas, of Leicester 654

rack lever

Lecount, Peter, London, watch, no.291 448

recoil

Holmes, John, journeyman clock 674-675
ruby cylinder

Arnold, John Roger, no.163 425
spring detent

Arnold’s 391

Breguet, pocket chronometer no.3630 719

tic-tac

Holmes, John 300, 301, 591

Knibb, Joseph, timepiece, St. Andrews 564

verge and foliot

original on turret clock 233
Westfield cylinder 131

Espinasse, Margaret, Hooke, Robert, biography 681

Etchinger (Etchinge), Hans Conrad, watch, hunter, enamelled by J. Toutin 635-636

Eternomatic, self-winding watch 566

Eureka clock 452
Evans, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Evans, Geoffrey, Smith’s Watch Factory, lecture 124
Evans, Jeremy, Mappring Makers of London and Liverpool 63-89
Evans of Soho, turret clock 342
Evans, Robert, Samuel Deacon, lecture 453
Evans, W.F. 572
Handsworth 315

Everest, Edward, apprentice to Henry Jones 522, 543
Eveson, Richard, London, spring maker 65, 76

exhibition

Écouen, Musée de la Renaissance, A Fascinating Automaton 103
Grimthorpe, Lord, centenary exhibition planned 238
Hull, Wilberforce House, Telling Time, East Yorkshire clocks 492
Industrial Timekeeping, Macclesfield, Silk Museum 708
Lewes clocks 478
Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery, Horological Masterworks 379
London, Guildhall, Clockmakers’ Company 30
Electrifying Time K16
Collectors’ Pieces, Clocks & Watches, 1964 K14
Electrifying Time, 1977 K14

Prescot Museum Continental Clocks & Watches K15
Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking K15
Tools of the Trade K15
Radstock Museum 339, 451

F
Fact Against Scandal 39, 43-45
second part 41
Fairburn, Robert, London, spring maker 76
Faulkner, John, London, ‘East school’ 524
Faulkner, John, London, spring maker 76
FAVAG, see Peyer, Favarger et Cie
Favarger, see Peyer, Favarger et Cie
Feeley, N, lecture report 224-225
female makers, Research request 457
Ferguson, James 511
address 293
described planispheric astrolabe clock 629
files

The History and Manufacture of Files, lecture by Jim Nicholson 568-569
Lancashire manufacture of 178
Finé, Oronce, astronomer and mechanist 630
Finelly, see Tinelly, Charles
Flinn, John, watch manufacturer, Coventry 654-655
Floral Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock and Geoff Hollis 343
For your further reading 133-135, 240, 458-460, 578-580, 714
Ford, Joseph, London, spring maker 76
form watch, see watch, case in the form of
Foster, Arthur, of Prescot, spring maker 87
Foster, James, of Prescot, spring maker 87
Foster, John, of Prescot, spring maker 87
Foster, Thomas, of Prescot, spring maker 87
Foulkes, Robert K.
  brief biography 333
  librarian, AHS K24
  portrait K11, K12
Fournier, Stanislaus, electric clock 223
Frampton, Derek
  meeting report 229-230, 568-569
  secretary, Southern Section K20
France,
  *Early enamelled French watches*, by Simon Bull K29
Franklin, Benjamin 513
  portrait 514
Franks, Augustus Wollaston 302
  assistant, British Museum 631
FRAUDS AND ABUSES AT ST PAUL'S 38, 45-46
Freeman, John, London, spring maker 76
Freeman, John T., London, spring maker 76
French, Dr,
  *Watches 1725-1910*, lecture 445
Frisius, Gemma K45
Fritsch, Julia,
  *Ships of Curiosity*, reviewed 101
Frodsham & Nicole Nielsen
  letter from Tony Maragna 347
Frodsham, Charles
  chronometer, marine, no.3520 587
  deck watch, silver, no.09220 202
  pocket chronograph no.09571 203
Frodsham see also Parkinson & Frodsham 74
Fromanteel & Clarke, longcase clock, mulberry, 3-train ¼ chiming 246
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 196, 442
  bracket clock, musical 445-447
  school of 518
Fromanteel, John K48
Fulton, John 562
  furnace temperature recorder 700
fusee, central, *French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee*, by Adolphe Chapiro 380-387
  fusee chain, Octavius Morgan discussed 422
  fusee engine 343
  fusee, slender, in Almanus manuscript 670
  Fusoris, Jean, Bourges, cathedral clock 670
G
Gaia Prize 2003, awarded to Anthony Randall 378-379
Gaignon, M. 122
Galileo
  invention of pendulum K25
  observations K57
  *Galileo*, lecture by John Abrahams & Beresford Hutchinson 127
  Gallest à Abbeville, watch movement 407-408
  Ganczarczyk, Jerzy, *English registry marks on watchcases*, [letter] 709
Ganeval & Callard, London, spring makers 76
Gardner, Malcolm, catalogues 679
Gardner of London, longcase clock, red japanned 131
Gardner, Thomas, London, longcase clock 470
Gardner, Timothy, London, spring maker 76
Garland, watch supplier to Samuel Deacon 56
Garle, Thomas, London, spring maker 65, 76
  Garnett, William, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  Garnier, Paul, carriage clock, chaff-cutter escapement 571
  Garnier, Richard
    biography K8
  *Tompion's Ornament: links with the court team of designers and craftsmen* K64-74
  Garratt, Ferdinando, watch, oval 310
  Gaskell, James, London, spring maker 76
  Gatty, Alfred, Mrs, *Book of Sundials* 563
  Gautrins et fils, watch, one-wheel gearing 482
  epicyclic, in Antikythera Machine 270-279
  one-wheel watch, Gautrins et fils 482
  right-angle 666
  square wheels 223
  Wild, J. Malcolm, FBHI, *Wheel and Pinion Cutting in Horology*, reviewed 100
  worm, motion work 576
  Gelling, Richard, meeting report 231-235
  Gentot, Blaise, engraver of Mostyn Tompion K71
  Gents of Leicester, Liver Building clock 706-707
  Gerber, Fred 449
  Gibbard, Julian, restorer, AHS visit to 228
  Gibbons, Michael
    *English Keyless Winding Watches* 423-428
    meeting report 229, 703
  Gibbs, John, London, spring maker 66, 76
  Gibson, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  Gibson, William, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  Gideon, Robert, London, spring maker 65, 66, 76
  Gilbert, bell supplier 54
  Gildersleeve, S.A., portrait K12
  Gill, Eric, St Dominic's Press 677
  Gill, George, London, spring maker 76
  Gladstone, removed watch tariffs 657
  Glasby, John
    lecture report 127
    meeting report 700-701
  Glasshutte Uhren betrieben, electric clock 452
  Glazebrook, R.V., secretary, AHS K13
  globe, celestial
    Baldewein, Eberhard 567
    Janvier, Antide, mechanical 321
    *Spheres, ...*, by Alexis Kugel, reviewed 320-321
  globe, terrestrial
    French, table clock 321
    La Garde, Jacques de 321
    Glover, Thomas, of Halewood, spring maker 87
    Glover, William, London, spring maker 76
    Glück, Adam, Augsburg, watch 414
    Glück, George, of Berlin, watch, silver, verge, book-form 638-639
    Glynn, Richard, sundial, silver inclining 162
    Goodej, Nicholas, watch, octagonal rock-crystal 409-410
  going barrel, use in early English clocks 196
  gold chaser, London
    Haedt, John Valentine 703
    Heckel, Augustin 703
    Manley, Henry (Heinrich Mannlich) 703
  *Gold Chasing in the Eighteenth Century*, lecture by Dr Richard Edgcumbe 703
gold, detection using X-ray fluorescence 499-500
Gooch, John, London, spring maker 76
Good, Mary 543
Good, Thomas, apprentice of Henry Jones Jr 187
Good, William 543
Goodall, Edward, of Speke, spring maker 87
Goode, Charles
- bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat 603
- watch, verge 565
Goodison, Sir Nicholas, President, AHS K13
Goodship, Geoffrey, chairman, Electrical Horology Group K17
Gorsuch, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Gothic clock, 'dark moons' lunar indications, 24 hour dial and strike 668
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, 'mulberry', grande sonnerie 446, K39-40
Gould, Dr Charles 302
Goullons à Paris, watch, gold and enamel 618, 619
Gower, Elizabeth, London, spring maker 76
Gowley, Mrs, of Georgeham, Devon, see Crowley, Jeannie M.
Graf, Johannes 696
Graham, George 396, 397-399
improvements in timekeeping by K26
- longcase clock
  - Culzean Castle, Ayrshire 562
  - no.635 253
  - no.639 612-617
  - maintains Inner Temple clock 400
  - 'marine timekeeper' 74
  - portrait K26
- regulator no.634, sidereal and mean time 32-33
Grassis, Anthonius de, clockmaker, in Almanus MS 671
Grattidge, John, meeting report 228-229
Gray, James, Edinburgh, longcase clock, mahogany 14
Great Harwood, St Bartholomew’s church 97
Greatorex, Ralph 542
Green, Francis Herbert
  - Old English Clocks, book 677-679
    - second binding 678
  - Tompion clocks owned by 678
  - Vallin carillon clock owned by 678
  - Green, M., London, bell founder 282
  - Greene, James, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
  - Greenhill, Richard, Canterbury, bracket clock 495
  - Greenwood, Charles, London, spring maker 76
  - Gregory, James 564
  - Gresham College 681
  - Griffith, John, London, spring maker 66, 76
  - Griffiths, J. (1781-1840), watch 445
  - Griffiths, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  - Griffiths, R.J., The Early Watchmakers of Toxteth Park 163-177
  - Grimsthorpe, Lord, centenary exhibition planned 238
  - Grimwood, P., Orreries, design and manufacture of, lecture 227
  - Grinkin, Robert, junior, London, watch 415
  - Grinkin, Robert, senior, London 64-65
  - Gros?, London? mainspring maker 77
  - Grover, Sarah, London, spring maker 77
  - Guth, van der, engraver K72-73
  - Guilbert, John, Tower Hill, sundial, 1776 242
  - Guildhall Library (The) K23-24
  - Hooke, Robert, original publications and diary 682
  - Guildford, 1st Baron, see North, Francis

H
H. & Co., trademark 132
Haage Klok, see Hague clock K26
Haanstra, Bauke, of Sneek, stool clock K52
Habrecht, Isaac 568
  - Carillon clock,1589 568, 631-632
Hagen, Olive, London, spring maker 77
Hague clock
  - Coster, Salomon, turtle-shell, c.1657 K46
  - makers and examples mentioned K45-48
  - Oosterwijk, Severijn 570
  - Verroux, Jean 571
  - Visbagh, Pieter, The Hague, Zaandam, museum K46-47
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus
  - clocks, astronomical 695
  - museum, Oostmetsingen 697
  - orrery 696
Haidt, John Valentine, gold chaser, London 703
Hall, Thomas Clarke, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Hallam, Edward 52
  - Halleicher, Hans Otto, Augsburg, gyphion automaton clock 642
  - Halsall, John, Halewood, spring maker 87
  - Halsall, William, Halewood, spring maker 87
  - Hanbury, John, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
  - hands, fastening of
    - Jones, Henry 474, 531
    - Tompion, Graham, and Banger 404, 474
    - Handsworth Park, turret clock 342
  - Hane, Nicholas K48
  - Hannah, Jim, meeting report 124, 228, 341, 445, 565, 697-698
  - Hannan, John 543
  - Hansard, J., London, spring maker 77
  - Hansard, William Drake, London, spring maker 77
  - Hansell, Peter, The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869) 331-332
  - Harding, John, London, spring maker 67, 77
  - Hardman, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  - Hardy, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 67, 77
  - Hardy, Thomas, watch case maker 6
  - Hardy, William, London, marine chronometer no.53 74
  - Hardy, William, New Brighton (Liverpool), regulator, longcase 483
  - Harewood House, turret clock dial 575
  - Harries, Cdr David, chairman, West Country Section K21
  - Harris, George, London, spring maker 65, 77
  - Harris, Lord (5th Baron) collection 227, 379, 576
    - letter from R. W. Symonds 680
    - President, AHS K13
  - Harris, Mary, London, spring maker 77
  - Harris, Stephen, Henry Elliott, [letter] 577
  - Harrison, George 176
  - Harrison Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts 161
  - Harrop, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 87
  - Hartley, J., Norwich, longcase clock, burr-walnut 571
Harton Pit, South Shields

Airy’s experiments

commemorative medallion

Hartridge, Tony, chairman, Turret Clock Group

Hartshorn & Son, London, spring makers

Hartshorne, William, London, spring maker

Harrison, Robert, see Harrison, Robert

Harvey, Mrs

Harvey, Robert, London, lantern clock

Harvey, Thomas, lantern clock

Harwood, John

self-winding watches

Harwood, Mr, St Paul’s Cathedral

Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap

Ships of Curiosity

The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock

Hassell, Jeromy, Joseph White of Coventry, Watchmaker to the Admiralty

Hatchman, James, London, spring maker

Haward, Peter, al-Jazarî water clock replicas

Hawley, Thomas, address

Haworth, Ann

Haworth, John

Hay, Peter, London, spring maker

Hayle, Samuel, London, ‘East school’

Heafield, John

Heath & Wing, address

Hebrat, Jean, Brussels, watch, enamelled, ‘Virgin and infant Christ’

Heckel, Augustin, gold chaser, London

Hell, see Benson & Hell

Hellam, James

apprentice to Henry Jones

Helsby, Timothy, Liverpool, spring maker

Hemmings of Bicester, turret clock, Finmere

Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase clock, musical, astronomical, automata

Henderson, John, Dunfermline, longcase clock, Adam & Eve dial

Henderson, Robert, Scarborough, longcase clock, single hand, oak

Henderson, Robert, stolen clock recovered

Henningham, Bladen George, London, spring maker

Henricus, master [German]

alarum, Italian model
clockmaker, in Almanus manuscript

Henry Williams, clock and watchmaker of Llancafan,

lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman

Hersamus, master, clockmaker, in Almanus MS

Herschel, Alexander, monkey clock

Herschel, William and Caroline, Caroline Herschel’s Monkey Clock, letter by Michael Hoskin

Hewlett, Mr, reviewed English Clock Masterpieces

Heywood, Mr., Northern Section

Hicks, Thomas, London, marquetry longcase clock, stolen

Higgens, Banger, leatherseller

Highton, William, Liverpool, spring maker

Hilderson, John, London, ‘East school’

Hill, Benjamin, watch, gold and blued-steel pair cased

Hill, Charles, Art and antique recovery, lecture

Hill, Donald, and Arabic water clocks

Hill, Nathanial, watchmaker, Coventry

White, Joseph, apprentice to and partner of

Hill, William

Hindley
turret clock

Aldburgh

Harewood House

Lower Dunsforth

Hindley, Henry
clock, York Guildhall

family tree

Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection,

by Chris Watson

longcase clock

burr ash and walnut, ¾ chiming

musical

Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock, year-going

Hindley, of York, bracket clock, ebonised,

¾ strike and repeat

Hindley, Roger, London, watch-cap maker

Hipkin, Alan, meeting report

Hipp, Matthaus

Hipp toggle

Matthaus Hipp Chronoscopes,

lecture by Dr Thomas Schraven

The History and Manufacture of Files,

lecture by Jim Nicholson

Hoare, Mike, meeting report

Hodgetts, Thomas, London, spring maker

Hodgson, Brynn


Langley Bradley, lecture

meeting report

secretary, East Anglian Section

Hodgson, John, Liverpool, spring maker

Hodgson, Mrs. S., secretary, AHS

Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, longcase clock, ebony, calendar and lunar dials

Holden, Frank

electric clock

manted clock

patent 156408

Hole, F. W., London, spring maker

Hollar, Wenzel, engraver

Hollis, Geoff, see also Bundock & Hollis

secretary, Turret Clock Group

treasurer, Turret Clock Group

Holliswell, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker

Holloway & Company

Holloway, George, H. & Co. trademark

Holme, Joseph, of Speke, spring maker

Holmes, Dr Malcolm G.

Holmes, James Ivory

Holmes, John, London

address

apprentices, listed

An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes,

by Matthew Read
Holmes, John, London (continued)
beat plate 651
bracket clock, ebonised, tic-tac, ¼ repeat
break-arch case 300, 591
true bell case 300
bracket clock, mahogany, tic-tac, ¼ repeat 301
children of 298
family 643
family tree 290, 292
first years in London 291
Greenwich Hospital clock 295
Holmes, Dr Malcolm G., direct descendent 643
John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look, by Chris Watson 643-653
John Holmes, His Life and Work, by Chris Watson 289-301
journeyman clock 673-676
train count 676
Kendall, Larcum, working relationship 646
longcase clock
Chippendale style, 3-train, ting tang ¼ 646-649
mahogany cased with dead-beat escapement 649-651
backplate, bolt and shutter activation 650
dial 650
maintaining power linkage 651
with mahogany case 299
offset crutch 301, 648, 650, 651
other ventures 296
pendulum, wood-rod, 'Ludlam' variant 651
Smeaton, letters from 645
'The Strand Years' 293
watch
no.4818, gold repoussé pair-cased verge 652
no.6526, 'William Pitt', gold pair-cased cylinder movement 653
water valve 296
Holmes, William, eldest son of John Holmes 643
Holt, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
hook and spike clock, Whitehurst, 3 train, chiming 599
The Curious Life of Robert Hooke, Jardine, Lisa 681
Hooke, Robert 541, K55-57, K62-63
anchor escapement K78-79
balance spring K76-78
biography
Espinasse, Margaret 681
Inwood, Stephen 681
Jardine, Lisa 681
flying, means of K76
Helioscopes K77, K78
inventions of K56-57, K75-79
knowledge of horology K62-63, K76
London, city surveyor 681-682
Micrographia 682, K56
Morland, mention of K60
New Books, Old Books, and some thoughts on Robert Hooke, by Jeff Darken 681-683
original publications and diary 682
owned planispheric astrolabe clock 629
pendulum experiments K76
philosophical views of K75
'portrait' K75
Hooke, Robert (continued)
The Posthumous Works of Robert Hooke 683
ridiculed K61
Robert Hooke New Studies, ed. Hunter & Schaffer 682
Robert Hooke: of spring, vibration and horology, by Allan Chapman K75-79
Royal Society, Curator of Experiments 681
sea clock K77
self-publicist K78
Of Spring K77
Tompion, mention of K63
universal joint K56
vibrations K79
watch made by Tompion K76
hoop wheel, earliest mention, mid C15 666
Hope, depiction of 311
Hopkins, Francis, London, spring maker 77
Hopkins, John, London, spring maker 77
Hornby, John, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Hornby, William, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Hornby, William, of Prescot, spring maker 87
Horne & Prigg, London, spring makers 78
Horne, Henry, London, spring maker 67, 77-78
Horne, John, London, spring maker 67, 77
Horological Index (David Penney) 255
Horological Masterworks, exhibition 27, 105, 159, 375, 440
catalogue, hardbound 435
catalogue, rationed K80
Horological Masterworks at Oxford, by Jim Bennett K80-81
visit by Midlands Section 446-447
horology, view of in Restoration England 312-314
Horrocks, Christopher, will 176
Horrocks, James, Toxteth Park 168
Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer 163, 176
Hory, Jacques, Paris, bracket clock 198-200
Hoskin, Michael, Caroline Herschel's 'Monkey Clock', [letter] 577
Hossbach, Mrs. P., secretary, AHS K13
Hough, James, Liverpool, spring maker 87
hours, Italian 671
hours, unequal, al-Jazari water clock 208
House of Binns, West Lothian, Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh, organ clock 562
Howard, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Howard, Taylor, Cambridge, watch 445
Howell, John, book review 685
Howells & Pennington, marine timekeeper no.1 69
Hoyle & Copeland, Liverpool, spring makers 87
Hoyle, Hughes & Co., Liverpool, spring makers 87
Hoyle, Luke, Liverpool, spring maker 87
Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu, oignon watch 381-383
Hudson, Felix K20
Hudson, Miss L.A., brief biography 333
secretary, AHS K13
Huff, Robert, London, spring maker 78
Huggeford, Ignatius, watch, 'jewelled' 618, 619, 620, 624
Hughes, Evan, Liverpool, spring maker 87, see also Hoyle, Hughes & Co.
Hummel, Charles, Dominy Family Clockmakers, Long Island, New York, USA, lecture 693-694
Hunt & Roskell, London, longcase regulator, mahogany 590
Hunt & Roskell, strut clock (Thomas Cole) 483
Hunt, William & Son, of Tarbuck, Widnes, spring makers 87
Hunter & Schaffer, Editors, Robert Hooke New Studies 682
Hunter, Henry, Prescot, spring maker 88
Hunter, Thomas, Prescot, spring maker 88
Hurcht, Johannes von der, clockmaker, in Almanus manuscript 670-671
Hurriion, Christopher, portrait 117
Hurst, George, Prescot, spring maker 88
Hurst, Laurence
  elected as Fellow of AHS 439
  portrait K82
Hurst, Michael
  book review 101-103
  elected as Fellow of AHS 439
  portrait K82
Husband, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Hutchinson, Beresford
  portrait K82
  treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
Hutchinson, Richard, London, spring maker 66, 78
Hutley, John Anthony, London, spring maker 78
Hutley, John, London, spring maker 78
Hutton, William, clockmaker 517
Huygens, Christiaan 196, 380, 564, K45
  cheeks, cycloidal K46, K48
  pendulum K76
  watch balance spring K76, K78
Hydrometer K57
Hygrometer K57
  Hooke’s K57
  Wren’s K58

I
Ibell, James, London, spring maker 78
Ibell, John, London, spring maker 78
Ibell, Thomas, London, spring maker 78
II, watch case maker’s mark 652
Ibert, Courtenay Adrian
  brief biography 333
  portrait K11, K12
IM, watch case maker’s mark 254
IMC, McCabe, James, trademark 132
Ingenuity
  meaning in 17th century K56
  Wren’s concept of K62
‘Ingenuity as a virtue in Restoration England’, Jim Bennett, K55-63
Ingersoll, dress watch 448
Interchangeability of parts, introduction in watches 661
International Watch Company 695
Inwood, Stephen, The Man Who Knew Too Much 681
Ivon, John, London, spring maker 78
Irish Clocks and Clockmakers, lecture by David Boles 694-695
Iron wall clocks, Gewerbemuseum, Liechti family 696
Irvine, Phil, Turret Clock and Bells, lecture 125-126
Ivory, James, dockmaker, Strand, London, & Dundee 643-644, 652

J
J.C., watch, silver, in form of pear 639
Jackson, Brian 126
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, giant grande sonnerie calendar 359
Jaeger Le Coultre, self-winding watches 566
James, Andrew L., lecture, Sundials 230
James, Mr, St Paul’s Cathedral clock 50
James, Mrs. M., secretary, AHS K13
James, Richard, apprentice to John Holmes 645
Janca, Francis
  AHS logo K12
  brief biography 333
Janvier, Antide
  Antide Janvier astronomical clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield 444-445
  globe, mechanical celestial 321
Japanning 442
Jardine, Lisa, The Curious Life of Robert Hooke 681
JAZ, transistorised clock 452
Jefferys, John, watchmaker 644
Jesson, Josias, apprentice to John Holmes 645
John, Hans, Königsberg, watch with pistol 312
John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look, by Chris Watson 643-653
John Holmes, His Life and Work, by Chris Watson 289-301
Johnson, cousin of Samuel Deacon 53
Johnson, George, London, spring maker 78
Johnson, John & Thomas, Prescot, spring makers 88
Jolley, Isabella 543
Jolley, Marmaduke 543
Jolley, Ottiwell 544
Jolly, Joseph, apprentice to John Holmes 645
Jones, Anne, mother of Henry 544
Jones, Anthony Charles, case maker, silver carriage clock 356
Jones, Bridget, sister of Henry 542, 544
Jones, Dennis
  chairman, Midlands Section K19
  treasurer, Midlands Section K19
Jones, Evan,? engraver 540, 544
Jones, George, friend of Henry 544
Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry
  bracket clock by 191
  continues workshop 191
  will 194-195
Jones, Henry, London
  apprentices, list of 543
  apprenticeship 181-182
  barometer, domestic, introducing to London 540-542
  bracket clock 526-527
  architectural, Belmont 526-527
  architectural, British Museum 525
  bar-operated ¼ repeat 536
  basket top, timepiece, ¼ repeat 534-535
  Dutch striking 533-534
  ‘East Style’ 521
  ebony, barley twist pillars 527
  ebony, Dutch striking 474-475
  ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial 528
  ebony, timepiece, pull repeat 540

Antiquarian Horology 742
Jump of London
- carriage clock, silver, hump back 356, 720
- carriage clock no.2019 263
- miniature longcase clock 126
- Jürgensen, Copenhagen, watch, gold hunter 571
- Jürgensen, Jules, Copenhagen, watches, numbers, [letter] 711
- Just & Son, watch, oriental market 571

K
- karrusel 520-521
  - Bonnisken, Bahn, inventor of 658
drawing of 658
- Joseph White & Son, manufacturer of 658
- Keatley, Robert Loftus, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Keighley, Robert, London, spring maker 78
- Kelley, C. Stuart
  - Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London
    - Part I – His Life 179-195
    - Part II – His Work 518-544
- Kelmscott Press 677
- Kelshaw, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Kelvin, Lord 562
- Kelvingrove Museum and Art Gallery, Glasgow 562
- Kempson, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Kendall, Larcum 516, 644
- working relationship with John Holmes 646
- Kennedy, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough 422
- Kermock, W.A., brief biography 333
- Kew trials, Joseph White & Son 660
- Keystless work, see watch, keyless winding
- Kheller, Johann Michael, of Friedberg
  - watch, square, fusee verge, c.1600, stolen 713
  - watch, square, gilt silver, Bernal collection 633-634
- Killshaw, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- King, Andrew, portrait 83-84
- King, Matthew, & Taylor, John C., Samuel Knibbs Cupola Clock 499-501
- kingwood cabinets 613
- Graham, George, no.639, month longcase 612-617
- Kipling, William, London, bracket clock, red lacquer 366
- Kirks, Sarah 544
- Klemm, Friedrich 206
- Klette, Rex, secretary, Midlands Section 19
- Knebel, Hermann Friedrich, of Amsterdam, longcase regulator 53
- Knibbs, Joseph 442
- bracket clock
ebony
  - grande sonnerie 30-hour K32
double-six K37-38
  - grande sonnerie K35, K36
  - petite sonnerie K35, K36
  - miniature 30-hour, grande sonnerie 196-201
  - phase II grande sonnerie 201
  - pull-bar repeat 266
- timepiece, St. Andrews University 564
- Continental influence 198

Jones, Henry, London
- bracket clock (continued)
  - olivewood 530-531
  - Dutch striking 532-533
  - walnut grande sonnerie K34
- and Clockmakers’ Company 188, 190
- family tree 180
- gives £100 to charity 187-188

Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London, by C. Stuart Kelly
- Part I – His Life 179-195
- Part II – His Work 518-544
- lantern clock, quarter striking 521
- life of 179-195
- longcase clock
  - marquetry, 3-train, 1¼ s pendulum 536-537
  - marquetry, skeleton dial 532
  - olivewood marquetry, skeleton dial 539
  - pearwood, timepiece 528-529
  - walnut 525
  - walnut, architectural, c.1670-5 525
  - walnut, c.1673-5 529-530
  - walnut, movement, stolen 241
- marriage 183
- monument to 188, 189
- origins of Jones methods 518
- people associated with 543-544
- petition to Middle Temple 187
- Phase I, 1663-85 521-538
- Phase II, 1685-95 538-540
- premises 184-187
- signature, engraved 524, 527
- sister, Bridget, married Henry Wynne? 542
- watch
  - gold, shagreen, lost, 1689 539
  - silver pair case, verge 712
  - silver, striking, lost, 1675 531
- will and legacies 190-191, 193-194

Jones, Henry, son of Henry
- apprentice to Henry Jones 543
- Jones, John, son of George 544
- Jones, Martyn, Henry Jones watch, [letter] 712
- Jones, Mr., St Paul's Cathedral clock 50
- Jones, Robert, brother of Henry 544
- Jones, Susannah, sister of Henry 544
- Jones, Thomas, freed 1679 544
- Jones, William, father of Henry 544
- Jones, William, son of Henry 187
- apprentice to Henry Jones 543
- Joseph White Ltd 654

Joseph White of Coventry, Watchmaker to the Admiralty, by Jeremy Hassell 589, 654-664
- journeyman clock
  - An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes, by Matthew Read 673-676
  - astronomical regulator, ‘assistant’ to Holmes, John 673-676
- Joyce, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Joyce, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Joyce, John, à Paris, watch, square, gilt metal 635

Joseph White Ltd 654
- Joseph White, Liverpool, spring maker 88
- Joseph White of Coventry, Watchmaker to the Admiralty, by Jeremy Hassell 589, 654-664
- Joseph White Ltd 654
Knibb, Joseph (continued)

Joseph Knibb’s First Grande-sonnerie clock,
by John C. Taylor 197-201
lantern clock
timepiece, St. Andrews University 564
shadow 366
repeating work 450
turret clock, Oxford, Wadham College K79
Knibb, Samuel 198, 442
table clock, cupola top 1
Restoration decisions 499-501
Knight, Jack, lecture report 127, 568
Knight, Michael, apprentice of TOMPION 71
Knight, Susan, meeting report 702-703
Knight, William, London, spring maker 78
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock, planisphere and world time K50-51
Kniirim, Konrad, watch, night and day dial 570
Lancashire, manufacturing in 163
Lancaster, Henry, spring maker, of Hale 88

L

La Garde, Jacques de, globe, mechanical 321
La Barte, Jules, Debruge-Duménil collection cataloguer 626
lacquered case, Plumley of London, tavern clock 140
lacquering 442
Laithwait, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Lalande, Jerome 510-511
Laune, A., portrait 511
Lambert, John, London, spring maker 67, 78
Lammertsohn, Jacob, turret clock, maker 232
Lampard, John, watch, oval 311-312
Lancashire, manufacturing in 163
Lancaster, Henry, spring maker, of Hale 88
Lange, A. & Söhne, Glashutte, watch 17
Langmaid, Norman, portrait K82
Lansallos, Cornwall, vertical sundial at 550
lantern clock
Bagley, Thomas, London 146
Harvey, Robert, London 379
Harvey, Thomas 126
Jones, Henry, quarter striking 521
Loomes, Thomas 127
Mills, Humphrey, Edinburgh 562
Newton, George, of Scend, c.1650 127, K30
Pennock, John 126
Power, Thomas, of Wellingborough 138
Sellwood, William 127
Stretch, Samuel 608-611
Tompion, Thomas, no.472 355

Lantern clock (continued)
Veal, Thomas 127
Weston, Abraham, of Lewes 478
Lantern clocks, lecture by Jeff Darken 126
Lapraik, Douglas
The Colourful Douglas Lapraik (1818-1869),
by Peter Hansell 331-332
Lapraik watch no.1665, letter, Eric Foster 455-457
portrait 331
travelling clock 331-332
Lavender, William, London, spring maker 66, 79
Lavoisier, Antoine 514
Law, Rodney, elected as Fellow of AHS 439
Lawson, Richard, apprentice to John Holmes 645
Layton, Francis, London, spring maker 67, 79
Le Roy et Fils, temple clock 126
Le Roy de Paris, watch (montre à tact) no.88, 3817 247
Lea, Joseph, Birmingham 315
Leck, Robert, Scotland, skeleton clock 226
Lecount, Peter, London, watch, no.291, rack lever 448
lecture report
Abrahams, John & Hutchinson, Beresford, Galileo 127
Baker, Paul, Early English Horological Tools 450-451
Ball, Robert, Royal Clocks 447
Bateman, Douglas A., ‘Q and my own clock 236
Blackwall, Richard, Turret Clocks 445-446
Boschieri, Ted, Electric Clock Escapements 129
Bryan, Derek, Thomas Mercer and Sons 444
Bundock & Hollis, Floral Clocks 343
Bundock, Mike, Bailey of Salford 453
Cockwill, Hugh, The Art and Manufacture of Painted Dials 341, 343-344
Darken, Jeff, Lantern clocks 127
Deignan, O.M., Sundials 224-225
Duley, Tony, Streizig clock and Zamboni piles 229-230
Edwards, Mr., English Lantern Clocks K15
Evans, G., Smiths Watch Factory 124
Evans, Robert, Samuel Deacon 453
French, Dr, Watches 1725-1910 445
Grimwood, P., Orreries, design and Manufacture of 227
Hodgson, Brynn, Langley Bradly 228-229
Hummel, Charles, Dominy Family Clockmakers 693-694
Irvine, Phil, Turret Clock and Bells 125-126
James, Andrew L., Sundials 230
Lee, Michael, A Clock at the Redhouse of William Browne at Stamford 120-121
Legg, Michael, Development of the Longcase Clock 442
Priestley, Philip, English Pocket Watch Cases and their Makers 118-120
Pryce, Dr W.T.R., Cowntoise Clocks 121-122
Robey, John A. Clockmaking in 18th and 19th centuries 225-226, 228, 704-705
Longcase striking work 223-224
Rose, Ronald E., Complicated Clocks 229, 340-341, 698
Schraven, Dr Thomas, Matthias Hippi Chronoscope 344-345
Shenton, Rita, Reflections on Horological Literature 341
Shufflebotham, Paul
Coventry clocks and watches 230-231
Coventry Watch Museum Project 697-698
Smith, Michael, The Clockmakers’ Company 119-120

Antiquarian Horology 744
long duration, month (continued)
Ogden, Thomas, longcase clock 151
Tompion, & Banger, no.483 373, 398, 497, 498, K1
long duration, year
Dunlop, Andrew, Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire 562
Hindley, Henry (attribution), longcase clock 483
Marranzeller of Vienna (attribution), Dachluhr 259
Sayler, Johann, Ulm 422
Tompion, Thomas 562
longcase clock K69
Mostyn clock K70
Long, John, London, spring maker 79
Long, Thomas, London, spring maker 65, 79
longcase, casework, see also marquetry case
carved oak cases 442
The Development of the Longcase Clock,
lecture by Michael Legg 442
‘whales tail cresting’, horn cresting 700
longcase clock
Aldworth, Samuel, marquetry case 9
Allam, William, London, mahogany 4
anonymous movement 349-350
Baddely, John, Albrighton, 30-hour 342
Banger, Edward 357, 392-393, 400-405
Barnett, John, London 132
Cooper, Robert, of Salisbury 346
Cumming, Alexander 563
barograph 562
Deacon of Barton in the Beans 344
Deacon, Samuel, musical 280-288
Delander, Daniel, duplex escapement, ivory dial, annual calendar, ball moon 269
Dickie, Alexander 563
Duchesne, Claude, stolen 132
Dutch, generally 49-51
Dutch, oldest known, by Hoevenaer 49-50
East, Edward, walnut marquetry petite sonnerie 33-34
Fromanteel & Clarke, mulberry, ¼ chiming 246
Gardner of London, red japanned 131
Gardner, Thomas, London 470
Gould, Christopher, ‘mulberry’, grande sonnerie 446, K39-40
Graham, George 700
no.635, walnut 253
no.639, kingwood, month, bolt and shutter, 612-617
day/date
Gray, James, Edinburgh, mahogany 14
Hartley, J., Norwich, burr-walnut 571
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, musical, astronomical 562
Henderson, John, Dunfermline, Adam & Eve 342
Henderson, Robert, Scarborough, 1-hand, oak 460
Hicks, Thomas, marquetry, stolen 713
Hindley, Henry 3
burr ash and walnut ¼ chiming 567
Hindley, Henry (attribution) 483
Hoevenaer, Anthonius, Leyden, ebony, calendar and lunar dials 49-50
Holmes, John 646-649
Chippendale style, 3-train, ¼-striking ting tang
longcase clock
Holmes, John (continued)
dead-beat escapement, bolt & shutter, mahogany 649-651
mahogany case 299
Jones, Henry 536-537
marquetry, 3-train, ½ s pendulum
marquetry, skeleton dial 532
olivewood marquetry, skeleton dial 539
pearwood, timepiece 528-529
walnut 525
walnut, architectural, c.1670-5 525
walnut, c.1673-5 529-530
walnut, movement, stolen 241
Jump of London 126
Knibb, Joseph 366
walnut, timepiece, St. Andrews University 564
Knip, Gerrit, planisphere and world time 50-51
Leigh, W. 126
London, John, of Bristol, 30-hour 268
Mudge and Dutton, mahogany, small 594
Mudge, Thomas, mahogany 8-day 358
Norton, Eardley, London, no.1165, mahogany, ¼ chiming 157
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, mahogany month, ball moon 151
Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical 497
Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, planetarium dial 50-51
Street, Richard, London, walnut 593
Sutton, Richard, of Barton 700
Symonds of Repton, 30-hour 342
Tompion, Thomas no.358, stolen 241
no.387, grande sonnerie repeating 41-42
Toulmin, Samuel, London, mahogany pagoda top, red enamel dial 246
Vulliamy of London, no.169 26
Whittaker, James, of Middleton, 30 hour oak 599
Windmills, J., London, walnut 370
Windmills, London, walnut 367
Young, Henry, walnut marquetry, novel rack striking 351, 465, 585
longcase regulator, see regulator
Longcase striking mechanisms, lecture, by John Robey 223-224, 568
Longstaffe, T., London, spring maker 79
Longueville, William 544
Loomes, Thomas, lantern clock 127
Lord, Robert, London, spring maker 79
Loseby, Edward, pocket chronometer no.126 74
Lowndes, Jonathan 450
Ludlam, Prof. William 295
lunar indication
Almanus MS, clock 17, drawing of 667
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk, table clock 249, 323
‘dark moons’
Bourges, cathedral 670
Chartres, cathedral 667
Gothic clock 668-670
moon disc 670

Antiquarian Horology 746
lunar indication (continued)

Delander, Daniel, longcase, ball moon 269
early trains for 666-667, 670
Ellis, John, bracket clock 158
Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase, penny moon 483
Hoovenae, Anthonius, Leyden, ebony longcase K49
Jump of London, carriage clock no.2019 263
carriage clock, striking, calendar, silver 356, 720
Knip, Gerrit, longcase clock K51
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax, mahogany month longcase, ball moon 151
Pinchbeck, Christopher, astronomical clock 496
planetary moon, Ellicott, John, bracket clock, ebony rococo 158
Lunar Society 514-515
Lunds, see Barraud & Lunds
Lutman, William, London, spring maker 67, 79
Lyddal 544
Lyme Park, AHS visit 124
Lynes, Henry John, London, spring maker 79
Lynes, William John, London, spring maker 79

M
Maberly, John, London, spring maker 67, 80
McCabe, James, London, spring maker
mantel clock, no.1646 257
mantel clock no.8939 599
trademark 132
McCabe, Robert Jeremy 132
McGregor, D., & Co., Glasgow & Greenock, marine chronometer no.P/4551 147
MacGregor, D., marine chronometer 123
Mackay & Cunningham, Edinburgh, skeleton clock 226
McKay, C.G. (Chris)
chairman, Turret Clock Group K17
Granthorpe centenary exhibition, [letter] 238
secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, wall clock, Culzean Castle, Ayrshire 562
McLean, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
McNab, J. & A., Perth, regulator 564-565
Magellan, John, London, spring maker of commissions 516-517
Dingwall-Beloe lecture by Jonathan Betts 25
early life 510

John Hucinthe de Magellan (1722-1790), by Jonathan Betts, Part I: Horological and Scientific Agent 509-517
London map, Magellan’s house 513
London period 510-511
Lunar Men, The 514-516
map showing birthplace, Aviero, Portugal 510
pendulum signature 510
publication 1775 516
regulator 25
Royal Observatory Greenwich 512
Magge, Ralph, apprentice of Henry Jones Jr 187
Magoun, John 544

mainspring
introduction of 196
Octavius Morgan discussed 422
origins of 421
mainspring, double
Breguet, Abraham-Louis pocket chronometer no.3630 719
watch no.4202 139
mainspring, driving two trains
Coster, Salomon K46
Hory, Jacques, Paris 198
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock 197, K32
mainspring maker, watch
Bannister, John 176
Dwerrihouse, John and Thomas 176
Holt, John 176
Norris, John 176
Topping, William 176
Unsworth, Thomas 176
Winstanley, William 176

Mainspring Makers of London and Liverpool, by Jeremy Evans 63-89
maintaining power, bolt and shutter
Graham, George, no.639, kingwood month longcase 616
Holmes, John, weight and linkage 650-651
Jones, Henry 532, 539
Murdock, William, longcase regulator 504
Young, Henry 351
maintaining power, Harrison’s
Holmes, John, journeyman clock 674
McNab, J. & A., Perth, regulator 565
Making Clocks in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, lecture by John Robey 225-226, 228, 704-705
Maklin, James, watch case, maker 254
Malinder, D.S., Arnold & Dent box chronometer no.1012, [letter] 711
Maltin, Michael, chairman, Electrical Horology Group K17
The Man Who Knew Too Much, Inwood, Stephen 681
Mangeot, John 447
Mangood, London?, spring maker 80
Manley, Henry (Heinrich Mannlich), gold chaser, London 703
Mannhart, turret clock, maker 232
mantel clock
Barraud & Lunds, no.4291 483
Cole, Thomas, no.939 484
Dunster, Roger, musical 571
Dwerrihouse & Ogden 486, 597
Lehner, Andreas, Munich 564
McCabe, James
no.8939 599
no.1646 257
Vulliamy of London, no.842 19
map, see also London, map of
Coventry, 1879, west 655
Portugal, 18th century 510
Maragna, Tony, Froshham & Nicole Nielsen [letter] 347
Marcooly, Henry, items from auctioned 129-130
Mardin, John, London, spring maker 80
marine timekeeper, Graham, George 74
Marot, Daniel K65-71, K73, K74 designs

- bracket clock K68
- chair cover K65
- longcase clock K69
- tapestry K66
- Tompion case mounts K70, K72
- Tompion spandrels K70, K71, K72 summoned by William and Mary K65 marquetry case

Aldworth, Samuel, longcase clock 9
East, Edward, London, longcase clock, walnut petite sonnerie K33-34
Hicks, Thomas, London longcase clock
Jones, Henry, London longcase clock
Marquetry case

Marrable, C.D. K14 chairman, Northern Section K15
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Vienna regulator 259
Marsden, John 177
Martineau, Joseph, Senior, London, longcase clock, Brodick Castle, Arran 564
Martinière, watch dial makers 385
Martinot, Gilles, à Paris, oignon watch 383-385
Marwood, Devon, vertical sundial at 551
Maskelyne, Nevil 511 portrait 512
Mason, Hannah 544
Mason, William, London, spring maker 80
Masterson, Richard watch
- silver ‘form’ 618
- silver ‘form’ sea-shell 621
Matthews, Ron, lecture report 450-451
Maud, Halstead, London, spring maker 80
Mawson, Benjamin, a smith, St Paul’s Cathedral 66
May, Hugh, architect 64
Mayr, Jacob, astronomical clock 452-453
Mediolani, Dom. Isaac, clockmaker, in Almanus MS 671
Meer, Melser van der, turret clock, maker 234
Meers, Sir Thomas 45
Meege, Ralph 544
Mell, Davis 64
Memories of Monmouthshire, by R.W. Blewitt 303
Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair, by Tony Mercer, reviewed 684
Mercer, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Mercer, Thomas, London, spring maker 80

Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, see also Mercer, Tony
Thomas Mercer and Sons, lecture by Derek Bryan 444
Mercer, Tony, Mercer Chronometers, History Maintenance & Repair, reviewed 684
Meredith, John, Liverpool, spring maker 80
Meredith, William, London, spring maker 80-81 bill 69
Meridian line, St Andrews University 564
METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham book, by Clifford Bird 607 reviewed 685
lecture, by Clifford Bird 702-703 meteorology, Wren’s instrument K58-59
metronome clock 452-453 Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, musical, wall clock c.1685 K51-52
Micklewright, Erasmus, London, spring maker 66, 80
Micrographia, by Robert Hooke 682-683 instruments, drawing of 683 title page 682
micrometer eyepiece K57
Middleton, David 544
Midnall, John, London, watch 313
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob) chairman, East Anglian Section K21 portrait K82 secretary, East Anglian Section K21
Military timepieces, see Knirim, Konrad
Millar, H & R, Edinburgh 443
Miller, James, Alloa 443
Milles, E. 544
Mills, Daniel, London, spring maker 81
Mills, Humphrey, Edinburgh, lantern clock 562
Mills, John, London, spring maker 81
Mitchell, Arthur
Electrical Horology Group K15
librarian, AHS K24

Library Notes 116, 221-222, 339-340, 439, 561, 693 obituary of Alan Shenton 377-378 portrait K83
secretary, Electrical Horology Group K17
Molyneux, regulator, Liverpool Museum 707-708
Monconys, Balthazar de K58
Mondehane, Johannes, bracket clock 131
¼ repeating 131
Monk, John 447
monkey clock, Herschel, Alexander 577
Monmouthshire, Memories of, by R.W. Blewitt 303
monstrance clock, see also table clock Stahel, Andreas, Augsburg 493
montre à tact, Le Roy au Palais Royal, no.88, 3817 247
moon dial, see lunar indication Moon, surveyed by Wren K57
Moore, J., Ormskirk, cabinet maker, label 325
Monk, John 447
moon clock, Herschel, Alexander 577
Monmouthshire, Memories of, by R.W. Blewitt 303
monstrance clock, see also table clock Stahel, Andreas, Augsburg 493
montre à tact, Le Roy au Palais Royal, no.88, 3817 247
moon dial, see lunar indication Moon, surveyed by Wren K57
Moore, Dennis 69
Moore, Edward, Bankhall, Liverpool, watch ordered from, 1659 171
Moore, Sir Jonas K78
Mordaunt, Lady Mary K69
More Mudge Milestones, letter by David Penney 237

Antiquarian Horology 748
Moreland of Chester, regulator 708
Morgan, Edward, London, spring maker 81
Morgan, Godfrey, Charles, book-plate of 304
Morgan, Octavius 568
book-plate 304
Caerleon Antiquarian Society 305
discussed astrolabes 631
discussed introduction of fusee chain 422
discussed origin of mainspring 421-422
early years 302-307
family 302-303
The Friars 305
friend of Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy 307
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector, by David Thompson Part I 302-314
Part II 406-422
Part III 618-642
portrait 303
Society of Antiquaries of London 305, 406
Morgan, Richard 63
Morgan, Richard, London, spring maker 81
Morgan, Thomas, London, spring maker 81
Morland, Samuel K60
inventions of K60
Morley, Charles, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Molière, enamel painter 419
Morpurgo, Enrico K43, K48
Morris, Vernon
chairman, South Eastern Section K21
lecture report 343-344
Moser, George Michael, chaser repoussé, Vertumnus and Pomona 620, 622
Royal Academy, London, Keeper and Drawing Tutor 703
motion work, Turret clock, Harewood House 575
Mounier, Peter, watch case maker 477
Mousdell, Mary, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Mouset à Paris (Thomas?), oignon watch 385-387
Movado, Eremo self-winding watch 566
movement, split plates, Anthonius Hoevenaer, Leyden K50
Moxon, J., rolling ball clock 126
Mte (Martinière?), watch dial maker 385
Mudge, Thomas 511, 644
gave planispheric astrolabe clock to Ferguson 629
longcase clock, mahogany 8-day 358
More Mudge Milestones by John Cheetham 90-93
letter by David Penney 237
references corrected 237
watch numbering series 90-93
Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William
longcase clock, mahogany, small 594
watch, no.1095 477
watches, various 93
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., book review 216, 432-433
Murday, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Murdock, William
life 508
longcase regulator, mahogany column 502-508
portrait 507
Murdock, William (continued)
William Murdock 1745-1839, by Dr J.M. Plowman 502-508
Murray, Charles 455
Murray, James, chronometer no.829 73
Murrills, Edward, London, spring maker 81
museum
Birmingham, Science Museum, visit 699
Black Forest Clock 696-697
Deal 712
Deutches Uhren Museum 696
Black Forest clocks 696
regulator, Riefler 696
regulator, Strasser 696
Dutch clocks, digital catalogue K54
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 697
Hull, Wilberforce House 492
Lincoln, Usher Gallery, visit 699-700
Liverpool
Bond, regulator no.395, conical pendulum 708
Molyneux, regulators 707-708
London, British Museum
anonymous, ‘Orpheus’ clock 108-112
Delafons, John 562
Earnshaw, Thomas, pocket chronometer no.506/2849 106-107
gallery bombed in 1941 635-636, 642
Octavius Morgan Collection 302-314
Macclesfield, Silk Museum 708
Netherlands, museums in K43
Onstmettingen, Philipp Matthaus Hahn 697
Oxford
Ashmolean K45
History of Science K80
Philadelphia Museum of Art 647
Prescot, opening times revised 160
Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock K43
Stuttgart, clock, automaton c.1600 695
Utrecht, National Museum van Speelklok K43
Jacquemart musical clock c.1500 388-389
Villingen-Schwenningen 696
Winterthur, Gewerbemuseum
astronomical regulator, Favag 696
iron wall clocks, Liechti family 696
Kellenberger collection 695
York
Fairfax House 567
National Railway Museum 567
Treasurer’s House 567
Zaandam, Dutch Clock K43
musical clock, see also organ clock
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock 249, 322-325
Cox, James (attrib), table clock with automata 21
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock 280-288
Dunster, Roger, mantel clock 571
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, bracket clock 446-447
Henderson, Francis, Musselburgh, longcase, astronomical, automata 562
Hindley, Henry, longcase clock 567
Jones, Henry, longcase clock, marquetry 537
Kroese, J.P., Amsterdam, green horn, bracket 571
musical clock, see also organ clock
Leigh, W, longcase clock 126
Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, stool clock K51-52
programming of drum 389
Robb, William, of Montrose, bracket clock 14
Southern Netherlands, Jacquemart, c.1500 388-389
musical watch, Piguet & Meylan, mandolin form 482
Naeschke, Matthais, workshop 697
Nassington, St Mary's church, turret clock 121
Natherton, Richard 544

N
Naeschke, Matthais, workshop 697
Nassington, St Mary's church, turret clock 121
Natherton, Richard 544

nef
Conihout, Fritsch et al, Ships of Curiosity, reviewed 101-103
Schlottheim, Hans 568

Nellson, James, watch, silver-cased, calendar 621-623
Nelson, J, London, watch 618
Neltropp, Rev. H.L., collection 31
Nettell, David
Electrical Horology Group K15
secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
Newey family, York clocks by 574, 575
maintained York Minster clock 567
Newey, Geoffrey 567
Newman, Graham, lecture report 126
Newport, The Friars 305
Newton, George, of Seend, lantern clock, c.1650 127, K30
Nichol, Alexander, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Nicholls, Samuel, painter, St Paul's Cathedral 48
Nicholson, Jim, The History and Manufacture of Files, lecture 568-569
Nicol & Capt 424, 427
Nicol, Adolphe, keyless winding patent 10348 423-424
Nicole Nielsen 427, see also Frodsham & Nicole Nielsen; chronograph, pocket, Dent, no.32523 363
Nicole Nielsen & Company chronograph, 1/20 and 1/100 second 347
deck watch, Frodsham no.09220 202
micrometer chronograph, Chas Frodsham no.09571 203, 347
Nieuw Kunst 553
Nightingleale, William, London, spring maker 81
Nixon, John, spring maker, of Prescot 88
noturnal, Volpia, Benvenuto, Florence, 1516, with sundial 161
Norland, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Norris, D., of Brazil, retail 659, 660
Norris, John, Liverpool, spring maker 88
North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford (1637-85) 544
introduces barometer 541
North, Robert Benson 347
flying tourbillon, invention of 658-659
North, Thomas, Church Bells of Rutland 563
Norton, Eardley, London
four-dial Royal clock 447
longcase clock, no.1165, mahogany, ¼ chiming 157
novelty clock, see also rolling ball clock
metronome clock 452-453
ticket clock, German 448

Nye, James
meeting report 129-130, 236, 344-345, 451-453, 708
secretary, Electrical Horology Group K17

O
Oakman, Thomas, London, spring maker 82
obituary
Bartlam, John 376
Jones, Dennis and Kathleen (Paddy) 698-699
Owen, John D. 376
Parkes, Daniel 28-30
Reddyhoff, George 705
Shenton, F.G.A. (Alan) 377-378
observatory marks 673
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich K25-26
painting, anonymous 469
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector, by David Thompson
Part I 302-314
Part II 406-422
Part III 618-642
Oechslin, Ludwig, Jost Burgi, book reviewed by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki 215-216
Ogden, A.J., Watches by Ogden (letter) 348-349
Ogden, J., watch, gold fusee open face no.21429 349
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax longcase clock, mahogany month, ball moon 151
watch 348
watches, letter from A.J. Ogden 348-349
oignon, see also watch, oignon
French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee, by Adolphe Chapiro 380-387
Old English Clocks, by E.H. Green, 1931 second binding 678
Watch and Clockmaker review 678
Oldenburg, Henry K78
Oldham, Henry, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Ollivant, Manchester, watch, verge 565
Oman, Charles, identified Blaise Gentot K71
Omega ‘megasonic’ watch 452
Onsmittingen, Philipp Matthaus Hahn museum 697
Oosterwijk, Severijn K47
Hague clock 570
Orel Micro clock 452
organ clock
Clay, Charles 447
Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh 562
ornament
heraldic 666
Tompion’s K64-74
Orphee clock 34, 108-112
ex Debruge-Duménil and Morgan collections 626
Two Orphee clocks 108-112
orrey
Graham, George 399
invention of 399
Oruries, Design and Manufacture, lecture by P. Grimwood 227
Tompion and Graham 399
orrey clock
Hahn, Philipp Matthaus 696
Raingo, grid iron pendulum 588

Antiquarian Horology 750
Osborn, William, London, spring maker 67, 82
Ovens, Robert & Sleath, Sheila, *Time in Rutland*, reviewed 555
Ovens, Robert, *Researching Time in Rutland*, lecture 562
Overton, Thomas, apprentice of Deacon 430
Owen, John D., obituary 376
Owens & Bell, spring makers, Liverpool 88
Owens, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Owens, Joseph, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Oxford, Keble College
Great Hall 441, K83
lecture theatre 441, K82
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science 440
*Horological Masterworks at Oxford*, by Jim Bennett K80-81
Oxford, Wadham College, turret clock K79

P

Page, Michael
*Mr Wm Wharton, church clock and chime maker*, [letter] 711-712
treasurer, Midlands Section K19
Page, Richard, London, spring maker 82
Painted Dials, *The Art and Manufacture of*,
lecture by Hugh Cockwill 341, 343-344
painting, see also portrait
anonymous, Royal Observatory Greenwich 469
Steen, Jan, (detail), monkey interfering with clock K54
Panciroli, René, *Collectible Wristwatches*, reviewed 216

Papin, Denis (1647-c.1712) K60

Paris, Musée des arts et métier 222
Paris, Thos, Warwick, tower clock, Ragley Hall 446
Parker, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Parkes, Daniel, obituary 28-30
Parkes, Grace 29

Parkinson & Frodsham, marine chronometer no.259 74
Parnell, of Yate nr Bristol 700
Parry, David, London, spring maker 82
Parsons, William, cutler and ironmonger 52
Parsons, William, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Pascal, Claude 570
Patek of Geneva, trademark 132
Patek Philippe
wrist-chronograph 482
wrist-watch 17

patent
application no.6737, 1903, flying tourbillon, drawing of 659
application no.21421, 1892, karrusel, drawing of 658
Baker, Richard 328-329
Berollas, Joseph Anthony, no.3342 426
Holden, Frank, no.156408 205
Nicole, Adolphe, no.10348 423
Prest, Thomas, no.4501 425
"Viner's" 427
Westfield, cylinder escapement 131
Patrick, Thomas, London 5
pattern book, London or Birmingham brass fittings 316
Peek, Mr. 54
Penney, David
editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13

*English Wristwatches*, lecture 699, 700-701
Pennington, see Howells & Pennington
Pennington, Pendleton and others
marine chronometer no.12 69
Pennock, John, lantern clock 126
Penton, Isaac, London, longcase clock, Brodick Castle, Arran 564
Peplar, Hilary, St Dominic's Press 677
Pepys, Samuel, diary entries
Hooke, Robert K56
Morland, Samuel K60
Perry, William K61
Perceval, Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden 107
Perfitt, John 544
Perrelet, Abraham 566
Perrins, John, address 293
Petigrew, Andrew, chairman, Midlands Section K19
Petitt, William, master CC, 1665 118
Pettit, George 544
Perry, William K60-61

ridiculed K61
ship, double bottomed K60-61

pendulum
fine adjustment subsidiary bob, John Holmes 651
Hooke's experiments K76
improving accuracy of period changes with location K27
formula K25, K27
suspension, split roller, Holmes, John 648

pendulum, 1¼ second, Jones, Henry, marquetry 3-train longcase 536-537
pendulum, 2 second, Flemish bracket clock c.1620, York, Treasurer's House 567
pendulum, 3 second, Aldburgh 575
pendulum, conical, regulator, Bond no.395, Liverpool Museum 708
pendulum, false, Mousset à Paris, oignon watch 386
pendulum, gridiron
Earnshaw, Thomas 467
Lepaute, Henry, skeleton clock 16
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Dachluhr 259
Raingo, orrery clock 588
Robin à Paris, table skeleton regulator 142
pendulum, mercury compensated
Arnold & Dent, longcase regulator, mahogany, no.293 145
Hunt & Roskell, mahogany longcase regulator 590
Simmons, London 599
pendulum secured via dial
Tompion, 'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37
Watson, Sam, bracket clock 490

pendulum, wood-rod 649
Holmes, John bracket clock 301
longcase clock 299
'Ludlam' variant 651
Vulliamy of London, longcase clock no.169 26

Penney, David

editor, *Antiquarian Horology* K13

*English Wristwatches*, lecture 699, 700-701
Pennington, see Howells & Pennington
Pennington, Pendleton and others
marine chronometer no.12 69
Pennock, John, lantern clock 126
Penton, Isaac, London, longcase clock, Brodick Castle, Arran 564
Peplar, Hilary, St Dominic's Press 677
Pepys, Samuel, diary entries
Hooke, Robert K56
Morland, Samuel K60
Perry, William K61
Perceval, Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden 107
Perfitt, John 544
Perrelet, Abraham 566
Perrins, John, address 293
Petigrew, Andrew, chairman, Midlands Section K19
Petitt, William, master CC, 1665 118
Pettit, George 544
Perry, William K60-61

ridiculed K61
ship, double bottomed K60-61

751
Peyer, Favarger et Cie 345
astronomical regulator, Gewerbemuseum 696
Phelps, Richard, bellfounder, St. Paul’s Cathedral 38-51
Phythian, Moses, spring maker, of Halewood 88
Pickford, Chris, Clockmakers of Bedfordshire, lecture 706

Picture Gallery
An Admiral’s Watch 106-107
Frank Holden electric clock 204-205
John Arnold marine chronometer no.12 390-391
Lantern clock by Samuel Stretch 608-611
Micrometer chronograph for short duration timing 203
Silver deck watch Chas Frodsham no.09220 202
Sundials in Devon and Cornwall 547-554
Two Orpheus clocks 108-112
The Utrecht Jacquemarts Musical Clock 388-389

Pierce, Mary, servant to Hannah Jones 544
Pierce, self-winding watch 566
Pietersen, Willem, turret clock, maker 232
Piguet & Meylan, musical watch 482
Pilton, Devon, vertical sundial at 552
Pinchbeck, Christopher, London four-dial Royal clock 447
pinion wire 496
drawer, Barrow, William 176
used in 1607 watch 165, 166
Pitt, William, Chancellor of Exchequer, watch by John Holmes, once belonged to planispheric astrolabe table clock, Debruge-Duménil collection 629-630
owners of 629
Platt, Paul, lecture report 446
Plomp, Reinier K43
Plowman, Dr J.M., editor, Antiquarian Horology K13
William Murdock 1745-1839 502-508
Plumley of London, tavern clock 140
Poelenburgh, Cornelis van, clock painted by K46
Polding, Mr., chairman, Northern Section K15
Police Page (items recovered) 350
Police Page (items stolen) 366
bracket clock 241
anonymous, Georgian rosegwood Regency 3-train 457
Duchesne, Claude, longcase, calendar in arch 132
Hicks, Thos, London, marquetry longcase 713
Jones, Henry, London, walnut longcase 241
Kheller, square fusee verge watch 1600 713
Smith, J., Royal Exchange, mahogany banjo barometer 713
Tomson, Thomas, longcase, no.358 241
Ponsford, Clive meeting report 230-231
obituary of George Reddyhoff (1922-2003) 705
treasurer, West Country Section K21
Poole, Edmond, London, spring maker 65, 82
Poole, J. & Co., marine chronometer no.P/4551 147
Poole, Robert, London, spring maker 82
Porthouse, John, Penrith, mahogany bracket timepiece 366
portrait 82
Allix, Charles K82
anonymous lady wearing a watch, dated 1620 K82
Banks, Joseph K82
Barr, Wendy K82
Bateman, Doug K82
Beeson, Dr C.F.C. K11
Bell, David 118
Bennett, Dr J.A. (Jim) K7
Bernal, Ralph K12
Bertele, Hans von 117
Boulton, Matthew 515
Bull, Simon K6
Bull, Simon and Kay 514
Chapman, Dr Allan 441, K8
Cowhill, Anne K82
Daniels, George 512
Dawson, Percy G. K11
Drover, Charles B. K11
Foulkes, Robert K K11, K12
Franklin, Benjamin K14
Garnier, Richard K8
Gildersleve, S.A. K12
Graham, George K26
Harrison, John K26
Hodgson, Brynn 441
Hooke, Robert K75
Hurton, Christopher K12
Hurst, Laurance K82
Hurst, Michael 117, K12, K82
Hutchinson, Beresford K82
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian K11
King, Andrew K83
Knowles-Brown, E.H. K11, K12
Lande, Jerome 511
Langmaid, Norman K82
Lapraik, Douglas 331
Leeuwen, Pier van K7
Linstead-Smith, Peter K83
Lloyd, H. Alan K11
Maskelyne, Nevil 512
Miles, Bob K82
Mitchell, Arthur K83
Morgan, Octavius 303
Murdock, William 507
Parke, Daniel 28
Priestley, Joseph 514
Quill, Colonel Humphrey K11
Shenton, Dr E.G.A. (Alan) 377-378
Shenton, Ken K83
Shenton, Rita K5
Smith, Michael 119
Taylor, Dr John C. K6
Thrushell, Liz K83
Tomson, Thomas 586
Tyler, John K12
Wadsworth, Francis K82
Ward, Dr E.A.B. K11, K12

Antiquarian Horology 752
portrait (continued)

Watt, James 515
White, Catherine 656
White, Joseph 589, 656
Whye, Philip K83
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold 118, 441, K5
Wooley, Eric K12
Potosi, Bolivia, Convento-Museo Santa Teresa 131
Potts, see also Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds
turret clock
Ilkley 575
Whaddon 571, 572
Potts, Michael, treasurer, Turret Clock Group K17
Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds, turret clock, Brodsworth 574
Powell, Edward, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Power, Thomas, of Wellingborough, lantern clock 138
Poy, Godfrie, of London, watch, no.144 703
Prescot Museum exhibition
Continental Clocks & Watches K15
Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking K15
Tools of the Trade K15
opening times revised 160
Prest, Thomas 424-427
keyless work patent 4501 425
Preston, Joseph & Sons, supplier to Joseph White 657
Prestwood, Joseph, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
Price, Richard, London, spring maker 82
Priestley, Joseph 513
portrait 514
Priestley, Philip, English Pocket Watch Cases and their Makers 118-120
Prigg & Ansell, London, spring makers 82
Prigg, John, London, spring maker 66, 82
Prigg, Richard, London, spring maker 67, 82, see also Horne & Prigg
Pringle, Geo, Earlstone, watch, no.11345 709
Pringle, George, & Sons, Edinburgh, organ clock, House of Binns, West Lothian 562
Prior, Edward, watch, Turkish market 8
Prior, George & Edward, watches, numbers and hallmarks, [letter] 710-711
Proctor, Margaret 95
Priest, Dr W.T. Rhys
Contoise Clocks, lecture 121-122, 565-566
obituary of John D. Owen 376
Pugh, Owen, Liverpool, spring maker 88
pulleys, weight, pinned 400
pulsars K28
pumps, Papin, Denis K60
‘Puritan’ watch, East, Edward 620
Pursegrave, Harry 442
Purvis, William 443

Quare, Daniel
watch, movement, verge, ¼ repeating 561
Quare, Daniel, and Horseman, Stephen
bracket clock
no.177, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation 606
no.266, ebony 374
Quick, William, spring maker, of Halewood 88
Quill, Colonel Humphrey, portrait K11

R
Radge, Dennis, Canadian Members, [letter] 455
Raining, orrery clock, grid iron pendulum 588
Ramsay, David, watch, alarm 412-413
Ramsden, Jesse 516
reflecting circle 517
Randall, Anthony G. awarded Gaia Prize 2003 378-379
watch
no.4, six-minute flying tourbillon 662-664
no.11, six-minute flying tourbillon 663
For your further reading 133-134, 459-460, 578
Range, William, spring maker, of Prescot 88
Rare Book Society, Connecticut, Old English Clocks 679
Rating for a million, letter, by John Cheetham 577
Ravensbourne waterworks 296
Read, Matthew, An Astronomical Journeyman Clock by John Holmes 673-676
Reddy, James, Liverpool, spring maker 88
Reddyhoff, George
obituary 705
secretary, West Country Section K21
Redfern, John, chairman, Scottish Section K20
Rees, Abraham, Arnold’s balance 390-391
Reeve, John, London, spring maker 83
reflecting circle, Magellan (Ramsden?) 517
Reflections on Horological Literature, lecture by Rita Shenton 341
Registry marks, English watchcases, [letter] 709
regulation, rise-and-fall
Goode, Charles, bracket clock 603
Quare and Horseman bracket clock no.177 606
bracket clock no.266 374
Tompion, Thomas
bracket clock K72
‘Hanoverian’ 479, 494, K69
‘Selby Lowndes’ K38
‘Spanish’ K41
‘Sussex’ K36-37
Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock 6
Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock, Thomas Reid, Edinburgh, mahogany, detent 605
regulator
Arnold & Dent, no.293, mahogany 145
Bond, Win and Son, of Boston, no.395, conical pendulum, Liverpool Museum 708
Cottingham, E.T., Greenwich 698
Earnshaw, Thomas, mahogany, month 467
Ellicott, John, mahogany 361
Favag, astronomical, Gewerbemuseum 696
Graham, George, no.634, sidereal and mean 32-33

753
Antiquarian Horology
regulator (continued)

Hardy, William, New Brighton (Liverpool) 483
Hunt & Roskell, London, mahogany 590
Knebel, Hermann Friedrich, of Amsterdam K53
Magellan, John Haycintosh de, 25
Marranzeller of Vienna (attrib), Dachluhr, wall 259
McNab, J. & A., Perth 564-565
Molyneux, Liverpool Museum 707-708
Riefler, Deutches Uhren Museum 696
Riefler of Munich, no.169 708
Riefler of Munich, no.(?)0739(?) 481
Robin of Paris, table 142
Shortt, William, no.13 708
Simmons, London, mahogany 599
Strasser, Deutches Uhren Museum 696
Thwaites and Reed 567
Tompion, Thomas (& Banger), no.483, sidereal and mean time, month 373, 398, 497, 498, K1
Vulliamy, Benjamin, no.830 447
Webster, Richard, London 251
White, Joseph, of Coventry 654

repeat, quarter

Barker, William, of Wigan, bracket clock 262
Bennett, Mansell, bracket clock 485
Bushman, John, bracket clock 488
Ellicott, John, bracket clock 489
Goode, Charles, ebony, bracket clock 603
Holmes, John, ebonised bracket clock 300, 591
Holmes, John, mahogany bracket clock 301
Jones, Henry 536
Jones, Henry, bracket clock 536
Knibb, Joseph, ebony bracket clock 540
Knibb, Joseph, ebony bracket clock, bar-operated 266
Mondhare, Johannes, bracket clock 131
Quare and Horsemor, no.177, bracket clock 606
Tompion, Thomas 155
Tompion, Thomas
no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
no.387, longcase clock K40-41
'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37
watch no.144 31-32
Watson, Sam, bracket clock 490

repoussé case (continued)

du Pin, Paul, London 620, 622

repoussé case (continued)

Holmes, John, London, Time crowning Hope 652
Moser, George Michael (chase), Vertumnus and Pomona 622
Ogden, Thomas, Halifax (recased), silver 348
Poy, Godfrey, London, Perseus rescuing Andromeda 703

repeating mechanisms

bar-operated
Jones, Henry, bracket clock 536
Knibb, Joseph, ebony bracket clock 266

English Repeating Mechanisms, lecture by Roger Still 449-450

Tompion, Thomas
no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
no.387, longcase clock K40-41
'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37
watch no.144 31-32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moxon, J.</td>
<td>French skeletonised c.1860</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayler, Joh.</td>
<td>1626</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron, Andreas, Augsburg</td>
<td>stackfree watch</td>
<td>406-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe, John, Liverpool</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Ronald E.</td>
<td><em>Complicated Clocks</em>, lecture</td>
<td>229, 340-341, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell, see Hunt &amp; Roskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roskell (Condliff), turret clock</td>
<td>Pately Bridge</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, John</td>
<td>563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roughley, John, Liverpool</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, John, London</td>
<td>universal equinoctial ring dial</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowley, Parkes &amp; Co</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Academy, London, Moser G.M., Keeper and Drawing Tutor</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Eijsbouts, turret clock, maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>232-233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Society</td>
<td>K60, K61, K75, K77, K78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane Court showing premises</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curator of Experiments, Robert Hooke</td>
<td></td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roughley, John, Liverpool, spring maker</td>
<td></td>
<td>88-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutland</td>
<td>Ovens &amp; Sleath, <em>Time in Rutland</em>, reviewed</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Researching Time in Rutland</em>, lecture by R. Ovens</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryding, Bartholomew, Liverpool</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Smith &amp; Son</td>
<td>chronograph, 1/100 second</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Robert, London</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadlier, Samuel, London</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>67, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Andrews University</td>
<td>clocks, visited</td>
<td>564-565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>meridian line</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Dominick's Press</td>
<td><em>Old English Clocks</em>, by E.H. Green</td>
<td>677-678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul's Cathedral</td>
<td><em>see</em> London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandalls, Ken</td>
<td><em>Convention photographs – a selection</em></td>
<td>K82-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, George, London</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Save, Brian de</td>
<td>lecture report</td>
<td>120-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayler, Johann, Ulm</td>
<td>rolling-ball clock 1626</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>year-going clock</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaffer, Simon</td>
<td>see Hunter &amp; Schaffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlotheim, Hans</td>
<td>nef or ship clock</td>
<td>101-103, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, E.X.</td>
<td>turret clock, maker</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scholarship, Queen Elizabeth</td>
<td>160-161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoof, W.G.</td>
<td>marine chronometer no.6059</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schraven, Dr Thomas</td>
<td><em>Matthaus Hipp's Chronicles</em>, lecture</td>
<td>344-345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotland</td>
<td><em>Clocks on Public Display in Scotland</em>, lecture by Ken Chapelle</td>
<td>561-562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Sir Walter</td>
<td>pony carriage</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealey, John Robinson</td>
<td>seconds hand, earliest known</td>
<td>K47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sedan clock, Tompion &amp; Graham watch movement</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, Joshua, Wavertree</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon, Nathaniel, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-winding Clock Company</td>
<td></td>
<td>451-452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Self-winding watches</em>, lecture by Jim Arnfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>566-567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellink, J.L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>K43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellwood, William</td>
<td>lantern clock</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>set-up, mainspring tangent screw</td>
<td></td>
<td>619, 622, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, G.A.</td>
<td><em>Quarter Striking</em> [letter]</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadwell, Thomas</td>
<td><em>The Virtuoso</em></td>
<td>K61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaldon, Ringmore Towers, vertical sundial at</td>
<td></td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, R.R., Northern Section formation</td>
<td></td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John, Holborne</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, John, Liverpool</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, William, Liverpool</td>
<td>spring maker</td>
<td>88-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John</td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, Dr F.G.A. (Alan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chairman, Electrical Horology Group</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Electrical Horology Group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Linwood alarm</em>, [letter]</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Fund</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary</td>
<td>377-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, Mrs. R.K. (Rita)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Antiquarian Horological Society: the first fifty years</em></td>
<td>K9-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biography</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chairman, AHS</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Reflections on Horological Literature</em>, lecture</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, W.K. (Ken)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chairman, Southern Section</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fiftieth Anniversary Conference, Keble, March 2003</em> report</td>
<td>439-441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>summary</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary of John Bartlam</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>K83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Thomas</td>
<td>London, spring maker</td>
<td>65, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood, John</td>
<td>apprentice to Henry Jones</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, James, FRSA</td>
<td>address</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>scientific instrument and clockmaker</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, William Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shufflebotham, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Coventry clocks and watches</em>, lecture</td>
<td>230-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Coventry Watch Museum Project</em>, lecture</td>
<td>697-698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sidereal time indication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottingham, E.T., Greenwich</td>
<td>regulator</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>regulator no.634</td>
<td>32-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, &amp; Banger</td>
<td>longcase regulator no.483</td>
<td>373, 398, 497, 498, K1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidey, Benjamin</td>
<td>watch, verge</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvester, John</td>
<td>apprentice to Henry Jones</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, John</td>
<td>Liverpool, spring maker</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, London</td>
<td>longcase regulator, mahogany</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Terry, secretary, Midlands Section</td>
<td></td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, William</td>
<td>of Dublin, watch, verge</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sissons, J. &amp; J.</td>
<td>address</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skeleton clock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Gustav</td>
<td>400-day</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>French</td>
<td>486, 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>French rolling ball c.1860</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leck, Robert, Scotland</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lepaute, Henry, calendar dials</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mackay and Cunningham, Edinburgh</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Skillicorn, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Smeaton family 290
Smeaton, John, FRS 94
Great Turnstile 291, 643
Holmes, letters to 645
Smelik, Jap, Duivenklok (pigeon clocks), lecture 570
Smith, see also Adams & Smith
Smith, B.P.R., London, spring maker 83
Smith, Donald, treasurer, Southern Section K19, K20
Smith, Elizabeth, London, spring maker 83
Smith, Frank, chairman, Southern Section K19
Smith, Hannah, London, spring maker 83
Smith, Henry, London, spring maker 83
Smith, John, horological author 177
Smith, John, Pitteenweem (Fife), bracket clock 262
Smith, Joseph, Chester 450
Smith, M.M. (Michael)
chairman, AHS K13
chairman, Scottish Section K20
The Clockmakers' Company, lecture 119-120
portrait 119
Smith, Mr., London, spring maker 83
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock, signature plate 574
Smith, Prof. Alan
chairman, Northern Section K15
Sundials Old and New, lecture 445
Smith, Richard & Son, London, spring makers 84-85
Smith, Richard, London, spring maker 84, 85
Smith, S., & Son, Cheltenham 699, 701
Smith, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Smith, William, London, spring maker 84
Smiths Watch Factory, lecture by G. Evans 124
Smutter 544
Smyth, Captain W.H. (1788-1865)
planispheric astrolabe description 628
Society of Antiquaries, Director 627
Snag, goldsmith, Lumbard Street 539-540, 544
Snell, Michael, secretary, Turret Clock Group K17
Society of Arts, Holmes, John, gold medal 296
Somerset House 295
Soper, A.K., secretary, AHS K13
Sove 544
spandrel, Indian or turban head 614
Spanje, Comelis van, mantel regulator K53
Sparks, Brian
chairman, Midlands Section K19
meeting report 228, 445-446, 565-566
Sparks, Brian, and Simms, Terry, Paddy and Dennis Jones, obituary 698-699
Speakman, Richard, London, spring maker 84
Speakman, London, bracket clock 226
Spencer, L., St Paul's Cathedral 47
sphere, terrestrial, Williamson, Joseph, bracket clock 496
Spheres, The Art of the Celestial Mechanic, by Alexis Kugel, reviewed 320-321
Spierdijk, C. K43
Spiller, Chris
meeting report 231-235
secretary, Midlands Section K19
Sprake, Juriaan, turret clock maker 234, K51
Dam, Amsterdam 570
Spruce, Philip
Trademark registration [letter] 132
treasurer, Midlands Section K19
staartklok K53
stackfreed 406-407
stackfreed, clock, vertical 666
stackfreed, watch 666
anonymous, Debruge-Duménil collection 628
anonymous, Strasbourg oval clock-watch 487
Stafford, Thomas 126
Stahel, Andreas, Augsburg, monochrome clock (incomplete) 493
Stalker & Parker 442
Stamford, Beadhouse clock, lecture by Michael Lee 120-121
stand, screw-on, for watch 408-409
Stanley, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Staples, Richard, apprentice to Henry Jones 543
Starkey, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Starre, Dames, of Hoorne, longcase clock, planetarium dial 500
stars, pulsars, timekeeping of 528
Steele, Thomas 544
Steen, Jan, monkey interfering with clock 554
Stephenson, Griffith, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Stevens, J.C., secretary, AHS K13
Stevens, Mr of Hinkley 284
Stevenson, D.K., Lenzkirch clocks, [letter] 237
Still, Roger, English Repeating Mechanisms, lecture 449-450
stolen clocks and watches 132, 241, 457, 713
Art and antique recovery, lecture 701-702
for list of items stolen see Police Page
Stombre?, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Stone, Roger, London, spring maker 66, 84
Stoner, David C., meeting report 127-128, 447-449, 701-702
Stones, Mary 290
stool clock 551-552
Mey, François de, of Amsterdam, musical K51-52
strap, for fob watch 448
Street, E., editor, Antiquarian Horology K13
Street, Richard, London
longcase clock, walnut 593
St. Paul's Cathedral clock 48, 50
Spreizig clock and Zamboni piles, lecture by Tony Duley 229-230
Stretch, Samuel, lantern clock 608-611
striking
hoop wheel 666, 672
locking disc 666, 672
subsidiary countwheel 671
unwarned 665
warning work earliest reference, Leonardo da Vinci 665
as national characteristic after 1500 665
without fly 666
striking, double-six
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie K37-38
Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg, watch 409

Antiquarian Horology 756
striking, Dutch 198
Jones, Henry
bracket clock
  ebony, basket top 474-475
  ebony, silver mounts, skeleton dial 528
  first phase 533-534
  olivewood 530-531
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock 151

striking, grande sonnerie
Bourdon, carriage clock 570
Breguet, carriage clock no.2428, hump-back, grande et petite sonnerie 15, 248
East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, table clock K31-32
English 17th century grande sonnerie clocks, by John C. Taylor K30-42
Gould, Christopher, longcase clock, 'mulberry' 446, K39-40
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock 359
Jones, Henry
bracket clock, walnut K34
Knibb, Joseph
bracket clock, ebony
  30-hour K32
  double-six striking K37-38
  silver mounted K35, K36
  bracket clock, phase II 201
  miniature 30-hour bracket clock 197, 200
Leze, Paris
carriage clock, silver ¼ repeat grande et petite sonnerie chronometer, no.1330 468
Tompion, Thomas
bracket clock
  no.217, 'Selby Lowndes' K38-39
  no.381, 'Spanish' K40-41
  no.417, 'Hanoverian' 479, 494, K69, K74
  longcase clock, no.387 K41-42

striking, petite sonnerie
East, Edward, longcase clock, walnut marquetry K33-34
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted K35, K36
Leze, Paris, carriage clock, silver ¼ repeat grande et petite sonnerie chronometer, no.1330 468
Tompion, Thomas, 'Sussex' bracket clock K36-37

striking, quarter
Jacquemart musical clock c.1500 389
Jones, Henry, lantern clock 521
Quarter Striking, letter from G.A. Sexton 346
Remi, carriage clock, alarm 570-571

striking, rack
development of 449
  unusual
    Banger, Edward 403, 404
    Young, Henry 351

strut clock
Cole, Thomas 250
no.833 483
Stubs, Peter 70, 315-316
  Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection, lecture by Alan Treherne 124
  Sudger, Charles, London, spring maker 84
sundial, double horizontal, Bedford, Hilkiah 564

sundial, horizontal
  anonymous, provincial, dated 1709 242
  Whitestone 554

sundial, laying out of
  K56

sundial, maker
  Bedford, Hilkiah 564
  Berry, John
    at Marwood 551
    at Pilton 552
  Glynn, Richard, silver, inclining 162
  Guilbert, John, horizontal dated 1776 242
  Rowley, John, universal equinoctial ring 162
  T.H., at Shaldon 553
  Volpaia, Benvenuto, Florence, with nocturnal 161
  W.H., at Throwleigh 553
  Wright, Thomas, mechanical equinoctial 162

sundial, place
  Buckland Filliegh, vertical 547
  Claverton, Devon, Eastcombe Farm 548
  Devon and Cornwall, sketchbook of Mrs Crowley 547-554
  Endellion, vertical 549
  Lansallos, vertical 550
  Marwood, vertical 551
  Peterborough, Priestsate 553
  Pilton, Devon, vertical 552
  Shaldon, Ringmore Towers, vertical 553
  Throwleigh, vertical 553
  Whitestone, Devon, horizontal 553,554

Sundials
  lecture, by Alan Smith 445
  lecture, by Andrew James 230
  lecture, by O.M. Deignan 224-225
  Sundials from the Archives, Darken, Jeff, editorial 491
  sunrise-sunset, indication
    Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, table clock 249, 322
    Barston, John, astronomical longcase clock 562
    Hindley, Henry (attrib.), longcase clock 483
    Sutcliffe, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89
    Sutton, Richard, of Barton, longcase clock 700
    Sutton, Robert, Liverpool, spring maker 89
    Swaan, Pieter, longcase clock, automaton ship 571
    Swinnerton family 317

Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century,
  lecture by David Thompson 129
  Sydney, Sir Algernon, owned Aspinwall watch 171-172
  Symmes, Isaac, watch (Richard Whytinge 1536) 310
  Symonds, John, Reepham, longcase clock, 'whale's tail cresting' 700
  Symonds of Repton, longcase clock, 30-hour 342
  Symonds, Robert Wemyss
  Kenneth Ullyett plagiarised his work 680

T
  table clock
  anonymous
    16th century, Augsburg 625
    French, 1545, hexagonal, metal gilt 640-641
    German 16th tabernacle clock 153
    'Orpheus' 34, 108-112, 626
    South German 16th century 309
table clock (continued)
Barry, Thomas, Ormskirk, musical 3-dialled 249, 322-325
Cox, James (attrib), musical with automata 21
East, Edward, alarm, c.1640 K30-31
East, Edward, and Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, horizontal, grande sonnerie K31-32
Stahel, Andreas, monochrome 493
table regulator, Robert (?) 466
Tabley, Cuckoo Clock Museum, AHS visit 124
tapestry, Mars and Minerva, by Marot K66
Tarbuck, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89
tavern clock, Plumley of London, black and gold 140
Tavernier of Paris, watch case maker 139
Taylor, Dr John C. K81, see also King, Matthew, & Taylor, John C. biography K6
English 17th century grande sonnerie clocks K30-42
Joseph Knibb’s First Grande Sonnerie Clock? 197-201
Taylor, Terry, chairman, West Country Section K21
Televox clock 452
clock movement 344
temperature compensation, see compensation, temperature TG, watch case maker 330
TH, watch case maker 6
Thomas, Richard, meeting report 699
Thompson, David An Admiral’s Watch 106-107
Early Watch and Clock Collectors of the Nineteenth Century, lecture 567
John Arnold Marine Chronometer no.12 390-391
lecture at Museum of History of Science K81
lecture report 117-118, 223-224, 340-341, 442, 561-562, 693-694
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part I 302-314
Part II 406-422
Part III 618-642
Ships of Curiosity, edited 102
Swiss Watchmaking in the 17th century, lecture 129
For your further reading 714
Thompson, G., case of Mercer marine chronometer 123
Thompson, Joseph, painter, St Paul’s Cathedral 48
Thompson, Pamela, Ships of Curiosity, translated 101
Thompson, William, painter, St Paul’s Cathedral 47
Thomson, William, Lord Kelvin 562
Thomton, W.J. book review 555
The Completest Piece I Made: Samuel Deacon’s Musical Clock 280-288
The Early Background of Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans 428-431
Samuel Deacon, An Account of Myself, Part IV –
The First Notebook 52-62
Samuel Deacon of Barton-in-the-Beans, lecture 446
Three Hundred Years of English Clockmaking, exhibition K15
Throwleigh, Devon, vertical sundial at 553
Thrusell, Liz, portrait K83
Thuret, Isaac, Paris 380
wall clock K46

Thwaites and Reed regulator, longcase, Euston station 567
turret clock, Bowerchalke 235
Thwaites, John, bracket clock no.2854, balloon 2
Thwaites of London, Greenwich Hospital clock 295
ticket clock, German 448
tidal dial, watch, Nathaniel Barrow, London 622
Tijou, Jean, ironsmith K71-72
pattern book 1692 K72
Tilley, M.H., watchmaker’s clock 344
Time and Climate, address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale 117-118
Time Museum, see Rockford
time switches 451, 453
timpeice
Barker, William, of Wigan bracket 262
Jones, Henry, London bracket
basket top, ¼ repeat 534-535
ebony, repeat 540
longcase, pearwood 528-529
Knibb, Joseph bracket, St. Andrews 564
longcase, St. Andrews 564
Porthouse, John, Penrith, bracket, mahogany 366
Wise, John, bracket, single hand, fruitwood 33-34
Tinelly, Charles, Aix en Provence, crucifix watch 411
Tipping, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Todhunter, Hugh 678
Tompion, Thomas 380, 541, 706
barometer K69
bracket clock
Boule K68
late period K72
Medici K70
Mostyn K70-72
designs for engraving K70-72
front plate detail K72
political meaning of K74
no.107 473
no.217, ‘Selby Lowndes’ K38-39, K69-70
no.222 K74
no.271 136
no.300, mount of K72
no.370, ebony ¼ repeat 155
no.381, ‘Spanish’, grande sonnerie K40-41
no.417, ‘Hanoverian’, grande sonnerie 479, 494, K69, K74
‘Sussex’, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat 446, K36-37
walnut, Dutch striking 151
clocks owned by F.H. Green 678
early style K64-65
engravers used by de Moelder ? K71
Gentor, Blaise K71
engraving of portrait 586
Greenwich regulator, replica of 29
Hooke’s association with K63
ill health in last years 400
instrument for weighing air K63
Tompion, Thomas (continued)

- inventiveness K65
- lantern clock, no.472 355
- longcase clock
  - Drayton, year-going K69
  - equation K69
  - no.160 450
  - no.358, stolen 241
  - no.387, grande sonnerie K41-42
- no.483, sidereal regulator K1
- spandrel K70, K72
- Pump Room, Bath K68
- William III year-going K69
- political allegories on clocks K74
- secret watch case locking, no.144 32
- travelling clock
  - Cumberland (?) K67-68
  - William III, 1693 K67-68, K74
- turret clock
  - Hampton Court, Leominster 369, 495
  - Inner Temple 400
- watch
  - balance spring movement 586
  - no.144, gold ¼ repeat 31-32
  - no.3363 74
  - no.4144 72
  - verge 565
- will 395-396

Tompion & Banger, London

- bracket clock, no.459 371
- dial signatures covered 395, 494
- longcase regulator, no.483 373, 398, 496
- partnership 397-399
- watch with alarm no.114 70

Tompion & Graham, London, sedan clock 344

Tompion’s Ornament: links with the court team of designers and craftsmen, by Richard Garnier K64-74

Toole, George, Liverpool, spring maker 89

tools, Early English Horological Tools, lecture by Paul Baker 450-451

tools, watch, court case listing, 1656 170

Topping, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Torado, Francis, London 618, 619

Torrens, David, letter from de Carle re English Clock Masterpieces 680

Torricelli, Evangelico K61

Torry, Peter

- chairman, Northern Section K15
  - An Introduction to Electrical Horology, lecture 122-123
  - meeting report 227
  - tour report, Black Forest 695-697

- touch-pins, see dial

Toullin, Samuel, London, longcase clock, mahogany pagoda top, red enamel dial 246

tourbillon

- drawing of 657
- Rieber, Wilhelm, wristwatch 697

- drawing of 659
- Joseph White & Son, manufacturer of 659

- tourbillon, flying (continued)
  - North, Robert Benson, inventor of 658-659
  - tourbillon, flying, six minute
    - Joseph White & Son
    - no.38715 659
    - no.39450 (A.G. Randall no.4) 662-664
  - Touin, Jean, enamel painter 418, 419
    - watch by Elchinger 636-637
  - Tovey, William, London, spring maker 85
  - Tottet Park, The Early Watchmakers of, by R.J. Griffiths 163-177
  - Tracy, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, ‘Venus, Cupid & Tritons’ 637

Trademark Registration, letter by Philip Spruce 132

train count, Holmes, John, journeyman clock 676

travelling clock, Lapraik, Douglas 331-332

Trigbee House, Newport 302

Tirehene, A.A. (Alan)

- book review 315-318
- librarian, AHS K24

Peter Stubs, The Birmingham and Coventry Connection, lecture 124

Trollope, Anthony, mentions keyless winding 423

Troughton, John, address 293

Trundell, E.E.J., editor, Antiquarian Horology K13

Tucker, of London, turret clock, Great Horwood, 1873 571-572

tulip, fashion in engraving, 1680s K65

Turkish market, Prior, Edward, watch 8

Turners’ Company, medal 449

turntable base, Bradford, Thomas, London, ¼ chiming, ebony bracket clock 143

turret clock, dial, Harewood House 575

- turret clock, maker
  - Ainsworth, from Seaford 698
  - Bailey & Co., Salford, at Hebden Bridge 575
  - Bailey, W.H., Salford 453
  - Barron, J.L., Alloa 443
  - Bayliss, W., Finmere, at Barton Hartshorn 572, 573
  - Bradley, Langley 343
  - Greycoat Hospital 565
  - at St. Paul’s Cathedral 35-37
  - Call, Jan Becker van K51
  - Clowes, J. & J. 123
  - Condill of Liverpool, at Pateley Bridge 575
  - Condill, Thomas, from Seaford 698
  - Cooke of York, at Topcliffe 575
  - Daelmans, Toine 233
  - Darling and Wood, of York, at Church Fenton 574
  - Deacon, Samuel 453
  - Dent, E.J., Doncaster 573
  - Dent, from Everton, Emanuel church, 1866 565
  - Dent of London, at Lode 126
  - Evans of Soho 342
  - Gents of Leicester, Liver Building 706-707
  - Gillett and Bland, pillar clock 567
  - Harewood House 706
  - Handley and Moore, at St. Paul’s, Bedford 706
  - Hemmings, of Bicester, at Finmere 573
  - Hindley 573-575
  - at Aldburgh 574-575
  - at Harewood House 576
turret clock, maker (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maker</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John</td>
<td>at Greenwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John, Prescot</td>
<td>Seaforth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>K79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lammertszon, Jacob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, at Olney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrhant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meer, Melser van der</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, James, Alloa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, William, at Broadchalke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John and Sons, York Minster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, London, at Wilton Baptist Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newey, G.J.F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Church Fenton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Easingwold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pietersen, Willem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, at Whaddon</td>
<td>571, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, W., of Leeds, at Brodsworth</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, William, of Pudsey, at Ilkley</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe (Roskell?) and Co., at Pateley Bridge</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Eijsbouts</td>
<td>232-233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, F.X.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith’s, at Cardington</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprackel, Jurriaan</td>
<td>234, 570, K51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Dam, Amsterdam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites &amp; Reed, at Bowerchalke</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Court, Leominster</td>
<td>369, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inner Temple</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, of London, Great Horwood, 1873</td>
<td>571-572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vabrie, Heynrick</td>
<td>K44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, John, Stamford</td>
<td>120-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Jas, at Solihull</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Wm, Birmingham</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, of Derby, at Stamford</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRB, Netherlands</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright and Street, at St. Paul’s Cathedral</td>
<td>41, 48, 50-51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

turret clock, place (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>574-575</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amsterdam, Paleis op de dam</td>
<td>234-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amsterdam, Prins Culture Foundation</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asten, National Carillon Museum</td>
<td>232-233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton Harthorn</td>
<td>572, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, St Paul’s</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkenhead Priory</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowerchalke</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadchalke</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodsworth</td>
<td>573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromsgrove</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burghley House</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardington</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillwall</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Fenton</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dam, Amsterdam</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doncaster</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch private houses</td>
<td>231-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easingwold</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empingham</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envil, Staffs</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everton, Emanuel church, 1866</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finmere</td>
<td>572, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Horwood, 1873</td>
<td>571-572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Hospital</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greycoat Hospital</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hague, St Jacob</td>
<td>K44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handssworth Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harewood House</td>
<td>575, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebden Bridge</td>
<td>575, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Melton</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilkley</td>
<td>575, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk Smeaton</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leominster, Hampton Court</td>
<td>369, 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillingstone Lovell</td>
<td>571, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Schools</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liver Building</td>
<td>706-707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool Museum</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lode, Cambridgeshire</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euston Station</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inner Temple</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul’s Cathedral</td>
<td>35-37, 38-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Dunsforth</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutterworth</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maastricht, Lanscroon</td>
<td>K44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Bosworth</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassingtion, St. Mary’s church</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northill</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>571, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Wadham College</td>
<td>K79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pately Bridge</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterborough Cathedral</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragley Hall</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaforth, St Thomas’s church</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibon, Leics</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solihull</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamford, Beadhouse</td>
<td>120-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton Hall</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaffham Prior, St. Cyriac &amp; St. Julitta</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaffhams, Cambridgeshire</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingewick</td>
<td>572, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topcliffe</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaddon</td>
<td>571, 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilton Baptist Church</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkel, north Holland</td>
<td>K44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooley Hall</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Minster, John Moore and Sons</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaandam, Museum</td>
<td>K44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Turret Clocks and Bells**, lecture by Phil Irvine 125-126

**Two Rare Books**, by Jonathan Betts 677-680

Tyler, E.J. (John) elected as Fellow of AHS 439

library, AHS K24

portrait K12
For your further reading 133, 240, 458-459, 578, 714

Tyler, E.J. (John) (continued)

Tyler, George, London 450
Tyrrell, Thomas, London, spring maker 85

U
Uffenbach, Zacharias 37
Ullyett, Kenneth, English Clock Masterpieces, book 680
Uneman (Vrieman), John and William K44
Union Jack, on Mostyn Tompion K73-74
Unsworth, Thomas, Liverpool, spring maker 89

V
Vabrie, Heynrick, turret clock, St Jacob, The Hague K44
Valentines, brass suppliers 52
Vallin, Nicholas, clock, carillon, owned by E.H. Green 678
Vallorbe 450
Vauquer, Paul, enamel painter 419
Valentines, brass suppliers 52
Vallin, Nicholas, clock, carillon, owned by F.H. Green 678
Vallorbe 450

Van de Geer, Jon, ‘Problems and Nightmares’, lecture 703-704
Van de Geer, Jon, ‘Problems and Nightmares’, lecture 703-704

W
W & S, mainspring makers? 85
Waddington, Trevor, John Barnett longcase clock [letter] 132
Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis) librarian, AHS K24
Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis) (continued) portrait K82
Wagner, turret clock, maker 234
Wake, John, Newbury 234
Wakeham, John, no.667 538
Wakefield, Thomas, no.1169 204
Wakeley, John,.listView, see also alarm; watch, calendar; watch, crucifix; watch, dress; watch, enamelled; watch, form; watch, oignon watch anonymous, early C17 case 408
anonymous, stackfreed Morgan collection 308
anonymous, stackfreed, Strasbourg oval clock-watch 487
AR, stackfreed, c.1600 406-407
Arnold, John Roger, no.163 (Thomas Prest) 425-426
Aspinwall, Thomas oval c.1620 166-168
ovd dated 1607 164-166
Atkins, Samuel, London, verge, ¼ repeating 565
Barrow, Nathaniel, silver-cased 621-623
Betts, Samuel, enamelled, dial 618
Blackbarrow, Jas., London, mock pendulum 565
Bompard, of Paris, verge 565
Bouguet, David, London, enamel 419-421
Bovet of Fleurier 448
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no.4202 139
Champagne, Claude, Lyons 415-416
Cole, Richard S. 123
Collier, P, Manchester, verge 565
Deacon, Samuel, nos 3 & 4 55
Dent, E.J., no.14449 424
Dixon, Lt George, owned by 490
Dutton, Benjamin 93
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, no.1565 254
Dutton, R.W. 93
Dutton, William 93
East, Edward repeating movement 618
silver oval ‘Puritan’ 620
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, painted silver, calendar, fly-back minutes 640

Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis) portrait K82
Wagner, turret clock, maker 234
Wakefield, Thomas, no.1169 204
Wakeley, John, listView, see also alarm; watch, calendar; watch, crucifix; watch, dress; watch, enamelled; watch, form; watch, oignon watch anonymous, early C17 case 408
anonymous, stackfreed Morgan collection 308
anonymous, stackfreed, Strasbourg oval clock-watch 487
AR, stackfreed, c.1600 406-407
Arnold, John Roger, no.163 (Thomas Prest) 425-426
Aspinwall, Thomas oval c.1620 166-168
ovd dated 1607 164-166
Atkins, Samuel, London, verge, ¼ repeating 565
Barrow, Nathaniel, silver-cased 621-623
Betts, Samuel, enamelled, dial 618
Blackbarrow, Jas., London, mock pendulum 565
Bompard, of Paris, verge 565
Bouguet, David, London, enamel 419-421
Bovet of Fleurier 448
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no.4202 139
Champagne, Claude, Lyons 415-416
Cole, Richard S. 123
Collier, P, Manchester, verge 565
Deacon, Samuel, nos 3 & 4 55
Dent, E.J., no.14449 424
Dixon, Lt George, owned by 490
Dutton, Benjamin 93
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, no.1565 254
Dutton, R.W. 93
Dutton, William 93
East, Edward repeating movement 618
silver oval ‘Puritan’ 620
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg, painted silver, calendar, fly-back minutes 640

W & S, mainspring makers? 85
Waddington, Trevor, John Barnett longcase clock [letter] 132
Wadsworth, J.H.F. (Francis) librarian, AHS K24

vol27indexrev5.indd   761
26/08/2004   16:37:42
watch (continued)
Etchinger (Elchinger), Hans Conrad, enameled by J. Toutin 635-636
Garrett, Ferdinando, oval 310
Gautrin et fils, one-wheel 482
Glück, Adam, Augsburg 414
Glück, George, of Berlin, verge, silver book-form 638-639
Goedeij, Nicholas, octagonal rock-crystal 409-410
Goode, Charles, verge 565
Goullons à Paris, gold and enamel 618, 619
Griffiths, J. (1781-1840) 445
Grinkin, Robert, Junior, London 415
Hebrat, Jean, Brussels, enamelled, 'Virgin and infant Christ' 637-638
Hill, Benjamin, gold and blued-steel pair cased 417
Holmes, John no.4818, gold repoussé pair-cased verge 652
no.6526, 'William Pitt', gold pair-cased cylinder movement 653
Howard, Taylor, Cambridge 445
Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu, oignon 381-383
Huggeford, Ignatius, 'jewelled' 618, 620, 621, 624
Joyne, John, à Paris, square, gilt metal 635
Jürgensen, Jules, Copenhagen, numbers, [letter] 711
Just & Son, Chinese market 571
Koster, Willhelm, night and day dial 570
Kreizer, Conrad (spurious?), rock crystal 624-625
Lampard, John 311-312
Lange, A. & Söhne, Glashutte 17
Lapraik, Douglas, China, no.1665 455-457
Le Roy au Palais Royal, no.88, 3817 247
Lecount, Peter, London, no.291, rack lever 448
Martino de Jarnac, Gilles, à Paris, oignon 383-385
Masterson, Richard, silver 'form' sea-shell 621
Midnall, John, London 313
Moussat à Paris (Thomas?), oignon 385-387
Mudge & Dutton no.1095 477
various 90-93
Mudge, Thomas, numbering series 90-93
Nellson, James, silver-cased, calendar 621-623
Nicole, Adolphe, keyless winding 423-424
Ogden, Thomas 348-349
owned by Lt George Dixon 492-493
Piguet & Meylan, musical 482
Prique, Geo, Earlstone no.11345 709
Prior, Edward, Turkish market 8
Prior, George & Edward, numbers & hallmarks, [letter] 710-711
Quare, Daniel, movement, verge, ¼ repeating 565
Ramsay, David 412-413
Rogers, Isaac, no.19027 595
Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg, monstrance 408-409

watch (continued)
Sidney, Benjamin, verge 565
Simmes, Isaac, (Richard Whiting 1536) 310
Sinclair, William, of Dublin, verge 565
Tompi & Banger, no.114 70
Tompi, Thomas 565
balance spring movement 586
no.144 31-32
no.3363 74
no.4144 72
Tracy, Steven, of Rotterdam, enameled, 'Venus, Cupid & Tritons' 637
Vibrandi, oval 416
Viert, Paul, Blois, enamel 418, 419
Waller, W., Hanley 445
Westfield cylinder 131
White, Joseph, & Son, no.40465 663
White, Thomas, of Leicester, no.2296 654
watch, alarm see alarm
Watch and Clockmaker review, Old English Clocks 678

watch, calendar
Barrow, Nathaniel, silver 618, 621-623
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva, coach watch 416
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg 640
Nellson, James, London, silver 621-623
watch, case in the form of
Clay, William, London, Tudor rose 619, 620
Glück, George, of Berlin, verge, silver, book-form 638-639
J.C., silver, in form of a pear 639
Piguet & Meylan, mandolin 482
Masterson, Richard, silver, sea-shell 621
Tinelly, Charles, Aix en Provence, crucifix 411
watch case maker
AM 640
Beyendorf, David 86
CN/EN 363
Cobham, Joshua 176
Delander, Nathaniel 119
IL, 1763, gold repoussé 652
JO 456
Laithwaite, William 176
Maklin, James 254
MN 712
Mounier, Peter 477
North, Robert Benson 347
PM (Peter Mounier) 477
PW 654
RN (Robert Benson North) 347
SB 712
Tavernier of Paris 659, 660
TG 330
TH (Thomas Hardy) 6
WB (?William Bullock) 659, 660
watch case, rock crystal 618, 620

Watch Cases and their Makers, lecture by Philip Priestley 118-120

watch cocks, collection, purchased by AHS 1959 K23
watch dial maker, Mre (Martinière?), c.1700 385
watch, dress, Ingersoll 448
watch, enamelled case
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, Augsburg 640
Etchinger (Elchinger), Hans Conrad, enamelled by J. Toutin 636
Goullons à Paris 619
Hebrat, Jean, Brussels 637
Tracy, Stephen, Rotterdam, enamelled by Pierre Huaud II 637

watch, enamelled, dial
Betts, Samuel 618
Goullons à Paris 619
Joyne, John, à Paris 635

watch engine, drawing 56
watch, introduction to England 422
watch, keyless winding 427

English Keyless Winding Watches, by Michael Gibbons 423-428
Nicole, Adolphe 423-424

watch, monstrance, Ruggendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg 408-409

watch, oignon
details of an early construction 381-387
French Oignon Watches with a Central Fusee, by Adolphe Chapiro 380-387
Hubert, Yves, à Richelieu 381-383
Martinot, Gilles, à Paris 383-385
Mousset à Paris (Thomas?) 385-387
watch, one-wheel, Gautrin et fils 482
watch paper, Dominy 693
watch, repoussé, see repoussé case 408-409
watch, screw-on stand for 408-409

watch spring maker, see also mainspring maker
Ball, John 176
watch, striking, Duboule, Jean Baptiste, Geneva, coach watch 416
watch tariffs, removed by Gladstone 657
watch, use of pocket for 415

Watches, Early French Enamelled, by Simon Bull 444
watchman's clock, Tilley, M.H. 595
watchpaper, Rogers, Isaac 595

water clock
al-Jazari
Castle 207-209
Elephant 141, 211-213
Arabic 206-213
Chinese 215

Watson, Chris
Henry Hindley and the Lancashire Connection 94-98
John Holmes (1727-97), Time for a Further Look 643-651
John Holmes, His Life and Work 289-301

Watson, Jack 28
Watson, Samuel, bracket clock, repeating, ebony veneered 490

Watt, James, portrait 515
Watts, John, Stamford 120-121
turret clock 121
Watts, Robert, Stamford 121
Waugh, mainspring maker? 85

Weare, see Bevan & Weare
weather clock, Wren, Christopher K58-59
Weaver, Francis, London, spring maker 65, 85
Weaving, Allen
chairman, South Eastern Section K21

Weaving, Allen (continued)
memorial to 127
millennium clock 568
website, Boom-Time Foundation K54
Webster, Richard, London, longcase regulator, mahogany 251
Webster, Samuel, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Webster, William, of Halewood, spring maker 89
Weichert, William, marine chronometer recovered 350
Welcome, John, London, spring maker 65, 85
Wells, Jas, tower clock, Solihull 446
Welsby, Timothy, Liverpool, spring maker 89
West Dean College
open day 160
St. Roce Lecture 2003 258
Westcott, John, London, spring maker 65, 85
Westfield, Patent escapement [letter] 131
Westhead, Benajamin, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Weston, Abraham, of Lewes, lantern clock 478
'whale's tail cresting', longcase clocks 700
Wharton, Wm, Birmingham 712
wheel cutting engine 258, 506
wheels, square 223
Whillis, Stewart, meeting report 453, 706
Whitaker, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89
White & Poppe Ltd, petrol engine manufacturer 661, 662
White, Howard 662
White, Joseph, & Son, Coventry
chronometers 660
Coventry Up-to-date 1898, entry in 661
Kew trials 660
punchmark 663

watch
gold movement, platinum case 660
no.40465 663-664
six-minute flying tourbillon no.38715 659-660
no.39450 (A. G. Randall no.4) 662-663
White, Joseph, of Coventry
Burton, William James, apprentice 657
The Coventry Machinists’ Company, director of 662
location of businesses 655
longcase regulator 654
photograph of 589, 656
White (née Steane), Catherine, wife of Joseph 656
White, Sir George 618
research request (female makers) 457

White, Thomas, of Leicester, watch, no.2296, detached lever 654
Whitehead, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Whitehurst, of Derby
hook and spike clock no.6177 599
turret clock 121
White’s Foundry 284
Whitestone, Devon, horizontal sundial at 554
Whiting, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury 310
Whittaker, James, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Whittaker, James, of Middleton, 30 hour oak longcase 599
Whittaker, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Whittaker, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89

Whyatt, William, clock case maker 52, 53
Wilbourne, A.S.H. & Ellis, R., *Lincolnshire Clock*, Watch and Barometer Makers, reviewed 556

Wild, J. Malcolm, *Wheel and Pinion Cutting in Horology*, reviewed 100

Wild, William, leatherseller 394

Wilkins, John, Philosophical Club K76, K79

Willard's Patent Time Pieces, by Paul J. Foley, reviewed 318-320

William III, King
cypher on Tompion clocks K74
Tompion's work for K69-70, K73-74
use of Tompions as gifts K74

Williams, Henry, Llancarfan, *Henry Williams, Clock and watchmaker of Llancarfan*, lecture by Dr Ed W. Cloutman 569
Williams, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Williamson, H., Ltd., Coventry 699, 701
Williamson, Joseph
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, terrestrial sphere, annual calendar 495, 496
Willoughby, Benjamin, Bristol 450
Wills, M., ? mainspring maker 85
Wilson, Thomas, London, spring maker 85
Wilton, Phebe, first wife of John Holmes 643
Windmills & Elkin, bracket clock, ¼ repeat 571
Windmills, J., London, longcase clock, walnut 370
Windmills, London, longcase clock, walnut 367
Wing 293, see also Heath & Wing
Winn(e) (née Jones), Bridget 542, 544
Winstanley, John, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Winstanley, William, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Wint, John, Jamaica, bracket clock, ebonised, strike/silent, regulation 6
Winterhalder & Hofmeier 445
Wise, John, bracket timepiece, single hand 33-34
Withering, William 515
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold 118, 441
*And about time, too* K25-28
biography K5
portrait 118
President, AHS K13
*Time and Climate*, lecture 117-118
Wontner, Sir Hugh 28
Wood, Henry, London, spring maker 85
Wood, Richard, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Woods, Charles, London, spring maker 85
Wookey, Eric, portrait K12
workshop
Black Forest 696
Naeschke, Matthias 697
Worrell, Joseph, London, spring maker 85
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Worthington, John, London, spring maker 67, 85
WRB, turret clock, maker, Netherlands 231
Wien, Sir Christopher 681, K55, K57-60
clock designer K64
double writing instrument K62
grinding engine K60
inventions of K57

Wren, Sir Christopher (continued)
lens grinding K59
lunar globe K57-58
medicine and weather K59
Royal Observatory K64
St. Paul's Cathedral 38-51
surveyed moon K57
Wadham College clock gift of K79
weather clock K58-59
Wright, John, apprentice to John Holmes 645
Wright, Michael
*Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Machine*, Part I 270-279
*If You Can't Do It Fast ...,* lecture 258
Wright, Richard, Cronton, sale of files 178
Wright, Thomas, mechanical equinoctial sundial 162
Wright, William, St Paul's Cathedral clock 48
wrist-chronograph, Patek Philippe 482
wrist-watch
*English wristwatches*, lecture by David Penney 699, 700-701
Patek Philippe 17
Wye, William, London, spring maker 85
Wyer, Joseph, London, spring maker 85
Wyke, catalogue 450
Wyke, Nehemiah, Liverpool, spring maker 89
Wynne, Henry 544
brief biography 542
introduces barometer 541

Y
Yeates, Richard, London, spring maker 85
York
National Railway Museum, clocks 567
*The south east Prospect* 289
waterworks 296
York Buildings Company 297
York Minster
Clock by John Moore and Sons 567
converted by Cook, T.& B. 567
maintained by Newey family 567
Young, Henry, longcase clock, walnut, bolt & shutter 351, 465, 585
Young, William, London, spring maker 85

Z
Zaan clock K51-52
Volger, Kornelis Michielsz K51-52
Zamboni, *Streizig clock and Zamboni piles*, lecture by Tony Duley 229-230
Zeeman, Jaap K43
Zenith, deck watch 448
Zimmermann, chronoscope, *stolen* 345
Zweigler, Nadia, *Ships of Curiosity* 102
Zygowski, Edmund 520
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
(a company limited by guarantee)

Members of Council and Officers as at June 2003

President: SIR ARNOLD WOLFENDALE FRS
Vice-Presidents: R.J. LAW; M.M. SMITH

Members of Council: C.R.P. ALLIX; J. ARNFIELD; B.L. HODGSON; C.J. HURRION (ex-officio);
M.G. HURST; A.L. KING; J.H. LEOPOLD; D.J. PAY; Mrs R.K. SHENTON (Chairman); W.K. SHENTON;
D.R. THOMPSON; A.A. TREHERNE; J.H.E. WADSWORTH

Secretary: MRS W.B. BARR
Accountant: P. GAMBRILL
Hon. Librarian: A. MITCHELL

Editor Antiquarian Horology: Dr J. DARKEN
Editorial Advisory Panel: C.R.P. ALLIX; M.G. HURST; J.H. LEOPOLD; R.J. LAW

Publications Committee: C.R.P. ALLIX; J.H. LEOPOLD; J.E.H. WADSWORTH

Advertising Agent: MRS P. LAW

Auditors: PHILIP GAMBRILL & Co, Town Hall Chambers, 148 High St Herne Bay, Kent CT6 5NW

SCOTISH SECTION
Chairman: Dr M. DAREAU, Hon. Secretary: R. LINDSAY, Hon. Treasurer: Mrs P. HULATT

NORTHERN SECTION
Chairman: P. G. TORRY, Hon. Secretary: E. G. POWELL, Hon. Treasurer: H. GLAUSER

MIDLANDS SECTION
Chairman: Mrs A. COWSILL, Hon. Secretary: B. MARAGNA, Hon. Treasurer: R.J. BUCKINGHAM

EAST ANGLIAN SECTION
Chairman: C. BIRD, Hon. Secretary: A. MARAGNA, Hon. Treasurer: R.J. BUCKINGHAM

SOUTH EASTERN SECTION
Chairman: V. MORRIS, Hon. Secretary: Mrs S. KNIGHT, Hon. Treasurer: K. SORRILL

SOUTHERN SECTION
Chairman: K. SHENTON, Hon. Secretary: D. FRAMPTON, Hon. Treasurer: D.A. SMITH

WEST COUNTRY SECTION
Chairman: T. TAYLOR, Hon. Secretary: C. PONSFORD, Hon. Treasurer Mrs P. PONSFORD

ULSTER SECTION
Chairman: Dr A.C. DAVIES, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: H.W.M. GILMORE

IRISH SECTION
Chairman: D. BOLES, Hon. Secretary: C. CURRAN, Hon. Treasurer: N. FEELEY

AMERICAN SECTION
Chairman: J. CIPRA, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: L.R. SIMON

DUTCH SECTION
Chairman: H.VAN DEN ENDE, Hon. Secretary/Treasurer: K.R. ABBING

CANADIAN SECTION
Chairman: C.M. MURRAY, Hon. Secretary: Prof. J. GANZCZARCZYK, Hon. Treasurer: P. BUCKLEY

TURRET CLOCK GROUP
Chairman: C.G. McKay, Hon. Secretary: G. HOLLIS, Hon. Treasurer: M. POTTS

ELECTRICAL HOROLOGY GROUP
Chairman: D. BATEMAN, Hon. Secretary: J. NYE, Hon. Treasurer: Mrs A. COWSILL
Antiquarian Horology

and the Proceedings of the Antiquarian Horological Society

Issued Quarterly to Members

Editor: Dr Jeffrey Darken
e-mail: jeff@jdarken.demon.co.uk


List of Articles

The King, the Clock and the Blue Whale
by Maria van Kersen-Halbertsma

An Examination of World Globe Clocks
by Edward Powell

The Lever Escapement, the Unexplained Divergence of Developments on the European Continent and in England
by Adolphe Chapiro

Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations
by John C. Taylor

John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)
Part 2: The Early Clocks
by Jonathan Betts

Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London
Part III of IV: The Engraving on his Clocks
by C. Stuart Kelley

Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns
by Jeremy Evans

Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector
Part Four
by David Thompson

Mudge and Reynolds
by Sebastian Whitestone

The Other Turret Clock from Cassiobury
by Ken Ming

Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism
by George Daniels

Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns, Part II
by Jeremy Evans

Tompion No.145, A True Dutch-Striking English Clock
by Melgert Spaander

The Touch of Time, Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch
by Silvio A. Bedini

The Coster-Fromanteel Contract Re-examined
by Frits van Kersen

Some More Notes on the Coster-Fromanteel Contract
by J.H. Leopold

Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand, Production and Survival
an Economic and Statistical Analysis
by Chris H.K. Williams

Who Invented Rack-and-Snail Striking? The Early Development of Repeating and Rack Striking
by John A. Robey

Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector Part Five
by David Thompson

Detailed Notes on Samuel Deacon's Musical Clock of 1790
by Jeff Darken

The Hermitage Peacock
How an Eighteenth Century Automaton Reached St Petersburg
by Yuna Zek and Roger Smith

815 Antiquarian Horology
LIST OF ARTICLES (continued)

Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London
Part IV of IV: The Output of his Workshop
by C. Stuart Kelley ------------------------ 721

Ludlow Church Bells, Clock & Chimes 1460-1900
Part 1 – The Bells & Clocks of
St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow
by Michael Page-------------------------- 744

Pneumatic Clocks
by David Read -------------------------- 754

Timepiece for a Pontiff?
A Case of Mistaken Identities
by Silvio A. Bedini ---------------------- 765

修復損傷的齒輪和樞軸
通過激光焊接
by Brian Coles and Peter Powell -------- 480

Henry Irland at Ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit
by Jeff Darken and Tom Spittler--------- 485

St Peter Port’s Town Clock
by Malcolm Savage ----------------------- 488

Notes on the Pendulum of
the Great Westminster Clock
by John Warner ------------------------ 490

LIST OF NOTES

The Sundial at St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow
by Michael Page------------------------ 83

Hammer Marks as a Diagnostic Method in Horology
by John Robey -------------------------- 85

A Lantern Clock with Three Dials
by Mike Cowham ------------------------ 88

The Rouse Regulator
by Simon Johnson ----------------------- 91

The Folio Turret Clock at Llanthony
by William Linnard --------------------- 240

The Horological Gravestone in Lydford Parish
by Silvio A. Bedini --------------------- 245

维修損傷的齒輪和樞軸
通過激光焊接
Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots
by Laser Welding ----------------------- 480

Henry Irland at Ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit
by Jeff Darken and Tom Spittler--------- 485

St Peter Port’s Town Clock
by Malcolm Savage ----------------------- 488

Notes on the Pendulum of
the Great Westminster Clock
by John Warner ------------------------ 490

PICTURE GALLERY

Astronomical Clock by John Naylor
London c.1725 ------------------------- 73

Four-train Musical Clock
made by Samuel Deacon in 1790 -------- 78

Jules Jürgensen Watch No.10672 -------- 184

Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha ---- 186

Monstrance Table Clock
by Thomas Starck, 1620 ---------------- 360

Leroy & Cie Chronostat III – Marine Chronometer
with Transistor Maintained Balance ----- 364

Peyer Favarger & Cie Railway Chronograph ----- 366

Thirty-Hour Clock Malkin – Kirkby---------- 368

A Renaissance Clock Case ------------------ 452

John Ellicott Longcase Regulator ---------- 456

Gold Pocket Chronometer
David Morice, London ------------------- 636

Half-quarter Repeater Godfrie Poy, London --- 638

A Victorian Strut Clock ------------------- 642

Wm Warren – London -------------------- 716

Tho’ Ranger – Chipstead ---------------- 718

A Rolex Prince Wristwatch ---------------- 720

Antiquarian Horology 816
## INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-EIGHT

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

### A

**Ackermann, Silke, Reach for the Stars, lecture** ............................. 797-8

**Adeane, Henry, engraver of London** .......................................... 214

**AG, mark of Ambrose Gardner** .................................................... 445

**AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)**

for meetings see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections see AHS, name of section

**AGM 2004 and full day event, 8 May 2004**

advertised ................................................................. 102

AGM minutes ............................................................... 256-7

reported ................................................................. 383-6

**AGM 2005 and full day event, 14 May 2005**

advertised ................................................................. 649

AGM minutes ............................................................... 786-7


*A Longcase Clock by William Clement at Maidstone Museum* ............... 654-5

**Alan Shenton Award** .......................................................... 106

**Calendar 2004** .................................................................. 105, 255, 381

**Calendar 2005** .................................................................. 500, 652, 784

**Chairman’s Report, 2004-5** ..................................................... 785-6

**Council members** ............................................................... 501

**Grimthorpe, Lord** ................................................................... 445

**Library Notes** (includes acquisitions)

................................................................. 106, 258, 382, 502, 653, 787-8

**Percy Dawson Medal**

2003, Chris Watson ............................................................... 106, 257

2004, Dr John C. Taylor ......................................................... 653, 787

**programme**

Spring 2004 ............................................................................... 102-4

Autumn 2004 ............................................................................ 379-81

Winter 2005 .............................................................................. 497-500

Spring 2005 .............................................................................. 649-52

Summer 2005 ............................................................................ 782-4

Summer 2004 ............................................................................ 253-5

**publications**

................................................................. 101, 252, 378

**Secretary’s Notes** ................................................................. 382

**Vice-President, A New** ............................................................ 382

**AHS, American Section**, 3 July 2004 .......................................... 517-18

**AHS, Canadian Section**, *Electronic newsletter*, letter ................. 117

**AHS, Dutch Section**

13 September 2003, AGM: *Bring and Discuss* ................................. 515-16

20 November 2003, Sotheby’s viewing ........................................... 516

29 November 2003, Het Loo collection visit ...................................... 516

7 February 2004, *Bring and Discuss* ............................................ 516

6 March 2004, Tompion no. 145; Corna electric clock ....................... 516

**AHS, East Anglian Section**

13th September 2003, correction, letter by Graham Brooks .................. 118

reply by David Penney ............................................................. 272

22 November 2003, AGM and *Four Generations of Watchcase Making*, profile of Martin Matthews .......... 112


22 May 2004, *Bring and Discuss* ............................................... 392-3

27 June 2004, visit to Gresenhall .................................................. 393

24 July 2004, Metamec Forum ................................................................ 393-4


27 November 2004, AGM and videos .............................................. 659


9 April 2005, *Clockmaking in the 18th and 19th Centuries*, lecture by John Robey ................................................................. 795-6

**AHS, Electrical Horology Group**

22 November 2003, AGM and *Development of the quartz watch at Seiko*, lecture by Mark Mills ................................................................. 115-16


15 May 2004, joint meeting – *Turret Clock Group* ................................ 399

24 July 2004, Metamec Forum .......................................................... 393-4

25 September 2004 ...................................................................... 521-2

27 November 2004, AGM: lectures on quartz .................................... 662-3

19 March 2005, visit, Watford .......................................................... 799

**AHS, Main Meeting**


10 & 17 March 2004, *Visits to British Museum* (studying work of Thomas Mudge) ................................................................. 259-60

19 July 2004

*The Company Silver*, lecture by Colin Lattimore ......................... 387

*Visit to Clockmakers’ Company Museum* ........................................ 387


25 November 2004, *Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?,* lecture by Adolphe Chapiro ................................................................. 655-6

20 January 2005, *Curiosities of Public Timekeeping*, lecture by Chris McKay ................................................................. 656-7

8 & 15 March 2005, *Visits to British Museum* (studying work of Abraham-Louis Breguet) ................................................................. 789-90

---

817 **Antiquarian Horology**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 November 2003</td>
<td><em>A Journey Through Time</em>, lecture by Mike Durham ............................... 110-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 December 2003</td>
<td>AGM and <em>Bring and Discuss</em> ................................................. 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 December 2003</td>
<td><em>AGM, and items brought</em> ............................................................. 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 February 2004</td>
<td><em>Modern Watch Production</em>, lecture by Tim Trefry .................................. 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 March 2004</td>
<td><em>Complicated Clocks</em>, lecture by Ron Rose ............................................. 263-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May 2004</td>
<td><em>American Clocks</em>, lecture by Alan Midleton ........................................... 390-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 2004</td>
<td><em>Mercer Chronometers</em>, lecture by Derek Bryan ......................................... 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-27 June 2004</td>
<td><em>Kent Tour</em> .................................................................................. 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 September 2004</td>
<td>visit to Taylor’s of Loughborough ..................................................... 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 November 2004</td>
<td><em>Engine Turning</em>, lecture by John Moorhouse ........................................... 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 December 2004</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em> ........................................................................ 793-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 February 2005</td>
<td><em>Gents of Leicester</em>, lecture by Colin Reynolds ........................................ 794</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AHS, Northern Section**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 November 2003</td>
<td><em>Watch and Clock Tools</em>, brought ................................................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 December 2003</td>
<td><em>Social, and Bring and Discuss</em> ...................................................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 January 2004</td>
<td><em>AGM, and a video</em> .............................................................................. 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 February 2004</td>
<td><em>Dismantling a Chronometer</em>, lecture by Jim Arnfield ........ 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 March 2004</td>
<td><em>Club Night – French clocks</em> ............................................................. 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 April 2004</td>
<td><em>Derbyshire Clocks</em>, lecture by John Robey ........................................... 262-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 May 2004</td>
<td><em>Items beginning with ‘E’</em> ................................................................. 389-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 June 2004</td>
<td><em>Development of the Wristwatch</em>, lecture by David Penney ....................... 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 July 2004</td>
<td><em>Club Night – current tools</em> ............................................................... 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 August 2004</td>
<td><em>The Development of the Longcase Clock</em>, lecture by Michael Legg ............... 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 September 2004</td>
<td><em>Club night – current projects</em> ......................................................... 504-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 September 2004</td>
<td><em>Visit to Kent</em> .................................................................................. 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 October 2004</td>
<td><em>Railway Clocks</em>, lecture by Dr D. Parr .................................................. 505-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 November 2004</td>
<td><em>Torian Clocks</em> .................................................................................. 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 December 2004</td>
<td><em>Social evening</em> .............................................................................. 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 January 2005</td>
<td><em>AGM and talks</em> ................................................................................ 658-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 February 2005</td>
<td><em>Lancashire Watch Company</em>, lecture by John Griffiths .......................... 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 March 2005</td>
<td><em>Skeleton Clocks</em> ............................................................................. 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 April 2005</td>
<td><em>Watches 1675-1753</em>, lecture by David Thompson ...................................... 792-3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AHS, Scottish Section**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 October 2003</td>
<td><em>AGM and Bring and Discuss</em> ................................................................ 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 January 2004</td>
<td><em>Clocks in a Triad of Tulliallan Churches</em>, lecture by Bob Lindsay .............. 109-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 January 2004</td>
<td><em>Fifty Years in the Trade</em>, lecture by ‘Robbie’ Gordon ................................ 109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AHS, South Eastern Section**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 December 2003</td>
<td><em>AHS Secretary’s Job</em>, lecture by Wendy Barr .................................. 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 December 2003</td>
<td><em>Clocks Through my Workshop</em>, lecture by John Warner ......................... 112-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2004</td>
<td><em>Early Swiss Watches</em>, lecture by David Thompson ................................ 265-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 April 2004</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em> ........................................................................ 266-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May 2004</td>
<td><em>The Jurgensen Family</em>, lecture by Derek Pratt ......................................... 394-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 June 2004</td>
<td><em>Clockmaking in the 18th Century</em>, lecture by John Robey ....................... 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 August 2004</td>
<td><em>Hand Making</em>, lecture by Keith Davis .................................................. 508-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 October 2004</td>
<td><em>AGM and The Great Clock of Westminster</em>, lecture by John Warner ............. 509-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 November 2004</td>
<td><em>Visit to the Netherlands</em> .................................................................... 510-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 December 2004</td>
<td><em>Traditional Brass Lacquering</em>, lecture by Francis Brodie ....................... 660-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 February 2005</td>
<td><em>Sundials</em>, lecture by Doug Bateman ...................................................... 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 April 2005</td>
<td><em>Nicole Nielsen and Company</em>, lecture by Tony Maragna .......................... 796-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AHS, Southern Section**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 November 2003</td>
<td><em>21st Anniversary meeting and lunch</em> ............................................... 113-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Weights-driven Wall Clocks</em>, lecture by Jeff Darken ............................ 113-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 December 2003</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em> ........................................................................ 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 February 2004</td>
<td><em>Conservation and Preservation of Clocks</em>, lecture by Matthew Read ....... 266-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 March 2004</td>
<td><em>Early Grande Sonnerie Mechanisms</em>, lecture by Dr John C. Taylor ........... 268-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April 2004</td>
<td><em>Japanese Clocks</em>, lecture by John Read .............................................. 395-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 2004</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em> ........................................................................ 396-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 June 2004</td>
<td><em>visit to Palace of Westminster</em> ......................................................... 397</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AHS, Southern Section, continued,
18 September 2004, AGM and talks ........................................ 513-14
5 November 2004, Clockmakers of Wiltshire,
lecture by Trevor Waddington .................................................. 661-2
11 December 2004, Reach for the Stars,
lecture by Silke Ackermann .................................................... 797-8
5 February 2005, The Amazing Clocks of James Cox,
lecture by Ian White .............................................................. 798-9

AHS, Turret Clock Group
6 March 2004, Big Ben's Country Cousin,
lecture by Geoff Sykes .............................................................. 269
15 May 2004, joint meeting with Electrical Horology
Group ..................................................................................... 399
9-10 July 2004, Tour of Oxfordshire ........................................... 398-9
9 October 2004, AGM and Manchester visits .......................... 521

AHS, West Country Section
15 November 2003, Wiltshire-made Clocks and Watches,
lecture by Trevor Waddington ............................................... 114-15
15 December 2003, AGM and Bring and Discuss ................. 115
17 April 2004, Lantern Clocks,
lecture by Declan Gibbens ..................................................... 397
22 May 2004, Public Time – Social and Technical,
lecture by Chris McKay ........................................................... 397-8
19 June 2004, Recent Horological Finds,
lecture by John Hooper ............................................................ 398
11 September 2004, Cuckoo Clocks,
lecture by Paul Buck .................................................................. 514-15
23 October 2004, 27 November,
and 11 December, club nights and AGM ......................... 662

AHS, Western Canada Section
Introduction by Dennis Radage ................................................. 518-21
Airy, Sir George Biddell, time ball at Deal .......................... 559
Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van (1913-2004), obituary ................. 696
alarm clock
Fromanteel and Clarke
– bracket clock, marquetry ¼ repeat ........................................ 310
– F.W., Czech?, ¼ repeating movement ................................... 122
Gould, Christopher, of London
– longcase clock, marquetry, ½ hour strike .............................. 143
Haas, Phillip & Sohne ............................................................... 112
Honer, Johan, in Bechin, movement ........................................ 121
Jones, Henry, of London
– bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating ......................................... 230, 238
– longcase clock ........................................................................ 231
Ranger, Thomas, of Chipstead, wall clock ................................. 718-19
Snow, Nicholas, wall clock ....................................................... 113
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock
– count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2x6) .................................... 335
– olivewood, Knibb-like .......................................................... 334
Warren, William, of London, wall clock .................................. 716-17
Wooley, James, of Codnor, wall clock, 7 day ......................... 114

Alexander, Jack ................................................................. 396
Alexander, Richard, of Chippenham ........................................ 114
Alexander, Robert, of Chippenham ......................................... 114
Allen, Ralph, portrait ............................................................ 113
Allsop, of Nottingham, skeleton clock .................................... 305
almanac, Bannaker, Benjamin ................................................. 247-8
The Amazing Clocks of James Cox,
lecture by Ian White .............................................................. 798-9

American and Swiss Watchmaking in 1876,
by Jacques David, reviewed ................................................... 251
American Clocks, lecture by Alan Midleton .......................... 390-1
American Pocket Watches, lecture by Philip Priestley ........ 261
Amsterdammertje
Laan, van der, of Amstterdam ............................................. 515
Anderson, Robert, To His a Mark ..., 1690 ............................ 329, 330
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock ............................................. 518
Anne, Queen of England, Tompion's petition to ................. 444
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Apeldoorn, Het Loo, exhibition, Opwonde Klokken, see Huygens' Legacy
Apian, see Histoire D'Apian
Apollo, engraved depiction .................................................. 74, 75
Appley, Edmund, Clocks by Edmund Appley
or Francis Rayeford, letter by Ken Sandalls .......................... 529
apprentices
British Clockmakers and Watchmakers Apprentice Records
1710-1810, by Dennis Moore, reviewed ................................. 97-8
of Henry Jones ................................................................. 721-4
apron, back cock
Jones, Henry, of London ..................................................... 212-13
Archaeological Institute
Morgan, Octavius
– exhibits enamel cased watches .......................................... 343
– involvement in ............................................................... 337
Observations on the Art and Progress of Watchmaking ............ 337
Archer, John, London engraver ............................................... 214
Arlaud, Antoine, of Geneva ................................................... 776
armillary sphere
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, table clock ........................................ 340-2
Armstrong, turret clock, Manchester, Cathedral .................. 521
Arnfield, Jim
Dismantling a Chronometer, lecture ....................................... 262
Swiss Tour Highlights, May 2004, lecture ......................... 658
Arnold and Dent
– bracket clock, mahogany (stolen) ..................................... 668
– chronometer, marine
  no. 839 ........................................................................ 794
  no. 1012 ...................................................................... 560
  no. 1207 ...................................................................... 794
Arnold, John and John Roger, ledger ..................................... 313
Arnold, John Roger, personal artefacts ................................. 313
Art and Antique Recovery, lecture by Charles Hill ............... 794-5
Arundale, Francis, wind-dial ................................................... 30
Askie, Henry ......................................................................... 450
Assay Office, marks on gold and silver
Octavius Morgan's research into ............................................. 337
astrolabe ........................................................................... 797-8, see also dial, astrolabic
astronomer's follower clock ................................................... 789
astronomical clock
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, armillary table clock ....................... 340-2
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ............................... 73-7
Norton, Eardley, of London ................................................... 30
Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London ........................................ 30
Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel
– musical longcase clock .................................................... 388
– Topping, John, longcase clock, centre seconds ................. 388
Atkins, see Brockbank and Atkins
Auch, Jakob, lever escapement..............................54, 58
Audemars, Louis
    range of movements........................................644-5
    work for other makers......................................644-5
Zanke, Hartmut, Louis-Benjamin Audemars,
    *His Life and Work*, reviewed.........................644-6
Audemars, Paul..................................................644
Audemars Piguet
    wristwatch, no. 2416, minute repeating................118
Augsburg clocks....................................................698
Auricoste, Joseph, of Paris .................................771-2
Austin, Robert, of Challock.................................576
Auto-Pneumatique ................................................760-1
    automaton
        Jacquet-Droz, androids..................................388
        singing bird...............................................24
Vaucanson, Jacques
    duck..................................................................754-5
    flute and tabor...............................................755
    automaton clock
        Habrecht, Isaac.............................................33-4
        Oxhey Grange .............................................354, 357, 358
        peacock clock (James Cox)............................699-715
        symbolism of ............................................701-2
    automaton, on dial
        Deacon, Samuel, longcase, 1790, musical .............1, 78-80, 632-4
        Nash, John, of Bridge, longcase, 'Father Time'......2
        Pyke, George, of London, bracket clock..............309
Ayres, Richard, of London, apprentice to Henry Jones....722

B
Bailey, Old, *oldbaileyonline and Mudge* no. 576,
    letter by Jeff Darken ....................................528
Bain, Alexander, telegraph.....................................756
balance, compensation
    Arnold’s ‘Z’....................................................789
    Pennington’s bimetallc .....................................435
balance, glass, Dent, E. J., chronometer no. 1771 .........436
balance spring
    dual opposing
        Grant, John, of London, watch, no. 1408.............435
    glass, Dent, E. J., chronometer no. 1771 ............436
    Morgan, Octavius, views on ................................617
    straight-line
        Jones, Henry, of London ...............................218
        Jones, Henry, of London (?), watch .................432-3
Baldwin, Edward, owner of Ormkskirk watch................682
Baldwin, John, of Faversham..................................576
Baldwin, William ..................................................446
Banger, Edward
    death of.......................................................449
    dog, lost........................................................448
    longcase clock...............................................450
    partnership with Tompion.................................449-50
    watch............................................................448
Banger, Margaret..................................................450
Banister, Joseph..................................................526
Banneker, Benjamin
    *Almanac* for 1797.........................................247-8
    made wooden clock with pocket knife ....................247
    Baptists, religion of Fromanteel and Coster ............569
    Barber, Jonas, of Winster, longcase clock, 30-hour ...793
    Barber, Jonas, (Junior) of Winster ......................576
    Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley ....................452
    Barlow or Booth, Rev. Edward (1636-1719) ..............584, 592
    escapement...................................................439
    involvement in invention of rack striking
    and repeating ................................................588-90
    patent application ..........................................588-9
    repeating work ...............................................153
    Barnard, Doug..................................................396
    Barnard, John, engraver ? of London ....................214
    barograph, Cumming, Alexander .........................30
    barometer
        Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 36, walnut portable pillar..430
        Vuilliamy, François-Justin .............................30
    Barometers, lecture by Ken Shenton ......................514
    Barr, Mrs Wendy...............................................392
    AGM minutes, 2004...........................................256-7
    AGM minutes, 2005...........................................786-7
    AHS Secretary’s job, lecture..............................112
    Barraud and Lund, of London
        bracket clock, ebonised basket top, (stolen) ........403
        mantel timepiece, ebony veneered .....................688
    Barraud, of London, pocket chronometer, no. 196......295
    barrel organ, *see also* organ clock
        *Barrel Organ*, lecture by Dr John White ............790
    Barrow regulator, *see* regulation, Barrow type
    Barry, James, of Chippenham ...............................114
    Barwise, of London
        pocket chronometer no. 8028, gold Lepine calibre ....419
    Basanta, José Luis, *Relojes de Piedra en Galicia*,
        reviewed......................................................777-8
    Bassereau, of Paris............................................61
    Bateman, Douglas A.
        *Big Ben, Numerical Data*, letter .......................665
        book review.................................................374-5
        *For your further reading* ..............................669-70
    Siemens, lecture..............................................796
    Battersea enamel works, watch cases ....................343, 347, 617
    Baualler et Guyarder, of Paris.............................64
    Baumberger, Peter.............................................395
    Baute, Jean-François..........................................476
    Bavister, Ray
        *Antiquarian Horologists in Western Canada*, letter ..524
    Bayes, John, watch with touch pins, lost ..............477-8
    Beavais, Anthoine, of Paris, watch, tambour ..........432
    Becker, Gustav, rack striking, unusual ..................590
    Beckman, Daniel, engraver ? of London .................214
    Beckman, John, of London, bracket clock, ebony.......291
    Bedini, Silvio A.
        *The Horological Gravestone of Lychford Parish* ....245-8
        *Timepiece for a Pontiff* ...............................765-76
Bedini, Silvio A., continued,
*The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch* .................. 473-9
Bentjes, Tonny, tutor at West Dean .................. 480
Beeson, Dr C. F. C., collection .................. 780
Beha, cuckoo clock, twin fusee .................. 111
Beha, Johan Baptist, of Eisenbach
*Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha*, by Paul Buck .............. 186-91
Beinn Bhreagh .................. 474
Bell, Alexander Graham, portrait .................. 473, 474, 475
Bell, Alexander Melville, portrait .................. 475
bell founder
Brocard, of Lorraine .................. 488
Cornille-Havard .................. 489
Henderson, Thomas, of Edinburgh .................. 110
Norton, of Stockton on Tees .................. 510
Taylor, of Loughborough .................. 506
bell, recasting .................. 745
bell, Willington, St Laurence, 1670, by Tompion .................. 318
Belle, de, of Paris .................. 61
watch
no. 4403, Martin-style lever .................. 66
no. 4732, Mudge-Emery-Robin escapement .................. 60
Belmont House, Northern Section visit to .................. 505
Benson, John, London engraver .................. 214
Benson, J.W., turret clock, New College Oxford .................. 398
Bergier le Jeune
clock, grande sonnerie repeat, Thiot escapement .................. 262
Bergmiller, of Paris .................. 60
Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam, enamel cased watch .................. 345, 346
Berolla, Bartolomeo Antonio .................. 697
Berry, repair marks .................. 42
Berthoud, Ferdinand
longcase clock
equation of time .................. 30
month going, year calendar, equation .................. 128
Bets, Jonathan .................. 392
*John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)*
*Part 2: The Early Clocks* .................. 173-83
bevel, see gearing, bevelled
Big Ben, see Westminster, Great Clock
Bilston, enamel works .................. 347
Bird, Clifford
meeting report .................. 112, 264-6, 392-3, 659
obituary of Eric Sexton .................. 696-7
*Paws for Time*, letter .................. 525-6
*Tymperley’s Clock Museum, Cheadle*, letter .................. 803
*The Typhoo Metamec Clock*, letter .................. 664
Bird, Derek, *Terry’s factory, York, clock*, lecture .................. 663
Bird, Michael, of London .................. 447
Black and Murray, carriage clock .................. 145
Black Forest clocks
*Cuckoo Clocks*, lecture by Paul Buck .................. 514-15, 788-9
Blake, William, bell wheel maker 1625 .................. 745
Bloxham family, Rugby .................. 94
Bloxham, Richard Rouse .................. 95
Blundell, Joseph, of Dublin
bracket timepiece, hour repeat .................. 587-8
Boney, Guy
portrait of .................. 386
*Tompion: Clocks by Any Other Name*, lecture .................. 386
Bonner, Charles, London engraver .................. 214, 215, 216
book, see also book review
*Books by Kenneth Ullyett*, letter by Sean McEvoy .................. 120
*Old English Clocks*, by F.H. Green
letter by J. Plowman .................. 118-20
*Two Rare Books, (Green)*, letter, by Robert Cusins .................. 118
book, advertised
*Horological Masterworks* .................. 547
*Huygens’ Legacy* .................. 547
book review
Basaña, José Luis, *Relojes de Piedra en Galicia* .................. 777-8
Branston, Tony, and Eisel, John C., *Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers* .................. 778
Burge, Len, *Cornish Church Sundials* *Surveyed and Investigated* .................. 98-9
Cowham, Mike, *A Dial in your Pocket* .................. 375-6
Ende, Hans van den, et al, *Huygens’ Legacy – the Golden Age of the Pendulum Clock* .................. 493-4
Engel, Thomas, *Thomas Engel, a modern Thomas Edison* .................. 495
Harris, J Carter, *The Watch and Clock Makers American Advertiser* .................. 96-7
Linnard, William
*Charles Vaughan of Pottypool* .................. 778
*Wales Clocks and Clockmakers* .................. 377
Lynam, Ian P., *Railway Clocks* .................. 376-7
Matthys, Robert J., *Accurate Clock Pendulums* .................. 374-5
Moore, Dennis, *British Clockmakers and Watchmakers Apprentice Records* 1710-1810 .................. 97-8
Pagani, Catherine, *Eastern Magnificence and European Ingenuity – Clocks of Late Imperial China* .................. 249-50
Thompson, David, *The British Museum Clocks* .................. 646-7
Zantke, Hartmut, *Louis-Benjamin Audemars, His Life and Work* .................. 644-6
Boo, Elizabeth, of Sutton in Ashfield
longcase movement made by Malikin .................. 524
Booth (Barlow), see Barlow or Booth, Edward (1636-1719)
Bordier, Etienne and Jean, of Geneva .................. 776
Bougut, David, London, watch with enamel case .................. 343
Bouhelier, of Jura .................. 617-18
Bourbon, Francisco de Asis de, King of Spain .................. 770, 773
Bouvier, Guillaume, of Paris, enameller
watch by Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres .................. 617-18
Bowtell, Samuel, watch casemaker
Jones, Henry, of London .................. 227, 237
Boyer, Daniel .................. 97-8
bracket clock, see also mantel clock; table clock
Barraud and Lund, timepiece .................. 688
Blundell, Joseph, of Dublin .................. 587-8
Bradley, Langley, of London, date dial in arch .................. 423
Brewer, John, of London
ebony, skeleton chapter ring .................. 307
Brookbank and Atkins, timepiece, rosewood .................. 688
Brotheron and Thompson, of Dalkeith .................. 11
Callowe, Harry .................. 386
Antiquarian Horology

bracket clock, continued,
Delander, Daniel, of London
  ebony, silver spandrels, ¼ chiming.................135
Fromanteel and Clarke, marquetry ¼ repeat alarm.........310
Graham, George
  ebony, ½ repeat, rise and fall, strike/silent ..........554
  no. 615, ebonised silver mounted
  ¼ repeat timepiece........................................417
Gray, Benjamin, and Justus Vulliamy.................545
Johnson, William, Boulle case..........................519
Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry.......................218
Jones, Henry, of London
  ebony..................................................227, 228, 235, 237
  ebony, ½ repeating ..................................233
  ebony, ½ repeating, alarm............................238
  ebony, Dutch striking ................................225
  ebony, grande sonnerie ................................230
  ebony, repeating ......................................238
  ebony, skeleton chapter ring..........................229
  miniature ................................................228
  olivewood...............................................219, 223
  survey of known examples............................218-39
  walnut...................................................224
Knibb, Joseph
  early rack-and-snail striking.........................593-4
  ebony ¼ repeat timepiece ............................551
  ebony, Phase I, skeleton chapter ring, early rack-and-snail striking .... 594-6
  miniature, Phase II grande sonnerie .....................541
  walnut, ¼ repeating .....................................553
Lowndes, Jonathan, ebony, ¼ repeat, striking ..........549
McCabe, James, lancet top ................................520
Massy, Henry, of London, turtle-shell, pull-repeat .....494
Massy, Jacob, of London, ebony ¼ repeat striking .....415
Mudge, Thomas, detached lever ..........................259
Newton, James.............................................30
Pyke, George, of London, automata organ ...............309
Quare, Daniel
  ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent ....................520
  no. 44, ¼ repeating timepiece..........................386
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
  no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent ..........694
Seignior, Robert, of London
  ¼ repeating, early rack striking ......................596
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich, timepiece, repeat .... 587
Stone, John, of Aylesbury, mahogany musical ...........679
Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton
  perpetual calendar ......................................297
Tompion, Thomas
  alarm, count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2x6) ...........335
  ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent ....................519
  ‘Medici’.................................................442-3
  ‘Mostyn’...............................................442
  no. 18, ‘Tulip’, grande sonnerie .......................438
  no. 21 and 23...........................................585-6
  no. 36....................................................676
  no. 53, ebony ¼ repeat timepiece .......................693
  no. 167, ebony..........................................147
  no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony ...........................17
bracket clock, continued,
Tompion, Thomas, continued,
  no. 367, ebony repeat....................................4-5
  no. 375.....................................................812
  olivewood, alarm, Knibb workshop? ...................334
  pre-numbered, ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece ............437
  silver dual-control ....................................442
  ‘Sussex’..................................................153-72, 268-9
  striking mechanism .....................................157-72, 370-3
  ‘Swansea’...............................................585-6
  walnut, made by Henry Jones?.........................335
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward
  no. 414, miniature striking repeating ..................536
Windmills, Joseph, of London
  ebony, calendar dial, arms of Kings of Hanover .... 412
  walnut, ¼ repeat .........................................425
Wright, Thomas, 3-train..................................41
Braem, Jasper
  case maker to, and tenant of, Tompion...331-2, 334, 441
Brandt, Louis, & Freres, of Bienne.......................272
  wrist-watch, minute repeating ........................118
Branston, Tony, and Eisel, John C.
  Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers, review...778
Breguet, Abraham-Louis....................................62
  astronomer’s follower clock ................................789
  carriage clock
    calendar, lunar, and alarm ............................263
    no. 3629................................................789
  chronometer, marine
    no. 428................................................789
    no. 2741.................................................789
Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?, lecture by Adolphe Chapiro........655-6
  lever escapement ........................................55
  longcase regulator, no. 3177, twin pendulum ..........312
  mantel clock, no. 449, pyramidal ......................313
  montre à tact .............................................476-7
  pendule sympathique, no. 757 ..........................789
  study visit to British Museum ..........................789-90
  table regulator ..........................................141
  rosewood, gridiron, remontoire, jump hour ...........9
  watch
    no. 5, self-winding ¼ repeat ..........................312
    no. 1188, tourbillon regulator ........................312
    nos. 45, 92, 160, 2727, 2784 ........................312
    nos. 2336, 2807, 4290 .................................313
    watch movement no. 2725? ............................685
  watches ..................................................790
Brewer, John, of London
  bracket clock, ebony, skeleton chapter ring ..........307
British Horological Institute
  relationship with AHS ..................................503
Wessex Branch, Brocklesby Park clock lecture ..........698
British Museum, see museum, London
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brocard, P.A., Comtoise clock</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocard, of Lorraine, bellfounders</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadley, Paul</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Graham</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broom, John, of Castle Combe</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Henton, London</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruhl, Hans Moritz, Count von</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunel, Sir Mark Iambard</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Derek, Mercer Chronometers</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, of Hertford</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burge, Len, Cornwall Church Sundials Surveyed and Investigated, reviewed</td>
<td>98-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buschmann, Johann</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bute, 3rd Earl of</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton, David, dial restoration</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton, Samuel, of Diss</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffieri, bronze, on Ferdinand Berthoud longcase</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva, watch</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar, see dial, calendar, perpetual</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, Harry, bracket clock</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Gregor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainsprings – History, Theory and Practice, lecture</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Pat</td>
<td>120-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada, Antiquarian Horologists in Western Canada</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capel, Arthur, and descendants</td>
<td>354-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprara, Cardinal, portrait</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cardbord wheel clock</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carillon, Loughborough</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capiro, Adolphe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lépine et Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?, lecture</td>
<td>655-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lever Escapement: The Unexplained Divergence of Developments on the European Continent and in England</td>
<td>52-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter replying to Anthony Smith</td>
<td>400-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter replying to David Penney</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charing (Kent)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clockmakers</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories</td>
<td>572-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles III, King of Spain, portrait</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte, Queen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage, collecting and court taste, exhibition</td>
<td>29-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charpentier, P.A., of Paris, watchmaker</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 3629, hump-back</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courvoisier, Frederic, Chaux-de-Fonds, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E. I.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, F., chronometer timepiece, no. 1354? 15342</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Philip, silver hump-backed</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Various</td>
<td>683-685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carte, John</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartel clock, Andrews, of Dover</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock case restoration, lecture by James Hardie</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Michael Legg</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watch cases, different for different occasions</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case maker, clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braem, Jasper</td>
<td>331-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutaud, Balthazar</td>
<td>128, 175-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchel, John, of Kendal</td>
<td>401-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petherick, Ernest, of Lydford, carpenter</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case maker, watch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comptesse, Louis (LC), Barwise no. 8028</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Timothy, and Henry Fishwick</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Harrison Mill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frodsham no. 09874</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goujon, Stephen, repousse case</td>
<td>638-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Martin</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassel, Rt Hon Sir Felix, QC</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassibury Park</td>
<td>354-5, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cat, longcase clock stopped by</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine II, Empress of Russia</td>
<td>707-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, William, of London</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawdron, George, engraver ? of London</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre-seconds hand, see dial, centre-seconds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephalus, see Procris and Cephalus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceulen, Phillip van, The Hague, enamel cased watch</td>
<td>343, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber clock, Pourvis, Jemes, of Salisbury</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, William</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapelle, Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Practices in Conservation, lecture</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapiro, Adolphe, Lépine et Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?, lecture</td>
<td>655-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lever Escapement: The Unexplained Divergence of Developments on the European Continent and in England</td>
<td>52-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter replying to Anthony Smith</td>
<td>400-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter replying to David Penney</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charing (Kent)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories</td>
<td>572-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles III, King of Spain, portrait</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte, Queen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage, collecting and court taste, exhibition</td>
<td>29-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charpentier, P.A., of Paris, watchmaker</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A Longcase Clock by William Clement
at Maidstone Museum

making hands for ........................................... 509

Cheney, Robert, Chateau d'Écouen, see Écouen
Chillington Manor, Maidstone ........................................ 654

Chimney, quarter
Condliff, James, Liverpool, skeleton clock ..................... 539
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony .......................... 237
Jones, Henry, of London, longcase clock ....................... 237
Richardson, Richard, of Aston, Cheshire

China
imperial collections ........................................ 654

Christie, James, auctioneer ....................................... 705
chronograph, patent, Adolphe Nicole ......................... 508
chronograph, pocket
Dent, no. 30542 .................................................. 70
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry
no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds ................... 117
chronograph, wall-mounted
Peyer Favarger & Cie, of Neuchâtel, Hipp toggle .......... 366-7
chronograph, wrist
Longines (E. Francillon & Co.), no. 2974692............... 137
chronology, lever escapement ................................. 72
chronometer, mantel, Mercer, Thomas, Ltd ................. 391
chronometer, marine
Arnold and Dent
no. 839 .......................................................... 794
no. 1012 ................................................................ 560
no. 1207 .......................................................... 794
Dent, E. J., no. 1771, glass balance and spring ........... 436
Dismantling and Re-assembly, lecture by Jim Arnfield .... 262
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III ...................................... 364-5
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, no. 19869 (survey) .................... 794
Mudge, Thomas
no. 1 .................................................................. 259
‘Green’ ......................................................... 411, 436
Westwood, of London, 8-day .................................. 428

chronometer, pocket
Barraud, of London, no. 196 .................................. 295
Barwise, of London, no. 8028, gold Lepine calibre ...... 419
Morice, David, of London, no. 185, gold ................. 636-7
Pennington, Robert, of London, no. 182 ..................... 435

Chudleigh, Elizabeth, see Kingston, Duchess of
Churchill, Sir Winston, watch chain, reproduced ........ 392
Cipra, Jim, lecture report .................................... 517-18
Cizl, Martin, of Strasbourg, theodolite, 1769 ............... 606
clarinet, in C, made by John Warner ......................... 112
Clark, James, of Edinburgh ..................................... 110
Clarke, John, engraver of London .............................. 214
Cleare, William, apprentice of Henry Jones .............. 742
Clement, William

Clockcase restoration, lecture by James Hardie .............. 657
Clock, largest? .................................................. 757-8
Clock, watch, striking
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
apprentice rules ...................................................... 721
Arnold, new artefacts acquired ................................. 313
collection .......................................................... 338, 615
dispute between Henry Jones and Robert Seignior ....... 194
dispute with Ahasuerus Fromanteel ......................... 319-20
involvement in 18th century ..................................... 793
museum, visit ................................................... 387, 397
objection to Barlow’s patent application .......... 588-9
Silver collection, lecture by Colin Lattimore .......... 387
Spedell, Francis, clerk ........................................... 448
Tompon, Thomas ............................................ 321, 438, 446, 447
The Year of a Master, lecture by Michael Smith ....... 503

Clockmaking in 18th and 19th centuries,
lecture by John Robey ........................................... 395, 795-6
Clocks magazine, contribution of Rita Shenton to ........ 556-7
Clorinda, see Tancred and Clorinda
Clossen, Peter, engraved frame for signature ............. 193
Cloutman, Dr Ed W. and William Linnard
Henry Williams, Llangarvan, reviewed .................... 251
Clutterbuck, Stephen, shopkeeper to Tompion .......... 441, 447
Cochin, Daniel, of Paris, enameller ......................... 618
Cockey, Edward, of Warminster ............................... 662
coffee houses, London, late 17th century ........ .......... 328
Cogniet, of Paris, lantern clock, (fake) ..................... 515
Cohen, David E., of New York, pawnbroker .......... 479
Colchester, information requested about clocks ....... 402
Cole, of Ipswich, dial clock (stolen) ......................... 668
Cole, R., of Ipswich
drop-dial octagonal rosewood clock (stolen) ............. 668
Cole, Thomas, of London
desk clock, no. 1600, in form of a mortar ................. 136
Coles, Brian, and Peter Powell, Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pivots by Laser Welding .......... 480-4
collection
Beeson, Dr C. F. C. ........................................... 780
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of ................... 615
Moysie of Blois, skull watch ................................ 338
visit .......................................................... 387, 397
Colchester, Tymerley’s Clock Museum ................... 803
collection, continued,
Debruge Dumesnil ....................................................337
Dresden, Staatliche Kunstsammlungen.................697-8
The Early Collectors – Watch and Clock Collecting
in the 18th and 19th Centuries,
lecture by David Thompson........................502-3
Fellows, Sir Charles........................................602, 609-15
Fronteau, Maurice, auctioned.........................306
Morgan see Morgan, Octavius
Odmark, Albert, auctioned....................427
Sandoz, Maurice ........................................388
Time Museum, auctioned..............................432-6
Colley, Thomas, of London..........................452
Collier, John, [of Ludlow]............................84
columns, twist, symmetry of..............................217
Compagnie Generale des Horloges Pneumatique.......758-9
compass, Whitehurst, of Derby...........................111
compensation, barometric pressure
discussed in Matthyss’ book .......................374-5
compensation, temperature
Ellicott, John, regulator ..............................456-9
indication, Breguet, Abraham-Louis, table regulator......9
pendulum, Ritchie type ...................................8
survey of methods ..........................................315
Complicated Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose........791-2
Compesse, Louis (LC), case maker, watch
Barwise no. 8028 ...........................................419
Comtoise clock
3-train, Chevalier de Béthune escapement ..........513
Brocard, P.A. ...........................................512
exhibition, at Schoonhoven ..........................314
FM ..................................................................512
Condiliff, James, Liverpool
skeleton clock, chiming on 8 bells ....................539
conservation, see also restoration
Modern Practices in Conservation,
lecture by Ken Chapelle .................................658
Conyers, John, apothecary
hygroscope, assisted by Tompion ..................324-5
Cook, Moses ...............................................355
Cornille-Havard, bellfounders ......................489
Cornwall
Cornish Church Sundials Surveyed and Investigated,
by Len Burge, review ..................................98-9
Cornwall, Duchy of
purchased (in 1826) Vulliamy clock no. 895 ......139
Coryndon, William .........................................246
Coster, Salomon, The Hague
contract with John Fromanteel ......................555, 564, 566
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, continued,
contract with John Fromanteel, continued,
transcription .................................................565, 567
Cotna, of Paris-Versailles, electric clock .................516
Corrè, Sir Charles, Tompion watch commissioned by....336
country clocks
English Country Clocks, exhibition ..................780-1
makers, list of interesting ................................781
Couver, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds,
carriage clock, grande sonnerie .....................678
Cowham, Mike
A Dial in your Pocket, reviewed ......................375-6
A Lantern Clock with Three Dials ....................88-90
meeting report ...........................................659-60
Cox, Ben, meeting report ..............................263-4
Cox, James
The Amazing Clocks of James Cox,
lecture by Ian White ........................................797-8
Dublin exhibition ...........................................703-4
museum and lottery .......................................703-4
peacock clock .............................................699-715
Crabtree, Geoffrey C.
John Mitchel, joiner and cabinet-maker, Kendal,
letter ..........................................................401-2
Crayle, Richard, of London, watch, tulip form .......432-3
Cromwell, Oliver
family arms and crest ...................................612-13
watch associated with ..................................612-13
cross, pectoral ...............................................776
Crouch, Edward, of London ..........................386
crucifix, engraved in lantern clock dials ................88-9
crucifix watch, see watch, crucifix
Crump, Richard, of Ludlow ..........................749
Crump, Thomas, of Ludlow ..........................750
Crump, William, of Ludlow ..........................749
crutch, adjustable, Ellicott, John, regulator .........458
crutch, Morse ...............................................357
cuckoo clock
Béha, twin fuse ...........................................111
Béha, Johan Baptist, of Eisenbach
brass movement with echo .........................186-7
detail showing curious marking-out ..............191
twin fuse wooden plated movement ..............188-91
Cuckoo Clocks, lecture by Paul Buck ..............514-15, 788-9
Cumming, Alexander
barograph clock ...........................................30
clock with large barrel organ ......................790
regulator, wall, mahogany, gridiron pendulum ......25
tavern clock ..............................................414
Curiosities of Public Timekeeping,
lecture by Chris McKay .............................656-7
Cusins, Robert
Edward East, letter ...................................525
Two Rare Books, letter ................................118
Cuvier, Georges, naturalist ............................33
cylinder, interchangeable music
Deacon, Samuel, musical longcase clock .............628-9
Czechoslovakia
Two Czech Movements, letter by L.A. Wilson ....121-2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dance, Nathaniel, portrait of Thomas Mudge ...........349, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Hugh, of Ludlow ........................................749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, William, of Ludlow ....................................749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion’s Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism . . .370-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>work on Le Roy watch no. 4757 .............................53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darken, Dr Jeff .....................................................743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book review ..................................................251, 376-7, 495, 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detailed notes on Samuel Deacon’s musical clock of 1790 .......537, 619-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>editorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Brief Analysis .....................................................311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change at the Top ..................................................151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curiosities and Complexities ..................................27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Like he Fromantel has already made some’ .................555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movement [automata] ............................................629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In our care .........................................................431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For your further reading ...124, 405-6, 532, 671, 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Index ..........................................................258-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting report ..................................................510-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oldbaileytownline and Mudge no. 376, letter ..............528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Dawson Medal .............................................653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Numbers, letter ...........................................122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight-driven Wall Clocks, lecture .........................113-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darken, Dr Jeff, and Tom Spitterl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ireland at ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit ............485-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlow, Thomas, engraver of London ......................214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Jacques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American and Swiss Watchmaking in 1876, reviewed ...251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis de la Balle, Equation of Time Table, letter ......668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand Making, lecture ...........................................508-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting report ..................................................660-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restorer .........................................................654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John, engraver of London .........................214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Percy G., medal, see Percy Dawson Medal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, restored Ebsworth case .............................271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Robert, of Alford ...................................97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Isaac, engraver of London ..............................214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de la Garde, see la Garde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Save, S.B. (Brian), meeting report ..........259-60, 386, 502-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel, musical clock of 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detailed Notes on ..., by Jeff Darken .................537, 619-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four-train Musical Clock by Deacon, 1790 ............1, 78-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signature .......................................................80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Ball Museum ...............................................505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Ball Tower ..................................................559-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, George, London engraver ..............................214, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debaufre, jewellery patent ....................................529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debruge Dumesnil Collection ..................................337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delance, James, of Downton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, walnut and seaweed marquetry ..........661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, ebony, silver spandrels, ¼ chiming ..135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeat, hour .....................................................587</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Demand for clocks**

*Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand, Production and Survival, Williams, Chris ..........571-83*

*Deniére, of Paris ..................................................46, 50, 51*

*Dennison, Aaron Lufkin ..........................................261*

**Dent**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>item</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock ..................................................538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inclined plane clock ...........................................112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch ....................................................................70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 30542, chronograph ....................................71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dent, E. J.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>item</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock ..................................................538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, marine ..........................................436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 1771, glass balance and spring .....................67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resilient lever ....................................................67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, no. 6195 .....................................................507</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dent, F.,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>item</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock, chronometer timepiece .................538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derbyshire Clocks, lecture by John Robey ..........262-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dereham, Norfolk, see Metamec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derham, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Huygens’ invention ....................................563, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on invention of repeating clocks .....................588-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dering, Finch, of Charing, inventory of 1625 .......572-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dernière, of Paris ...............................................50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>desk clock, Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1600 ......136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destaches, John, London engraver ......................214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Chronometric .............388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Michael Legg ..........504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, 24-hour .....................................................609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow, tabernacle clock ......1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, astrological .................................................360-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starck, Thomas ....................................................360-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock ......................333, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, Babylonian and Italian hours ......................360-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starck, Thomas .................................................360-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, calendar, see also watch, calendar .............518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock .........................518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Langley, of London bracket clock, in arch ..........427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courvoisier, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds carriage clock ..........678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delander, Daniel, of London bracket clock, ebony, ½ chiming, in arch ..........135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 165, longcase, in arch ..................................687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 229, ebony bracket clock, in arch ................694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton, Hubert, skeleton clock ............................427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>square aperture in white dial .............................519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, Joseph, of London, in arch ...............412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial, centre-seconds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, Abraham Louis, Paris, table regulator ......140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford longcase clock, 3-month ..........294, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, Jean-Moïse, of Geneva, watch ................56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topping, John, astronomical longcase clock ..........388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
dial, day of week
Deacon, Samuel, musical clock.................................630
Stark, Thomas..................................................360-3
dial, Dominical letter
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ..............74, 75
Stark, Thomas..................................................360-1
dial, Epact, Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ....74, 75
dial, fifteen minute, Street, Richard, London, watch .........793
dial, four hour, Franklin’s
Magellan, John Hyacinth de
longcase clock ..............................................174-6
wall clock ...................................................180
dial, four minute
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch no. 1188..............312
dial, hour centre rotating
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)
longcase clock ..............................................368-9, 514
dial, jumping-hour
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, table regulator .............15
dial, lunar, see lunar indication
dial, moon, apogee and perigee
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ............74, 75, 76
dial, Nuremberg hours, Stark, Thomas.....................360-3
dial, on three sides, anonymous, lantern clock ..........88-90
dial, on four sides
Mark (Marc?), Henri, of Paris, table clock..............262
dial, oval
Deacon, Samuel, musical longcase clock........... 1, 78, 632-4
Jones, Henry, of London, watch .......................129, 226
dial, planisphere
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ............74, 75, 76
dial, regulator-style on watch
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 957, early lever .......434
Kendall, Larcum ..............................................308
Tompion, Thomas, Cottrell watch ......................325
dial, rise and fall regulation
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock .........................518
Delander, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming........................135
Ellicott, John, regulator ....................................456-9
Graham, George
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat, strike/silent ...........554
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, strike/silent ....520
Tompion, Thomas
bracket clock
 ebony, strike/silent ......................................519
no. 167, ebony ..............................................147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony .............................17
no. 375, ....................................................812
'Sussex' ..................................................155, 156-7
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward
bracket clock
no. 414, miniature striking repeating ....................536
dial, seconds
at 3, Barwise no. 8028, pocket chronometer ..........419
in arch, Bradley, Langley, of London, longcase clock ...423
divided into 100 ...........................................94
independent stop ............................................312
numbered in 4s ............................................295
dial, six hour
Jones, Henry, of London, watch .........................218
dial, skeletonised chapter ring
Brewer, John, of London, bracket clock ...............307
Jones, Henry, of London
bracket clock, ebony ......................................221, 229
longcase clock ..............................................226
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock ............................595
Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool, night clock ..............218
dial, sunrise and sunset
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ............74, 75
dial, three-minute, Ferguson’s .........................178
dial, tidal
Broom, John, of Castle Combe, longcase regulator....115
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ............75, 76
Quarman, Samuel, of Temple Cloud
longcase movement ......................................662
dial, touch pins, see also montre à tact
Bayes, John ..................................................477
Gheele, Ghylis van, watch ..............................611, 612
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborn .........................478
dial, up-and-down
Breguet, Abraham-Louis
no. 5, self-winding watch ..................................312
no. 1188, tourbillon regulator ............................312
Diana and Acteon, depiction of .........................339
Dick Lauder, Sir Thomas, Bt. ...........................338
Dido and Aeneas, depiction of .....................343, 344
Dingwall-Beloe lecture
Fifteenth, by Jeremy Evans ...............................336
Sixteenth, by David Penney, advertised ..............304
Dinnis, Francis, London engraver .......................214
Distribution of Time, lecture by Martin Ridout ....521-2
Ditchfield, Richard, London engraver ..................214
Dixon, of Norwich, turret clock .......................393
Dobson, R.D. .............................................568
Dodd, Eliza, London engraver ...........................214
Dondi, Giovanni de, Making a replica of Dondi’s
Planetarium, lecture by Don Unwin .................659-60
Done, John, of Ludlow, see Dunne, John, of Ludlow
Donisthorpe, Joseph ........................................635
door, longcase, unusual moulding .....................91
Doppelmayer, Johann Gabriel, FRS
attributed invention of watch to Henlein ............616
Downing, Humphrey, engraver ? of London ..........214
Drachman, Simon ........................................192, 214
drawing instruments, see instruments, drawing
Dresden, Kunstkammer, nef described in inventory ....605
Dreyfus Affair .............................................756
Driscoll, Clive, meeting report .........................265-6
Droeshout, John, London engraver .................202, 214, 225
Drollinger, Michel-Martin .............................769
Drumlanrig Castle, visit ..................................387-8
Dubar, J., doctor, of Ostend .............................32-3
Duhamel, Pierre, of Paris ................................776
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), meeting report ............266
Dunville, John, of Alderley, longcase dial ............87
Dunne, John, of Ludlow ..................................747
Dunster, Roger, musical clock .......................516
Dunthorne, Mike, A Journey through Time, lecture........110-11
Durant, Jon-Louis, Geneva, enamelled watch case...343, 344
Durant, William, of London, interval timer.........435
Durnish and Ogden, mantel clock, rosewood......301
Durnish, of London
longcase clock, mahogany, date in arch........13
Dutton, Matthew..........................................528
Dutton, William and Sons
longcase clock, mahogany, date in arch........13
Dykwe, Richard...........................................745
Eagle, watch plate shape, John Smart’s patent?........59, 60
Earnshaw, Miss............................................313
East, Edward, of London......................740
East, Edward, of London
East School clocks, letter by Michael Hurst........529
Edward East..................................................525
portrait of (believed)..........................321, 525
possible part in Tompion’s career............319
Easter, date of, on dial
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)........74, 75
Écouen, Musée de la Renaissance, nef or ship clock....605
Edison, Thomas Alva....................................756
editorial
Darken, Dr Jeff
A Brief Analysis............................................311
Change at the Top.........................................151
Curiosities and Complexities...........................27
‘Like he Fromanteel has already made some’........555
Movement......................................................695
In our care......................................................431
Edwards, Ernest L.........................................568
Edwards, Percy, and Co / Charles Hector Golay,
of London, watch, no. 2232, pocket, minute repeating,
 perpetual calendar, lunar indication..........7
electric clock, see also master clock
Cotna, of Paris-Versailles.................................516
Gillett and Johnston, at Watford Town Hall.......799
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III.........................364-5
Elektronom, pneumatic clock..........................762-3
elements, four, engraved depiction...............74, 75
Elgin Watch Company....................................261
Elkins, see Windmills and Elkins, London
Ellicombe chime mechanism.........................746
Ellicott, John
longcase regulator, mahogany.........................456-9
watch, equation, made by Mudge...............260
Elliot’s, of Hastings
longcase clock, three-train tubular bell............266
Ellis, Richard, engraver ? of London............214
Ellison, Timothy, and Henry Fishwick, casemakers....682
EM, Matthews, Edward, watch case maker........7
Emery, Josiah, of London............................173, 174
lever escapement.....................................53, 55
watch
no. 661.........................................................53
no. 957, early lever.....................................434
enamelled watch cases, see watch, enamelled
Ende, Hans van den, portrait of.....................511
Ende, Hans van den, et al, Huygens’ Legacy – the
Golden Age of the Pendulum Clock, reviewed....493-4
Engel, Thomas
Thomas Engel, a Modern Thomas Edison, reviewed....495
engine turning
Engine Turning, lecture by John Moorhouse........659
engraver
‘cut stem’...................................................202-12, 215
‘daisy’, Bristol, Somerset, and Wales.............251
Droeshout, John, of London.........................202
Fanniere, François-Auguste & François-Joseph-Louis...769
Holding, John, of Kendal............................793
‘roseett’..................................................204, 205-6, 209-11, 215
engravers to Henry Jones.........................213-16
engraving
on early 17th century clocks....................192-3
Henry Jones, by C. Stuart Kelly
Part III: The Engraving on his Clocks...............192-217
ephemera
Dingwall-Beloe lecture by David Penney............304
epitaph..........................................................248
‘Peter Pendulum’, in Banneker’s Almanac 1797....247
Routleigh, George, of Lydford.....................246
equation of time, indication
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock................30
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock..................30
equation of time, table
Balle, Francis de la, letter.............................668
Knibb, John..................................................119
provided for Tompion.................................119
escapement
Amant pin-wheel..........................................183
Chevalier de Béthune......................................513
constant force, Breguet, Abraham-Louis..........313
coup perd/ detent...........................................435
cylinder, Kendall, Larcum.............................558
dead-beat, Ellicott, John...............................459
Debafür’s......................................................529
Deshayes single-tooth.....................................111
detent, Earnshaw type....................................435
Morice, David, of London, watch no. 185........637
escape wheel, unusual ‘bent’ tooth form...........265
grasshopper
Harrison, Brocksby Park.............................698
Harrison, John and James.........................433
skeleton clock............................................792
gravity, double three-legged.........................752
lever see escapement, lever
London Patent Chronometer.........................58, 71
Ormiskirk....................................................682
Patent Union Chronometer............................58, 71
pin lever, Parisian, 1810-15, three pin.............64
pin lever, Perron/Pichon...............................64
pin-wheel lever, watch, Le Roy, Bazile-Charles, of Paris...62
rack lever......................................................752
Litherland, Peter.........................................58-9
escapement, continued,
Robin’s ................................................................. 58
watch, Dent, London.................................................... 71
watch, Robin, Robert, the son, no. 48 ......................... 61
ruby cylinder............................................................. 766
Tompion/Booth/Houghton, tenterhook/virgule............ 439
Tompion, Thomas, dead-beat, for Sir J. Moore........... 327
Townley/Tompion.................................................. 801-2
Greenwich year timepieces........................................... 327
longcase clock, year-going......................................... 664
verge
and foliot ................................................................ 241
lancet clock, with three dials ........................................ 88, 89
Thiout type, Bergier le Jeune ...................................... 262
escapement, lever, continued,
Savage, George...................................................... 60
self-balanced............................................................. 71
Seffert, Johann-Heinrich........................................... 54
single roller .............................................................. 66, 67
straight-line ................................................................ 69
straight-line double table roller .................................. 65
Swiss or self-balanced lever........................................ 71
Essex, Earls of .......................................................... 355
Ester, Henry, of Geneva, watch, tulip form ................. 613-14
Etry, Joel, of Horton, longcase clock, 30-hour .............. 661
Evans, Gareth ........................................................... 244
Evans, Jeremy ............................................................ 743
Monstrance Table Clock, Thomas Storch, 1620............ 360-3
Tompion at ‘The Dial and Three Crowns’
Part I................................................................. 316-36
Part II ....................................................................... 437-52
Tompion’s Apprenticeship, letter ............................... 667
Undiscovered Tompions, letter ................................... 801-2
Everest, Edward, apprentice of Henry Jones ................. 722
Evesham Abbey, quarter jack..................................... 747, 748
exhibition
Apeldoorn see Huygens’ Legacy
Breguet at the Hermitage, St Petersburg .................... 312-14
Contoise Clocks, Schoenhoven .................................... 314
Dublin, 1774, James Cox ........................................... 703-4
Dutch Domestic Clocks the English Way, advertised .......... 315
English Country Clocks 1600-1800, Oxford,
Museum of the History of Science ............................ 780-1
George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage, collecting
and court taste, Buckingham Palace ............................ 29-30
Huygens’ Legacy, Het Loo ........................................... 511-12, 516, 785
advertised ................................................................. 31, 152, 314
book, reviewed ......................................................... 493-4
Industrial Time Recorders from the Black Forest,
Villingen-Schwenningen ........................................... 698
The Measurement of Time, Trento .............................. 697
Princely Splendour: The Dresden Court 1580-1620,
Somerset House ....................................................... 697-8

F
Facio, Nicolas, jewellery patent .................................... 529
Falconer, G., and Co., of Hong Kong, research request 668
Fanniere, Francois-Auguste and Francois-Joseph-Louis,
sculptors, engravers, and goldsmiths ............................. 769, 771
Fehrenkemp, Frederic, thief......................................... 528
Fell, A. & M. Ltd ......................................................... 28
Fellows, Sir Charles, collection .................................... 602, 609-15
Ferguson, James
Astronomy Explained ................................................... 794
portrait of................................................................. 175
Select Mechanical Exercises ................................. 174, 176, 178
three-wheel clock, design for .................................... 176-8
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, examples ........................ 178-83
Ferment, Philipe, London engraver ............................... 214
Ferris, Francis, shopkeeper to Tompion ...................... 441
Field, see Maudsly, Sons, and Field

829 Antiquarian Horology
Fifty Years in the Trade, lecture by 'Robbie' Gordon........109
film
Parkes, Daniel, video British Clocks 1600-1850.............659
Unwin, Don
The Replica ..................................................................................659
The Tinsmaker ..................................................................................659
Fincham, Robert, goldsmith, inventory, 1674......................330
Flamsteed, John
Greenwich clock train and escapement, sketch...........327
letter to Richard Towneley .........................................................327
Fleet Street, view by Tallis, 1838........................................331
Flint, William, of Ashford .........................................................578
Flint, William, of Charing.........................................................575, 578
floral clock, Saint Louis ..............................................................757-8
Florenc
Il Fiorino d'Oro
conferred on Sir Arnold Wollendale.................................501
Observeratory, La Specola
Magellan clock from .................................................................176-82
fly
three-bladed........................................................................637, 627
worm-driven........................................................................637, 627, 713, 714
foliot
Corehele ......................................................................................241
Dover Castle ..................................................................................241
The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony,
by William Linnard ......................................................................240-4
For your further reading
ANCAHA Bulletin ........................................................................805
Bulletin of the British Saudia Society .................................406, 671
De Klokkenknoerker.................................................................123, 404, 530, 669, 804
Horoilogie Ancienne .................................................................531, 804-5
Horoilogical Journal .................................................................124, 406, 671, 805
Horoilogical Science Newsletter .................................................669-70
Horoilogical Times .................................................................405-6, 532
Klassik Uhren ...........................................................................123-4, 531-2, 670-1
NAWCC Bulletin .........................................................................406, 671
Tijdsschrift ..................................................................................530
form watch, see watch, form
Foster, Samuel, Miscellanies, 1659.................................329
four elements, engraved depiction ........................................74, 75
400-day clock, Scharz, August .............................................516-17
Fox, John.....................................................................................748
Frampton, Derek, meeting report ..................................397
France, Empress Napoleon III of, Countess Teba ...........769
Franklin, Benjamin, four-hour dial ..................................174-6
Franks, Augustus Wollaston ..................................................603
Frodsham, Charles
watch, gold open-face keyless, no. 09874 ......................543
Frodsham, Harrison Mill, watch case maker
Charles Frodsham no. 09874.................................................543
Froissart, Jean .............................................................................647
Fromanteel, Ahasenus .............................................................563, 567, 568
letter, March 1656/7 to Clockmakers' Company ...........319-20
possible part in Tompion's career .........................................319-20
Fromanteel and Clarke, of London
bracket clock, marquetry ¼ repeat alarm .......................310
Fromanteel, John ........................................................................567
contract with Salomon Coster see Coster, Salomon
Fronteu, Maurice
collection, auctioned ..................................................................306
Frost, Jonathan, of Taunton, advertised for wife, 1805 ..........802
fusee engine, Wyke and Green, no. 101.........................110
fusee, English and Continental use of .................................60
fusee, reversed, Street, Richard, watch .........................793
F.W., Czech, quarter repeating movement ..................122
G
Galicia, Basanta, José Luis
Relojes de Piedra en Galicia, reviewed ........................................778
galvano-magnetic clock, Shepherd, of Deal .......................560
Gambon, Michael ..........................................................................264
Ganczarczyk, Jerzy
Electronic Newsletter for the Canadian Section, letter ....117
Gardner, Ambrose, of London .................................................445
mark AG ......................................................................................445
Gardner, Obadiah, of London ...............................................452
Gascoyne, Patience (alias Cook, alias Fox) .........................451
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford
longcase clock, three month ..............................................294, 629
Peacock clock............................................................................715
gathering pallet, development of .........................................590
gearing, bevelled
Deacon, Samuel, longcase ....................................................537, 626-7
Peacock clock............................................................................715
gearing, cardboard..................................................................793
gearing, conracte
Deacon, Samuel .........................................................................81, 82
lantern clock, with three dials ...............................................89
gearing, swash teeth ..................................................................589-90
gearing, wolf's teeth
Jürgensen, Jules, of Copenhagen ...........................................184-5
used by Lépine .............................................................................656
gearing, worm-driven, fly
longcase clock by Deacon ....................................................537, 626-7
Peacock clock............................................................................713, 714
Gemmill, Mr J.C. ..........................................................................653
Gent, Eric .....................................................................................42
repair marks ..................................................................................42
Gent (of Leicester)
Genti of Leicester, lecture by Colin Reynolds ....................794
Pulsynetic clock
Deal, Time Ball Tower ................................................................559-60
external factory clock, for sale .................................................407
turret clock, Watford, St Mary’s .............................................799
George III
cipher, on repeating watch by Louis Recordon ..................30
directions for mounting a watch .............................................30
George III and Queen Charlotte: Patronage,
collecting and court taste, exhibition ..........................29-30
portrait of ....................................................................................29
GH, watch, stack-free, alarm, c. 1580 ..........................609-10
Gheele, Ghylis van, watch, dated 1589 ..........................611-12
Gibbens, Declan, Lantern clocks, lecture .........................397
Gibbons, Michael
cataloguing at Maidstone Museum ......................................654
Gunmetal – Oxidised steel watch cases, letter ............528
meeting report ................................................................. 796-7
Gibbs, Walter, London engraver .................................. 214, 215, 216
Giffard of Northampton, family crest.......................... 611
Gillett and Bland, turret clock, Manchester, Town Hall ... 521
Gillett and Johnston
turret clock, Stonesfield, St James ................................ 398
Watford Town Hall, clocks ........................................... 799
Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden
watch, gold keyless hunter, with box............................. 21
Glasy, John ................................................................. 392
meeting report ......................................................... 795-6
Glashütte, see Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte
glass, engraved panels, tabernacle clock, 1648 ...... 606-7, 608
GLIAS
(Greater London Industrial Archaeological Society) ... 269-70
globe clock
Chateaux Malmaison .................................................. 46-7
Christie’s, small ....................................................... 48
An Examination of World Globe Clocks,
by Edward Powell ..................................................... 36-51
conclusion ............................................................ 50-1
dating ................................................................. 49-50
general construction ............................................... 48-9
train counts ............................................................ 49
Harris Museum, Preston ............................................. 41-2
Hertford ................................................................. 44-5
Lady Lever museum .................................................. 38-41
Lisbon, Calouste Gulbenkian Museum ....................... 47-8
Nether Swell Manor ................................................... 48
Sotheby’s ................................................................. 45-6
Victoria and Albert Museum ........................................ 42-4
Goddard, Luther ........................................................ 261
Golay, Charles Hector ................................................ 117
watch
no. 2232, minute repeating, perpetual calendar, lunar indication .................................................. 7
no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds .................... 117
obituary, by David Thompson ..................................... 28
Good, Timothy .......................................................... 28
Goodall, George, of Aberford ..................................... 576
Gordon, ‘Robbie’, Fifty Years in the Trade, lecture ....... 109
Gordon, Thomas, of Edinburgh
longcase clock, chinoiserie ........................................ 388
Goudges, Alex, of Ludlow, blacksmith ......................... 84
Goujon, Stephen, watch case maker, repoussé case .... 638-41
Gould, Christopher, of London
longcase clock, marquetry, month, ½ hour strike .... 143
Graham, George ........................................................ 450, 451
bracket clock
ebony, ¼ repeat, rise and fall, strike/silent .................... 554
no. 488, 3-train ....................................................... 505
no. 615, ebonised silver mounted
¼ repeat timepiece .................................................. 417
gravestone of .......................................................... 452
grande complication watch, Audemars, Louis ............ 645
grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, John, of London
lever escapement ..................................................... 54
watch, no. 1408, two balance springs ........................ 435
Graves, Benjamin, London engraver .......................... 214
Graves, James, London engraver ................................. 214, 215, 216
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
bracket clock, striking ............................................. 545
Gray, John, of London ................................................ 445
Great Fire of London .................................................. 316
map of ..................................................................... 317
rebuilding after ....................................................... 322
Greaves, Ian, Watch Jewellery – a Request, letter ....... 529
Green, Francis .......................................................... 118
Green, Francis Herbert
letters to Mr Stitt ....................................................... 119
More on F.H. Green, letter by Phil Green .................... 271
Old English Clocks, by F.H. Green
letter by J. Plowman .................................................. 118-20
portrait of ............................................................... 118
Green, Frederick John ............................................... 118
Green, Phil, More on F.H. Green, letter ....................... 271
Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood
wall clock ............................................................... 111
Greene, James, apprentice of Henry Jones ................... 722
Greenwich Observatory, see observatory
Gregg, Francis, repeat, hour, with all-or-nothing .... 587
Gregory, Jeremy ........................................................ 740, 741
workforce .............................................................. 741
Gribelin, Nicholas, watch ........................................... 346-7
Gribelin, Simon, London engraver .............................. 214
grid iron pendulum, see pendulum, gridiron
Griffiths, John
The Lancashire Watch Company, lecture ................. 792
The Lancashire Watch Company: tools and production
methods, lecture ...................................................... 385-6
portrait of ............................................................... 385
Grignion, Daniel and Thomas, of London ................. 173, 174
Grimaldi and Johnson, see also Johnson, W., of London
Grimes, verge lantern/longcase clock pinions ............ 480-1
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron
Grimthorpe Conference – AHS Turret Clock Group
notification ............................................................ 383
Gulbenkian, Calouste Sarkis ....................................... 48
gunmetal
Gunmetal – Oxidised Steel Watch Cases,
letter by Michael Gibbons ...................................... 528
watch cases ............................................................ 393
Guryev, Mikhail, The Hermitage Peacock Mechanism .. 711-15
Gwilym, Dafydd ap, poem by ................................. 243

H
H P & Co, movement, apparently French .................. 402
Haagse klok, see Hague clock
Haas, Phillip & Sohne, alarm clock ......................... 112
Habrecht, Isaac, automaton clock .............................. 33-4
Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham ......................... 402
Hague clock, Pascal, Claude, grande sonnerie .......... 601
Hahl, pneumatic clock ............................................. 757
Hahn, of Paris .......................................................... 64
half-hour markers, ‘twisted leaf’ ................................ 87
Hall, Humphrey, blacksmith [of Ludlow] ................. 748
Antiquarian Horology

832

Hall, Professor Edward, ‘Littlemore’ clock ................. 315
Hall, Thomas, of Maidstone ..................................... 576
hamburger, introduced at St Louis World Fair ............. 758
Hamilton Watch Company .................................... 261
Hammer Marks as a Diagnostic Method in Horology,
John A. Robey .................................................. 85-7
Hampson of Wrexham ........................................... 576
Hanbury, John ...................................................... 722
hands
beetle and poker..................................................... 638
making replacement ............................................... 509
hands, fastening of
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 .............. 465
hands, setting
Jürgensen, Jules, of Copenhagen, watch, no. 10672 .... 184
Hannah, Jim, meeting report ................................... 110, 262-3, 389-90, 504-6, 658-9, 792-3
Hanover, Kings of, coat of arms
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ebony bracket clock ... 412
Hardie, James (‘Jim’)
Clock Case Restoration, lecture ............................... 657
Wood Finishing, lecture ......................................... 791
Harding, Keith, A Life in Horology, lecture ................. 107-8
hardness, of pinions and pallets ................................ 483-4
Harper, Henry, of London
longcase clock, month marquetry ............................ 526-7
Harris, George, of Fritwell, lantern clock, key-wound ... 689
Harris, J Carter, The Watch and Clock Makers
American Advertiser, reviewed ............................. 96-7
Harrison, James, of Hull
turret clock, Chapel Stile, Elterwater ......................... 269
Harrison, John
Brocklesby Park clock ........................................... 698
H2 replica on exhibition ......................................... 698
H3 replica, made by Don Unwin ............................... 659
Harrison, John and James, longcase clock ................. 433-4
Hartnack, E. – A Prazmowski Paris, heliostat ............. 516
Harvey, Laurence
Wife Wanted [by Jonathan Frost], letter .................... 802
Hatfield, Frederic, of London .................................. 528
Hattori, Kintaro ..................................................... 116
Hautefleur, Abbé de, lever escapement ..................... 52
Havord, John, [of Ludlow] ...................................... 84
Hawting, John, of Oxford, turret clock, Trinity College ... 398
Hayton, Sue, Robert Mann Louise, lecture ............... 269-70
hearth tax .............................................................. 572
heliostat, Hartnack, E. – A Prazmowski Paris .............. 516
Hemmings, of Bicester, turret clock, Ditcheley Park ...... 398
Henderson, Thomas, of Edinburgh, bell founder ......... 110
Heinlein, Peter, of Nuremberg
invention of watch attributed to .............................. 616
Heppleston, Peter, portrait of ................................ 113
Herefordshire
Herefordshire Clockmakers and Watchmakers, Branson,
Tony, and Eisel, John C., reviewed ......................... 778
Hermitage, St Petersburg, see museum
Hertford, 4th Marquess of ...................................... 44
Het Loo, see also Huygens' Legacy; museum, Apeldoorn
history, and view c. 1700 ..................................... 31
Higgenson, George Joseph, of London
musical and 'sing-song' retailer ............................... 176
Higgs, Thomas, Deacon at Ludlow ........................... 749
Hilderson, John, of London
engravers, different, who worked for ....................... 200
Hill, Charles, Art and Antique Recovery, lecture .......... 794-5
Hindley, Henry, of York, used internal rack ............... 600
Hindley, of York
longcase clock, oak, 8-day, internal gravity rack ........ 407
Hipp, Matthäus
chronoscope, recovered .................................... 116
contribution to horology and telegraphy .................... 366-7
Hipp toggle ......................................................... 367
Histoire d'Apian, enamelled watch case ..................... 343
Hitz, John, Swiss Consul-General to USA .................. 475-6, 478
Hodgson, Brynn, meeting report ............................ 107, 789-90
Holden, John, of Kendal, see Holding, John, of Kendal
Holding, John, of Kendal, longcase clock, 30-hour ...... 793
Holloway, William, of Stroud, lantern clock .............. 114
Holmes, John, London
Homes Watch in a Highland Postbag, letter ............ 120-1
watch, no. 6554 ..................................................... 120-1
Hon, Johan, in Bechlin, alarm movement .................. 121
hood, rising
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 .............. 469-70
Hooke, Robert
Animadversions, showing Tompion quadrant .............. 324
collection to rack striking ..................................... 589-90
diary references to Tompion ................................. 326, 328, 329
lodgings in Gresham College .................................. 328-9
Hooper, John, Recent Horological Finds, lecture ...... 398
HISTORICAL MASTERWORKS, catalogue, advertised ... 547
Horological News ...28-31, 152, 312-15, 432-6, 556-60, 696-8
Horsemann, Stephen, see Quare, Daniel, & Stephen Horsemann
Hosier, John ....................................................... 745, 746
Hosokawa, document (1796) on Japanese clocks ........ 396
Houghton, Jas, of Ormskirk, watch, no. 1106, silver ... 682
Houghton, William, of Park Hall, Charnock Richard ... 592
Houlden, John, of Kendal, see Holding, John, of Kendal
hours, Japanese .................................................. 396
hours, oriental systems of ...................................... 395
Houtkooper, W., note of death ............................... 404
Howell, John ...................................................... 399
HP & Co .................................................................. 526
Huad le Puisné, Geneva, enamelled watch cases ........ 343
Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres, of Paris
watch no. 424, enamelled .................................... 617-18
Hurst, Michael
book review ...................................................... 646-7
'East School' Clocks, letter .................................... 529
Thomas Tompion, letter ....................................... 525
Hutchinson, Robin, meeting report .......................... 794
Hutton, William, clockmaker ................................. 173, 174
Huygens, Christiaan ............................................. 516, 568-70
buys Tompion ring dial ........................................ 440
Coster-Fromanteel contract .................................. 800-1
Scheveningen clock ............................................. 570
Huygens, Constantyn ............................................ 516
buys Tompion ring dial ........................................ 440
Huygens, Constantyn, continued, journal .................................................................444-5

Huygen's Legacy (Opwindes Kroken: De Gouden Eeuw van het Slingernuurwerk)

book, advertised ......................................................................................547
book, reviewed ......................................................................................493-4
exhibition, Palace Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Netherlands, Sept 10 – Nov 28 2004
advised ........................................................................................................31, 152, 314
visit ..............................................................................................................511-12, 516, 785

Hynam, Robert, clockmaker to Catherine II of Russia ......................710

I

I.B., German engraver ..............................................................................454
Ickwell Green, cottage, Tompion’s birthplace? ..........................318
Illinois Watch Company ..................................................................................261
income, levels in 1688 ..................................................................................577
Industrial Time Recorders from the Black Forest

exhibition ........................................................................................................698
Indigo, Pierre Frédéric ..............................................................................392
instrument making, in eighteenth century ..........................................173
instruments, drawing
Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, 1583.....................................................606
insurance clock ...............................................................................................504
International Time Recording Company
master clock, Deal, Time Ball Tower ........................................................559-60
interval timer, Dutton, William, of London..................................................435
inventory
Charing (Kent) ...........................................................................................572-3
Fincham, Robert, London goldsmith, 1674..............................................330
Iowa, pneumatic clock ...............................................................................757
Iphigenia, Sacrifice of, depiction of ..........................................................346
IR, case maker, watch .................................................................................122
Ireland, Henry, of London

Henry Ireland at ye Bell in Louthbury Fecit, by Jeff Darken and Tom Spittler 485-7
lantern clock ..................................................................................................485-7
Irvine, Phil....................................................................................................399
Isabel, à Rouen, watch, no. 3541 .................................................................61
Isabella II, Queen of Spain ............................................................................769-70

J

Jacquet ........................................................................................................64
jack, striking
Evesham Abbey .......................................................................................747, 748
Ludlow .........................................................................................................747
Wells, ‘Jack Blandifer’ ..................................................................................748
Jacquard, Antoine
pattern book .................................................................................................193
James, Andrew L ..........................................................................................311
James, Kenneth, measurements on Westminster clock .....................665
Janssen, Sir Stephen ....................................................................................347
Japanese Clocks, lecture by John Read .....................................................395-6
Jauch, Karl, of Schweningen
Puja pneumatic clock .................................................................................763-4
JD, case maker, watch ................................................................................122
Jeffreys, John ..............................................................................................304

jewelling

Watch Jewelling – a request, letter by Ian Greaves ..............................529
Johnson, Samuel, portrait of ..................................................................350
Johnson, Simon, The Roue Regulator .......................................................91-5
Johnson, W., of London, bulkhead clock, engraved ..............................3
Johnson, William, bracket clock, Boulle case ........................................519
Jones, Evan, engraver of London ...............................................................214, 215, 216
Jones, F., of Dents, repair marks .................................................................42
Jones, Hannah, widow of Henry .................................................................722
bracket clock .................................................................................................218
continues workshop .....................................................................................741-3
Jones, Henry, of London ............................................................................721-43
back plate engraving analysis ..................................................................200-8
bracket clock
back cock aprons .....................................................................................212-13
ebony ............................................................................................................227, 228, 235, 237
ebony, ¼ repeating ......................................................................................233
ebony, ¾ repeating, alarm .........................................................................238
ebony, Dutch striking .................................................................................225
ebony, grande sonnerie .............................................................................230
ebony, repeating ..........................................................................................238
ebony, skeleton chapter ring .....................................................................229
miniature .......................................................................................................228
olivewood ....................................................................................................219, 223
survey of known examples ........................................................................218-39
various, back plates ....................................................................................201-4
walnut ...........................................................................................................224
walnut, signed Tompion ..............................................................................335
dial engraving analysis
radial 5-minute lines ..................................................................................196-7, 212
shape of 3s and 5s ......................................................................................197, 211
dispute with Robert Seignior ......................................................................194
engravers possibly working for him .........................................................213-17
extant known products ................................................................................218-39, 725-6
Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London,
by C. Stuart Kelly

A Chronological List of Clocks and Watches by Henry Jones
..................................................................................................................218-39
Part III: The Engraving on his Clocks .....................................................192-217
Part IV: The Output of his Workshop .....................................................721-43
lantern clock
¼ chiming, alarm ......................................................................................227
alarm ............................................................................................................218
longcase clock
oyster and marquetry, three train ...........................................................236
oyster and parquetry, skeleton dial ..........................................................226
pearwood, timepiece ...................................................................................220
survey of known examples ........................................................................218-39
walnut ...........................................................................................................221
night clock ....................................................................................................222
output ...........................................................................................................726-36
signature
positions engraved ......................................................................................195, 201
varieties engraved ......................................................................................194, 197, 198-200, 208-10
table clock ..................................................................................................220
watch ............................................................................................................234-5, 237
Barrow regulator .......................................................................................129, 226
expanding hand ...........................................................................................129, 226
polychrome dial .........................................................................................220
K

Keller, Helen

portrait of ................................. 473, 474, 475, 479

The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her

Pocket Watch, by Silvio A. Bedini ................................. 473-9

Keller, Phil ................................................................. 399

Kelley, C. Stuart

Henry Jones – Clockmaker of London

A Chronological List of Clocks and Watches .......................... 218-39

Part III of IV: The Engraving on his Clocks .................... 192-217

Part IV: The Output of his Workshop ................................. 721-43

Kendall, Larcum, watch

cylinder, dated? 1776 ................................................. 558

regulator-style dial, 1776 ................................................. 308

Kent, see also Charing (Kent)

map of parishes ............................................................. 575

production and survival of clocks in ............................... 571-83

Kent, Eleanor ............................................................... 450-1

Kent, Stephen, husband of Margaret Tompion ................. 325

Ker, Duncan, of Stirlingshire .......................................... 110

Kersens, Dr Frits van .................................................. 555, 556

Coster-Fromanteel contract

The ... Contract Re-examined ........................................ 561-7

The ... Contract – in Reply, letter .................................. 800-1

Kersen-Halbertsma, Maria van

The King, the Clock and the Blue Whale ....................... 32-6

Kersten, Paul, Huygens, lecture on .................................. 517

Kessels, Herman ............................................................. 32-6

key drawer .............................................................. 219, 222

keyless work, see watch, keyless winding

King, Alfred, of Chippenham ........................................ 114

King, Andrew ............................................................... 387

Brocklesby Park clock .................................................. 698

The Making of Longitude, lecture ................................ 264

obituary of Rita Shenton ............................................... 556-8

King, Mr, Tompion’s bill ............................................... 441

King, Stephen, of Chippenham ....................................... 114

King, Wallace .................................................................. 394

Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh) .................... 709-10

Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham

wall timepiece, 8-day, repeat with gathered rack ............. 584

Knibb, John, of Oxford

equation of time table .................................................. 119

workforce ................................................................. 723-4

Knibb, Joseph

bracket clock
early rack-and-snail striking ........................................... 593-4

ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece ............................................. 551

ebony, Phase I, skeleton chapter ring, early rack-and-snail striking .................................................. 594-6

miniature, Phase II grande sonnerie ................................. 541

walnut, ¼ repeating ......................................................... 553

longcase clock

walnut ................................................................. 26

repeat, hour, early ...................................................... 586-7

workforce ................................................................. 723-4

Knibb, Samuel, possible part in Tompion’s career ............... 320-1

Knibb workshop

bracket clock

ebony, ¼ repeat, Henry Jones ........................................ 235

olivewood, alarm, Tompion .......................................... 334

longcase clock
grande sonnerie, ‘Chatsworth’ Tompion ....................... 334, 335

Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock ...................... 397

Knight, Henry, of Birmingham ....................................... 752

Knight, John, blacksmith [of Ludlow] ............................. 747, 750

Knight, Steven, blacksmith [of Ludlow] ......................... 745, 750

Knight, Susan, and David Stoner, meeting report ............ 796

Knotesford, John ............................................................. 446

Knyghtone, Richard ........................................................ 745

Kulibin, Ivan Petrovich .................................................. 709-11, 713

Kunstkammer ................................................................ 502-3

L

la Balle, Francis de [clockmaker]

Equation of Time Table, letter by John Davis .................... 668

la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois

spherical clock-watch ................................................... 341

spherical hanging clock ................................................... 341

la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois (attrib)

spherical clock-watch ................................................... 432

la Garde, Jean de, of Blois

armillary clock ............................................................. 340-2

Laan, van der, of Amsterdam, Amsterdammertje ............... 515

Labarte, J., Debruge Dumesnil Collection .......................... 337

label, case maker’s

Mitchel, John, of Kendal ................................................. 401

lacquering

Traditional Brass Lacquering, lecture by Francis Brodie ....... 660-1

Lallemand, of Paris .......................................................... 515

Lallemand, of Paris

spherical clock-watch ................................................... 341

Lancashire Watch Company

The Lancashire Watch Company: tools and production

methods, lecture by John Griffiths ................................. 385-6, 792

Langford, William, of Ludlow ........................................ 751
lecture report, continued,
Treffry, Timothy, Modern Watch Production .............263
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), Matsey IV Lever Watches........659
Treherne, Alan, Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington ........260-1
Unwin, Don
Making a Replica of Dondi’s Planetarium ..........659-60
Voore, Tim, The Use of Quartz in Oscillators ...........663
Waddington, Trevor
Clockmakers of Wiltshire ................................661-2
Wiltshire-made clocks and Watches .........................114-15
Warner, John, Clocks Through my Workshop ...........112-13
Warner, John, The Great Clock of Westminster ........509-10
White, Dr John, Barrel Organs...............................790
White, Ian, The Amazing Clocks of James Cox ..........798-9
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold
In Times to Come – the Fate of the Universe ............383-5
Leeson and Son, of Coleshill .................................752-3
Leeson, Henry, of Coleshill ....................................753
Leeson, William, of Coleshill ....................................753
Legg, Michael
The Development of the Longcase Clock, lecture ........504
LeGrand, E., of Paris ........................................771-2
Lemazurier, of Paris .............................................61
Lens, Bernard, of London, engraver .........................446-7
Leopold, John H. ..................................................555
Coster-Fromanteel contract
Some More Notes on the … Contract .......................568-9
The … Contract – in Reply, letter .........................801
For your further reading ..................................530, 804
Lépine, Jean-Antoine
Lépine and Breguet – Co-Workers or Master and Apprentice?, lecture by Adolphe Chapiro ..........655-6
Lépine calibre ......................................................655-6
Barwise, of London, no. 8028 .................................419
lever escapement ...............................................55
Leroux, John, lever escapement ...............................54, 55
Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III ................................364-5
Leschot, Georges, of Geneva ..................................67
Letorey, Paris, pneumatic slave clock .....................760
library (AHS), see AHS, library ...............................561
Lieshout, Berry van ..............................................800-1
transcription of Coster-Fromanteel contract ............800-1
Lieutaud, Balthazar, ébéniste
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase .........................128
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, longcase .................175-6
A Life in Horology, lecture by Keith Harding ........107-8
Lincoln, Richard, meeting report ..........................264
Lindley, Mr, of Leicester .......................................635
Lindsay, R.L. (Bob)
Clocks in a Triad of Tulliallan Churches, lecture .......109-10
Holmes Watch in a Highland Postbag, letter ........120-1
meeting report ..................................................109
Linnard, William
Charles Vaughan of Pontypool, reviewed ...............778
The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony .....................240-4
Wales Clocks and Clockmakers, reviewed .............377
Linstead-Smith, Peter ...........................................311
meeting report .113-4, 267-9, 395-7, 513-4, 661-2, 797-9
The Transit of Venus, lecture ...............................514
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, longcase clock, oak, 30 hour...806
Litherland, Peter, rack lever escapement .................58-9
‘Littlemore’ clock, Professor Edward Hall .............315
Llanthony Priory, The Foliot Turret Clock at Llanthony,
by William Linnard .............................................240-4
locking, deep-tooth ................................................593
locking, pallet-tail ...............................................593
Lodwick, Peter, engraver of London .......................214
Lokier, John, of Ludlow ..........................................749
London
museums see collection; museum
Tower of London, Wardrobe Tower ......................323, 324
London, John, of Bristol, lantern clock .................662
long duration, month
anonymous, longcase regulator .............................91-5
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock ...................128
Gould, Christopher, of London
longcase clock, marquetry, ½ hour strike .............143
Harper, Henry, of London,
longcase clock, marquetry ....................................526-7
Jones, Henry, of London, longcase clock .................232, 233, 235
Martin, Jeremiah, London, walnut longcase clock ....684
Quare, Daniel and Stephen Horsemann
no. 165, burr elm and walnut longcase clock ..........687
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock
marquetry, ¼ repeat ............................................151
marquetry ¼ repeat .............................................293
walnut .........................................................131, 518
Robb, William, of Montrose, longcase clock ..........297
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock
astrolabic .....................................................333, 336
no. 145, Dutch striking .......................................460
no. 365, walnut ................................................149
long duration, three month
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, longcase clock .......294, 692
long duration, year, by Thomas Tompion
bracket clock, ‘Mostyn’ ........................................442
Greenwich timepieces .......................................324, 327
longcase clock, Towneley escapement .................664
longcase, casework, see case; case maker, clock; marquetry case
longcase clock
Banger, Edward ..................................................450
Berthoud, Ferdinand
equation of time ...............................................30
month going, year calendar, equation ..................128
Bradley, Langley, of London, walnut, seconds in arch .423
Butson, Samuel, of Diss, oak, posted frame ..........392
Clement, William, walnut 8-day,
restored by AHS South-Eastern Section .................654-5
Deacon, Samuel, musical, 1790 ..........................619-35
Delance, James, of Downton
walnut and seaweed marquetry ...........................661
Dutton, William and Sons, mahogany, date in arch ....133
Dwerrhouse, of London, mahogany, pediment top .....13
Etry, Joel, of Horton, 30-hour ..............................661
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, three month .......294, 692
Gordon, Thomas, of Edinburgh, chinoiserie ..........388
Gould, Christopher, of London
marquetry, month, ½ hour strike ......................143

Antiquarian Horology
836
longcase clock, continued,
Harper, Henry, of London, month marquetry........526-7
Harrison, John and James.................................433-4
Hindley, of York, oak, 8-day, internal gravity rack .....407
Jones, Henry, of London
oyster and marquetry, three train .......................236
oyster and parquetry, skeleton dial ......................226
pearwood, timepiece ...........................................220
survey of known examples ..................................218-39
walnut .................................................................221
Knibb, Joseph, walnut ...........................................26
Lister, Thomas, Halifax, oak, 30 hour ..................806
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)
8-day, dial signed 'Elzth. Boot Sutton' ..................524
mahogany, rotating hour dial ...............................368-9, 514
Martin, Jeremiah, of London, month walnut .............684
Nash, John, of Bridge, oak, 'Father Time' automaton ...2
Newby, of Kendal
oak 30-hour, case by John Mitchel ......................401-2
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 165, burr elm and walnut, month .....................687
Quare, Daniel, of London
marquetry, month ¼ repeat ...............................150, 293
walnut, month ......................................................131, 518
Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel
astronomical and musical ..................................388
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway
30-hour, side-by-side birdcage .............................661
Richardson, Richard, of Aston, Cheshire
oak and walnut ¼ chiming, moon in arch ..............297
Robb, William, of Montrose, mahogany month ........297
Rudd, Joshua, of Bradford on Avon .....................662
Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham
8-day, inside rack strike ......................................661
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife) .......................519
Tompion, Thomas
astrolabic, month-going .....................................333, 336
dandelion parquetry ............................................332
equation of time ..................................................30
grande sonnerie, 'Chatsworth' .............................335
no. 131, walnut grande sonnerie ..........................433
no. 145, Dutch striking ........................................460-72, 516
no. 311, walnut .....................................................471, 472
no. 365, walnut, month .......................................149
olive wood ..........................................................153
pre-numbered, walnut .......................................438
pre-numbered, walnut and olivewood parquetry,
8 day, bolt and shutter ......................................15
year-going, Towneley escapement ......................664
Topping, John, astronomical, centre seconds ..........388
Vines, Matthew, of London, walnut ....................290
White, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeating ...............445
Williams, of Llanrwst, mahogany .......................407
Windmills and Elkins, London, walnut .................681
Wise, Richard, of London, marquetry case ..............143
Woolley, James, of Codnor, oak 30-hour ...............297
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster, mahogany,
Gillows style, lunar and calendar indication ..........11

longcase clock, continued,
Young, Henry, of London
walnut marquetry, novel rack striking .................596-601
advertised .......................................................18, 426, 548, 809
Young, Henry, of London, 30-hour, walnut case ......11
longcase regulator, see regulator, longcase
Longines (E. Francillon & Co.)
wrists chronograph no. 2974692 ..........................137
longitude
The Making of 'Longitude', lecture by Andrew King ....264
Longmore, John ..................................................745
Lonsdale, 5th Earl of ..........................................41
Loomes, Brian .....................................................568
Lord, Richard, of London, lantern clock ...............113
Losada, of London, repair of pivot and pallets .........482-3
lottery
Cox, James .........................................................703-4
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) ..............76-7
deciding machine ..............................................76-7
Lowndes, Jonathan, bracket clock, ebony, ¾ repeat striking ....549
Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co.
Robert Mann Losone, lecture by Sue Hayron ..........269-70
Luck, Sasha ........................................................392
Ludlam, Rev. William .........................................95, 635
Astronomical Observations, 1769 ..........................177
wood rod pendulum design ..................................176-7
Ludlow
Ludlow Church Bells, Clock and Chimes 1460-1900
Part I – The Bells and Clocks of St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow, by Michael Page ............744-53
The Sundial at St Laurence’s Church Ludlow, by Michael Page ........................................83-4
lunar indication ....................................................609
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, watch, no. 1188 ............312
Gaskell, Thomas, of Knutsford, longcase clock ......294
Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232 ...............7
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) .............74, 75
Wyedman, Lucas, of Krakow, tabernacle clock, 1648-609
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster, longcase clock ....11
Lund, see Barraud and Lund, of London
Lydford, Devonshire
The Horological Gravestone in Lydford Parish, by Silvio A. Bedini .....................................245-8
St Petroc’s Church ................................................245
Lynam, Ian P., Railway Clocks, reviewed .............376-7
lyricord, now missing from Samuel Deacon clock ....631-2

M
M, repair marks ..................................................42
McCabe, James, bracket clock, lancet top ..............520
MacDougall, Patrick ...........................................120-1
McEvoy, Sean, Books by Kenneth Ulltiett, letter ...120
McKay, C. G. (Chris) .............................................399
Curiosities of Public Timekeeping, lecture ............656-7
Grimthorpe Conference – AHS Turret Clock Group,
notification .......................................................383
Public Time – Social and Technical, lecture ..........397-8
Madden, Sir Frederic (1801-73) .............................................. 613
Magellan, John Hyacinth de
bank account ................................................................. 173, 174
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722-1790)
longcase clock, Franklin dial ..................................... 174-6
pendulum ..................................................................... 176, 177, 182, 183
wall clock, 3-wheel, 4-hour dial .................................. 180-1
wall clock, 3-wheel, mahogany case ......................... 178-80
wall clock, 3-wheel, regulator dial .............................. 181-2
wall clock, ‘regulator lantern’, composite? ................. 182-3
magnetism, watch de-magnetiser ............................ 392
Magson, John ................................................................ 742
Main springs – History, Theory and Practice,
lecture by Gregor Campbell..................................... 109
maintaining power, bolt and shutter ....................... 92-3
Jones, Henry, of London
longcase clocks .................................................. 197, 219-21, 225-6, 231, 233-5
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 .......... 462, 469
Young, Henry, of London, longcase clock,
walnut marquetry, novel rack striking .................... 597-8
maintenance, burden on clockmakers ..................... 727-36, 742, 743
Malin, Thomas, cabinet maker ................................. 333-4
Malkin, of Kirkby (in Ashfield)
longcase clock
8-day, dial signed 'Elzth. Boot Sutton' ...................... 524
mahogany, rotating hour dial .................................. 368-9, 514
Malkin – Kirkby, letter by Jim Simpson ................ 524
Maltin, Michael ........................................................ 399
Manly, Henry, London gold chaser ......................... 346
chatelaines .................................................................. 618
mantel clock
Breugel, Abraham-Louis, no. 449, pyramidal .......... 313
Dwerrihouse and Ogden, rosewood, two train ...... 301
Vulliamy, no. 895, rosewood case ......................... 23, 139
map of
Kent, parishes ........................................................... 575
known world on watch c. 1550 ................................. 432
London
Fleet Street, 1747 .................................................... 322
Great Fire, area affected by .................................. 317
Water Lane
1676 ........................................................................ 322
1677 ........................................................................ 323
Newport Pagnell area, 1607 ................................. 320
Northill area, Bedfordshire, 1847 ......................... 317
Maragna, Tony ................................................................. 392
Nicole, Nielsen and Company, lecture ........ 507-8, 796-7
March, Earls of .......................................................... 744
Margents, George, of London
watch, mean and sidereal time ............................... 434-5
marine chronometer, see chronometer, marine
mark, maker’s
GH, stackfreed watch ........................................... 610
WV, strut clock .......................................................... 643
Mark (Marc?), Henri, of Paris
table clock, dials facing four directions ................... 262
Market Harborough
History of Harborough, by Rowland Rouse............. 94-5
marks, repair, see repair marks
Markwick, Markham and Perigal, musical clock .... 516
marquetry case, longcase clock
Gould, Christopher, of London ............................. 143
Harper, Henry, of London ....................................... 526-7
Jones, Henry, of London ......................................... 225-6
various examples ..................................................... 231-7
Quare, Daniel, month ¼ repeat ............................ 150, 293
Tompion, Thomas
dandelion parquetry ............................................. 332
floral ....................................................................... 333, 334
oyster and bird and flower panel ........................... 333
pre-numbered, walnut and olivewood parquetry ...... 15
Wise, Richard, of London ....................................... 143
Young, Henry, of London, walnut ......................... 597
Mars (personified), engraving ............................... 455
Martin, Benjamin, of London ................................. 173
Martin, Jeremiah, of London
longcase clock, month walnut .............................. 684
Martin/Pouzait ............................................................. 61
Martin, Vincent, of Saint-Brieuc .............................. 66
leaver escapement .................................................... 57
watch .......................................................................... 57
Mary, Queen of Scots, skull watch by Moyse of Blois .... 338
Mason, Bernard ......................................................... 803
collection .................................................................. 402
Paws for Time?, letter by Clifford Bird .................... 525-6
Massey, Edward
escapement, lever types ........................................... 59
Mauey IV (escapement), letter by Martyn Jones ...... 802-3
watch, no. 653, type IV lever ................................. 802-3
Massy, Henry, of London
bracket clock, turtle-shell, pull-repeat ..................... 494
Massy, Jacob, of London
bracket clock, ebony ¼ repeat striking .................... 415
master clock
Gents of Leicester, Deal, Time Ball Tower ............. 559-60
International Time Recording Company,
Deal, Time Ball Tower .......................................... 559-60
Mattey, of Switzerland ............................................. 65
Matthews, Edward, watch case maker
Golay, Charles Hector, watch, no. 2232 ................. 7
Matthews, Martin ...................................................... 112
Matthys, Robert J.
Accurate Clock Pendulums, reviewed ................. 374-5
Maudsley, Sons, and Field, time ball at Deal ......... 559
Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge, tavern clock .... 520
Mayhope, E.A., engineer ........................................... 756-7
Mead, Mr, receipt to Tompion ................................. 441
Meadows, William, baker, tenant of Tompion ....... 334
medal, Percy Dawson, see Percy Dawson Medal
Medusa, engraved head ............................................. 455
Mendicke, Charles ................................................... 447
Mennists, see Baptists
Mercer Chronometers, lecture by Derek Bryan .... 391
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd ............................................... 28
chronometer, survey, no. 19869 .......................... 794
Mery, of Paris ......................................................... 61
Met Fransc Slag, catalogue ................................. 314
Moore, Dennis, Metamec

Moore, Sir Jonas

Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich

Moorhouse, John,

Midnall, John, of London, watch, ‘Puritan’ style,

Midleton, Viscount (Alan), American Clocks, lecture ....390-1

Midnall, John, of London, watch, ‘Puritan’ style,

Midnall, John, of London, watch, ‘Puritan’ style,

Mills, Mark

Development of Quartz Watch at Seiko, lecture ..........116

Minerva, engraved figure ...................................455

Ming, Kenneth

Mitchel, John, of Kendal, cabinet maker

Mitchel, C., of New Ferry ........................................39

Minshull, Thomas, of London, goldsmith..................447

Mitchell, H., repair marks ......................................42

Mitchell, Arthur ....................................................785

Library Notes ................................................................258, 653

Mitchell, H., repair marks .......................................42

Modern Practices in Conservation

lecture by Ken Chapelle.............................................658

Moffatt, John.............................................................528

monstrance clock, see also table clock

Stark, Thomas ..........................................................289, 360-3

monatti, Saddlers’ Company .......................................441

montre à tact, see also dial, touch pins

Breguet, Abraham-Louis ........................................476-7

Helen Keller’s ............................................................473-9

Rousset et Fils, of Geneva ...........................................476-8

montre d’abbesse ..........................................................776

moon dial, see lunar indication

Moon, John

cataloguing at Maidstone Museum ...........................654

eighth birthday celebration .......................................509

Moore, Dennis, British Clockmakers and Watchmakers

Apprentice Records 1710-1810, reviewed ..................97-8

Moore, Sir Jonas

acquaintance with Tampion .......................................326-7

portrait of .................................................................326

Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich

longcase clock, lacquered 8-day (stolen) .......................668

Moorhouse, John, Engine Turning, lecture .................659

Morgan, Octavius

exhibits enamel-cased watches at the

Royal Archaeological Institute ...............................342-3

Observations on the Art and Progress of Watchmaking ...337

Octavius Morgen, Horological Collector,

by David Thompson

Part IV .........................................................................337-47

Part V ...........................................................................602-18

research into Assay Office marks on gold and silver ....337

Royal Archaeological Institute meetings .....................337

views on early history of watch ...............................602-3, 616-18

Morice, David, of London

chronometer, pocket, no. 185, gold .........................636-7

Mortison, Sir Charles................................................354

Mortison, Sir Richard................................................354

Morière, enameled watch case ....................................343

Morris, Vernom, meeting report ................................508-9

Morse, B.S., of Watford ............................................354

crutch ........................................................................357

Morvah, sundial .........................................................98

mounts, silver

Jones, Henry, of London

bracket clock ..........................................................229, 230, 231

Moyse, of Blois, skull watch, ‘Mary Queen of Scots’ .......338

Mudge and Dutton, miniature longcase clock ............294

Mudge, Dr John .........................................................349

Mudge/Emery/Robin ..................................................60, 66

Mudge, Thomas

bracket clock, detached lever ..................................259

delivery time ..........................................................121

marine chronometer, no. 1 ....................................259

marine clock, lever escapement ..................................52

marine timekeeper, ‘Green’ .......................................411, 436

Mudge and Reynolds, by Sebastian Whitehouse .......348-52

portrait of .................................................................259, 350

arguable .................................................................348

study afternoons at British Museum .........................259-60

travelling clock, Lord Polwarth’s .........................28, 259

watch
	no. 366, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat .........................260
	no. 407, minute repeating striking .........................260

no. 574, perpetual calendar .....................................260

no. 576, gold .............................................................528

Queen Charlotte’s lever .........................................28, 30

Queen Charlotte’s lever .........................................52

Spanish Royal Court, signed Ellicott .......................260

Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William

no. 87, wall clock, mahogany drop dial timepiece ........429

Mudge, Zachariah ......................................................349

Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.

book review ...........................................................96-7, 495

Thomas Tompion’s Spring Clock Innovations, letter ......523

Musund, see Mussard, Jean

Murray, see Black and Murray

Murray-Scott, Sir John ...............................................45, 48

Museum

Apeldoorn, Het Loo, visit ..........................................516

Belmont House .........................................................392, 505

Buonconsiglio, Castello del .....................................697

Bury St Edmunds, Manor House ............................585-6, 659-60

Castle Cornet, Guernsey ..........................................488-9

Colchester, Tymperley’s Clock Museum ..................525-6

letter .................................................................667, 803

Deal, Time Ball Tower ............................................505, 559-60

Drems, Assen ..........................................................460

Geneva, Patek Philippe ...........................................129, 226, 389

La Chaux-de-Fonds,

Musée Internationale d’Horlogerie ..........................388

Le Locle, Chateau des Monts, Sandoz collection ........388

Le Sentier, Musée Audemars Piguet .......................389
Lisbon, Calouste Gulbenkian, globe clock.................47-8
Liverpool, sundial, construction for ................................658
London, British Museum........................................343, 789-90

The British Museum Clocks,
by David Thompson, reviewed ................................646-7
la Garde, Jean de, Blois, armillary clock ......................340-2
London, Gilbert Collection ........................................697-8
London, Guildhall, Clockmakers' Company ................387, 397
Moyse of Blois, skull watch ...........................................338
London, National Maritime Museum
   de la Garde, Jacques, spherical hanging clock ..........341
London, Science Museum, gallery opening hours ..........152
London, South Kensington ........................................602, 609, 615
London, Spring Gardens (James Cox) .........................703
London, Victoria and Albert Museum
   globe clock .................................................................42-4
Maidstone .................................................................654-5
Malmaison, Chateaux, globe clock ...............................46-7
Norfolk Rural Life .........................................................393
Oberhofen, Museum für Uhren und mechanische
   Musikinstrumente .........................................................389
Paris, Louvre
   la Garde, Jacques de, spherical clock-watch ............341
Port Sunlight, Lady Lever, globe clock .......................37-41
Preston, Harris Museum, globe clock .........................41-2
Rockenhause ...............................................................558
Rockford, Time Museum, sale .......................................432-6
Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock
   exhibition of Comtoise clocks .................................314, 512-13
St Croix, Musée de Boites à Musique et Automates .......389
St Petersburg, Hermitage
   Breguet exhibition ......................................................312-14
   peacock clock ...........................................................699-715
Villers-le-Lac, Musée de la Montre ..............................388-9
Zaandam, Museum of the Dutch Clock .........................32
   exhibition .................................................................315
musical box
   St Croix, Musée de Boites à Musique et Automates .......389
   musical clock, see also organ clock
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock, 1790
   Detailed Notes on ..., by Jeff Darken .........................537, 619-35
Dunster, Roger ...............................................................516
   interchangeable cylinders ..........................................628-9
Markwick, Markham and Perigal ..................................516
   peacock clock ...........................................................699-715
Rae, Revd Peter, of Kirkconnel
   astronomical longcase clock ......................................388
Stone, John, Aylesbury, bracket clock .........................679
Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller, watch case by ..........346-7
Muys, Johannes, lantern clock ......................................516

N
nachschlag, see striking, second hour (nachschlag)
Nairne, Edward, of London, instrument maker ............176-7
Nantwich
   Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London) .................73-7
   Nash, John, of Bridge
   longcase clock, 8-day, oak 'Father Time' automaton ......2
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)
   astronomical clock, British Museum ......................73-7
   John Naylor, Nantwich, Cheshire,
   letter by Philip Spruce ...........................................271
necessaire .................................................................798
 nef or ship clock, Schlottheim, Hans .........................603-6
Neill, Robert, Moon in Scorpio, book ..........................592
Nether Swell Manor, globe clock ..............................48
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation,
   see For your further reading, De Klokkenkoerier
Newby, of Kendal, longcase clock
   oak 30-hour, case by John Mitchel .........................401-2
Newman, Graham ......................................................392
Newport Pagnell
   map of area ...............................................................320
   Samuel Knibb possibly linked to Tompion ..................320-1
Newton, George, of Seend .........................................114, 661
   lantern clock .............................................................397
   Newton, James, bracket clock ....................................30
   Nicole Nielsen ..........................................................392
   Nicole, Nielsen and Company
   Nicole, Nielsen and Company,
   lecture by Tony Maragna ........................................507-8, 796-7
   watch, Charles Frodsham no. 09874 ..........................543
   Nichols and Plinke, St Petersburg ..............................704
   Nielsen, Sophus Emil ...............................................508,
   see also Nicole, Nielsen and Company
   night clock
   Jones, Henry, of London .........................................218, 222
   Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool ......................................218
   Seignior, Robert, of London ....................................218
   nocturnal .................................................................797
   Nodes, Rebecca ..........................................................451
   Nodes, Thomas ..........................................................450-1
   Norris, Joseph ..........................................................494
   North and Sons .......................................................508
   North, Bernard H.
   Falconer, G., and Co., of Hong Kong, letter ............668
Northcote, James .........................................................349, 351-2
   portrait of ...............................................................350
Northcote, Samuel .......................................................349
Northill, Bedfordshire
   map of area ...............................................................317
   parish church ............................................................317
   Norton, Eardley, of London ......................................97
   bracket clock, astronomical ......................................30
Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster Clock
   Warner, John ............................................................490-2
   novelty clock
   bandstand form .......................................................396
   falling-ball clock, Thwaites and Reed .......................112
   inclined plane clock, Dent .......................................112
   mortar (artillery) form
   Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1600 .........................136
   numbering of clocks, in Kent ....................................576
   numbers of clockmakers in 17th century London .......215
   Nye, James ...............................................................399
   meeting report .......................................................115-16, 269-70, 521-2, 662-3

ANTiquarian HOROLOGY 840
O

obituary
Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van, 1913-2004..............................696
Good, Richard, 1926-2003.................................................28
Sexton, Eric 1920-2005.........................................................696-7
Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita) 1935-2004.............................. 536-8
observatory
Arcetri.............................................................................180
Florence, La Specola............................................................180
Greenwich, Royal
Tompton regulators..................................................153, 324
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector,
by David Thompson
Part IV...........................................................................337-47
Part V...........................................................................602-18
Odmark, Albert, collection, auctioned............................427
oil, linseed, use of ............................................................791
Oliver, John, of Charlestown...........................................96
Oltramare, Estienne, of Geneva........................................776
Oosterwijk, Severijn, early Haagse pendulum clock...........152
organ clock
Cumming, Alexander......................................................790
Pyke, George, of London................................................309
Schlotheim, Hans, nef or ship clock..................................603-6
Orlando Furioso..............................................................343
orrery, Thouerez of Paris..................................................658-9
Oudin, Charles, of Paris...................................................771-2
cruciform watch............................................................765-76
Oudin-Charpentier, of Paris.................................................768-72
catalogue...........................................................................768
cruciform watch............................................................345
output, 17th century clockmakers’ compared.................724-5
ourworkers, specialist, 17th century clockmaking..............725
Ovid, Metamorphoses.......................................................345
Owen, John D.
Llanthony Priory, foliot, recognised by.........................240-4
Owen, Thomas, [of Ludlow]...............................................84
Oxhey Grange ................................................................354, 359
turret clock, from Cassiobury/Oxhey.............................353

P
pace-counter.................................................................312
Pagani, Catherine, Eastern Magnificence and European
Ingenuity – Clocks of Late Imperial China, reviewed ..........249-50
Page, Michael
Ludlow Church Bells, Clock and Chimes 1460-1900
Part I – The Bells and Clocks
of St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow..................................744-53
The Sundial at St Laurence’s Church Ludlow..................83-4
Thos. Vernon and George Payne of Ludlow,
letter.............................................................................667-8
Paine, J.P., of London, turret clock, Cassiobury/Oxhey....356-7
painting, see also portrait
pallet, see also gathering pallet
hardness...........................................................................483-4
repair by laser welding..................................................483-4
Palmer, Theophila, portrait of.........................................348
Palmer, William, [of Ludlow].............................................84
paperweight
Society’s 50th anniversary......................................100, 378, 496, 648, 779
Paris
hall marks...........................................................................771
pneumatic clock system................................................754
Paris, of Warwick, turret clock, 3-train, Oxford..............398
Parkes.............................................................................119
Parkes, Daniel................................................................801
video British Clocks 1600-1850.......................................659
Parr, Dr D., Railway clocks, lecture...............................505-6
Parsons, Isaac, of Gent and Co.........................................794
Pascal, Claude, Hague clock, grande sonnerie.................601
Patek Philippe, visit to Geneva factory and museum........389
patent
chronograph, Adolphe Nicole........................................508
English Time Recorder Patents up to 1945, reviewed......251
jewelling...........................................................................529
USA Time Recorder Patents up to 1945, reviewed...........251
watch back plate of eagle shape, John Smart................59, 60
Patterson, James, of Boston..............................................487
Paws for Time?, letter by Clifford Bird............................525-6
Payne, George, of Ludlow..............................................750-1
research request..............................................................667-8
Payne, William, of Ludlow...............................................751
peacock clock..................................................................677, 699-715
Peirce, Sampson, [Charing], inventory of 1693.................573
Pendleton, Richard, lever escapement.........................54
pendule sympathique
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 757.................................789
pendulum...........................................................................156-7
1.2 second (one-fiftieth minute)......................................93
1¼ second, longcase clock
Jones, Henry, of London..............................................231, 233, 236
Tompion, Thomas (possible)............................................664
3-second, Churchill, All Saints.................................398
Accurate Clock Pendulums, by Robert J. Matthys,
reviewed...........................................................................374-5
locking system in ‘Sussex’ Tompion clock......................154
Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster Clock,
by John Warner..........................................................492
The Pendulum, St Roche’s lecture by Derek Roberts,
advertised.................................................................8
pendulum bob
central locking screw, Samuel Deacon..........................626
Magellan, John Hyacinth de...........................................182, 183
Westminster, Great Clock...............................................492
pendulum, compensating
Elliot’s second form.......................................................456-9
gridiron
Berthoud, Ferdinand, longcase clock.........................128
Breguer, Abraham-Louis, Paris
no. 449, pendule pyramidale........................................313
table regulator.................................................................9, 141
Cumming, Alexander, of London, wall regulator........25
Sarton, Hubert, skeleton clock....................................427
unknown maker, French............................................140
mercury
Clerke, Royal Exchange, London, regulator.................130

841
Antiquarian Horology
pendulum, compensating, continued,'whistle stop' adjuster...........................................315
wood-rod
Magellan, John Hyacinth de ..........177, 181, 182, 183
published by Ludlam 1769 .................176-7
Whiteside, of London, longcase striking regulator ... 11
pendulum, false
Delander, Daniel .............................................135
Fromantel and Clarke, of London ............310
Graham, George, of London, no. 615 ..........417
Jones, Henry, of London ..................238
Lowndes, Jonathan .................................549
Massey, Jacob, of London ......................415
Quare, Daniel ...........................................520
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman .........694
Tompion, Thomas........ 5, 17, 147, 153, 155, 156, .................................442, 443, 519, 536, 812
Windmills, Joseph, of London ..........412, 425
pendulum, regulation of
automatic by motorized weight ..........262
rating nut, Magellan, John Hyacinth de ..........183
rating nut, double, Magellan, John Hyacinth de ..........182
pendulum rod
butterfly decoration .....................................626
Westminster, Great Clock .....................490
The Pendulum, St Roche's lecture by Derek Roberts ........315
pendulum suspension
knife edge, Berthoud, Ferdinand ...........128
Magellan's suspension ..........................176-7
suspension spring ...............................42
pendulum, torsion ...............................658
Penney, David
Development of the Wristwatch, lecture ........390
Dingwall-Bloc lecture, advertised ..........304
East Anglian Meeting Report, letter ........272
Joseph White, letter .........................117
The Lover Escapement, letter ..........529
Pennington, Robert, of London
pocket chronometer, no. 182 ...........435
Penrose, J. Doyle ........................................354
Penton, Charles, of London, turret clock, St Peter Port. 488-9
Percy Dawson Medal, 2003, Chris Watson ....383
Percy Dawson Medal, 2004, Dr John C. Taylor ......653, 787
Perigal, Francis, lever escapement ..............54
Perret, David ........................................516
Perron, of Besançoń ...............................64-5
Perron/Pichon, escapement, pin lever ..........64
Peters, rescuing Andromeda, repoussé case ..........639
Peschot ainé, of Paris, watch, quarter-repeat ....62, 63
Petherick, Ernest, of Lydford, cabinet-maker ..........246
petit bleu ........................................756
Petry, George, engraver ? of London........214, 215, 216, 217
Peyer Favarger & Cie, of Neuchâtel
railway chronograph, wall-mounted, Hipp toggle ....366-7
Phakomètre ........................................606
Pichon, of Geneva
pin-lever escapement ..............................64
Pickett, John, of Marlborough
watch, no. 141 ........................................115
Pictet, Marc-Auguste, of Geneva ...............181
Picture Gallery
Astronomical clock by John Naylor of London ........73-7
Four-train Musical Clock, Samuel Deacon, 1790 ...1, 78-82
Gold Pocket Chronometer, David Morice, London .......636-7
Half-Quarter Repeater, Godfrey Poy, London .........638-41
Jules Jürgensen watch no. 106?2 ..................184-5
Leroy & Cie Chronostat III – Marine Chronometer with
Transistor Maintained Balance ..................364-5
Monstrance Table Clock, Thomas Starck, 1620-289, 360-3
Peyer Favarger & Cie Railway Chronograph ..........366-7
A Renaissance Clock Case ......................453-5
Rolex 'Prince' wristwatch ..........................720
Thirty-hour Clock – Malkin of Kirkby ..........368-9
Thu Ranger, Chipstead, 30-hour wall alarm ........718-19
Two Cuckoo Clocks by Johan Baptist Beha ..........186-91
A Victorian Strat Clock ..........................642-3
Win Warren, London, 30-hr wall verge alarm ........716-17
Pierret, V.A., of Paris .............................68
watches with lever escapement .................69, 71
Piggott, R.K. (Keith) .......................................561
The Caster-Fromantel Contract, letter ..........800
Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London, astronomical clock ....30
pignon
hardness ........................................483-4
Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pins by
Laser Welding, Brian Coles and Peter Powell ..........480-4
Pitkin, James and Henry .....................261
Pius VII, Pope ........................................767
Pius IX, Pope .................................774-5
pivot, Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pins by
Laser Welding, by Brian Coles and Peter Powell ..........480-4
planetarium, Making a Replica of Dondi's Planetarium,
lecture by Don Unwin .........................659-60
planishing ...........................................85-7
plates, shaped
eagle, watch plate, John Smart's patent? ..........59, 60
Tompon, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145 ..........463
Platt, Paul, meeting report .......................390-1
Plowman, Dr J. M.
Paws for Time? .....................................525-6
Requests for Information, letter ..........402
pneumatic clock
Compagnie Generale des Horloges Pneumatique .......758-9
Iowa ............................................757
Jauch, Karl, of Schwenningen ....................763-4
Junghans ........................................761-3
Paris ...............................................754, 758-61
Pneumatic Clocks, by David Read ............754-64
Pneumatic Clocks, lecture by David Read ..........522
Pneuora ........................................761-3
St Louis ........................................757-8
Pneuora, pneumatic clock ..........................761-3
Pogston, David Lewis
The Ulverston Bank Clock, reviewed ..........495
Police Page (items stolen)
Arnold and Dent, bracket clock ..................668
Barraud and Lund, of London
bracket clock, ebonised basket top ..........403

Antiquarian Horology

842
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portrait</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, Clive</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Typhoo Metamec Clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Page (items stolen),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>continued,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boule clock on bracket.........</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, of Ipswich, dial clock</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, R., of Ipswich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drop-dial octagonal rosewood</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French spelter and marble</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, lacquered</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, of Hadleigh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, 8-day painted</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, of Morpeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longcase clock, 8-day painted</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponsford, Clive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting report</td>
<td>114-15, 397-8, 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pook, Les, <em>The Typhoo Metamec</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock, letter</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pius VII</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pius IX</td>
<td>774-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aken, Willem Arie (Bill) van</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1913-2004)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ralph</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Alexander Graham</td>
<td>473, 474, 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Alexander Melville</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boney, Guy</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourbon, Francisco d'Assis de</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruhl, Hans Moritz, Count von</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprara, Cardinal</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles III, King of Spain</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward, London</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward, London (believed)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ende, Hans van den</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows, Sir Charles</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, James</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George III</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Francis Herbert</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, John</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebbleton, Peter</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitz, John</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Samuel</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Helen</td>
<td>473, 474, 475, 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sir Jonas</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>259, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Teddy</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcote, James</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Theophila</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pius VII, Pope</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pius IX, Pope</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radage, Dennis</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Sir Joshua</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, E., of Ludlow</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Eileen</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safford, Bessie</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, Ken</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita)</td>
<td>256, 383, 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Donald</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M. (Michael)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Annie</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Dr John C.</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait, continued,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Chris</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I, King (of Netherlands)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfendale, Sir Arnold</td>
<td>383, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeeman, Jaap</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potemkin, Prince Grigori</td>
<td>703-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandrovich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pourvis, Jemes, of Salisbury</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lever escapement</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, calendar, centre seconds</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, C, clerk to Tompion</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Edward</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>An Examination of World Globe</em></td>
<td>36-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Undiscovered Tompions</em>, letter</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>reply by Jeremy Evans</em></td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Peter, see Coles, Brian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Peter Powell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poy, Godfrey, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch, no. 144, gold, half quarter repeat</td>
<td>638-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praget, Dr</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prattley, D.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Derek, <em>The Jurgensen</em></td>
<td>394-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Peter, of Leicester-</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, watchmaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prowse, David, meeting report</td>
<td>599-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestwood, Joseph, apprentice</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Henry Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestley, Philip, <em>American</em></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocket Watches*, lecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>print</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astronomical clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Edward, watch, no.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47426, four cases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, George, watch, no.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16128, three cases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Joseph, of Liverpool</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Numbers*, letter by Jeff</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Procris and Cephalus</em>, depiction of</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>production</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th century clockmakers'</td>
<td>725-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compared</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Modern Watch Production</em>,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture by Tim Treffry</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rate, in 18th century</td>
<td>575-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Seventeenth and Eighteenth</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Century Clock Demand,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Production and Survival</em>,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Williams</td>
<td>571-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Joseph, of Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>night clock</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public, see timekeeping, public</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puja, pneumatic clock</td>
<td>763-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsar, acquisition by Seiko</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>push piece, divided</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putter, Josua de, notation</td>
<td>561-2, 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyke, George, of London, bracket clock, automata organ</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q**

`Q` factor discussed in Marthys’ book ........................................ 374

Great Clock of Westminster ........................................ 665-7

quadrant, Tompion, Thomas ........................................ 324

Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann

bracelet clock, no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation ........................................ 694

longcase clock, burr elm and walnut, month ....................... 687
Roust, Samuel, of Market Harborough .................94-5
Rousseau, Jean, of London ..................................776
Roussel et Fils, of Geneva, montre à tact ...............476-8
Routleigh (also Routledge), George, of Lydford
epitaph ..................................................245-8, 246
tombstone ..................................................246
Routleigh, Edward, churchwarden of Lydford ........246
Routleigh, Susannah, of Lydford .........................246
Roxbury, Massachusetts, see St Roche’s Lecture
Rudall, Abraham, of Gloucester ............................746
Rudd, Joshua, of Bradford on Avon, longcase clock ....662
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor ...........................605
Ruegger, of Geneva ...........................................65
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, sundial, horizontal ....602
Russels, of Liverpool
wrist-watch, made by Rotherhams, 1898/9 ............272
Russia, Catherine II, Empress of ..........................707-11

S
Safford, Bessie, portrait .........................................475
Sainsbury
turret clock, Charbury, St Mary’s .......................398
Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham,
longcase clock, oak, 8-day, inside rack strike .. 114, 115, 661
St Louis, pneumatic clock .....................................757-8
St Peter Port’s Town Clock, Malcolm Savage ........488-9
St Peters burg, Hermitage, see museum
St Roche’s Lecture
17 June 2004, The Pendulum, by Derek Roberts ......315
advertised ..................................................8
2 June 2005, Roxbury, Massachusetts:
Eight day movements and the English Connection
advertised ..................................................544
Sandalls, Ken
Clocks by Edmund Appley or Francis Baysford, letter ....529
Sandrin, Daniel, London engraver ............................214
Sarton, Hubert
skeleton clock, automaton ¼ strike, annual calendar ...427
Savage, George
two-pin lever escapement ....................................60
Savage, Malcolm, St Peter Port’s Town Clock ..........488-9
Sayent, H., repair marks ......................................42
Schatz, August, 400-day clock ............................516-17
Scheveningen, clock by Huygens ..........................570
Schitterer, Hans, locksmith .................................606
Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main
watch, gold keyless hunter, no. 38116 .................21
Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock .....................603-6
Schmid, Werner, books by, reviewed
English Time Recorder Patents up to 1945 ............251
USA Time Recorder Patents up to 1945 ...............251
Schout, Pieter Harmens, witness ...........................567
Schra even, Thomas .........................................764
Scobie-Youngs, Keith .........................................399
Scotland Yard, Art and Antiques Squad ...............795
screw, square headed .....................................89
screw, tangent, see set-up, tangent screw
Scrivener, Richard, London engraver ....................214, 216
Season, Thomas, plumber [of Ludlow] ..................750
seconds dial, see dial, seconds
Seignior, Robert, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, early rack striking .......596
dispute with Henry Jones .................................194
night clock ...............................................218
unusual signature on clock, possibly by Henry Jones 194-5
Seiko, history of and quartz development ...............116
Sellwood, William ..........................................485, 494
set-up, tangent screw ......................................640
watch, Smeaton, John, of York .........................615
Seton, Mary ...............................................338
Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,
Production and Survival, Williams, Chris H.K. .....571-83
Severn, Revd, of Hinckley .....................................78
Sexton, Eric (1920-2005), obituary .......................696-7
Seyffert, Johann-Heinrich, lever escapement .......54, 58
Sharpe, William, of London
longcase regulator, mahogany ............................6
Sharples, James, blacksmith and artist, The Forge ....266
Shaw, John, of Holborne .....................................741
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan)
Award ..........................................................106
marriage to Rita .............................................556
Memorial Fund ..............................................557
Shenton, Ken ................................................257-8, 396
appointed as Chairman of the Antiquarian Horological
Society ....................................................151
appointment as Chairman and brief biography .........257-8
Barometers, lecture .........................................514
Chairman’s Report, 2005 .................................785-6
portrait of ....................................................257
Sir Arnold Wolfendale honoured .......................501
Shenton, Mrs. R. K. (Rita)
book business ..............................................557
chairman of AHS ........................................557
contribution to Clocks ......................................556-7
death announced ...........................................432
elected as Vice-President of AHS .........................382
obituary ....................................................556-8
organised AHS tours ......................................557
portrait of ....................................................256, 383
retiring as Chairman of AHS .........................151
tribute to, on retirement as Chairman of AHS .......256-7
Shepherd, galvano-magnetic clock, Deal ................560
Sherwood, John ............................................742
Shuttleworth, Francis, of Salisbury .......................97-8
sidereal time indication
Margetts, George, of London, watch ..................434-5
signature
Jones, Henry, of London, varieties engraved ..........194, 197
Tompson, Thomas, varieties engraved ................197
Simenon, Georges, writer ................................761
Silvey, Graham, meeting report .........................790-1
Simpson, Jim, Malkin – Kirkby, letter ...................524
Simpson, of Hadleigh
longcase clock, 8-day painted dial (stolen) ............668
sing-song trade (Chinese market) .........................703
skeleton clock
Condliff, J., Liverpool, timepiece .................................792
Condliff, James, Liverpool, chiming on 8 bells ..............539
Sarton, Hubert, automaton ¼ striking .........................427
Whitehurst, John, of Derby, timepiece ......................305
slate, use for sundials ..................................99
slave clock, pneumatic .....................................754, 757, 760-1
Smart, John, patent, watch back plate shape, eagle .....59
Smeaton, John, of York
watch, pair-cased with date indication, c 1660s ........614-15
Smith, Alan
book review ........................................98-9, 375-6, 777-8
Reconstructing an Orrery, lecture .........................658-9
Sundial for Liverpool Museum, lecture ....................658
Tompion replica ..........................................801
Smith, Donald, portrait of ..................................113
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich
bracket timepiece, hour repeat using two snails ........587
Smith, John, engraver of London ..........................214
Smith, John, horological author
Horological Dialogues, on repeating clocks ..............584-5
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife), longcase clock ......519
Smith, M. M. (Michael)
portrait of .........................................................384
The Year of a Master, lecture ..........................503
Smith, Michael, Spanish court clockmaker
letters to Mudge ..........................................260
Smith, Nicholas (Nick) ........................................399
Smiths of Derby, lecture ....................................261-2
Smith, Roger, and Zek, Yuna
The Hermitage Peacock ..................................699-715
Smith, Roger, Watchmaking, lecture ......................107
Smith, William, clerk to Tompion .........................440-1
Smiths of Derby, lecture by Nicholas Smith ..............261-2
Smorthwaite, of Colchester, lantern clock .................114
Smythe, Thomas, engraver ..................................193
snail
double-six
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, 'Swansea' ..........586
Twin in hour repeat work ..................................587-8
snailing, freehand ..........................................643
Snow, John, of Wiltshire ......................................661
Snow, Nicholas, longcase clock, alarm ....................113
Snow, William, of Padside ..................................576
Society of Antiquaries of London
Morgan, Octavius
exhibits a small clock and a planetarium ................338
involvement in ..............................................337
Sorley, of Glasgow
table clock, oak with ormulu mounts, 30-hour ....388
South Harting, chime mechanism ........................746
Spanjer, Melgert, Tompion No. 145 –
A True Dutch-striking English Clock ..................460-72
Spain, King of
Charles III, portrait of .....................................446
Francisco de Asis de Bourbon .........................770, 773
Smith, Michael, clockmaker to ..........................260
Spain, Queen of, Isabella II ................................769-70, 773

spandrel
head in ruff pattern ......................................662
silver (?), Graham, George ..............................554
silver
Delander, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ chiming .........................135
Graham, George
no. 615, ebonised ¼ repeat timepiece .................417
Jones, Henry, bracket clock, ebony ....................229, 743
Speakman, William, London, signature .................447
specialist outworkers, 17th century clockmaking ....725
Speidell, Francis, clerk of Clockmakers’ Company ....448
Spttler, Tom, see Darken, Jeff, and Tom Spitterl
Spruce, Philip, John Naylor, Nantwich, Cheshire
letter ..............271
staartklok, separation of pendulum ....................718
stackfread, watch, GH, alarm, c. 1580 ...............609-10
Stanton, Edward, signature ................................447
Starck, Thomas, monstrose clock .......................289, 360-3
Staunton, Edward, of London ..............................194
steel, oxidised, see gunmetal
steel wool, use of ...........................................791
Steenwijk, de Vos van ....................................460, 472
Stevens, Samuel, of London, wall clock ..............111
Stitt, Mr, letters from F.H.Green .........................119
Stoker, Henry, of London, used internal ruck .........600
stolen clocks and watches
Art and Antique Recovery, lecture ......................794-5
for list of items stolen see Police Page
oldhaileycapone and Mudge no. 576,
letter by Jeff Darken ......................................528
Stone, John, of Aylesbury
bracket clock, musical mahogany ......................679
Stoner, David C ..............................................394
A Longcase Clock by William Clement at
Maidstone Museum ........................................654
meeting report ............................................112-13, 266-7
stop-work
anonymous month going longcase regulator ............92
Deacon, Samuel, longcase clock musical train ......630-1
Street, Richard, of London
watch, reversed fusee, 15 minute dial .................793
Strelly, Francis, of London ...............................201
strike/silent
Andrews, of Dover, cartel clock .........................518
Deacon, Samuel, musical clock .........................624-6
Ellicott, John, longcase clock .........................456-9
Graham, George, bracket clock
ebony, ¼ repeat, rise and fall .........................554
Lowndes, Jonathan
bracket clock, ebony ¼ repeat striking ..............549
Magellan, John Hyacinth de
regulator-lantern’ clock .................................183
Tompion, Thomas
bracket clock
no. 167, ebony ............................................147
no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony .........................17
no. 367 .........................................................5
longcase clock, no. 145 .................................461, 465, 466

847 Antiquarian Horology
strike/silent, continued,
 Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward
 bracket clock, no. 414, miniature strike repeat......536
 striking, see also snail
 striking, 12- and 24-hour
 Starck, Thomas................................. 360-3
 striking, Dutch
 Jones, Henry, of London
 bracket clock 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230,
 234
 longcase clock .......................................231, 237
 Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145.......460-72
 striking, grande sonnerie
 Courvoisier, Frederic, of Chaux-de-Fonds
 carriage clock .........................................678
 Jones, Henry, of London
 bracket clock ...........................................223, 230
 Knibb, Joseph
 bracket clock, ebony, miniature, Phase II...........541
 mentioned by John Smith in 1675 ......................584-5
 Pascal, Claude, Hague clock ..........................601
 Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations, by Dr John C.
 Taylor ......................................................153-72
 Tompion, Thomas
 bracket clock
 'Medici'..................................................442-3
 no. 18, 'Tulip'.........................................438
 'Sussex'...............................................154, 157-72, 268-9, 370-3
 Tompion's Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism, by
 George Daniels .......................................370-3
 striking, half-hour
 Gould, Christopher, of London,
 longcase clock, marquetry case.......................143
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
 bracket clock, no. 229, ebony .......................694
 striking jack, see jack, striking
 striking, Japanese........................................396
 striking, passing
 Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, no. 145........462
 striking, quarter
 Deacon, Samuel, musical clock......................620-5
 Jones, Henry, of London
 longcase clock ...........................................222
 Schlottheim, Hans, nef or ship clock .................605
 Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, 'Sussex'...........162-7
 striking, rack
 Barlow or Booth, Edward, contribution to ..........588-90
 conversion of Henry Ireland lantern clock ..........487
 development of, Who Invented Rack-and-Snail
 Striking?, by John A. Robey .......................584-601
 Early Rack Striking, letter by John A. Robey .......402
 Hooke, Robert, contribution to .....................589-90
 internal rack .............................................600
 Knibb, Joseph ..........................................593-6
 rack tail, flexible .....................................599
 rack with two sets of teeth...........................596, 598-9
 Sainsbury, Robert, of Chippenham
 inside rack strike ......................................115
 saw tooth rack, development of ....................587
 striking, rack, continued,
 Tompion, Thomas
 fixed, early striking system..........................591-2
 'Sussex'..................................................167-9, 268, 370-3
 unusual
 Becker, Gustav .........................................590
 development of ........................................584-601
 Young, Henry ...........................................596-601
 Who Invented Rack-and-Snail Striking?,
 by John A. Robey .....................................584-601
 striking, second hour (nachitag) .....................607, 609
 striking, warningless....................................504
 strut clock, Victorian, by WV .......................642-3
 Stubs, Peter
 Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington,
 lecture by Alan Treherne.........................260-1
 Sullivan, Annie, portrait ...........................474
 sundial
 Design and Construction of a Sundial for Liverpool Museum,
 lecture by Alan Smith..............................658
 sundial, books reviewed
 Basanta, José Luis, Relojes de Piedra en Galicia ......777-8
 Burge, Len, Cornish Church Sundials
 Surveyed and Investigated .........................98-9
 Cowham, Mike, A Dial in your Poke ..................375-6
 sundial, horizontal
 Rugendas, Nikolaus, Augsburg ......................602
 sundial, pocket
 Cowham, Mike, A Dial in your Poke, reviewed ......375-6
 in Octavius Morgan's collection ....................602
 Tompion, Thomas
 gold......................................................439-40
 ring ......................................................440
 silver....................................................439-40
 Sundials, lecture by Doug Bateman .................796
 survival rate
 Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Clock Demand,
 Production & Survival, Chris Williams ..........571-83
 Sutherland
 Cromartie, 4th Duke of (1851-1913) .................38
 George Granville, 2nd Duke of .......................50
 Svin'in, Pavel ..........................................703
 Swallow, G.H. .........................................359
 Switzerland
 Early Swiss Watches, lecture by David Thompson ...265-6
 Sykes, Geoff, Big Ben's Country Cousin, lecture ....269
 Sykes, Joseph, and Sons, of Hull, iron importers ....260
 Synchronised Self-Winding Clock Company .......399
 T
 table clock
 anonymous Augsburg clocks .......................698
 anonymous miniature, South German .............338-9

Antiquarian Horology 848
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tavan, of Switzerland</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavern clock</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavan, Antoine, pin-wheel lever escapement model</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Dr John C.</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, of Morpeth</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, of Loughborough, bell founder</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, of Morpeth</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teba, Countess (Empress Napoleon III)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, George, of Wolverhampton</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, of London, lever escapement</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor of Loughborough, bell founder</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teba, Countess (Empress Napoleon III)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telavox of Denmark, torsion clock</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>telegraph</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temperature compensation, see compensation, temperature</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>375-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Leonard, of London</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-shaped clock, Cassiobury Park</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tesmond, Michael</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>647-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, of Dalkeith, see Brotherson and Thompson</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, of Peterborough</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>216-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Philip, carriage clock, silver hump-backed</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thowood, John, London engraver</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>214, 215, 216, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thouverez of Paris, orrery</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>658-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>three-wheel clock</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany, torsion clock</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>time ball</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deal</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>559-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>time distribution</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>656-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>time recorder, patents, see Schmid, Werner</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>397-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Museum, see museum, Rockford</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timekeeping, public</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>521-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curiosities of Public Timekeeping</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>656-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Time – Social and Technical</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>397-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timepiece for a Pontiffo, Bedini, Silvio A.</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>765-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipotius, J. Symbola Divina et Humana, 1601</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>606-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Ann.</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Elizabeth</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, James (brother of Thomas)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>318, 448, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Margaret (sister of Thomas)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marriage to Stephen Kent</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>admitted to Clockmakers’ Company</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement for lost watch</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>apprentice, Webster, William</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompion’s Apprenticeship?, letter by Jeremy Evans</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baptism record</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bell, St Laurence, Willington</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birthplace (supposed cottage)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alarm, count-wheel strike, ¼ repeat (2×6)</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ebony, rise and fall, strike/silent</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Medici’</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>442-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Mostyn’</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 18, ‘Tulip’, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 21 and 23</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>585-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 36</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 53, ebony ¼ repeat timepiece</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 167, ebony</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 203, ¼ repeating, ebony</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 367, ebony ¼ repeat</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
<td>4-5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

849 | Antiquarian Horology |
Tompion, Thomas, continued,

bracket clock, continued,

no. 375 ................................................. 812
olive wood, alarm, Knibb workshop? ............. 334
pre-numbered, ebony, ¼ repeat timepiece .......... 437
silver dial-control .................................. 442
'Sussex' ........................................... 153-72, 268-9, 370-3
design concept ........................................ 155
false pendulum ........................................ 156
flutter mechanism ................................. 158-60
general .................................................. 153, 154
hour striking mechanism .......................... 167-9
pendulum locking system .......................... 156-7
quadrant dials ......................................... 155
quarter-striking mechanism ....................... 162-7
quarters then hour pump actions ................. 169-72
repeating mechanism .............................. 161-2
rise and fall mechanism ......................... 156
safety mechanisms ................................. 172
strike train start and lock mechanism .......... 160-1
striking mechanism ............................... 157-72, 370-3
'Swansea' .......................................... 585-6
walnut, made by Henry Jones? ..................... 335
business reorganisation ........................... 437
buying in of movements .......................... 334-5
clerks ................................................. 440-1
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of, master .... 447
diving bell, interest in ............................... 330
escapement, tenterhook/virgule .................... 439
gravestone ............................................ 452
Greenwich year timepieces ....................... 324
guns, interest in ..................................... 330
household in 1695 .................................. 444
hygroscope, assisted Conyers with .............. 325
lunet clock, no. 472, miniature .................. 114
longcase clock
astrolabic, month-going .......................... 333, 336
dandelion parquetry ................................ 332
equation of time .................................... 30
floral marquetry .................................... 333
grande sonnerie, 'Chatsworth' ...................... 334, 335
no. 131, walnut grande sonnerie .................. 433
no. 145, Dutch striking ............................ 460-72, 516
no. 311, walnut ..................................... 471, 472
no. 365, walnut, month ........................... 149
olive wood .......................................... 153
pre-numbered, walnut ............................ 438
pre-numbered, walnut and olive wood parquetry,
  8 day, bolt and shutter .......................... 15
year-going, Townley escapement ................. 664
named in 1670/1 rate book ....................... 316
numbering of products ........................... 437-9
portrait of .......................................... 316
premises at Fleet Street .......................... 326, 330-1
sub-let and co-tenants ........................... 331-2, 334
premises at Water Lane .......................... 322, 323
searched in 1671 .................................. 321
quadrant, for Royal Society ....................... 324, 326
regulators, Greenwich Royal Observatory .... 153

Tompion, Thomas, continued,

repeat, quarter ...................................... 587
'standard' mechanism ............................. 587
'Sussex' bracket clock ............................ 161-2, 370-3
'Swansea' bracket clock ........................... 586
shopkeepers ........................................... 440-1, 447
signature ............................................. 447
varieties engraved .................................. 197
sundial
  gold pocket ........................................ 439-40
  ring .................................................. 440
  silver pocket ..................................... 439-40
Thomas Tompion at 'The Dial and Three Crowns',
by Jeremy Evans
  Part I .................................................. 316-36
  Part II ............................................. 437-52
Thomas Tompion, letter by Michael Hurst ....... 525
Thomas Tompion's Spring Clock Innovations,
by Dr John C. Taylor .............................. 153-72
  letter by Fornut E. Mueller-Maerki ............. 523
timepiece, dead-beat, for Sir Jonas Moore ...... 326, 327
Tompion no. 145 – a True Dutch-Striking
English Clock, by Melgert Spaander .......... 460-72
Tompion’s Two-Train Grande Sonnerie Mechanism,
by George Daniels ................................. 370-3
turret clock
  Brome .............................................. 325
  Hampton Court, Leominster ..................... 325
  London, Wardrobe Tower ....................... 323-4, 326
Undiscovered Tompions
  letter by Edward Powell ......................... 664
  letter by Jeremy Evans ......................... 801-2
watch
  balance spring, for Charles II .................. 324, 327, 328
capstan regulation .............................. 336
Cotrell, with unusual dial ........................ 336
  no. 263 .......................................... 111
pre-balance spring ............................... 324, 325
workforce .......................................... 723-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Banger, Edward
  no. 414, bracket clock, miniature strike repeat .. 536
Tompion, Thomas, junior (nephew of Thomas) 448, 450, 451
Tompion, Thomas, senior (father of Thomas) .... 317, 318
tools .................................................. 110
  brought to Northern Section Club Night ....... 390
Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington, 
  lecture by Alan Treherne ....................... 260
Villers-le-Lac, Musée de la Montre .............. 388-9
Topping, John
longcase clock, astronomical, centre seconds .... 388
torsion clock
  Telavox of Denmark ............................. 658
  Tiffany ............................................ 658
tortoiseshell, painted imitation ................... 716-17
The Touch of Time: Helen Keller and her Pocket Watch,
by Silvio A. Bedini ................................. 473-9
touch-pins, see dial, touch pins
Tourbillon watch
  Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 1188 ............. 312
tourbillon watch, continued,
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 2725? .................................. 685
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry, no. 38715 ....................117
Toutain, Henri and Jean, enamel cased watches............... 343
Townley, Richard ......................................................592, 801
trade, between 17th century makers ..............................740-1
transistorised clock, Leroy & Cie, Chronostat III ............. 364-5
travelling clock
Mudge, Thomas, Lord Polwarth’s ................................. 28, 259
Quare, Daniel ................................................................691
Tompion, Thomas, silver dual-control ............................ 442
treffry, Timothy, Modern Watch Production, lecture........ 263
Treherne, A. A. (Alan)
Massey IV lever watches, lecture ................................ 659
Peter Stubs and Co., Warrington, lecture ...................... 260-1
Trento, clockmaking in ..............................................697
Tuck, Paul, book review ............................................... 44
Turren, Henri and Jean, enamel cased watches............. 343
turning, see engine turning
turnable base
Jones, Henry, of London
bracket clock ................................................................. 220
Naylor, John, of Nantwich (and London)
astronomical clock .................................................. 73
turret clock
International Symposium, 5-6 May 2005 ...................... 558
regulation of, automatic ........................................... 262
turret clock, maker
Armstrong, Manchester, Cathedral ........................ 521
Benson, J.W. ..................................................................398
Bradley, Langley ...........................................................398
Bryant, of Hertford ........................................................ 398
Clark, James, of Edinburgh ......................................... 110
Davis ............................................................................ 533
Dent, E. J. ...................................................................... 269
Dixon, of Norwich ...................................................... 393
Gents of Leicester
Watford, St Mary’s ..................................................... 799
York, Terry’s factory ................................................... 663
Gillet and Bland
Manchester, Town Hall ............................................... 521
wound by water ................................................................657
Gillet and Johnston
Watford, Town Hall ................................................... 799
Harrison, James, of Hull ............................................... 269
Harrison, John ............................................................... 698
Hawing, John, of Oxford ............................................. 398
Hemmings, of Bicester .................................................. 398
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch ............................................ 261
Joyce, of Whitchurch ................................................... 753
Ker, Duncan, of Stirlingshire ...................................... 110
Knight, Henry, of Birmingham .................................... 752
Leson and Son, of Coleshill ......................................... 752-3
Moore, John .................................................................. 533
Paine, J.P., of London ................................................... 355
Paris, of Warwick .......................................................... 398
Penton, Charles, of London ......................................... 488-9
turret clock, maker, continued,
Potts, William, and Son ............................................. 261
Roberts, Richard .......................................................... 495
Manchester, St Ann’s ................................................... 521
Sainsbury ................................................................. 398
Smiths of Derby ............................................................ 362-5
Tennant, Leonard, of London ........................................ 358
Thwaites, John, and Co ............................................... 398
Thwaites, John, Watford, St Mary’s ............................ 799
Tompion, Thomas
Brome ........................................................................ 325
Hampton Court, Leominster ........................................ 325
Tower of London, Wardrobe Tower ............................. 749-3, 746
Worgan, of Bristol ..................................................... 533
turret clock, place
Barn ................................................................. 389
Blenheim Palace ....................................................... 398
Bristol ................................................................. 533
Brockley Park ............................................................. 683
Brome ................................................................. 325
Carnarvon ................................................................. 244
Cassiobury Park .......................................................... 353
Chapel Stile, Elterwater ............................................... 269
Charlbury, St Mary’s .................................................... 398
Churchill, All Saints ................................................... 398
Cotehele ................................................................. 241
Ditchley Park .............................................................. 399
Dover Castle ............................................................... 241
Eyesham ................................................................. 577
Finmere ................................................................. 577
Gressenhall ............................................................... 264-5
Haddon Hall ............................................................... 241
Hampton Court, Leominster ....................................... 325
Hampton-in-Arden ....................................................... 752
Lillcote ................................................................. 533
Llanthony Priory ......................................................... 240-4
Ludlow, St Laurence’s church .................................... 746-53
Manchester
Cathedral ................................................................. 521
St Ann’s Church ....................................................... 521
Town Hall ............................................................... 521
Norfolk Rural Life Museum, workhouse ................... 393
Norwich, Colegate, St Clement’s ................................. 393
Norwich, Thorpe Station .......................................... 393
Oxford
Merton College .......................................................... 398
New College ............................................................. 398
St Mary’s the Virgin ................................................... 398
Trinity College ........................................................... 398
Oxhey Grange ........................................................... 353-9
Salisbury Cathedral .................................................... 262
St David’s ................................................................. 244
St Peter Port .............................................................. 488-9
Stanford, Norfolk, All Saints ........................................ 393
Stonesfield, St James ................................................... 398
Toledo, cathedral ....................................................... 404
Tulliallan ................................................................. 110
Ulverston ................................................................. 495
turret clock, place, continued,
  Ware, Shire Hall ................................................. 533
  Warford, St Mary's church .................................... 799
  Warford, Town Hall ........................................... 799
  West Tofis, Norfolk ............................................ 802
  Westminster see Westminster, Great Clock
  Wherstead, Suffolk ........................................... 359
  Woodstock, St Mary Magdalene ......................... 398
  Yarnton ............................................................ 577
  York, Terry's factory ......................................... 663
  Tyler, E. J. (John)
  For your further reading ............................. 123, 404, 669, 804

  Tymerley's Clock Museum, Colchester
  letter by Clifford Bird ........................................ 803
  letter by Paul Broadley ....................................... 667
  The Typhoo Metamec Clock, letter by Clifford Bird .... 664

U
  Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte
    watch, gold open-face keyless ............................ 21
  Ulliett, Kenneth
    Books by Kenneth Ulliett, letter by Sean McEvoy .... 120
    The Ulverston Bank Clock, by David Lewis Pigoton, reviewed ... 495
  Ulyss Nardin, watch, Freak .................................. 263
  Undiscovered Tompions
    letter by Edward Powell .................................... 664
    letter by Jeremy Evans ..................................... 801-2
  universe, fate of, lecture by Sir Arnold Wolfendale ... 383-5
  unsigned clocks ............................................. 740-1
  Unwin, Don
    films, The Thingmaker and The Replica ................. 659
    Making a Replica of Dondi's Planetarium, lecture ... 659-60
    up-and-down dial, see dial, up-and-down

V
  Vasel, Wilhelm, strut clock possibly by .................. 642-3
  Vaucanson, Jacques
    automaton
      duck .......................................................... 754-5
      flute and tabor ........................................... 755
    industrial automaton ..................................... 755
  Vaucher Frères ................................................. 64
  Vaughan, Charles, of Pontypool
    Linnard, W., Charles Vaughan of Pontypool, review ... 778
  Vauquer, enamelled watch case ............................ 343
  Venus, transit of
    lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith ........................ 514
  Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, research request ......... 667-8
  VH, initials on Tompion no. 145 ........................... 461
  viatorium, see sundial, pocket
  video editing .................................................. 522
  Vienna, pneumatic clock .................................... 756-7
  Vienna regulator
    Becker, Gustav, unusual striking work ................. 590
  Vines, Matthew, of London
    longcase clock, walnut ................................... 290
  Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick
    drawing instruments, 1583 ................................ 606
  Vollgraf
    transcribed Coster-Fromanteel contract ................ 561, 800-1
  Volta, Alessandro, Volta Bureau .......................... 475
  Vooce, Tim ..................................................... 522
    The Use of Quartz in Oscillators, lecture ............ 663
  Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
    described globe clock ...................................... 42-4
    mantel timepiece, no. 895, rosewood case ............ 23, 139
    replacement movement ..................................... 42-4
  Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London ............................... 173, 174
    bracket clock ............................................... 30
  Vulliamy, François-Justin
    see also Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
    barometer ................................................... 30
    bracket clock .............................................. 30
    watch, cipher of Queen Charlotte ....................... 30

W
  Waddington, Diana ......................................................... 661
  Waddington, Trevor
    Clockmakers of Wiltshire, lecture .................... 114-15, 661-2
    meeting report ............................................ 514-15
  Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis) ................................. 392
    waiting train turret clock
      Watford, St Mary's ....................................... 799
      York, Terry's factory .................................... 663
    Wales Clocks and Clockmakers, by W. Linnard, reviewed ... 377
  Walkford, Thomas, London engraver ..................... 214
  Walker, Daniel, watch case maker ......................... 637
  Walker, Richard ............................................... 394
    wall clock ................................................. 716-17
    see also regulator, wall; tavern clock; Vienna regulator
    Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood .......... 111
    Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham
      8-day, repeating with gathered rack .................. 584
    Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William
      no. 87, mahogany drop dial timepiece ............... 429
    Oosterwijk, Severijn ..................................... 152
    Ranger, Thomas, of Chipstead .......................... 718-19
    Snow, Nicholas, alarm .................................... 113
    Stevens, Samuel, of London .............................. 111
    Warren, William, of London ............................. 716-17
    Woolley, James, of Codnor, 7 day alarm ............... 114
  Waltham Watch Company ........................................ 261
  Ward, Dr F. A. B., described globe clock ............... 42-4
  Warner, John .................................................. 665
    Big Ben, Numerical Data, letter ....................... 666-7
    Clocks Through my Workshop, lecture ................ 112-13
    The Great Clock of Westminster, lecture ............ 509-10
    meeting report ............................................ 394-5
  Notes on pendulum of Great Westminster Clock ........ 490-2
  warning, see striking, warningless
  Warren, William, of London
    wall clock, verge alarm .................................. 716-17
  Wastell, John ................................................... 392
    meeting report ............................................ 507-8
watch .................................. see also chronometer, pocket; montre à tact; watch, calendar; watch, keyless winding; watch, enamelled; ................................................................. watch, form; wrist-watch
anonymous
Massey III lever ................................................... 59, 60
straight-line lever...................................................... 65
Banger, Edward ....................................................... 448
Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam, enamel cased watch .......... 345
Bouquet, David, London, enamelled case .................. 343
Breguet, Abraham-Louis
no. 5, self-winding ¼ repeat ..................................... 312
no. 1188, tourbillon regulator ................................... 312
nos. 45, 92, 160, 2727, 2784 ............................... 312	nos. 2336, 2807, 4290 .................................. 313
Ceulen, Philip van, The Hague, enamelled case 343-344
Craye, Richard, of London, tulip form ..................... 432-3
de Belle, of Paris
no. 4403, Martin-style lever .................................... 66
no. 4732, Mudge-Emery-Robin escapement ............. 60
Dent
no. 30542, chronograph .......................................... 70
Robin's escapement ............................................. 71
Elliot, John, equation, made by Mudge ................. 260
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 661 .......................... 53
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 957, early lever ........ 434
Ester, Henry, of Geneva, tulip form ....................... 613-14
Frodhams, Charles
no. 09874, gold open-face keyless .......................... 543
GH, stackfreed, alarm, c. 1580 ............................... 609-10
Gheele, Ghylis van .............................................. 611-12
Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden
gold keyless hunter, with box .................................. 21
Golay, Charles Hector
no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds .............. 117
Grant, John, of London
no. 1408, two balance springs ............................ 435
Gribelin, Nicholas .................................................. 346-7
Houghton, Jas, of Ormskirk, no. 1106, silver .......... 682
Isabel, à Rouen, no. 3541 ..................................... 61
Jones, Henry, of London .................................... 234-5, 237
Barrow regulator .................................................. 129, 226
expanding hand.................................................... 129, 226
straight balance spring, 6 hour dial .................... 218
Jones, Henry, of London (perhaps)
straight-line balance spring ............................... 432-3
Kendall, Lucram
cylinder, 1776 ...................................................... 558
regulator-style dial, 1776 ................................... 308
Kent, early ........................................................... 574
la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois
spherical clock-watch ........................................ 341
spherical striking .................................................. 432
Le Paute, of Paris, no. 1897 ................................. 66
Le Roy, Bazile, Charles, of Paris
quarter-repeat, independent seconds .................... 62
Le Roy, Julien, no. 4757 ........................................... 53-4
Margetts, George, of London,
mean and sidereal time ....................................... 434-5
Martin, Vincent, of Saint-Brieuc ......................... 57
midnall, John, of London, ‘Puritan’,
associated with Oliver Cromwell ....................... 612-13
Moys of Blois, in the form of a skull ...................... 337
Mudge, Thomas
no. 366, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat ......................... 260
no. 407, minute repeating striking ......................... 260
no. 574, perpetual calendar ................................. 260
Queen Charlotte’s lever ....................................... 28, 30
Spanish Royal Court, signed Ellicott .................... 260
Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller
(attributed to Mulsund) ................................. 343
Pickett, John, of Marlborough, no. 141................. 115
Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva
calendar, centre seconds ................................. 56
Prior, Edward, no. 47426, four cases .................... 122
Prior, George, no. 16128, three cases .................. 122
Recordon late Emery
no. 8986, early lever Lepine calibre ...................... 273-4, 400-1
Recordon, Louis
no. 7223, half ten-minute repeat ......................... 54
repeating, George III cipher ............................. 30
Robin, Robert, no. 42 ............................................ 58
Robin, Robert, the son
no. 48, Robin’s escapement ................................ 61
Roussel et Fils, of Geneva, montre à tact............... 476-8
Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main
gold keyless hunter, no. 38116 .......................... 21
Smeaton, John, of York
pair-cased with date indication, c. 1660s ............. 614-15
Tompion, Thomas
balance spring, for Charles II ......................... 324, 327, 328
capstan regulation ............................................. 336
Cottrell, with unusual dial .............................. 336
lost watch advertisements ................................ 449
no. 2635, .................................................. 111
pre-balance spring ......................................... 324, 325
Toutin, Jean andHenri, Blois enamel cases .............. 343
 Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte
gold open-face keyless ................................. 21
Vulliamy, François-Justin, cipher of Queen Charlotte ..30
Webster of London, no. 20602 ............................. 117
White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry
no. 2286, minute repeating, split seconds ............ 117
no. 38715, tourbillon, case hallmarkmarked 1909 .... 117
no. 40353, Webster of London no. 20602 ............. 117
watch back plate shape, eagle, John Smart’s patent?.. 59, 60
watch, calendar
Mudge, Thomas, no. 574, perpetual .................. 260
Pouzait, Jean-Moise, of Geneva, centre seconds .... 56
watch case
enamel see watch, enamelled
consular, Morice, David, of London, no. 185 ...... 636-7
fish-skin ....................................................... 638
watch, development of
Octavius Morgan’s views on ......................... 616-18
watch, enamelled
‘Battersea’ enamel ............................................. 347
Battersea Enamel Works ............................... 617
watch, enamelled, continued.
Berninck, Jan, Amsterdam ........................................345
Bilston, enamel works ..............................................347
Bouguer, David, of London ........................................343
Bouvier, Guillaume, of Paris ...................................618
Ceulen, Phillip van, The Hague .................................343, 344
Durant, Jean-Louis, Geneva, enameller .........................343, 344
Humbert, Les Frères & Pastres, of Paris, no. 424 ........617-18
Mussard, Jean, Geneva, enameller ................................343
Toutin, Jean and Henri, Blois, cases ...........................343
Vauquer ..................................................................343

watch, form

crucifix, *Timepiece for a Pontiff?* ..........................765-76
Morgan, Octavius, views on .......................................616
Moyse, of Blois, skull watch, 'Mary Queen of Scots' ....338
tulip, Crayle, Richard, of London ...............................432-3
tulip, Ester, Henry, of Geneva ....................................613-14

watch, keyless winding

Frodsham, Charles
no. 09874, gold open-face keyless ............................543
Glaeser, Richard, of Glashütte and Dresden
keyless hunter, with box ........................................21
Schlesicky, F., of Frankfurt-am-Main
gold hunter, no. 38116 ........................................21
Uhrenfabrik-Union, of Glashütte, gold open-face ......21
watch, repoussé, see repoussé case

watch, self-winding

Breguet, Abraham-Louis, no. 5, ¼ repeat .................312
watch, striking

la Garde, Jacques de, of Blois (attrib), spherical ..........432
watch, tambour

Beauvais, Anthoine, of Paris ......................................432
Morgan, Octavius, views on ......................................616

*Watches 1675-1753*, lecture by David Thompson ......792-3

*Watchmaking*, lecture by Roger Smith ....................107

Warford, see also Cassiobury Park; Oxhey Grange
clocks ....................................................................799

Watkins, Richard, translated *American and Swiss
Watchmaking in 1876*, by Jacques David ....................251
Watson, Chris, receiving Percy Dawson Medal ............383
Watson, Samuel, of London
bracket clock, repeat using twin snail .......................587
Weaver, Richard, of New York, pawnbroker ...............479

Webster, Henry, of Aughton
lancet clock, early rack-and-snail striking ..................592-3

Webster, of London, watch, no. 20602 .....................117

Webster, William, of London, advertisement .............451
weights, stone, Lanthony Priory clock .......................242
welding, *Repair of Worn Clock Pinions and Pins by Laser Welding*, by Brian Coles and Peter Powell ....480-4
Wells, 'Jack Blandifer' ..............................................748
West Malling, Old Clock Shop ....................................392

Westminster, Great Clock
bell ..................................................................510

*Big Ben, Numerical Data*
letter by Douglas Bateman ......................................665
letter by John Warner .............................................666-7

*The Great Clock of Westminster*,
lecture by John Warner ...........................................509-10

Westminster, Great Clock, continued,

*Notes on the Pendulum of the Great Westminster
Clock*, by John Warner ...........................................490-2
pendulum bob .........................................................492, 666
pendulum rod .........................................................490, 491
rating nut ....................................................................492
regulating weights ...................................................491
suspension spring ....................................................490
visit by Southern Section .........................................397

Westwood, of London, chronometer, 8-day ..................428

Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow
tabernacle clock, dated 1648 ....................................606-9
whale, great blue ......................................................32
wheel cutting engine

Smith, Mr, engine maker ..........................................328
Tompion, use of ......................................................328
wheel lock [pistol], nef or ship clock .........................606-9
wheels, bevelled, see gearing
wheels, swash ..........................................................589
wheels, swash teeth on .............................................589-90

Whillis, Stewart
meeting report .........................................................269, 398-9, 521
white dial, square calendar aperture ........................519

White, Sir George
presented Dingwall-Beloe lecture 2003 .....................452

White, Ian
*The Amazing Clocks of James Cox*, lecture ..........797-8
book review ...............................................................249-50

White, Dr John, *Barrel Organs*, lecture ..................790

White, Joseph, and Son, Coventry

*Joseph White*, letter by David Penney .....................117

*JW&S* stamp ..............................................................117

watch

no. 2286, chronograph, minute repeat,
split seconds ..........................................................117
no. 38715, tourbillon, case hallmarked 1909 ...............117
no. 40353, Webster of London no. 20602 .................117

White, Sir George ......................................................198, 387

White, Thomas, of London, longcase clock ................445

Whitehead, Richard, of London, sundial maker .........439-40

Whitehouse, Sebastian, *Mudge and Reynolds* ..........348-52

Whitehurst, John, of Derby .......................................263
skeleton timepiece ..................................................305

Whitehurst, of Derby, compass ..................................111

Whitcside, of London
regulator, longcase, mahogany, striking ...................11

*Wife Wanted*, [by Jonathan Frost],
letter by Laurence Harvey .......................................802

Wiles, Stephen, of Chippenham .................................114

William I, King (of Netherlands) ..................33, 35

William III, King of England .................................472

Williams, Chris H.K., *Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century
Clock Demand, Production and Survival* ..............571-83

Williams, Henry, Llanwarfan

*Henry Williams, Llanwarvan*, by Cloutman and Linnard,
reviewed .............................................................251


Wilson, Mike, meeting report ..................................506, 659

Wilson, of Birmingham, dial maker ..........................78
Wiltshire, *Clockmakers of Wiltshire*, lecture by Trevor Waddington 114-15, 661-2
wind-dial, Arundale, Francis 30
winding squares, extended 715
Windmills and Elkins, London, longcase clock, walnut 681
Windmills, Joseph, of London bracket clock
  ebony, calendar dial, arms of Kings of Hanover 412
  walnut, ¾ repeat 425
Wise, Richard, of London, longcase clock, marquetry 143
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold 787
  Golden Florin award conferred on 501
  portrait of 383
*In Times to Come – the Fate of the Universe*, lecture 383-5
Wolverstone, James, London engraver 214
Wood finishing, lecture by James Hardie 791
Woodforde, Parson James 264
Woolley, James, of Codnor
  longcase clock, oak 30-hour 297
  wall clock, 7 day, alarm 114
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing 575, 577-8
Woolley, William Gamble, of Tenterden 578
  workforce
  17th century clockmakers’ compared 722-5
  Knibb, John, of Oxford 723-4
workshop
  17th cent. clockmakers’ duration and workforce 722-5
  Tompion, Thomas 328
World Fair, St Louis, 1904 757-8
world globe, *An Examination of World Globe Clocks*, by Edward Powell 36-51
  worm-driven, pendulum regulation 459
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, see Clockmakers,
Worshipful Company of
Worwick, Thomas, of Lancaster
  longcase clock, mahogany, Gillows style,
  lunar and calendar indication 11
Wraight and Woolley, of Tenterden 578
Wraight, Thomas, of Charing 575, 578
Wren, Robert 392
Wright, Thomas, bracket clock, 3-train 30
Wrigley, Francis, of Manchester 746
wrist-watch
  *Development of the Wristwatch*, lecture by David Penney 389-90
  early development of 118, 272
  Longines (E. Francillon & Co.)
  chronograph no. 2974692 137
  Rolex ‘Prince’ 720
  various 685
Wych, David 742
Wyke and Green, fusee engine, no. 101 110
Wynne, Bridget 742
Wynne, Henry, signature 447

Y
York, Terry’s factory, clock 663
Young, Edward, *Night Thoughts* (1853) 93-4
Young, Henry, of London 586
  longcase clock
    30-hour 793
    walnut marquetry, novel rack striking 596-601
    advertised 18, 409, 426, 548, 809
Youngs, Robert 399
Youngs, Robert, longcase clock, 30-hour, walnut case 11

Z
Zantke, Hartmut, *Louis-Benjamin Audemars, His Life and Work*, reviewed 644-6
Zeeman, Jaap 516, 517
  meeting report 515-17
  portrait of 511
Zek, Yuna, and Smith, Roger
  *The Hermitage Peacock* 699-715
Zoffany, Johan, portrait of George III 29
Zulichem (Huygens) 565
INDEX TO VOLUME TWENTY-NINE
Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

Abbing, Koen Roscom ................................................... 114
Abell, Edward, bellfounder ........................................... 230
Académie Royale des Sciences ........................................ 645-6
Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, engraving .......... 831, 832
Adam, Robert, style ..................................................... 366
Adams, George, of London, horizontal sundial .............. 578
Adamson, Humphrey, of London, pirouette watch ......... 766, 767
Addison, John, of Askrigg, apprentice to Joseph Hindley 169
Admiral Lord Nelson’s Pocket Watch ........................... 156-7
van Aerssen family ..................................................... 665, 668
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
for meetings see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections see AHS, name of section
AGM 2005 ................................................................. 97-100
Craftsmanship and innovation in London
Clockmaking 1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C.
Taylor ............................................................... 99-100
Pierre Frédéric Ingold, lecture by David Penney 98-9
President’s Address ..................................................... 97-8
AGM 2006
minutes ................................................................. 702-3
notice ..................................................................... 244
report ..................................................................... 705-7
AGM 2007
notice ..................................................................... 843
programme ............................................................... 839
proposals ................................................................. 408, 559, 697
AHS News ................................................................. 96-118, 244-69, 407-17, 559-70, 701-21, 843-60
Calendar 2005 ............................................................ 95
Calendar 2006 ............................................................ 243, 406, 558, 700
Calendar 2007 ............................................................ 842
Chairman’s Report 2006 .............................................. 701-2
council members, 2005-6 ............................................. 244
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2005, David Read .......... 407, 705
Library Notes ............................................................. 96, 245, 407, 559-60, 703, 844
Marches section suggested ....................................... 571
paperweight, Society’s 50th anniversary ................. 90
Percy Dawson Medal, 2005, Michael Page .......... 407, 705
programme .................................................................
Autumn 2005 ............................................................. 93-5
Winter 2006 ............................................................... 240-2
Spring 2006 ............................................................... 402-5
Summer 2006 ............................................................. 556-8
Autumn 2006 ............................................................. 698-700
Winter 2007 ............................................................... 840-1
publications ............................................................... 90-2, 239, 402, 544, 684, 836-7
Metamec – promotional slide show 1978 ................. 91
Secretary’s Notes ....................................................... 96, 244
visit to Trento, 17-19 October 2005 ..................... 247-53
Website News ........................................................... 703-4
AHS, American Section
April 2005, Study Tour of The Netherlands ........... 113-16
23 April 2005, ‘joint meeting’, Dutch Section .. 114, 416
August 2006, Study Tour of Southern Germany .... 854-60
AHS, Dutch Section
30 October 2004, Huygens’ Legacy,
14 April 2005, Curiosities of Clocks and Watches, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson .....................265
12 May 2005, The Speaker’s Clock, lecture by Tom Flaherty ......................................................416

AHS, Midlands Section

21 July 2005, The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park, lecture by Andrew King ..........245-6
21 September 2005, International Lecture, Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700, lecture by Jaap Zeeman .............................................................................................................................................246-7

17 November 2005, Mudge ‘Green’, lecture by Anthony Randall ..................................................408-9

12 January 2006, The Birth of the Modern Chronometer, lecture by Jonathan Betts .....................409

8 and 15 March 2006, Visits to British Museum ‘Students’ Room (early clocks) ..................560-2

16 March 2006, Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries, lecture by David Thompson 562
13 July 2006, English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling, lecture by Dr Ian Greaves ..................707-8
14 September 2006, Bahne Bonniskes and the Karrusel Watch, lecture by Claire Woodward .........845-6

AHS, Midlands Section

9 April 2005, Visits: Upton Hall; Southwell Minster102-3
4 May 2005, Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer, lecture by Jim Arnfield ...........103
1 June 2005, Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers, lecture by Trevor Waddington .........................103
24-26 June 2005, Summer Tour, Dorset .........103-4
10 September 2005, Visit to Cheltenham ..........256
5 October 2005, Fabergé Eggs, lecture by Charles Hadwell ..........................................................256-7
2 November 2005, Recent Discoveries, lecture by John Hooper .................................................411-12
7 December 2005, AGM, and Bring and Discuss 412-13
1 February 2006, Watches 1675-1753, lecture by David Thompson .............................................565
1 March 2006, Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Michael Legg ..............565-7
22 April 2006, Visit to Thornton Gears ............710-11
3 May 2006, The Amazing Clocks of James Cox, lecture by Ian White .............................................848-9
7 June 2006, Hands on Demonstration Evening ....711
10 September 2006, Visits: Gavdon; Chesteron Mill849
4 October 2006, Langley Bradley, lecture by Brynn Hodgson .........................................................849-50

AHS, Midlands Section, continued, 

1 November 2006, Brocklesby Park Clock, lecture by Andrew King ............................................850

AHS, Northern Section

13 May 2005, Items Relating to ‘F’ .................101-2
13 June 2005, The Sussex T pension, lecture by Dr John Taylor .........................................................102
15 July 2005, Club Night ........................................102
12 August 2005, Lord Grimthorpe, lecture by Chris McKay .........................................................254-5
27 August 2005, Visit to Anglesey Abbey ..........255
9 September 2005, Comtoise Clocks ..............255
14 October 2005, Manchester Town Hall Clock, lecture by Keith Scoble-Youngs .................255
11 November 2005, Club Night, alarm watches ....411
9 December 2005, Social Evening .......................411
13 January 2006, AGM, and Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall, lecture by Alan Smith .........411

10 February 2006, The Lancashire Watch Company, lecture by J. Platt and A. Syder ..................564
10 March 2006, Club Night, interval timing ........564
14 April 2006, Electric Clocks and the GPO, lecture by A.J. Wright .............................................564-5
11 May 2006, Club Night, items beginning with ‘G’ 710
9 June 2006, Watches of the Royal Geographical Society, lecture by Viscount Midleton ...............710
14 July 2006, Sundials ........................................710
11 August 2006, Jewelling, lecture by Dr Ian Greaves 848
8 September 2006, Club Night .........................848
10 October 2006, Mudge Timekeeper, ‘Green’, lecture by Anthony Randall ......................848

AHS, Scottish Section

7 May 2005, Scottish Watch and Clock Making in the 18th Century, lecture by Dr Mich Dareau ....100-1
25 June 2005, Visit to Glamis Castle .................101
17 September 2005, Visit to Murthly Castle, Perthshire 252-4
15 October 2005, AGM, and Bring and Discuss ....254
19 November 2005, Horological Lubrication, lecture by Gregor Campbell .................................409-10
21 January 2006, Enamelling, lecture by Dorothy Cockrell .......................................................410-11
18 March 2006, Torsion Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Graham Silvey, G. Campbell, and A McQuater 562-3
8 April 2006, Restoration of a Musical Clock using Novel Methods, lecture by Jim Arnfield ............563-4
13 May 2006, Horological Metalurgy, lecture by Paul Craddock .................................................708-9
10 June 2006, Visit to Hill of Tarvit ..........709-10
23 September 2006, Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story, lecture by Dr Mich Dareau ....847
14 October 2006, AGM, and Tidal Clocks, lecture by Dr John Amson ........................................846-7
4 November 2006, Twenty-First Anniversary Dinner .................................................................847-8

AHS, South Eastern Section

21-27 May 2005, Visit to Prague ........................105-7
4 June 2005, Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore .........................107-8
10 June 2005, Visit to Fitzwilliam Museum ..........108

AHS, South Eastern Section, continued, 

6 August 2005, Bring and Discuss .......................108-9
1 October 2005, AGM, and The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock, lecture, Peter Wotton 259-60
3 December 2005, Filling a Hole, demonstration by Keith Davis ..414

Maidstone Museum, and Longcase Clock by Clement, lecture by David Stoner .........................414

4 February 2006, ‘Commercial’ Turret Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock .......................................713-14
1 April 2006, Military Timers, lecture by Mark Whyl er ...............................................................568-9
3 June 2006, Viennese Clocks, lecture by Paul Archard .................................................................714
5 August 2006, Pivoting a Centre Wheel, demonstration by Keith Davis ........................................851
24-29 August 2006, Tour to the Black Forest ....851
7 October 2006, AGM, and The Scent of Time, lecture by Bernard North ....................................851-2

AHS, Southern Section

16 June 2005, Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry, lecture by Alan Hughes............... 260-1
17 September 2005, AGM, and Members’ Talks...... 261
5 November 2005, The Transit of Venus, lecture by Matthew Read .................................. 414-15
10 December 2005, Bring and Discuss ............. 415
18 March 2006, The Development of the Pocket Watch, lecture by Philip Priestley .......... 569-70
23 April 2006, Lancashire Watch and Clock Making, lecture by John Giffiths .................. 714-15
10 June 2006, Bring and Discuss ...................... 715
9 September 2006, AGM, and DVD, ‘Royal Music Machines’ ............................. 853

AHS, Turret Clock Group
5 March 2005, The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park, lecture by Andrew King ...... 116-17
29 April 2005, Visit to St Albans ..................... 117-18
15 October 2005, Visit to Dorset, AGM, Database, and Timing ................................. 265-7
13 May 2006, Tour of Essex ............................. 718-20

AHS, West Country Section
18 June 2005
Floral clocks, lecture by Dave Richards ........... 109-10
Vaughans of Pontypool, lecture by Bill Linnard ..109
22 October 2005
English table clocks 1650-1900, lecture by Trevor Waddington ................................. 261-2
Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby, lecture by Ed Cloutman ............................ 261-2
11 March 2006, Visit to Wales ........................... 570
17 June 2006, Jacob Love lace and the Exeter Clock, lecture by Clive Ponsford........... 853
16 September 2006
Horological Postcards, lecture by Chris McKay. 854
Turret clock projects, lecture by K. Scobie-Youngs ............................................. 853

Airy, Sir George Biddell ................................. 523-4-5, 614-15, 625
Alais, Moise, of Blois, watch ............................ 625
Alaric, John, of London, alarm clock .................. 632
above Orpheus table clock .............................. 214, 560
add-on mechanism, Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg ... 37
Sankey’s watch alarm, by Dale ....................... 369
sunset, time of ........................................... 814-15
tea-making .................................................. 712
alarm clock
anonymous, French, verge lantern clock .............. 602
Biblie, Edward, of Cheshstoke, lantern clock ....... 153
Ebsworth, John, of London ..............................
lantern clock, ¼ chime ................................... 746
lantern clock, centre verge ............................. 746
Ellistow, John, of London ..............................
horizontal table clock, c. 1690 (movement) ....... 629
Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza horizontal table clock, c. 1690 (movement) ....... 629
Graham, George, of London ...........................
heater clock, mahogany ¼ striking .................... 12, 142
Hocker, John, miniature lantern timepiece ......... 286
Holler, John, miniature lantern timepiece .......... 286
NL (maker’s mark) (Germany) ........................
Quare, Daniel, travelling timepiece, c.1690 ....... 196-8, 630
Renaissance .............................................. 119-21
Tompion, Thomas, blued steel case, pull repeat..... 108
Vulliamy, of London, no. 981, rosewood library timepiece, (stolen) ......................... 301
Warren, William, of Royston
hooded wall verge timepiece, painted case ....... 122
alarm watch .................................................. 15, 411
Cambi, Johan Rudolph, of St. Gallen
gilt-brass cased verge, c. 1640 ......................... 631
Canche, Jacques, of London, silver pair-cased verge 633
Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver cased verge ............ 633
Champagnieu, Claude, of Lyon, silver cased verge ... 632
Estre, Estienne, of Geneva, silver pair-cased verge ... 632
Flant, Jehan, of La Rochelle
gilt-brass and silver verge striking, 1609-1616 .... 631
Fortain, Augustin, of Paris, gilt-brass cased verge ... 633
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg, gilt-brass cased verge striking stackfreed alarm, c. 1610 ........... 631
Jaeger-le-Coultre, Memovox, (stolen) ........................ 8, 9
Jaeger-le-Coultre, wrist-watch, (stolen) ................ 8, 9
Ramsay, David, of London, gilt-brass, c. 162063, 642-3
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt-brass cased verge striking, stackfreed, and stand, 1610-1620 .... 631
Schegef, Abraham, of Nuremberg, silver cased verge 632
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg silver repoussee and leather pair-cased verge coach-watch, half-quarter-repeat ........... 633
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver striking calendar 208-10, 631
Alcorne, Richard........................................... 100
Alexander, John, of Edinburgh ........................................... 100
Alexander, Robert, of Edinburgh ...................... 101
Allam, William, of London, watch, no. 1416 ....... 339-41
Allgemeines Journal der Uhrmacherkunst, volumes 1888-98, CD-ROM, reviewed ............. 399-401
Allix, Charles
Pierre Le Roy, reply to letter by Jonathan Betts ...... 861
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa
The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping
Part I: Up to about 1765............................ 645-62
Part II: Marine Timekeepers and Watches ...... 775-89
Almanus manuscript, analysis by John Leopold ............ 612
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock ............ 416, 746
Amis, Peter .................................................... 527
Amoretti, wheel cutting engine, 1769 ................. 247
Anson, Dr John, Tidal Clocks, lecture ............... 846-7
Andrewes, William J.H.
Bibliography of Published and Manuscript Sources Relating to John Harrison ................ 530-7
From the Writings of John Harrison, address ...... 461-2
Anglesey Abbey, visit by Northern Section ........... 255
Anglo-American Watch Company, of Birmingham ... 113
Anomaly, in astronomical theory .................... 62
Anschutz, Valentin, of London
clock case marker ...................................... 353, 354, 571-2
Anson, Admiral Lord ................................. 67
Antikühenmesse, Furtwangen ......................... 859
Antikythera mechanism
The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History of the Moon-Phase Display, by Michael Wright 319-29
epicyclic gear design .................................. 57-9
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism, Part II, by Michael Wright ................. 51-63
evidence for moon-phase assembly ................. 325-7
evidence of surviving fragments ..................... 322-8
fragments illustrated ................................. 322-3
gear train reconstruction ............................ 54-7
gear wheel analysis ..................................... 52-3
Astronomer Royal, see AHS
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology
applications sought for editorship.......................... 843
index to Volume XXVIII ..................................... 559, 611
Antiquaries, Society of, see Society of Antiquaries of London
apprentices, list of known, of
  Hindley, Henry, of York ........................................ 169
  Hindley, Joseph, of York ........................................ 169
AR (maker’s mark) (Germany), gilt-brass cased verge
  clock-watch with stackfreed, 1600-1650 .................. 630
Arabia, Lawrence of, visit to grave ......................... 104
Archard, Paul, Viennese Clocks, lecture ..................... 714
Ardid, Miguel Joaquim, engraver (?) ......................... 834
‘Arithmetical Jewel’,
  Pratt, William (England), ivory, 1616 ..................... 635
Armand, Jean Abraham, ‘Arithmetical Jewel’,
  Pratt, William (England), ivory, 1616 ..................... 635
Armand, Jean Abraham, ‘Arithmetical Jewel’,
  Pratt, William (England), ivory, 1616 ..................... 635
Arnow, John, of London ......................................... 614
  watch
  enamelled, minute repeating .............................. 572
  finger ring ¼ repeating .................................... 639
  keyless work ................................................ 287
Arnold, John Roger .............................................. 524
  pocket chronometer, no. 51, in display case ............ 591
Aron, Hermann, Pendulum Electricity Meters of Hermann Aron,
  lecture by Dr Thomas Schraven .......................... 416-17
Aron, Manfred .................................................... 417
Arsandaux, marine timekeeper ................................. 780
Arsenius, Walter, of Leuven, brass astronomical ring dial, c. 1570 ...... 635
Artemis, depicted ................................................ 201
Arthur, George ................................................... 287
The Lowne Electric Clock Co., lecture ....................... 860
Arzt, Johann Martin, automaton clock ...................... 856
  assay marks, Stockholm .................................... 334
  assembly, incorrect ........................................ 327
astrolabe
  Linden, Johann Anton, of Heilbronn, c. 1580 ............ 634
  Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, dated 1594 ............ 634
astrolabic clock
  anonymous, France 16th century ........................ 560
  anonymous, Spain ? Middle East ? ...................... 631
  Tompion, Thomas, longcase, month marquetry .......... 108
Astronomer Royal, see also Wollendale, Sir Arnold
  Airy, Sir George Biddell ................................. 524-5, 614-15, 625
  Bliss .............................................................. 468
  Bradley, James .............................................. 470
  Christie, William ........................................... 626-7
  Dyson, Frank ................................................ 626-7
  Halley, Edmond .............................................. 468
John Harrison and the Astronomers Royal of his Period,
  by Sir Arnold Wollendale ................................ 468-74
  Maskelyne, Nevil ............................................. 472, 473
  Pond, John ..................................................... 524, 614, 615
astronomical clock
  anonymous, Nuremberg, table clock .................... 629
  Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento, longcase chiming ........................................ 251-3
  Ellicott, John, junior, ‘Terrestrial and Celestial’ pair 130
  Hahn, Philipp Matthäus ...................................... 859
  Lang, Hans (1626) ............................................ 859
  Reinhold, Johann, of Augsburg ......................... 854-5
  Vallin, Nicholas, horizontal table clock ............ 100
  astronomical compendium
    anonymous, Augsburg, gilt-brass ......................... 634
    anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass ......................... 634
Athena, depicted ................................................ 201
Atkins, Charles Edward, of London ....................... 723
Atkins, Michael Thomas, of London, watch case pendant maker, Josiah Bartholomew, London, watch no. 4681 194
Atkins, Samuel Elliott, of London, Samuel Atkins and Harrison’s H5, letter by Sir George White ........ 722-3
  atmospheric clock, Whitman & Bass, of London ...... 238
  Atwood’s Machine timer ................................... 105
Augsburger, J-D .................................................. 650
Augsburg clock
  anonymous, masterpiece clock .......................... 560
  Haug, Samuel, grande sonnerie striking 560-1, 629
  Augsburger, Saint, definition of time .................. 463
  Auricoste, J., Horloger de la Marine d’Etat .......... 775
  automata, musical box .................................... 109
  automaton, anonymous, elephant ....................... 630, 644
  automaton clock
  anonymous, Augsburg?, with figure and dog .......... 630
  Poland, cow, farmer, milkmaid ......................... 214, 561, 630, 636-7
  Arzt, Johann Martin ........................................ 856
  Cox, James .................................................. 600
  DH mark, stackfreed, Adam and Eve ................... 639
  Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg, horizontal table clock, c. 1600 .................... 629
  Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg, table clock with griffon, c. 1640 .................... 629
  Mottram, John, bracket clock, musical ................. 255
  Schmidt, Carol, of Augsburg, with figure, c. 1625 .... 630
  Wells Cathedral, ‘tournament’ drawn by Henry Palfrey .......... 193, 643
  automaton watch ........................................... 449
  Rich, John (attrib), cherubs at work ................... 151
  Aveline, Daniel, watch case maker ........................ 346
  Aveline, Laura, watch case maker ........................ 346
  Aveline, Mary, watch case maker ........................ 346
B
Bacon, of Dover, turret clock .................................. 714
  Bailey, Edward Branston, of London, watch case maker 949
  Bain, Alexander clocks in Science Museum reserve .......................... 570
  electric clock, oldest still running .................... 859
An Unknown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?, note, by Arthur Mitchell ........................................ 85-7
Baker, J., of Newcastle, musical clock ..................... 563-4
  Baker, Paul, Jean Fontaine, letter ..................... 418
balance
  iron ................................................................... 121
steel, gold-studded .................................................................785
suspended, Le Roy, Pierre ....................................................776-7, 779
balance bridge
GR initials (Gustavus Rex) .......................................................331, 332
Walleries i Norrköping ............................................................331
Ward, John, of London ..........................................................331
balance, compensation
Arnold’s ‘Z’ ........................................................................591
Brockbanks’ 3-armed ............................................................138
balance, compensation, continued,
double-L ................................................................................7
Huber, Johann Jakob ..............................................................223
mercury ...................................................................................776
Le Roy, Pierre ............................................................................777
balance, double
‘beam and string’ linkage .....................................................769, 770
Huber’s proposal .....................................................................226
Leibnitz’ proposal .................................................................764
Tompion, Thomas ..................................................................764, 765, 770
balance limiting device
Brockbanks, of London, pocket chronometer no. 520138 .... 632
balance spring
bristle ....................................................................................121
double
‘Jack-in-the-Box’ ..................................................................763, 764, 765
Le Roy, Pierre ............................................................................776-7
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: a brief history,
by Martin Ball ...........................................................................760-74
free-sprung, first use of, Le Roy, Pierre ...................................776-7
Hooke’s looping ......................................................................769
Huygens’ design .....................................................................663
Hooke’s reaction ......................................................................663-4
balance, variable geometry, Leibnitz’ proposal763, 764, 765
balance wheel
Pennock, John, of London, lantern clock ...............................411
Ball, Alfred ...............................................................................118
Ball, Martin
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: a brief history ........760-74
Pendulum Watches for the Pocket, book, advertised ..........579
Balliol College, Oxford ..........................................................32
Barclay, Thomas, of Montrose, bracket clock .......................709
Barnard, Emma .......................................................................34
portrait of ...............................................................................34
Barnard family of Haslingfield ..............................................30, 34, 35
Barocci, Giovanni, of Urbino, watch, oval, 1563 .................248
barometer
Delander, Daniel, ebony and silver, (stolen) .........................295
Louis XVI, carved and gilded ..............................................274, 752
pillar portable, (stolen) .........................................................302
walnut marquetry, (stolen) ....................................................302
Barr, Wendy
Membership Reminder .............................................................844
Secretary’s Notes ....................................................................96, 244
Barr, Wendy, and David Stoner
An Entertainment of Horological Readings and Poetry .........260
Barralet, Antony .....................................................................352, 354
Barraud, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 2/636, integral winder ................434
Barrett of Ashford, turret clock, Charing (Kent) .................372-3
Barrett, William, of Ashford ..................................................372-3, 376, 393
Barrett, William, of Ashford, junior ....................................393
Barrow, Nathaniel, watch ......................................................565
Barrow-on-Humber .............................................................475
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London ...........................................487
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London
watch, no. 4681, triple-case Turkish market ........................194-5, 633
Barton, John, of London
watch, No. 1420, with Harrison portrait ..............................540
Barwise/Huddlestone, longcase regulator, month ...............287
Baskerville, Brian .................................................................25
basket top case
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Cattell, William, of London, trade card ...............................577
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Cattell, William, of London ..................................................301
Huber, Johann Jakob .............................................................223
Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785) ....................................................660
Beck, see Bentley & Beck, of London
Becket, James, of Dover
longcase clock, walnut, (stolen) ..............................................271-2
Beckmann, W., photographer ..............................................690-1
Beeching, John, hands for Charing clock .........................385-6
Beham, Jacob, of Vienna, falling globe clock, c. 1675 .... 630
Bell, Alan ...............................................................................105
bell founder
Abell, Edward .......................................................................230
Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry,
lecture by Alan Hughes .......................................................260-1
Dobson, William, of Downham, trade card ........................800-1
bell hammer, Harrison, John, longcase clock .....................488
Bell, John, of London ............................................................494
bells, ships’ ............................................................................83, 84
Bellune, watch case maker ..................................................493-4
Bermont House, see collection
Belville family, Maria and Ruth Belville: Competition for
Greenwich Time Supply, by David Rooney .............614-28
Belville, John ........................................................................614-15, 625
grave ....................................................................................615
Belville, Maria .......................................................................615, 623, 625-6
portrait ...................................................................................616
Belville, Ruth .........................................................................615-18, 621, 624-5, 626-7
portrait ...................................................................................624, 628
Benbow, Thomas, of Newport, Shropshire, bracket clock262
Bennet, John, of London ..........................................................767-8
tavern clock, lacquered case ...............................................450
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim) ............................................................337
Bennett, Francis ....................................................................711
Benson, James W., of London
James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers,
by Mike Bundock and Chris McKay, reviewed ............696
turret clock, Fulfield, Eastwood Park .................................718
Bentley & Beck, of London, pocket chronometer no. 932 ......7
Bentley, ‘earth driven’ clock ..................................................570
Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck, mechanical universal
equinoctial dial, c. 1670 ......................................................635
Bergier, of Paris, silver and leather pair-cased verge watch
.........................................................................................632
Beringer family, of Nuremberg ..............................................48, 50
Bernick, Jan, of Amsterdam
watch, gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge ..........633
Bernoulli, Jean ....................................................................523
Bértin, Jean, of Meux, Comtoise clock, month verge...255
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento
longcase clock, astronomical chiming...251-3

Bethersden, Kent
church clock repair...........................................81
churchwardens’ accounts......................................69

Betts, Jonathan.............................................25, 530
The Birth of the Modern Chronometer, lecture.....409
The Church Clocks of Charing, letter.....................722
contributor to Precision Pendulum Clocks...............397
The Fate of Harrison’s Timekeepers.......................522-7
obituary of Beresford Hutchinson.........................457-9
Pierre Le Roy, letter...........................................861
Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology, lecture
Time Restored, reviewed......................................692-6

Beyer, William, of London
longcase clock, astronomical and equation.............747
Bibb, Francis, of Ludlow.......................................228
Bieta, Jean, of Paris.............................................101
marine timekeeper.............................................780

Big Ben, see Westminster, Great Clock
Billibe, Edward, of Cheshoke, lantern clock.............153
bimetal, use in kettles...........................................758
binnacle timepiece, Morris Tobias no. 283..............83-4

bird
maker’s mark?, 3-train mid 16th-cent table clock.....834

Bird, Clifford
The Fall and Rise of the Gresenhall Clock, letter....724
lecture report ....................................................258, 567-8, 711-12

Bird, Derek, Two Magneta movements, talk.............268
Bishop, Jonathan, of London, engraver...................790
Black Forest clocks, Auf der Höhe ... reviewed........235
Black Forest, tour by South Eastern Section.............851
Blender, Ekkehard, and Beatrice Techen (Eds)
Auf der Höhe: Zur Geschichte der Uhrmacherei
in der Region Eisenbach im Schwarzwald, reviewed 235

Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory diptych dial, c. 1670634
Blunt, John, of Ludlow...........................................227
Bobinet, Charles, of Geneva
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch............632

Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen
watch, verge striking ........................................210-12, 631
watches surviving by...........................................830

Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Younger), of Haarlem
‘Puritan’ Style Watch with Centre Seconds, c. 1630,
note by David Thompson....................................827-30

Bocquet, Paul, jeweller.........................................354
Boddington, W., of Altrincham
watchpapers, 1848, 1850......................................354
Boerhaave, Herman.............................................716
Bond, Henry, longitude problem proposal..............767, 770, 771
Bonniksen, Bahne, Bahne Bonniksen and the
Karrusel Watch, lecture by Claire Woodward...........845-6
book, see also book review
book, advertised
All in Good Time, by George Daniels.....................748
The Excitement of Time,
by Dr John C. Taylor and Sir Arnold Wolfendale...593
Harrison in the Abbey,
compiled by Sir Arnold Wolfendale.......................442
Pendulum Watches for the Pocket, by Martin Ball......579
Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns,
by Jeremy Evans.............................................92, 239, 402, 544, 684, 837

book review
Allgemeines Journal der Uhrmacherkunst,
1888-98, CD-ROM..................................................399-401
Betts, Jonathan, Time Restored...............................692-6
Blender, Ekkehard, and Beatrice Techen (Eds),
Auf der Höhe: Zur Geschichte der Uhrmacherei
in der Region Eisenbach im Schwarzwald...............235
Bundock, Mike, and Chris McKay, James W. Benson
of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers......................696
Cowham, Mike (Ed.), Sundials of the British Isles...236-7
Daly, Anthony, Ormskirk Clock and Watchmakers...838
Evans, Jeremy,
Thomas Tompion at ‘The Dial and Three Crowns’554-5

Grimwood, Peter,
Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer’s Guide.....................398-9
Hojmøjajers, Hans, Telling Time – Devices for Time
Measurement in Museum Boerhaave........................237-8
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark
Sundials: History, Art, People, Science.....................552-4

McKay, C. G. (Chris), John Moore and Sons
of Clerkenwell Turret Clock Makers.......................696
Matthews, Martin, Engine Turning (DVD).................838
North, John D., God’s Clockmaker;
Richard of Wallingford and the Invention of Time.....401
Pennan, Laurie, The Carriage Clock, A Repair and
Restoration Manual................................................88
Potts, Michael S.,
Potts of Leeds, Five Generations of Clockmakers550-1

Roberts, Derek
English Precision Pendulum Clocks.......................550
Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate
Timekeeping.........................................................397

Romeyn, Van de Plas, Brinkkemper, Cremers, and
Mildema, Torenuwerken, Tijd voor Iedereen...........398

Whyte, Donald,
Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland.............235-6
book review (CD), Earl Shilton Old Clock Club,
Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop...........89

book, title page
Derham, William, The Artificial Clockmaker.............806
Le Roy, Pierre, Étrennes Chronométriques, 1760........648
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, Biblia, 1743: 821-3
Smith, John, Horological Dialogues.........................806

Booth, John, of London........................................101
Bosville, John, apprentice to Henry Hindley..........169
Bouet, François, watch case springer and liner........352, 354
Bouquet, David, of London, painted enamel watch......632
Bouquet, Solomon, of London, gold clock-watch........632
Boulde, Walter, of Ludlow....................................228
Boursier, Léon,
Montres Marines
by Jeremy Evans.................................................837

Bundock, Christopher, of London, lantern clock........411
box, three-piece for deck watch, Brockbanks...........138
Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock.............411

boxwood, use by Harrison.................................488, 500-1, 503, 511
Boyle, Robert, watchmaker..........................353, 354
bracket clock, see also mantel clock; table clock
Barclay, Thomas, of Montrose..........................709
Benbow, Thomas, of Newport, Shropshire.............262
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden,
rosewood, repeating........................................741
Bushman, John, alarm.....................................412
Cattell, William, of London, ebony, (stolen).............301
Chater & Sons, of London
strike/silent and calendar dials..........................601
Chuter, James, chinoiserie decoration.....................108
Decharmes, Simon, of London
musical, calendar and ¾ repeat..........................607
Delander, Daniel, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen)....294
Dunlop, Conyers, of London
ebonised, striking, verge ................................440
Dutton, William, & Son, of London, no. 353, timepiece,
silent anchor escapement, rise and fall................139
East, Edward, of London..................................412
Elicott, John, junior, of London
musical chiming, calendar, moonphase, (stolen)....297
red lacquer, ¼ striking.......................................154
walnut ..................................................................313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day strike and alarm ........141

English table clocks 1650-1900
lecture by Trevor Waddington.........................262
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
3-train ..................................................................180
cases, compared................................................187-8
stolen 29th June 1700..........................................188
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II
ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¾ repeat, alarm ....135
Graham, George, of London
ebony, ¾ repeat..................................................22
no. 719, ebony silver mounted.............................314
Graham, George, of London
bracket clock, mahogany ¼ striking, alarm........12, 142
Gretton, Charles, of London..............................420-1
¼ repeating, subsidiary dials..............................862-3
Hayle, Samuel, of London..................................411
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London
basket top, miniature ¼ repeat timepiece..............876
Japanese...............................................................202, 630

bracket clock, continued,
Jefferys, John, of London
mahogany verge ¾ chiming...............................283
Jons, Henry, of London......................................732
Knibb, John, of Oxford
ebony, striking, pull repeat................................305
striking, 8-day....................................................584
Knibb, Joseph, of London
ebonised, pediment top.....................................150, 444
ebony, Dutch striking........................................5
ebony, ‘Phase III’, quarter repeating......................437
grande sonnerie, double-six striking....................136-7
Knottesford, William, of London
olivewood, turnable base................................447
Leroy, Charles, of Paris, rectangular Louis XVI, (stolen)..................................................302
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, ¾ striking, painted dial...686
Maddock, Randle, of Leek
walnut timepiece, ¼ repeat with gathered rack......122
Matchett, John, of London, ebony, turnable base.....454
Meissen porcelain with hunting scenes, (stolen)....302
Mottram, John, musical with automata..................255
Mudge, Thomas, lever escapement.....................110
Paterson, William, of Cambusnethan...................709
Quare, Daniel
no. 81, ebony, timepiece, pull repeat.................179-87
striking and repeating......................................132
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemans
no. 185, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen)........296
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham
two-wheel dead-beat escapement.....................716, 717
Rau, J., of Vienna, 3-train verge petite sonnerie........102
Robson, William, of North Shields, two-train c. 1810101
Rouma, of Liège..................................................709
Tompton, Thomas
no. 258, pull-repeat.............................................412
no. 276, ebony pull-repeat..................................595
no. 315, ebony ¼ repeat......................................284-5
pre-number ebony Dutch striking, (stolen)............292
repeating, small...............................................108
‘Sussex’, grande sonnerie...................................102
Tompton, Thomas, and Edward Banger
grande sonnerie...............................................108
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating, (stolen).....................293
Tregent, James, of London, mahogany, lyre shaped...450
Vulliamy, Justin, striking, enameled dials..............435, 735
Vulliamy, of London
no. 981, rosewood library alarm timepiece, (stolen)..............301
Williamson, Robert, of London
basket top, ¼ repeat.............................................596, 744

bracket clock, door hinge detail
Quare, Daniel, no. 81, ebony, timepiece.................185
Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal........................219-20, 469
portrait..............................................................470
Bradley, Langley, of London
Langley Bradley, lecture by Brynn Hodgson.........849-50
St Paul’s Cathedral clock...................................849-50
trading in Edinburgh.........................................101
Bradley, Langley, of London, continued,
watch, silver verge, mock pendulum balance.........633
Bradley, Thomas..................................................525
Bradhaw, John, (1), of York and Manchester........164-7, 169
Bradhaw, John, (2), of Manchester......................165
watch, no. 1119, silver pair-cased verge,
owner’s name on dial........................................167-9
Bradhaw, of Manchester, family tree.....................166
Bradhaw, Thomas, of Manchester.........................164, 165
Bradhaw, Thomas, of Peeover (Cheshire)..............165
Breeze, Gary.........................................................460
Breguet et fils, no. 2723, tourbillon movement and dial...19
Breguet, watch, no. 2649, minute repeating chronograph
perpetual calendar.............................................751
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock dial....335-7
Brewer, Richard, of Preston
longcase regulator, mahogany, 45-day..................288
Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden
bracket clock, rosewood, repeating....................741
British Horological Institute
Upton Hall, visit by Midlands Section...................102
Brockbanks, of London, pocket chronometer no. 520...138
Brocklesby Park..................................................496, 508, 511
bell.................................................................506
John Harrison Clockmaker, Part 2: The Brocklesby
Turret Clock c. 1722, by Andrew King.................496-512
Bromley, Prof. A.G
observations on Antikythera mechanism..................51
Brookes, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, casemaker, release.
Bentley & Beck, pocket chronometer no. 932.............................7
Brooks, Samuel, of London, watch jeweller, trade card.........799
Broster, John, of Chester .....................................................369
Brouncker, Lord, FRS ......................................................666, 667, 764
Hooke’s invention.....................................................................671
Huygens’ clock sea trials ....................................................669-70
Brower, Thomas, apprentice to Henry Hindley.....................169
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh .............................................100, 847
Brown, Colin and Mary ..........................................................359
Brown, John, of Edinburgh ..................................................100
Bruce, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine ..............................664-8
Huygens’ clock sea trials ....................................................668-70, 674-9
involvement with Royal Society ..........................................665-6
work with Huygens on sea-clocks ..........................667-8
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
portrait ..................................................................................451
regulator, Dent, belonged to .................................................451
Brusa, Giuseppe, and Charles Allix
The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping
Part I: Up to about 1765 ......................................................645-62
Part II: Marine Timekeepers and Watches ..........................775-89
Bryan, Leslie, Millennium Clock ...........................................102
Brydges, James .....................................................................135
Brysons, of Edinburgh
longcase clock, mahogany, mercury pendulum .................748
Buckingham, Bob, lecture report ...........................................257
Buckingham Palace, The Excitement of Time exhibition ...757-8
Bull, Edmund, of London
watch, elongated octagonal ................................................639, 640
Bullock, William ....................................................................24
Bulphit, James Gerald (Gerry)
collection ..............................................................................139
obituary ..................................................................................24
Bundock, Mike
‘Commercial’ Turret Clocks, lecture..................................713-14
The Need for a Turret Clock Database, lecture .....................267
Bundock, Mike, and Chris McKay, James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers, reviewed ........696
Burch, W., etui case maker .....................................................354
Burden, of Salisbury, turret clock, Stalbridge .....................266
Burgeat, of Versailles, bracket clock ....................................416
Burghausen ?, brass oblong watch ........................................633
Bürgi, John, equation of time mechanism ..............................264
‘Burgundy’ clock of Philip the Good .....................................855-6
Burton, David ..........................................................................710-11
Bushman, John, bracket clock, alarm ....................................412
Butterfield, Michael, of Paris ................................................257
silver adjustable horizontal dial, c. 1700 .........................634
silver universal ring dial, 1700 ...............................................635
Buxton, David, Lacquer longcase restoration, talk ..............261
Buxton, Joe .............................................................................460
Byzantine sundial-calender ..................................................319-20

C

Cabinet maker, see also case maker, clock
Channon, John ........................................................................853
Randolph, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, trade card ...............805
Cadencia, metronome .............................................................413
calendar, annual 1794, Davies, James, of Birmingham, brass disc635
calendar, annual
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock .................335-6
Dutton, William, longcase regulator .......................................108
Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, bracket clock, musical chiming and moonphase, (stolen) .................297
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock ........................................262
calendar dial, see dial, calendar ........................................899
calendar, Egyptian ..................................................................324
calendar, flyback
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock ......................747
calendar, Gregorian, introduction of ..................................49
calendar mechanisms
Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer’s Guide, by Peter Grimwood, reviewed ........................................398-9
calendar, perpetual (disc) anonymous, Germany, silver .........................................................635
Foster, W. (England), pewter .................................................635
sundial, Reimann, Paul, of Nuremberg, 1598 ...............49
calendar, perpetual (mechanical)
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock ......................747
Breguet, watch, no. 2649 .....................................................751
Callin, John ..........................................................................105
Cambli, Johan Rudolph, of St. Gallen
gilt-brass cased verge watch, alarm, c. 1640 .....................631
Camerini, clocks, weight-driven ...........................................248
Cannini, Giuseppe, of Rome ..................................................248
Cannini, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome
night clock, striking, grande sonnerie on 3 bells .....................248-50
Campbell, Gregor
Horological Lubrication, lecture ........................................409-10
lecture report 100-1, 252-4, 409-11, 562-4, 708-10, 846-8
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, contributor to lecture .............563
Campey, Joseph, apprentice to Henry Hindley .....................169
Canche, Jacques, of London, silver alarm watch ................633
capitals, clock case
construction of ........................................................................421
Corinthian, detail, Daniel Quare, no. 81, ebony bracket timepiece ...............................................................186
Capt, Jules .............................................................................99, see also Nicole, Adolphe & Capt
carillon, see also musical clock; tune barrel
Asten, National Carillon Museum ........................................116
Holmforth .............................................................................256
Ludlow, St Laurence, by Leeson, of Coleshill 232-3, 234
Manchester, Town Hall ..........................................................256
Prague, Loretta .......................................................................106
St Albans Abbey, by Godman, of St Albans .......................117
Stalbridge ..............................................................................266
tunes played, at Ludlow, St Laurence .................................234
carillon clock
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg, dated 1589 .........................212, 629
Carpenter, Thomas, of London, watch case maker ..........491
Carpenter, William ................................................................353, 354
Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver verge alarm watch .................633
carriage clock
anonymous, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat .....................................254
Dent ....................................................143, 443, 599
timepiece, chronometer escapement ..................................254
Drury, Francis, of London, twin fusee ¾ striking ..............254
Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 1104, Nelson’s watch 156
Giteau, timepiece and alarm, striking on demand ............413
McCabe, James, no. 3299, repeating .................................453
Martensen in Wien ...............................................................416
Maurice, E., of Paris .............................................................709
Payne & Co., of London, quarter striking .............................2
Richard (C.A. et Cie), Westminster ¾ striking ....................158-61
carriage clock, book
Pennman, Laurie, The Carriage Clock,
A Repair and Restoration Manual, reviewed ..................88
Carrington, Roger F. (1948-2005)
obituary by David Penney ..................................................157
Carrington, Thomas, of London ........................................ 491-2
cartel clock, Voisin .......................................................... 416
Carter, William, of Kingston
longcase clock, mahogany, moon, rise and fall .................... 3
case, bracket clock, Fromanteel type, construction
Quare, Daniel, no. 81 ....................................................... 184-6, 421
case, consular, William, of London, no. 1416339-41
case, ivory watch, Drake, John, of London ......................... 287
case, longcase, see also lacquer case; marquetry case
carved oak ................................................................. 65, 66, 419
eyearly, for Keniton lantern clock ..................................... 35-6
Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock,
lecture by Michael Legg ........................................... 565-7, 570
case maker, clock
Anschutz, Valentin ...................................................... 353, 354
Clifton, Joseph, of London ............................................ 187
Flight, Benjamin ............................................................ 355
case maker, clock, continued
Gillows ........................................................................... 301
Gutch .............................................................................. 187
Hallow, Edward, longcase clock, walnut, (stolen) ................. 9
Jones, Alfred, of London, trade card ................................ 797-8
Russell, Thomas, of London, trade clock ......................... 797

case maker, watch, see watch case maker
Cass, Thomas .................................................................. 356
Catlin, Daniel, of King’s Lynn, longcase clock ................. 568
Cato, Dionysius, Roman writer ...................................... 367
Cattell, William, of London
bracket clock, ebony, (stolen) ....................................... 301
Cavendish, Lord Charles, FRS ......................................... 470
centre-seconds hand, see dial, centre-seconds
Centurion, HMS .............................................................. 68
commemorative longcase dial ........................................ 67
Ceulen, Philip van, of The Hague / J.L. Durant, of Geneva,
painted enamel cased verge watch ................................ 632
chain steel maker, White, Mr ......................................... 357
Champagneau, Claude, of Lyon, silver cased alarm watch 632
Chanel, François ............................................................. 352
Channon, John, cabinet maker ....................................... 853
Chapelle, Kenneth ......................................................... 790-10
Chapman, Ted, of Gent of Leicester .................................. 118
Chapusis, Jean Jacques .................................................. 352
Charing (Kent)
church clock keepers listed ............................................. 396
The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent
article by Chris H.K. Williams ......................................... 371-96
letter by Jonathan Betts .................................................. 722

church wardens’ accounts ............................................. 68, 69, 72
The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent
article by Chris H.K. Williams ......................................... 64-82
letter by Vernon Morris .................................................. 419
reply by Chris Williams .................................................. 419-20
recorded clocks and watches .......................................... 79-80
stagnation and decline of clockmaking ............................. 72-4
Charnock, John, artist, watercolour of H2 ......................... 523
chaser
Dupont, David ................................................................ 355
Moser, George Michael .................................................. 287
Parbury, of London ......................................................... 548-9
Peckwell, Mr ................................................................. 357
Chater & Sons, of London
ture bracket clock, strike/silent and calendar dials ............... 601
to cheeks, cycloidal ...................................................... 500
Cheltenham, visit by Midlands Section ................................ 256
Cheney, Robert
portrait of ........................................................................ 26
Roxbury, Mass: 8-day movements and the
English Connection, St Roche lecture, 2005 ..................... 25-6

Chesterton Mill, visit by Midlands Section ......................... 849
Child, John, of Philadelphia
account book .................................................................... 816-17
‘astronomical clock’ ......................................................... 812-17
clock for U.S. Senate ...................................................... 816-17
Child, Samuel and Thomas, of Philadelphia .................... 814-15
Child, Sir Josiah ............................................................. 34
chime barrel (church, for tunes), see carillon; tune barrel
chiming, quarter, see also striking, quarter
Ebsworth, John, of London, lantern clock, alarm .......... 746
Ellicott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock, musical, calendar, moon, (stolen) ............. 297
longcase clock ............................................................ 20
Johnson, John, of London
bracket clock, mahogany verge ...................................... 283
Perigal, Francis, of London
longcase clock, mahogany, enamelled dials ...................... 303
Richard (C.A. et Cie), carriage clock, Westminster158-61
Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton, of
Birmingham, table clock ............................................. 21
chinoiserie decoration, Chuter, James, bracket clock ... 108
Chiron, Mr .......................................................... 352, 354
Christie, William, Astronomer Royal ............................ 626-7
Chromatron, Staiger ....................................................... 109
chronograph
Breguet, no. 2649, minute repeat perpetual calendar .... 751
chronograph, wrist
Leonidas, (stolen) .......................................................... 8
Omega
Flightmaster, (stolen) ..................................................... 8
Moonwatch, (stolen) ..................................................... 8
Seamaster, (stolen) ..................................................... 9
Speedmaster, (stolen) ................................................... 9
Zenith, II Primera, (stolen) ............................................ 8
chronometer, marine,
................. see also deck watch; montre marine; timekeeper
The Birth of the Modern Chronometer,
lecture by Jonathan Betts ............................................. 409
Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer,
lecture by Jim Arnfield .................................................. 103
Barraud, of London, no. 2636, integral winder ............... 434
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, no. 24821 ................................. 103
Mudge, Thomas, Mudge Green, ................................ 110-12, 408-9
in Netherlands National Maritime Museum ................. 114
Poole, John, no. 3211, 1861 ............................................ 869
chronometer, pocket
Arnold and Son, no. 485786 ............................................ 615
Arnold, John Roger, no. 51, in display case ..................... 591
Bentley & Beck, of London, no. 932 .............................. 7
Brookebanks, of London
no. 520, gold, Peto cross-dentent ................................. 138
Frodsham, Charles ....................................................... 287
no. 07586 ................................................................. 621-2
no. 8886, 2-day ......................................................... 439
Chronos (personification of time) .................................. 366-7
Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase clock .................. 3
chronoscope, Hipp, Matthias ......................................... 238, 570
Chuter, James, bracket clock, chinoiserie decoration ........ 108
Cipra, Jim, portrait ....................................................... 858
Clare, Peter, regulator ................................................... 411
Clark, John, of Bristol, silver pair-cased verge watch ....... 632
Clark, William, apprentice to Henry Hindley ................. 169
Clarke, Frank, of Birmingham, tea-maker ....................... 712
Clémence Frères, of London and La Chaux-de-Fonds
price list ......................................................................796
trade cards ....................................................................795-6
Clément, Léon, & Bourgeois, of Morez
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains .....................................175-6
Clément, William, A Longcase Clock by William Clement at Maidsone Museum, restoration of ..............414
clepsydra ..................................................................646, 852
click spring, double .....................................................420-1, 574
Clifford, Derry, lecture report .....................................102-3, 848-9
Clifford, John R., lecture report.................................103, 103-4, 565
clock, said to have belonged to Clement, William, A Longcase Clock by William Clement at Maidsone Museum, restoration of ..............414
clock; nef; novelty clock; organ clock; pillar clock; regulator; rolling-ball clock; rolling drum clock; stool clock; strut clock; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock
clock case maker, see case maker, clock
clock, a Renaissance Clock, letter by Michael J. Worsley119-21
clock, said to have belonged to Brunel, Isambard Kingdom.................................451
Cromwell family ........................................................................808-12
Penn, William ................................................................181-27
clock-watch
see
A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718 ..........................44
The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent
article by Chris H.K. Williams .........................................64-82
letter by Vernon Morris ..................................................419
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of acquisition of H5..................................................524, 722-3
Harrison Medal, awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale .464
inefficiency encouraged genius .........................................100
involvement in placing Harrison Memorial in Westminster Abbey ..............................................460-1
opposition to Ingold ........................................................................99
Cloud, Ralph, of Beamster ..............................................104
longcase clock, 30-hour ........................................................................412
Clough, Edward, of London
silver and leather pair-cased verge watch .....................632
Cloutman, Dr Ed W.
Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby, lecture ...262
Wales and the Marches Horological Society Website, lecture ...............................................570
coach-watch
Douboule, Jean Baptiste, of Geneva
silver and leather pair-cased verge ..........................632
Gruber, Hans, of Nuremberg
gilt-brass cased verge with stackfreed, c. 1570 ........631
Halleincher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg
silvered-brass cased verge ......................................................632
IS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass cased verge, 1590-1610 .................................631
Russell, hour strike ...................................................................310
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg
silver half-quarter-repeat and alarm .........................633
course of arms, see armillary bearings
Cockrell, Dorothy, Enamelling, lecture ......................410-11
Colchester, Tymperleys, visit by East Anglian Section...258
Cole, Humphry, of London
gilt-brass astronomical compendium, 1575 ..........634
Cole, Thomas, of London
strut clock ........................................................................586
timepiece, in form of mortar, no. 1600 ......................738
tripod clock, month .....................................................282
collection
Anglesley Abbey ................................................................255
BHI, Upton Hall ................................................................712
Bullpit, J.G. ........................................................................139
Duesberg, Francis ..................................................................851
Elkington, Herbert F. ..........................................................347
Folschveiler, Dr Jean ..........................................................37
Fremersdorf .................................................................854-5
Frey, Wolfgang ......................................................................851
Frontoue, Maurice, sale ...................................................13, 311
Friedenauer, Dr Jean ..........................................................179
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian ......................................................26
Lloyd, John, of Hafodunos, ‘The Philosopher’ ..........369
Mason, Bernard ....................................................................258
Morgan, Octavius, The Friars and its Collections212-14
Svobodova, Miroslav .........................................................106-7
thirty-hour clocks ................................................................256
time recorders ......................................................................858
Toebosch, Marcel, sold .....................................................264
Wagstaff, Alan, sale ...........................................................17
Ward, sale ...........................................................................449
Wetherfield .................................................................179
sale label ..........................................................................150
Colley, George Graham, of London ..........................495
Colley, Thomas Graham, of London, engraver ........491, 495
Colley, Thomas, of London ..................................................495
Collingbourne, Herbot, of Coventry ....................................707
Colson, John, FRS .............................................................470
compass
anonymous, China, boxwood mariner’s .....................635
A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718 ..........................44
in portable sundial .........................................................45-8, 50
compendium, astronomical
Cole, Humphrey, of London, gilt-brass, 1575 634
compensation, barometric pressure 743
compensation, temperature, see also pendulum, compensating
Arnold, John, of London, compensation curb 287
Goyfon, Les Frères, of Paris, no. 837, sole-type curb 789
Le Roy, Pierre
added ‘gridiron’ 786-7
bimetallic balance 661
mercury 661, 777
pendulum by sliding cheeks 661-2
sole-type curb 784, 785, 789
Tobias, Morris, of London
watch no. 970, bimetallic curb 343
composer, in grasshopper escapement 504-7, 510, 514-20
Comtoise clock
Bauve, of Yerville, 3-train 8-day verge 255
Bertin, Justin, of Meux, month verge 255
conservation, seminar, 15 October 2005, Upton Hall 25
Conti, Prince de 775
Cook, James
Copley Medal 472
use of timekeeper 473
Cook, Peter 721
Coole, Philip 27, 456, 457
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester
longcase clock, lacquer case, centre seconds 258
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas
longcase clock, 8-day single-handed 689
Coote, Ian, Watch and clockmaking tools, lecture 258-9
Copal, electric flap clock 268
Copley Medal, see Royal Society
Coppins, George, of Charing 65, 74, 80, 393
Corblishley, Barry, Regarding Randle Maddock of Leek and also William Warren, letter 121-2
Coster, Salomon, The Hague 116
The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in modern scholarship, letter by Keith Piggott 122-3
pendulum clock of 1657 668
Salomon Coster Medal, awarded to Dr Jan Jaap Hapsels 613
Cottingham, Edwin T., of Thrapston, mantel clock 267
Couldray, of Blois, vertical table clock, c. 1540 630
Coulton, Thomas 355
Count, Mr, glass grinder 355
country clocks, English Country Clocks 1600-1840 668
........................................see exhibition, Time and Place
Courtenvaux, Marquis de 779-80
Coventry, watch trade in late C19 – early C20 845-6
Cowan, Doug, and Fortunat Mueller Maerki, report of American Section tour of Southern Germany 854-60
Cowan, Doug, lecture report 113-16
Cowham, Mike 105
A Dial in your Poke, lecture 257
Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg 45-50
Cowham, Mike (Ed.) Sundials of the British Isles, reviewed 236-7
Cowley, Abraham 368
Cowssil, Anne, portrait 711
Cox, James
Amazing Clocks of James Cox, lecture by Ian White 848-9
A Descriptive Catalogue ... (1772) 807
musical automaton clock with elephant 600
Craddock, Paul, Horological Metallurgy, lecture 708-9
Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking 1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C. Taylor 99-100
Crane, Aaron Dodd 562-3
torsion pendulum clock 312
Crawford, Patrick, of Auchinames and Rotterdam 347
Crawley, watchmaker 768
Creber, Mr, watch glass maker 355
cresting, longcase clock 280, 687, 811
Cromwell, Oliver, clock wrongly associated with 809
Crosse, Richard, of Ludlow 228
Crowley, Finbarr, English Lever Pocket Watches, lecture 264
crucifix clock anonymous, Augsburg 630
anonymous, South Germany 630
Culverwell, Mr, watchmaker 355
Curiosities of Clocks and Watches, lecture by Beresford Hutchinson 265
Curran, Colman, and Martin Hennessey Irish painted clock dials, lecture 264-5
Cuss, T.P.C. 217, 218, 224
The Cut Stem Engraver, letter 420-1
cycloidal cheeks 500
D

Dale, Sankey’s Watch Alarm 369
Daly, Anthony Ormskirk Clock and Watchmakers, reviewed 838
Daniel, Thomas, apprentice to Henry Hindley 169
Daniels, George 527
co-axial escapement 466
The George Daniels Retrospective Exhibition 466-7
portrait 466
Tompion Medal 466
tomphon clock, 30-hour hooded wall 467
watch, Space Traveller’s Watch, 1983 467
Dareau, Dr Michel J. Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century, lecture 100-1
Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story, lecture 847
Darell family, of Calehill, Kent 68, 388-9
Darken, Dr Jeff book review 235-6, 401, 696, 838
editorial
The Country Clock Exhibition 155
Forthcoming Events 755
Darken, Dr Jeff, continued, editorial, continued, The Gaia Prizes 611
The History of a Clock 23
John Harrison 455
Three Dials 315
Memorial for John Harrison 96
Reference Works Online 704
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, President’s Address, 14 May 2005 97-8
For your further reading 124-5, 273, 867-8
Darlin, Benjamin 475
Dasypodius, Conrad, Warhaffige Ausstellung des Astronomischen Ulkwerks zu Strassburg 807
database, The Need for a Turret Clock Database 267
database, by Dave Bundock 267
Dautel, of Paris, musical mantel clock 717, 718
Davies, James, of Birmingham, brass 1794 calendar disc 635
Davis & Brown, American importers 25
Davis, Arthur, of Westleigh
cycloidal clock, 30-hour hooded wall 412
Davis, Keith
Filling a Hole in a Clock Plate, demonstration..............414
Pivoting a Centre Wheel, demonstration..................851
Dawson, Percy G......................................................179, 456, 459
day-books, watch, Vulliamy, Justin, of London........348-58
days of week, personified........................................336
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock............747
Tunn, James, of London, longcase clock.............147
Deacon, Samuel
Earl Shilton Old Clock Club, *Leicester Clocks + The
Deacon Workshop*, (CD) review..........................89
Debary, Henry, of Geneva
gilt-brass and painted enamel cased verge watch.....633
Debauffre, Mr ..........................................................355
Decharmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, musical, calendar and ¼ repeat...........607
deck watch
Brocklocks, of London
no. 520, gold, Peto cross-detent..........................138
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne
no. 2027 ................................................................739
Defoe, Daniel ............................................................475
de la Garde, Jean, of Blois, armillary clock, c. 1550......630
Delander, Daniel
barometer, ebony and silver, (stolen)....................295
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen)........294
duplex escapement.................................................659
Delaine, Etienne (1518-95), designer of engravings200, 201
*Delaware Clocks*, exhibition and catalogue..........759
Denière of Paris, mantel clock, lyre shaped, (stolen)....302
Dennison, Aaron ......................................................112-13
Dennison, Wigley, and Company, of Handsworth,
watch case makers................................................113
Dent
carriage clock..........................................................143, 443, 599
timepiece, chronometer escapement.....................254
Dent, E. J., regulator, wall, no. 674, month going.....451
Derham, William ......................................................464
*The Artificial Clockmaker*.....................................806
Dering family ............................................................82
de Save, S.B. (Brian)
Andrew Padbury, research request.....................574
lecture report.....99-100, 245-6, 409, 562, 706-8, 845-6
De St Leu, Daniel
bracket clock, tortoise shell and silver case, four train.572
Dessyvne, Mr, engraver and enameller...................355
detent, Pennington dovetail....................................7
Deutches Gesellschaft für Chronometrie, library......855-6
DH (mark)
automaton clock, *Adam and Eve*, stackfreed........639
dial, I-XII and 13–24 hours
Bockelts, Jan Janssen the Younger, of Haarlem,
watch, c. 1630 .........................................................827-30
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester,
longcase clock, lacquer case.................................258
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, watch no. 837 .......788
Graham, George, watch, cylinder, enamel dial ..........565
Jefferys, John, of London,
watch, Harrison’s, 1753 ............................................490, 565
Le Roy, Pierre, petite ronde de 1774 ........................................784
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator..........................603
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock..........................262
Martin, Thomas of London, watch, no. 795 ........281, 344
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne,
deck watch, no. 2027 ..................................................739
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, longcase clock.............359, 361
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham, bracket clock ............716
Rich, John (attrib),
watch, gold and enamel automaton.....................151
dial, chime/silent
Delander, Daniel
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen)........294
Perigal, Francis, of London,
longcase clock, mahogany........................................303
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, concave, St Albans, St Michael’s church...........118
dial, day of week
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam............................335-6
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock ............204-5, 630
keleton clock, Continental....................................18
Tunn, James, of London, longcase clock, in arch ....147
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch......209
dial, enamel, clock
Elliott, of London, bracket, grande sonnerie...........609
Perigal, Francis, of London,
longcase clock, chiming...........................................303
Vulliamy, Justin, bracket .........................................435, 735
French 16th century table clock..........................560, 629
Tompion, Thomas, longcase clock, month marquetry 108
dial, calendar, see also watch, calendar
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento,
astronomical longcase clock..............................251-3
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock, perpetual
flyback.................................................................747
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam, longcase clock......335-6
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock.........601
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas, longcase clock.............689
Dutton, William, longcase regulator, annual...........108
Ellisott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock, musical, moon, annual, (stolen).......297
longcase clock, in arch............................................20
Fint, William, of Charing, square aperture.............70
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock ............204-5, 630
Harrison, John, longcase clock.............................481-2
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock, annual...............262
*Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer’s Guide*,
by Peter Grimwood, reviewed............................398-9
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, longcase clock.............360
Perigal, Francis, of London,
longcase clock, mahogany, chiming......................303
Wright, Thomas, of Charing
painted, hand..........................................................71
semicircular ............................................................70
dial, centre-seconds
anonymous, London, clock-watch, gilt-brass cased,
double-dialled, verge, calendar dials, stop lever ....633
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock .............747
dial, centre-seconds, continued
Bockelts, Jan Janssen the Younger, of Haarlem,
watch, c. 1630 .........................................................827-30
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester,
longcase clock, lacquer case.................................258
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris, watch no. 837 .......788
Graham, George, watch, cylinder, enamel dial ..........565
Jefferys, John, of London,
watch, Harrison’s, 1753 ............................................490, 565
Le Roy, Pierre, petite ronde de 1774 ........................................784
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator..........................603
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock..........................262
Martin, Thomas of London, watch, no. 795 ........281, 344
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne,
deck watch, no. 2027 ..................................................739
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, longcase clock.............359, 361
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham, bracket clock ............716
Rich, John (attrib),
watch, gold and enamel automaton.....................151
Dial engraving, Welsh and Somerset compared .......................... 262
Dial, jump quarter-seconds
Martin, Thomas, of London, watch, no. 795 .......................... 281, 344
Dial, length of day
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock .......................... 204-5, 630
Dial, locking watch movement
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795 .......................... 281, 344
Dial, lunar, see lunar indication
Dial, owner’s name as chapters on watch
Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester, no. 1119 .................. 167-9
Dial, painted, Irish painted dial clocks,
lecture by Colman Curran and Martin Hennessey .... 264-5
Dial, pendulum fastening
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating .... 132
Dial, regulation subsidiary, on watch
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795 .......................... 281, 344
Dial, rise and fall regulation
Decharmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar.......................... 607
Delander, Daniel
bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen) ........ 294
Dutton, William, & Son, of London
no. 353, bracket timepiece ........................................ 139
Dial, rise and fall regulation, continued,
Graham, George
no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted ........ 314
Johnson, John, of London
bracket clock, mahogany verge ½ chiming ........ 283
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann, no. 185,
bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ½ repeat, (stolen) .... 296
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating .... 132
Tompion, Thomas
no. 276, ebony bracket clock .................................... 595
no. 315, ebony bracket clock .................................... 284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen) .... 293
Vulliamy, Justin
bracket clock .................................................. 735
bracket clock, enamelled dials .................................. 435
Dial, seasons
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock ........ 204-5, 630
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch ...... 204-5
Dial, single-sheet, adoption of ................................. 366
Dial, skeletonised
Knibb, Joseph, longcase, ebonised, Roman strike ...... 108
dial, spiral, Antikythera Machine ......................... 59-60
dial, strike/silent
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock .... 601
Dunlop, Conyers, of London, bracket clock, ebonised.... 440
Ellicott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock, red lacquer, ¼ striking .................. 154
bracket clock, walnut ......................................... 313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day bracket clock ............ 141
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, grande sonnerie .... 609
Graham, George
no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted .... 314
Gretton, Charles, of London
bracket clock, basket top ...................................... 862-3
Johnson, John, of London
bracket clock, mahogany verge ¼ chiming ........ 283
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton, longcase clock .... 734
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann, no. 185,
bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen) .... 296
Quare, Daniel, bracket clock, striking and repeating .... 132
Tompion, Thomas
no. 276, ebony bracket clock .................................. 595
no. 315, ebony bracket clock .................................. 284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen) .... 293
Vulliamy, Justin
bracket clock .................................................. 735
bracket clock, enamelled dials .................................. 435
Dial, sunrise and sunset
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock ......................... 262
Dial, tidial, Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam ............ 335-6
Dial, touch pins
Bockels, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen
clock-watch .................................................. 210, 211, 631
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock ........ 204-5, 630
Renaissance clock ............................................. 119, 121
table clock, mid C16 ........................................ 831, 832
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, watch ........ 205-7, 631, 640
Dial, up-and-down
Frodsham, Charles, no. 8886, pocket chronometer .... 439
Dial, velvet covered, English, research request ........ 574
dial, world time, Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock ...... 262
diamond cutter, Synder, J.E., of London, trade card .... 799
Dibner Award, 2006, Royal Observatory, Greenwich .... 759
Dickie, Andrew ................................................. 792
Didisheim, Henri Albert, of La Chaux-de-Fonds .... 331
Digne-les-Bains
Clocks in the church of St Jerome at Digne-les-Bains,
1414-1985, by Anthony Turner ............................. 170-8
view c. 1800 .................................................. 170
Dillon, Mrs, cousin of Robert Hooke .......................... 464
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2005
Spain's Magnificent Horological Collections: An English and French Heritage, advertised ........ 130
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2006
The Sing-Song-Trade, advertised ............................ 600
Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer,
lecture by Jim Arnfield ........................................ 103
diversification, of clockmakers 1817-1914 ............... 72-4
dividends, Schiessler, Christopher, of Augsburg,
gilt brass with sundial, dated 1558 ............... 634
Divitiiolos, of Cremona, armillary sphere, 1593 .......... 247
Dobson, Richard Donald (1910-2005), obituary .... 316
Dobson, William, of Downham, bell founder
trade card .................................................. 800-1
Dondi, Giovanni de
astrarium, reconstructions by Luigi Pippa .............. 612
Donisthorpe, George, of Birmingham .................... 231-2
carillon, Ludlow, St Laurence ............................ 234
door hook, detail, Quare, Daniel, no. 81, bracket clock . 186
Dorer, Orto .................................................. 260
Dorset
AHS, Midlands Section, Summer Tour .................... 103-4
visit by Turret Clock Group, 15 October 2005 ...... 265-7
Douglas, Lady Margaret .................................... 639
Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam ................................. 246
Dover Castle, Octavius Morgan drawings of clock .... 190, 643
Doxa, wrist-watch, (stolen) .................................. 9
Drake, John, of London, watch, ivory cased .......... 287
draw, on detent, Pierre Le Roy ............................ 778
dresser, clock in, Evans, Moses, of Llangernyw ...... 370
Drew, John, of London, lantern clock .................. 746
Driscoll, Clive, lecture report ............................. 713-14
Drury, Francis, of London
carriage clock, twin fusee ¼ strike .... 254
Dubois Robert au Puy, bell signed by .................. 263
Duboule, Jean Baptiste, of Geneva
silver and leather pair-cased cased verge coach watch 632
du Chesne, Johannes, of Amsterdam, table clock ........ 717, 718
Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris, silver and gilt-brass watch...633
Dudduict, Daniel...........................................208
Dudduict, Daniel, of Paris, gold and enamel watch......632
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia........................804
Indian peace medal engraved by........................8-26
longcase clock, walnut....................................823-6
Dufour, of Paris, watch, mock pendulum balance.......633
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), lecture report.............415, 715, 853
Dumercet, Jacques, engraver............................353, 355
Dumersey, Mr, engraver..................................355
Dungan, Dave, *Horology and the Internet*, lecture ....265
Dunhill, wrist-watch, (stolen).............................8, 9
Dunlop, Coventry, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, striking, verge...............440
Dupin, Paul, of London
gilt-brass and shagreen cased verge watch, ¾-repeat.633
Dupont, David, chaser....................................355
Dupont, Mr................................................................355
dust cap, see watch cap.................................265
Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700
lecture by Jaap Zeeman....................................246-7
Dutch forgeries (Swiss watches for Dutch market).....330
Dutch striking, see striking, Dutch
Duêtre, Jean-Baptiste, escapement
duplex..................................................................657-658
pivoted-detent...............................................649
Dutton, William, & Son, of London, bracket piece,
o. 353, silent anchor escapement, rise and fall.........139
Dutton, William, of London, see also Mudge & Dutton
journeyman clock............................................287
longcase clock, month regulator, annual calendar.....108
Dwerrihouse & Ogden, mantel clock......................18
Dykes Brothers, Glasgow
mantel quiet Synchronome clock.......................268
Dyson, Frank, Astronomer Royal........................626-7

E
Earl Shilton Old Clock Club, *Leicestershire Clocks + The Deacon Workshop*, (CD) review......................89
*The Early English Balance Spring Watch: a brief history*, by Martin Ball............................................760-74
East, Edward, of London
bracket clock..................................................412
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge clock-watch632
silver pair cased verge watch (cases and dial later)...632
East Hendred church, chimes.............................230
Ebsworth, John, of London
lantern clock
in New Cheape Side.......................................746
at ye crossed keys........................................746
longcase clock, 30-hour..................................602
eccentric pin, Antikythera Machine, use in............61-2
Eckhardt, George H........................................815-16
eclipse, prediction, using Antikythera Machine......601-63
eddy current clock, Landis & Gyr.......................263
Edinburgh, clockmaking in...............................100
Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of, portrait...........461
editorial, by Dr Jeff Darken
*The Country Clock Exhibition*..........................155
Forthcoming Events........................................755
*The Guia Prices*...........................................611
The History of a Clock....................................23
John Harrison..............................................455

Three Dials......................................................315
Edwards, Ernest L.........................................316
Edwards, George, of Mold, ‘Philomath’..................369
Edwards, John, ornamented turner......................838
egg, Fabergé eggs, lecture by Charles Hadwell......256-7
Ehrhardt, William, of Birmingham, watch.............413
Einstein, Albert..............................................98
Eisenbach, Black Forest district, *Auf der Höhe*, reviewed..........................................................235
Eisinga, Eise, planetarium................................115
electric clock, see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group
Bain, Alexander, oldest still running..................859
Basler, Simon, *Lowe slaves*, talk........................269
Bentley, ‘earth driven’ clock..............................570
*The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock*,
lecture by Peter Wotton.................................259-60
Copal, electric flap clock..................................268
Dykes Brothers, Glasgow
mantel quiet Synchronome clock.......................268
eddy current clock, Landis & Gyr.......................263
*Electric Clocks and the GPO*, lecture by Jan Wright564-5
Princes ‘New System’ master clock....................570
An Unkown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?,
note, by Arthur Mitchell....................................85-7
Visit to Science Museum Reserve Collection...........570
Elkington, Herbert F., collection........................347
Elicott, John, junior, of London
astronomical clock, ‘Terrestrial and Celestial’ pair...130
bracket clock
musical chiming, calendar, moonphase, (stolen)......297
red lacquer, ¼ striking....................................154
wallnut.........................................................313
walnut, brass moulded, 8-day strike and alarm.........141
longcase clock, mahogany, ¾ chiming month..........20
use of ‘foreign’ workmen..................................572
Elicott, of London (John, junior, and Edward)
bracket clock, grande sonnerie..........................609
Ellis, Sir Henry...............................................639, 640, 642
E.M., case maker’s mark of Edward Maddock (II),
of Liverpool................................................167
Emery, Jacques François, of London,
repeating motion maker.................................352, 355, 572
Emery, Josiah, of London.................................352
watch
consular gold case, lever....................................287
no. 299, minute repeating, Stogden pattern............572
no. 1104, lever, belonged to Admiral Nelson......156-7
*The Eminent Pierre Le Roy in the Art of Timekeeping*
by Charles Allix and Giuseppe Brusa
Part I: *Up to about 1765*.................................645-62
Part II: *Marine Timekeepers and Watches*............775-89
enameller
Goddard, James...........................................353, 356
Hinton, of London
polychrome enamel picture..............................803
trade card....................................................802
*Enamelling*, lecture by Dorothy Cockrell............410-11
Ende, Hans van den......................................113, 114
Huygens’ Legacy, lecture.................................262-3
Enderlin, Henri, of Paris.................................648
gear turner
Lewis and Gunton, of London............................798
gear turner, continued,
Platt, R., of London, trade card........................798
Pledge and Aldworth......................................838
*Engine Turning* (DVD), by Martin Matthews, reviewed.838
English Country Clocks 1600-1800..............................................97
English dial, see wall clock, English dial
English Watch Company, of Birmingham..............................113
engraver
Ardid, Miguel Joaquim (?)..................................................834
Bishopp, Jonathan, of London.............................................790
‘Cut Stem’........................................................................420-1, 574
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia......................................825-6
Dumeray, Jacques..............................................................353, 355
Dumersey, Mr.................................................................355
‘Good Engraver’...............................................................364-5
Jeacock, William, of London, trade card.............................798-9
le Brun, Mr.......................................................................357
Neele, of London...............................................................801
Picard, Peter......................................................................356
Porteus, E., of London......................................................793
Pouligny, John.................................................................352, 357
engraver and enameller
Desvigne, Mr....................................................................355
Gresset, Mr........................................................................356
engraving
dial, Welsh and Somerset compared .....................................262
floral and rose, detail, Hayle, Samuel, of London, bracket clock...........................................................................41
method of work in 17th century..........................................573-4
outlined without detail under cover plate.............................420-1, 573-4
‘Persian Carpet Pattern’........................................................420-1, 574
on repeating cocks covered by dial......................................572
epact, Julian and Gregorian...................................................49
ephemera, Evidence from the Transient, by David Penney...........................................................................733, 790-803
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism,
Part II, by Michael Wright.............................................51-63
equation of time................................................................264
Harrison, John, table of.....................................................478-9
equation of time, indication
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock........................747
Daniels, George, Space Traveller’s Watch, 1983..............466-7
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator.........................................603
Martin, of Crosby, longcase clock........................................262
pendulum length, by alteration of.......................................105
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, longcase regulator..................688
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg, silver and vernis
copper and painted enamel cased verge watch, fly-back minutes, date.633
Erhautz, W., prisoner of war................................................270
Ernst, Peter........................................................................333
escape wheel, unusual ‘bent’ tooth form................................724
escapement
anchor, Harrison, John........................................................485, 486
Béthune, Chevalier de................................................................263
chronometer, Dent, carriage clock........................................254
constant force
Hardy, William.................................................................224
Huber, Johann Jakob............................................................110, 219-21, 222
Mudge, Thomas................................................................111-12
escapement, continued, cross-beat
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock..........................204-5, 630
cylinder, Graham, George, watch no. 696.........................546-7
cylinder, ruby, Allam, William, of London, no. 1416340
cylinder, sapphire,
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795..................................345
Daniels co-axial ..................................................................466
Debaurre, Le Roy (the Uncle)’s variant...............................648
detached, sought by Le Roy................................................646, 649
double virgule, Lepaute, Jean-André..................................650
duplex
Delander, Daniel..................................................................659
Duterrtre, Jean-Baptiste..........................................................657
invention of........................................................................656-7
Le Roy, Pierre.......................................................................657
no. 3449..............................................................................657
Tyrer, Thomas, of London, no. 118......................................658
Upjohn, Francis, of London..................................................659
Galileo.................................................................................646
grasshopper......................................................................706, 757
Brocklesby Park.................................................................504-7, 710
explanation and drawings.....................................................514-21
Harrison’s Grasshopper Escapement,
by John C. Taylor................................................................513-21
gravity, double three-legged
Manchester, Town Hall......................................................255
Mindeleheim, Turmuhrenmuseum......................................857-8
gravity, fifteen-legged........................................................720
gavity, six-legged...............................................................718
Guilmct.................................................................20, 278, 594, 871
leaver
Emery, Josiah, watch no. 1104, (Nelson’s)........................156-7
roller pallets, Pierre Le Roy, disputed......................................786
sketch, by Mudge (?)...........................................................218, 220, 221
pin-wheel
Ward, Henry, of Blandford..................................................688
Weight, Henry, turret clock................................................256
pivoted-detent
Harton, Christopher, of London, watch..............................254
Smith’s patent, 5 tooth vertical rack lever, watch 261
Tobias, Morris, of London, no. 970......................................342-3
silent, Campani, Giuseppe, of Rome....................................248
silent (gut anchor), Dutton, William, & Son, of London,
no. 353, bracket timepiece................................................139
spring detent, Earnshaw......................................................189-90
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638.685
escapement, continued, verge and pendulum
Digne-les-Bains..................................................................173
escapement maker
Roberts, Albert, of London, trade card..............................800
Essex, tour by Turret Clock Group, 13 May 2006.............718
Ester, Estienne, of Geneva, watch, silver alarm.......................632
Ester, Henri, of Geneva
fitt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1630-1640631
Etchinger, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam
copper and painted enamel cased verge watch.....................632
étui case maker
Burch, W............................................................................354
Halbert, Mr.........................................................................356
Eureka clock........................................................................720-1
Evans, David........................................................................526, 527
Evans, Jeremy
obituary of Beresford Hutchinson.....................................456-7
Evans, John, President of the Society of Antiquaries of London, obituary of Octavius Morgan .......... 215-16
Evans, Moses, of Llangernyw, clock in dresser .......... 370
Evelyn, John, mentions Huygens .......... 666
Everett Edgcumbe .......... 260
Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Epemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades, by David Penney, Part I .......... 733, 790-803
The Excitement of Time, exhibition .......... 756-8
catalogue .......... 593, 758
Exeter Clock (by Jacob Lovelace) .......... 853
exhibition
Delaware Clocks .......... 759
The Excitement of Time .......... 756-8
catalogue .......... 593, 758
The George Daniels Retrospective Exhibition .......... 466-7
Huygens’ Legacy, lecture by Hans van den Ende .......... 262-3
Ingenious Timekeepers .......... 613
Jewels of Time .......... 317
La Misura del Tempo, Trento, visit by AHS .......... 247-53
Royal Masic Machines, Utrecht, AHS .......... 716-17
DVD from .......... 853
Time and Place: English Country Clocks 1600-1840 advertised .......... 97
catalogue advertised .......... 836
coincidence with AGM 2007 .......... 559
The Country Clock Exhibition, editorial .......... 155
A Preview .......... 685-9
The Triumph of Eros .......... 759
Torenuurwerken, book reviewed .......... 398
export, Stubs etc to America .......... 25-6
F
Fabergé, Peter Carl Fabergé eggs, lecture by Charles Hadwell .......... 256-7
Falconiere, Signor .......... 761
falling-ball clock .......... 854
falling globe clock, Beham, Jacob, of Vienna, c. 1675-630 false pendulum
Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock .......... 601
Decharmes, Simon, of London bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar .......... 607
Delander, Daniel bracket clock, ebony, grande sonnerie, (stolen) .......... 294
Dunlop, Conyers, of London, bracket clock, ebonised .......... 440
Ellisott, John, junior, of London bracket clock, red lacquer, ¼ striking .......... 154
bracket clock, walnut .......... 313
Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), dial clock .......... 82
Graham, George bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat .......... 22
no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted .......... 314
Gretton, Charles, of London bracket clock, ¼ repeating, subsidiary dials .......... 862-3
Jefferys, John, of London, bracket clock, ebonised .......... 861-2
mantel clock, Continental, quarter striking .......... 13
Quare, Daniel bracket clock .......... 132
no. 81, ebony, bracket timepiece .......... 179, 182-3
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann, no. 185, bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeat musical, (stolen) .......... 296
Tompion, Thomas no. 276, ebony bracket clock .......... 595
no. 315, ebony bracket clock .......... 284-5
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 430, ebony ¼ repeating bracket clock, (stolen) .......... 293
family tree, Bradshaw, of Manchester .......... 166
Farmer, John, of Philadelphia .......... 821
Father Time .......... 362
Federatie Klokkenvrienden .......... 613
Feeley, Noel P., lecture report .......... 264-5, 416
Fellows, Sir Charles .......... 639
female makers
Aveline, Laura, watch case maker .......... 346
Aveline, Mary, watch case maker .......... 346
Flaggate, Ann, of London .......... 199
Flint, Ann, of Charing .......... 68, 72
Fenn, of London, waywiser, brass, c. 1800 .......... 635
Ferguson, James
astrolabe table clock, once property of .......... 560, 629
tidal dial description .......... 639-40
Ferrero, Eugène, of Digne .......... 176-7
Ferrero, Gustave, of Digne .......... 176
finger ring watch, see watch, finger ring
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool .......... 363
use of the ‘Good Engraver’ .......... 364
fire clock .......... 852
Flaggate, Ann, of London .......... 199
Flaggate, John, and Richard Wilder, of London .......... 198
Flaggate, John, of London
wall timepiece, alarm, c. 1760 .......... 198-9, 630
Flaherty, Tom, The Speaker’s Clock, lecture .......... 416
Flamsteed, John .......... 764, 766-7
Flant, Jehan, of La Rochelle, gilt-brass and silver cased verge clock-watch with alarm, 1609-1616 .......... 631
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, watchmaker .......... 419
Fleming, Andrew, Moon-Phase Displays, letter .......... 573
Fletcher, Douglas W. .......... 526
Fleurie, D’Evau de .......... 780
Flight, Benjamin, clock case maker .......... 355
Flint, of Charing, pedegree .......... 76
Flint, Ann, of Charing .......... 68, 72
Flint, Thomas, of Charing .......... 69, 76
Flint, William, of Ashford .......... 71, 76
Flint, William, of Ashford (senior) .......... 76, 81
dial clock, verge, salt box .......... 82
longcase clock .......... 82
tavern clock, lacquer case .......... 82
Flint, William, of Charing .......... 65, 75, 76, 379, 393
blacksmith and clockmaker .......... 68-72, 74
longcase clock .......... 79
oak, 8-day, arch silvered dial .......... 70
wall clock .......... 79
wall clock, with alarm, c. 1760 .......... 69
Flint, William, of Charing (junior) .......... 70-1, 76, 79, 81, 393
watch, verge, no. 24933 .......... 70-1, 79
floral clock .......... 551
Floral clocks, lecture by Dave Richards .......... 109-10
flowmeter .......... 715
fly, worm-driven
Weston, of Hastings, 30-hour longcase movement .......... 102
Fobis, Pierre de, of Lyon .......... 163
foliot
Dover Castle, drawing .......................................................... 189-90
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638 .............. 685
Folkes, Martin, FRS ............................................................. 470, 475
Folta, Dr Jaroslav ................................................................. 105
Fontaine, Jean of London ................................................... 418

For your further reading

123-5, 273, 422-4, 575-7, 725-6, 865-8

Bulletin of the British Sundial Society ............................. 124, 273, 867
Het Torenumwerken ........................................................... 725, 865
Horlogerie Ancienne .......................................................... 124, 422, 726
Horological Journal ............................................................ 125, 868
Horological Science Newsletter ........................................ 123, 577
Klassik Uhren ............................................................... 423, 576-7
La Voce di Hora .............................................................. 865-6
NAWCC Bulletin .............................................................. 124-5, 867-8
Tijdschrift ........................................................................ 423, 575-6, 725-6, 866
Het Torenumwerken ........................................................... 273, 575
La Voce di Hora .............................................................. 273, 422-3, 576
Forestville Clock Company ............................................... 721
forgery ............................................................................. 724
watches for Dutch market .................................................. 330
watches for Swedish market ............................................. 330-4
forging (hammerwork), use in making steel parts ............ 121
form watch, see watch, in form of
Fortain, Augustin, of Paris.................................................. 633
Foss, Thomas, of Pontefract, Joseph Hindley’s apprentice 169
Foster, George, of Ashford .................................................. 393
Foster, Mr, watch finisher .................................................... 356
Foster, W. (England), pewter perpetual calendar disc ....... 635
Fotheringham, Thomas Stuart, Laird of Murthly ....... 252-4
Foucher, Blaise, of Blois.................................................... 100
watch, enamel, Battle of the Amazons ............... 207-8, 632
Foulkes, Robert K., collection ........................................... 458
foundry mark
matchstick man, on Thomas Knifton lantern clock .... 29
Fournier, G., (of Bayonne?) ................................. 101
Fowler, D................................................................. 334
Fox, John, of Ludlow ....................................................... 228
François, Lois, of Paris, vertical table clock ............ 561
Franklin, Benjamin .......................................................... 472, 825
Franks, Augustus Wollaston ........................................... 189
Frasser, John, of Worcester, lantern clock .............. 746
Frech, Andreas (Germany)
gilt-brass cased verge watch, stackfreed, 1600-1650.630
Freeman, symbols ............................................................... 365-6
French clocks
Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700, lecture by Jaap Zeeman ...... 246-7
Frézet, Pierre, locksmith, of Digne .................................... 171
The Friars, Newport, home of Octavius Morgan 212-14, 216
Friedberg, horology in .......................................................... 854-5
Friedel, I.G., of Budissin (Bautzen)
square horizontal table clock with alarm ................... 641
Friesland clocks ................................................................. 115
Frosham, Charles, pocket chronometer ............... 287, 621-2
no. 07586. ........................................................................ 621-2
no. 8886, 2-day ............................................................. 439
Fromanteel, Abraham
longcase clock, velvet-covered iron dial ..................... 412
Fromanteel, Abraham, of London and Newcastle-on-Tyne, research request, by John A. Robey ...... 574
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ......................................................... 668-9
bracket clock
3-train ........................................................................ 180
cases, compared .............................................................. 187-8

clock dial made into milk skimmer .......................... 188
The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in modern scholarship, letter by Keith Piggott ................. 122-3
longcase clock, ebony, ‘Norfolk’ ................................. 757
musical clock ............................................................... 412
visited by Huygens .......................................................... 666
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East
table clock, grande sonnerie ......................................... 100
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II
bracket clock, ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat, alarm .................................................. 135
Fromanteel, John, of London
longcase clock
olivewood and parquetry .................................................. 610
walnut, ‘Cromwell Family’ .............................................. 808-12
Fromanteel (without place)
longcase clock, Dutch striking ................................... 412
Frontenua, Maurice, sale of collection ...................... 13, 311
Frost, Jonathan, of Exeter, watch paper ..................... 271
Jonathan Frost, letter by Vernon Morris ................. 271
Fryer, Alfred, of Ulceby ..................................................... 510
Fuller, William, of London, longcase clock ............... 419
Furet the elder, of Paris
spring-driven lantern clock, c. 1750 ......................... 630
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
horizontal table clock, rotating figure indication ... 854-5
longcase clock, 3-train, subsidiary dials .................... 854-5
Furtwangen
Antik-Uhrenmuseum ..................................................... 859
Deutches Uhrenmuseum .............................................. 858-60
fusee, reversed
Frosham, Charles, pocket chronometer, no. 8886 .... 439
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste ...................................................... 646
Fusoris, Jean, Bourges, cathedral clock .................... 172

G

Gaia Prize 2006
awarded to John Leopold and Luigi Pippa ........... 611, 612
Galileo ............................................................................ 97-8, 316, 646
Galileo, Einstein, and Time, Wolfendale, Sir Arnold ... 97-8
Gardner, Malcolm ............................................................. 24, 861
Garfoot, William, of London, longcase clock ............ 412
Garon, Peter, of London, silver pair-cased verge watch . 633
Garrett, Ferdinando, of London
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1605-1615 ... 631
Garrett, Wendell .............................................................. 365
Garvan, Anthony N.B. ...................................................... 807
Gassendi, Pierre ................................................................. 171
Gaucheron, Matthew ....................................................... 352
gauge, boiler thickness .................................................... 413
Gaydon, Heritage Motor Centre
visit by Midlands Section ............................................. 849
gearing
conrate, in Antikythera Machine ................................. 327-9
differential, in Antikythera Machine, rebutted .......... 51
epicyclic, in Antikythera Machine ......................... 51, 54-9
worm, fly, Weston, of Hastings, 30-hr longcase ........ 102
Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza
horizontal table clock, alarm, c. 1690 (movement) .... 629
General Post Office (GPO)
Electric Clocks and the GPO, lecture by Jan Wright 564-5
time service ................................................................. 619-20
Gents of Leicester
Hammer (bell) head, decorated

Halstead, Robert, of London ..............................................231

Halley, Edmond, FRS ................................................ 462, 470

Halford, Edward, clock case maker

Gutbub, Hans, of Strasbourg

Guold (sic) (London?), silver and brass pair-cased verge gunner’s level, anonymous, copper ....................................635

Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg

Haagse Klok,

Gwydir Castle .....................................................................369

Hahn, Philipp Matthäus ......................................................854

Hackney College ........................................................ 456, 458

Hadley, John, FRS ..............................................................470

Hadwell, Charles, Fabergé eggs, lecture ...............256-7

Hager, M., of Arnstadt

Hager, M.T., of Arnstadt, gilt-brass pedometer, c. 1690-1695

Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt

Hague clock

Haeeke, Antonie, of Leyden ........................................263

Lachez, Simon, of Utrecht ..............................................263

Hahn, Philipp Matthäus ........................................281

Weltmaschine, 1774 ......................................................859

Halbert, Mr, étau case maker........................................356

Haldia, of Henning Hammarlund, factory ………333-4

Haldor, Edward, clock case maker

longcase clock, walnut, (stolen)...................................

Halleich, Johann Otto, of Augsburg

silvered-brass cased verge watch…………………………632

table clock with gryphon automaton, c. 1640 ? 629

Halley, Edmond, FRS .....................................................462, 470

portrait .................................................................468

Halstead, Robert, of London ........................................231

Hamlet?, of London, of Ludlow ..............................231

hammer (bell) head, decoration on lantern clock ……43

Hammermen, Incorporation of .............................................100

handbell, reward for part of watch case ……………………798

Handley and Moore, turret clock, striking, dated 1810…578

hands, beetle and poker

Allam, William, of London, watch no. 1416………………340

Hannah, Jim

lecture report……………….101-2, 254-6, 411, 564-5, 710, 848

Harder, Anton ……………………563

Hardy, John, of London, watch case maker………………493

Hardy, William, escapement, constant force ………..224

Harris, Joseph, watch ……………………………………………105

Harris, Thomas

bracket clock ……………………………………………………187

motion and slide maker ………………………………………..356

Harrison, Henry (1632-1701) ………………………………502

Harrison, Henry (1665-1728) ………………………………502

Harrison, Henry (1732-80) ……………………………………511

Harrison, James …………………………………………………511

Harrison, James and John

longcase wooden regulator (1726) …………………461, 705, 706, 756

turret clock, Brocklesby Park ………………………………528

article by Andrew King 496-512

lecture by Andrew King 116-17, 245-6, 706-7, 850

Harrison, James, (IV, 1791-1875) ……………………………509, 510

Harrison, John

Bibliography of Published and Manuscript Sources

Relating ……………………………………………………………

Part 2: The Brocklesby Turret Clock c. 1722

John Harrison’s Wathcemaker, by Philip Priestley ………489-95

longcase clock

1713 ..........................................................476-7, 479-88

1715 ..........................................................477-480-8

1717 ..........................................................477-9, 480-8

barrel and ratchet ……………………………………………480

winder ……………………………………………………480

wooden regulator (1726) …………………461, 705, 706, 756

meeting with Graham ………………………………………462, 545

memorial to, in Westminster Abbey …………………460-3

Memorial for John Harrison

by Dr Jeff Darken ………………………………………………96

by Ken Shenton ………………………………………………156

Harrison, John, continued,

memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, continued ……………460-3

address by William Andrewes ……………………461-2

address by Dava Sobel ………………………………………462-3

address by Diana Ulf ………………………………………..461

address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale ……………………463

book compiled by Sir Arnold Wolfendale, advertised ………442

ceremony, described ………………………………………460-1

Hagse Klok, see Hague clock

Habermel, Erasmus (?) (Germany)

brass surveying set, c. 1590 ………………………………………635

Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg

carillon clock, dated 1589 ………………………………212, 629

Susanne, daughter ……………………………………………37

Hackney College ……………………………………………456, 458

Hadley, John, FRS ..............................................................470

Hadwell, Charles, Fabergé eggs, lecture ………256-7

Hager, M., of Arnstadt

brass horizontal and analemmatic dial, c. 1600………………634

Hager, M.T., of Arnstadt, gilt-brass pedometer, c. 1690-1695

Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt

wall clock, cross-beat escapement, c. 1630 …………………204-5, 630

Hague clock

Hoevenaer, Antonie, of Leyden ……………………………263

Lachez, Simon, of Utrecht ………………………………………263

Hahn, Philipp Matthäus …………………………………………854

Weltmaschine, 1774 …………………………………………859

Halbert, Mr, étau case maker ………………………………356

Haldia, of Henning Hammarlund, factory ……………333-4

Haldor, Edward, clock case maker

longcase clock, walnut, (stolen) ……………………………9

Halleich, Johann Otto, of Augsburg

silvered-brass cased verge watch …………………………..632

table clock with gryphon automaton, c. 1640 ? 629

Halley, Edmond, FRS …………………………………………..462, 470

portrait …………………………………………………………468

Halstead, Robert, of London ……………………………….231

Halm, William, of Ludlow …………………………………….231

hammer (bell) head, decorated ……………………………488

hammer counter, decoration on lantern clock ………43

...
musical scale ........................................ 463
portrait, by
William Holl ........................................ 543
Thomas King ...................................... 538-9
John Kirk ......................................... 540
Bernet Reading ................................. 433, 542
P. J. Tassart ............................ 539-40
James Tassie .................................. 539-40
portrait, on watch by Barton .......... 540
relations with Maskelyne ............. 472-4
timekeepers
H1 ........................................ 522, 526-7, 528
replica, made in Wuppertal museum 149
H1-H4 ........................................ 522, 526-7, 528
gimbals mounting ............................. 523
H3 ........................................ 523, 526, 527, 528
H4 ........................................ 523, 524, 527, 529
outer case ........................................ 492-4
H5 ........................................ 524, 527, 529, 722-3
case .................................................. 495
turret clock, Brocklesby Park
article by Andrew King ............... 496-512
lecture by Andrew King ............... 116-17, 245-6, 706-7, 850
watch, ‘Jefferys’ .................................. 490-2, 527, 529, 538, 565
writings, listed ................................... 533-4
Harrison, John (1761-1842), self-portrait 543
Harrison, John (1828-94), Daguerrototype portrait 543
Harrison Medal, awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale 464
Harrison, William .......................... 538
Fellowship of Royal Society .......... 471-2
Hartley, of York, timepiece .......... 369
Hartmann, Georg, of Nuremberg 46
Harue, Robertus, see Harvey, Robert
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock 100, 411, 756, 758
Harvey, Thomas, of London, lantern clock ................. 411
Harwood, Brian, The Horse Guards Clock? 270
hashira dokei ............................... 202-3, 630
Haslingfield, Cambridgeshire .... 29-31
Green Farm .................................. 30
Knapp Farm .................................. 30
manor ........................................ 31, 32, 35
Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap ....... 115
awarded Salomon Coster Medal .... 613
portrait ......................................... 115, 613
Hassenius, James, of London, watch, no. 220 ........ 640
Hassold, George, of Ludlow ........ 229
Hatton, Christopher, of London
watch, rack-lever escapement ........ 254
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg
horizontal table clock, grande sonnerie . 560-1, 629, 636
vertical table clock, c. 1625 .......... 630, 637
Hautefeuille, Abbé de .................. 762
Havard, Philip ............................... 370
Havord, John, of Ludlow ............. 227
Hawkins, John, of London, watch case maker ....... 493
Hayle, Samuel, of London
bracket clock .................................. 411
Table Clock by Samuel Hayle c. 1665 .... 40-1
Heardson, Mr, organist of Ludlow .... 229, 233
Hebert, Anthony, watchmaker ........ 356
Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels
copper and painted enamel watch .... 632
Heisler, Vaclav ..................... 105
Heliowatt .................................. 417
Helmstine of Stockholm or London .... 332
Henderson, Robert, of London
longcase clock, musical mahogany 424
Hennessey, Martin, Treasures of the NAWCC, lecture ........ 265
Hercules, engraved depiction of ........ 832
Herstmonceux, Chronometer Section .... 526-7
Hettich, domestic ‘high-beat’ clock .... 269
Hewitt, Thomas, movement maker .... 356
Heywood, Abel ............................ 255
Higginbotham, John, of London .... 493
Hill, Benjamin, of London
gold filigree and blued-steel pair-cased verge watch 632
lantern clock .................................. 746
shagreen cased verge watch, c. 1655 ... 631
watch ........................................ 640
Hill, Micahla, The Excitation of Time .... 756-8
Hill of Tarvit, visit by Scottish Section ... 709-10
Hindley, Henry, of York .................. 418-19
apprentices, list of known ............. 169
Hindley, Joseph, of York ............... 418-19
apprentice to Henry Hindley ........ 169
apprentices, list of known ............. 169
Hindley, Roger, of London, watch-capt maker ........ 169
Roger Hindley, letter by Chris Watson ... 418-19
The Hindleys, the Bradshaws, and the Farmer’s Watch,
by Chris Watson .......................... 164-9
hinge, Quare, Daniel, no. 81, ebony bracket timepiece 184-6
Hinton, Fraunces, of Ludlow .......... 227
Hinton, of London, enameller
polychrome enamel picture ............. 803
trade card .................................... 802
Hipp, Matthaus, chronoscope ........ 238, 417, 570
Hipparchus, lunar theory ............. 62
Hochecorne, Isaac, of London ...... 493
Hocker, John, lantern clock, miniature alarm timepiece 286
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London
bracket timepiece, miniature ¼ repeat 876
Hodgetts, Graham, Re: John Jefferys, letter .......... 861-2
Hodgson, Brynn
Langley Bradley, lecture .............. 849-50
lecture report ............................ 256
Hodgson, Tom .............................. 258
Hoevenaer, Antonie, at Leyden, Hague clock ........ 263
Hoffman Frères de Paris, musical picture clock ........ 264
Hojmajiars, Hans, Telling Time – Devices for time measurement in Museum Boehrhaave, reviewed .... 237-8
Holbein, Hans, The Ambassadors ..... 553
Holiday, Cornelius Brook, watch case maker .... 439
Holl, William, engraving of Harrison .... 542-3
Holles, Sir Frescheville, portrait .... 674
Hollis, Geoffrey
book review .................................. 550-1
lecture report ............................ 117-18
Holmes
journeymen clock ....................... 369
timepiece, oak case, dead beat .... 369
Holmes, John, apprentice to Henry Hindley .... 169
Holmes, Robert and Samuel, of Dublin ........ 792
Holmes, Sir Robert
buccaneering style ........................ 678
character and career .................. 675-6
journal of Guinea voyage ............. 678
portrait ....................................... 674
raids on Vlie estuary, 1666 .......... 676
Holmfrith, carillon ..................... 256
Hooke, Robert
Cutlerian lecture, 1676.................................680-3
development of balance spring ..................760-3
draft patent .................................................672
ideas betrayed to Huygens .........................673
Huygens’ clock sea trials .............................669-70
Huygens’ work, views on .........................663-4, 680-3
law on springs .............................................765
longitude problem, views on .......................682-3, 771-4
longitude, proposed timekeeper to find .........672
Minutes of the Royal Society, MS
(The Robert Hooke Folio) .............................309, 464-5, 761
MSS, Trinity College Cambridge ................671
4 ff. A-L transcribed ...................................771-4
dating of .....................................................671, 770
hoop wheel, Harrison, John, longcase clock ....487
Hooper, John, Recent Discoveries, lecture .....411-12
Hoopes, Penrose R...........................................807
hopper clock (pendule à trémie), Le Roy, Pierre ....656
Horloger du Roi ..............................................645
Horological News 24-7, 156-7, 316-18, 456-67, 612-13, 756-9
The Horse Guards Clock?, letter by Brian Harwood ....270
Houlgrave, Ellis, of London, watch cap maker, trade card 801
hour-glass, Charing (Kent) .........................372
hours, Babylonian.........................................46
on sundials ..................................................48
hours, Italian ................................................47, 48
on sundials ..................................................47, 48
Hovenschiöld of Stockholm .......................332
watch ............................................................333
Howell, John, Landis & Gyr pendulum meter;
and IFF transmitters, talk .............................269
HS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600 ..........630
HS (maker’s mark), of Nuremberg?
gilt-brass stackfreed watch, 1640-1660 ..........631
HT, case maker’s mark ..................................491-2, 495
Huber, Dr Bernhard .....................................400, 855
Huber, Johann Jakob, Swiss astronomer ........110
archive .........................................................218-21
bearing, anti-friction ......................................223
compensation balance ..................................223
death of .......................................................226
diary and cash account ...............................217-18, 219
escapement, constant force .........................219-21, 222
gimbals .........................................................223
Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement,
by Anthony G. Randall .................................217-26
Huber-Mudge timepiece revisited, by Derek Pratt 217-18
meeting with James Bradley ......................219-20
meeting with Mudge .....................................220-1
Memoir .........................................................218, 221-4
portrait of .....................................................226
Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement, by
Anthony G. Randall, introduction by Derek Pratt ....217-26
Huber, Patrik-Philipp .................................217
Hubert, John, A Mantel Synchronome, talk ....268
Hubert, Noel, of Rouen
gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1615-1625 ....631
Huddleston, William ..................................24
Hudson, Felix, Memorial Lecture 2005, by Dr Mich Dareau ......100-1
2006, by Dr Mich Dareau .........................847
Hudson, William, of Philadelphia .................808
Hughes, Alan
Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry, lecture 260-1
Hulme, J., of Stratford, watchpaper, 1845 ..........168
Hulme, James, of Altrincham, watchpaper, 1846 ..........168
Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre, of Paris, gold, enamel, gilt-
brass and leather triple-cased verge watch .........633
hunting scene, decoration on table clock ...........39
Hurrion, Christopher
contributor to Precision Pendulum Clocks ..........397
Hurst, Michael
An Iden Timepiece, letter ..............................421
meeting report .............................................247-53, 560-2
Hurst, Michael and Jacqueline, A Tapestry Clock 133, 162-3
Hutchinson, Beresford ....................................455
Curiosities of Clocks and Watches, lecture ..........265
family connection with Octavius Morgan ............562
obituaries, by Jeremy Evans and Jonathan Betts ....456-9
Huygens, Christiaan
anagram (priority for spiral spring) ..................762
balance spring ideas .................................663, 760, 762-3, 767
Hooke’s reaction .............................................663-4
cycloidal pendulum ......................................680-1
Horologium Oscillatorium 665, 679, 680, 804
pendulum clock sea trials ...............668-70, 674-9
Dutch patent resulting .................................675
probable misreporting of .........................675-9, 682
spectacular reported success ......................674-5
pirotette .......................................................763, 767
Huygens, Christiaan, continued
triangular pendulum .....................................767, 768
visit to London, 1661 ...................................666
visit to London, 1663 ....................................670
Huygens, Sir Constantijn ..............................664-5, 670
Hyde, Tom, of Stamford ................................502, 503
I
An Iden Timepiece, by J. Plowman ..................179-88
letter by Michael Hurst .................................421
Iden, Walter, collection ..................................179
Identification Friend or Foe clocks ..................269
IG (maker’s mark) (Germany)
horizontal table clock, c. 1630 ......................629
IG, mark of Joseph Glenny, (casemaker), of London 194-5
IH, I.H, I+H, case maker’s marks ..................492-3
IH (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass cased stackfreed clock-watch, 1580-1600 ..630
IJB, mark of Jan Janssen Bockelts? ..................830
Ilibert, Courtenay Adrian, collection ................26
incense clock
The Scent of Time, lecture by Bernard North .......852
inclined-plane clock, anonymous, France? ........630
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric ...................................157
The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the
Development of Mass Produced Watches, lecture by David Penney .....................................................567
Pierre Frédéric Ingold, lecture by David Penney ....98-9
skills ..........................................................99
innovation
Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking
1600-1700, lecture by Dr John C. Taylor ..........99-100
instruments, depicted on watch case .................549
Internet
Horology and the Internet, lecture by Dave Dungan 265
IR, embossed on sundial gnomon ....................45
IS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass cased verge coach watch, 1590-1610 ..631
ivory
strip used in binnacle timepiece case .................. 84
sundials made from ........................................ 46-50, 634
use for sundials .............................................. 46
watch case, Drake, John, of London .................. 287
IW* (John Ward), case maker’s mark
George Graham watch no. 696 ....................... 548

J
Jackson, Brian .................................................. 413
Jacobs, Coenrad, of Leeuwarden

gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, c. 1610 ..631
Jaeger-le-Coultre
‘Atmos’ clock ................................................. 563
wrist-watch, Memovox alarm, (stolen) ................. 8, 9
Jager, Gemke .................................................... 116
Jaggar, Edward, of London ................................ 494
James III and VIII, Old Pretender, watch belonging to .101
Janvier, Antide
lunar indication .................................................. 603
Janvier, Antide, continued, mantel clock ............. 312
Japanese clocks
hashira dokei .................................................. 202-3, 630
makura dokei ................................................... 202, 630
Japanese timekeeping, note by Octavius Morgan .... 207
Jardine, Lisa
Scientists, Sea-Trials and International Espionage: 
Who Really Invented the Balance-Spring Watch? 663-83
Jarvis, Abel, of London, watch case maker .......... 491-2
Jauch & Schmidt
electric clock, Electro-Continova 1000 ................. 268
Jauch, Karl, patent ............................................. 124
Jeacock, William, of London, engraver, trade card ... 798-9
Jean Fontaine, letter by Paul Baker .................... 418
Jefferys, John, of London
bracelet clock, ebonised, strike/silent .................. 861-2
watch, Harrison’s, 1753 ................................. 490-2, 527, 529, 538, 565
Jenkins, Mr, of Charing ..................................... 393
Jennings, of Fritwell
longcase clock, painted pine, single-handed .......... 578
jeweller
Bocquet, Paul ............................................... 354
Laine, Mr ...................................................... 357
jewelling, English Watch and Chronometer Jewelling, 
lecture by Dr Ian Greaves ................................. 707-8, 848
John, Hans, of Königsberg
gilt-brass acorn form verge watch with pistol ....... 632
Johnson, Dr Samuel, visit to Julien Le Roy’s shop .... 775
Johnson, John, of London
bracelet clock, mahogany verge ½ chiming ........... 283
Johnson, Mike, Making enamel dials, talk .............. 105
Joly, Jacques, of Geneva
watch, silver dog-form verge ......................... 632, 639
Jonathan Frost, letter by Vernon Morris ............... 271
Jones, Alfred, of London, clock case maker, trade card797-8
Jones, H.E., Hipp-toggle clock ............................ 268
Jones, Henry, of London .................................. 368
bracelet clock ................................................. 732
gold cased verge watch .................................. 632
Jones, of Stroud, turret clock, Tetbury, Town Hall ... 718
Jones, W. & S., of London, boxwood quadrant, c. 1800 ..634
Jones, William, FRS, mathematician .................. 470
Jookes, Philip ................................................. 228
Jordan, James, of Chatham ............................... 67
journeymen clock ............................................ 105
Dutton, William ............................................. 287
Joyce, clock, 8-day, day of month, inlaid oak cased ... 369
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch, turret clock
Dereham (ex West Tofts) ................................... 724
Southwell Minster .......................................... 103
Stroud, Simms Clock Tower ............................ 720
Joyne, John, of St. Germain, Paris
watch, square gilt-brass cased verge .................. 632
Junghans ...................................................... 857
Astro-Chron ................................................. 269
Jupiter, depicted ............................................. 201
Jurgensen, Jules, watch, minute repeater .............. 19
Jurin, James, FRS ............................................ 470
K
Kairos (opportunity) ......................................... 367
Kamp, Hans van den ....................................... 116
Kappelin, M., of Lucerne
gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge watch, 1635-1645 ..631
Karakalos, radiographer ................................. 52, 53, 54
Karlestein, D. Hodin .................................... 106-7
Karn, Conrad, of Nuremberg
bone diptych sundial ...................................... 50
punchmark ...................................................... 49
karrusel, Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch, 
lecture by Claire Woodward ......................... 845-6
Kelley, C. Stuart, Charles Gretton, letter ............. 573-4
Kelly, Jim, Some electric movements, talk ............ 268
Kendall, Lucrum ............................................. 217
timekeeper, ‘K1’ ............................................. 523-4, 527, 529

timekeeper, ‘K2’ ............................................ 523, 527

timekeeper, ‘K3’ ............................................ 523, 527
Kendrick, William, lapidary and goldworker ........ 351, 356
Kent (county), see also Charing (Kent)
letters re clockmaking in ................................ 419-20
map of ......................................................... 66
Kent, John, of Manchester, use of the ‘Good Engraver’ ........ 364
Kerridge, William .......................................... 104
kettle, use of bimetal in .................................... 758
key, see winding key
key drawer, mantel clock, Continental, quarter striking .13
keyless work, see watch, keyless winding
Köhler, Johann Michael, of Friedberg
silver and gilt-brass square cased verge watch ....... 632
King, Alfred Charles, of West Brompton ............ 640
King, Andrew ................................................. 530
book review .................................................. 692-6
A Chronology of John Harrison ......................... 528-9
The Harrison Turret Clock at Brockslesby Park, 
lecture ......................................................... 116-7, 245-6, 706-7, 850
The Images of John Harrison ........................... 538-43
John Harrison Clockmaker
Part 1: His First Longcase Clocks, 1713-17. 475-88
Part 2: The Brockslesy Turret Clock c. 1722 512
A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718 ........ 44
King, Thomas, artist ........................................ 538
King’s Lynn, Clockmaking in King’s Lynn 1600-1900, 
lecture by John Webster ................................. 567-8
Kingston-upon-Hull ........................................ 475
bells tuned by Harrison .................................... 475
early clockmakers in ........................................ 475
Kipling, William, apprentice to Henry Hindley .............169
Kirk, John, medal portrait of Harrison ..............................540-1
Kirsch, Hans, of Copenhagen, clock-watch ...............641
kittens ..............................................................................708
Klok, Pieter, of Amsterdam, longcase clock ...............416
Knibb, John, of Oxford
  bracket clock
    ebony, striking, pull repeat .......................................305
    striking, 8-day ................................................................584
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock
    ebonised, pediment top ........................................150, 444
    ebony, Dutch striking ......................................................5
    ebony, ‘Phase III’, quarter repeating .......................437
    grande sonnerie, double-six striking..........................136-7
longcase clock
  ebonised, silver skeleton chapter ring ......................108
  St Andrew’s University ..............................................812
Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock
  early case for ....................................................................35
  Sir Thomas Wendy’s Lantern Clock .............................1-28-36
Knight, Jack, lecture report ........................................714, 851
Knight, Susan
  lecture report ...................................................................105-7
Study Tours .......................................................................704, 845
Knottesford, William, of London
  bracket clock, olivewood, turntable base ......................447
Knuyght, Steven, of Ludlow ..........................................227, 228
Kock, Jacob .......................................................................333
Kohl, Max, AG, Chemnitz, seconds impulse table dial ......267
Konopiště Castle ................................................................105-7
Körber, G.F., of Frankfurt
  silver pair-cased verge watch, c. 1750 .........................633
Krammer, Jan, Swedish Forgeries ...................................330-4
Kratz, Michael, of Augsburg
  silver and gilt-brass cased verge watch .........................632
Kreitzer, Conrad, of Augsburg
  gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge watch, 1630-1640 ....631
Kressenstein, Georg Kress von .......................................45
Kullberg, Mathias, of Stockholm, watch .........................334
Kutna Hora .......................................................................106
Kyning, John, of London
  gilt-brass pair-cased verge watch .................................633

L
La Flore, frigate, sea trial of Le Roy ‘A’ and ‘S’ ..............780
Labre, Joseph, locksmith, of Digne .................................171
Lachez, Simon, of Utrecht, Hague clock .........................263
Lackchildhr (shield clock) ..................................................854
lacquer case
  Bennet, John, of London, tavern clock .........................450
  Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester, longcase clock .......258
  Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, bracket clock, red .........154
  Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), tavern clock .............82
  Kent makers’ use of .........................................................65, 420
  Lacquer longcase restoration, talk by David Buxton 261
Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Michael Legg ........................................566-7
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, longcase clock .................258
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, tavern clock .......................597
LaFond, Edward ..............................................................815, 823
Laine, Mr, jeweller ............................................................357
Lampard, John, of London
  gilt-brass and silver cased verge watch, 1615-1625 ....631
Lancashire Watch and Clock Making,
  lecture by John Griffiths ............................................714-15
Lancashire Watch Company ..........................................113
The Lancashire Watch Company,
  lecture by J. Platt and A. Syder ......................................564
Landek, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg
  gilt-brass pedometor and sundial, 18th century ............635
Landis & Gyr
  eddy current clock ..........................................................263
  maximum demand indicator ...........................................269
  pendulum meter ................................................................269
Lang, Hans, astronomical clock, (1626) .........................859
Langford, William, of Ludlow ........................................231
Lantelme, Pierre, of Marcoux .........................................176-7
lantem clock
  Ames, Richard, of London ...........................................416, 746
  anonymous, England ......................................................630
  anonymous, French, verge alarm ....................................602
  anonymous, London (? three) ..........................................630
  Bilbie, Edward, of Chewstoke .........................................153
  Bowyer, William, of London ...........................................411
  Drew, John, of London .....................................................746
  Ebsworth, John, of London
    in New Cheape Side, centre verge, alarm .................746
    at ye crossed keys, ¼ chime, alarm .........................746
  Frasser, John, of Worcester ..........................................746
  Furet the elder, of Paris, spring-driven, c. 1750 .............630
  Harvey, Robert, of London ............................................100, 411, 756, 758
  Harvey, Thomas, of London ...........................................411
  Hill, Benjamin, of London ..............................................746
  Hocker, John, miniature alarm timepiece ......................286
  Knifton, Thomas, of London ..........................................1, 28-36
  Ormskirk maker, c. 1697, square dial ..........................274
  Pennock, John, of London
    c. 1635 ..................................................................199, 630
    original balance ............................................................411
  Robinson, Robert, of London .........................................746
  Smoorthwait, John, of Colchester ...................................42-3
  Snow, Martin, of Wells ...................................................643-4
  Testa, of Nantes .............................................................263
  Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol ...........................................746
  Wright, Francis, of Woodston .........................................746
lantern clock, spikes ........................................................29
lantern pinion
  turret clock, Digne-les-Bains ......................................173
Lanz, Nikolaus ?, of Innsbruck
  vertical table clock, c. 1560 .........................................630
lapidary and goldworker, Kendrick, William .................351, 356
Laresche, H., of Paris .......................................................783-4
Lattimore, Dr Colin
  Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture ....................107-8
L’Aurore, frigate, sea trial of Le Roy ‘A’ and ‘S’ ..........779-80
Lawrence, T.E. (of Arabia), visit to grave ......................104
le Brun, Mr, engraver .........................................................357
Le Cerf, of Geneva .............................................................846-7
Lecluse, F., of London, reward handbill .........................798
Le Count, Daniel, of London
  longcase clock, walnut marquetry ..............................146
lecture report
  Amson, Dr John, Tidal Clocks .....................................846-7
  Archard, Paul, Viennese Clocks .......................................714
lecture report, continued.
  Arnfield, Jim
Dismantling & Reassembly a Marine Chronometer .............103
Restoration of a Musical Clock by Novel Methods
Arthur, George, *The Lowne Electric Clock Co.* 563-4
Betts, Jonathan, *The Birth of the Modern Chronometer* 409
Bundock, Mike, *Rupert Gould and his Contribution to Horology.* 265

**Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby.** 262
Cockrell, Dorothy, *Enamelling.* 410-11
Cowham, Mike, *A Dial in your Poke.* 257
Crowley, Finbarr, *English Lever Pocket Watches.* 264
Curran, Colman and Martin Hennessey

**Irish painted clock dials** 264-5
Dareau, Dr Michel J., *Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century.* 100-1

davis, keith, *Filling a Hole in a Clock Plate, demonstration.* 414
Dungen, Dave, *Horology and the Internet.* 851
Ende, Hans van den, *Huygens’ Legacy.* 262-3
Flaherty, Tom, *The Speaker’s Clock.* 416
Greaves, Dr Ian

**English Watch and Chronometer Jewellery** 707-8, 848
Griffiths, John, *Lancashire Watch & Clock Making* 714-15
Grimbergen, Kees, & Jan Pool, *Sun pointing arrow* 263-4
Hennessey, Martin and Colman Curran

**Irish painted clock dials** 264-5
Hennessey, Martin, *Treasures of the NAWCC.* 265
Hodgson, Brynn, *Langleby Bradley.* 849-50
Hooper, John, *Recent Discoveries.* 411-12
Hughes, Alan

**Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry** 260-1
Hutchinson, Beresford, *Curiosities of Clocks & Watches.* 265
Jackson, Brian, *Clocks in the Manor House Museum.* 413
King, Andrew, *The Harrison Turret Clock at Brocklesby Park.* 116-17, 245-6, 850
Lattimore, Dr Colin

**Clocks in the Fitzwilliam Museum** 107-8
Legg, Michael

**Some Thoughts on the Case of the Longcase Clock** 567-15
Linnard, William (Bill), *The Vaughans of Pontypool.* 109
McBrierty, Gerry, *Early German Clocks.* 265

**Horological Postcards** 854
Lord Grimthorpe 254-5

**Timing Turret Clocks** 267
Midleton, Viscount (Alan)

**Watches of the Royal Geographical Society** 710
North, Bernard H., *The Scent of Time* 851-2

lecture report, continued,

Penny, David

**The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the Development of Mass Produced Watches** 567
**Pierre Frédéric Ingold** 98-9

**Watches in the Manor House Museum** 413
Platt, J., & A. Syder, *The Lancashire Watch Company.* 564
Pool, Ian, & Kees Grimbergen, *Sun pointing arrow.* 263-4
Priestley, Philip

**The Development of the Pocket Watch** 569-70

**Impact of American Technology on the English Watch Trade** 112-13
Randall, Anthony G.

**Mudge Timekeeper, ‘Green’** 110-12, 408-9, 848
Read, David, *Electrical Instruments,* demonstration. 267
Read, Matthew, *The Transit of Venus* 414-15
Reynolds, Colin, *Gents of Leicester.* 118
Richards, Dave, *Floral clocks* 109-10
Schraven, Dr Thomas

**Pendulum Electricity Meters of Hermann Aron** 416-17
Scobie-Youngs, Keith

**Manchester Town Hall Clock** 255
**Turret clock projects** 853
Smith, Prof. Alan

**Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall** 411
Stoner, David C.

**Automatic Teamaker Alarms** 712

**Maidstone Museum, and Longcase Clock by Clement** 414
Taylor, Dr John C.

**Craftsmanship and innovation in London Clockmaking 1600-1700** 99-100
**The Sussex Tompion** 102
Thompson, David

**Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries** 562
**Watches 1675-1753** 565
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), *Liverpool Watches.* 850-1
Waddington, Trevor

**English table clocks 1650-1900** 262
**Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers** 103
Webster, John

**Clockmaking in King’s Lynn 1600-1900** 567-8
White, Ian

**The Amazing Clocks of James Cox** 848-9
**presented DVD, ‘Royal Music Machines’** 853
Whitworth, John, *Smith’s five-tooth escapement* 261
Whylers, Mark, *Military Timers* 568-9
Woodward, Claire

**Buhne Bonniesken and the Karrusel Watch** 845-6
Wotton, Peter

**Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock** 259-60
Wright, A.J. (Jan), *Electric Clocks and the GPO.* 564-5
Zeeman, Jaap

**Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700** 246-7
Leeson, of Coleshill, carillon, Ludlow, St Laurence 232-3
Leeuwen, Pier van 118

Lefeuvre, Antoine, clockmaker, of Forcalquier 171-2
Lengelle, Henri, *Gents of Leicester.* 118

**Gilt-brass cased verge watch, 1600-1620** 631
Leeuwen, Pier van 259-60

Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock 232-3

**English Lever Pocket Watches** 264-5

Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock 232-3
long duration, two year

Sarton, clock, going and striking single spring driven 16
long duration, unspecified
Robin, of Paris, table regulator .......................... 146
longcase, casework, see case, longcase
longcase clock
anonymous
organ clock, George III, Swiss or Black Forest? 253-4
Becket, James, of Dover, walnut, (stolen) ............. 271-2
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento
astronomical chiming ......................................... 251-3
Beyer, William, of London, astronomical equation ... 747
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam (dial) ................. 335-7
Brysons, of Edinburgh
mahogany, mercury pendulum ............................ 748
Carter, William, of Kingston
mahogany, moon, rise and fall ............................ 3
Callin, Daniel, of King’s Lynn .............................. 568
Cloud, Ralph, of Beamington, 30-hour ................. 412
Cooper and Hedge, of Colchester
lacquer case, centre seconds ............................... 258
Cooper, Joseph, of Malpas, 8-day single-handed .. 689
Duffield, Edward, of Philadelphia, walnut ............. 823-6
Dutton, William, month regulator, annual calendar .. 108
Ebsworth, John, of London, 30-hour ..................... 602
Elicott, John, junior, of London
mahogany, ¼ chiming month ............................... 20
Flint, William, of Charing, oak, 8-day, silvered dial ... 70
Fromanteel, Abraham, velvet-covered iron dial .... 412
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebony, ‘Norfolk’ ............... 757
Fromanteel, Dutch striking ................................ 412
longcase clock, continued,
Fromanteel, John, of London
olivewood and parquetry ....................................... 610
walnut, ‘Cromwell Family’ ................................... 808-12
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
3-train, subsidiary dials ....................................... 854-5
Garfoot, William, of London ............................... 412
Graham, George, of London
kingwood ......................................................... 757
no. 611, ebonised ............................................... 753
no. 772, walnut ............................................... 448, 604, 754
Harrison, John
1713 ............................................................. 476, 479-88
date wheel ....................................................... 482
1715 ............................................................. 477, 480-8
1717 ............................................................. 477-9, 480-8
wooden regulator .............................................. 461, 705, 706, 756
Henderson, Robert, of London, musical mahogany .. 424
Jennings, of Fritwell, painted pine, single-handed ... 578
Klok, Pieter, of Amsterdam ................................. 416
Knibb, Joseph, ebonised, silver skeleton chapter ring 108
Le Count, Daniel, of London, walnut marquetry .... 146
Leigh, of Newton (le Willows), five train ............. 255
London, John, of Bristol .................................... 585
Maddock, Thomas, of Leek, oak, 8-day single-hand.122
Martin, of Crosby, complicated dial indications .... 262
Martin, William, of Bristol
walnut, month going, ‘William Penn’ .................. 817-21
Mathews, David, of Carmarthen, 30-hour .......... 366
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton .................. 734
Murrell, William, of Horsham, 30-hour ............. 715
Owen, John, of Llanrwst .................................. 359, 361
Perigal, Francis, of London
mahogany, chiming, enamel dials ....................... 303
Quare, Daniel
mahogany and walnut, month, Dutch striking ....... 737
walnut .......................................................... 11
walnut month going ......................................... 445
Redstill, Francis, of Overton, 30-hour posted frame 412
Robertson, Andrew, of Dunkeld
mahogany, white dial ....................................... 254
Robertson, Edward, of Dromore ......................... 254
Robinson, Francis, of London, walnut, month going 749
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia .................... 821-3
Sleighholme, John, of Sleaford, walnut, (stolen) .... 9
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, lacquer case .......... 258
Tompion, Thomas ........................................... 307, 412
astrolabic dial, month ....................................... 108
Drayton, year-going ......................................... 108
no. 114, walnut ............................................... 10
walnut marquetry and pewter ............................ 280
Tunn, James, of London
walnut, month, day of week in arch .................... 147
Voyce, John, of Dean, elm, single-handed .......... 446
Vulliamy, Justin, mahogany, architectural .......... 735
Walder, 30-hour movement ................................ 415
Weston, of Hastings, 30-hour, worm-driven fly .... 102
Wicks, of London ............................................. 101
Williams, John, of Leeds, 30-hour, painted case .... 687
longcase clock, continued,
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing
carved oak case, 8-day ..................................... 65, 66
carved oak case, 30-hour .................................. 65, 66
oak case, 8-day .............................................. 67
Wright, Thomas, of Charing
30-hour birdcage .............................................. 70
oak 8-day painted dial ..................................... 71
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam ...................... 717
Longcase pinions, Robey, John A., letter .............. 121
longcase regulator, see regulator, longcase
Longines, wrist-watch, (stolen) .......................... 8
Longitude Act ................................................... 468-9
Longitude, Board of ......................................... 468, 528-9
minutes relating to John Harrison ....................... 531-2
longitude problem
Bond, Henry .................................................. 767, 770, 771
Hooke’s views on .............................................. 771-4
Huygens’ clock sea trials ................................ 672, 674-9
lunar method ................................................... 473
Lory, of Paris
longcase regulator, mahogany, equation, lunar .... 603
Louis XIII, King of France
depicted on tapestry showing clock ..................... 162-3
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, lecture by Clive Ponsford .. 853
Løwenørn, Paul de ............................................. 776
Lowestoft, Battle of .......................................... 670
Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co.
clocks in Science Museum reserve ..................... 570
lecture by George Arthur .................................. 860
slave clocks .................................................... 269
lubrication ...................................................... 103
Horological Lubrication,
lecture by Gregor Campbell ............................... 409-10
Ludlow
Ludlow Church Bells, Clock & Chimes, 1460-1900, by
Michael Page, Part 2 – The Chimes of St Laurence’s Church, Ludlow ......................................... 227-34
St Laurence, tunes played at .............................. 234
Luxens, Isaac, of Philadelphia ............................. 814
Lumsden, George ............................................ 236
lunar indication

The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History of the
Moon-Phase Display, by Michael Wright 319-29
Beyer, William, of London, longcase clock 747
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen, watches 830
Breguet, watch, no. 2649 751
Breukelaar, Jan, of Amsterdam 335-6
Carter, William, of Kingston 3
Decharmes, Simon, of London bracket clock, mahogany 20
Elicott, John, (jr), of London, by use of rotating orb
longcase, mahogany chiming 716
on top of musical bracket clock, (stolen) 297
London Byzantine sundial-calendar 319-20
Lory, of Paris, Janvier’s system 603
Mascaroni, Giovan Battista, of Milan
watch, scallop form 248
lunar indication, continued,
Moon Mechanisms, a Restorer’s Guide,
by Peter Grimwood, reviewed 398-9
Moon-Phase Displays, letter by Andrew Fleming 573
reply by M.T. Wright 573
Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch 605
Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham, bracket clock 319-20
rotating disc 716
rotating globe 20, 297, 319-22, 573, 589
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, longcase clock 821-3
Smythes, of London
month mahogany longcase regulator 588-9
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver alarm clock-watch 209
Lunds, patent synchronization 621
Lymphas (near Birmingham) turret clock, notes by Octavius Morgan 639
Lynde, Mr, of Ludlow 229
lyre clock, Tregent, James, of London, mahogany 450

M
M, embossed on sundial gnomon 45
MA, mark of Michael Thomas Atkins of London 194-5
Maber, Roger 526-7
McBrierty, Gerry, Early German Clocks, lecture 265
McCabe, James, carriage clock, no. 3299, repeating 453
McCaire, Gideon, watch case maker 346
Macclesfield, 2nd Earl, (d. 1764), FRS 470
MacFarlane, Captain J., of Perth 84
Machin, John 469
machinery, clock manufacturing 857
McKay, C.G. (Chris) 104
book review 236-7
Horological Postcards, lecture 853-4
John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock
Makers, reviewed 696
Lord Grimthorpe, lecture 254-5
Timing Turret Clocks, lecture 267
McKay, C.G. (Chris), Mike Bundock and, James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers, reviewed 696
McMahen, Dr Bruce 156
MacPherson, Normand, of Edinburgh, trade card ... 790, 792
McQuater, Archie
accurate tidal mechanism 846
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, contributor to lecture 563
Maddock, Edward (II), of Liverpool, watch case maker 167
Maddock, Randle, of Leek
bracket timepiece, walnut, ¼ repeat, gathered rack 121-2
Maddock, Thomas, of Leek
longcase clock, oak, 8-day single-hand 122
Maëcht, Philippe, of Paris, tapestry maker 163
Magalotti, Count Lorenzo 761
Magna, slave mechanisms 268
magnetism, Hooke, Robert, ‘Magnetick Watch’ 761-2, 764
Magnin, Mr 357
Magnin, Simeon, watchmaker 352, 357
mail guard’s watch
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213 134
Maillet, of Digne 177

Macing, Charing church clock, maintenance, costs of 377-86, 392
maker’s mark, see also watch case maker’s mark
AR (Germany), gilt-brass cased verge clock-watch with stackfreen, 1600-1650 630
bird 834
HS (Germany) gilt-brass cased stackfreen clock-watch, 1580-1600 630
HS (Nuremberg) gilt-brass stackfreen clock-watch, 1640-1660 631
IH (Germany) gilt-brass cased stackfreen clock-watch, 1580-1600 630
JJB (Jan Janssen Bockelts?) 830
IS (Germany) gilt-brass cased verge coach watch, 1590-1610 631
JW* (John Ward) 548
NL (Germany) horizontal table clock, c. 1630 629
IG (Germany) horizontal table clock, c. 1630 629
RC (Richard C.A. et Cie) 160
SZ (Germany), horizontal table clock, c. 1560 629
makura dokei 202, 630
Manly, Henry, of London gold and painted enamel watch outer case 633
mantel clock 14-day, (stolen) 272
Denière of Paris, lyre shaped, (stolen) 302
Dwerrihouse & Ogden 18
Goddin of Paris Louis XV ormolu and Chinese porcelain, (stolen) 298
Hayle, Samuel, of London 40-1
Calehill and Little Chart..........................389-90
Kingswood church...............................720
Milton Abbey.................................104
Old Harlow, St John’s church...............718
Moore, Sir Jonas................................765
watch with ‘C’ form balance spring ........676
Moray, Sir Robert .........................664-8, 760
betrays Hooke’s work to Huygens........673
Huygens’ clock sea trials ..................668-9, 675, 677
involvement with Royal Society .........665-6
Moreton, Dorset, engraved glass windows in church 104
Morgan, Dr Graham ..........................25
Morgan, Octavius
Archaeological Journal, contributions to 189
archive material in British Museum, listed 639-44
bequest, listing of .........................629-35
collection sent to British Museum .... 196
death and will of .............................196
Notes on the Ancient Clocks at Wells, Rye, and Dover 
by David Thompson ..............189-93
Obituary of ........................................215-16
Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries,
lecture by David Thompson ..........622
Octavius Morgan, Horological Collector, 
by Part VI .........................................189-216
Part VII ............................................629-44
portrait of ........................................213, 216
Society of Antiquaries, involvement in 189
A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece,
note, by Malcolm Savage .................83-4
Morris, Vernon...............................259
The Clockmakers of Charing, letter 419
Jonathan Frost, letter ..................271
mortar, timepiece in form of, Cole, Thomas, no. 1600-738
Moser, George Michael, chaser, George Graham watch 287
motion and slide maker, Harris, Thomas ..........356
motto, Sic Transit Gloria Mundi, on longcase clock dial ....3
Mottram, John, bracket clock, musical with automata...255
Mounier, Peter, watch case maker ........351, 353
Allam, William, of London, no. 1416 ..........339-41
Movado, wrist-watch, Caledamatic, (stolen) 9
movement maker, Hewitt, Thomas ........356
Muddle, Walter, of Charing, clock-keeper 377
Mudge, Thomas ..................................24
bracket clock, lever escapement ............110
chronometer, marine, ‘Green’ ..............217, 318
Mudge ‘Green’,
lecture by Anthony Randall ......110-12, 408-9, 848
Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement, 
by Anthony G. Randall, 
with an introduction by Derek Pratt ....217-26
meeting with Huber .......................220-1
Mudge, Thomas, continued, 
possible alterations to early clock ..........560
Mudge, Thomas, and Dutton, William 
drop-dial clock, large mahogany ..........587
longcase clock .............................734
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., and Doug Cowan, report of 
American Section tour of Southern Germany ....854-60
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E., book review ........237-8, 399-401
Muhammed ibn Ahmed el Marînge, brass quadrant ....634
Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg, dial 
gilt and silvered brass universal equinoctial, c. 1760.634
Munk, James, apprentice to Wraight & Woolley .......80
Munson-Williams-Procter Arts Institute ........317
Murrell, William, of Horsham, longcase clock, 30-hour.715
Murlough Castle, Perthshire, visit by Scottish Section...252-4
museum
Amsterdam, National Maritime Museum ........114
Apeldoorn, Het Loo .........................114
Asten, National Carillon Museum ............115
Boerhaave, National Museum of the 
History of Science .........................116, 237-8, 715-16
Bristol, Industrial ...................................85
Bruchsal Castle, German National Museum for 
Mechanical Music ..........................857
Bury St Edmunds, Manor House ............413
closure proposed ............................413
closure confirmed ......................567, 711-12
Cambridge, Fitzwilliam .......................107-8
visit by South Eastern Section ............108
Clockmakers’ Company, Friends .............874
Colchester, Tymperleys ...................258
Deutches Uhrenmuseum ......................851
Dorset Clock and Cider, Overmoigne .......104
Dover, Delaware, Biggs Museum ............759
Friedberg, Städtisches Museum ............854-5
Furtwangen, Deutches Uhrenmuseum ......858-60
Geneva
Museum of Art and History ........................317
Museum of Horology and Enamelling .........317
Güthenbach .....................................854
Harlinger .......................................116
Jaure.............................................115
Karlstein, ‘Dum Hodin’ .....................106-7
Leicester, Newark Houses Museum ..........89
London, British Museum .....................456, 644
gallery closure 2006-8 ....................759
Hugh Tait’s involvement ...................26-7
job advertisement .........................444
Le Roy, Pierre, one-wheel clock .........650-5
Octavius Morgan bequest ...............196
visits (early clocks) ....................560-2
London, Greenwich 
National Maritime Museum .................409, 458
Royal Observatory ..........................317-18, 522-7
Dibner Award 2006 .........................759
London, Science Museum 
Byzantine sundial-calendar ............319-20
visit to reserve collection .................570
London, Somerset House ...................759
museum, continued,
Mons, Francis Duesberg Collection ........851
Morteau .......................................124
Munich
Bayrisches Nationalmuseum ................856
Deutches Museum ..........................858
Royal Residence ............................857
Norfolk Rural Life Museum, Gressenhall ....724
Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum ....855-6
Overmoigne, Dorset Clock and Cider ....104
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science ....97
Paris, Musée National des Techniques (CNAM)775, 781
Prague, National Technical ................107
Prescot, exhibition, ‘Ingenious Timekeepers’ .....613
Rockford, Time Museum ....................217
Schoonhoven, 
Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock ........114, 115, 316-17, 398
Schrägberg, Stadttheater ...................857
Schwenningen, Uhrenindustriemuseum ....857
St Fagans National History Museum
Napier, Robert, collector .............................................. 524
Nash, Teddy, death of reported.......................... 569, 715
National Herb Centre, visit by Midlands Section ..849
navigation instruments, depicted on watch case ... 548-9
NAWCC, Treasures of the NAWCC, lecture by Martin Hennessey .... 265
Neele, of London, engraver .......................... 801
 nef, Schlotheim, Hans ...................................... 644
 Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord
 Emery watch no. 1104, belonged to Nelson ......... 156-7
Netthorpe, Mr, seal cutter ..................................357
Netherlands
 AHS, American Section, Study Tour, April 2005 113-16
Netherlands Turret Clock Foundation ............. 316-17
 Neumann, Petr ........................................... 106
Newhaven Clock Company
 eight-day movement with two springs .......... 415
Newsom, Bartholomew, of London ..................... 642
vertical table clock, c. 1580 .................................. 196, 199, 200-1, 561, 630
will ......................................................... 199
Newsom, Edward ................................................. 199
Newsom, John .................................................. 199
Newton, E.J., regulator, longcase, (stolen) ....... 9
Nicolas, François, of Digne ................................. 175
Nicole, Adolphe ................................................. 99
Nicole Adolphe & Jules Capt ......................... 99
Nicole, David .................................................. 99
Nicole Frères, musical box, no. 33605, eight air, (stolen) 272
Nicole, Jules, and Company ............................ 99, 113
Nicole, Adolphe ................................................. 99
Nicole, David .................................................. 99
Nicole Frères, musical box, no. 33605, eight air, (stolen) 272
Nicole, Jules, and Company ............................ 99, 113
Nicole, Adolphe ................................................. 99
Nicole, David .................................................. 99
Payne, George, of Ludlow .......................... 231, 234
Payne, Richard, of London, watch case maker ....... 494
Pearson, Michael ........................................ 419
Peckwell, Mr, chaser .................................... 357
pedometer
anonymous, China, silvered-brass ....................... 635
Hager, M.T., of Arnstadt, gilt-brass, c. 1690 ......... 635
Landek, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg
gilt-brass, with sundial, 18th century ............... 635
Martin, Johann (attrib.), of Augsburg
gilt-brass, c. 1700 ........................................ 635
Peffenhauser, Phillip, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver
universal double-crescent altitude dial, dated 1719 ....634
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg,
watch, gilt-brass and rock crystal cased, snail form 631, 638
Pelham, Sir Charles (1679-1763) ....................... 496
Pelham, Sir Charles (1749-1823) ........................ 511
Pelham, Sir William ..................................... 496, 502
pendule à trémie, Le Roy, Pierre ...................... 656
pendulum
5 seconds beat, Mindelheim, Turmuhrenmuseum. 857-8
glass rod ...................................................... 369
Huygens' triangular ...................................... 767, 768
pendulum, compensating
Continental, wall regulators ......................... 743
gridiron
Lory of Paris, longcase regulator ................... 603
Roberts, Alexander, Charing church clock .... 382, 722
Shelton, John, month longcase regulator .......... 287
mercury
Brysons, of Edinburgh, longcase clock ............. 748
Dent, E. J., no. 674, month wall regulator ........ 451
Riefler type ................................................. 743
Smeatonian .................................................. 369
suspension with sliding cheeks ...................... 661-2
wood-rod, Lepaute, Henri, Paris ....................... 176
zinc and steel .............................................. 255
pendulum, false, see false pendulum
Penman, Laurie, The Carriage Clock,
A Repair and Restoration Manual, reviewed ....... 88
Penn, William
cash book and inventory .............................. 819-20
clocks owned by .......................................... 820-1
Pennfather, Maj-Gen David ............................. 460
Penney, David ................................................. 413
Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of
Ephemera
for a Proper Understanding of the Clock & Watch
Trades, Part I ................................................. 733, 790-803
The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the
Development of Mass Produced Watches, lecture 567
obituaries of
J.G. Bulpitt (1932-2005) ................................. 24
Pierre Frédéric Ingold, lecture ....................... 98-9
Pennington, Robert, Pennington’s dovetail detent
Bentley & Beck, pocket chronometer no. 932 ...... 7
Pennock, John, of London
lantern clock, c. 1635 ................................ 199, 630
lantern clock, original balance ...................... 411
Pennsby Manor, PA ........................................ 818-20
Pepys, Samuel
diary entries ............................................... 670, 677
visits Sir Robert Holmes .............................. 677
Perigal, Francis, of London
longcase clock, mahogany, chiming, enamel dials ....303
A Carriage Clock Striking Westminster Quarters,
by Jim Arnfield ........................................ 158-61

Early Photographs of the Great Westminster Clock
George Graham’s Watch no. 696, by John C. Taylor ... 545-9

Jan Breukelaar, Amsterdam........................................ 335-7

Lantern Clock, Swithwaite in Colchester c. 1710..... 42-3

Morris Tobias, of London ............................................ 342-3

A Plane Table Compass, John Harrison, 1718 ........ 44

Table Clock by Samuel Hayle c. 1665.................. 40-1

Table Clock with Alarm, Hans Guetbou, Strasbourg... 37-9

A Tapestry Clock.
by Michael and Jacqueline Hurst.................... 133, 162-3

Thomas Martin, Royal Exchange, 1778, by David Thompson ............ 344-7

Three-Train Table Clock, Mid Sixteenth Century ... 831-5

William Allam, London ............................................ 339-41

pigeon timer. Skymaster ‘Ghost’.......................... 564

Piggott, Keith, The Coster-Fromanteel Contract, its place in modern scholarship, letter............ 122-3

Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam
watch, silver frittillay-form verge .................. 632, 638

Pilkington and Gibbs, heliochronometer........ 710

pillar clock, anonymous, Japan............... 202-3, 630

Pingo, Thomas, medallist........................ 353

pinion, see also lantern pinion; roller pinion
Longcase pinions, letter by John Robey ............ 121

Pippa, Luigi, awarded Gaïa Prize 2006......... 611, 612

pirouette, Huygens and Thuret.................. 763, 767

pistol, John, Hans, of Königsberg,
gilt-brass acorn form verge watch with pistol ....... 632

pivot
Horological Lubrication, lecture, Gregor Campbell ... 340-10

pivoting, demonstration by Keith Davis ........... 851

planetarium
Ceulen, made for Huygens, 1682 ........ 238

Eisinga, Eise.................. 115

planetary indication, Antikythera Machine........... 325, 327

Plante, Niklus, of Lubeck, clock-watch dated 1514...... 641

Piatier, Horloger du Prince de Conti .................. 649

Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome

Pierino, portable horizontal sundial, 1585........... 634

Platt, J., and A. Syder
The Lancashire Watch Company, lecture ............ 564

Platt, R., of London, engine turner, trade card .... 798

Plowman, Dr J. M., An Iden Timepiece .......... 179-88

Police Page (items stolen) ................. 8-9, 271-2, 291-302, 864

Becket, James, of Dover, longcase clock, walnut .. 271-2

mantel clock, 14-day ........................................... 272

Nicole Frères, musical box, eight air, no. 33605 .... 272

Police Page (items stolen), continued,

Thief from a private residence in Essex, 27 March 2005,
(25 items described) ........................................... 8-9

Thief from Ramsbury Manor, full descriptions ... 291-302

brief list ........................................ 864

Pond, John, Astronomer Royal .................. 524, 614
tomb........................................... 615

Ponsford, Clive
Jacob Lovelace and the Exeter Clock, lecture .... 853

lecture report ........................................ 109-10, 262, 853-4

Pool, Jan, and Kees Grinbergen
Sun pointing arrow, lecture ....................... 263-4

Poole, James U., of London .................... 525, 723

Poole, John, marine chronometer, no. 3211, 1861 .... 869

Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg,
by Mike Cowham ........................................... 45-50

Porteus, E., of London, engraver .................. 793

portrait of
Barnard, Emma ........................................... 34

Belville, Maria ........................................ 616

Belville, Ruth ........................................ 624, 628

Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal ............ 470

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom .................... 451

Cipra, Jim ........................................ 858

Cowsill, Anne ....................................... 711

Daniels, George .................................. 466

Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of ............ 461

Ende, Hans van den ................................ 113

Glasius, E.H. ...................................... 613

Gould, L.t-Cdr Rupert T. ..................... 526

Hailey, Edmund .................................. 468

Harrison, John, by
William Holl .................................. 543

Thomas King ..................................... 538-9

John Kirk........................................ 540-1

Bernet Reading .................................... 433, 542

P. J. Tassaert .................................... 541-2

James Tassie ..................................... 539-40

on watch by Barton .................................. 540

Haspels, Dr Jan Jaap .......................... 115, 613

Holles, Sir Frescheville .................. 674

Holmes, Sir Robert .................................. 674

Huber, Johann Jakob ..................... 226

Le Roy, Pierre, (not authentic) ............. 645, 861

Maskelyne, Nevil .................................. 472

Morgan, Octavius .................................. 213, 216

Read, David ..................................... 705

Riefler, Dieter .................................. 858

Rittenhouse, David ......................... 813

Seelig, Dr Lorenz .................................. 856

Taylor, Dr John C. .................................. 461

Wendy, Lady Letitia ..................... 33

Wendy, Sir Thomas .................................. 31

Wildeman, Dr .................................. 114
Quare, Daniel, of London

**continued**

Tompion, Thomas

- **bracket clock, no. 315, ebony ¼ repeat** ........................................ 284-5
- **travelling alarm timepiece, c. 1690** .................................. 196-8, 630

- **quarter chime**, **see chime**, **quarter**
- **quarter-seconds, jump**

Martin, Thomas, of London, watch no. 795 .................................. 344-7

- **quarter striking, see striking**, **quarter**

- **quartz clock**

- **Junghans Astro-Chron** ..................................................... 269

Quill, Colonel Humphry .................................................. 463, 502, 503, 528

**R**

Rabe brothers ............................................................... 417

Rabelais .......................................................... 367

Radeloff, Nikolaus, of Gottorp ........................................ 656

- **radiograph**, **analysis via digitized version** .................... 52

Ramsay, David, of London

- **gilt-brass cased verge alarm watch, c. 1620** .................. 631, 642-3

Ramsbury Manor

- **clocks and barometers stolen from** ................................ 291-302, 864

Randall, Anthony G.

- **Huber-Mudge and the first constant-force escapement** ...... 217-26

- **Mudge ‘Green’**, lecture ........................................ 110-12, 408-9, 848

- **For your further reading** .............................................. 124, 422, 726

Randolph, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, cabinet maker

- **trade card** ......................................................... 805

Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham

- **bracket clock, two-wheel dead-beat escapement** ........ 716, 717

Rau, J., of Vienna

- **bracket clock, 3-train verge petite sonnerie** .................. 102

RC, mark of Richard (C.A. et Cie) ........................................ 160

Read, David

- **Dr Alan Shenton Award** .............................................. 407, 705

- **Electrical Instruments, demonstration** ........................ 267

- **portrait** ........................................................................ 705

Read, Matthew, *The Transit of Venus*, lecture ............ 414-15

Reading, Bernet, engraving of Harrison .......................... 542

Redfern, John, CAD model of grasshopper .................... 514-20

Redstall, Francis, of Overton

- **longcase clock, 30-hour posted frame** ...................... 412

Reed, Tylten, of Charing .................................................. 65, 80

Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), FRS ........................................... 464

- **Reference Works Online, Dr Jeff Darken** .............. 704

Regarding Randle Maddock of Leek and also William

- **Warren**, letter by Barry Corbishley ................................ 121-2

- **regulation**, **Barrow type**, **Drake, John, of London, watch** 287

- **regulation**, **Bosley type** ............................................ 330, 332

Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester

- **no. 1119, silver pair-cased verge** ............................... 167

- **regulation**, **bristle** .............................................. 121

- **regulation**, **friction slide** ....................................... 767

- **regulation**, **rise and fall** ........................................

Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase, mahogany ........ 3

Graham, George, **bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat** ....... 22

Greton, Charles, of London ............................................. 420-1

- **bracket clock, basket top** ....................................... 862-3

regulator

**Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate**

-Timekeeping**, by Derek Roberts, reviewed .................... 397

- **regulator, longcase** ................................................. 743

Barwise/Huddleston, month ........................................... 287

Brewer, Richard, of Preston, mahogany, 45-day ............. 288

**Q**

quadrant

- **Jones, W. & S., of London, boxwood, c. 1800** ............... 634

- **Muhammed ibn Ahmed el Marînge, brass** ................. 634

- **Sutton, Henry, of London**

- **printed paper on brass, dated 1658** ......................... 634

Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann

- **bracket clock, ebonised, musical, ¼ repeat, (stolen)** .... 296

Quare, Daniel, of London

- **bracket clock**

- **no. 81, ebony, timepiece, pull repeat** ....................... 179-87

- **striking and repeating** ............................................. 132

longcase clock

- **marquetry and walnut, month, Dutch striking** .......... 737

- **walnut** ................................................................... 711

- **walnut month going** ............................................. 445
Brysons, of Edinburgh ............................................................. 748
Clare, Peter ........................................................................ 411
Dutton, William, annual calendar ........................................ 108
Lory à Paris, mahogany, equation, lunar ................................. 603
Newton, E.J., (stolen) ............................................................ 9
Shelton, John, month ............................................................ 287
Smythes, of London
   mahogany, month duration, Halifax moon .......................... 588-9
Walker, John, of London, (stolen) ........................................ 9
Ward, Henry, of Blandford, month going, equation 688
regulator, table
   Robin, fils, of Paris .......................................................... 311
Robin, of Paris, long duration ................................................. 146
regulator, wall
   Continental, late C19 or early C20, various ......................... 743
   Dent, E.J., no. 674, month going ....................................... 451
Reh Ke’ar, painted porcelain-cased watch
   with figures and animals in colours ..................................... 633
Reid, Thomas ...................................................................... 649, 659
Reid, William, mechanic, of London....................................... 86, 87
Reinhold, Janus Hans, horizontal table clock .......................... 717
Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg
   horizontal table clock, astronomical ................................. 854-5
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg
   ivory and boxwood polyhedral sundial, dated 1597-630
   ivory dipthey sundial
      1598 ........................................................................ 48, 49
      1607 ........................................................................ 634
   book, 1607 ...................................................................... 48
   oval, 1588 ...................................................................... 47
punchmark ........................................................................... 49
religieuse ............................................................................. 416
remontoire, spring, Le Roy, Pierre (1717-1785) ......................... 660
remontoire, weight-driven ..................................................... 255
A Renaissance Clock, letter by Michael J. Worsley ... 119-21
repeat, half-quarter
   Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeip), of Friedberg, silver
   repoussé and leather pair-cased coach-watch, alarm 633
repeat, hour
   Chater & Sons, of London, true bracket clock ..................... 601
repeat, minute
   Arnold, John, watch, Stogden pattern ............................... 572
   Breguet, watch, no. 2649 .................................................. 751
   Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, Stogden pattern ............. 572
   Jurgensen, Jules, watch ..................................................... 19
   Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch .......................... 605
repeat, pull
   Bridgeman, Edward, of Covent Garden
     rosewood bracket clock .................................................. 741
   Graham, George
      no. 719, bracket clock, ebony silver mounted .................... 314
   Quare, Daniel, bracket clock ............................................. 132
repeat, quarter
   anonymous, carriage clock ............................................... 254
   Arnold, John, finger ring watch ........................................ 639
   Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento
     longcase clock, astronomical ......................................... 251-3
   Decharmes, Simon, of London
     bracket clock, ebony, musical, calendar ........................... 607
   Dupin, Paul, of London
     gilt-brass and shagreen verge watch ................................ 633
   Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II, bracket clock
     ebony, silver mounted, striking, ¼ repeat, alarm ................ 135
   Graham, George
     bracket clock, ebony ..................................................... 22
     watch no. 696 .................................................................. 545-9
Gretton, Charles, of London
   bracket clock, basket top ................................................ 862-3
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London
   bracket timepiece, miniature, basket top ........................... 876
Knibb, John, of Oxford
   bracket clock, ebony, striking .......................................... 305
Knibb, Joseph, of London
   bracket clock, ebony, ‘Phase III’ ....................................... 437
Maddock, Randle, of Leek
   walnut bracket timepiece, gathered rack ......................... 121-2
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
   no. 185, bracket clock, ebenised, musical, (stolen) ............. 296
Quare, Daniel, no. 81, bracket timepiece, ebony .................. 179-87
Richard (C.A. et Cie)
   carriage clock, Westminster chime ................................ 158-61
Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia, longcase clock ............ 823
Tompion, Thomas
   bracket clock, ‘Sussex’, grande sonnerie ............................ 102
   Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, no. 299 ........................ 572
repeating motion maker
   Emery, Jacques François .................................................. 352, 355, 572
   Perryman, Thomas ........................................................... 357
repoussé case
   Graham, George .............................................................. 287
   watch no. 696 .................................................................. 548-9
research request
   Abraham Fromanteeel, by John A. Robey .......................... 574
   Andrew Padbury, by S.B. de Save .................................... 574
   Charles Grettun (letter), by Warner Meinen ....................... 862-3
   George Margretts (1748-1804), by Jonathan Betts ......... 863
   Smiths English Clocks (letter), by Barrrie R. Smith 270-1
restoration
   The Carriage Clock, A Repair and Restoration Manual,
   by Laurie Penman, reviewed ........................................... 88
   Clement, William, longcase clock ..................................... 414
   restoration, continued, Dismantling and Reassembling a Marine Chronometer,
   by Jim Arnfield .............................................................. 103
   hole in clock plate, method of filling ................................. 414
   Lacquer longcase restoration, talk by David Buxton .......... 261
   Manchester, Town Hall clock ......................................... 255-6
   pivoting, demonstration ................................................... 851
   Restoration of a Musical Clock using Novel Methods,
   by Jim Arnfield .............................................................. 563-4
   Restoring a longcase by Martin of Crosby,
   lecture by Ed Cloutman ................................................... 262
   seminar, 15 October 2005, Upton Hall ............................ 25
   Tompion, Thomas, watch, no. 0367 (1367) .................... 261
   torsion clocks ................................................................. 563
Reynaud, Désirée, of Digne ................................................... 175
Reynolds, Colin
   Gent photographs, talk ..................................................... 268
   Gents of Leicester, lecture ................................................ 118
Rich, John (attrib), watch, gold and enamal automaton ....... 151
Richard (C.A. et Cie)
   carriage clock, Westminster ¼ striking ............................ 158-61
Richard of Wallingford, Abbot of St Albans

God’s Clockmaker; Richard of Wallingford and the Invention of Time, by John North, reviewed..........................401

Richards, Hugh, of London, watch case maker..........................493

Richards, James, casemaker

Tobias, Morris, London, watch no. 970, rose gold.342-3

Richeieu, Cardinal ..............................................................163

Ridout, Martin

AHS Website News..........................................................703-4

Jungfraus Astro-Chron and Schatz Akkarak, talk..........................269

lecture report .................................................................259-60, 720-1

Riefler, Dieter, portrait .......................................................858

Riefler, Sigmund, regulator, no. 1 .....................................858

Ring watch, see watch, finger ring

Riolini-Unger, Dr Adelheid ..................................................855

Rittenhouse, David ............................................................804

portrait .................................................................813

Rivaz, Sieur Père Joseph de ........................................646, 650

Robert, D. l’aîné, of La Chaux de Fonds

night clock, 19th century ...................................................630

Roberts, Albert, of London, escapement maker

card trade ..............................................................800

Roberts, Alexander, of Charing ............................65, 72-3, 80, 393

bills for repairing Charing clock ....................................380

fitted mock ‘gridiron’ pendulum .................................722

watchpaper .................................................................73

Roberts, Derek

English Precision Pendulum Clocks, reviewed........................550

Precision Pendulum Clocks, lecture ..................................707

Precision Pendulum Clocks, The Quest for Accurate

Timekeeping, reviewed ..................................................397

Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion ..............................366

Robertson, Andrew, of Dunkeld

clockcase clock, mahogany, white dial ...........................254

Robertson, Edward, of Dromore, clockcase clock ..................254

Robey, John A.

Abraham Fromanteel, book request ..............................574

book review .................................................................398-9

Robey, John A., continued,

lecture report ...............................................................411-13

Longcase pinions, letter ...................................................121

Robin, fils, of Paris, mantel regulator ...............................311

Robin, of Paris, table regulator, long duration ......................146

Robinson, Francis, of London

clockcase clock, walnut, month going ............................749

Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock ......................746

Robson, William, of North Shields

bridge clock, two-train c. 1810 ........................................101

Roger Hindley, letter by Chris Watson ...............................418-19

Rogers, Isaac, of London, gold pair-cased verge watch...633

Roig, Samuel et fils, of La Chaux-de-Fonds

one-wheel clock ..........................................................650

roller pallets, Pierre Le Roy, disputed ..............................786

roller pallets (?), Ratcliffe, John, of Wrexham ......................717

roller pinion ...............................................................511, 512

rolling-ball clock, Sayller, Johann, of Ulm .........................854

rolling drum clock .........................................................854

Romeyn, Van de Plas, Brinkkemper, Cremers, and Mildena,

Torenuurwerkten, Tijd voor Iedereen, reviewed ....................398

Romilly, Jean, one-wheel clock .........................................650

Rona, of Galata, Turkey, silver verge watch, c. 1675 .........631

Rooney, David .............................................................759

Maria and Ruth Behville:

Competition for Greenwich Time Supply ..........................614-28

Rotherhamss ..............................................................113

Rouma, of Liège, bracket clock .........................................709

Roumie, Paul, of Edinburgh ................................................100

Rousseau, David, of Geneva, rock-crystal crucifix watch.....631

Roussel, A., of The Hague

gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge watch ....................631

Rouzier & Melly, of Paris/Geneva

gold pair-cased watch, 1780-1810 .................................633

Royal Geographical Society

Explorers’ Watches, lecture by Viscount Midleton ............710

Royal Society

and the balance spring ...................................................663-4, 760-1

Copley Medal

awarded to James Cook .................................................472

awarded to John Harrison ...............................................471

awarded to Nevil Maskelyne ...........................................472

exhibition, The Excitement of Time ................................464, 466, 756-8

minutes, by Hooke, MS ........................................309, 464-5, 761

and sea clock trials ..................................................665-6, 669-73, 677

support for John Harrison .............................................469-71

Rubens, Peter Paul ..........................................................368

Rucempol, Hendrik, stoolklok ..........................263, 718

Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg

verge stackfreed alarm and stand, 1610-1620 ...............631

Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg

gilt and silvered universal equinoctial dial, c. 1690 ...........634

horizontal sun-dial and moon-dial, c. 1700 ......................634

rules and scales ..........................................................413

Rushbury, Thomas, of Ludlow .............................................228

Russell, coach clock, hour strike .....................................310

Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker, trade card797

Ruston, James H., lecture report .......................................850

Rye, church clock, Octavius Morgan drawings of........192, 643

S

St Albans

Abbey ..........................................................117

Richard, Abbott of see Richard of Wallingford

St Michael’s church ........................................................117-18

St Roche Lecture, 2005

Roxbury, Massachusetts: Eight-Day Movements

and the English Connection, by Robert Cheney ..........25-6

St Roche Lecture, 2006

The Making of the H2 Replica,

lecture by Malcolm Leach, advertised ............................289

Salomon Coster Medal, awarded to Dr Jan Jaap Haspel613

Salzburg, Bishop of, watch, said to have belonged to . 195-6

Sammlung Gebhardt ......................................................855-6

Sanderson, John, of Wigton ............................................101

Sankey’s Watch Alarm, by Dale ......................................369

Saros period .............................................................57, 59, 63

Sarton

clock, two-year-going and striking with single spring116

Sauer, Christopher, of Philadelphia

Biblia, 1743 .............................................................821-3

longcase clock ..........................................................821-3

Savage, Malcolm

A Morris Tobias Binnacle Timepiece, note .................83-4

Save Our Smiths, letter by Barrie R. Smith .................270-1

savings clocks ..............................................................105

Sayer, George, of Pett Place, 1718 inventory ....................65, 390

Sayller, Johann, of Ulm, rolling-ball clock .........................854

Scaguller, Stefano, of Venice ..........................................252

Schatz, Akkurat tuning-fork clock .................................269

Schaub, Philip Gottfried ..................................................854

Schegx, Abraham, of Nuremberg
silver cased verge alarm watch........................................632
Schiehallion, Maskelyne’s observations at .........................472
Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg....................634
Schlotheim, Hans, nef or ship clock.................................644
Schmidt, Carol, of Augsburg........................................644
Schniep, Ulrich, of Munich.............................................630
Scholten, George, of Barrow...........................................503
Schouten, Chris,.................................................................116
Schraven, Thomas, Pendulum Electricity Meters of
Hermann Aron, lecture ..................................................416-17
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg, turret clock........637
Scobie-Youngs, Keith.......................................................857
Scotia, of London, watch no. 4681..............................511
Scott, George, of Woolston Hall.................................464
Scott, Anna, of Woolston Hall...........................................464
Scott, Sir John, of Derby..................................................393
Scott, George, of Woolston Hall........................................464
Scott, Anna, of Woolston Hall...........................................464
Scott, Sir John, of Derby..................................................393
Scotland
Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland,
by Donald Whyte, reviewed ...........................................235-6
Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century,
lecture by Dr Mich Dareau...........................................100-1
Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story,
lecture by Dr Mich Dareau.............................................847
Scott, Anna, of Woolston Hall...........................................464
Scott, George, of Woolston Hall........................................464
Seal cutter, Nelthorp, Mr....................................................357
Season, Thomas, of Ludlow............................................227-8
Sebright, Sir Thomas, Beechwood, Herts .........................639
Seddon, clock, 8-day, grande sonnerie.............................674-5
The Holmes Trials: Fudging the Evidence.........................675-9
Hooke, Sue, of New York.................................................857
More Anglo-Dutch Collaborations..................................670-3
Scobie-Youngs, Keith
Manchester Town Hall Clock, lecture..................255
Turret clock projects, lecture........................................853
Scotland
Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland,
by Donald Whyte, reviewed ...........................................235-6
Scottish Clockmaking in the 18th Century,
lecture by Dr Mich Dareau...........................................100-1
Scottish Clockmakers – a Continuing Story,
lecture by Dr Mich Dareau.............................................847
Scott, Anna, of Woolston Hall...........................................464
Scott, George, of Woolston Hall........................................464
Seal cutter, Nelthorp, Mr....................................................357
Season, Thomas, of Ludlow............................................227-8
Sebright, Sir Thomas, Beechwood, Herts .........................639
Seddon, clock, 8-day, grande sonnerie.............................674-5
The Holmes Trials: Fudging the Evidence.........................675-9
Hooke, Sue, of New York.................................................857
More Anglo-Dutch Collaborations..................................670-3
Sete of Odd Volumes ............................................................695
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool, trade card .........................341
Shagreen case
Bartholomew, Josiah, London, watch no. 4681.194, 633
Dupin, Paul, of London, watch, ¼-repeat, 1730-40 ...633
Hill, Benjamin, of London, verge watch, c. 1655 ......631
Williamson, Robert, of London, watch, 1730-40 .........633
Shakespeare, William.......................................................368
Sheldrake, John, longcase regulator, month ..................287
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan)
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2005, David Read.................407, 705
Shenton, Ken
AGM 2005 and Election of Members to Council ......244
AGM and Convention 23-25 March 2007...............408, 559
Chairman’s Report 2006.................................................701-2
A Fitting Memorial for John Harrison..........................156
The Index to Volume Twenty-Eight..............................559
Sherrell, Frank.................................................................24
Sherwood, William, of London, watch case maker ........492
ship, city punch mark, Strasbourg.................................38
ships’ bells .................................................................83, 84
Shirley, Evelyn, of Latington Park.................................641
shot clock .................................................................269
sidereal time indication
Daniels, George, Space Traveller’s Watch, 1983...466-7
Sills, John, of Wychling..................................................393
silver mounts
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, II, bracket clock ......................135
Graham, George, bracket clock.................................22
Silvester, John, of Hereford...........................................229
Silvey, Graham, G. Campbell and A. McQuater
Torsion Pendulum Clocks, lecture..........................562-3
Simons, G., of Breda / Jean Pierre Huaud, of Geneva
gold and painted enamel cased verge watch..............632
Simpson, Thomas, of Hereford.........................................101
singing bird automaton...................................................449
Sir Thomas Wendy’s Lantern Clock, Thornton, W. J. 28-36
skeleton clock, Continental, calendar dial .....................18
Skymaster ‘Ghost’ pigeon timer......................................564
Sladden, S. and L.E., of Canterbury.................................390
slave clock, Barwise/Huddleston regulator ....................287
Sleigh Holme, John, of Sleaford
longcase clock, walnut, (stolen) ..................................9
Sloane, Sir Hans..............................................................471
Slyper, J.E., of London, diamond cutter, trade card........799
Smeaton, John, FRS, observatory, clock from ..............369
Smith, Barnaby, lecture report..................................107-8
Smith, Barrie R., Save Our Smiths, letter.......................270-1
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich, turret clock, Nantwich......412
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby......................................393
turret clock
Charing (Kent) ...............................................................387-9
ledger entries re .........................................................386
St Albans, St Michael’s church ..................................118
Smith, John, Horological Dialogues...............................806
Smith, John, of Pittenweem (Fife)..................................236
Smith, Prof. Alan
book review...............................................................552-4
Domestic Clocks in Manchester Town Hall, lecture...411
Smith, Robert, FRS ..........................................................469, 470
Smith, Roger ....................................................................24
Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen:
Gray & Valliamy outfitters and suppliers..................348-58
Smith, Samuel, of Coventry
watch, five tooth vertical rack lever escapement...........261
Smiths English Clocks .....................................................260
dial clock, Selectric, rotating dial...............................412-13
Save Our Smiths, letter................................................270-1
Smorthwaite, John, of Colchester, lantern clock .........42-3
Smyth, Captain W. H. .....................................................189
Smythes, of London
month mahogany longcase regulator, Halifax moon88-9
Snow, Martin, of Wells, lantern clock .........................643-4
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury
clock, 1638, with foliot ..............................................685
Sobel, Dava, Harrison and Adversity, address.............462-3
Society of Antiquaries of London
Morgan, Octavius, involvement in .........................189, 562
Octavius Morgan and the Society of Antiquaries,
lecture by David Thompson........................................562
Society of Ornamental Turners.................................838
Son, Monsieur de .............................................................. 760-1
Sotheby’s, visits by Dutch Section ............................. 263, 416
Southwell Minster............................................................. 103
visit by Midlands Section ........................................... 103
Southwell, Robert......................................................... 368
Soutor, William .................................................................. 100
Sparks, Brian, lecture report ........................................... 849-50
Spenser, Edmund .................................................................. 368
sphere, terrestrial
anonymous, Germany ?, gilt-brass pillar dial with........... 634
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg
silver repoussé and leather pair-cased verge
half-quarter-repeat alarm coach-watch ....................... 633
Sprat, Dr Thomas .............................................................. 761
Spurgin, Jane, of Colchester, longcase clock, lacquer case 258
stackfreed, clock .............................................................. 121
stackfreed, watch
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass cased striking .......... 630
AR (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1600-1650 ................... 630
Frech, Andreas (Germany)
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1600-1650 ................. 630
Gruber, Michael, of Nuremberg
 gilt-brass verge alarm clock-watch, c. 1610 .......... 631
HS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1580-1600 ................. 630
IH (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass verge clock-watch, 1580-1600 ................. 630
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg
gilt-brass alarm striking, and stand, 1610-1620........ 631
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug
striking, in monstrance stand ....................................... 205-7, 631, 640
Staiger Chromatron ....................................................... 109
Stamper, Francis, watch .................................................. 565
Stancliffe, John, of Halifax
apprentice to Henry Hindley ....................................... 169
use of the ‘Good Engraver’ .......................................... 364
Standard Time Company .............................................. 617-18, 620-1
company seal .................................................................. 621
wall clock, automatically corrected ......................... 262
Starr, Theo., of New York, watch
gold minute repeating split seconds chronograph ...... 564
Stauffer, Son, & Co., of London
agents for Patek, Philippe ............................................. 796
STC, see Standard Time Company
steel, development of ................................................... 708-9
steelyard, Martin, Edzach, ivory, no. 1442 ................. 635
stereo photography ......................................................... 269
Stevenson, Roger, of ... ................................................. 527
Steward, Thomas, of Barton Mills ............................... 35
Stewart, A.D., contributor to Precision Pendulum Clocks 397
Stiefel, Jay Robert, ‘A Clock for the Rooms’: the Horological Legacy of the Library Company of Philadelphia ... 804-26
Still, Roger ................................................................. 25
portrait of .................................................................. 29
Stocker, Ken .................................................................. 375, 393
Stockholm
assay marks .................................................................. 334
signatures, feigned, on watches .................................. 332
stoelklok (stool clock), Ruempol, Hendrik ................. 263, 718
stolen clocks and watches
for list of items stolen see Police Page
Stoner, David C.
Automatic Teamaker Alarms, lecture .......................... 712
lecture report ................................................................. 108-9
Stoner, David C., and Wendy Barr
An Entertainment of Horological Readings and Poetry .......................................................... 260
stool clock (stoelklok), Ruempol, Hendrik ................. 263, 718
stop watch, see also chronograph
anonymous, London
gilt-brass cased, double-dialed, centre-seconds verge clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever.633
six-second dial ................................................................ 254
stop work, Maltese cross ............................................... 159
Strasbourg
Cathedral clock, book by Dasypodius, 1578 ............... 807
city punch mark ............................................................ 38
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek ................................................. 122
Strickland, William, of Tenterden ............................... 80-1
strike/silent
Carter, William, of Kingston, longcase clock .............. 3
Ellicott, John (jnr), of London, longcase clock, in arch 20
Graham, George, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat ...... 22
Jefferys, John, of London, bracket clock, ebony 861-2
striking, countwheel
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome, night clock .... 250
Harrison, John, Brocklesby Park clock ...................... 497, 498
Harrison, John, longcase clock .................................... 486
Japanese hashira dokei clock ........................................ 203
Japanese makura clock ............................................... 202
Knifton, Thomas, of London, lantern clock ................. 29
Russel, clock-watch ....................................................... 310
table clock, mid 16th century ......................................... 834-5
turret clock, Charing (Kent) ............................................ 376
turret clock, Digne-les-Bains ......................................... 173, 177
turret clock, Kingswood and Wickwar ......................... 719
Westminster, Great Clock ............................................ 690
striking, double-six
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, grande sonnerie .... 136-7
striking, Dutch
Fromanteel, longcase clock ........................................... 412
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony ......... 5
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock, marquetry, month ....... 737
Tompion, Thomas
pre-number ebony bracket clock, (stolen) ................. 292
striking, grande sonnerie
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome, night clock 248-50
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, (stolen) ......... 294
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, ebony, (stolen) ...... 609
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East, table clock 100
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg, table clock 560-1, 629, 636
Knibb, Joseph, bracket clock, double-six striking .... 136-7
Seddon ................................................................. 369
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, bracket clock 108
striking levers, Harrison, John, longcase clock .......... 487
striking, mechanism in weight ...................................... 202-3
striking, petite sonnerie
anonymous, carriage clock .......................................... 254
Rau, J., of Vienna, bracket clock, 3-train verge ........... 102
striking, quarter, see also chiming, quarter
Drury, Francis, of London, carriage clock ................. 254
Ellicott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock, red lacquer ............................................ 154
Graham, George, of London
bracket clock, mahogany, alarm ................................. 12, 142
Lister, Thomas, of Halifax, bracket clock ................. 686
mantel clock, Continental ............................................. 13
striking, quarter, continued,
Payne & Co., of London, carriage clock ................. 2
Wise, John, of London, wall clock, walnut ................. 432
striking, Roman

Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock, ebonised..............108

strut clock, Cole, Thomas, of London..............586

Stubs, Peter, of Warrington, export to America...25-6

Study Tours, Knight, Susan.............................704, 845

Sturminster Newton, water mill, visit ...............104

Sully, Henry .....................................................648

Sultan, Ernest J., of London, box maker, trade card...798

Sun pointing arrow, lecture, J. Pool & K. Grimbergen263-4

sundial

mottoes ..........................................................395

subject of Northern Section meeting................710

watch with, Bockelts, Jan Janssen (Elder), of Aachen830

sundial, books reviewed

Cowham, Mike (Ed.), Sundials of the British Isles236-7

Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark,

Sundiats: History, Art, People, Science............552-4

sundial, maker

Adams, George, of London, horizontal...............578

anonymous, Germany ?,

gilt-brass pillar dial and terrestrial sphere........634

anonymous, Japan ?, copper sundial and compass...635

Arsenius, Walter, of Leuven

brass astronomical ring dial, c. 1570..............635

Barrett, William, of Ashford............................394

Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck

mechanical universal equinoctial, c. 1670........635

Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory diptych, c. 1670/634

Butterfield, Michael, of Paris

silver adjustable horizontal, c. 1700.................634

silver universal ring, 1700...............................635

Dancer, J., portable equatorial ........................710

Grassl, Lorenz, of Augsburg

brass universal equinoctial, c. 1770.................634

Greenhill, John, of Ashford..............................394

Hager, M., of Arnstadt

brass horizontal and analemmatic, c. 1600.........634

Karner, Conrad, of Nuremberg, diptych ............50

Landeck, Johann Melchior, of Nuremberg

gilt-brass pedometer and sundial, 18th century.....635

Lemaire, Pierre, of Paris

silver adjustable horizontal, c. 1750.................634

Lesel, Michael, of Nuremberg

ivory diptych, dated 1609...............................634

Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg,
gilt and silvered universal equinoctial, c. 1760...634

Peffenhauser, Philipp, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver universal double-crescent altitude, dated 1719...634

Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome

gilt-brass, portable horizontal, 1585.................634

Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg

ivory diptych, 1598........................................48, 49

ivory diptych, 1607...........................................634

ivory diptych, book, 1607...............................48

ivory diptych, oval, 1588................................47

polyhedral, ivory and boxwood, dated 1597........634

sundial, maker, continued,

Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg

gilt & silvered brass universal equinoctial, c. 1690/634

gilt brass and silver horizontal sun-dial and

moon-dial, c. 1700..........................................634

Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg

pair of gilt brass dividers with sundial, dated 1558/634

Schniep, Ulrich, of Munich

gilt-brass horizontal compass dial, dated 1572......634

Schretetegger, portable....................................710

Troschel, Hans, of Nuremberg

ivory diptych, dated 1607................................634

ivory diptych, dated 1623.................................634

Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg

ivory diptych, book, 1583................................47

ivory diptych, c. 1580......................................634

Tuttell, Thomas, of London

brush horizontal and analemmatic, c. 1700........634

Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg

gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1780634

gilt brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1785/634

Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg

gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial, c. 1725/634

sundial, place

Bethersden.....................................................394

Charing (Kent), St Peter and St Paul................394-5

Wimborne Minster ..........................................104

Wye .................................................................394

sundial type, analemmatic

Tuttell, Thomas, of London, brass, horizontal and

analemmatic, c. 1700........................................634

sundial type, chalice scaphe

anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass........................634

sundial type, diptych

ivy.................................................................46-50

Nuremberg manufacture ..................................46-50

paper-covered wood .........................................48

sundial type, diptych, made by

anonymous, Germany, brass..............................634

anonymous, with flower decoration....................50

Bloud (workshop), of Dieppe, ivory, c. 1670.........634

Karner, Conrad, of Nuremberg........................50

Lesel, Michael, of Nuremberg, ivory, dated 1609....634

Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg

1598...............................................................48, 49

book, 1607........................................................48

ivy, 1607...........................................................634

oval, 1588..........................................................47

Troschel, Hans of Nuremberg

ivy, dated 1607..................................................634

ivy, dated 1623..................................................634

Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg

book, 1583........................................................47

ivy, c. 1580........................................................634

sundial type, equinoctial, painted on clock dial....335-7

sundial type, horizontal

Adams, George, of London..............................578

anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass, portable...........634

Lemaire, Pierre, of Paris, silver adjustable, c. 1750/634

sundial type, horizontal, continued,

Plato, Carlo (attrib.), of Rome, portable, 1585.....634

Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg,
gilt brass and silver, with moon-dial, c. 1700......634

sundial type, horizontal and analemmic

Tuttell, Thomas, of London, brass, c. 1700.........634

sundial type, horizontal compass

anonymous, Germany, silver.............................634

anonymous, Italy, boxwood..............................635

anonymous, Japan ?, copper..............................635

Schniep, Ulrich, of Munich, gilt-brass, dated 1572...634

sundial type, horizontal, depicted on watch case....549

sundial type, polyhedral

Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg,
ivy and boxwood, dated 1597............................634

sundial type, portable

A Dial in your Poke, lecture by Mike Cowham.......257
diptych .............................................. 46-50
from Mary Rose ........................................ 45-6
Portable Sundial making in Nuremberg,
by Mike Cowham ........................................ 45-50
wooden case for ........................................ 45, 46
sundial type, portable, made by
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass ......................... 634
anonymous, Germany or Italy, brass ..................... 634
anonymous, Germany ........................................ 634
anonymous, Augsburg ........................................ 634
Dancer, J., equatorial .................................... 710
Schretegger ................................................. 710
sundial type, ring, anonymous, England, brass ............ 635
sundial type, universal altitude
Peffenhauser, Philipp, of Augsburg, gilt brass and silver
double-crescent, dated 1719 ................................. 634
sundial type, universal crescent
anonymous, South Germany, gilt-brass and silver .......... 635
sundial type, universal equinoctial
anonymous, Augsburg, brass ................................ 634
anonymous, Germany, brass ................................ 634
Bergauer, Michael, of Innsbruck, mechanical, c. 1670-635
Grassl, Lorenz, of Augsburg, brass, c. 1770................. 634
Müller, Ludwig Theodor, of Augsburg
gilt and silvered brass, c. 1760 .............................. 634
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg
gilt and silvered brass, c. 1690 .............................. 634
Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1780 .............................. 634
gilt brass and silver, c. 1785 .............................. 634
Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1725 .............................. 634
sundial type, universal ring
anonymous, England, brass .................................. 635
anonymous, Germany, brass .................................. 635
anonymous, gilt copper .................................... 635
Butterfield, Michael, of Paris, silver, 1700 ................. 635
sunset alarm .................................................. 814-15
surveying set
anonymous, Bavaria ......................................... 635
Habermel, Erasmus (?) (Germany), brass, c. 1590-635
survival, Charing (Kent) clocks ........................ ....... 75
suspension, knife-edge
five-second pendulum ....................................... 857
Le Roy, Pierre ............................................. 654
Sutton, Henry, of London
printed paper quadrant on brass, dated 1658 .......... 634
Svobodova, Miroslav ........................................ 106
Sweden, assay marks ........................................ 334
Swedish Forgeries, by Jan Kraminer ...................... 330-4
Swift, Jason, An early Synchronome slave, talk .......... 268
Swift, Jonathan ............................................. 368
Syder, A., and J. Platt
The Lancashire Watch Company, lecture ................ 564
symbols, masonic ............................................ 365-6
Synchronome
Dykes Brother, Glasgow, quiet mantel clock ............ 268
syzygy ......................................................... 56, 59, 60
SZ (maker’s mark) (Germany)
horizontal table clock, c. 1560 .............................. 629
T
Tabernacle clock, 1648, Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow .... 560
table clock
anonymous, China ............................................. 630
anonymous, Japan ............................................. 630
Continental, c. 1690 ......................................... 415
du Chesne, Johannes, of Amsterdam ....................... 717, 718
French, on three lion feet, (stolen) ......................... 302
German, with knight in armour, (stolen) ................. 302
Grinkin, Robert, of London .................................. 561
Haarlicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg
gryphon automaton, c. 1640 ............................... 629
Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton,
of Birmingham, ¼ chiming .................................. 21
table clock, horizontal
anonymous, Augsburg ........................................ 629
anonymous, Germany ........................................ 629, 644
French, planispheric astrolabe .............................. 560
Friedel, I.G., of Budissin (Bautzen), square, alarm .... 641
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
rotating figure indication ................................... 854-5
Geiger, Johann Friedrich, of Bad Langensalza
alarm, c. 1690 (movement) .................................. 629
Guilbub, Hans, of Strasbourg
with automaton, c. 1600 ..................................... 629
Table Clock with Alarm,
Hans Goettubh, Strasbourg, c. 1590 ....................... 37-9
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg
c. 1630 grande sonnerie .................................. 560-1, 629, 636
IG (maker’s mark) (Germany), c. 1630 .................. 629
NL (maker’s mark) (Germany), alarm, dated 1549-629
Reinhold, Janus Hans ............................................ 717
Reinhold, Johan, of Augsburg, astronomical .......... 854-5
square with Orpheus panels .................................. 214, 560, 629
SZ (maker’s mark) (Germany), c. 1560 .................. 629
three-train, mid C16 .......................................... 831-5
Vallin, Nicholas, astronomical ................................ 100
Zech, Jacob, of Prague ...................................... 560
table clock, vertical
anonymous, Augsburg, miniature ......................... 630
anonymous, France ........................................... 630
anonymous, Germany ........................................ 630, 637
Augsburg masterpiece clock ............................... 560
Burgundian, mid 15th century ............................. 560-1
Couldray, of Blois, c. 1540 .................................. 630
François, Lois, of Paris ...................................... 561
Haug, Samuel, of Augsburg
c. 1625 .......................................................... 630, 637
hexagonal, shown in tapestry c. 1615 ........................ 153, 162-3
Lanz, Nikolaus (?), of Innsbruck, c. 1560 ................. 630
MM (Michael Muller), of Augsburg, 1575-1600 .......... 630
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London
square, c. 1580 .............................................. 196, 199, 200-1, 561, 630
Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck, astronomical, 1559-248
Tait, Hugh ................................................. 456
Catalogue of Watches in the British Museum –
Volume I, The Stackfreed .................................. 27
obituary ......................................................... 26-7
tapestry, L’Histoire d’Arthémise, c. 1615, showing hexadecimal table clock .............................. 133, 162-3
Tardy (Lengelle), commissioned Le Roy ‘portrait’ ......... 861
Tarvit, Hill of, visit by Scottish Section ................. 709-10
Tassaert, Philippe Joseph, mezzotint of Harrison ....... 541-2
Tassie, James, medallion portrait of Harrison ............ 539-40
tavern clock
Bennet, John, of London, lacquered case ................. 450
Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), lacquer case .......... 82
Perrett, A.L., of London ..................................... 263
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, lacquer case ................. 597
Taylor & Co, Loughborough
bell, Manchester, Town Hall ............................. 255
Thomas Tompion at the Dial and Three Crowns
monograph, by Jeremy Evans
reviewed ...................................................... 554-5

Trewer, A. A. (Alan), Liverpool Watches, lecture ........................................ 850-1
Tremont Watch Company, of London ......................................................... 113
Trento, exhibition, La Misura del Tempo, visit ........................................... 247-53

Trinity College Cambridge
Hooke MSS on longitude timekeeper ......................................................... 764-70
Trinity 4 ff. A-L transcribed ....................................................................... 771-4
tripod clock, month, by Thomas Cole, signed Thomas Boxell, Brighton .... 282

Troschel, Hans, of Nuremberg
punchmark ........................................................................... 49
sundial, ivory diptych
dated 1607 ........................................................................... 634
dated 1623 ........................................................................... 634
Trotter, H. (worked on Charing clock in 1932) ......................................... 393
Troughton, pendulum ............................................................................. 369
true bracket clock, Chater & Sons, of London ......................................... 601
Truper, Mr, watch finisher ........................................................................ 357
Tucher, Hans, of Nuremberg
punchmark ........................................................................... 49
sundial, ivory diptych
book, 1583 ............................................................................ 46, 47
c. 1580 ................................................................................. 634

true bracket clock, Chater & Sons, of London ......................................... 601
Tucher, Hans, (XI) of Nuremberg .............................................................. 45
Tuck, Paul, Valliay’s Workmen, letter ....................................................... 571-2
Tue, Thomas, of King’s Lynn .................................................................. 568
tune barrel, see also carillon

East Hendred church .............................................................................. 230
Iwerne Minster ......................................................................................... 104
Ludlow, St Laurence’s church .................................................................. 227-34
Southwold Minster clock, wooden ............................................................ 103
tuning-fork clock ..................................................................................... 269
Schatz Akkurat ........................................................................................ 269
Tunn, James, of London
longcase clock, walnut, month, day of week in arch ................................. 147
Turner, Anthony, Clocks in the church of St Jerome at Digne-les-Bains, 1414-1985 ......................................................... 170-8
turntable base, bracket clock

Knottesford, William, of London, olivewood ........................................... 447
Matchett, John, of London, ebony ................................................................ 454
turret clock
east iron towers for ................................................................................. 713
chair frame ......................................................................................... 718

The Church Clocks of Charing, Kent, by Chris H.K. Williams ......................... 371-96
‘Commercial’ Turret Clocks, lecture by Mike Bundock ................................. 267

James W. Benson of Ludgate Hill Turret Clock Makers, by Mike Bundock and Chris McKay, reviewed .......... 696
John Moore and Sons of Clerkenwell Turret Clock Makers, by Chris McKay, reviewed ............................................. 696

The Need for a Turret Clock Database, lecture by Mike Bundock ................. 267
secular versus church .............................................................................. 371
Timing Turret Clocks, lecture by Chris McKay ........................................... 267
Turmuhrenmuseum, Mindelheim ................................................................ 857-8
Turret clocks: time for everyone
book, Torenuurwerken, Tijd voor Iedereen, by Romeyn et al, reviewed .......... 398

exhibition ....................................................................................... 316-17

turret clock, maker
Bacon, of Dover ...................................................................................... 714
Barrett of Ashford .................................................................................... 372-3
turret clock, maker, continued
Benson, of London ................................................................................... 718
Bradley, Langley ...................................................................................... 849-50
Burden, of Salisbury ..............................................266
Clément, Léon, & Bourgeois, of Morez..................175-6
Dent, E. J. ..............................................................690-1
Ferrero, Eugène, of Digne .........................................176-7
Gillett .................................................................718
Gillett and Bland ..................................................255-6, 720
Godman, of St Albans .............................................117
Guirandy, Jean, and Joseph Labre, of Digne ............171-3
Handley and Moore ................................................578
Harrison, John (and James?) .... 116-17, 245-6, 496-512, 706-7, 850
Jones, of Stroud .....................................................718
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch .......................................103, 720, 724
Léon Clément & Bourgeois, of Morez ....................178
Lepaute, Henry, Paris ...........................................176-7
Lightfoot, Peter, (attributed) .....................................190
Monk, William, of Berwick St John .......................104
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell 104, 389-90, 718, 720
Peupin, Marin ......................................................661-2
Potts .............................................................................415
Schwilgue, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg ..............854, 857
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich ....................................412
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby .............................118, 386-9
Tennant, Leonard, of London ................................27
Thwaites and Reed ..................................................718, 720
Thwaites, Aynsworth .............................................270, 718
Vulliamy, Benjamin, and Charles Frodsham ..........254
Weight, Henry .........................................................256
Wenham, John, of East Dereham .........................724
Woodrufl .................................................................714

turret clock, place

Auxerre .................................................................174
Bourges, cathedral ................................................172
Brocklesby Park .... 116-17, 245-6, 496-512, 706-7, 850
Cassiopbury Park ..................................................375
Charing (Kent) .......................................................371-96
Calcilli House ..........................................................389-90
Clockhouse ............................................................389, 391
Pett Place ..................................................................389-90
St Peter and St Paul ..............................................371-89, 392-3, 396
Château-Arnaud .....................................................177
Cheltenham, Christ Church .....................................256
Chingford, church of St Peter and Paul ................. 718
Dereham, St Nicholas church ....................................724
Didsbury church .....................................................718
Digne-les-Bains .....................................................170-8
Dover Castle, discussed by Octavius Morgan .......189-90
Dover Castle (MPBW store, from Purfleet) .............270
Dover docks ................................................................714
Dunkirk Mill ............................................................720
Epping, St John’s church .......................................718
Epping Upland, All Saints church ......................... 718
Freiburg .....................................................................854
Fullfield, Eastwood Park .......................................718
Glastonbury Abbey (supposed) .............................190

Uff, Diana ..............................................................460
A Reflection on John Harrison in the Context of the Abbey, address ..............................................461-2
An Unknown Alexander Bain Electric Clock?, note, by Arthur Mitchell .....................................85-7
Upjohn, Francis, of London, watch, duplex ..................659
Upton Hall (BHI headquarters) visit by East Anglian Section ....................................................712
Upjohn House, visit by Midlands Section ...............102
Urania, personified ..................................................337
Usher and Cole, of London, watch,........................710
Vallance, T., of London, watch stand maker, trade card ...801
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon
clock-watch, silver, alarm and calendar ..........208-10, 631
Vallin, Nicholas, table clock, horizontal, astronomical ...100
Van Horne, John C. ............................................807
The Vaunds of Pontypool, lecture by William Linnard109
Vaughan, David, of Philadelphia..........................821
Vaughan, Dr Denys
counterpart to Precision Pendulum Clocks .............397
Venus, transit of
The Transit of Venus, lecture by Matthew Read...414-15
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow ...............................230-1, 233
Vesailles Watch Co. .............................................99
Vick, Richard, of London, watch, silver pair case, verge 101
Viennese Clocks, lecture by Paul Archard ..........714
Viel, Paul, of Blois
gold and painted enamel cased verge watch ............632
Vogler, Andreas, of Augsburg, universal equinoctial dial
gilt-brass and silver, c. 1780 .................................634
gilt brass and silver, c. 1785 .................................634
Vogt, Wolfgang and Eva ..................................457
Voigt, Thomas, clock for U.S. Senate .....................816-17
Voisin, cartel clock .................................................416
Volckmer, Tobias, of Brunswick, astrolabe, dated 1594, 634
volvelle, lunar dial time conversion ..................48, 49
Reinmann, Paul, of Nuremberg
1588 .................................................................47
1607 ..................................................................48
Voore, Tim, Stereo photography, talk .....................269
Vouet, Simon, The Muses Urania and Calliope .......337
Voyce, John, of Dean, longcase clock, elm, single hand 446
Vulliamy, Benjamin, and Charles Frodsham
turret clock, Murthly Castle, Perthshire ...............254
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis ................................189, 270
 bracket alarm timepiece, no. 981, rosewood, (stolen) 301
wall clock, no. 1612 ..............................................735
Vulliamy, Benjamin, mantel clock
no. 240, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen) ......299
no. 410, marble, porcelain and ormolu, (stolen) ......300
Vulliamy, François Justin, see Vulliamy, Justin, of London
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
bracket clock, striking, enamelled dials ...............435, 735
day-books, watch ................................................438-58
longcase clock, mahogany, architectural ..........735
Some mid-eighteenth century craftsmen: Gray &
Vulliamy outworkers and suppliers, by Roger Smith
...........................................................................348-58
tavern clock, lacquer case ................................597

W
Waddington, Trevor
English table clocks 1650-1900, lecture ..................262
lecture report .......................................................261-2
Wiltshire Clock and Watchmakers, lecture .............103
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis) .............................350
lecture report .......................................................850-1
savings clocks ....................................................105
Wagstaff, Alan, sale of collection .........................17
Walder, longcase movement, 30 hour .....................415
Wales and Marches Horological Society .............570, 571
Wales, visit by West Country Section, 11 March 2006 ...570
Walker, John, of London, regulator, longcase, (stolen) ...9
wall clock, see also regulator, wall
anonymous, France ............................................630
anonymous, Scandinavia .................................630
anonymous, South German, 1590 .........................637
Coster, Salomon, The Hague, 1657 ......................668
Fladgate, John, of London, alarm timepiece ..........198-9, 630
Flint, William, of Charing, with alarm, c. 1760 .......69
Forestville Clock Co., 30-hour ................................74
Hager, of Arnstadt, c. 1630 .................................630
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, cross-beat ....204-5, 630
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, 1638, with foliot .....685
Vulliamy, no. 1612 ...............................................735
Warren, William, of Royston
hooded verge alarm timepiece, painted case ..........122
Whitehurst, John, of Derby
no. 4879, 3-train hook-and-spoke .....................412
Wise, John, of London, walnut, ¼ striking ..............432
Woolley, James, of Codnor, 8-day timepiece ..........288
wall clock, English dial
Flint, William, of Ashford (sen), verge, salt box .......82
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton .....................587
Smiths Selectric, rotating dial ................................412-13
Waller, Richard ....................................................464, 671, 672, 673
Wallö i Norrköping, watches ................................330-1
Wallingford, Richard of, see Richard of Wallingford
walnut
French trees attacked by virus c. 1685 ................107-8
use in Kent longcases ........................................420
Ward, Henry (Kent blacksmith or clockmaker) ........393
Ward, Henry, of Blandford .....................................104
longcase month regulator movement, equation ......688
Ward, John, of Courtelary .....................................332
Ward, John, of London, (IW*), watch case maker ....545-9
Ward, John, of London, watches bearing signature of. 330-2
Warder family of Philadelphia ................................818-20
Warder, William, lawyer of St Louis .......................819
Waring, William, of Ludlow ....................................230
Warren, Henry ....................................................259, 260
Warren, William, of Royston
wall timepiece, hooded, verge alarm, painted case ....122
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, lantern clock ..........746
Wastell, John .........................................................105, 850-1
watch, ..................see also alarm watch; watch, calendar;
.........watch, enamel cased; watch, form; watch, repeating
Alais, Moise, of Blois, silver cased verge .............632
anonymous
gold, diamond-set finger-ring form watch ..........634
gold set with diamonds, ? ..............................633
silver cased verge in the form of a pear ........631
anonymous (A. Gallet), Germany and Abbeville
gilt-brass cased verge watch with alarm ..........631
anonymous, Austria ? ........................................631
silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased verge ..195-6, 633
anonymous, Flanders/Germany ?
gilt-brass and silver cased verge clock-watch ......631
anonymous, France
gold and diamond-set finger-ring form cylinder ..634
anonymous, Geneva, gilt-brass and agate cased verge632
anonymous, Germany
gilt-brass cased verge clock-watch with stackfreed630
anonymous (Le Roy of Paris), Germany
gilt-brass cased verge stackfreed ....................631
anonymous, London
gilt-brass cased, double-dialed, centre-seconds verge
clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever.633
anonymous, South Germany
tambour cased verge stackfreed .....................630
anonymous, Strasbourg
tambour cased verge clock-watch with stackfreed630
anonymous, Switzerland
  gilt-brass and coloured glass crucifix-form verge 631
  anonymous (Thomas Tompion: fake), Geneva  
  painted enamel cased verge, tortoiseshell outer ...632
Arnold, John, of London
  enamelled, minute repeating .................................572
  finger ring ¼ repeating .........................................639
  keyless work .......................................................287
Barocci, Giovanni, of Urbino, oval, 1563 .......................248
Barrow, Nathaniel .....................................................565
 Bartholomew, Josiah, of London
  no. 4681, triple-case Turkish market verge 194-5, 633
Barton, John, of London
  no. 1420, with Harrison portrait ..............................540
Bergier, of Paris, silver and leather pair-cased verge 632
Berninck, Jan, of Amsterdam
  gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge ..................633
Bobinet, Charles, of Geneva
  gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge ....................632
Brockelts, Jan Janssen the Elder, of Aachen
  calendar ...................................................................830
  gilt-brass striking, 1590-1600 .................................210-12, 631, 830
  striking, alarm, and sundial ...................................830
Brockelts, Jan Janssen the Younger, of Haarlem
  ‘Puritan’ style, centre seconds, c. 1630 .................827-30
Bouguet, David, of London
  gold and painted enamel cased verge ......................632
Bouguet, Solomon, of London, gold pair-cased verge 632
watch, continued,
Bouvier, George, of Paris, gold, enamel, gilt-brass
  and leather triple-cased verge (case) .......................633
Bradley, Langley, of London
  silver verge with mock pendulum ............................633
Bradshaw, John (2), of Manchester, no. 1119,
  silver pair-cased verge, owner’s name on dial ........167-9
Breguet et fils, no. 2723, tourbillon movement and dial 19
Breguet, no. 2649,
  minute repeating chronograph perpetual calendar ......751
Bull, Edmund, of London, elongated octagonal 639, 640
Burghausen ?, brass oblong ......................................633
Cambli, Johan Rudloph, of St. Gallen
  gilt-brass cased verge with alarm, c. 1640 ..........631
Canche, Jacques, of London
  silver pair-cased verge with alarm .........................633
Carré, Jean, of Paris, silver cased alarm cased verge ..........633
Coulén, Philip van, The Hague / J.L. Durant, Geneva
  painted enamel cased verge .................................632
Champagnieu, Claude, of Lyon
  silver cased verge with alarm ...............................632
Clark, John, of Bristol, silver pair-cased verge ..........632
Clough, Edward, of London
  silver and leather pair-cased verge ........................632
Daniels, George, Space Traveller’s Watch, 1983 .........467
Debarry, Henry, of Geneva
  gilt-brass and painted enamel cased verge ...............633
Drake, John, of London, ivory cased ...........................287
Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris
  silver and gilt-brass cased verge ............................633
Duduit, Daniel, of Paris, gold and enamel verge ..........632
Dufour, of Paris, gilt-brass verge, mock pendulum ......633
Dupin, Paul, of London
  gilt-brass and shagreen cased verge, ¼ repeat ..........633
East, Edward, of London
  silver and tortoise-shell pair-cased clock-watch ....632
  silver pair cased ..................................................632
Ehrhardt, William, of Birmingham ..............................413
Emery, Josiah, of London
  consular gold case, lever ......................................287
  no. 1104, lever, belonged to Admiral Nelson .......156-7
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg
  silver and vernis martin pair-cased verge,
  fly-back minutes and date indicator .......................633
Ester, Estienne, of Geneva
  silver pair-cased verge with alarm ........................632
Ester, Henri, of Geneva
  gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1630-1640 ..........631
Etching, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam
  copper and painted enamel cased verge ..................632
Flint, William, (jun), of Charing, verge, no. 24933. 70-1
  Fortain, Augustin, of Paris, gilt-brass verge, alarm ....633
Foucher, Blaise, of Blois, gold and painted enamel cased
  verge, Battle of the Amazon ................................207-8, 632
Frech, Andreas (Germany),
  gilt-brass verge clock-watch, stackfreed, 1600-1650630
Garon, Peter, of London, silver pair-cased verge .........633
Garrett, Ferdinando, of London
  gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1605-1615 ..........631
watch, continued,
Gide, Xavier, of Paris
  gold and enamel cased verge, 1770-1780 ..............633
Girod, Jean Gaspard, of Geneva
  gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge ...................632
Glück, Adam, of Augsburg
  heliotrope and paste-set verge ...............................632
Glück, Georg, of Berlin, silver book form verge .........632
Godeij, Nicholas (Netherlands)
  gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge, 1650-1660 ..........631
Goyffon, Les Frères, of Paris
  no. 837.................................................................787-9
  no. 964.................................................................789
Graham, George......................................................565
  no. 696, ¼ repeat cylinder .....................................545-9
  repousse outer case by Moser .................................287
Grebaual, Simon, of Rouen
  gilt-brass cased verge, 1595-1605 .........................631
Grigebin, Nicholas, of Paris, enamel cased verge .......633
Grinker, Robert jr, of London, silver pair-cased verge 632
Gruber, Hans, of Nuremberg
  gilt-brass verge coach-watch, stackfreed, c. 1570631
  Gould (sic?) (London?) silver and brass clock-watch ....633
Halleicher, Johann Otto, of Augsburg
  silvered-brass cased verge ....................................632
Harris, Joseph..........................................................105
Hassenius, James, of London, no. 220 .........................640
Hatton, Christopher, of London
  rack-lever escapement ...........................................254
Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels
  copper and painted enamel cased verge ..................632
Hill, Benjamin, of London .........................................640
  gold filigree and blued-steel pair-cased verge .......632
  shagreen cased verge, c. 1655 ..............................631
Hovenschiöld of Stockholm........................................333
HS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
  gilt-brass verge striking stackfreed, 1580-1600 ...630
HS (maker’s mark), of Nuremberg?
  gilt-brass cased verge, stackfreed, 1640-1660 ........631
Hubert, Noel, of Rouen
  gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1615-1625 ..........631
Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre, of Paris, gold, enamel,
  gilt-brass and leather triple-cased verge ................633
IH (maker’s mark) (Germany)
  gilt-brass verge striking, stackfreed, 1580-1600 ...630
IS (maker’s mark) (Germany)
gilt-brass verge coach watch, 1590-1610........631
Jacobs, Coenrad, of Leeuwarden
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, c. 1610........631
Jefferys, John, of London........490, 527, 529, 538, 565
John, Hans, of Köningsberg
gilt-brass acorn form verge with pistol..........632
Joly, Jacques, of Geneva, silver dog-form verge632, 639
Jones, Henry, of London, gold cased verge........632
Joyn, John, of St. Germain, Paris
gold cased verge.................................632
Jurgensen, Jules, minute repeater................19
Kappelin, M., of Lucerne
gilt-brass and rock-crystal verge, 1635-1645.....631

watch, continued,
Kheller, Johann Michael, of Friedberg
gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge.........633
Körber, G.F., of Frankfurt
gold and silver cased verge, c. 1616............633
Kratz, Michael, of Augsburg
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, 1630-1640631
Kullberg, Mathias, of Stockholm.......................334
Kyning, John, of London, gilt-brass pair-cased verge633
Lampard, John, of London
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1615-1625......631
Lemaindre, Nicolas, of Blois
gilt-brass cased verge, 1600-1620.................631
Lepine..................................................759
Le Roy, Pierre
double dial............................................783-4
no. 3449, duplex.................................657
no. 4757..............................................786
petite montre de marine (La Petite Ronde)........782-3
petite ronde of 1774...............................784-5
Lind, Nicholas, of London................................334
Lion, George...........................................365
Lisle, Benjamin, of Rotterdam, silver cased verge....632
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213, mail guard’s134
Manly, Henry, of London
gold and painted enamel pair-cased verge.........633
Marie, David, of France ?, gilt-brass cased cylinder watch with skeletonised movement, c. 1760.................633
Markwick, James, of London
gold and silver-tortoise-shell pair-cased verge......633
silver cased verge..................................633
Markwick, of London, silver pair-cased verge.......633
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795 ..............281, 344-7
Mascarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan
scallop cover, calendar and lunar dials............248
Massey, Newcastle, Coventry, Prescott, London....287
Maurer, Johann, of Füssen, silver skull-form verge..632
Midnall, John, of London, gilt-brass cased verge.....632
Moilillet, Jean, gold and champlevé enamel..........317
Mussard, Jean, of Geneva, enamel cased verge (case)633
Nicole Nielsen, lever, 1-minute tourbillon.........287
Nouwen, Michael, of London
quartz crystal cased verge, 1609 ? (19th cent. fake)........631
Öhman of Stockholm..................................333
Peffenhausener, Wilhelm, of Augsburg
gilt-brass and rock crystal verge, snail form 631, 638
Perrus, Charles, of Blois
gilt-brass and silver cased verge, 1610-1615......631
Petit, G...................................................642

Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam
gold fritillary-form verge..........................632, 638
Planke, Niklus, of Lubeck, striking, dated 1514.....641
Ramsay, David, of London
gilt-brass verge alarm, c. 1620.....................631, 642-3
Reh Ke’ar, painted porcelain-cased watch
with figures and animals in colours.....................633
Rich, John (attrib), gold and enamel automaton......151
watch, continued,
Rogers, Isaac, of London, gold pair-cased verge.....633
Rona, of Galata, Turkey, silver cased verge, c. 1675.631
Rousseau, David, of Geneva, gilt-brass and rock-crystal
cruxifix form verge, 1660-1670, (case later)........631
Roussel, A., of The Hague, gilt-brass and rock-crystal,
1680-1685 (movement), case and dial c. 1645........631
Rouzier & Melly, of Paris/Geneva
gold pair-cased, 1780-1810............................633
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, gilt-brass cased verge
stackfreed striking, alarm and stand, 1610-1620.....631
Schegx, Abraham, of Nuremberg
gold cased verge with alarm..........................632
Sermund, Jacques, of Geneva
gilt-brass and rock-crystal star, c. 1630...........631, 637
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, 1635-1645631
silver tulip-form verge, c. 1640.......................631
Simons, G., of Breda/Jean Pierre Huaud, of Geneva
gold and painted enamel cased verge.................632
Smith, Samuel, of Coventry
five tooth vertical rack lever escapement............261
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeips), of Friedberg
gold repoussé and leather pair-cased verge
clock-watch, half-quarter-repeat and alarm.........633
Stamper, Francis........................................565
Starr, Theo., of New York
gold minute repeating split seconds chronograph64
Taylor, of London
gilt-brass and painted enamel pair cased, ?........634
Tinnelly, C., of Aix, silver and gilt cruxifix form verge
watch, 1640-1645.....................................631
Tippen, William, of Charing, no. 2781..............73
Tobias, Morris, of London, no. 970, rose gold case342-3
Tompion, Thomas
clock-watch, gold pair case, champlevé dial........287
no. 0367 (1367).....................................261
no. 1004.............................................673
no. 4122...............................................261
Tracy, Stephen of Rotterdam/Jean Pierre Huaud of
Geneva, painted enamel cased verge..................632
Tyrer, Thomas, of London, no. 118, duplex.......658
Upjohn, Francis, of London, duplex................659
Usher and Cole, of London..........................710
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon,
silver striking alarm calendar.....................208-10, 631
Vick, Richard, of London, silver pair case, verge......101
Viet, Paul, of Blois, gold and painted enamel verge..632
Wallerius i Norrköping..................................330-1
Ward, John, of London................................330-2
Wijbrands, Jacob, of Leeuwarden
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge.............632
Williamson, Robert, of London
gilt-brass and shagreen-cased verge..................633
Willoe, John, of London
gilt-brass and silver sea-shell form verge...........632
Zarlautben, Hans Jacob, of Zug
striking, stackfreed, monstrance stand205-7, 631, 640
watch, alarm, see alarm watch
watch, calendar
anonymous, London, gilt-brass cased, double-dialed, centre-seconds verge clock-watch with stop lever...633
Bockelts, Jan Janssen (the Elder), of Aachen, watches830
Breguet, no. 2649, perpetual calendar..................751
Erhardt, Johann Christoph, of Augsburg...............633
Masccarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan, scallop form...248
Patek Philippe, gold tourbillon wristwatch..............605
Vallier, Jean, of Lyon, silver striking alarm...........208-10, 631
watch cap, engraved
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795....................345
watch cap, Graham, George, watch no. 696..........546, 547
watch cap maker
Houlgrave, Ellis, of London, trade card.................801
watch case and dial
anonymous, Germany, gilt-brass..........................630
anonymous, South Germany?, tambour..................630
watch case, anonymous
Billston, gilded brass, ‘Battersea’ enamel decoration..634
copper and painted enamel...............................632
Germany, gilt-brass........................................630
watch case maker
Aveline, Daniel................................................346
Aveline, Laura..................................................346
Aveline, Mary....................................................346
Bailey, Edward Branstorn, of London..................494
Bellune..............................................................493-4
Brookes, Samuel, of Clerkenwell
Bentley & Beck, of London, no. 932......................7
Carpenter, Thomas.............................................491
Carrington, Thomas, of London..........................491-2
Dennison, Wigley, & Co., of Handsworth.............113
Glenny, Joseph, of London
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London, no. 4681...........194-5
Gresset, Mr........................................................356
Hardy, John.......................................................493
John Harrison’s Watchcase Makers,
by Philip Priestley...............................................489-95
Hawkins, John....................................................493
Hocheorome, Isaac..............................................493
Holiday, Cornelius Brook, of Clerkenwell
Frodsham, Charles, no. 8886.............................439
Jarvis, Abel.........................................................491-2
McCaige, Gideon................................................346
Maddock, Edward (II), of Liverpool....................167
Mason, Mr..........................................................357
Mounier, Peter...................................................351, 353
Allam, William, of London, no. 1416..................339-41
Parbury, of London.............................................548-9
Payne, Richard, of London..................................494
Pullen, David.....................................................494
Sherwood, William.............................................492
Taylor, Henry Cleaver, of London......................494
Ward, John, of London.......................................545-6, 548-9
Webb, Frederick and Walter, of London, trade card..798
watch case maker’s mark
E.M. (Edward Maddock II, of Liverpool)...167
HT...............................................................491-2, 495
IG (Joseph Glenny, of London).........................194-5
watch case maker’s mark, continued,
IH, I.H, I.H.....................................................492-3
IW* (John Ward)
George Graham watch no. 696..........................548
MA (Michael Thomas Atkins, of London)............194-5
T+C, (on Harrison’s watch made by John Jeffreys)....490-2
watch case pendant maker
Atkins, Michael, of London
Bartholomew, Josiah, of London, watch no. 4681
watch case springer and liner, Bouvet, François.....352, 354
watch cock, see balance bridge
watch, development of, lecture by Philip Priestley...569-70
watch, double dial
anonymous, London, gilt-brass cased, centre-seconds
clock-watch with calendar dials and stop lever.......633
watch, enamel-cased
Arnold, John, of London, minute repeating...........572
Bouvier, George, of Paris..................................633
Duduit, Daniel, of Paris..................................632
Gide, Xavier, of Paris..................................633
Gribelin, Nicholas, of Paris..............................633
Humbert, Les Frères et Pastre, of Paris.............633
Martin, Thomas, of London, no. 795, back...........347
Moilliet, Jean..................................................317
Musard, Jean, of Geneva (case)..........................633
Rich, John (attrib) automaton.................151
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
anonymous, watch case.................................632
anonymous (Thomas Tompion: fake), Geneva ?.....632
anonymous, watch case, Billston ‘Battersea’.........632
Berninck, Jan, of Amsterdam..........................633
Bouquet, David, of London............................632
Ceulen, Philip van, The Hague / J.L. Durant, Geneva632
Debarry, Henry, of Geneva...............................633
Eichinger, Hans Conraet, of Amsterdam................
Foucher, Blaise, of Blois, Battle of the Amazons...207-8,632
Hebrat, Jean, of Brussels.................................632
Manly, Henry, of London.................................633
Moilliet, Jean...................................................317
Simons, G., of Breda / Jean Pierre Huaud, of Geneva632
Taylor, of London.............................................634
Tracy, Stephen of Rotterdam / Jean Pierre Huaud of
Geneva..........................................................632
Viet, Paul, of Blois.............................................632
watch, finger ring
anonymous, France, gold and diamond-set cylinder..633
anonymous, gold and diamond-set........................634
Arnold, John, ¼ repeating.................................639
watch finisher
Foster, Mr........................................................356
Trueman, Mr....................................................357
watch, in form of
book, Glück, Georg, of Berlin, silver verge...........632
crucifix
Rousseau, David, of Geneva, gilt-brass and
rock-crystal verge, 1660-1670, (case later).........631
Tinnelly, C., of Aix, silver and gilt, 1640-1645...631
dog, Joly, Jacques, of Geneva, silver verge....632, 639
fritillary, Pilcom, Daniel van, of Amsterdam...632, 638
watch, in form of, continued.
pear, anonymous, silver cased verge....................631
scallop shell, Masccarone, Giovan Battista, of Milan,
calendar and lunar dials....................................248
sea-shell, Willowe, John, of London,
gilt-brass and silver verge...............................632
skull.............................................................639
skull, Maurer, Johann, of Füssen, silver verge.....632
snail, Pefenhuus, Wilhelm, of Augsburg,
gilt-brass and rock crystal cased verge........631, 638
star, Sermand, Jacques, of Geneva,
gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge, c. 1630631, 637
Watson, Chris
watchmaker (outworker to Gray & Vulliamy)

watch, skeleton
watch, said to have belonged to

watch, repeating

English Lever Pocket Watches
lecture by Finbarr Crowley .........................264

watch, mail guard’s
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 213 ..........134

watch manufacture
Impact of American Technology on the English Watch Trade, lecture by Philip Priestley........112-13

The Influence of Pierre Frédéric Ingold on the Development of Mass Produced Watches
lecture by David Penney ..............................567

Pierre Frédéric Ingold, lecture by David Penney ...98-9

Some Aspects of Lancashire Clock and Watch Making,
lecture by John Griffiths ............................714-15

use of outworkers........................................350

watch paper ...................................................793

Boddington, W., of Altrincham .......................168

Frost, Jonathan, of Exeter ............................271

Gratrix, William, farmer ...............................168

Hulme, J., of Stretford ....................................168

Hulme, James, of Altrincham .........................168

Roberts, Alexander, of Charing ........................73

watch, repeating
Gould (sic) (London?), clock-watch..................633

watch, repeating half-quarters
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach-watch........633

watch, repeating minutes
Arnold, John, of London, enameled ..................572

Breguet, no. 2649, chronograph perpetual calendar ...751

Jurgensen, Jules ..........................................19

Starr, Theo., of New York, chronograph .............564

watch, repeating quarters
Arnold, John, of London, finger ring .................639

Dupin, Paul, of London .................................633

Graham, George, no. 696, cylinder .................545-9

watch, repoussé, see repoussé case
watch, said to have belonged to
Abbot of Glastonbury ....................................644

Gratrix, William, farmer ................................164-9

watch, said to have belonged to, continued,
James III and VIII, Old Pretender .................101

Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord .......................156-7

Salzburg, Bishop of .....................................195-6

watch, skeleton
Marie, David, of France ?, gilt-brass, cylinder, c. 1760/633

watch stand maker, Vallance, T., of London, trade card .801

watch, with stand
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, gilt-brass cased stackfreed verge, c. 1620..............205-7, 631, 640

watchmaker (outworker to Gray & Vulliamy)
Boyle, Robert .............................................353, 354

Culverwell, Mr. ............................................355

Hebert, Anthony ...........................................356

Magnin, Simeon ..........................................352

Watson, Chris
The Hindleys, the Bradshaws, and the Farmer’s Watch ..................................................164-9

Roger Hindley, letter .....................................418-19

Watson, John, of London ................................101

Waugh, James, and Sons, of Dublin
longcase clock with carillon .........................416

Way, Albert ...............................................189

waywiser, Penn, of London, brass, c. 1800 ...........635

weather station ...........................................411

Webb, Frederick and Walter, of London, watch case makers, trade card ..................798

Webster, John
Clockmaking in King’s Lynn 1600-1900, lecture ..........567-8

Weight, Henry, turret clock, Cheltenham, Christchurch...256

weight pulleys, by John Harrison
longcase clock ............................................488

turret clock ...............................................508

Wellenmüttis of Norrköping ..........................332

Wells, Cathedral clock
Henry Palfrey’s drawings of ‘tournament’ ............643

Octavius Morgan’s drawings of .......................191

Wendy, Lady Letitia ......................................32-3, 34

Wendy, Sir Thomas, KB
portrait of .................................................31

Sir Thomas Wendy’s Lantern Clock, Thornton, W. J. 28-36

Wenham, John, of East Dereham .....................724

West, Bert ..................................................527

West Dean College, St. Roche Lecture 2005 ..........25-6

Westminster Abbey
Jerusalem Chamber .......................................461

memorial to John Harrison see Harrison, John

Westminster, Great Clock, Early Photographs ..........690-1

Weston, of Hastings
longcase movement, 30 hour, worm-driven fly ......102

Wetherfield collection ....................................179

sale label .....................................................150

Weydman, Lucas, of Krakow, tabernacle clock, 1648 ....560

Wharton, William, of Birmingham ...................231

Whatmoor, Derek ...........................................104

wheel cutting engine, see also tools
Amoretti, 1769 ..............................................247

dividing head for crown wheels .....................415

Whillis, Stewart, lecture report ........................116-17, 265-7, 718-20

Whistler, Sir Laurence, engraved glass windows, Moreton .............................................104

Whiston, William ..........................................468

White, Sir George ..........................................348, 350, 460

Samuel Atkins and Harrison’s H5, letter .................722-3

White, Ian
The Amazing Clocks of James Cox, lecture ...............848-9

presented DVD, ‘Royal Music Machines’ ..............853

White, Mr, chain steel maker ............................357

Whitechapel Bell Foundry, Bell-founding and the Whitechapel Foundry, lecture by Alan Hughes ......260-1

Whitehurst, John, of Derby, wall clock
no. 4879, 3-train hook-and-spoke ......................412

Whiteman & Bass, of London, atmospheric clock ......238

Whiterow, John Alfred, of London, trade card ..........793

Whitworth, John, Smith’s 5 tooth vertical rack lever, talk261

Whyler, Mark, Military Timers, lecture ...............568-9

Whyte, Donald
Clockmakers and Watchmakers of Scotland, reviewed ..........235-6

Wicks, of London, longcase clock ......................101

Wijbrands, Jacob, of Leeuwarden
watch, gilt-brass and rock-crystal cased verge ........632

Wildeman, Dr
curator, Netherlands National Maritime Museum .................................................114
Wilder, Ann, of London .................................................................199
Wilder, Richard .................................................................198
Wilkins, Bishop John .................................................................671
Willard, of Boston, production of ..................................................25-6
Willard, John, of Charing, blacksmith ...........................................372, 377
Willard, Robert, of Charing, blacksmith .........................................373, 377
Willcock, of Canada, patent chiming train ......................................412
Willebrand, Johann, of Augsburg
- gilt-brass and silver universal equinoctial dial, c. 1725-634
Williams, Chris H.K.
The Church Clocks of Charing, Kent ...........................................371-96
Clock Ownership, Production, and Survival, lecture ........................570
The Clockmakers of Charing, Kent ...........................................64-82
reply to letter by Vernon Morris ...........................................419-20
Williams, Henry, of Llancarfan, dial engraving ................................262
Williams, John, of Leeds
- longcase clock, 30-hour, painted case ........................................687
Williamson, Robert, of London
- bracket clock, basket top, ¼ repeat ..........................................596, 744
- watch, gilt-brass and shagreen-cased verge ..............................633
Willoughby, Cassandra
- portrait of ..............................................................................34
Willoughby, Sir Francis, FRS, portrait of .........................................34
Willowe, John, of London
- watch, gilt-brass and silver sea-shell form verge ......................632
Wilson, Chris, portrait ................................................................711
Wilson, Mike ..............................................................................256
lecture report .............................................................................103, 710-11, 849
Wilson, Pat, lecture report ..........................................................256-7
Wiltsire Clock and Watchmakers,
- lecture by Trevor Waddington .................................................103
Wimborne, John, of Ashford ........................................................377, 393
Wimborne Minster, turret clock .....................................................104
wind rose ....................................................................................49
winding key
- gold ratchet, for Brockbanks of London no. 520 ..........................138
Harrison, John
- longcase clock .......................................................................480
windmill, Chesterton, visit by Midlands Section ................................849
Winn, Sir Rowland ........................................................................502
Winne, St John ...........................................................................617-18
Wise, John, of London, wall clock, walnut, ¼ striking .................432
Wolf, Edwin II ...........................................................................806
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold
- address to Scottish Section, 4 November 2006 .........................847-8
Galileo, Einstein, and Time ............................................................97-8
Harrison in the Abbey, book, advertised ......................................442
Harrison Medal, awarded to ..........................................................464
John Harrison and Astronomers Royal of his Period .........................468-74
John Harrison: The Address ..........................................................463
portrait .......................................................................................705
President’s Address
- 14 May 2005 ...........................................................................97-8
- 20 May 2006 ..........................................................................705-6
urged Harrison memorial ...............................................................156
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, and Dr John C. Taylor
The Excitement of Time, book ......................................................593
The Excitement of Time (exhibition) .............................................464, 466
Wollaton Hall ..............................................................................35
Wood, E.J. ..................................................................................189
Wood, James, of Dorchester, dial, longcase? ..................................306, 438
- wood, use in clock movement
Harrison, John, longcase ..............................................................475-88
Harrison, John, turret...................................................................496-512
Woodruff, turret clock, Dover docks .............................................714
Woods, Frank, of Clerkenwell ................................................................707
Woodward, Claire
Bahne Bonniskins and the Karrusel Watch, lecture ........................845-6
Woolley, James, of Codnor, wall timepiece, 8-day .........................288
Woolley, of Charing, pedegree .....................................................76
Woolley, Thomas, of Charing 64-8, 74, 75, 76, 393, 419-20
- longcase clock ..........................................................................79
- carved oak case, 8-day .............................................................65, 66
- carved oak case, 30-hour .........................................................65, 66
- lacquer case ...............................................................................65
- oak case, 8-day ...........................................................................67
will .................................................................................................68
Woolley, William Gamble, of Charing and Tenterden .................65, 69, 76, 79
Workester Royal Porcelain Factory .................................................639
worm, used in calendar work
Hager, Wolfgang, of Arnstadt, wall clock ....................................205
worm, used to drive fly, Weston, of Hastings .................................102
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers
- see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
- Worsley, Michael J., A Renaissance Clock, letter ........................119-21
Wotton, William, of Birmingham ..................................................231
Wotton, Peter
The Birth of the British Synchronous Motor Clock, lecture ................259-60
Wright and Woolley, of Tenterden .............................................71, 76, 77, 79, 80-1
Wright, of Charing, pedegree .........................................................77
Wright, Thomas, of Charing 65, 68-71, 75, 76, 77, 397, 393
- bill to churchwardens ...............................................................69
- longcase clock ..........................................................................79
- 30-hour birdcage ......................................................................70
- oak 8-day painted dial .............................................................71
- wall clock ...................................................................................79
Wren, Sir Christopher ....................................................................535
Wright, A.J. (Jan)
Electric Clocks and the GPO, lecture .............................................564-5
An electrically rewound mantel clock, talk ....................................267-8
Wright, Edward
Certain Errors in Navigation (1599) ............................................808
A Short Treatise on Dialling ... (1614) .............................................808
Wright, Elizabeth .........................................................................524, 538
Wright, Francis, of Woodston, lantern clock .................................746
Wright, Michael T. ........................................................................777
The Antikythera Mechanism and the Early History of the Moon-Phase Display, 319-29
Epicyclic Gearing and the Antikythera Mechanism
Part I summarized ........................................................................51
Part II .........................................................................................51-63
model of Antikythera mechanism ..............................................705
Moon-Phase Displays, letter ........................................................573
Wright, Thomas, letter to Arnold ..................................................614
Wright, Thomas, of London, and Matthew Boulton, of Birmingham, table clock, ¼ chiming .................21
wrist-watch
Audemars Piguet, (stolen) ..........................................................8
Doxa, (stolen) ................................................................................9
Dunhill, (stolen) ..........................................................................8, 9
Jaeger-le-Coultre, Memovox alarm, (stolen) .................................8, 9
Leonidas, Chrono, (stolen) ...........................................................8
Longines, (stolen) .........................................................................8
Mappin & Webb, chronograph, (stolen) ........................................9
Movado, Caledamatic, (stolen) .....................................................9
Omega
cal 30T2260, (stolen) ...............................................................8, 9
Constellation, (stolen) ............................................ 8, 9
Flightmaster, (stolen) ............................................ 8
Moonwatch, (stolen) ............................................. 8
Seamaster, (stolen) .............................................. 9
Speedmaster, (stolen) ............................................ 9
Patek Philippe
gold minute repeating tourbillon ........................... 605
world time and pulse ......................................... 751
Zenith
Il Primera, (stolen) ............................................ 8, 9
c. 1970 (stolen) ................................................ 8
Wycherley, patent ............................................... 112
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, longcase clock ....... 717

Y
Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck
vertical astronomical table clock, 1559 ............. 248

Z
Zech, Jacob, of Prague, drum shaped table clock .... 560
Zeeman, Jaap ..................................................... 116, 337
Dutch Clocks / French Clocks 1657-1700, lecture .......... 246-7
lecture report ................................................... 263-4, 416, 715-18
For your further reading .................. 423, 575-6, 725-6, 866
Zeeman, Jaap, and R.J.C. Dobson
Richard Donald Dobson, obituary ...................... 316
Zenith
‘Heure Exacte’ clock ........................................... 268
wrist-watch, (stolen) ......................................... 8
Il Primera ......................................................... 8, 9
Zimmermann, Philip D ......................................... 759
Zurlauben, Beat II, Landschreiber ......................... 207
Zurlauben, Hans Jacob, of Zug, striking stackfreed watch,
in monstrance stand ........................................... 205-7, 631, 640
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXX

March 2007 to June 2008

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXI
# VOLUME THIRTY

## PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2007</td>
<td>1-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2007</td>
<td>145-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September 2007</td>
<td>285-440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December 2007</td>
<td>441-596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>March 2008</td>
<td>597-748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>June 2008</td>
<td>749-892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>893-956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Hyacinth De Magellan (1722-1790)
Part 3: The Later Clocks and Watches
by Jonathan Betts .......................... 25

Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades: Part II
by David Penney ................................ 45

Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg Arch-druid, Philomath, Clockmaker
by William Linnard .......................... 66

Some Notes on an Iron-framed Chamber Clock
by K.J. Ming .................................. 76

An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke, 1 Royal Exchange, London
by Mike Cowham .............................. 82

Eardley Norton’s 1771 Patent for Striking Clocks & Repeating Watches
by John A. Robey ............................. 88

Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades: Part III
by David Penney .............................. 177

The Prototypes of ‘Hague Clocks’ and ‘Pendules Religieuses’ 350 Years after Salomon Coster’s First Clock
by Reinier Plomp .............................. 196

Birmingham Dialmakers:
Some Biographical Notes: Part I
by John A. Robey ............................. 209

A Striking Discovery: The Seal of a Horologiarius
by Nicola Rogers and Richard Hall ............... 223

Some Seventeenth-century Painted Enamel Watch-cases and their Movements
by Clare Vincent ............................... 317

A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by Zumbach de Koesfelt
by Hans Hooijmaijers ......................... 347

John Hyacinth De Magellan (1722-1790)
Part 4: The Precision Pioneers
by Jonathan Betts ............................. 365

The Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London Specialists in Chime and Musical Work
by Clive Ponsford ............................. 380

Birmingham Dialmakers:
some Biographical Notes: Part II
by John A. Robey ............................. 470

Chronometers on East India Company Ships 1800 to 1833
by Phillip Arnott ............................. 481

‘Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund’:
An Introduction to The Standard Time Company, 1870-1970
by James Nye & David Rooney ............... 501
LIST OF ARTICLES (continued)

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part I
by Clive N. Ponsford ................................. 524
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer Ole Rømer (1644-1710)
by Reinier Plomp ........................................ 624
The Sing-song Trade: Exporting Clocks to China in the Eighteenth Century
by Roger Smith .......................................... 629
The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool
by Frances Tennant ....................................... 659
Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP
by Michael Hurst ........................................ 675
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part II: The City of London and Middlesex (A-J)
by Clive N. Ponsford .................................... 680
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers
by Daniel Quare
by Richard Higgins ...................................... 787
The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addenda
by David Thompson ..................................... 798
WILLS OF CLOCK AND WATCHMAKERS ON-LINE FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: PART III: THE CITY OF LONDON AND MIDDLESEX (K-Z)
by Clive N. Ponsford .................................... 804
The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool
by Frances Tennant ....................................... 659
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer Ole Rømer (1644-1710)
by Reinier Plomp ........................................ 624
The Sing-song Trade: Exporting Clocks to China in the Eighteenth Century
by Roger Smith .......................................... 629
The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool
by Frances Tennant ....................................... 659
Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP
by Michael Hurst ........................................ 675
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part II: The City of London and Middlesex (A-J)
by Clive N. Ponsford .................................... 680
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers
by Daniel Quare
by Richard Higgins ...................................... 787
The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addenda
by David Thompson ..................................... 798
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part III: The City of London and Middlesex (K-Z)
by Clive N. Ponsford .................................... 804
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: The Hardware 1665-1677/8
by Martin Ball ............................................ 818
An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the British Market
by Alun C. Davies ...................................... 829

LIST OF NOTES

Regulator by Viner, London
by Nigel Platt .............................................. 225
Church Clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent
by Mike Bundock .......................................... 96
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers
by Daniel Quare
by Richard Higgins ...................................... 787
The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addenda
by David Thompson ..................................... 798
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers on-line from The National Archives: Part III: The City of London and Middlesex (K-Z)
by Clive N. Ponsford .................................... 804
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: The Hardware 1665-1677/8
by Martin Ball ............................................ 818
An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the British Market
by Alun C. Davies ...................................... 829

PICTURE GALLERY

Daniel le Count, London – c.1685 .......................... 102
William Cattell – c.1685 .................................. 104
Edward Burgis – c.1695 .................................. 106
Gold Watch Repeating Half-Quarters
signed ‘Brockbanks LONDON’ .......................... 228
Silver Pair-cased Watch c.1750
signed Willm. Gib. Rotterdam .......................... 232
Orpheus Sumart, Clerkenwell – c.1740 ..................... 376

A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting
by Tony Maragna .......................................... 845
A Pedometer Watch by Ralph Gout ......................... 539
Steven Hoogendijk (1698-1788) Rotterdam ................ 946
An Iron Chamber-clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598 ...... 695
Portrait of Peter Litherland ............................... 704
‘Your Time’ Late Entries (not in catalogue) ............... 848
A Miniature Lantern Clock with Turkish Numerals by William Kipling ............................. 849

ANTiquarian Horology 896
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY
Compiled by Andrew James, David Thompson, and John Golightly

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A
Abbing, Koen Roscam...............................124
Abchurch, John, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will........683
Abduction of Helen of Troy, The, depiction of...........234
Abraham, Ebenezer, of Olney, watchmaker, will.........526
Adams, Henry, of Hackney, watchmaker, will..............683
Adams, John, of Middlewich, watchmaker, will...........527
Adams, Samuel, of Bromley, watchmaker, will.............530
Adams, Thomas, of Middlewich, clock and watchmaker, will........527
Addis, William, of London
bill for 8 day mahogany longcase clock, 1769.............53, 55
watchmaker and goldsmith, will.............................683
Adkins, Thomas, of Epsom, watch engraver, will.........533
Adney, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.............683
advertisement
Crockett, John, of Pontypridd, clock, watch and cabinet maker, 1871...........69
Ahrens, Gerd, sale of collection..............................303
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
for meetings see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections see AHS, name of section
AHS News....... 113-26, 244-70, 410-27, 563-79, 714-31, 862-78

Annual General Meeting
2007 minutes....................................................245
2008 minutes....................................................863-4
Calendar 2007..............................................112, 243, 409
Calendar 2008...............................................562, 713, 861
Chairman’s Report 2008.................................862-3
chairmanship of Michael Smith.........................776-7
committee.....................................................563-4
Conference and AGM 2007, Keble College Oxford
lectures reported.............................................247, 249-52
photograph of audience.................................248
photograph of banquet.....................................248
President’s Address.........................................249
Reflections on Keble 2007, by Ken Shenton..............246-8

Conference and AGM 2008, Liverpool
editorial................................................................467
Liverpool 2008................................................563
notice of......................................................240, 557, 563-4
programme.....................................................558

Dr Alan Shenton Award
2006, not awarded...........................................113
2007, James Nye and David Rooney........714, 864, 865
gifts available from........................................556, 709

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), continued,
Library Notes....... 113-14, 246, 410-11, 564-5, 714, 867
Percy Dawson Medal
2005, Michael Page......................................247
2006, Andrew King......................................247
2007, Phillip Arnott.................................714, 864, 865

programme
Spring 2007..................................................110-12
Summer 2007.................................................241
Autumn 2007..................................................406-9
Winter 2008...................................................559-61
Spring 2008....................................................710-12
Summer 2008...............................................859-61

publications....... 108-9, 238-9, 403-4, 554, 707-9, 858

Secretary’s Notes.............................................564
study tours 2007.............................................565
October 2007, Milan and Tuscany, reported................715-19
proposed study tours 2008, proposed.............565, 715

website news..................................................114

AHS, American Section
8 June 2007, Riefler clocks,
lecture by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki......................576

AHS, Dutch Section
16 September 2006,
visit to Baron F. Duisberg’s collection, Mons...........124
4 November 2006, AGM, and slides of German tour........124
7 December 2006, visit to Sotheby’s......................124-5
30 December 2006,
visit to Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk...........125
10 February 2007, Bring and Discuss.......................263-4
31 March 2007, clocks made by members...................264-5
12 April 2007, visit to Sotheby’s..........................265
9 June 2007, visit to Castle Syypesteijn, Loosdrecht.....575
29 September 2007, AGM and Bring and Discuss........575
20 October 2007, Johann Hevelius,
lecture by Kees Grimbergen............................575
15 December 2007, visit to Christie’s, Amsterdam.....727-8
29 December 2007, visit to Christie’s, Amsterdam.....728

AHS, East Anglian Section
29 September 2006, Watches from Switzerland
1580–1680, lecture by David Thompson..........120-1
25 November 2006, AGM and Bring and Discuss........121
27 January 2007, American Influence on English Machine
Watch Manufacture, lecture by David Penney........258-9
31 March 2007, The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock,
lecture by Andrew King.................................259
19 May 2007, Recent Repairs, lecture, Brian Jackson...419
8 June 2007, visit to British Museum....................420
### AHS, Midlands Section, continued.

7 November 2007, *Mudge Timekeeper, ’Green’,*  
lecture by Anthony Randall ......................... 722
5 December 2007, AGM, and *Bring and Discuss* .......... 722
6 February 2008, *Joseph White & Sons,*  
lecture by Jeremy Hassall .......................... 869-70
5 March 2008, *The Early Use of Metals in Horology,*  
lecture by Jim Nicholson ................................ 869-70
5 April 2008, visit to *Birmingham Museums*  
Collection Centre ..................................... 870

### AHS, Northern Section

8 December 2006, *Small clocks and large watchworks* ..... 255
12 January 2007, AGM, and *Royal Music Machines* ..... 255
lecture by Matthew Read ................................ 255-6
9 March 2007, Club Night ................................ 256
13 April 2007, Club Night, *initial ‘H’* .................. 256-7
11 May 2007, *Clocks that Changed the World,*  
lecture by David Rooney ............................... 414
11 June 2007, *The Lost Secrets of the 18th century*  
*Clockmakers,* lecture by Dr John Robey .......... 415
10 August 2007, *Collectors’ Watches,*  
lecture by Justin Koulakis .............................. 567
7 September 2007, Club Night ............................ 567-8

### AHS, Scottish Section

4 November 2006, *21st Anniversary Dinner* ............. 118
9 December 2006, *Modern Photographic Methods*  
*as relating to Horology,* lecture, Duncan Anderson ... 118-19
17 February 2007, *Eyecare for Horologists,*  
lecture by Coral Allan ................................ 253
lecture by Michael and Maria Start .................. 254
14 April 2007, *The Early History of Sound Recording –*  
*Records and Mechanisms,* lecture by Mark Gray .... 254
26 May 2007, visit to *Monkton House* .................. 413
9–17 June 2007, *Tour of South East France* .......... 413
8 September 2007, visit to *the House of the Binnis* ... 566
13 October 2007, AGM, and *The City Observatory*  
*and Edinburgh Time,* lecture by Graham Rule ...... 566-7
24 November 2007, The *work of a small engineering*  
*conservator at the National Museums of Scotland,*  
lecture by Darren Cox ................................. 721
23 February 2008, lectures, *My New Clock: and*  
*Restoration,* by Archie McQuater;  
*The Great Clock of Westminster – recent overhaul,*  
by Ian Westwood ................................. 868

### AHS, South Eastern Section

2 December 2006, *Bring and Discuss* .................... 121-2
6 February 2007, *A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler,*  
lecture by John Measday ................................ 259
6 February 2007, *Metals in Watchmaking,*  
lecture by Michael Gibbons .......................... 259
7 April 2007, *Pendulum Chao,*  
lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison ...................... 260-1
2 June 2007, *Greenwich Royal Observatory,*  
lecture by David Rooney .............................. 420-1

### AHS, Electrical Horology Group

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 November 2006</td>
<td>AGM, and <em>Principles of Lacquering,</em> lecture by Francis Brodie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 March 2007</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 June 2007</td>
<td><em>The Standard Time Company Limited,</em> lecture by James Nye and David Rooney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 September 2007</td>
<td><em>Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock,</em> lecture by David Rooney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 November 2007</td>
<td><em>AGM, and Observatory Time by Radio,</em> lecture by David Read</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 January 2008</td>
<td><em>Clock Systems at the Co-Operative Group,</em> visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 March 2008</td>
<td><em>Bulle Clocks,</em> meeting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AHS, main meeting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18 &amp; 19 October 2006, visits to Students’ Room (marine chronometers)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 November 2006, <em>Turret Clocks of the 19th Century,</em> lecture by Mike Bundock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 January 2007, <em>New Horological Galleries at the Old Royal Observatory,</em> lecture by David Rooney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 November 2007, <em>Japanese Clocks,</em> lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AHS, Midlands Section, continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23–26 June 2006</td>
<td>West Country tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 December 2006</td>
<td>AGM, and <em>Bring and Discuss</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2007</td>
<td><em>Jewelling for English Watches and Chronometers,</em> lecture by Dr Ian Greaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 March 2007</td>
<td><em>Incense Clocks,</em> lecture by Bernard North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 April 2007</td>
<td><em>visit to Greenwich Observatory Galleries</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 May 2007</td>
<td><em>European Clockmaking 1500–1650,</em> lecture by David Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 June 2007</td>
<td><em>Practical Techniques,</em> demonstrations 1416-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 June – 1 July 2007</td>
<td><em>Summer Tour, West Yorkshire</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 September 2007</td>
<td><em>visit to Lichfield</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 October 2007</td>
<td><em>Birth of the Chronometer,</em> lecture by Jonathan Betts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AHS, East Anglian Section, continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28 July 2007</td>
<td><em>The Evolution of the Pocket Watch,</em> lecture by Philip Priestley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 November 2007</td>
<td><em>AGM and Bring and Discuss,</em> lectures 723-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 January 2008</td>
<td><em>The History of the Longcase Clock,</em> lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 March 2008</td>
<td><em>Watch Stands,</em> lecture, Clifford Bird</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AHS, South Eastern Section

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 December 2006</td>
<td><em>Bring and Discuss</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 February 2007</td>
<td><em>A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler,</em> lecture by John Measday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 February 2007</td>
<td><em>Metals in Watchmaking,</em> lecture by Michael Gibbons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 April 2007</td>
<td><em>Pendulum Chaos,</em> lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 2007</td>
<td><em>Greenwich Royal Observatory,</em> lecture by David Rooney</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AHS, South Eastern Section, continued,
4 August 2007, A miscellany of clocks,
lecture by John Warner............................. 571-2
6 October 2007, AGM; and American and European
Watchmaking, lecture by Viscount Midleton ...... 572-3
1 December 2007, Bring and Discuss ................. 725
2 February 2008, Seiko Watches,
lecture by Mark Mills .................................. 871-2
5 April 2008, Electric Clocks,
lecture by Martin Ridout............................... 872-3

AHS, Southern Section
4 November 2006, The Coventry Watch Industry –
Then and Now, lecture by Peter C. Wood ..........122
9 December 2006, Bring and Discuss ................. 122-3
3 February 2007, Restoring Painted Dials,
lecture by David Buxton............................... 261-2
10 March 2007, American Military Timekeeping,
lecture by Philip Priestley.........................262
9 June 2007, Henry Hindley of York,
lecture by Chris Watson.............................. 421-2
14 June 2007, visit to Belmont House ................. 422
22 September 2007, AGM; and member’s talks ....573
10 November 2007, The Macartney Embassy to China,
lecture by Ian White ...................................... 726
15 December 2007, Bring and Discuss ................. 726-7
9 February 2008, Restoration of a Tompion Watch,
lecture by John Day .................................... 873
5 April 2008, A Miscellany of Rarely Seen Clocks,
lecture by John Warner............................... 873-4

AHS, Turret Clock Group
14 October 2006, AGM and visit to Greenwich..... 265-6
14 October 2006, Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock,
lecture, Jonathan Betts and Peter Linstead-Smith . 265-6
3 March 2007, Conservation vs Restoration......... 266-8
12 May 2007, tour of Leicestershire .................... 423
July 2007, tour of Durham and Northumberland .. 424-7
13 October 2007, AGM, and visit to Cardiff ......... 576-7
1 March 2008, meeting at Uffington .................. 874-7

AHS, West Country Section
9 December 2006, Bring and Discuss .................124
9 December 2006, Clockhunting in Bermuda,
lecture by Dr Ed. Cloutman .........................123-4
3 March 2007, Horological Tools, lecture by Tony Bird263
3 March 2007, Longcase Clock Development,
lecture by Roger Still.................................... 263
16 June 2007, Restoring Painted Clock Dials,
lecture by David Buxton.............................. 423
15 September 2007, English watch cases and their makers,
lecture by Philip Priestley; and Secrets of eighteenth-
century clockmakers, lecture by John Robey ......... 574
15 December 2007, Greenwich Time and Clocks that
Changed the World, lecture by David Rooney ....... 727

airgun

Aish, Simon, of Sherborne, clockmaker, will ............ 527
alarm clock

Burgis, Edward, bracket clock, ¼ repeating ........... 106-7
Coster, Salomon, wall clock ................................ 199
Dee, William, of Windsor, lantern clock ............... 760
‘Early Bird’, electric, Bond, W.F., bill, 1898 ............ 61, 63
Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew case ........ 11
French, carriage clock
   bamboo style case with porcelain panels ............ 609
Gamard, of Paris, lantern timepiece .................... 760
Graham, George, no. 510, 30-hour oak longcase ....... 605
Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock ......... 599
Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London, lantern clock .. 14
iron framed clock ........................................ 81
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock ....... 41-2
Richard et Cie, carriage clock .......................... 152
Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock ............ 14
alarm watch, c. 1635 ....................................... 758
Alcocke, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 683
Aleyone Praying to Juno, depiction of ................. 340, 341
Aleva, of Joure, stool clock .............................. 125
Alexander, James, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 683
Allam & Caithness, of London, tavern clock .......... 162
Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock .......... 750
Allan, Coral, Eyecare for Horologists, lecture ......... 253-4
Allan, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 683
Allatson, Richard, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .. 683
Allen, Ralph, funeral of ................................... 422
Allen, Thomas Windsor, of Raeburn, watchmaker, will...... 529
Allix, Charles .............................................. 48
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer, letter .......... 131
Allsop, Joshua, of London, clockmaker, will ............ 683
Almanac, (Britannus Mertanus Liberatus) for 1818,
compiled by Evan Davies, 1817 .......................66-7, 70
Almanus Manuscript ...................................... 76
Almond, Ralph, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 683
Almond, William, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 683

America

American and European Watchmaking,
lecture by Viscount Midleton .........................572-3
American Influence on English Machine Watch
Manufacture, lecture by David Penney ...............258-9
American Horology and the British Market,
by Alun C. Davies .................................... 829-44
American Military Timekeeping,
lecture by Philip Priestley .........................262-3
Chronometers and the American Market,
lecture by David Grace .........................866
distribution in, of clocks and watches .......... 831, 833, 838
American Section, see AHS, American Section
American Watch Company (Waltham) .................835-8, 840, 842
American Watch Trust ................................... 841
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock .......... 14, 168, 294
Amyot, Peter, of Norwich, watchmaker, will ......... 531
Anber (Auber?), Robert, of London, watchmaker, will... 683
Anderson, Duncan, Modern Photographic Methods,
lecture .................................................. 118-19
Arnold, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..............683
Arnold, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ...........683
Arnold, William, of Lancaster, watchmaker, will ......531
André, Alfred, faker.....................................................340
Andrews, Ezekiel, clockmaker, will .........................538
Andrews, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will ....683
Anglo-American Watch Company ................................258
Angoille, of Paris, mantel clock, tortoiseshell.........766
Anne of Denmark, portrait of.................................324
Anne, Princess of Orange ........................................358
anonymous clock, musical mirror with automata........631
lantern clock..............................................................606
Ansell, Edward, of Abingdon, clock & watchmaker, will...526
Anson, Thomas ..........................................................213
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Apian, Peter ...............................................................348
longitude, methods for finding..................................348
Apollo and Daphne, depiction of .........................318, 319
Apollo and Python, depiction of ..........................318-21
Apollo, the Raven, and Coronis, depiction of........318, 319, 325
Applebee, Mike ..........................................................268
Turret Clock Advising for Derbyshire, lecture ........877
Appley, Edmund, of London, watchmaker, will ....683
Archaeology and Horology, editorial by Dr Jeffrey Darken...171
Archer, of Stow-on-the-Wold, wall clock...............290
archive
Kullberg ...................................................................48
Thwaites, and Thwaites and Reed...........................96
Archives, National....................................................524
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the
National Archives
Part I: Provincial clockmakers proved in London 524-38
Part II: City of London and Middlesex (A-J) ....680-94
Part III: City of London and Middlesex (K-Z) ...804-17
Aremberg, Duc d’.........................................................369
Argyll, Duke of [2nd or 3rd] ......................................33
Aris’s Birmingham Gazette ........................................209, 211
Armigate, Geoff ..........................................................268
armorial bearings
Robert Carr, 1st Earl of Somerset ............................323
Ramer, Ole .................................................................627
Armstrong, turret clock, Cragside ..........................426
Arne, Thomas, Arthaxerxes .....................................631
Arnfield, James (Jim) ..................................................95, 621
Arnold, longcase regulator, no. 416, mahogany ......848
Arnold, John ..............................................................724
chronometer, marine
no. 12..................................................................116
no. 14..................................................................723
no. 14/104.................................................................116
no. 15..................................................................495
no. 22....................................................................492, 493, 496
no. 30/120...............................................................786
no. 53..................................................................496
no. 56..................................................................495
no. 80..................................................................495
no. 148................................................................492, 493, 496
Arnold, John, continued,
chronometer, marine, continued,
no. 274 ..................................................................500
no. 293 ..................................................................497
no. 316 ..................................................................499
chronometer, pocket
no. 241 ..................................................................495
no. 1925 .................................................................499
longcase regulator ..................................................786
marine timekeepers ................................................366
Arnold, John Roger, of London ...............................494
(of London and Chigwell), chronometer maker, will ....683
Arnott, Phillip
Chronometers on East India Company Ships
1800 to 1833 ..........................................................481-500
Percy Dawson Medal, 2007............................714, 864, 865
portrait of ...............................................................865
Artaxerxes...........................................................................631
artillery, timing of .....................................................87
Arts in Horology, Jeff Darken, Editor’s note ..........311
Ashbrooke, John, of London, clockmaker, will ........683
Asher, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will ....683
Ashmead, of Newnham, longcase clock .................477
Ashwin & Byrne, of Birmingham, dial maker ..........472
Ashwin, Thomas, Birmingham dial maker ..............470-1, 473
Aston, Thomas, of Birmingham, clock dial maker ....478
Astronomer Royal, see Dyson, Sir Frank; Wolfendale,
Sir Arnold
Astronomers versus Horologists, Dr John Taylor, lecture .249-50
astronomical clock
Cremona .................................................................716-17
Finney, of Liverpool .................................................121
Orpheus clock ..........................................................463
astronomical watch, Smith, S., & Son Ltd ..............194
Athenian & Ino, depiction of .....................................342
Atkins, George, of London, chronometer and clock and watchmaker, will ....683
Atkinson, Richard .....................................................682
ATO clock ...............................................................269
Arwood fall machine, timing of .............................87
Auber, Albertus and Catherine Martha ...............395
Auber? Anber, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ..683
Audemars, Louis, watches retailed by J.W. Benson ....184
“Audience” clock, Janvier, Antide, of Paris ..........771
Audoin, William, of London, clockmaker, will .........683
Augsburg, automaton clock .....................................728
Auld, William, of Edinburgh, watchmaker, will ......537
Austria, of ...............................................................346
Automata, The Magic of,
lecture by Michael and Maria Start..........................254
automaton clock, see also dial, automaton
anonymous, Augsburg............................................728
anonymous, musical mirror ..................................631
Borrell, Henry, of London ........................................656
Cox, James, of London .............................................639
bull clock .................................................................647
pagoda.................................................................650
peacock .................................................................649
automaton clock, continued,
Jaquet Droz, Henri-Louis, bird cage with music ........ 641
Mahieu, of Coigne, iron chamber clock, 1596 .......... 159
Marriott, John, of London, gardener’s boy .......... 651
Pattison, John, of Halifax, longcase, balloon in arch ... 120
Philp, Henry, of London ................................ 657
sing-song trade ............................................... 631-4
Torckler, Peter, of London ................................. 640-1
Upjohn, James, of London, carriage with watch .... 654
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase ...................... 220
Weeks, Thomas, (and others) (stolen) .......... 132-3
Avenell, William, of Farnham, clockmaker, will .. 533

B

Back & Manson, merchant bank ............................. 506
Bacon, George, of Southwark, watchmaker, will .... 533
Bagnall, George, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .. 683
Bailey, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 683
Bailey, W.H., of Salford, turret clock ................. 874, 876
Bally, Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 683
Baird, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ... 683
Baker & Son, Birmingham dial makers ................ 218
Baker, chronometer, marine, nos. 742, 745 .... 489, 490, 498
Baker, Edward Beckwith, of London, 
chronometer maker, will ................................. 683
Baker, Richard, of Tamworth, Warwick, and Stafford, 
watchmaker, will ................................................ 533
Baker, Samuel, of Birmingham, dial maker .......... 218, 659
balance, compensation
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432 .... 61
Breitling, Ulysses, of Le Locle ........................... 846
conceived by John Harrison ............................... 130
Dent, E. & Co. 
no. 42687, lady’s gold cased lever ................. 55, 56
Dent patent staple Z type .................................. 6
influences on Le Roy ........................................ 130
balance, high speed, 1/10 s, split second chronograph .. 84-5
balance, mock-pendulum
Gib, William, of Rotterdam, watch no. 214 ........ 235
balance, size and frequency of ......................... 130
balance spring
direction of spiral ........................................ 822
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: 
the hardware 1665–1677/8, by Martin Ball .......... 818-28
Elginium ....................................................... 262
Houriet’s types, experiments and developments of .... 97, 98
isochronising ................................................ 130
Robert Hooke and the Royal Society. ................. 252
straight-line
anonymous ................................................... 818
le Maire, Jean, of Rome ................................. 818
Balance Spring Watch, letter from David Lea .......... 272
balance, stop mechanism

tenth second split second chronograph .......... 84-5
Baldwin, F.W., of Cratefield, turret clock ........ 723
Ball, Cameron, Poston & Co., of Liverpool, dial maker .... 666
Ball, John, of Stony Stratford, clockmaker, will .... 526
Ball, Joseph, of Liverpool, dial maker .................... 666
Ball, Martin
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: 
the hardware 1665–1677/8 ............................. 818-28
related letters to Editor .................................. 127-9, 272
Robert Hooke’s Horology, reply to letter .......... 127-9
Ballard, William, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will ..... 530
Ballard, William, of London, clockmaker, will .... 683
balloon clock, Fladgate, John, of London, ¼ repeating ...... 449
Bance, Matthew, of Hungerford, watchmaker, will .... 526
Banger, Edward, see Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger 
banjo clock, Curtis / Dunning ........................... 13
Banks, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 683
Bannister, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 683
Baratte, Sophie ............................................. 321, 346
Barbault, Abraham, of Dublin, watchmaker, will .... 537
Barber & North, turret clock ............................ 726
Barber, Joseph, of Teddington, watchmaker, will .... 683
Barker, David ............................................... 417
AHS, Midlands Section, visit to Halifax ..... 419
Barker, of London, marble mantel clock .............. 302
Barker, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 683
Barlow, Edmund, of Chester, longcase clock dial .. 670-1
Barnacle, Randle William Groves, of Clerkenwell, 
clock and watchmaker, will ............................. 684
Barnes, Henry, painter ....................................... 212
Barnes, John, painter ....................................... 212
Barnes, John, pawnbroker .................................. 212
Barnes, Samuel, of Kensington, watchmaker, will .... 684
Barnett, Dilkes, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 684
Barnett, John, of London 
clockmaker, will ............................................... 684
lantairn clock .................................................. 450, 758
longcase clock, marquetry .................................. 614
Barnett, Thomas George, jeweller of Birmingham ..... 780
Barns, Joel, of London, watchmaker and goldsmith, will 684
Barnsdale [William?], of London .......................... 514
barograph, from Shackleton’s 1907 Antarctic expedition .. 121
barometer
anonymous Louis XVI, French .......................... 142
Brace & Girdle ............................................... 154
Champion, stick ........................................ 566
Hallifax, John, of Barnsley, walnut, George I .. 465
holosteric .................................................. 123
McNeil, of London ......................................... 123
Miller and Adie ........................................ 566
Newman, of London .................................... 123
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms 
of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare, 
by Richard Higgins ........................................ 787-97
Whitehurst, signpost ....................................... 569
Baronneau, Louis, of Paris
pendulum clock, private collection .... 199, 204, 206, 207
Barr, Wendy ............................................... 245
AGM minutes 2008 ....................................... 864
Secretary’s Notes ........................................ 410, 564
Barraud, Sophie ................................................................. 321
Barraud and Lund, of London ................................................................. 501
regulator, longcase ................................................................. 505
synchronisation business ................................................................. 501-5
synchroniser ................................................................................ 504
Barraud, of London
chronometer 
 nos. 207, 680 ................................................................. 499
 nos. 772, 842, 871, 919 ................................................................. 498
chronometer, marine 
 no. 78 ................................................................................ 499
 no. 236 ............................................................................. 488
 nos. 454, 456 ................................................................. 497
 no. 473 ............................................................................. 498
 no. 499 ............................................................................. 496
 no. 563 ............................................................................. 498
 no. 579 ............................................................................. 497
 no. 731 ............................................................................. 492, 498
 nos. 780, 797 ................................................................. 498
 no. 814 ............................................................................. 500
 no. 842 ............................................................................. 489, 490
 no. 919 ............................................................................. 492
 no. 941 ............................................................................. 496
 no. 961 ............................................................................. 498
 nos. 978, 987 ................................................................. 499
chronometer, pocket 
 no. 236 ............................................................................. 499
 no. 496 ............................................................................. 498
 nos. 586, 592 ................................................................. 496
 no. 622 ............................................................................. 498
 no. 850 ............................................................................. 497
 no. 851 ............................................................................. 500
barrel, tandem ......................................................................... 202
Barrett, Charles, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will ................. 532
Barring, John, of Brighton, watchmaker, will ................. 535
Barrett, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 684
Barrow, John ........................................................................... 645
Barrow, Nathaniel, of London ................................................................. 827
Bartky, Ian R., One Time Fits All, reviewed ...................... 706
Barton, Elizabeth ........................................................................... 682
Barton, John, of London ................................................................. 682
Barton, John, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will .......... 528
Barts, George Fredrick, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 684
Barwise, John, of London, watchmaker, will ......................... 684
Barwise, of London, carriage clock, repeating, c. 1840 .......... 2
Baskerville, Simon, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 684
basket top bracket clock 
 Burgis, Edward, alarm, ¼ repeating ........................................... 106
 Stevens, George, of London, tortoise-shell case ................. 307
Batavian Society (Bataafs Genootschap) .................................. 546-7
Bateman, Douglas A., For your further reading .................. 136, 386, 883
Bates, Thomas, of Market Harborough, watchmaker, will .... 531
Batten, John, of London, clockmaker, will ......................... 684
Bathey, John, of London, watchmaker, will ......................... 684
Bauerle, Mathias, Black Forest dead-beat movement .......... 121
Bavis or Beavis, William, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 684
Bavister, Roy, Horological Database, letter ......................... 273-4
Bayley, Jeffrey, of London
 lantern clock .................................................................... 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Bayley, Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will .............. 684
Bayley, John, of London, clockmaker, will ......................... 684
Bayley, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeating .... 764
Beale, Charles Wilson, of Salisbury, watchmaker, will ....... 536
Beard, James, of Tonbridge, watchmaker, will ................. 530
Beavington, William, of Stourbridge, watchmaker, will ....... 537
Beavis, George, of London, watchmaker and loriner, will .... 684
Beck, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 684
Beck, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will ......................... 684
Beeley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432 ................. 60-2
Beliard, Francois, rhinoceros clock with musical box ......... 655
Bell, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will ......................... 684
Bell, Joseph, of Norwich, watchmaker, will ....................... 531
Bella, Prof. Joao Antonio della ............................................. 34
bells of Devon ........................................................................... 98-100
Belmont House, AHS visit ...................................................... 422
Belville family ........................................................................ 727
Belville, Ruth ........................................................................... 415
Benbow, Thomas, of Prees, watchmaker, will ................. 532
Bench or Beneche, John, of London ......................................... 389, 390
Benefit, Samuel W., of New York 
 bill, 1853, for gold lever watch no. 4334 ......................... 60
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim) .......................................................... 176
The Brief Infamy of Thomas Upton: ‘citizen’, watchmaker, 
and inventor of the Pop-Gun Plot, 1794–6, lecture .......... 250-1
Bennett, John, of Bristol, watchmaker, will ......................... 528
Bennett-Levy, Michael .......................................................... 413
Bennett, Mansell, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 684
Bennion, Thomas, of St Albans, watchmaker, will ............. 529
Benson, James W., of London
 Calendar watch ................................................................. 184
 calendar watch ................................................................... 190
 carriage clocks, c. 1870 ................................................................. 186
catalogues ............................................................................. 182, 184-91
Complicated Watches, c. 1885 .............................................. 188
Turret Clocks, c. 1882 ................................................................. 186
 Watches .............................................................................. 184, 185
Wristlet Watches, c. 1935 ......................................................... 189
Chronograph watch ................................................................. 184
Field watch ........................................................................... 190
Meridian watch ..................................................................... 184
Perpetual watch .................................................................... 184
prices ...................................................................................... 187
regulator .................................................................................. 187
turret clock 
 Bermuda ................................................................................. 124
Lichfield Guildhall ................................................................. 568
watch factory ........................................................................... 190
watch strap converter ................................................................. 190
Bentinck, Hon. John ............................................................... 682
Bentley’s patent, electric longcase clock ......................... 13
Berliner, Emile, recording device ........................................... 255
Bermuda
Clockhunting in Bermuda, Dr E. Cloutman, lecture .......... 123-4
Bernard, Nicolas junior, of Paris ........................................... 330

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris
  enamel cased watches........................................... 329-33
  watch, later rock crystal case.............................. 332-4
Berresford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will........ 684
Berridge, William, of London, watchmaker, will........... 684
Berrie, Margaret, of London, watchmaker, will.............. 684
Berrollas, Joseph Anthony, of Denmark St, London
  patent 3174, (1808) repeating watches...................... 95
Berry, Frances, of Northampton, watch....................... 803
Berry, John, of Canterbury, clockmaker, will.............. 530
Berry, John, of London, watchmaker, will.................... 684
Berry, Robert, of Hitchin, clockmaker, will................. 529
Berthoud, Ferdinand
  chronometer, marine, no. 49 ................................ 116
Essai sur l’Horlogerie (1763).................................... 35
Bertolla, Bartolomeo Antonio, of Trento, workshop........ 717
Bertrand, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will............. 684
Beryl-X, alloy ........................................................ 262
Best, Thomas, of Lewes, watchmaker, will................... 535
Better, deck watch .................................................. 727
Betts, Jonathan....................................................... 621
Birth of the Chronometer, 1750–1800, lecture.............. 570
Clockfest at the Museum of the History of Science, 
  Oxford .................................................................. 172, 175
Harrison’s inspiration, letter .................................. 582-3
John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722–1790)
  Part 3: The later clocks and watches...................... 25-44
  Part 4: The Precision Pioneers.............................. 365-75
  photograph of.................................................... 175
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer, letter ................. 129-31
Time Restored: The Life and Work of R.T. Gould
  (1890–1948), lecture ............................................ 411-12
  The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the 
  Manufactory of Thomas Mudge Junior, lecture .......... 866
Betts, Jonathan, and Peter Linstead-Smith
  The Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock, lecture ............. 265
Bevans, John, of Montgomery, clockmaker, will........... 537
BHI, see British Horological Institute
Bickley, Henry
  handbill, practical watchmaking classes................... 51
  pen portrait of Victor Kullberg, of London.............. 45-7
Biddle, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will............ 684
Bidlake, James, of London, watchmaker, will.............. 684
Big Ben, see Westminster, Great Clock
Biggs, Richard, of Romsey, watchmaker, will............. 529
Bijland, Captain L. Grave van ................................. 360
Billibie, Edward, longcase clock, 30 hour, dial........... 124
bill
Addiss, William, of London, 1769, 8 day mahogany
  longcase clock................................................... 53, 55
Benedict, Samuel W., of New York, 1853,
  gold lever watch no. 4334.................................. 60
Bond, W. F., bicycle factor and inventor of ‘Early Bird’
  electrical alarm clock...................................... 61, 63
Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., 1855,
  executors of the late Hay Mercer......................... 55, 57
Camerer & Co., clock repair.................................. 55
Delander, Daniel, clock and watch repairs................... 54, 55

bill, continued,
Dent, E. & Co., 1895
  watch, no. 42687, 1895, lady’s gold cased............... 55, 56
McCrossan, Joseph, Glasgow, 1863, clocks.................. 61, 62
Billinge, William, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will........ 531
bimetals, Frédéric Houiet’s use of for thermometer........ 97
Binggelly, Henry ...................................................... 877, 878
Binnns, the House of, the, visit by Scottish Section ...... 566
Birchall, William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will ...... 684
Birchall, William, of London, watchmaker, will........... 684
bird-cage clock, probably by H-L Jaquet Droz ............. 641
Bird, Clifford ......................................................... 722-3
  lecture report ................................................... 121
Watch Stands, lecture............................................. 871
Bird, Derek ......................................................... 729
Bird, John, of London, watchmaker, will .................... 684
Bird, Michael, of London, watchmaker, will................. 684
Bird, Tony, Horological Tools, lecture ....................... 263

Birmingham

18th and early 19th century ................................... 210
Aris’s Birmingham Gazette ...................................... 209, 211
Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes, 
  by John A. Robey
  Part I .................................................................. 209-22
  Part II ............................................................... 470-80
Gun Quarter .......................................................... 210
  parishes of.......................................................... 210
Bishop, John, of Croydon, watchmaker, will................. 533
Blanchard, Abraham, of London
  longcase clock, 3-train red lacquer ......................... 603
Blatchley, Thomas, of Bermuda, longcase clock............ 124
Blaylock, of Carlisle, turret clock, dated 1838 .............. 266
Blethen, William, of Pembroke, clockmaker, will.......... 537
Blich, Captain William.............................................. 864, 865-6
Bliss, John & Company, of New York ......................... 262
Blondel, Nicolas, of Guernsey.................................. 738, 887
Bluck, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will... 684
Blundell, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will.............. 684
Blundell, John, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will.... 530
Blundell, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will............ 684
Blundy, Joseph, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will.......... 529
Bly, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will........... 685
Bodle, Thomas, of Reigate, watchmaker, will............. 533
Boeckh, Hans, French Literary Themes on 17th Century
  Watches, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007, advertised .... 292
Boerhaave, Herman ................................................ 354
Bolton, John, of London, watchmaker, will................. 685
Bond, W.F., of London, bicycle factor and inventor of
  ‘Early Bird’ electrical alarm clock, bill, 1898............ 61, 63
Bond, William & Son, of Boston, chronometer makers.... 262
book review

Barclay, Ian R., *One Time Fits All* ........................................... 706

Davies, Edmund, *Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers* .................................................. 236-7

Flores, Joseph, *Le Comptu Éclésiastique de Frédéric Klinghammer* ........................................... 857

Forrester, Mark, *The Clockmakers of Odsham* ............................................................. 237

Lester, John (ed.), *Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall* ................. 856-7

Loomes, Brian, *Watchmakers and Clockmakers of the World* ........................................... 236

Miles, R.H.A., and Martin Ridout, *Brillié Électric Clocks* .................................................... 548

Powell, Edward, et al, *Your Time* .................................................. 705-6

Sabrier, Jean-Claude, *Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse* ................. 97-8

Thompson, David, *The British Museum Watches* ........................................... 855-6

Warwick, Adrian, *Collecting Clock Memories* .................................................. 402

Wenzel, Johann, *Die Astronomisch-geographische Uhr von Peter Thaddäus Rinderle* .......... 401-2

Booys, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will .......................... 685

Boore, Henry, of London, musical automaton clock .......................... 656

Boore, John Henry, of Clerkenwell, watch and clock manufacturer, will ................... 685

Boosey, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will .......................... 685

Bostock, Thomas, of Sandbach, longcase clock dial ........................................... 673-4

Boston Clock Co., wall clock, drop dial ........................................... 13

Botteley or Botteley, John, of Birmingham, watch chain maker, will ........................................... 535

Boule, André Charles, workshop

casework of religieuse clock, Jean Le Maire, of Paris .......................... 9

Boulton, Matthew, mantel clock ‘Minerva’, stolen ........................................... 308

Bouquet, Solomon, of London, clockmaker, will .......................... 685

Bourn, Henry, of Rye, watchmaker, will ........................................... 535

Bovet of Fleurier, watch, centre-seconds duplex ........................................... 638

Bowen, John, of London, watchmaker and jeweller, will .................. 685

Bowen, Thomas, of Coity, watchmaker, will ........................................... 537

Bowles, Joseph, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will .................. 527

Bowles, Samuel, of Wimborne Minster, watch and clockmaker and silversmith, will .................. 527

Bowly, Devereux, of London, clockmaker, will ........................................... 685

Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock ........................................... 617

Brace & Girdle, barometer .................................................. 154

Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenswell

bill 1855

gold lever watch no. 32525 ........................................... 57

silver lever hunter watch no. 32402 ........................................... 57

silver lever watch, nos. 32405, 32536, 32537, 32851, 32908 ........................................... 57

Bracebridge, Edward, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .................. 685

bracket clock, *see also* mantel clock; pendulum clock, early examples; table clock

Allam & Clements, of London ........................................... 750

Anonymous, English .................................................. 13

Anonymous, Japanese .................................................. 13

Bayley, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeating ebony ........................................... 764

Bryant & Son, of London (stolen) ........................................... 432

bracket clock, *continued*

Bull, William, of London, perpetual calendar, lunar dial, bolt and shutter ........................................... 588

Burgis, Edward, alarm, ¼ repeating ........................................... 106-7

Cattell, William, ebonised, ¼ repeating ........................................... 104-5

Creake, William, of London, tortoise-shell and silver ........................................... 387

Davis, John, of New Windsor, chiming ........................................... 727

De Charmes, Simon, of London, lacquered case, musical ........................................... 146

Desbois & Wheeler, London, mahogany, (Ravenswick Hall collection) ........................................... 14

Duchenes, Claude, of London, musical ........................................... 381

Elicott, John, of London ........................................... 165

Elicott, of London, ebonised chiming ........................................... 440

Emery, Josiah, ebony cased precision ........................................... 372-3

Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew case ........................................... 11

Gould, Christopher (Knibb style) ........................................... 144

Gretton, Charles, of London, moon-phase dial ........................................... 428

Hammant, Thomas, of London, silent verge escapement ........................................... 599

Johnson, John, of Grays Inns Passage ........................................... 294

Jourdain, of London, various ........................................... 400

Jourdain, William, of London, musical, silver mounted ........................................... 285, 380-3

Knibb, Joseph .................................................. 728

Knibb, Joseph, of London

cross linkage striking ........................................... 5

ebony, ¼ repeating ........................................... 774

ebony veneered ........................................... 284

Markwick Markham, of London, ¼ repeating, green lacquer ........................................... 754

Massy, Henry, London, tortoise-shell case, ¼ repeating ........................................... 169

Miller, Frederick, musical, miniature ........................................... 892

Monro, George, of Edinburgh ........................................... 566

Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William, triple pad top ........................................... 147

Perigal, Francis, of London, ebony ........................................... 606

Perry, Henry, of London ........................................... 297

Prevost, Jean, of Paris ........................................... 566

Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann

no. 176, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation ........................................... 596

no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation ........................................... 618

Quare, Daniel, of London

ebony, ¼ repeating ........................................... 17, 611

long duration, 6-bell ¼ repeat ........................................... 440

silver mounted ........................................... 289

Robin .................................................. 725

Russell, Thomas, of London, oak and ceramic, ¼ chiming ........................................... 722

Saddleton, of Kings Lynn ........................................... 723

Shaw, John, of Holborn, basket top ........................................... 286

Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut ¼ repeat timepiece ........................................... 449

Stevens, George, of London, tortoise-shell case, basket top ........................................... 307

Stroth, Thomas, of London ........................................... 615

Stroth, John, of Hull, mahogany ........................................... 449

Thompson, of London ........................................... 566
bracket clock, continued,

Tompion, Thomas .......................................................... 728
  ebony veneered case, ¼ repeating, c. 1685 ......................... 149
  no. 42, ¾ repeating, ebony timepiece ............................. 444-5
  no. 238, ebony ................................................................ 161
  no. 249, ¼ repeating, ebony ........................................... 767
  no. 271, ¼ repeating, brass inlaid ................................... 767

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
  no. 465, ebony ................................................................ 767

Webster, William, of London
  ¼ repeating on six bells ................................................ 163
  waisted arched case ...................................................... 295
  walnut, repeating, turntable base ................................. 459
  Windmills ..................................................................... 725
  Wise, John, of London, movement, 3-train ...................... 119
  Wood, Robert, of London, mahogany ............................ 606

Bradley, Owen ............................................................... 568

Brain, Richard, of Bitton, clockmaker, will ....................... 536
  Brain, Richard, of Long Compton, watchmaker, will ........ 535
  brake wheel, split seconds chronograph .......................... 85-6
  brass, composition of ................................................... 415
  brass mounts,  
    Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock................. 750

Bravingtons, of London, The Watch Book .......................... 191

Breguet, Abraham Louis, contacts with Frédéric Houriet ..... 97

Breguet, of Paris
  various watches .......................................................... 303
  watch no. 2649 ........................................................... 304

Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle
  pocket chronometer, gold, no. 19443 ............................ 845-7

Brewster and Ingraham .................................................... 833

Brickland, Humphry, of Oxford, watchmaker, will .......... 532

Bright, Richard Walden, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 685

Brillié clock ..................................................................... 269, 270
  Brillé Electric Clocks, by R.H.A. Miles and Martin Ridout  
    advertised ................................................................. 403, 554, 709
    reviewed ................................................................. 548

Bristow, Samuel, of Lincoln, watchmaker, will ................. 531

British Horo-Electric Company ......................................... 877, 878

British Horological Institute ........................................... 837-8

150th Anniversary Celebrations ....................................... 620-1
  handbill for practical watchmaking classes,  
    H. Bickley and C. Curzon ........................................ 50, 51
    Upton Hall .............................................................. 620
    watch workshop ...................................................... 620

British Vacuum Cleaner Company ...................................... 518

Britten, F.J. .................................................................... 87

Broad, James, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .......... 685

Broad, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ... 685

Brockbank & Atkins
  chronicronometer ........................................................ 489
  pocket chronometer .................................................... 489

Brockbank, John Edward, of London,  
  chronometer and watchmaker, will ............................... 685

Brockbank, John, of London, chronometer maker, will ..... 685

Brockbank, Myles, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 685

Brockbanks, of London
  chronometer ............................................................... 499
  chronometer, marine  
    no. 701 ................................................................ 499
    no. 756 ................................................................ 492, 493, 496
  watch no. 5581, half-quarter repeater ............................... 228-31

Brockoc, L.G., of Paris, regulator, table, coup perdus ........ 771

Brodie, Francis, Principles of Lacquering, lecture ............ 125-6

Brodgen, James, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 685

Brooches for watches, Dent, E. & Co. catalogue ............... 181

Brook, Thomas, of Coventry, watchmaker, will ............... 535

Brooks, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 685

Brouncker, Lord, PRS ...................................................... 819

Brown, Christopher, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 685

Brown, James, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ....... 685

Brown, J.C., shelf clock ................................................. 13

Brown, Thomas, of Birmingham,  
  clock and watchmaker, will ........................................... 536

Brown, William, of Coventry .......................................... 122

Browne, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 538

Bruce, John, and Son, marine chronometer, no. 30/120 ....... 786

Bruh, Hans Moritz, Count von ......................................... 723

Brylefe, John, of Jersey, clockmaker, will ....................... 537

Brusa, Giuseppe, see Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa

Bryan, John, of London, watchmaker, will ....................... 685

Bryan, Samuel, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 685

Bryand, James, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 685

Bryant & Son, of London, bracket clock (stolen) ............... 432

Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, sidereal regulator .............. 567

Buchan-Hepburn, Sir Archibald, Bt. ................................. 324

Buckenhill, John, of Worcester, watchmaker, will .......... 537

Buckingham, Bob .......................................................... 723

Buckingham Palace, Eardley Norton, musical clock, 1765 .... 88

Buckmaster, William, of Royston,  
  clock and watchmaker, will ........................................... 529

Buckshere, John, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 685

Budge, William, of Croydon, clock smith, will ............... 534

Buggins, Thomas ........................................................... 512, 521

Bull, Edmund, of London, blacksmith, will ................. 685

Bull, Randolph, of London, goldsmith, will ................. 685

Bull, William, of London, bracket clock,  
  perpetual calendar, lunar dial, bolt and shutter ................ 588

Bull, William, of Stratford, watchmaker, will ................. 528

Bulle clock ..................................................................... 749, 877-8

Bullock, James, of London ............................................... 34

Bullock, John, of Bishops Waltham, watchmaker, will .... 529

Bullock, William, casemaker, Joseph White & Son, of  
  Coventry & London, watch no. 38710 ............................ 446

Bulman, Thomas, of Hampstead, watchmaker, will .......... 685

Bulova, tuning fork watch ............................................ 568
Bumstead, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 685
Bundock, Mike

Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent. ...... 96
Turret Clocks History and Research, lecture ............... 876-7
Turret Clocks of the 19th Century, lecture .................. 116-17
Burattini, Tito Livio ........................................ 197
Burch, William, of Maidstone,
watchmaker and silversmith, will ......................... 530
Burchell, William Silvanus, of Northampton,
watchmaker and goldsmith, will ....................... 532
Burd, Edward, Handley & Moore (letter, research request).429
Burges, John, of Southwark,
silversmith and watchmaker, will .................... 534
Burgis, Edward, bracket clock, alarm, ¼ repeating ...... 106-7
Burgis, George, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 685
Burlingham, John, of Kings Lynn,
watchmaker and silversmith, will ....................... 531
Burn, Peter, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .......... 685
Burns, James, of London, watchmaker and jeweller, will... 685
Burputt, John, of Southwark, calendar, perpetual,
clockmaker, will ........................................... 530
Burt, William, of Deptford, watchmaker, will .......... 530
Burton, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 685
Burton, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 686
Burwell and Carter, of Bristol, Conn.,
calendar mantel clock ...................................... 567
Büscheman, Aug., name on watch ......................... 337, 338
Bushman, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 686
Butcher, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 686
Buxton, David, Restoring Painted Dials, lecture .... 261-2, 423
Bylandt, Frederik Sigismund, Count van .............. 375
Byrne, Francis, Birmingham dial maker .................. 471-3, 474
Byron, Robert, chaplain at Antwerp .................. 846-7

C

cabinet maker, see also case maker, clock

Cabrier, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will (1736) ...... 686
Cabrier, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will (1776) ...... 686
Cackett, Thomas, of Cranbrook,
watch and clockmaker, will ................................ 530

calendar, annual

Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock ................. 734
Finney, of Liverpool, astronomical clock ............. 121
French ormolu mantel clock, sweep seconds .......... 769
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock ............. 551
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator .......... 770
Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock .......... 879
calendar clocks and watches ................................ 567-8
calendar dial, see dial, calendar
calendar, ecclesiastical

ecclesiastical computer (model of Schwilgué’s) .............. 857
Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock .............. 879
calendar, perpetual

Benson, J.W., watch ........................................ 184
Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649 ....................... 304
Bull, William, of London, bracket clock ............... 588
Burwell and Carter, of Bristol, Conn., mantel clock .... 567
calendar, perpetual, continued,

Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased ....... 748
Callin, John, lecture report .................................. 120-1
Cameron, William, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 686
Camerer & Co.

bill for clock repair, 1835 ...................................... 55
Camerer & Co. Ephemeris,
letter from Terence Camerer Cuss .................. 271
Camerer Cuss & Co. ........................................... 55, see also Camerer & Co.
Camerer Cuss, Terence, Camerer & Co. Ephemeris, letter .. 271
Cameron & Poston, of Liverpool, dial maker ............... 666
Cameron, James, of Liverpool, dial maker ............... 666
Cameron, Poston & Exberry, of Liverpool, dial maker .... 666
Camfield, Thomas Baker, of Tunbridge Wells,
watchmaker, will ........................................ 530
Campbell, Gregor

lecture reports ........................................ 118, 253-5, 566-7, 721, 867-8
tour report .................................................. 414
candlestick, with French VAP movement .................. 120
Cannon, John, of London, clockmaker, will ............... 686
Canterbury, Prerogative Court of ......................................................... 524
Canton ......................................................... 630, 644
carillon, see also musical clock; tune barrel

Bournville ...................................................... 870
Carley, Enoch, of Bungay, watchmaker, will .............. 533
Carley, George & Co., of London,
note to Joseph Preston & Sons ......................................................... 324
Carmalt, John, of Ringwood, watchmaker, will ........... 529
Carpenter, William, of London .................................. 643

musical clock with automata ........................................... 642
carrillon,

Carr, Robert, 1st Earl of Somerset ........................................ 324

armorial bearings ................................................. 323
carriage clock

Barwise, of London, repeating, c. 1840 ......................... 2
Benson, James W., of London ................................ 186
Coates, G., of London

walnut cased, perpetual calendar, fusee, ¼ striking .... 748
French, alarm, bamboo style case, porcelain panels .... 609
Le Roy, of Paris .................................................. 160
McMaster & Son, of Dublin,
no. 3666, ¼ striking, duplex .................. 453
Payne, of London, ¼ striking ................................. 455
Richard et Cie, grande-sonnerie .................................. 152
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no. 1239, striking ............. 453
Carrington, Richard, astronomer .................................. 249
carte-de-visite

Victor Kullberg, of London, photographic portrait .... 45, 47
Carter, John, of London, clockmaker, will ............... 686
Carter, Thomas, of London

longcase clock, arabesque marquetry .......................... 155
watchmaker, will ........................................ 686
Carter, William, of Bermondsey, clock and watchmaker, will..........................534

Casse, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will...............................................686

Chaffey, James, of Kent, ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Margetts, George, of London</th>
<th>no. 176</th>
<th>497</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas, Ltd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, continued</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 36, 80</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 148</td>
<td>492, 493, 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 274</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 293</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 316</td>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 487, 619</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 925</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks of London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 701</td>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 756</td>
<td>492, 493, 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, John, and Son, no. 30/120</td>
<td>786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerke, Frederick William, of London, no. 1768</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, E. &amp; Co. catalogue</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, of London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 5105</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 51033 (51035)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 234, 246, 313, 345</td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 377</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 437</td>
<td>492, 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 456, 472</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 509</td>
<td>116, 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 524, 549, 706, 737</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 2264</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham &amp; Baker, of London, 1855</td>
<td>8, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton Watch Company, model 21</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Clement, no. 678</td>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, James, no. 270</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor, of London</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>437, 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 488, trade card mention</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 4656, 8-day</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts, George, of London</td>
<td>no. 177</td>
<td>493, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 210</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 211</td>
<td>492, 493, 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Thomas, Ltd.</td>
<td></td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham, of London</td>
<td>no. 145, 146</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 236</td>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 496</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 586, 592</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 622</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 850</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 851</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breting, Ulysse, of Le Locle, gold, no. 19443</td>
<td>845-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>no. 227</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 240/2108</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 369, 513</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 517</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham, London, no. 737</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer prize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kullberg, Victor, of London, trade card</td>
<td>45, 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer springing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundquist, Sanfrid, letter on, to Prof.Torrens, 1940</td>
<td>.52-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Charles, no. 146, flat spring with loose stud</td>
<td>.116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, unrecorded type, listed in East India Company records</td>
<td>.495-500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, nos. 742, 745</td>
<td>489, 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, of London</td>
<td>no. 207, 680</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 772</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 842</td>
<td>489, 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 871, 919</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissitt, no. 602</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank &amp; Atkins, nos. 922, 934, 939</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbanks of London, no. 823 (810?)</td>
<td>499</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, no. 1527</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, no. 512</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margetts, George, of London, no. 176</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
chronometer, unrecorded type, by, continued,
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London
no. 560...............................................................499
no. 729...............................................................500
no. 771...............................................................499

Widenham ........................................................500
Young, nos. 37, 574 ..............................................500

chronometry, Swiss, Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la
chronométrie Suisse, book review........................................97-8

Church, Thomas, of Norwich, watchmaker, will..........................531

Civil Date Indicator aeronautical clock ..................................263
civil time, development of
One Time Fits All, by Ian Barkley, reviewed ..................706

Clare, Peter, of Manchester, clockmaker, will....................531

Clarke, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will.............686
Clarke, James, see Scott, John, Mack & Clarke
Clay, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will......................686
Cleeve, John, of Chester, longcase clock ..............................474
Clements (Clement), William, of Tonnes, clockmaker, will........527
Clements, James Thomas, of Walsall, clock and watchmaker, silversmith and jeweller, will .....533
Clements, of Mildenhall, turret clock, 2007............................267

Clerke, Frederick William, of London.................................87
2 day chronometer no. 1768.............................................87
An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,
1 Royal Exchange, London, by Mike Cowham...............82-7

watch, c. 1866 with six hour dial for Vatican time..................87
Clerke, George, of London, watchmaker, will....................686
Clerkenwell, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.............686
click, double .....................................................................350
Clifford, Derry ..................................................568, 569
Chairman, Midlands Section ............................................119
lecture report ....................................................................722, 869-70
photograph of .....................................................................569
Clifford, John R., lecture report...........................................257
Clifton, of Liverpool .....................................................659

Clifton, John, of London, watchmaker, will.....................686
clock, see also alarm clock; astronomical clock; automaton
clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock; Hague
clock; lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel clock; musical
clock; novelty clock; organ clock; regulator; steeple clock; table
clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock; Zaanse clock
clock, based on form of
bird cage, probably by Henri-Louis Jaquet Droz.................641
bull, Cox, James, of London ...........................................647
elephant, Torckler, Peter, of London .................................653
flower vase, Williamson, Timothy, of London ..................652
gardener’s boy, Marriott, John, of London ......................651
goat, Cox, James, of London ...........................................655-6

pagoda ..............................................................................649
Cox, James, of London .....................................................650
peacock, Cox, James, of London .......................................649
rhinoceros, Béliard, François .............................................655
stag, Cox, James, of London .............................................646

clock case maker, see case maker, clock
clock case, parquetry
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock ......................................170

clock components ...........................................................415
clock, desk mounted
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16...........42-3
clock, desk set including
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1193/27..........................763
clock, iron-framed chamber
going train ........................................................................79
hoop wheel ........................................................................80
An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598............597, 695-703

Iron Framed Chamber Clock, letter from Dietrich Matthes........271-2

Mahieu, of Coigne, 1596, with automata .........................159

Some Notes on An Iron-framed Chamber Clock,
by K. J. Ming ....................................................................76-81

striking train .......................................................................79-80

Vallin, Nicholas, 1598 ...........................................597, 695-703
clock, musical, see musical clock
clock, rack driven, Koesfelt, Lothar Zumbach de .............349-51
clock, Renaissance, Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked
PP, by Michael Hurst ..................................................675-9
clock, said to have belonged to Charles Kean, impresario......763
clock-watch, c. 1635 ........................................................758

Clockhunting in Bermuda, Dr Ed. Cloutman, lecture ...123-4

Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of ......................724-5, 837
chronometer prize, Victor Kullberg trade card ...............45, 46
Library, Kullberg archive ...............................................48

Mastership of Michael Smith ...........................................777
museum .............................................................................725
clockmaking

Secrets of eighteenth-century clockmakers, lecture by John Robey ..........415, 574

cloud cover, indication on clock ........................................868

Cloutman, Dr Ed, Clockhunting in Bermuda, lecture ..........123-4

Clowes, John, of London, clockmaker, will .......................686
Cluer, Obadiah, of Lewisham, clockmaker, will.............530

Clutton, Morris, receipt ......................................................195

Co-Hong, .................................................................644
coach watch, strike and alarm, c. 1635 .............................758

coat of arms, see armorial bearings

Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased,
perpetual calendar, fusee, ¼ striking ...............................748

Cobham, James, of London, watchmaker, will .................686

Cobham, John, of London, watchmaker, will .....................686

Cobham, Joseph, of London, clock, quarter chiming from
striking train .....................................................................120

Cochin, Daniel, of Geneva, repoussé chaser .................234

Cockburn, Hon. Sir John ...............................................513, 514

Cohan, A. & Sons, of Liverpool, trade card ......................45

Cole, see Usher & Cole, of London

Cole, John, of Epsom, clock and watchmaker, will (1803) 534

Cole, John, of Epsom, watchmaker, will (1830) .................534

Cole, John, of London, watchmaker, will .........................686

Cole, Thomas (attrib),
table clock, Egyptian revival ...........................................460
Cole, Thomas, of London
desk set including timepiece, no. 1193/27 ................................ 763

collection
Ahrens, Gerd, sale of ................................................. 303
Amos, sale of .......................................................... 305
British Royal, Windsor Castle ..................................... 313
Carl Marfels ............................................................. 323
Friedsham, Michael .................................................... 343
Gélis, Edouard ........................................................... 413
Gershon Parkinson ..................................................... 131
Harris, Lord, Belmont House ........................................ 422
Lehman, Robert ....................................................... 317, 324, 340, 342
Morgan, J. Pierpoint ................................................... 317
Ravenswick Hall ........................................................ 14
Rothschild, James A. de ............................................. 339
Spaans, P.C. .............................................................. 309, 727-8
Webster, Percy .......................................................... 675

Collectors’ Watches, lecture by Justin Koullapis ............ 567

Collett, William, of Uxbridge,
clock and watchmaker, will ........................................ 686
Colley, John, of London, clockmaker, will .................... 686
Colley, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 686
Colley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 686
Collins, Richard, of Isle of Thanet, watchmaker, will ...... 530
Colman, George, of South London, watchmaker, will .... 534
Combes or Coombes, William, of London, watchmaker, will .............................................................. 686
compensation, temperature, see also pendulum, compensating
Dent patent staple Z balance ......................................... 6
iron rod ‘bimetal’, Magellan clock no. 16 ......................... 43
twin curbs, Parkinson & Frodsham, London, no. 737 ....... 7
Condiffe, James, of Liverpool ........................................ 660

conservation
The work of a small engineering conservator at the National Museums of Scotland, lecture by Darren Cox .......... 721
Constantin, Philip, see Girardel alias Constantin, Philip
Constantine, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 687
contrate, see wheel, contrate
Conyers, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 687
Cook, Captain James .................................................. 256
Cooke, of York, turret clocks
Barnard Castle, 1874 .................................................. 425
Durham Cathedral ..................................................... 427
Heighington, 1868 ...................................................... 425
Cooke, Oliver ............................................................. 703
Combes (Combes), William, of London, watchmaker, will .............................................................. 686
Cooper of England, watch makers ................................ 60
Cooper, William, of Derby, watchmaker, will ............... 527
Coote, Ian, A Dial Curiosity, letter ................................ 879
Cope, Charles John, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 687
Copley Medal, see Royal Society
Corbyn, Thomas, executor to Morris Clutton .................. 195
Coronis, see Apollo, the Raven, and Coronis
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock ............... 218
Coster, James, of Henley on Thames,
silversmith and watchmaker, will ................................ 532

Coster, Salomon, of The Hague
contract with John Fromanteel .................................... 201
Hague clock ............................................................. 728
Hague pendulum clock mentioned in 1690 .................... 197
pendulum clock
with alarm .................................................................... 199
Boerhaave Museum .................................................. 198
early features ........................................................... 200
examples taken to Paris .............................................. 198
London, Science Museum ......................................... 199
prices of ..................................................................... 201
private collection ........................................................ 202
Rijksmuseum, 1657 ...................................................... 196-7
seven known examples ............................................. 198-9, 200-2
striking ......................................................................... 199, 201
Vehmeyer Collection .................................................. 197, 198
Zaanse Schans Museum ............................................ 198, 199

Cotsworth or Cottsworth, John, of London,
clockmaker, will ........................................................ 687
Cotton, John, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 687
Coulon, Charles, of Christchurch, watchmaker, will .... 529
Coulton, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 687
Council for the Care of Churches ................................. 265
country clocks, English Country Clocks 1600–1840, see exhibition, Time and Place: ...
countwheel, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock .......... 678
Courvoisier, David, partnership with Frédéric Houriet .......... 97
Courvoisier, Henriette, wife of Frédéric Houriet .......... 97
The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry – Then and Now,
lecture by Peter C. Wood ............................................. 122
Coventry Watch Movement Manufacturing Co. .......... 122
Cowell, John, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 687
Cowham, Mike
lecture report ............................................................. 259, 724-5
An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,
1 Royal Exchange, London .......................................... 82-7
Cox, Darren, The work of a small engineering conservator at the National Museums of Scotland, lecture .......... 721
Cox, George Curling, of Whitehaven,
watches and jeweller, will ............................................. 527
Cox, James, of London ................................................ 638, 643
argues in favour of luxury ............................................ 636
bull clock ................................................................. 647
clock, musical with automata ..................................... 639
crane clock ............................................................... 655-6
goat clock ............................................................... 645
museum ................................................................. 648
nécessaire ............................................................... 634
Peacock clock .......................................................... 632, 634
publicity for museum ................................................ 656
quantity of exports ................................................... 657
scut flank ............................................................... 630
silver swan ............................................................ 632, 633
stag clock .............................................................. 645, 646
use of real gemstones ............................................... 879-80
Cox, Jason, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 687
Cox, John Henry ......................................................... 645
Cox, Thomas, of Thornbury, clockmaker, will ......... 528
Cupper, Josias, of Chelsea, clockmaker, will..............687
Coxall, Samuel, of Royston, watchmaker, will............529
Cranbrook, John, of Deal, watchmaker, will..............530
Craske, William, astronomer.................................256
Crackle, John, of Nottingham, watchmaker and jeweller, will.................................532
Craighed & Webb, chronograph no. 2309.................272-3
Creake, William, of London....................................387
Cribb, William, of London, watchmaker, will............687
Crofts, Thomas, of Newbury, watchmaker, will........526
Crom, Theodore R. (1920–2008), obituary of ..........687
Crom, John, of St Albans, watchmaker, will.............529
Crowe, William, of London, watchmaker, will..........687
Crowley, Jeanne M., Mrs Crowley’s Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall, edited by John Lester advertised.................................................................707
reviewed..................................................................856-7
Crucefix, David, of Wandsworth, watchmaker, will....534
Crucefix, Peter, of Wandsworth, watchmaker, will.....534
Cruicefix, Robert, of London, clockmaker, watchmaker, will.................................687
crutch
hinged (floating).........................................................226
Magellan’s, jointed......................................................37
Magellan’s, wooden roller pin..................................29, 35, 36
screw-adjustable
Magellan, John Hysacinth de.........................35, 36, 37, 38, 39
Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator..............451
Cryer, Bill
turret clock, Addingham, St Peter’s.......................417
turret clock, Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary’s.............417-18
Culliford, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, walnut, tidial dial...........................................457
Culverwell, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will..687
Cumbria Clock Company............................................425
Cumming, Alexander, of London paid by Magellan..........................................................27
tavern clock, lacquer case........................................759
Cummins, Charles, of London, chronometer maker, will...687
Cunstable, Daniel, of London, watch by, letter from Klaus Schaefer.......................274-5
Cuper, Josias, of Chelsea, clockmaker, will.............687
Currie, Elisha, of Southwark, clockmaker, will.........534
Currie, Dunning, banjo clock.................................13
Curzon, Charles
caliper for lever escapements..................52
drawing of lever escapement model ..............50-1
handbill, practical watchmaking classes.................50, 51
leaver escapement model, Hackney College...........50-1
order, from Kullberg, double roller escapements, 1875 .50
Cusins, Robert, Robert Knill, letter..............................................430

D

Dafis, Ian, see Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
Daglish, Joseph, of Alnwick, watchmaker, will.........532
Dale, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will..............687
Dalrymple, Alexander..................................................485
Dalton, James, of London, watchmaker, broker, and goldsmith, will..........................687
Dalton, Samuel, of Rugby, watchmaker, will.........536
Dalyell, Sir Tam, Bt......................................................566
Daman, Samuel, of Ipswich, watchmaker, will..........533
Damer, Christian..........................................................413
Daniel, Phineas, of Bristol, English dial wall clock, verge escapement, wooden bezel.............754
Danielli, Estee Stowell..................................................843-4
Daniels, George............................................................621
Daphne, see Apollo and Daphne
Darke, John, of Barnstaple, clockmaker, will.........527
Darke, John, of Barnstaple, watchmaker, will........527
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) book reviews....................236-7, 402, 548, 706, 856-7
editorial
AHS Publications......................................................619
Archaeology and Horology..........................................171
Artistry in Horology....................................................311
Liverpool 2008 AGM/Convention............................467
Patently Obvious?.....................................................775
Spreading the word...................................................23
editorial error (letter)................................................428
Highlights of Time & Place, lecture..........................252
An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas
Valin 1598.............................................................597, 695-703
obituary of John Hooper...........................................312-14
photograph of..........................................................176
report ..................................................................113
talk at the Museum of the History of Science............175
For your further reading....................................276-7, 586, 737-8, 882, 883
Darwin, Charles.........................................................723
Daser, Johann George, of London, watchmaker, will....687
Database, Horological, letter from Roy Bivister........273-4
David, Evan, see Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
Davidson, N., of Duns, longcase clock, drumhead ......566
Davidson, Stephen, Vulliamy and the clocks in the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle, St Roche’s lecture, 2007 advertised........................................20
reported..................................................................314-15
Davies, Alun C., An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the British Market........829-44
Davies, Edmund,
Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers, reviewed .236-7

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
  description by Morien .......................... 75
  Druidism ........................................ 73-5
  Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg, Arch-Druid,
  Philomath, clockmaker, by William Linnard ...... 66-75
  long case clock, mahogany, painted dial .......... 69
  marriage to Sarah Thomas 1828 .................. 66-7
  notebooks ......................................... 70-3
  description of silverying .......................... 70, 74
  illustrations of watch and clock parts .......... 71-2
  portrait of
  illustration, 1875 ................................ 73
  photograph, 1903 ................................ 75
  Davies, John, of Llansanffraid, clockmaker, will .. 537
  Davies, Thomas, of Carmarthen, watchmaker, will .. 537
  Davis, James, of Windsor, turret clock .......... 876
  Davis, John
  Solstice, Equinoxes, and the Equation of Time, letter 734
  Davis, John, of New Windsor, clockmaker, will .. 526
  Davis, John, of Windsor
  bracket clock, chiming .......................... 727
  longcase clock, equation of time and calendar dials .... 734
  Davis, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 687
  Davis of Windsor, turret clock ................. 265
  Davis, Richard Charles, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .. 687
  Dawson, John, of Hackney, watchmaker, will ...... 687
  Dawson, Percy G., see Percy Dawson Medal
  Dawson, Robert, of Alford
  Eardley Norton's apprenticeship to ................ 88
  Day, John E. ..................................... 722
  Greenwich, Royal Observatory .................. 117
  lecture report ................................... 122, 262-3
  Restoration of a Tompion Watch, lecture ....... 873
  Day, Theodora ..................................... 352
  de Cauy or de Caux, Lucas, Norwich, watchmaker, will ... 531
  De Charmes, Simon, of London
  bracket clock, lacquer case, musical .......... 146
  de Court, Jean, enameller ........................ 339, 345
  de Court, Susanne, enameller .................... 325, 328, 345
  Orpheus, depictions of .......................... 338, 339
  Pomona and Vertumnus, depiction of ......... 342
  St Mark, depiction of .......................... 344
  stag hunt, depiction of .......................... 329
  Ttiophone, Athamas, and Ino, depiction of ...... 342
  De Gron, partner to Nicholas Jourdain .......... 391, 392
  De Koesfelt, see Koesfelt
  De Lannoy, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will ... 687
  de Magellan, see Magellan, John Hyacinth de
  de Save, S.B. (Brian) ................................ 245
  lecture reports ................................... 249-53, 411-12
  St Roche's Lecture, 2007, report ................. 314-15
  De St Leu, Charles ................................ 392
  Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans
  longcase clock .................................... 476
  30-hour, dated 1800 .............................. 220
  Samuel Deacon, Clockmaker of Leicestershire,
  lecture by John Thornton ....................... 252
  Deale, Thomas, of Ashford, tools of ........... 415

Dean, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 687
Deane, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 687
Deaves, Richard, of Whitchurch, watchmaker, will ... 532
Debautre, James, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 687
Deboule, Antoine, of Geneva......................... 121
  deck watch
  Better ............................................. 727
  Dent, E. & Co. catalogue ........................... 180
  Ditrisheim, Paul, no. 46870 ....................... 708
  Hamilton Watch Company, Model 22 ............... 708
  Lilley, John, and Sons ............................ 786
  Dee, William, of London, clockmaker, will ..... 687
  Dee, William, of Windsor, lantern clock .......... 760
  Delande, Pierre, of Paris
  watch, Limoges enamel case ....................... 336
  Delander, Daniel, bill for clock and watch repairs ... 54, 55
  Delander, Nathaniel
  silver watch, Daniel Delander bill for repairs ...... 54, 55
  Delander, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will ... 687
  Delander, Nathaniel, watch case maker ........... 574, 819
  Delaune, Etienne ................................. 337
  Mars, depiction of .............................. 327
  Demarin, James, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 687
  Dennison, Aaron, portrait of ...................... 835
  Dent
  regulator, no. 2016 .................................. 117
  turret clock ....................................... 785
  Dent & Co. ........................................ 513
  regulators worked on for Airy ................... 256
  turret clock, Cardiff, City Hall ................... 576
  Dent, E. & Co.
  awards list on letterhead .......................... 56
  awards list on tradecard .......................... 56
  bill, 1895, watch, no. 42687 ..................... 55, 56
  longcase clock, no. 43823, chiming ............... 160
  Royal appointments on letterhead ............... 55, 56
  watch catalogue c. 1910 ........................ 179-80
  watch, no. 42687, 1895, lady's gold cased, bill .... 55, 56
  Westminster Great Clock ......................... 182
  Dent, Edward John, London, chronometer maker, will .... 687
  Dent, J.B. & Sons .................................. 182
  Champion watch ................................... 183
  Ever Reliable watch ............................. 183
  Excelsior watch .................................. 183
  Reliable watch .................................. 183
  watch catalogue c. 1910 ......................... 182-3
  Dent, of London
  chronometer, marine 
  no. 5105 .......................................... 6
  no. 51033 ......................................... 6
  regulator, longcase ............................... 419
  regulator, no. 2016 .............................. 117
  table regulator, no.860 ........................... 3
  turret clock, Barleythorpe Hall ................... 423
  turret clock, dated 1871 ........................ 266
  Dent, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 687
  Denton, Samuel, of Oxford, watchmaker, will ..... 532
  Denton, William, of Northmoor, watchmaker, will ... 532
Derme, Susanna ............................................................... 392
Des Granges, Peter, of London, watch and clockmaker, will.......................... 687
Desbois & Wheeler, London, bracket clock, mahogany (Ravenshaw Hall Collection) .................................................. 14
desk set including timepiece
  Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1193/27 ........................................... 763
desk, with clock built in
  Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London .................................. 42-3
desormeaux, Lewis ..................................................................... 392
Deutchscheimer Uhrmacher und ihr Werke
  vom 14. bis 19. Jahrhundert, reviewed ...................................... 100-1
devall, Peter Taylor, of Paddington, watchmaker, will..................... 688
devon clocks, of Exmouth .......................................................... 119
dial, 24-hour, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock ...................... 676-7
dial, automaton
  Adam and Eve ........................................................................ 477
  ship ....................................................................................... 220
dial, calendar, see also watch, calendar
  Amsterdam, c 1735, longcase clock ........................................ 447
calendar clocks and watches ....................................................... 567-8
clever, John, of Chester ......................................................... 474
costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock ............................... 218
davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock .................................... 734
deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans, longcase clock ............... 220
den, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock ................................... 470
forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock ................................. 613, 884
Griffis, Thomas, of Birmingham, longcase clock ......................... 217
Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock .............................. 599
harrwell, James, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock ............................... 215
hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 .......................... 546-7
Knight, W., of Stafford ................................................................ 222
magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 15 ......................... 41-2
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock ............................. 478
pybus, William, of London, watch ............................................. 635
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
  no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat ............................................. 596
  no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat .................................... 618
ramsay, David, watch ................................................................ 318, 320, 322, 323
renaissance horizontal table clock ............................................ 676
Richard et Cie, carriage clock .................................................... 152
strahan, John, of Hull, mahogany bracket clock .......................... 449
thistle, James, of Stogursey, longcase clock ................................. 287
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase clock ..................................... 220
wetherell, C., of Cannock ........................................................ 475
Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany ..................... 606
dial, centre-seconds
  Borell, Henry, of London, automaton clock ................................ 656
  Bovet of Fleurier, watch, enamelled ........................................ 638
  forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock ............................... 613, 884
  French ormolu calendar mantel clock ...................................... 769
Hipp, Mathaus, wall regulator ..................................................... 443
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany ..................... 551
lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator ..................................... 770
magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16 ....................... 42
Philip, Henry, of London, automaton clock ................................. 657
Whitehurst, John, of Derby, longcase timepiece ......................... 722
dial, chime/silent
  Marriott, John, of London, gardener’s boy clock ..................... 651
Smith, James, of London, musical longcase clock ....................... 12
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, day of week
  Coates, G., of London, carriage clock ...................................... 748
  Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock ................................. 734
  Kenyon, of Leverpool, longcase clock .................................... 549
dial, double
  Keen, Robert John, of Liverpool, longcase regulator ................. 240
dial, enamelled, clock ............................................................. 209
  Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock ............................. 613
  magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 7 ...................... 31
dial falseplate .......................................................................... 212, 215, 220
  brass, pattern for ................................................................... 475
hunt, Samuel, of Liverpool ...................................................... 662
dial, five seconds marks
  Magellan, John Hyacinth de, London . . 29, 30, 35, 37, 39
dial, luminous ........................................................................... 844
dial, lunar, see lunar indication
dial maker
  Baker, Samuel, of Birmingham .................................................. 659
  Ball, Cameron, Poston & Co., of Liverpool ............................. 666
  Ball, Joseph, of Liverpool ........................................................ 666
  Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes,
  by John A. Robey
  Part I ............................................................................... 209-22
  Part II ................................................................................. 470-80
  Cameron & Poston, of Liverpool ............................................... 666
  Cameron, James, of Liverpool ................................................ 666
  Cameron, Poston & Exberry, of Liverpool ............................... 666
  Felton, Eli, of Birmingham ..................................................... 659
  Francis, Sarah, of Birmingham ................................................ 659
  Francis, William, of Birmingham ............................................. 659
  Kempson and Felton, of Birmingham ........................................ 659
  The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool,
  by Frances Tennant ............................................................ 659-74
  Owen, Edward, of Birmingham ................................................ 659
  Poston and Woolnough, of Liverpool ....................................... 666
  Poston, Joseph, of Liverpool .................................................... 666
  Poston, Robert, of Liverpool ................................................... 666, 667
  Poston, William, of Liverpool .................................................. 666
  Wilkes and Son, of Birmingham .............................................. 660
  Wilkes, Samuel, of Birmingham .............................................. 660, 666
  Wilson, James, of Birmingham ............................................... 659
  Woolnough, Frederick, of Liverpool .......................................... 666
dial, painted
  Arcadian landscapes .................................................................. 213
  Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes,
  by John A. Robey
  Part I ............................................................................... 209-22
  Part II ................................................................................. 470-80
  earliest documented known ..................................................... 212, 213
  first use of ............................................................................. 211
  The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool,
  by Frances Tennant ............................................................ 659-74
  origins of the painted dial ..................................................... 209
  Osborne & Wilson ............................................................... 212

913
ANTiquarian Horology
dial, painted, continued,
Restoring Painted Dials,
lecture by David Buxton ................................. 261-2, 423
Wilson ‘trademark’ ........................................... 220
dial, pedometer, Gout, Ralph, no. 122/221/244 ........... 540
dial, planetary hour, Ramsay, David, watch .............. 318, 320
dial, regulator-style on watch, Hare, Alexander, no. 561: 33-4
dial, rise and fall regulation
Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock .......... 750
De Charmes, Simon, of London, bracket clock, lacquered, musical .................. 146
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat .......................... 596
no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat ................. 618
Tompion, Thomas
no. 249, ebony bracket clock ................................ 767
no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid ....................... 767
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
bracket clock, no. 465, ebony ................................ 767
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut ...... 459
dial, sector showing temperature, Frédéric Houriet, watch: 97
dial, shaped break arch
Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock .......... 750
dial, six hour for Vatican time
watch by Frederick William Clerke, London c. 1866 ...... 87
dial, skeleton chapter ring
Knibb, Joseph, of London bracket clock, ebony case, cross linkage striking ..... 5
clock case, parquetry case .............................. 170
Le Count, Daniel, of London
longcase clock, marquetry ................................ 1, 102-3
dial, split seconds
An Unusual Split-second Chronograph made by Clerke,
1 Royal Exchange, London, by Mike Cowham .......... 82-7
dial, strike/silent
Allam & Clements, of London, bracket clock .......... 750
Ellicott, of London, enbonised bracket clock ........... 442
Fennel, Richard, Kensington, burl yew bracket clock ... 11
 Forsyth, James, of London, longcase clock .......... 613, 884
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London clock 15 ........................................... 41-2
longcase clock, mahogany, grande sonnerie .......... 40
Markwick Markham, of London
bracket clock, green lacquer .................................. 754
Miller, Frederick, miniature musical bracket clock .... 892
Mudge, Thomas, longcase clock, mahogany ....... 752-3
Perigal, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebony ...... 606
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat .......................... 596
no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat ................. 618
Smith, James, of London, musical longcase clock ....... 12
Strahan, John, of Hull, mahogany bracket clock ....... 449
Thornton, Henry, of London, longcase clock .......... 757
Tompion, Thomas
no. 249, ebony bracket clock ................................ 767
no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid ....................... 767
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
bracket clock, no. 465, ebony ............................ 767
dial, strike/silent, continued.
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut ...... 459
Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, ebony ....... 606
dial, sunrise and sunset
Davis, John, of Windsor, longcase clock .............. 734
dial, thermometer
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric) ........................ 97
dial, tidal corrections for wind and lunar orbit ........... 553
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock ........ 218
Culliford, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, walnut .... 457
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 .... 546-7
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock ............... 551, 553
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock ............ 1, 102-3
Thistle, James, of Stogursey .................................. 287
dial, touch pins .............................................. 676
dial, up-and-down
Zimmerman, Karl, of Liverpool, watch no. 15800 ...... 291
dial, world time, Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock 551
Diana, depiction of ........................................ 325
Dibner Award for Excellence ................................ 117
Dickie, Andrew, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .... 688
Dicks, William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .... 688
Dilke, James Lake, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will .... 527
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2006
The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith .......... 629-58
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007
French Literary Themes on 17th Century Watches,
by Dr Hans Boeckh, advertised ......................... 292
Dinmore, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
Dividie, Dr James .................................................. 726
dipleidoscope, Dent, E. & Co., letterhead ............ 56
Disborrow, John, of Ashen, lantern clock ............... 168, 294
distribution of American clocks and watches .... 831, 833, 838
Disturnell, Philip, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
Ditsehheim, Paul, deck watch, no. 46870 ............... 708
Dizzioli, Francesco, of Cremona, astronomical tower clock, 1583 .................. 716-17
Dixon, Jeremiah James, of Cambridge, watchmaker, will, 526
Dobson, Arlander, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 688
Dodd, Matthew, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
dollar watch ................................................ 841-2
Dollin, John, executor to Morris Clutton ............... 195
Dollis Hill, Post Office Research Station ................. 578
Dolton, Charles, of New Alresford, watchmaker, will .... 529
Donisthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker .......................... 252
Donkin, James, of Liverpool .................................. 660
Donne, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
Donne, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
Dorrell, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 688
double rating screws, Magellan, J.H. de, clock 14 ........ 41
Doues, Bernardus Johannes ............................... 360
Doues, Cornelis, Admiralty Examiner ................. 359, 360
Doweydd, Ieuan ap, see Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
Downer, Theodore, of Colchester, clock and watchmaker, will ........... 528
Drayton, James, of Chardstock, clockmaker, will ...... 527
Drayton, Thomas, of Chardstock, clockmaker, will ........527
drop dial clock, see wall clock
Druidism ..............................................................73-5
Drummond Robertson, J., discovery of Coster clock....196-7
Drury, James, of London, clockmaker, will..............688
Drury, John, of Clerkenwell, clockmaker, will ........688
Drury, William, of Banbury, clock and watchmaker, will.532
Dryer, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will..............688
Du Hamel, Isaac, of London, watchmaker, will.........688
Duchesse, Claude, of London, bracket clock, musical....381
Dudds, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will..........688
Dudley, John, of London, watchmaker, will............688
Duesburg, Baron François, collection, AHS visit to ..........124

Duke of York, (ship)
chronometers on....................................................489
log book ..................................................................490
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony) ..........................................245
Duley, John J. ..........................................................385
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will.......688
Dunlop, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will...........688
Dunning, J.N., wall clock, drop dial........................13
Durand, David Henri...............................................388
Durham, Mike..........................................................417
Durum, Mr................................................................385
Durrant, Thomas Mendall, of Hammersmith,
watch and clockmaker, will.................................688
dust cap, see watch cap
dust covers, Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator .451
Dutch clocks, AHS Dutch Section Bring and Discuss ... 263-4
Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section
Dutton & Co., of London, drop dial timepiece ..........608
Dutton, Matthew, of London, watchmaker, will........688
Dutton, Robert William, of London, watchmaker, will....688
Dutton, William, of London, see also Mudge & Dutton
watchmaker, will ..................................................688
Duval, John, and Sons, of London .........................643
Dwerrihouse, John, of London, watchmaker, will......688
Dyde, Thomas, of Enfield, watchmaker, will............688
Dyson, Sir Frank, Astronomer Royal ..........................571

E

Ealand, Charles Baker, of Dartford, watchmaker, will.....530
The Early English Balance Spring Watch: the hardware 1665–1677/8, by Martin Ball ..........818-28
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London..................................487, 724
chronometer, marine
  nos. 234, 246, 313, 345......................................495
  no. 377..................................................................496
  no. 437 .................................................................492, 496
  nos. 456, 472........................................................496
  no. 509.................................................................496, 723
  nos. 524, 549, 706, 737....................................496
  no. 2264...............................................................116
  chronometer, no. 512..........................................498
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, continued,
chronometer, pocket
  no. 227 ..................................................................495
  no. 240/2108........................................................496
  nos. 369, 513........................................................496
  no. 517 ..................................................................497
  will ........................................................................688
Earnshaw/Wright, detached escapement..................373
East Anglian Section, see AHS, East Anglian Section
East, Edward, of London .........................................524
lantern clock, Queens' College Cambridge ...............419
will ........................................................................688
East India Company...............................................630, 637, 638, 644

Chronometers on East India Company Ships
1800 to 1833, by Philip Arnott ..........................481-500
East Indiamen ...................................................483-4
Roxburgh Castle ..................................................482
historical background.............................................481-3
navigation and use of chronometers .......................485-9
ships of..................................................................484-5
Earl of Balcarres ....................................................483, 484, 485, 493
Eastham, James, of Liverpool, watch case maker.......291
Eyre, Joseph, of St Neots, turret clock, King's Norton ...423, 424
Ebsworth, John, of London
clockmaker, will....................................................688
lantern clock, quarter chiming.................................14
Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial...........470
Edinburgh, The City Observatory and Edinburgh Time,
lecture by Graham Rule ........................................566-7
Edison, Thomas A., recording device.........................255
editorial, by Dr Jeff Darken
AHS Publications ..................................................619
Archaeology and Horology ......................................171
Artistry in Horology .............................................311
Liverpool 2008 AGM/Convention .........................467
Patently Obvious? ..................................................775
Spreading the Word ................................................23
Edwards, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will........688
Edwards, William, builder of stone bridge, Pontypridd...68
Edwards, William, of London, watchmaker and silversmith, will...............688
Ehrhardt, William, Birmingham watch manufacturer.....258
Ekins, Waldgrave, of London, watchmaker, will........688
electric clock, see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group
ATO, alternate polarity half-minute..........................269
Bentley's patent, longcase clock...............................13
Brillié, alternate polarity half-minute.........................269
Brillié Electric Clocks, by R.H.A. Miles and Martin Ridout
  advertised ............................................................554
reviewed.................................................................548
Bulle clock .............................................................749
'Early Bird', alarm, Bond, W.F., bill, 1898 ..................61, 63
Electric Clocks, lecture by Martin Ridout .............872-3
Garnier, Paul ..........................................................269
Gents, silent slave bellows ......................................269, 270
Harriman, D. ...........................................................256
Houdin, Eugene Robert ..........................................573
Elkins, William, of London, clockmaker, will .................................................. 688

Emery, Salomon, of London, watchmaker, will ............................................. 689

Ellicott, John, of London

Electricity metering

Elginium balance spring ................................................................................. 262

Ellicott, John, of London, watchmaker, will (1772) ....................................... 689

Standard Time Company ................................................................................. 501-23

Eligence broker.................................................................................................. 504

Self-Winding and Synchronizing Clock Co. Ltd ....... 520-1

Ellicott, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will ............................................. 689

Elliott, William, of London, clockmaker, will ................................................. 688

Elly, William, of London, bracket clock .......................................................... 689

Ellicott, Edward, of London, watchmaker ....................................................... 689

Elliot, Walter, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will ................................................. 527

Ellicott, Edward, of London, watchmaker ....................................................... 689

Ellis, John, of London, clockmaker ................................................................. 689

Ellis, Paul, of London, clockmaker ................................................................. 689

Elvines, Joseph, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker .................................................. 689

Emery, Josiah, of London

Bracket clock, precision (British Museum) ..................................................... 372-3

early lever watch .............................................................................................. 374

Magellan, John Hyacinth de, paid by .............................................................. 374

regulator, longcase, mahogany ........................................................................ 458

watch, no. 615 .................................................................................................. 375

Emery, Salomon, of London, watchmaker ..................................................... 689

Enameller

de Court, Jean ................................................................................................. 339, 345

de Court, Susanne 324-6, 328-9, 338, 339, 342, 344, 345

Reymond, Jean ................................................................................................. 321, 339, 345

Reymond, Jean II ............................................................................................. 318

Reymond, Joseph ............................................................................................ 321

SC ....................................................................................................................... 324

English Clock & Watch Company ................................................................. 122

English dial, see wall clock, English dial engraving machine, parallel lines ............................................................... 121

ephemera, Evidence from the Transient ...., by David Penney

Part II ........................................................................................................... 45-65

Part III .......................................................................................................... 177-95

Fracture of an Early Quartz Clock, lecture by David Rooney ...................... 578-9

 McGregor & Son. of London, carriage clock, no. 3666 .......................... 453
Le Roy’s search for ......................................................................................... 129-30

Magellan, John Hyacinth de ................................................................. 370

duplex

Bovet of Fleurier ............................................................................................ 638

McMaster & Son, of Dublin, carriage clock ................................................. 453

paddle wheel ................................................................................................. 874, 876

pin-wheel, Ward, Henry, of Blandford, turret clock .................................... 875

pivot-detent, Breiting, Ulysse, of Le Locke .................................................. 846

spring detent, Pennington ‘dovetail’ .............................................................. 846


verge .............................................................................................................. 626, 627

verge, in longcase

Blackford, Anthony, of Warwick .................................................................. 765

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ‘Oxford’ ................................................................. 781-2

Graham, George, no. 510 .............................................................................. 605

verge, silent

Hammant, Thomas, of London, bracket clock ............................................. 599

eescapement maker

Charles Curzon, order for double roller escapements ................................... 50

Et in Arcadia Ego, by Nicholas Poussin ........................................................ 214

Etheridge, Daniel, of Rusper, clockmaker .................................................... 535

Europa, Rape of, depiction of ...................................................................... 339, 340

Evans, James, of London, watchmaker ......................................................... 689

Evans, Jeremy, Thomas Tampion at ‘The Dial and Three Crowns’, book, advertised .................................................. 109

Evans, of Birmingham, turret clock .............................................................. 876

Evans, Thomas, of London, watchmaker ..................................................... 689

ever Reliable watch, J.B. Dent & Sons ......................................................... 183

Everest, Edward, of London, watchmaker ................................................... 689

Evidence from the Transient: The Importance of Ephemera for a Proper Understanding of the Clock and Watch Trades, by David Penney

Part II ........................................................................................................... 45-65

Part III .......................................................................................................... 177-95

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
Excellior watch, J.B. Dent & Sons............................. 183

The Excitement of Time
London, Buckingham Palace.............................. 244
London, Royal Society........................................ 244

Faces of Time ..................................................... 779
London, 1862 Great Exhibition.......................... 185

London, Science Museum
British Clockmakers' Heritage, 1952
Mudge & Dutton bracket clock.................. 147
Vallin chamber clock.................................... 696-7

Oxford, Museum of the History of Science,
Time and Place............................................. 23, 131, 172-6, 244, 252

Time and Place:
English Country Clocks 1600–1840............. 23, 172-6, 244
catalogue, advertised..................................... 108, 238, 404
Highlights, lecture by Dr Jeff Darken........... 252
letter from Ron Kirkpatrick.......................... 131

Utrecht, Nationaal Museum van Speelklok tot Pierement,
Royal Music Machines.................................... 381

Your Time
advance notice ............................................... 240
catalogue, advertised..................................... 555, 708
catalogue, reviewed ....................................... 705-6
preview ....................................................... 549-53
reflections on, by Edward Powell ................ 783-6

Zaandam, Wijzers uit het Oosten...................... 101, 125

exports, The Sing-Song-Trade:: Exporting Clocks to China
in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith........ 629-58

Eye-care for Horologists, lecture by Coral Allan..... 253-4

F

Fairey, William, of Ashby, watchmaker, will .......... 536
Fairey, Richard, of Southwark, watchmaker, will .... 534
fakes .......................................................... 88, 340

Rolex .......................................................... 567

Falconar, John................................................. 806

false pendulum

De Charmes, Simon, of London,
bracket clock, lacquered, musical.................... 146

Fladgate, John, of London, balloon clock........ 449

Markwick Markham, of London,
bracket clock, green lacquer.......................... 754

Massy, Henry, of London,
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case.................... 169

Mudge, Thomas & William Dutton, of London
bracket clock, mahogany............................. 147
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat..................... 596
no. 229, bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeat........... 618

Quare, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, ebony ..................................... 17, 611
bracket clock, long duration......................... 440

Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock........ 615

Tompion, Thomas
no. 249, ebony bracket clock......................... 767
no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid................ 767

false pendulum, continued,
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
bracket clock, no. 465, ebony....................... 767
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut.. 459
false plate, see dial false plate
Fardon, John, of Deddington, watchmaker, will...... 532
Farewell, John, of London, clockmaker, will......... 689
Farnham, Thomas, of Bridport, watchmaker, will.... 527
Farrington, Thomas, of Bristol, clockmaker, will.... 528
Faulkner, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
Faversham, Kent, turret clock, St Mary of Charity.... 96
Fayve, Francis, of London,
watchmaker and coal merchant, will............. 525, 689
Favon, Francis, of Geneva, clockmaker, will......... 538
Favre-Bulle, Maurice ....................................... 877
Fedele Morath Bros, of Liverpool.................... 660
Feltov, Eli, of Birmingham, dial maker............. 659
Fenn, Daniel, of London, clockmaker, will.......... 689
Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, bracket clock c. 1700... 11
Fenner, Thomas, of Upper Rickington, watchmaker, will 533
Fenton, James, of London, clockmaker, will.......... 689
Fenton, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will....... 689
Ferdinand, Grand Duke .................................. 197
Ferguson, Colin............................................. 621
Ferguson, James........................................... 553
Ferrers, John, of London, watchmaker, will........ 689
Ferron, Lewis, of London, watchmaker, will........ 689
Feylit, John, of London, watchmaker, will.......... 689
Figuret, William, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
Field, James, of Luton, clock and watchmaker, will 526
Field, Joseph, of London, watchcase maker........ 228
finals, gothic style, iron framed chamber clock...... 76-7
Finn, E.P....................................................... 518, 520
Finnemore, George, of Birmingham, clock dial maker... 479
Finnemore, William, of Birmingham,
clock dial maker........................................... 221, 476, 478-80
Finnemore & Son............................................. 478, 479
Walker & Finnemore.................................... 476, 479
will ............................................................ 536
William & George Finnemore.......................... 479

Finney, of Liverpool
astronomical clock, month going, annual calendar... 121
fish street pillar, Monument, City of London........ 24
Fisher, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will........ 689
Fitter, John, of Battersea, watch........................ 819
Fitter, Silver, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will..... 689
Fitzroy, Captain Robert.................................. 723
Fladgate, John, of London
balloon clock, verge, ¼ repeating.................... 449
watchmaker, will........................................... 689
Flashman, George, of London, watchmaker, will..... 689
Fletcher, Henry, of Orsett, watchmaker, will......... 528
Fletcher, James, of Liverpool.......................... 660
Fletcher, John, of London, watchmaker, will........ 689
Fletcher, Thomas, of Southwark, clockmaker, will... 534
Fleureau, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will....... 689
Florenc, 1690 inventory.................................. 197

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
French, James Moore, of London
watch and chronometer maker, will................. 690
watch no. 4203.................................................. 151
French, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 690
French, John, of Yalding, watchmaker, will .......... 530
French, William, of London, chronometer maker, will.... 690
Frencham, James, of London, clockmaker, will.......... 690
Freer, George, solicitor ........................................ 508
Frescos showing an Italian Renaissance travelling clock
c. 1561, letter from Michael Hurst ................. 580-1
Friar Paul, the German, Almanus Manuscript ........... 76
Fritius, Gemma .................................................... 250, 347
Frodsham & Baker, of London, marine chronometer, 1855................................. 8, 166
Frodsham, Charles................................................ 621
regulator, wall ................................................... 305
watch, split-seconds chronograph, no. 07328 .......... 602
Frodsham, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will .... 690
Frodsham, John, of London, chronometer, watch and
clockmaker, will.................................................. 690
Frodsham, of London, regulator, longcase .............. 16
Frodsham, William James, of London,
chronometer maker, will ....................................... 690
Frodsham, William, of London
affidavit re codicil to Harrison’s will ................. 682
clock and watchmaker, will (1807) ....................... 690
Fromanteel & Clarke, see Clarke, Christopher
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle upon Tyne,
clockmaker, will................................................... 532
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus
longcase clock, ebony, 'Oxford'............................ 780-3
Fromanteel, John, contract with Coster ................. 201
Fromanteel Lecture, 2007
Astronomers versus Horologists, Dr John Taylor ...... 249-50
Fulford, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 690
Furtwangler, Ferdinand, of London, clockmaker, will .... 690
fusee, absence in early pendulum clocks ............... 201
fusee chain, PP, Renaissance horizontal table clock .... 678-9

G
Gadsby, Thomas, of Leicester,
clock and watchmaker, will.............................. 531
Galabin, John, of Greenwich, watchmaker, will........ 530
Gale, John, of London, watchmaker, will............... 690
Galileo Galilei ...................................................... 250
longitude finding method.................................... 348
Gamar, of Paris, lantern timepiece, alarm.............. 760
Gambrill, Philip .................................................... 245
Ganthony, Richard Pinfold, of London,
chronometer maker, will..................................... 690
Garcin, Ani, of London, watchmaker, will............... 690
Gardner, Ambrose, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 690
Gardner, Obadiah, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 690
Gardner, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 690
Garland, John, of Leicester, watchmaker, will.......... 531
Garle, Richard, of Winchester, clockmaker, will....... 529
Garnett, William, of London, clockmaker, will......... 690

ANTiquARIAN HOROLOGY 918
Garnier, Paul, electric slave clock ..............................................129
Garrett, William, of London, watchmaker, will .........................194
Gatford, John or William, Uxbridge, watchmaker, will ..........194
gearing, g's teeth.........................................................................646
Geater, Henry, of Bristol, watchmaker, will ................ ..............328
Geerts, Sier, Admiralty Examiner .............................................359, 360
Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan, astronomical regulator, passing minute strike .......716
Gélis, Edouard, collection ................................................................413
gemstones, real, use of by James Cox ......................................879-80
Gendle, Thomas, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will ......................157
General Post Office (GPO) ........................................................
Geneva, watchmakers in ................................................................690
Gents, of Leicester bellows in silent mantel slave .........................129
Pulsynetic clock ........................................................................125
watch no. 214 ...........................................................................232-5
Gibbard, Julian, obituary of Norman Langmaid .........................777-9
Gibbon, John, of Hastings, watchmaker, will ................ .......355
Gibbons, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will ..........690
Gibbons, Michael ........................................................................245, 864
lecture report ..............................................................................871-2
Metals in Watchmaking, lecture .............................................259-60
Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping, lecture ..........565-6
Precious Metals, letter ...................................................................733
Gibson, James, of London, clockmaker, will ..............................690
Gilbert, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will .................773
Gilbert, François, of Angers, pendulum clock ..........................199, 204
Gilbert, William, of Gosport, watchmaker and silversmith, will ..........529
Gillett & Bland, turret clock, Ottery St Mary ..........................99
Gillett & Co, turret clock, Cambo, Holy Trinity church .......427
Gillett and Johnston, turret clocks ..............................
Bermuda .................................................................................124
Cardiff, City Hall ......................................................................576-7
Cardiff, St John the Baptist ....................................................577
Gillier, Charles, of Berne ...........................................................120
Gillmore, John, of Battle, longcase clock, 30-hour, ebonised, rising hood, ⅓ seconds pendulum .................449
Gillows, of Lancaster (attrib) mahogany longcase clock by John Kaye ..........................550, 552
furniture makers .........................................................................211
Girardel alias Constantin, Philip, of London, watchmaker, will ..........690
Girardel De Constantine, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..........690
Gladman, John, of London, watchmaker, will .........................690
Glasby, John ............................................................................723
lecture report ..............................................................................723-4, 871
glass, panels in watch band .......................................................547
Glover, Boyer, of London, watchmaker, will .........................690
Glover, John, of London, chronometer maker, will ...............690
Glover, John, of Prescot, watch movements .........................256
Glover, William, of London, chronometer maker, will ..........691
Glyd, James, of London, watchmaker, will .........................691
Goddard, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will ....................691
Goddard, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .................691
Godin, James ...........................................................................392
Godlyman, Peter, of Hurley, clockmaker, will .........................526
Goffe, William, of Banbury, watchmaker, will ......................532
Goffe, William, of Falmouth, chronometer maker, will ...........527
Gohier, Daniel, of The Hague, watchmaker, will ................538
going train, iron framed chamber clock .....................................78, 79
A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting, note, by Tony Maragna ..........845-7
Goldsworthy, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will ..........691
Goode or Good, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will ..........691
Goodhugh, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will .............691
Gordon, John, of London, clockmaker, will .............................691
Gorham, James, of Kensington, watchmaker, will ...............691
Gostelow, Samuel, of North Fleet, watchmaker, will ..........530
Gostling, George, of Diss, watchmaker, will .........................531
Gould, Christopher, bracket clock (Knibb style) .....................144
Gould, R.T., His Life and Work, lecture by Jonathan Betts ..........411-12
gout chairs, Merlin, John Joseph ............................................726
Gout, Ralph, of London career ..................................................545
lantern clock ...............................................................................722
patent, no. 2351, 1799 ..........................................................542, 545
pedometer watch, no. 122/221/244 ........................................539-45
Government Property Mark (broad arrow) .................................273
GPO, see General Post Office (GPO)
Grace, David
Chronometers and the American Market, lecture ..................866
portrait of .................................................................................865
Grace, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ..........................691
Graham, George, of London experimental skills .........................720
George Graham, lecture by Allan Chapman .........................720-1
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: their influence on precision pendulum clocks, lecture by David Penney ..866 instruments for Greenwich ...........................................720
longcase clock no. 510, 30-hour oak .......................................605
no. 611, ebonised .................................................................21
no. 772, walnut .........................................................................22
longcase regulator, walnut, month duration ............................773
Tompion’s will, bequests ..........................................................524
will .........................................................................................691
Granuares March, musical clock by Claude Duchesne ...............................381
Grandisson, Bishop John de ..................................................119
Grange, Michael ........................................................................417
Grant, George, of London, watchmaker, will .........................691
Gravell, William, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ..........691

Graves, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will................. 691
Graves, J.G., of Sheffield, catalogue.............................. 191-2
Gray, Adam, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will............... 691
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers,
letter from Roger Smith......................................... 131-2
Watch Day Books ..................................................... 132
Gray, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will............... 691
Gray, John..................................................................... 389
Gray, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will............... 691
Gray, Mark, The Early History of Sound Recordings –
Records and Mechanisms, lecture.............................. 254
Gray, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will................. 691
Grayson, William, of Henley on Thames,
watch and clockmaker, will........................................ 532
Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers,
by Edmund Davies, reviewed..................................... 236-7
Greathead, Philip, of London, watch & clockmaker, will.691
Greaves, Dr Ian,
Jewelling for English Watches and Chronometers, lecture... 257
Greaves, Samuel, of Bromsgrove, longcase clock, oak..... 607
Green, David, of Bermondsey, wooden clock maker, will. 534
Green End, Hanslope.................................................. 680-1
Green, Francis Herbert, account of Vallin clock............. 695-6
Green, George, of Oxford, watchmaker, will............... 532
Green, James, of London, clockmaker, will............... 691
Green, James, of London, watchmaker, will............... 691
Green, John, of London, watchmaker, will............... 691
Green, Phil,
Greer, Rita
photograph of.......................................................... 24
portrait impression of Dr Robert Hooke........................ 24
Greer, P. & A. watch manufacturer................................. 258
Grice, Bill, lecture report........................................... 260-1
Griffiths, Thomas, of Birmingham, longcase clock........... 216, 217
Griffiths, John.......................................................... 864
Griffiths, Richard, Birmingham dial maker.................... 480
Griffiths, William and Richard, Birmingham dial makers. 480
Grignon & Son, of London
wall clock with detached escapement.......................... 371-2
Grignon, Charles, artist.............................................. 27
Grignon, Daniel and Thomas
trade card c 1740....................................................... 28
Grignon, Daniel, of London
regulator, portable.................................................. 27
watchmaker, will (1763)............................................. 691
Grignon, Thomas, of London
regulator, portable.................................................. 27
sketch by Charles Grignon, artist................................ 27
watchmaker, will (1784)............................................. 691
Grignon, Thomas, of London,
chronometer maker, will (1821)................................... 691
Grimonberge, Kees...................................................... 728
Johann Hevelius, lecture............................................ 575-6
Grintin, Robert, of London,
blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1661)...................... 691
Grintyn or Grintin, Robert, of London,
blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1626)...................... 691
Grinnard, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will........... 691
Gudgeon, George, Bury St Edmunds, watchmaker, will... 533
Guide to the Purchase of a Watch, S. Smith & Son Ltd ...193-4
Guildhall Library, Thwaites' business archive............... 96
Gunter, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.............. 691
Guy, William, of London,
tortoiseshell watch case coverer, will.......................... 525
Guyer's Klock, see Hague clock................................. 275
Haagse Klok, see Hague clock
Haltetuw, Dutch frigate................................................ 359
Hackney College ...................................................... 50
Haddack, William, of Bathwick,
watch and clockmaker, will........................................ 533
Hadfield, Jill
Scottish Section, 21st Anniversary Dinner...................... 118
Hadley, Ann.................................................................. 212
Hadley, Humphrey, Birmingham clockmaker.................. 212
Hague clock
Coster, Salomon, The Hague....................................... 728
Horn, Johann Antonius, of La Haye............................ 576
The Prototype of 'Hague Clocks' and 'Pendules Religieuses';
by Reinier Plomp....................................................... 196-208
Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague..................................... 309
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, planetarium........................... 726
Haig, William, of London,
blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1626)...................... 691
Halhead, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will............. 692
Hair, William, of London,
blacksmith and clockmaker, will, (1626)...................... 691
Hamley, Charles, of London, clock and watchmaker, will... 692
Hamley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.............. 692
Hall, Professor A.R. .................................................. 127
Hall, Richard, see Rogers, Nicola, & Richard Hall
Hall, Robert, of Wells next the Sea, watchmaker, will ........ 531
Hall, Thomas, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ........ 536
Halley, Edmund, astronomer ........................................... 256, 720-1
Hallier, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will .................. 692
Halifax, John, of Barnsley, barometer, walnut, George I. 465
Hally, Thomas, of London, longcase clock ....................... 566
Halsall, William, of Bedminster, watchmaker, will ........... 533
Halsted, Robert, of Hackney, clockmaker, will ............... 692
Hamilton, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will ......... 692
Hamilton Watch Company
  aircraft clocks ................................................................. 263
  chronometer, Model 21 ............................................... 262, 724
deck watch, Model 22 ................................................... 708
  deck watches and wrist-watches .................................. 256
  military watches ............................................................ 262
Hamman, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, silent verge escapement ........................................ 599
Hammers, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 692
Hammond, George .......................................................... 578-9
Hanbury, John, of West Haddon, turret clock ............ 423, 424
  hand maker, Capell, James, of Birmingham, will ....... 536
Handiside, George, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 692
Handley & Moore, of London
  musical clock with pedestal ......................................... 153
  research request (letter) .............................................. 429
Handley, Benjamin, of Clerkenwell, clock manufacturer, will .................. 692
Handscomb, Ebenezer, of Ampthill, watch and clockmaker, will .................. 526
Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris
  agent for Salomon Coster ............................................. 198
  mentioned in Huygens’ correspondence ...................... 197
  pendulum clock .......................................................... 199, 204
Hannah, Jim
  lecture reports ............................................................. 255-7, 567-8, 721-2
  meeting report ............................................................. 415-16
Hanson, William, of New Windsor, watchmaker, will ....... 526
Happacher, Philipp, of Vienna, wall regulator, 1842 ....... 299
Harbert, Cornelius, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 692
Hardeman, Edwin Samuel, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will .......... 530
Hardeman, Samuel, of Bridge, clock and watchmaker, will .................. 530
Harding, Henry, of Coventry, watch case maker, will ...... 536
Hardman, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will ....... 692
Hardy, Henry, of Carisbrooke, watch case maker, will .... 529
Hardy, William, of Clerkenwell, watch and clockmaker, will .................. 692
Hare, Alexander, of London
  paid by J.H. Magellan .................................................. 27, 34
  watch no. 561, commissioned by Magellan .................. 33-4
  watchmaker, (1807) ..................................................... 692
Harford, William, of Bath, watchmaker, will ............... 533
Harley, Samuel, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will ....... 532
Harling, William, of London, clockmaker, will ............ 692
Harpam, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will ............... 692

Harper, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will ............... 692
Harriman, D., electric clock ............................................ 256
Harris, Christopher, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .......... 692
Harris, Clement ............................................................ 487, 488-9, 494
  chronometer, marine, no. 678 .................................... 499
Harris, Francis William, of London, clockmaker, will .... 692
Harris, Ian, lecture report ................................................ 726
Harris, John, of London, watchmaker and blacksmith, will ........ 692
Harris, Lord, (5th Baron), collection of .............................................. 422
Harris, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ........... 692
Harrison, Dr Stuart, *The Chaos of Pendulums*, lecture .......... 260
Harrison, Elizabeth ....................................................... 682
Harrison, John
  birthday and death-day anniversary ................................ 249-50
  Brocklesby Park turret clock ....................................... 259
  *H4, a detailed study*, lecture by Derek Pratt, advertised 739
  *Harrison’s inspiration*, letter from Jonathan Betts .................. 582-3
  influence on Le Roy ..................................................... 130
  longcase, wooden regulator clock (1726) ................. 786
  marine timekeepers etc. restored by R.T. Gould .......... 411-12
  Westminster Abbey memorial plaque ......................... 244
  will ................................................................. 681-2, 692
  wooden clocks (letter from John Taylor) ...................... 429
Harrison, of Warrington, watch ....................................... 256
Harrison, William Hart, of Chester, watchmaker, will .. 537
Harrison, William (son of John) .................................... 681, 682
Harrison, Wills, sympiosiometer .................................... 123
Hansker, Ferdinand, of Macclesfield .............................................. 673
Hartley, T.M., of Silchester, turret clock ...................... 426
Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock ............ 215, 216
Harvey, John, of Walworth, watchmaker, will ........... 534
Harvey, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 692
Haswell, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will ........ 692
Haswell, J. Eric ............................................................ 518
Hatot, Léon ................................................................. 877
Hatton, James .............................................................. 487, 494
  chronometer, marine, no. 270 .................................. 497
Hatton, Sarah (widow of James) ......................................... 487
Haworth, Richard, of Liverpool ........................................ 659-60
Hawthorne & Beilby, of Newcastle upon Tyne, dial maker ............................................. 660
Hawthorne, of Newcastle upon Tyne, dial maker .............. 222
Hay, George, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ....... 692
Hay, Thomas William, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will .. 532
Hayard, Michel ............................................................. 413
Hays, of St Helens, watch ................................................ 256
Heardman, Jacob, of London, clockmaker, will ............. 692
Hearn, James, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 692
Hedburg, Mr ............................................................... 385
Hebert, Anthony, of London, clockmaker, will (1752) .... 692
Hebert, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will (1767) .... 692
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester
  lantern clock ............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Hedges, James, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will........636
Hemán, Peter, turret clock ............................................874
Heinrich, Maximilian, Elector of Cologne .........................351
Helm, of Crew, watch ...................................................256
Helot, John, of Amsterdam, watchmaker, will .............538
Helsinki University, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 12........36
hemisphere maps, on rolling-moon dial..........................473
Henshaw, Walter, of London, clockmaker, will ............692
Hepburn, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ...........692
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, clockmaker, will ..........692
Herman, Paul, Professor of biology, Leiden .................351
Herring, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will .............692
Hertrich, clocks by .......................................................257
Hetzl, Max ..................................................................568
Hévelius, Johann, lecture by Kees Grimbergen ..........575-6
Hewley, John, of Southwark, clockmaker, will ..........534
Heyes, George, of London, chronometer maker, will ......693
Heywood, William, of Boulogne,
clock and watchmaker, will........................................638
Hiccox, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..............693
Higgins, George, shop assistant ..................................251
Higgins, of Regents Park, watch ..................................256
Higgins, Rebecca, transcription ofQuère’s 1695 portable barometer patent ..................793-7
Higgins, Richard,
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare ....787-97
Higgins, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ..........693
Higginson, Nicholas, watch, found in wreck of ‘Swan’ ....721
Higginson, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ..........693
Higgs, Peter, of London, clockmaker, will .....................693
Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London
lantern clock .........................................................14, 168, 294, 450
Hill, William, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will .......536
Hindes, Joseph, of Colchester, watchmaker, will ..........528
Hindley, of York
Henry Hindley, lecture by Chris Watson ......................252, 421-2
turret clock .................................................................427
Hine, William, of London, watchmaker, will ............693
Hines, John, of Needham Market,
watch and clockmaker, will .........................................533
Hinsdale and Akin, of New York, watch, no. 957 ........549
Hinton, Malcolm ..........................................................569
Hipkin, Alan, lecture report ..........................................416-17
Hipp, Matthäus ..............................................................872
Hipp toggle, testbed for ......................................................443
wall regulator .................................................................443
Hitchin, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will .............693
Hobler, John Francis, of London, watchmaker, will ......693
Hobler, John, of London, watchmaker, will .............693
Hobson, Hobson and Son, of Birmingham, dial maker ....661
Hodde, John, of London, clockmaker, will ..............693
Hodges, John, of London, watchmaker, will .............693
Hodgson, Brynn ..............................................................245
visit report .................................................................258
Hodgson, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ...693
Hodson, John, watch case maker .................................275
Hoffmeyer, John, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will ......536
Hogarth, William, artist .................................................222
Högge, J, of Chur .............................................................678-9
Hoke, Daniel .................................................................831
Holder, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will ...........693
Holland Geneva (gin),
part payment to Thwaites for turret clock ....................96
Holland, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ..........693
Hollis, Geoffrey, lecture report ....................................576-7
Holloway, John, of Stroud, lantern clock ....294, 450, 722, 758
Holloway, Thomas, of Great Haseley, clockmaker, will ...532
Holloway, William, of London, watchmaker, will ........693
Holmden, John George, of London, watchmaker, will .......693
Holmes, George, rough watch movement ....................256
Holmes, John, of London ..............................................226
paid by Magellan .........................................................27
regulator .................................................................310
turret clock, Greenwich Naval Hospital ....................265
watchmaker, will (1797) .............................................693
Honey, Robert, of Borough, watchmaker, will ..........534
Honeybone, Richard, of Fairfield, watchmaker, will ......528
Hood, William, of Atherstone, watchmaker, will ..........536
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam,
watch, no. 21, date, moon, tide, mock pendulum .......546-7
Hooijmayers, Hans .......................................................362
A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by
Zumbach De Koesflet .................................................347-64
hook and spike, see wall clock
Hooke, Robert
balance spring for watches ...........................................251-2
development of balance spring ........................................818-19
memorial stone, carved by Richard Kindersley ............24
Oldenburg, Henry, relationship with .........................252
portrait impression by Rita Greer .................................24
Robert Hooke Foliot........................................................251-2
Robert Hooke’s Horology
letter from M.T. Wright ..............................................127
reply by Martin Ball ...................................................127-9
Royal Society minutes
1677–1682 .................................................................251-2
transcription of Oldenburg’s, 1661–1667 ....................251
Trinity College ms O.11a.1 ...........................................128
hoop wheel, in iron-framed chamber clock ..................80
Hooper, John Alfred, obituary of ................................312-14
Hope-Jones, Frank .................508, 513, 514, 520, 570, 571, 729
Hoppens, Mark, of Heywood .....................................622
Horn, Johann Antonius, of La Haye, Hague clock ..........576
Horne, William, watchmaker of Leyburn,
letter to Octavius Morgan ............................................798-9, 802-3
Hornor, Thomas, watercolour, Pontyptridd bridge, 1819 ....68
horologiarius .................................................................223
Horological News..........................24, 468-9, 620-3, 776-86
Horological Science Newsletter, For your further reading ....136
Horologium Autobarum, 1749, English translation ..........362-4
Horophone .................................................................729
Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer .................................256
Horsburgh, James..........................................................485-6
horse, pedometer for use on.......................... 539-45
Horsley, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.......... 693
Horstmann family, of Bath .................................. 124
Horton, A., of Ormskirk, watch ................................ 257
Horwood, Charles, of London, longcase clock .......... 214
Hory, Jacques, of Paris, pendulum clock ................. 199, 204
Hottram, Thomas, clockmaker, will .......................... 538
Houlston, John, Robert, electric clock...................... 573
Hougham, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will ........... 693
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric) Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse, book by Jean-Claude Sabrier, reviewed ................ 97-8
apprenticeship to A.-L. Perrelet .............................. 97
Breguet, Abraham Louis, Le Locle ................................ 97
Breguet, Abraham Louis, souscription calibres .......... 97
Courvoisier, David, partnership ............................. 97
Courvoisier, Henriette, wife .................... 97
Janvier, Antide ............................................ 97
Le Locle ...................................................... 97
Le Roy, Julian ............................................... 97
Le Roy, Pierre ............................................. 97
production of watches ........................................ 97
purchase of chronometer tools by Neuchâtel ........ 97
simplified form of watch ...................................... 97
spherical balance spring ...................................... 97
temperature sector dial ........................................ 97
tools for experimental chronometry ........................ 97, 98
tourbillon and other watches supplied to Breguet ... 97
How, James, of Bromley, watchmaker, will .......... 530
Howard, E., weight-driven wall timepiece ................. 614
Howard, John Jervis, of London, watchmaker, will .... 693
Howard, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will 693
Howard, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will ........ 693
howdah, use in “sing songs” ................................. 653
Howell, John ................................................ 729
Howell, Thomas, of Coventry, watchmaker, will ....... 536
Howes, Henry, of Ballingdon, watchmaker, will ........ 528
Hubbard, John, Sutton’s Hospital, butler ................. 395
Hubbard, Thomas, of Dorking, clock and watchmaker, will ........................................ 534
Hubbard, Thomas, of Dorking, clock and watchmaker, will ........................................ 534
Hubert, David, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 693
Hubert, Jean, of Rouen, pendulum clock ................. 199, 204
Huchason, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 693
Hudson’s Bay, Ellicott regulator used at .................. 553
Huggford, Ignatius, of London, bracket clock ............ 466
Hughes, John, of London, clockmaker, will .............. 693
Hughes, Jonathan, of Birmingham, clock dial maker ... 477
Hughes, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ....... 221
Hughes & Co. .............................................. 477
Walker & Hughes ........................................ 477-8
will, clock dial manufacturer, of Edgbaston .......... 478, 536
Hughes, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will (1753) ..... 693
Hughes, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will (1785) ...... 693
Hughes, Thomas, witness William Jourdain’s will, 1779... 395
Hughes, William, of London .................................... 643
watchmaker, will ........................................ 693
Hulbert, Charlotte, of Marshfield, widow of clock and watchmaker, will ........ 528
Hulbert, Samuel, of Marshfield, clock and watchmaker, will ........................................ 528
Hunt, John, of Berkswell, watchmaker, will .......... 536
Hunt, Samuel, of Liverpool, dial maker ..................... 660-1
Hunt, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 693
Hunter, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 693
Hurley, Isaac, of London, watchmaker, will .............. 693
Hurlstone, Anthony, of Woolwich, clockmaker, will .... 530
Hurston, Christopher, obituary of Michael Smith ...... 776-7
Hurst, Michael ............................................ 118, 245, 703, 780
Equation of Time, letter reply ................................ 734
Frescoes showing an Italian Renaissance travelling clock case c. 1561, letter ...................... 580-1
Olé Römer’s Early Pendulum Clock, letter .............. 880
Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP .............. 467-9
Hurst, Michael, and Dennis Moore,
John Kaye – Liverpool ........................................ 550-3
Hurst, Stephen, of Liverpool ................................ 659
Hutchins, James, of London, clockmaker, will ............. 693
Hutchinson, Beresford ..................................... 41-2, 578
Hutchinson, George, of Clapham, watch and clockmaker, will ........................................ 534
Hutchinson, William (1715–1801), Liverpool Dock Master .............................................. 553
Hutton, William, of London, resident clockmaker to Magellan ............................................. 34
Huygens, Christiaan ......................................... 625
Horologium, 1658 ........................................... 196
Horologium Oscillatorium ........................................ 628
patent 1657 ................................................. 196
sea clocks .................................................... 349
Hyginus, Fabularum Liber ...................................... 335-6
Hyland, Albert Young ......................................... 512
IBM/ITR master clock ......................................... 730
IBM slave clock ............................................. 731
IDC, Limoge enamel maker’s mark . . . . 339, see also de Court, Jean
Ikeuchi, Keiko .................................................. 176
IL, enameller’s mark, see Limosin, Jean
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian ..................................... 697
Imlah, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 693
imports of Scots women to America ..................... 64, 65
UK horological .............................................. 829
In memoriam card, Jacob Victor Kullberg, of London ... 49
incense burner, elephant form ................................ 653
Incense Clocks, by Bernard North, lecture .................. 257
Inch, Rita ...................................................... 779
Ingersoll ‘Crown’ watch ..................................... 843
watches ..................................................... 842-4
Ingersoll, Robert .......................................................... 841-4

Irish, enameller .................................................................. 320, 321, 342

Irvin, of London, watchmaker, will ............................ 694

Irvine, Phil ......................................................................... 267

Irzykowski, Izzy ................................................................. 417

Irons, dead-beat escapement, Magellan’s method ........ 26, 33

Irving, John, of London, watchmaker, will .................. 694

Irving, Phil ......................................................................... 267

Ives, Joseph ...................................................................... 832

portrait of........................................................................ 833

J

Jackson, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 694

Jackson, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 694

Jackson, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 694

Jagger, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 694

James I, portrait of ................................................................ 97

“Audience” clock .............................................................. 771

Japanese clock ................................................................ 13

Hosokawa’s treatise on construction, 1796............... 719

pillar clock....................................................................... 723

Japanese Clocks, lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith ....... 719-20

Japanese timekeeping ....................................................... 719

Jaquet Droz, Henri-Louis .............................................. 641, 643

bird cage clock with music and automata ...................... 641

Jardine, Professor Lisa ................................................. 389-400

at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007 ......................... 247

photograph of................................................................. 24

Still Fretting Over Priority – how Hooke tried to
set the pocket watch story straight, lecture .............. 251-2

Jarvis, Samuel, of Leicester, clockmaker, will .......... 531

Jarvis, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ........... 694

Jasin, Robert..................................................................... 336, 343

depiction of..................................................................... 335

JE, watch case maker ....................................................... 291

Jefferys, George, of Chatham, watchmaker, will ....... 330

Jefferys, Henry, of Vauxhall, watchmaker, will ......... 534

Jefferys, John, of London

watch, no. 361, repair bill, 1754 .................................. 195

will.................................................................................. 694

Jefferys, Robena, widow of John .................................. 195

Jeffes, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will ........... 694

Jegger or Jagger, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will ... 694

Jemmett, Thomas, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .......................................................... 694

Jenings, John, of Poole, clockmaker, will ........................ 528

Jenkins, Thomas, of London, goldsmith and
watchmaker, will .......................................................... 530

Jennings, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 694

Jennings, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 694

Jerome, Chauncy ............................................................... 833

Jerome, Chauncy Junior .................................................. 833

jewelling

dead-beat escapement, Magellan’s method ........ 26, 33

Jewellery for English Watches and Chronometers,
by Dr Ian Greaves, lecture ........................................... 257

John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722–1790), by Jonathan Betts
Part 3: The later clocks and watches....................... 25-44

Part 4: The Precision Pioneers................................. 365-75

Johnson, James, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 694

Johnson, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 694

Johnson, John, of Grays Inn Passage

watchmaker, will .......................................................... 694

Johnson, Joseph, of Dudley, longcase clock .............. 870

Johnson, Thomas, of Dublin, watch seller, will ......... 537

Johnson, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 694

Johnson, William, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will ..... 530

Johnston, John, of Ayr, watchmaker, will .................. 537

Johnston, Stephen .......................................................... 176

Jole, John, of Bath, watchmaker, will ......................... 533

Jolivat, Jacques, watchmaker, of Limoges ................. 345-6

Jones, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 694

Jones, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will (1696) .... 694

Jones, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will (1705) .... 694

Jones, John, of Aberavenny, clockmaker, will .......... 537

Jones, John, of Carnarvon, longcase clock dial ......... 662

Jones, Jonathan, of London, clockmaker, will ........... 694

Jones, Robert, of Paddington, watch & clockmaker, will 694

Jones, Robert, of Ruthin, watchmaker, will ............... 537

Jones, Theophilus, of Aberavenny, watchmaker, will ... 537

Jones, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 694

Jones, William, of Aberystwyth, longcase clock dial .... 664

Jordan, James A .......................................................... 569

Jordan, John, of London, merchant ......................... 471

Jorden, Sarah ................................................................. 221

Jourdain, Aaron, clockmaker, of London .................... 389

Jourdain, Aaron Peter .................................................... 392

Jourdain, David .............................................................. 384

Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London: Specialists in
Chime and Musical Work, by Clive N. Ponsford .... 380-400

Jourdain, Nicholas, watchmaker, of London ... 385, 388, 389

biography ................................................................. 391-2

Jourdain, of London

clocks in Konya, Turkey ................................................. 399

inventory of known clocks ......................................... 400

Jourdain, Rachel ............................................................ 387
Jourdain, William, of London
56 & 58 Artillery Lane, Spitalfields................. 390, 391
addresses............................................... 388, 389, 390-1
apprentices ............................................. 389
bracket clock, musical, silver mounted ............. 285, 380-3
children of ............................................ 388
church elder ........................................... 385
clocks in Topkapi Palace............................... 399
escape from Dieppe ................................... 384
family biography........................................ 385-6
longcase clock .......................................... 389
longcase clock, month going, marquetry .......... 384, 385
marriages .................................................. 388
Spitalfields church .................................... 396
teeth of clocks, 1712 ................................. 389
wall clock, hooded, single handed ............... 386
will of (mercer and clockmaker) .................... 392, 534
Jourdain, William, of London, junior ............... 392
continues the Jourdain family business........... 385
early family history .................................... 385
longcase clock
mahogany case, pagoda top ......................... 396-7
month going, mahogany .............................. 398
musical ..................................................... 392
walnut ...................................................... 588
at Sutton’s Hospital (Charterhouse) ................. 392
will of ...................................................... 395, 694
Joyce, James, of Whitchurch,
watchmaker and maltster, will ....................... 533
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch
turret clock, Lichfield ............................... 569
Julliot, Solomon, of London, watchmaker, will .... 694
Jupiter and Callisto, depiction of .................. 335
Jürgensen, Urban ....................................... 98
Jury, Frederick ........................................... 634, 641, 643

K
Karl I, Landgrave of Hessen-Kassel .................. 353
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany, lunar,
equation, calendar, tidal, and world time dials ... 550-3, 734
Kean, Charles, impresario,.......................... 763
Keeling, Thomas, of Birmingham, japanner ... 471
Keen, Robert John, of Liverpool, regulator, double dial ... 240
Keene, Charles A ........................................ 841
Kelham, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 807
Kemp, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ..... 807
Kempson and Felton, of Birmingham, dial maker ... 659
Kendall, Larcum, of London, watchmaker, will .... 807
Kening, William, of London, clockmaker, will .... 807
Kennedy, Patrick, of Dublin, watchmaker, will .... 537
Kent (county), Clockmaking in Kent,
lecture by Chris H.K. Williams ....................... 253
Kenway, James, of Bridport, watchmaker, will .... 528
Kenyon, of Leverpool, longcase clock, lunar and day dials 549
Kepler, Johannes, astronomer ........................ 256
key drawer, bracket clock, Ignatius Huggeford, London ... 466
Keyser, Johan or John, of London,
wooden clock and toy maker, will .................... 807
Kilpin, Joseph William, of Portsea,
watch and clockmaker, will .......................... 529
Kindersley, Richard, Hooke’s memorial stone, carved by ... 24
King, Andrew .......................................... 245, 621, 720
The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock, lecture ....... 259
at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007 ................. 247
Percy Dawson Medal, 2006 .......................... 113
King, Henry, watchmaker, will ....................... 807
King, John, clockmaker, of London ................ 389
King, John William, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will ... 807
King, Matthew ......................................... 783
King, Sarah ............................................. 385, 387
King, Stephen, of Chippenham, watchmaker, will .... 536
King, Thomas, artist .................................... 681, 682
King, Thomas, of Alnwick, clock and watchmaker, will ... 532
King, William, John and Rachel .................... 392
King, William, silk dyer ................................ 385
Kipling, John, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 807
Kipling, William, of London
lantern clock, miniature, Turkish numerals ....... 849-54
Kirk, Joseph, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ...... 807
Kirkpatrick, Ron, Time & Place, letter ............... 131
Kirwan, Richard, chemist ............................ 375
Kiser, John Peter, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 807
Klassik Uhren, For your further reading .......... 135-6
Klinghammer, Frédéric, Le Compt de Ecclesiastique de
Frédéric Klinghammer, by Joseph Flores, reviewed ... 857
Knibb, Elizabeth ........................................ 680
Knibb, George .......................................... 680
Knibb, Isaiah ............................................. 680
Knibb, John, of Oxford .................................. 680-1
Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock ............................................. 728
ebony, ¼ repeating ..................................... 774
ebony, cross linkage striking, c. 1680 ............. 5
ebony veneered ........................................... 284
dial plate, ¾” ............................................... 588
hour repeat design ...................................... 88-9, 90
longcase clock, parquetry case ...................... 170
will (of Hanslope, clockmaker) .................... 526, 680-1, 807
Knibb, Thomas .......................................... 680
Knifton, Thomas, of London, will .................... 807
Knight, David, Council for the Care of Churches ... 265, 268
Knight, Edward, of Green Bank, watchmaker, will .... 807
Knight, Henry, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will .... 536
Knight, John, of Reading, watchmaker, will .......... 526
Knight, Richard, of Odiham, watchmaker, will ....... 529
Knight, Susan
study tours 2007 ...................................... 565
proposed .............................................. 114-15, 246
study tours 2008, proposed ......................... 565, 715
Knight, Thomas, of Thaxted, watchmaker, will ...... 528
Knight, W., of Stafford, longcase clock .............. 222
Knill, Robert, longcase clock ......................... 430
Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona, regulator, longcase ... 420
Knottesford, William, of London
watch, Seignior type regulation ........................................ 828
Knox, Archibald, style, mantel clock .................................. 460
Koefset, Conrad Zumbach de
biography ........................................................................ 354
clock described in Horologium Autobarum ...................... 358
Instrumentum Novum sea Horologium Allobarum, 1749 ...... 354, 356
English translation .......................................................... 362-4
Korte en Nadere Verklaring over het Gebruik van het Horologium, 1752 .................................................. 357
life and work .................................................................. 354-60
portrait of ........................................................................ 361
second sea clock .............................................................. 359
testing his sea clock.......................................................... 359
Koefset, Lothar Zumbach de
biography ........................................................................ 351
A Claim for Finding the Longitude at Sea by Zumbach De Koefset, by Hans Hooijmaijers ...... 347-64
life of.............................................................................. 350-3
longitude clock .................................................................. 349
dial .................................................................................. 351
movement ........................................................................ 350
planetolabium .................................................................. 352, 353
sea clock, Museum Boerhaave ........................................ 349-51
True Method of Finding Longitude at Sea, 1714 ............. 353
Vera Methodus Inveniendi Longitudines Marinum ...... 353, 355
Koefset, Zumbach de, A Claim for Finding the Longitude, by Hans Hooijmaijers ...... 347-64
Korte en Nadere Verklaring over het Gebruik van het Horologium, Conrad de Koefset, 1752 ......................... 357
Koullapis, Justin, Collectors’ Watches, lecture .................... 567
Kullberg, Victor, of London
Admiralty prizes, 1862-96, listed on tradecard ................. 47
archive............................................................................. 48
awards, 1860-85, listed on tradecard ............................... 47
awards list, on memo ....................................................... 50
chronometer, marine
1931 ............................................................................ 437, 593, 610
no. 488, trade card mention ........................................... 47
no. 4656, 8-day ................................................................ 614
no. 6676, locking work order .......................................... 49
Curzon, Charles, order for double roller escapements .... 50
frames nos 3274-79, escapement order .......................... 50
Lundquist, Sanfrid, writes to Prof. Torrens, on chronometer springing, 1940 ...................... 52-3
memo, printed with list of awards and medals 1875 ....... 50
In memoriam card ............................................................ 49
note to Joseph Preston & Sons ........................................... 177
pen-portrait by Henry Bickley ........................................ 45-7
photographic portrait, carte-de-visite .......................... 45, 47
private business card ....................................................... 47
stationery ........................................................................ 50
trade and business cards
Evidence from the Transient by David Penney .................. 45-7
Wennerstrom, George ...................................................... 49
Wennerstrom, Paul J ........................................................ 49

ANTIQUE HOROLOGY 926

Lacquer: Principles of Lacquering, lecture by Francis Brodie, 125-6
lacquered case
Blanchard, Abraham, of London, longcase clock, red, 3-train ........................................ 603
Cumming, Alexander, of London, tavern clock .............. 759
De Charmes, Simon, of London, bracket clock, musical ........................................... 146
Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase clock .................. 456
Kipling, William, of London, yellow, for lantern clock ...... 849-54
Markwick Markham, of London, bracket clock, ¾ repeating, green ......................... 754
Milner, Thomas, of London, longcase clock ................... 460
Pike, James, of Newton Abbott, tavern clock ................. 450
Thornton, Henry, of London, longcase clock, musical, red ........................................ 757
Lacy, George, of Portsea, watchmaker, will ................. 529
Lacy, John, of Portsea, watchmaker, will .................... 529
Lake, Joseph, of Chipping Barnet, clockmaker, will .......... 530
Lakeman, Mathijs Sventzoon .......................................... 347
1593 patent .................................................................... 347
Lamb, Benjamin, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will ........ 807
Lamb, James, of London, watchmaker, will ................... 807
Lambford, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watchmaker, will .... 807
Lamborn, John, of Cambridget, watchmaker, will .......... 526
Lamport, Daniel, of Peckham, watchmaker, will .......... 534
Lamport, Henry, of Plymouth, watchmaker, will .......... 527
Lancashire, The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the Development of Horology, lecture by Alan Treherne ........ 866
Lancashire Watch Company ............................................ 258
round head clock .............................................................. 256
trade catalogue, 1898 .................................................... 192-3
wall clock ................................................................. 785
watch movements ............................................................ 193
watches ........................................................................ 785
Lancaster, Francis, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will ........... 531
Lancaster, Thomas, of Devonport, watchmaker, will ...... 527
L’Ange, Nicholas (Auguste), of London, watchmaker, will .... 807
Langmaid, Norman
obituary by Julian Gibbard ............................................ 777-9
portrait of ....................................................................... 778
lantern clock ................................................................. 450
Ames, Rich, of Holborn ................................................. 14, 168, 294
anonymous ...................................................................... 606, 758
Barnett, John, of London ................................................ 450, 606, 758
Bayley, Jeffrey, of London ............................................. 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Bowyer, William, of London .......................................... 617
Clark, George, of London, Turkish market .................... 120
Dee, William, of Windsor ................................................. 760
Disbrow, John, of Ashen .................................................. 168, 294
East, Edward, London, Queens College Cambridge .......... 419
Ebsworth, John, of Lost, quarter chiming ...................... 14
Fraser, John, of Worcester .............................................. 722
Lantern clocks, continued,
Gregory, Jeremy, of London .......................... 168
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester
............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Hill, Benjamin, of Fleet Street, London
............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Holloway, John, of Stroud ....................... 294, 450, 606, 722, 758
Kipling, William, of London,
miniature, Turkish numerals .......................... 849-54
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham
............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Loomes, Thomas, of London ............. 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Lorij of Paris, quarter chiming, single hand ........ 575
Lovelock, Charles, of Warmminster
............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Markwick Markham, of London,
Turkish market ................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Michell, J., of Chardstock ................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh ................. 779-80
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich ................. 121
Moore, Daniel, of London .................... 758
Norris, Joseph, of Abingdon ................. 450, 606, 758
Power, Thomas, of London, c. 1685 ......... 14, 160, 296
Rayment, Richard, of Bury St Edmunds 14
Robinson, Robert, of London
............................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Rooe, Richard, of Eperstone .................. 168
Somerset made, 1680s, 8-day, passing half-hour strike 722
Stanton, Edward, of London ................. 294, 450, 606, 758
Stretch, Samuel, of Leck ...................... 120
Str¨ibling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket .......... 120
Trubshaw, John, of London ................. 294, 450
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol ................. 14
Woolverston, Benjamin, of London ....... 450, 606, 758
Lantern clocks, 8-day duration ............... 722
Lantern clock, Turkish market
Clark, George, of London .................... 120
Kipling, William, of London, miniature .... 849-54
Markwick Markham ......................... 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758

Lantern clocks, continued,

La Count, Daniel, of London, continued,
longcase clock, marquetry case,
month going, lunar and tidal dial, ¼ repeat ........ 1, 102-3
le Dieu, Francis, of Leiden, de Koesfelt’s horologium .... 356
Le Locle, Switzerland .............................. 97
le Maire, Jean, of Rome,
watch, straight-line balance spring .................... 818
le Maire, Jean, of St Germain, Paris,
religieuse clock, c. 1680 ............................ 9
Le Maitre, draftsman ............................... 525
Le Plastrier, William Louis, of London, watchmaker, will 807
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste (1720–1800) ............... 130
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris ......................... 97
mantel clock ........................................... 566
Le Roy, of Paris, carriage clock, repeating ......... 160
Le Roy, Pierre ........................................... 97
detached escapement .................................. 366
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer,
letter from Jonathan Bettis ......................... 129-31
Lea, David, The Balance Spring Watch, letter .... 272
Leach, Malcolm ....................................... 621
Lebointe, Jacob, of Bristol, watchmaker, will .... 528
lecture report
Allan, Coral, Eyecare for Horologists ............... 253-4
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim),
The Brief Infamy of Thomas Upton: ‘citizen’, watchmaker, and inventor of the Pop-Gun Plot, 1794–6 ........ 250-1
Bets, Jonathan
Birth of the Chronometer, 1750–1800 .............. 570
Time Restored: The Life and Work of
R.T. Gould (1890–1948) ............................. 411-12
The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the
Manufactory of Thomas Mudge Junior .............. 866
Bird, Clifford, Watch Stands ...................... 871
Bird, Tony, Horological Tools ...................... 263
Brodie, Francis, Principles of Lacquering ............. 125-6
Bundock, Mike, Turret Clocks of the 19th Century .... 115
Buxton, David, Restoring Painted Dials .............. 261-2, 423
Cloutman, Dr Ed, Clockhunting in Bermuda ......... 123-4
Cox, Darren, The work of a small engineering
conservator at the National Museums of Scotland .... 721
Darken, Dr Jeff, Highlights of Time & Place ........ 252
Day, John E., Restoration of a Tompion Watch ..... 873
Gibbons, Michael, Metals in Watchmaking ....... 259-60, 565-6
Grace, David, Chronometers and the American Market. 866
Gray, Mark, The Early History of Sound Recordings –
Records and Mechanisms .......................... 254-5
Greaves, Dr Ian,
Jewellery for English Watches and Chronometers .... 257
Harrison, Dr Stuart, Pendulum Chains ............. 260-1
Hassall, Jeremy, Joseph White & Sons ............ 869
Jardine, Professor Lisa, Still Fretting Over Priority – how
Hooke tried to set the pocket watch story straight .... 251-2
King, Andrew, The Brocklesby Park Turret Clock .... 259
Lattimore, Dr Colin, History of the Longcase Clock .... 724-5
Logan, Sinclair, Tuning fork timekeeping ............. 568
McQuater, Archie, My New Clock and Restoration .. 867-8
lecure report, continued,

Measday, John,
*A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler* .......... 259-60
Midleton, Viscount (Alan),
*American and European Watchmaking* .......... 572-3
Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), W.H. Shortt ................. 570-1
Mills, Mark, *Seiko Watches* ....................... 871-2
Mitchell, Arthur, *The Bulle Clock* ............... 877, 878
Nicholson, Jim, *Early Use of Metals in Horology* .. 869-70
North, Bernard
*Incense Clocks* ........................................ 257
*The Scent of Time* ...................................... 263
Nye, James, and David Rooney,
*The Standard Time Company Limited* .............. 427
Penney, David
*American Influence on English Machine Watch* .......................... 258-9
Manufacture .............................................
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge:
their influence on precision pendulum clocks .... 866
Machine Made Watch Manufacturing .............. 412
Priestley, Philip
*American Military Timekeeping* ................. 262-3
English watch cases and their makers .......... 574
*The Evolution of the Pocket Watch* ............... 420
Randall, Anthony G., Mudge Timekeeper, 'Green' .... 722
Read, David, *Observatory Time by Radio* .......... 729
Read, Matthew, *The Transit of Venus* .............. 255-6
Ridout, Martin, *Electric Clocks* ................. 872-3
Robey, John A.
*Longcase Clocks from the North of England* ...... 867
*The Lost Secrets of 18th century Clockmakers* .. 415, 574
Rooney, David
*Greenwich Royal Observatory Time Signals* .... 420-1
Greenwich Time and
Clocks that Changed the World .................... 414, 727
New Horological Galleries at the
Old Royal Observatory ........................................ 117-18
*Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock* ............ 578-9
Smith, Peter, *Development of the Bulle Clock* ...... 877-8
Starr, Michael & Maria, *The Magic of Automata* .. 254
Still, Roger, *Longcase Clock Development* ......... 263
Taylor, Dr John, *Astronomers versus Horologists* .. 250-1
Thompson, David
*European Clockmaking 1500–1650* .............. 416-17
*Watches from Switzerland, 1580–1680* .......... 120-1
Thornton, John, *Samuel Deacon of Leicestershire* .. 252
Trehorine, A. A. (Alan), *The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the Development of Horology* .. 866
Warner, John,
*A Miscellany of Rarely Seen Clocks* .......... 571-2, 873-4
Westworth, Ian,
*The Great Clock of Westminster – recent overhaul* .. 868
White, Ian, *The Macartney Embassy to China* ..... 726
Williams, Chris H.K., *Clockmaking in Kent* ....... 253
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, *Captain Bligh* .......... 865-6
Wood, Peter C., *The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry* ,
*Then and Now* .......................................... 122
Ledru, Hermand, of London, watchmaker ........ 807
Lee, John, of Cookham, watchmaker ............. 526
Leekey, Gabriel, of London, watchmaker .......... 807
Lehman, Philip and Robert ......................... 317
Lehman, Robert, collection ......................... 317, 340, 342
Leibniz, Gottfried ........................................ 128
Lemnos, King .............................................. 336
Lenner, Antonio ......................................... 715, 716
Leroux, John, of London, watchmaker .......... 807
Leroy, see also Le Roy
Leroy & Fils, mantel clock, Meissen and ormolu .. 870
Leslie, James, of London, watchmaker .......... 807
Lester, John (ed.),
*Mrs Crowley's Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall* reviewed .......... 707
Lester, Thomas, of Southwark, watchmaker .... 534
Lestourgeon, Aaron .................................... 388
Lestourgeon, Anne ..................................... 385, 388
Lestourgeon, David, of London,
watchmaker and inholder ......................... 525, 807
*Letters to the Editor* ................................ 127-32, 271-5, 428-30, 580-4, 731-5, 879-80
*The Balance Spring Watch* ................. 272
Brass Cases for Weights, J.M. Plowman ............ 132
Camerer & Co. Ephemera, Terence Camerer Cuss .. 271
Charles Gretton, Dennis Radage .................. 428-9
*Chronograph by Craighead & Webb,*
Geoffrey Crabtree ........................................ 272-3
Dan Cautsle, Klaus Schaefer ......................... 274-5
*A Dial Curiosity, Ian Coote* ....................... 879
*The Early English Balance Spring Watch, Martin Ball* 127-9
Frescos showing an Italian Renaissance travelling
clock case c. 1561, Michael Hurst ................. 580-1
Gray & Valliament Outworkers, Roger Smith ....... 131-2
Handley & Moore, Edward Burd ................... 429
Harrison’s inspiration, Jonathan Betts ............. 582-3
*Horological Database, Roy Baster* .............. 273-4
Iron Framed Chamber Clock, Dietrich Mathes ..... 271-2
Muirhead Turquet Clock, Phil Green ............... 583
Ole Rømer’s Early Pendulum Clock, Michael Hurst .. 880
Pierre Le Roy and the Chronometer
Jonathan Betts ............................................ 129-31
reply by Charles Allix and Giuseppe Brusa .... 131
Precious Metals, Michael Gibbons ................ 733
Robert Hooke’s Horology
Michael Wright ........................................... 127
reply by Martin Ball ................................ 127-9
‘Sing-Song’ Gemstones, Clare Vincent ............ 879-80
Solstices, Equinoxes, and the Equation of Time
John Davis ................................................. 734
reply by Michael Hurst ............................... 734
Square wheeled clocks, Donald Unwin ............ 583
Time and Place, Ron Kirkpatrick ................. 131
Turret Clock Code of Practice, Chris McKay .... 132
The Unwin Replicas, Donald Unwin ............... 131
Lettrey, William, of Dunster, watchmaker .... 533
L'Etoile (study), depiction of
Lewis, B.B., calendar, perpetual
Lewis, Dr Trevor
Lewis, William, of Fisherton Anger, watchmaker, will
Lewvy, Moses, of Bristol, watch and clockmaker, will
Lexell, Anders Johann, (1740–84)
Ley, Jan Hendrickzoon Jacirhis van der, longitude finding method
Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot, regulator, double dial
library, AHS, see AHS: Library Notes
Lichfield
cathedral
clock tower
Guildhall clock
visit by Midlands Section
Lieshout, L.H.J, van
Lilley, John, and Sons, deck watch
Lillye, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will
Limosin Painted Enamel Watch Cases and their Movements,
Seventeenth-Century, by Claire Vincent
Limousin, François, enameller
Limousin, Jean I, enameller
Limousin, Jean II, enameller
Limousin, Jehan, see Limousin, Jean
Limousin, Léonard, enameller
Lincoln, Abraham, watch owned by
Lincoln, Richard
Lind, Nicholas, watchmaker, will
Linderoth, of Sweden, turret clock
Lindley, Thomas, clockmaker
Lindsay, Lord, Kullberg, marine chronometer no. 488 trade card
Lindsey, William, watchmaker, will
Lines, William, of Warwick, watchmaker, will
Linley, Thomas, watchmaker, will
Linnard, William
Clocks of Cardiff, lecture
Evan Davies alias Myfyr Morganwg, Arch-Druig, Philmath, clockmaker
Linstead-Smith, Peter
The Greenwich Naval Hospital Clock, lecture with Jonathan Betts
Japanese Clocks, lecture
visit guide
Lintot, Henry, of Farnham, watchmaker, will
Lipscomb, Edmund, watchmaker, will
Liptrot, William, watchmaker, will
Lisbon
Geographical Institute, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 7
S. Jorge Castle Observatory
University Science Museum, Magellan, clock no. 6
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool
portrait of
rack-lever watch dated 1814 (no.130)
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham, lantern clock
Littlewort, George, of London, watchmaker, will

Liverpool, The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool, by Frances Tennant
‘Liverpool windows’
Beeley, R & G, of Liverpool, watch no. 23432
Lloyd, James, clockmaker, will
Lloyd, William, (bishop)
Lloyd, William, clockmaker, will
lock picks
log book
Duke of York
Earl of Balcarres
Warren Hastings
Logan, Sinclair, Tuning fork timekeeping, lecture
London
Artillery Lane, 56 and 58 (3 and 4 Raven Row)
Charterhouse
Queen Victoria Street
1904 view
no. 23 collapses, 1941
Underground, STC clocks
London Corresponding Society
long duration, month
Amsterdam maker, c 1735, walnut longcase
Finney, of Liverpool, astronomical clock
Graham, George, of London, walnut longcase regulator
Jourdain, William jun. of London, longcase clock, mahogany
Jourdain, William, of London, longcase clock, marquetry
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock, marquetry case
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock, walnut
Thistle, James, of Stogursey
long duration, unspecified
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator
Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
6 bell ¼ repeat
Long, Henry, watchmaker, will
longcase clock asymmetrical movement, by
Inkpen, of Horsham
Muriel, Will, of Horsham
Murrel, of Horsham
Seddall, Thomas, of Bolney
bill for, Addiss, William, of London
case work see case, longcase
The History of the Longcase Clock, lecture by Dr Colin Lattimore
Longcase Clock Development, lecture by Roger Still
Longcase Clocks from the North of England, lecture by John Robey
longcase clock, by
Amsterdam maker, c 1735, month walnut
Ashmead, of Newnham
Barnett, John, London, marquetry
longcase clock, by, continued,

Bentley's patent electric .................. 13
Blackford, Anthony, of Warwick, verge, ebony architectural ............ 617, 765
Blanchard, Abraham, of London, 3-train red lacquer .......... 603
Blatchley, Thomas, of Bermuda ............. 124
Carter, Thomas, of London, arabesque marquetry, ¼ chiming .......... 155
Cleaver, John, of Chester ................ 474
Costen, William, of Kirkham .............. 218
Culliford, John, of Bristol, walnut, tidal dial ........... 457
Davidson, N., of Duns, drumhead .......... 566
Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd, mahogany, painted dial ... 69
Davis, John, of Windsor, equation of time and calendar dials .......... 734
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans dated 1800 .. 220
E. Dent & Co., no. 43823, chiming ........ 160
Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, dial ........... 470
Ellicott, John, of London, mahogany, 3-train .... 165
Forsyth, James, of London, mahogany ¼ chiming centre seconds ...... 613, 884
Frela, of London, movement ............. 575
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ebony, 'Oxford' ........ 780-3
Gillmore, John, of Battle, 30-hour, ebonised, rising hood, ¼ seconds pendulum .... 449
Graham, George, of London
no. 510, 30-hour oak ...................... 605
no. 611, ebonised ...................... 21
no. 772, walnut ................................ 22
Greaves, Samuel, of Bromsgrove, oak ..... 607
Gretton, Charles, of London, lacquer case .......... 456
Griffiths, Thomas, of Birmingham ........ 216, 217
Hally, Thomas, of London ................ 566
Harrison, John, wooden regulator ........ 786
Hartwell, James, of Uttoxeter ............. 215
Horwood, Charles, of London ............. 214
Inkpen, of Horsham ......................... 123
Johnson, Joseph, of Dudley ............... 870
Jourdain, of London, various examples ...... 400
Jourdain, William jun, of London
mahogany case, pagoda top ............ 396
musical ........................................ 392
walnut, moon and date ..................... 588
Jourdain, William, of London ............. 399
month-going, marquetry ..................... 384, 385
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, mahogany, lunar, equation, calendar, tidal, and world time dials .. 550-3
Kenyon, of Leverpool, lunar and day dials ........... 549
Knibb, Joseph, parquetry case ............. 170
Knight, W., of Stafford .................... 222
Knill, Robert ................................ 430
Lassel, William, of Tooting Park .......... 785
Le Count, Daniel, of London
marquetry case .................................. 298
marquetry case, quarter repeat ............ 1, 102-3
Liverpool makers ......................... 784
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London,
mahogany, grande sonnerie ................. 40-1
longcase clock, by, continued,

Milner, Thomas, of London, blue lacquer ........ 460
Mudge, Thomas, mahogany .................. 752-3
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man .......... 478
Muriel, Will, of Horsham ................. 123
Murrel, of Bolney ......................... 123
Nicholas, W. & C., of Birmingham ....... 474
Pattison, John, of Halifax, swaying balloon in arch ...... 120
Plowman, Joseph, of Chichester .......... 476
Quare, Daniel, of London
month-going, marquetry case ............ 162
month-going, walnut case ............. 600-1
Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, 3-train oak ..... 607
Sanderson, John, of Wigton (stolen) ...... 432
Schindler, Thomas, of Canterbury .......... 259
Setler, Thomas, of Bolney ................. 123
Sewell, of Liverpool (stolen) .......... 277
Smith, James, of London, musical .... 12
Stansbury, Richard c. 1725 .......... 8
Stubbs, Thomas, of London ............... 158
Thornton, Henry, of London, musical, red lacquer .... 757
Thistle, James, of Stogursey, painted dial, month, lunar and calendar .......... 287
Torkington, Jesse, of Newcastle-under-Lyme
........................................ 145, 213, 214
Urie, Walter, of Dundee ................. 220
Walker, Charles, of Ludlow ............... 722
Whitehurst, John, of Derby
timepiece, centre-seconds ............. 722
two train, six bell chime .......... 120
Wilson, William, of Kendal ............ 212, 213
Wright, James, of Knowle, oak ..... 607
Wyke, John, of Prescot .................. 569
mahogany, lunar indication .......... 848
longcase regulator, see regulator, longcase

longitude, methods for finding

Apian, Peter ................................. 348
astronomical ............................... 348
Jupiter's moons ......................... 348
Ley, Jariichs van der ....................... 348
lunar distancing ........................... 348
using a clock ............................ 349
using Earth's magnetic field ........... 348
Werner, Johann ......................... 348
Zumbach de Koesfelt's claim ............ 347-64

Loomes, Brian,

Watchmakers and Clockmakers of the World, reviewed ........ 236
Loomes, Thomas, of London
lunetter clock .................. 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Loop, William, of Tunbridge Wells,
watchmaker and jeweller, will ............. 530
Loosdercht, Castle Sypesteijn, visit by Dutch Section ...... 575
Lotirj of Paris, lantern clock, ¼ chiming, single hand .... 575
Lovelace, William, watchmaker, will .......... 808
Lovelock, Charles, of Warmister,
lunetter clock .................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Lowndes, Jonathan, of Marthall, watchmaker, will ........ 527
Lowne Electric Clock and Appliance Co ...... 515, 516, 517
Lowry, J., of Belfast, regulator, longcase ................................. 419
Luckman, John, of Bickenhill, clockmaker ................................ 213
Lulofs, Professor J. ................................................................ 359, 360
Lumb, John, watchmaker, will .................................................. 808
lunar indication ......................................................................... 725
anonymous, longcase clock ....................................................... 473
Blanchard, Abraham, of London, longcase clock, red lacquer 3-train .......................................................... 603
Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649 ........................................... 304
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator ....................................... 771
Bull, William, of London, bracket clock ................................. 588
Clever, John, of Chester .......................................................... 474
Costen, William, of Kirkham, longcase clock ......................... 218
Culliford, John, of Bristol, longcase clock, walnut ................. 457
De Charmes, Simon, of London, bracket clock, lacquered, musical .............................................................. 146
Eden, Ralph, of Liverpool, longcase clock .............................. 420
Gretton, Charles, of London, bracket clock ............................ 215
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, watch, no. 21 ............ 546-7
Jourdain, William, jun., of London, longcase clock ......... 588
Kaye, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock, mahogany .......... 551
Kenyon, of Leverpool, longcase clock ................................... 549
Knight, W., of Stafford ........................................................... 222
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock ........... 1, 102-3
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock ................. 478
Nicholas, W. & C., of Birmingham ....................................... 474
Pybus, William, of London, watch ........................................ 635
Remer, Olie, clock that belonged to ...................................... 626
Stansbury, Richard c. 1725, longcase clock ......................... 8
Wilson, William, of Kendal, longcase clock ......................... 213
Wyke, John, of Prescot, longcase clock, mahogany ........... 848
Lund, Arthur Jackson ............................................................ 501
Lund, John Alexander ........................................................... 501
death ................................................................................... 511
patent .................................................................................. 501
patents, listed .................................................................. 522
Lund, John Richard ................................................................ 501
Lundquist, Sanfrid, letter on chronometer springing to Prof. Torrens 1940 .......................................................... 52-3

M
Maberley, John, clockmaker, will ......................................... 808
Macartney, 1st Earl of, *The Macartney Embassy to China*, lecture by Ian White .................................................. 726
McCrossan, Joseph, of Glasgow, bill for clocks, 1863 ...61, 62
McGonigle, John ................................................................. 621
McGonigle, Stephen ................................................................ 621
*Machine Made Watch Manufacturing*, lecture by David Penney ............................................................ 412
Mack, Frank, see Scott, Mack & Clarke
McKay, C. G. (Chris) ........................................................... 427
book review ........................................................................ 98-100
*Conservation Approach to Turret Clocks*, lecture .......... 876
lecture report .................................................................. 265-6
*Turret Clock Code of Practice*, letter .............................. 132
*Turret Clock Weights, Pulleys, and Pendulums*, lecture ...877
Mackay, John, of Dorking, watchmaker, will ...................... 534
Mackie, James, watchmaker, will ....................................... 808
McLachlan, Hugh, watch and clockmaker, will ............... 808
Maclaurin, Prof. Colin ...................................................... 566
McMaster & Son, of Dublin, carriage clock, no. 3666, ½ striking, duplex .................................................. 453
McNeal of London, barometer ........................................... 123
Maddox, Edward, watchmaker, will .................................... 808
Magellan, John Hyacinth de
account of Mudge marine timekeeper no.1 .................... 367
account of Mudge’s travelling clock (The Folwarh) .... 368
association with Thomas Mudge ....................................... 365
clock no. 6 ....................................................................... 29-31
clock no. 7 ...................................................................... 31-3
clocks nos. 8 & 9, Portugal, Coimbra University ............ 34-6
clock no. 10 ................................................................... 36
clock no. 11 ................................................................... 36-7
clock no. 12 ................................................................... 36-8
clock no. 13 ................................................................... 39-40
clock no. 14 ................................................................... 40-1
clock no. 15 ................................................................... 41-2
clock no. 16 ................................................................... 42-3
clock no. 17 ................................................................... 43-4, 371
detached escapement ...................................................... 366, 370
eapcements .................................................................
Iberian contracts ................................................................. 25

*John Hyacinth de Magellan (1722–1790)*
by Jonathan Betts

Part 3: The later clocks and watches ................................. 25-44
Part 4: The Precision Pioneers ........................................... 365-75
later clocks & regulators .................................................... 34-44
letters in Bodleian Library ................................................... 374-5
lever escapement, involvement with .............................. 374
marine timekeeper ........................................................... 375
*Observations sur la Physique* ........................................ 367
payment to Josiah Emery .................................................... 374
payment to Thomas Wright ............................................ 374
regulator, portable ............................................................ 26
Thomas Grignon ............................................................... 27
Vulliamy, Benjamin, letter ............................................... 375
watch by Alexander Hare, no. 561 .................................. 33-4
watches for the Iberian contracts .................................... 33
wooden rod pendulum .................................................... 29
Magneta Time Company .................................................. 516-17
magnetic field of Earth, use of to find longitude ............... 348
Magniac, Charles, of London ............................................ 646
Magniac, Francis, of London ............................................. 637
Mahlieu de Cogne, iron chamber clock, 1596, with automata .... 159
Maillardet, Henri ............................................................... 641
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, .............................. 798
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 16 ........ 42-3
maker’s mark, see also watch case maker’s mark
OH, silver mounted blackjack........................................ 798
Mallett, of Barnstaple, later Bath, London and New York, regulator, longcase .............................................. 451

931
ANTHORARIO HOROLOGY
Manchester, Greater Manchester Clocks and Clockmakers,
by Edmund Davies, reviewed.............................236-7
Mann, Edward, of Coventry, watchmaker, will.............536
Mann, Robert, of Maidenhead, watchmaker, will.........526
Manning, captain of Thomas Grenville........................487
Mansell, William, watch-case maker..........................151
Mansfield, Thomas, watchmaker, will.........................808
mantel clock
Angoille, of Paris, tortoiseshell..................................766
anonymous
French ormolu, calendar, sweep seconds...................769
pewter, Archibald Knox style..................................460
Barker, of London, marble........................................302
Boulton, Matthew, 'Minerva', stolen.........................308
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris.............................................566
Russell of Liverpool (stolen)...................................277
Vulliamy of London, no. 351...................................157
mantel regulator, see regulator, table
map of hemispheres, on rolling-moon dial.....................473
Mapaw, James, clockmaker, will...............................538
Maragna, Tony
A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting, note ...845-7
Secretary, East Anglian Section................................121
For your further reading........................................432, 585, 881-2
Marcheix, Madeleine...............................................335, 336, 339
Marfels, Carl, collection..........................................323, 334
Margets, George, of London
chronometer, no. 176.............................................497
chronometer, marine
no. 177.................................................................493, 497
no. 210.................................................................497
no. 211.................................................................492, 493, 496
Marie, David, watchmaker, will.................................808
marine timekeeper, see timekeeper, marine
Markwick, James, of London, clockmaker, will (1716) ....808
Markwick, James, of London
watch, Barrow type regulation..................................827
Markwick Markham, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeating, green lacquer..................754
clock, for Turkish market.........................................798
lantern clock, Turkish market 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
marquetry case, bracket clock
Hugeford, Ignatius, of London..................................466
marquetry case, longcase clock
Barnett, John, of London..........................................614
carter, Thomas, of London, arabesque.........................155
Jourdain, William, of London, month-going............384, 385
Knibb, Joseph, parquetry..........................................170
Le Count, Daniel, of London....................................298
quarter repeating....................................................1, 102-3
Quare, Daniel, of London, month-going......................162
Sewell, of Liverpool, lunar dial (stolen).....................277
Marriott, John, of London
gardener's boy clock...............................................651
Mars, depiction of..................................................325, 327
Marsden, John, clockmaker, will.............................808
Marsh, George, shelf clock........................................13
Marshall, Benjamin, of London, clockmaker, will...........808
Marshall, Samuel, of London, clockmaker, will...........808
Marshall, Tony, Turret Clock Stands, lecture............877
Martin, Edmund, of London, watch & clockmaker, will...808
Martin, Jeremiah, of London, watch & clockmaker, will...808
Martin, John, of London, clockmaker, will....................808
Martin, Michael, of London, watchmaker, will.............808
Martin, William, of London, watchmaker, will.............808
Martineau, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will...........808
Martinot, Balzhazar, of Paris
pendulum clock.................................................199, 204, 205, 207
Martinot, Gilles, of Paris
mentioned in Huygens' correspondence......................197
pendulum clock....................................................199, 204
Maskelyne, Nevil, lunar distance tables......................348
Mason, Edward, of Bedwardine, watchmaker, will.......537
Mason, John, of Southwark, watchmaker, will.............534
Mason, Samuel Taylor, of Olney, watchmaker, will.......526
Mason, William, of London, clockmaker, will..............808
Mason, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will...808
masonic symbols
barometer, Brace & Girdle......................................154
trade card...........................................................45
Massey, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will..............808
Massey, William, of Nantwich..................................668-9
Massy, Henry, of London, bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, ¼ repeating.................................169
Massy, Nicholas, of London, clockmaker, will.............808
Master of the Die, Wedding Feast of Cupid and Psyche.....327
Matchett, John, of London, clockmaker, will..............808
Mathews, William, of London, clockmaker, will............808
Mathews, William, of London, watchmaker, will..........808
Matthes, Dietrich, Iron Framed Chamber Clock, letter ..271-2
Matthews, John, of Leighton Buzzard,
watch manufacturer, will.......................................526
Maud, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will..............808
Maxwell, Archibald, of London, clockmaker, will.........808
Mayer, Tobias, astronomer.......................................348
Mayson, Henry......................................................389
Mealor, Joseph Kimberley, My Grand-Father clock, poem..584
Measday, John,
A longcase clock by Thomas Schindler, lecture.............259
Meech, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will.............809
Meeker, Claude.....................................................839
Meinen, Warner, The Gretton Book Project Update....735
memorial stone, to Dr Robert Hooke..........................24
Menil or Menill, Vincent, of Amsterdam,
clockmaker, will..................................................538
Mercer, Hay, of Aberdeen,
bill, E.C. Bracebridge & Co., 1855...........................55, 57
Mercer, John, of Devon Clocks.................................119
Mercer, Seth Clark, of Broomfield,
watch manufacturer, will.......................................536
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, chronometer, marine...............725
Mercer, Thomas, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will...536
Mercer, Thomas, of St Albans
note to Joseph Preston & Sons.................................179
Mercy-Angelot, Florimond Claude, Count de
owner of Emery lever watch..................................374
Meridian watch, J.W. Benson ........................................ 184
Merlin, John Joseph ................................................. 641
gout chairs .......................................................... 726
Mesnil, James, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 809
metallurgy
The Early Use of Metals in Horology,
lecture by Jim Nicholson ........................................ 869-70
Gibbons, Michael
Metals in Watchmaking, lecture ............................... 259
Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping,
lecture ................................................................. 565-6
Precious Metals, letter ............................................ 733
Metamorphoses, Ovid .............................................. 319
Michell, J., of Chardstock,
lantern clock ....................................................... 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Michell (Mitchell), John, of Chardstock,
clockmaker, will ................................................... 528
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section
Milan and Tuscany Study Tour
photograph of tour group ...................................... 718
report by Mr & Mrs Geoffrey Spencer ..................... 715-19
Milbank, Sir F.A., M.P. ............................................ 798
Miles, George, of Southwark, watchmaker, will .......... 534
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob)
obituary of Francis Wadsworth ............................. 468-9
W.H. Shortt, lecture .............................................. 570-1
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), and Martin Ridout, Brillé Electric Clocks
advertised .......................................................... 403, 554, 709
reviewed ............................................................ 548
Military Timekeeping in America,
lecture by Philip Priestley .................................... 262-3
Miller and Adie, barometer ................................... 566
Miller, Frederick, bracket clock, miniature musical .... 892
Miller, John, of Bedford, watchmaker, will ................. 526
Miller, John, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 809
Mills, Humphrey, of Edinburgh ................................ 779-80
Mills, John Thomas, of Bermondsey, watchmaker, will 534
Mills, Mark, Sekko Watches, lecture ......................... 871-2
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh, lantern clock ................ 779-80
Mills, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 809
Milner, Thomas, of London, longcase clock, blue lacquer 460
Minerva, Matthew Boulton mantel clock .................. 308
Ming, K.J.,
Some Notes on An Iron-framed Chamber Clock ........ 76-81
Mitchell, Arthur
The Bulle Clock, lecture ........................................ 877, 878
Library Notes .................................................. 113-14, 246, 410-11, 564-5, 714, 867
Mitchell, John, of Chardstock, see Michell (Mitchell), John
Mitford, John, of London, clockmaker, will ............... 809
mock pendulum balance (on watch)
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, no. 21 .............. 546-7
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum
Molden, Joseph William ....................................... 517, 518
Moley, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 809
Molyneux, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will .... 809
Molyneux, William, of Blackheath, clock and watchmaker, will .................. 530
Mondo Hermetic calendar clock ............................. 567-8
Monk, William, of Berwick St John, clockmaker, will .... 537
Monkhouse, John, of London, clockmaker, will ......... 809
Monkston House, AHS Scottish Section visit .............. 413
Monro, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 809
Monro, George, of Edinburgh, bracket clock .......... 566
Montpensier, Mlle de .............................................. 347
Moon dial, see lunar indication
Moor, Thomas, of Ipswich, lantern clock .................. 121
Moor, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
Moore, Daniel, of London, lantern clock .................. 758
Moore, J., turret clock, Hexham Abbey .................... 427
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell, turret clock ... 124
Moore, John, of London, clockmaker, will ................. 809
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich, clockmaker, will ........... 533
Moorhouse, John, watch jewels ............................... 417
Moorhouse, R., of Liverpool .................................... 669-70
Moorhouse, Robert, of Paddington .......................... 670
Moorhouse, William, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial ... 669
Morgan, Andrew, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 809
Morcombe, John, turret clock, maker ....................... 99
Morden College, Blackheath ................................ 391, 393
Morgan, J. Pierpoint ............................................... 317
collection, watches ............................................. 337
Morgan, John, of London, watchmaker, will .............. 809
Morgan, Octavius, archive in British Museum listed
The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addendum,
by David Thompson ........................................... 798-803
Morgan, Owen, also known as Morien,
biographer of Evan Davies .................................... 66
Morganwg, Myfyr, 66-75, see also Davies, Evan, of Pontypridd
Morien, see Morgan, Owen
Morin, Jean-Baptiste ............................................ 250
Morris, John Hilton, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 809
Morris, Vernon .................................................. 566, 572
Morris, William, of Chipping Barnet, watchmaker, will... 530
Morrison, John, longcase regulator movement, c. 1870,
no. 5050 by Frederick William Clerke .................... 87
Morrison-Low, Alison ............................................ 779-80
Morten, Walter Victor ........................................... 510-11
Mortlake or Mortlock, Samuel, of Clapham,
watchmaker, will ............................................... 534
Moseley, Jacob, of Neath, watchmaker and jeweller, will... 538
Moss, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 809
Mosson, William, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 809
Mottersam or Mottram, Thomas, clockmaker, will .... 538
Mould, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
Moulin, Marcel ..................................................... 877
Mowtlow, Henry, of London, clockmaker, will ........... 809
Mowtlow, Henry (II), of London, clockmaker, will ....... 809
Moxon, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
Mudge, Thomas
chronometer, marine ........................................ 135
no. 1 ................................................................. 723, 786
no. 4 ................................................................. 786
‘Blue’ ............................................................... 441, 786
‘Green’ ............................................................... 786
Mudge, Thomas, continued,
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge: their influence on
precision pendulum clocks, lecture by David Penney 866
longcase clock, mahogany 752-3
Mudge 'Green', lecture by Anthony Randall 722
Polwarth travelling clock 368-9
photograph by Baker 365
The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the Manufactory
of Thomas Mudge Junior, lecture by Jonathan Betts 866
travelling clock 723
will 809
Mudge, Thomas & William Dutton, London
bracket clock, mahogany 147
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.
book review 100-1, 401-2, 705-6
lecture report 576
Riefler clocks, lecture 576
Muirhead & Son, of Glasgow
Muirhead Turret Clock, letter from Phil Green 583
turret clock dated 1861 267, 583
Mulford, John, of London, clockmaker, will 809
Muncaster & Son, Isle of Man, longcase clock 478
Munday, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will 809
Munger, Assa, wall clock 13
Murch, turret clock, maker 99
Munday, Thomas J.
electric clock 723
patent, no. 15,664, 1901 510-11
Muriel, Will, of Horsham
30-hour longcase clock, asymmetrical movement 123
Murray, James, of London, chronometer maker, will 809
Murrell, of Bolney, asymmetrical longcase movement 123
museum
Amsterdam, Rijkmuseum, Coster clock 196-7
Angers, Musée d'Angers 345
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum 42
Birkenhead, Williamson Museum and Art Gallery,
exhibition, Your Time 549-53, 783-5
Birmingham,
Collections Centre, visit by AHS Midlands Section 870
Burgos Town Hall, Jourdain longcase clock 400
Burly St Edmunds, Manor House 131
Cambridge, Whipple Museum of the History of Science,
Unwin replicas 131
Coimbra University physics department,
John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 8 35
Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland 323
Exeter, Royal Albert Memorial 119
Florence, Science Museum 719
Geneva, Patek Philippe Museum 318
Pierre Delande watch 336
Halifax, Bankfield Museum, AHS visit 418
Helsinki, University Astronomical Museum,
John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 12 36, 37-8
Ilkley, Manor House 417
Istanbul, Topkapi Palace,
Jourdain of London, longcase clock 399
Kroppedal 625
museum, continued,
La Chaux de Fonds,
Musée International d’Horlogerie 318, 337
Leiden, Boerhaave Museum of the History of Science
Coster, Salomon, pendulum clock 197
Koesfeld, Zumbach de, clock 349
Lisbon University Science Museum,
John Hyacinth de Magellan, clock no. 6 29
London, British Museum
AHS study visits
marine chronometers 115
unusual watch dials 420
The British Museum Watches,
by David Thompson, reviewed 855-6
East Anglian section visit 723-4
Emery, Josiah, bracket clock 372-3
London, Clockmakers’ Company Museum 725
Grignon & Son, wall clock 371-2
London, Greenwich, Old Royal Observatory
early quartz clock 117, 578-9
new galleries 315-16
New Horological Galleries 117-18
new planetarium 315-16
visit by AHS Midlands Section, 2007 257-8
London, Science Museum
Coster, Salomon, pendulum clock 199
London, Victoria and Albert Museum 331
Milan
Castello Sforzeco 717
National Museum of Science and Technology 717
Poldi Pezzoli 716-17
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art 317, 325, 330-3
Michael Friedsham Collection 343
Oxford, Museum of the History of Science 172
Clockfest 172
lantern clock talk by David Thompson 172
Time & Place Exhibition 23, 131, 172-6
Ponypridd, Wales, longcase clock by Evan Davies 69
Prague, Museum of Decorative Arts
Jourdain longcase clock 398
Prescot, exhibition, Your Time 549-53, 783, 786
Rockford Time Museum 40
Saint-Nicolas D’Aliermont, new museum 315
St Petersburg, State Hermitage, enamel plaque 342
Stockholm, Nationalmuseum 779
Taasrups, Denmark, Ole Rømer museum 625
Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy 413
Waddesdon Manor, Limoges enamel 339
Zaanland, Nederlandsche Uurwerk 101, 125, 198, 199
musical box, Béiard, François 655
musical clock, see also organ clock
Borell, Henry, of London, with automata 656
Cox, James, of London
goat, with automata 655-6
pagoda, with automata 650
silver with bust of George III, with automata 639
Creake, William, of London, tortoise-shell and silver 387
De Charmes, Simon, of London, lacquered case 146
nag's head striking, *Muirhead Turret Clock* ........... 582
Nalder, Noel Francis ........................................ 510-11
Napier, Thomas, of Glasgow, watchmaker, will .......... 537
Nash, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 809
NAWCC, meetings ................................................ 779
N.D., case maker's mark ....................................... 819
Neall, James, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
Neate, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
nécessaire .......................................................... 656
Cox, James ......................................................... 634
Negus, T.S. & J.D., of New York ................................ 262
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L., letter to Octavius Morgan ....... 798-801
*Neptune Pursuing Coronis*, depiction of ............ 326
Netherlands clocks from Eastern part
  catalogue, reviewed ........................................... 101
  exhibition ........................................................ 125
  quest for longitude in ...................................... 347-9
Neuchâtel, purchase of Frédéric Houriet's tools ........ 97
Neill, Peter, of Greenwich, clock & watchmaker, will ... 531
Newbridge English name for Pontypridd ....................... 67
  written on clock dials indicating Pontypridd .......... 68
Newbrough, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .... 809
Newcomb, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 809
Newitt, Edward James .......................................... 510, 523
Newitt, Edward James Dunn .................. 510, 512, 513, 522, 523
Newman, Edward, Wisbech St Peter, watchmaker, will ... 526
Newman, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 809
Newman, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 809
Newman, of London, barometer ................................ 123
Newman, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 809
Newsam, Bartholomew, of London, will .................. 524, 680, 810
Newsham, William, of London, watchmaker, will ... 810
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, watch manufacturer
  illustration of premises ................................... 58, 59
  letterhead 1897 ................................................. 55, 58
  watch, no. 124774 ........................................... 55, 58
Newson, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Nicholas family, of Birmingham
  clockmakers and clock dial makers .................... 473-5
  Nicholas, C. & J. ............................................. 474, 475
  Nicholas, Caleb ............................................... 473-5
  Nicholas, Joshua .............................................. 474
  Nicholas, W. & C. ............................................ 474
  longcase clock ................................................. 474
  Nicholas, W., C. & J. ...................................... 474, 475
  Nicholas, William ........................................... 473
Nicholas, William, of Kingston, clockmaker ............. 473
Nichols, James, of Bristol, clock and watchmaker, will ... 528
Nicholson, Jim, *The Early Use of Metals in Horology*, lecture .... 869-70
Nicole & Capt, watch dated 1843 ......................... 258
Nicol, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
night clock movement, Stanton, Edward, of London .... 461
Nightingale, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ..... 810
Noakes, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 810
Nodes, Elianor .................................................. 524
Nodes, Rebecca .................................................. 524
Nolson, John, of London, watchmaker, will ........... 538
Noon, Thomas, of Burton upon Trent, clock and watchmaker, will .... 533
Noon, William, of Ashby de la Zouch, clock and watchmaker, will .... 531
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin ......................................... 513, 516
Norris, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 810
Norris, Joseph, of Abingdon, lantern clock .............. 450, 758
North, Bernard
  *Incense Clocks*, lecture .................................. 257
  *The Scent of Time*, lecture ................................ 263
North, John, of London, clockmaker, will .............. 810
North, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section
Norton, Eardley, of London
  apprenticed to Robert Dawson of Alford ............... 88
  birth, Lincolnshire 1728 ................................... 88
  clockmaker, will ............................................... 810
  Clockmakers' Company ....................................... 88
  death 1792 ................................................... 88
  *Eardley Norton’s 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches*, by John A. Robey .... 88-95
  fake watches ................................................. 88
  musical clock of 1765, Buckingham Palace ............ 88
  patent no. 987, 1771 ......................................... 88-95
  Figs 1 to 6 ................................................... 89-95
St John Street, Clerkenwell 1760 ........................... 88
*Yeldrae* (Eardley backwards) .............................. 88
Norton, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Notes
  *Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent*, by Mike Bundock ........................................ 96
  *A Gold Pocket Chronometer by Ulysse Breting*, by Tony Maragna ........................................ 845-7
  *Regulator by Viner, London c. 1813* ................. 225-7

ANTiquarian Horological Society
novelty clock
at AHS Northern Section meeting................. 721-2
Thomas, Seth, violin shaped clock ..................... 13
numerals, Turkish
Kipling, William, London, lantern clock ............. 849-50
Nye, James
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008 ......................... 714, 864
lecture report.................................................. 579, 729-31
meeting reports.............................................. 125-6, 269-70
Nye, James, and David Rooney,
‘Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund’: an introduction

O

Oakley, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Observatory Time by Radio, lecture by David Read .... 729
obituary, of
Allen, Ralph ...................................................... 422
Blackwell, Dana J. (1917-2007) ......................... 468
Hooper, John Alfred (1942–2007) .................. 312-14
Langmaid, Norman (1914–2008) ..................... 777-9
Scott, Rev. John Gilbert Mortimer (1925–2007) ... 312
Smith, Michael (1930–2008) ....................... 776-7
observatory
Abo (Turku)......................................................... 38
Coimbra University, J.H. de Magellan, clock no. 9 ...... 35
Edinburgh.......................................................... 566-7, 571
Greenwich, Royal Observatory,
instruments by Graham ....................................... 720
Helsinki, University, de Magellan, clock no. 12 .. 36, 37-8
Kew
letter 1897 Rosell & Co. ........................................ 59
Newse & Co. watch 124774 .................................. 58
Lisbon, S. Jorge Castle......................................... 33
Madrid, National Observatory
John Hyacint de Magellan, clock no. 13 .......... 39
observatory, portable ........................................ 26
Odiham, The Clockmakers of; by Mark Forrester, reviewed 237
Ogden, Samuel, lantern clock.............................. 419
OH, maker’s mark, silver mounted blackjack........ 798
Oldenburg, Henry
Hooke, Robert, relationship with....................... 252
Secretary of the Royal Society, minutes ............... 251-2
Oldham, John Charles, of Southam, watchmaker, will .... 536
Oliphant, George, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Olive, Thomas, of Falmouth, watchmaker, will .......... 527
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will .......... 531
Omega, ‘Meganonic’ watch .................................. 568
Oosterwijk, Severijn, of The Hague
mentioned in Huygens’ correspondence .............. 197
pendulum clock.................................................. 199
signature.......................................................... 203
Oosterwijk, Severijn and Johann
table clock...................................................... 728
Oprege Leydse Courant, De......................... 352

Oram, Charles, of Bruton, clock and watchmaker, will .... 533
organ clock...................................................... 575
Pringle, George, of Edinburgh .......................... 566
Pyke, George, of London ................................. 631, 632
oridurwr, Welsh word for horologist .................. 67
Orithyia, Rape of; depiction of ......................... 339
Ormonde, Charles, and James Nye, meeting report 749, 877-8
Orpheus attacked by the Maenads, depiction of .......... 339
Orpheus Charming the Animals, depiction of .......... 343
Orpheus clock.................................................. 463
Orpheus, Head & Lyre in the River Hebrus, depiction of ... 339
orrery, Frazer, William................................. 726
Osborne & Wilson
addresses..................................................... 215
dial makers.................................................... 211
falseplates...................................................... 215
partnership.................................................... 212
partnership dissolved................................. 212
Osborne, Ann.................................................. 212
Ashed connections................................. 217
death of ....................................................... 217
dialmaker...................................................... 210
Osborne, James................................. 221
Osborne, James & Ann addresses ............. 215
dial makers.................................................... 215
falseplates...................................................... 218
Osborne, Samuel................................. 212, 213
death of ....................................................... 216
will of ......................................................... 213
Osborne, Thomas Hadley............................. 215
dial maker.................................................... 212
Osmond, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Ovenden, C., trade receipt, Kullberg, Victor, of London 211
Overall, Henry, of Dover, watchmaker, will .......... 531
Overall, Joseph, of Wellingborough, watchmaker, will .... 532
Ovid, Metamorphoses ...................................... 319, 326, 335, 339, 342
Owen, David, of Llanwrst, longcase clock dial ........ 661
Owen, Edward, of Birmingham, dial maker ........ 659
Owen, John, of Powheli, longcase clock dial ......... 662, 663
Owen, Owen, of Amlwch, longcase clock dial ........ 663-4
Owen, William, of Holyhead, longcase clock dial ...... 665
Owens, Owen, of Llanerchymedd, longcase clock dial .... 661
Oxford
Keble College, AHS AGM and Conference, 2007 ........ 245-52
Museum of the History of Science see museum
Oxford, William, of Brighton, watchmaker, will .......... 535

P

Pace, Thomas, of Chelmsford, watchmaker, will .......... 528
Pace, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Packer, William, of Buckingham, watchmaker, will .... 526
Packwood, Samuel, of Coventry, watch case maker, will .... 536
Page, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 810
Page, John, of Ipswich, watchmaker, will .......... 533
Pain, Aaron ......................................................................384
Paillet, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will ....................810
Pain, Rachel .....................................................................384
Paine, Jonathan Purchis, of London
Page, Mike
Palfrey, John, of London, clockmaker, will .......................810
Palin, William, of Nantwich, clock and watchmaker, will .527
painting of,
Painted Dials, Restoring, lecture by David Buxton, 261-2, 423
painting of, see portrait of
Palfrey, John, of London, clockmaker, will .............810
Palin, William, of Nantwich, clock and watchmaker, will .527
pallets, adjustable, Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 6..........30
pallets, detachable nibs, Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 6 ..33
Palmer, John, of London, watch case maker...............228
Papworth, John, of London, clockmaker, will ...........810
Parker, James, of Cambridge, watchmaker, will ..........526
Parker, John .....................................................................417
Parker, John, of Greenwich, watchmaker, will ..........531
Parker, Daniel
A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co,
J. Warren Axline, letter .............................................732-3
portrait of ..................................................................778
Parker, Dr. Alan ..............................................................417
Parker, John of London, watchmaker, will .................810
Parker, John William ........................................................696
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London
chronometer
no. 560 .........................................................................499
no. 729 .........................................................................500
no. 771 .........................................................................499
chronometer, marine
no. 145 .........................................................................499
no. 146 .........................................................................499
chronometer, pocket, no. 737 .......................................7
regulator, longcase, mahogany ....................................751
Parkinson, William of London, watchmaker, will ....810
Parnell, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ..........810
Par, John, of Liverpool ..................................................659
Par, William, of Southwark, clock and watchmaker, will .534
Parthia, Kroeeber, wall clock ..................................13
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague
mentioned in Huygens’ correspondence ...................197
pendulum clocks ................................................................198, 199, 202-4
made for French customers ........................................198, 203, 204
private collection ..........................................................203, 204
signatures .................................................................202
Pasqualini, Christian ......................................................413
Passavant, Ulric .............................................................392
Passe, Crispin de .............................................................345
passing strike, see striking, passing
Patek Philippe, pocket watch, five-minute repeat ..........462
Pateman, William, of Bedford, watchmaker, will .........526

Patek Philippe, pocket watch, five-minute repeat ............

Paton, John, of Croydon, watchmaker, will ...............534
Paxton, John, of St Neots, watchmaker, will ..............530
Payne, of London, carriage clock, ¼ striking ...............88-95
Payne, John, of London, watchmaker, will .................810
Peeck, Ephraimus ...........................................................833
Peckham, Saul ...............................................................703, 855
pedometer mechanism ..................................................541
patent, no. 2351, 1799 .............................................542, 545
A pedometer watch by Ralph Gout ..............................539-45
Pegg, John, of Southwark, watchmaker, will ..........534
Pegg, William Hackett, of Ashby de la Zouch, watchmaker and jeweller, will ..........531
pendule religieuse
Le Maire, Jean, of St Germain, Paris ............................9
The Prototype of ‘Hague Clocks’ and ‘Pendules Religieuses’,
by Reinier Plomp ......................................................196-208
Thuret .................................................................575
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris ..................................................208
Pendulum Chaos, by Dr Stuart Harrison
lecture report ..............................................................260-1
pendulum clock, early examples ................................196-208
Baronneau, Louis, private collection .........................206
French and Dutch, size comparison .............................205
French makers ............................................................204
general features ........................................................200
Thuret, Isaac .............................................................208
Visbagh, Pieter, Veilmeier collection ..........................207
pendulum, compensating
bimetallic, Magellan, clock no. 9 ................................35
gridiron
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator ............................771
Emery, Josiah, of London, longcase regulator ..........458
Holmes, John, of London, longcase regulator ............310
Lepautre, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator .................770

French makers

synchronisation, no. 3294, 1876 ..........................501
Norton, Eardley, of London, striking clocks and repeating watches, 1771 ....88-95
Standard Time Company, listed .............................522
Webber, Arthur Booth, synchroniser, no. 12,518, 1901 ........511
Patrick, George, of Croydon, watchmaker, will ...........534
Pattison, John, of Halifax, longcase clock, swaying balloon in arch ..........120
Pattison, Robert, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will ....531
Paulet, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ..........810
Paxton, John, of St Neots, watchmaker, will ..........530
Payne, Nicholas, of London, clockmaker, will ..........810
Payne, of London, carriage clock, ¼ striking ...............455
Peachey, Geoff ............................................................723
Peachey, Newman, of London, watchmaker, will .......810
peacock clock, James Cox ............................................632, 634, 649
Peachey, of London, clock and watchmaker, will .........810
Peachey, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..........810
Peck, Ephraimus ...........................................................833
Peckham, Saul ...............................................................703, 855
pedometer mechanism ..................................................541
patent, no. 2351, 1799 .............................................542, 545
A pedometer watch by Ralph Gout ..............................539-45
Pegg, John, of Southwark, watchmaker, will ..........534
Pegg, William Hackett, of Ashby de la Zouch, watchmaker and jeweller, will ..........531
pendule religieuse
Le Maire, Jean, of St Germain, Paris ............................9
The Prototype of ‘Hague Clocks’ and ‘Pendules Religieuses’,
by Reinier Plomp ......................................................196-208
Thuret .................................................................575
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris ..................................................208
Pendulum Chaos, by Dr Stuart Harrison
lecture report ..............................................................260-1
pendulum clock, early examples ................................196-208
Baronneau, Louis, private collection .........................206
French and Dutch, size comparison .............................205
French makers ............................................................204
general features ........................................................200
Thuret, Isaac .............................................................208
Visbagh, Pieter, Veilmeier collection ..........................207
pendulum, compensating
bimetallic, Magellan, clock no. 9 ................................35
gridiron
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator ............................771
Emery, Josiah, of London, longcase regulator ..........458
Holmes, John, of London, longcase regulator ............310
Lepautre, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator .................770
pendulum, compensating, continued,
gridiron, zinc-steel, Magellan, clock no. 13 ............... 39
mercury
Arnold, no. 416 .............................................. 848
Clerk, F.W., longcase regulator no. 5050, .......... 87
Mallett, of Barnstaple, longcase regulator .......... 451
Parkinson & Frosham, longcase regulators ....... 751
wooden rod
described by J.H. de Magellan .......................... 26, 29
Magellan, clock no. 6 ....................................... 31
Magellan, clock no. 7 ....................................... 31
Magellan, clock no. 10 ...................................... 36
Magellan, clock no. 12, double rod .................. 37-8
Magellan, clock no. 14 ...................................... 41
pendulum, false, see false pendulum
pendulum, free, Shortt’s ..................................... 571
pendulum watch, see balance, mock-pendulum
Penney, David
American Influence on English Machine Watch
Manufacture, lecture ........................................ 258-9
Evidence from the Transit: The Importance of Ephemer
A for a Proper Understanding of the Clock & Watch Trades
Part II .......................................................... 45-65
Part III .......................................................... 177-95
Graham, Shelton, and Mudge:
their influence on precision pendulum clocks, lecture ... 866
Machine Made Watch Manufacturing, lecture ........ 412
Penny, George, of Lambeth, watch and clockmaker, will... 534
Pepys, John, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 810
Percival, John, of Woolwich, watchmaker, will ....... 531
Percy Dawson Medal
2005, Michael Page ......................................... 119
2006, Andrew King ........................................ 113, 247
2007, Philip Arnott ......................................... 714, 864, 865
Perigal, Francis, of London
bracket clock, ebony, c. 1775 ......................... 606
Perigal, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will (1767) .... 810
Perigal, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will (1818) .... 810
Perinot, Abraham, of London, clockmaker, will ....... 810
Perpetual watch, J.W. Benson ............................ 184
Perrelet, A-L, Frédéric Houriet, manuscript ..... 97
Perry, Henry, of London, bracket timepiece ........... 297
Pettigrew, Prof. Andrew ................................... 569
Peyras, Pasquier, à Blois .................................... 679
Phillips, John, meeting report ......................... 417
Phillips, Saunders, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 810
Phillips, Thomas, of Ludlow, watchmaker, will ..... 533
Philomath, nom-de-plume of Evan Davies ........... 66
Philp, Henry, of London, automaton clock ........ 657
Philp, John, of Brighton, watchmaker, will .......... 535
Photographic Methods, Modern,
lecture by Duncan Anderson .......................... 118
piano clock .................................................. 575
Picard, Jean ................................................. 624-5
Pickett, John, of Marlborough, watchmaker, will ...... 537
Pickford, Joseph, architect .............................. 210
Pickford, Richard, of Liverpool ........................ 660
Picture Gallery
Gold watch repeating half-quarters
signed ‘Brockbanks London’ ......................... 228-31
An Iron Chamber Clock
by Nicholas Vallin 1598 ............................... 597, 695-703
A Miniature Lantern Clock with Turkish Numerals,
by William Kipling ..................................... 849-54
A pedometer watch by Ralph Gout .................. 539-45
Portrait of Peter Litherland ............................ 704
Silver pair-cased watch c. 1750 signed
Steven Hoogendijk (1698–1788) Rotterdam (watch) 546-7
‘Your Time’ Late Entries ................................ 848
Pierre, Marie ................................................ 384
Pike, James, Newton Abbott, tavern clock, lacquer case .. 450
Pinchbeck, Christopher
tavern clock, c. 1760, Manor House Museum .... 417
Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London,
watchmaker, will (1732) ............................... 810
Pinchbeck metal ............................................. 260
Pinfold, Thomas, of Banbury, watchmaker, will ..... 532
Pistor, Edward, of London, musical clockmaker, will ... 810
Pinman, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 811
Plancius, Petrus ............................................. 348
planetarium
Greenwich, Peter Harrison .............................. 315-16
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus ................................. 726
planetarium
Koesfelt, Lothar Zumbach de ......................... 352
Platt, Nigel ................................................. 864
lecture report ........................................ 258-9, 722-3
Regulator by Vinne, London c. 1813 ................. 225-7
Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry
note to Joseph Preston & Sons ....................... 178
watch makers ............................................. 122
Plomp, Reinier
notice of editorial error .................................. 428
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer
Ole Rømer (1644–1710) ................................ 624-8
The Prototype of ‘Hague Clocks’ and
‘Pendules Religieuses’ .................................... 196
Plowman, J.M., Brass Cases for Weights, letter ........ 132
Plowman, Joseph, of Chichester, longcase clock .... 476
Plumbly, James, of London, watchmaker, will .... 811
Plummer, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ... 811
pocket chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
Pocock, Richard, of Hawkley, clock & watchmaker, will... 529
poem
My Grand-Father Clock, by Joseph Kimberley Mealor. 584
Remember Man... dial of clock by Sanderson .......... 432
Police Page (items stolen) .......................... 132-3, 277, 432
Bryant & Son, of London, mahogany bracket clock... 432
French chiming mantel clock,
marble, gold and blue enamel ........................... 277
Russell, of Liverpool, mahogany mantel clock .. 277
Sanderson, John, of Wigton, 30-hour longcase movement 432

ANTquarian HORology 938
Police Page (items stolen), continued,

Sewell, of Liverpool, mahogany longcase clock, lunar dial ................................................................. 277

Weeks, Thomas, automaton clock ....................................................... 132-3

Pollard, John, of Plymouth Dock, watchmaker, will .............................. 527

Polwarth travelling clock, by Thomas Mudge ................................................ 368, 369

Pomona and Vertumnus, depiction of .......................................................... 342

Pond, Chester ........................................................................ 520

Pons, Honoré ........................................................................... 315

Ponsford, Clive N.

The Foundry Family of Spitalfields London:
Specialists in Crime and Musical Work .................................................. 380-400

lecture and meeting reports .................................................... 124, 263, 423, 727

obituary of Rev. John Scott .............................................................. 312

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the National Archives

Part I: Wills of provincial clockmakers proved in London ......................... 524-38

Part II: City of London and Middlesex (A-J) ........................................ 680-94

Part III: City of London and Middlesex (K-Z) ....................................... 804-17

Ponytrprid

also known as Newbridge .............................................................. 67

Crockett, John, clock, watch and cabinet maker, advertisement, 1871 ................. 69

Davies, Evan, clock repairer, 1846 onwards .................................................. 67-9

in nineteenth-century ............................................................... 67-8

Rocking Stone (Maen Chwyf) and stone circles ........................................... 73, 74

stone bridge scene, longcase painted dial arch ........................................... 68

watercolour of the 1756 stone bridge by Thomas Hornor, 1819 ................. 68

Poole, John, of London

chronometer, watchmaker, will .......................................................... 811

chronometer, marine, no. 2867 ............................................................ 762

Pop-Gun Plot ............................................................................ 250-1

Porter, Levi and Edward ........................................................................ 830

Porter, Mark, of Wokingham, clockmaker, will ............................................ 526

Porter, Nathaniel, dial maker .................................................................... 222

Porter, Nathaniel junior ........................................................................... 222

Porter, Sarah ...................................................................................... 221

Porthouse, William, of Barnard Castle, clock and watchmaker, will .................. 528

portrait of

Amott, Phillip .................................................................................. 865

Bets, Jonathan ................................................................................... 175

Bruhl, Count von .............................................................................. 365

Chapman, Prof. Alan ............................................................................ 24

Clifford, Derry ..................................................................................... 569

Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) ........................................................................ 176

Davies, Evan, of Ponytrprid engraved, 1875 ................................................. 73

photograph, 1903 .............................................................................. 75

Dennison, Aaron .................................................................................. 835

Grace, David ...................................................................................... 865

Greer, Rita .......................................................................................... 24

Grignon, Thomas, by Charles Grignon ...................................................... 27

Hooke, Dr Robert (artist’s impression) ....................................................... 24

Hooper, John Alfred ............................................................................. 313

Inch, Rita ............................................................................................. 779

portrait of, continued,

Ingersoll, Robert ........................................................................... 842

Ives, Joseph ....................................................................................... 833

James I and Anne of Denmark ................................................................. 324

Jardine, Professor Lisa ........................................................................... 24, 247

King, Andrew ...................................................................................... 247

Koesfelt, Conrad Zumback de .................................................................. 361

Kullberg, Victor, of London ................................................................... 45, 47

Langmaid, Norman ............................................................................ 778

Litherland, Peter .................................................................................. 704

Mudge, Thomas, by Baker ..................................................................... 365

Page, Michael ..................................................................................... 569

Parkes, Daniel ...................................................................................... 778

Romer, Ole .......................................................................................... 625

Rooney, David .................................................................................... 865

Scott, Reverend John Gilbert Mortimer ..................................................... 312

Simms, Terry ....................................................................................... 569

Smith, Michael ..................................................................................... 776

Stratton, James .................................................................................... 175

Thompson, David ............................................................................... 175

Thomson, John ..................................................................................... 247

Wilson, Mike ....................................................................................... 569

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold .......................................................................... 247, 410, 865

Portugal

Coimbra University, J.H. de Magellan, clocks 8 & 9 ..................................... 34-6

Posford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ....................................... 811

Post-Man, The .................................................................................... 389

Post Office, see General Post Office (GPO) ................................................

Poston and Woolnough, of Liverpool, dial maker ........................................ 666

Poston, Joseph, of Liverpool, dial maker .................................................... 666

Poston, Robert, of Liverpool, dial maker ................................................... 666, 667

longcase clock dial .............................................................................. 667

Poston, William, of Liverpool, dial maker ................................................... 666

Pott, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ............................................. 811

Potter, George, of Coventry ..................................................................... 122

Potts, turret clock, Shibden Hall .............................................................. 419

Potts, of Pudsey, turret clock ................................................................. 417

Potts, W., of Leeds

turret clock, Lichfield ........................................................................... 569
turret clock, Newcastle Cathedral ............................................................ 425

Poussin, Nicholas

inspired dial painting, Et in Arcadia Ego ................................................... 145, 213, 214

Powell, Edward .................................................................................... 563

Reflections on the ‘Your Time’ Exhibition.................................................... 783-6

Powell, Edward, et al, Your Time advertised ............................................... 555, 708

reviewed ............................................................................................ 705-6

Power, Thomas, of London, lantern clock, c. 1685 ....................................

........................................................ 14, 160, 296

Poy, Godfrie, of London, watchmaker, will ............................................. 811

PP, punchmark..................................................................................... 677

Two Renaissance Clocks Punchmarked PP, by Michael Hurst ................. 675-9

Pratt, Derek .......................................................................................... 621

A detailed study of H4 – work in progress,

St Roche’s horological lecture, 2008, advertised ......................................... 739

Pratt, John, of Epsom, watchmaker, will .................................................... 535

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
Precious Metals and Other Materials in Timekeeping
lecture by Michael Gibbons ........................................ 565-6
letter follow-up by Michael Gibbons .............................. 733
precision timekeeper, see chronometer, regulator
Presgrave, David
lecture report ........................................ 260, 420-1, 572-3, 725, 872-3
meeting report ........................................ 121-2
Prestidge, Daniel, of Towcester, watchmaker, will .......... 532
Prestidge, Walter, of Towcester, watchmaker, will .......... 532
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot
cards addressed to ............................................ 178
note from George Carley & Co. .................................. 179
note from Joseph Player & Son .................................... 178
note from Joseph White & Son .................................... 178, 179
note from S. Smith & Son ........................................ 177
note from Thomas Mercer ....................................... 179
note from Uscher & Cole ........................................ 179
note from Victor Kullberg ........................................ 177
trade card ......................................................... 177
Prevost, Jean, of Paris, bracket clock ............................ 566
Prew, Richard, of Pershore, clockmaker, will ................. 537
Price, James, of Ryhaydor, watch and clockmaker, will ... 538
Price, John, of Chichester, watchmaker, will ................. 535
Price, Peter, of London, watchmaker, will ..................... 811
prices
J.W. Benson, regulators .......................................... 187
J.W. Benson, watches ........................................... 184-90
E. Dent & Co., chronometers and watches .................. 180-1
J.B. Dent & Sons., watches ..................................... 182-3
Vulliamy watches .................................................. 375
Prichard, Edmund, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 811
Priddah, Lewis, turret clock, Newton St Cyres ............ 100
Priestley, Joseph .................................................. 470-1
Priestley, Philip .................................................... 245
American Military Timekeeping, lecture ...................... 262-3
book review ....................................................... 855-6
English Watch Cases and their Makers, lecture ............ 574
The Evolution of the Pocket Watch, lecture ................. 420
Pringle, George, of Edinburgh, organ clock ................. 566
Prior, Edward, watch, Turkish marker, triple cased ...... 870
Prior, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 811
PRISM fund ......................................................... 783
Proctor, Elizabeth ................................................ 395
production
American horological methods .................................. 830-8
Clerkenwell methods ............................................. 831
English watches 1796 and 1907 ................................ 829
Puckridge, John, of London, watch and clockmaker, will 811
Pulsynetic system .................................................. 730-1
punchmark, PP ..................................................... 677
Pung, John, of Hastings, watchmaker, will .................. 535
Puplett, Robert, of Mitcham, watchmaker, will .......... 535
Purkiss, James, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 811
Pybus, William, of London, watch, double dial ........... 635
Pyke, George, of London
organ builder and clockmaker, will ....................... 811
organ clock ......................................................... 631, 632

Pyke, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..................... 811

Q
Qian Long, emperor of China ..................................... 636-7
Quare, Daniel, of London
barometer, ivory pillar ......................................... 787-92
barometer patent of 1695 ........................................ 775
images and transcription ....................................... 793-7
Notes on the Patent, Functionality and Mechanisms of the Portable Pillar Barometers by Daniel Quare,
by Richard Higgins ........................................... 787-97
bracket clock
ebony, ¼ repeating on 4 bells ................................... 17, 611
long duration, 6-bell ¼ repeat .................................. 440
silver mounted .................................................... 289
family of ............................................................. 806
longcase clock
month-going, marquetry case .................................. 162
month walnut ..................................................... 600-1
signature ................................................................ 17, 611
in English and French .......................................... 787, 788
will ................................................................. 804-6, 811
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
bracket clock
no. 176, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation ....... 596
no. 229, ebony, ¼ repeat, date, strike/silent, regulation .. 618
Quarman, Joseph, of Cameley,
clock and watchmaker, will ..................................... 533
quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter
quarter striking, see striking, quarter
quartz clock, Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock,
lecture by David Rooney ........................................ 578-9
Quill, Colonel Humphrey, Kullberg archive ................. 48

R
rack-driven clock
de Koesfelt’s horologium autoharum ......................... 349-51, 355-64
rack striking, see striking, rack
Radage, Dennis
Charles Gretton c.1649 – c.1733 (letter) .................... 428-9
The Gretton Book Project Update .............................. 735
radio, Observatory Time by Radio, lecture by David Read ... 729
Ramsay, David, watches
with arms of Robert Carr ........................................ 323
case with Limoges enamels,
scenes from Ovid .................................................. 318-23
Ramsey, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 811
Rand, William, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 811
Randall, Anthony G.
book review ......................................................... 97-8
Mudge Timekeeper, ‘Green’, lecture ......................... 722
For your further reading ........................................ 134, 431, 736-7
Randall, Christopher, of Taunton, watchmaker, will ... 533
Randall, John, of Holt, watchmaker, will ................... 532
Rapson, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 811
Ratcliffe, John, of London, watchmaker, will ...................... 811
Ratcliffe, John, of Nottingham, watchmaker, will ............. 532
Ravenell (Ravenhill, Ravenal), Rachael and Susanna ....... 392
Ravenhill, Abraham, clock chime maker ......................... 385, 386-7
Ravenswick Hall, collection ......................................... 14
Ray, Edgar .................................................................. 507
Ray, William, of Sudbury, watchmaker, will ................. 533
Rayment, Richard, of Bury St Edmunds, lantern clock .... 14
Raynor, Dove, of London, clockmaker ......................... 811, 385
Rayner, Abraham, clock chime maker ......................... 385, 386-7
Rayner, John, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 811, 385
Ray, Edgar .................................................................. 507
Ray, William, of Sudbury, watchmaker, will ................. 533
Rayment, Richard, of Bury St Edmunds, lantern clock .... 14
Raynor, Dove, of London, clockmaker ......................... 811
Rayner, John, of London, clockmaker ......................... 811, 385
Razoux, John, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 811, 385
Rea, Sampson, of Walton upon Trent, watchmaker, will ... 527
Read, David, "Observatory Time by Radio", lecture ......... 729
Read, Matthew ................................................................ 783

The Transit of Venus, lecture ........................................ 255-6
Read, William, of Buntingford, clock and watchmaker, will ... 530
Reader, John, of Cranbrook, watchmaker, will ............... 531
receipt, Jeffreys, John, for watch repair ......................... 195
recording, see Sound Recording ...
Reed, George Jeremiah, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 811
Reeves, Joseph, of Cranley, watchmaker, will ............... 535
Reeves, Richard, of London, watch and clockmaker, will .. 811
Regiomontanus .............................................................. 250
regulation, Barrow type ............................................... 827
regulation, capstan
Tompton, Thomas, watch, no. 104 ............................. 824-6
regulation, Seignior type ............................................... 828
Seignior, Robert, of London ........................................ 821-2
regulation, Tompion type, development of .................... 826-7
regulation, whirlash regulator
Frodsham, Charles, no. 07328 ..................................... 602
regulator, astronomical
Dent, of London no. 2016 ........................................... 117
Ellis, John, of London, c.1752 ...................................... 256
Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan, passing minute strike ............. 716
Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang, no. 801 ...................... 772
Shelton, John, of London ........................................... 29, 256
regulator, longcase
Arnold, no. 416, mahogany ......................................... 848
Arnold, John ................................................................ 786
Barraud and Lund, of London .................................... 505
Benson, J.W., catalogue, c.1882 .................................. 187
Charles Edward Viner, of London, c.1813 ................... 225-7
Clerke, Frederick William, no. 5050, c.1870, movement by John Morrison ........................................ 87
Dent, of London ......................................................... 419
Emery, Josiah, of London, mahogany ......................... 458
Frodsham, of London ................................................ 16
Graham, George, London, walnut, month duration ...... 773
Harrison, John, no. 1 .................................................. 786
Holmes, John, of London ............................................ 310
Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona ................................. 420
Lepaute, J.J., of Paris .................................................. 770

regulator, longcase, continued,
Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot, double dial ..................... 240
Lowry, J., of Belfast ................................................... 419
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 8 ...................... 35
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 10 ..................... 36
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 11 ..................... 36-7
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 12 ..................... 36-8
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 13 ..................... 39-40
Mallett, of Barnstaple .................................................. 451
Morrison, John
for Frederick William Clerke, no. 5050, c.1870 .......... 87
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, mahogany ............. 751
regulator, portable
Grignion, Daniel ....................................................... 27
Grignion, Thomas ....................................................... 27
Magellan, John Hyacinth de
clock no. 6 .............................................................. 29, 30
clock no. 7 .............................................................. 31-3
illustration by ............................................................ 26
regulator, sidereal
Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh .................................... 567
regulator, table
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, coup perdu escalement ............... 771
Dent, of London, no.860 ............................................. 3
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 17 ....... 43-4
regulator, wall
Frodsham, Charles .................................................... 305
Happacher, Philipp, Vienna regulator, dated 1842 ....... 299
Hipp, Matthius ........................................................... 443
Reiner, Casper, of Gloucester, watch and clockmaker, will ... 528
Reliable watch, J.B. Dent & Sons ................................ 183
Religieuse clock, see pendule religieuse
Remember Man... poem on clock dial ......................... 432
remontoire
Cooke of York, turret clock ....................................... 424
Gillett turret clock, 30 second .................................... 870
Renaissance clock, Two Renaissance Clocks
Punchmarked PP, by Michael Hurst ........................... 675-9
repair, bills for
Camerer & Co. .......................................................... 55
Delander, Daniel ....................................................... 54, 55
Jeffreys, John, of London .......................................... 195
repair, trade price list
Wennerstrom, Paul J., of New York ......................... 49
Repairing Watch Cases,
by Schwanatus Fenimore, reviewed ......................... 548
repeat, age of moon ..................................................... 369
repeat, calendar .......................................................... 369
repeat, five-minute
Norton, Eardley, of London, patent of 1771 ................. 93-5
Patek Philippe, pocket watch .................................... 462
repeat, half-quarter
Brockbanks, of London, watch, no. 5581 .................... 228-31
repeat, hours
Knibb, Joseph, of London ......................................... 88-9, 90
repeat, minute ............................................................ 369
Breguet, of Paris, watch no. 2649 ............................. 304
repeat, quarter
Bayley, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, ebony ..... 764
Cartell, William, bracket clock, quarter repeating ..... 104-5
Fennel, Richard, of Kensington, Burr yew bracket clock 11
Fladgate, John, of London, balloon clock ............... 449
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony .... 774
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock, marquetry 1, 102-3
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London, clock 15 ... 41-2
Markwick Markham, of London, bracket clock, green lacquer 754
Massy, Henry, of London, bracket clock, tortoise-shell case 169
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann no. 176, bracket clock ......................... 596
Quare, Daniel, of London bracket clock, long duration 17, 611
Shaw, John, of Holborn, bracket clock, basket top ... 286
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut bracket timepiece 449
Tompion, Thomas 
  ebony bracket clock, c. 1685 ................................ 149
  no. 42, ebony bracket timepiece ............................. 444-5
  no. 249, ebony bracket clock ............................... 767
  no. 271, bracket clock, brass inlaid ....................... 767
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock .......... 163
repeat, silent pull
Knibb, Joseph, of London .................................. 88-90
Tompion, Thomas, Daniel Delander’s bill for repairing 54, 55
repeat, unspecified
Barwise, of London, carriage clock, c. 1840 .......... 2
Le Roy, of Paris, carriage clock .......................... 160
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock, walnut.. 459
Research Requests
The Gretton Book Project Update,
Warner Meinen and Dennis Radage ..................... 735
restoration
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ‘Oxford’ longcase .......... 780-3
Restoration of a Tompion Watch, lecture by John Day 873
Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock, 
lecture by David Rooney ................................. 578-9
Restoring Painted Dials, lecture, David Buxton, 261-2, 423
talk by Archie McQuater ................................. 868
Reymond, Jean and Jehan, of Limoges, enameller 321-2
Reymond, Jean II, of Limoges, enameller .......... 318, 340
Reymond, Jean, of Limoges, enameller ............ 321, 338
Reymond, Joseph, of Limoges, enameller ........... 321
Reymond, Martial, of Limoges, enameller ......... 321
Reynolds, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will ... 811
Reynolds, John, of West Hagborn, blacksmith and clockmaker, will .......................... 526
Rich, Mr, partner to Nicholas Jourdain ................... 391
Richard, Abraham John, of London, watchmaker, will ... 811
Richard, David John, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 811
Richard et Cie, carriage clock, grande-sonnerie .... 152
Richards, Hugh, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 811
Richards, James, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 811
Richards, John, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 811
Richardson, Ian, book review .............................. 548
Richardson, John, of London, watchmaker, will ... 811
Richardson, William, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ........................................ 536
Riches, Henry ...................................................... 515
Richie, James, of Edinburgh, turret clock ............ 874
Ridgway, John, of London, watchmaker, will ....... 811
Ridout, Martin 730, see also Miles, R. H. A., and Ridout 872-3
Electric Clocks, lecture ........................................... 570-1
website news ......................................................... 114
Riefer, Clemens, of Nesselwang, regulator, astronomical, no. 801 772
Rieffel clocks, lecture by Fortunat Mueller-Maerki ......... 576
Rigaud 38 (Bodleian Library MS) ........................ 374-5
Rigby, Joshua, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 812
Rigby, Thomas Gillingham, of London, 
watchmaker, will .................................................. 812
Rimbault, Paul, of London, clockmaker, will ....... 812
Rinderle, Thaddäus, Die Astronomische-geographische Uhr, reviewed 401-2
Risbridger, John, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 812
Risbridger, William, of Dorking, clockmaker, will ... 535
Risoliere, Isaac .................................................. 385
Risoliere, Mary ................................................... 392
Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, time ball 567
Rivers, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 812
Riviere, Jacob John, of London, watchmaker, will ... 812
roasting jack, by Salter ............................................. 569
Robert the Clockmaker, seal matrix of ................. 223-4
Roberts, George, of Liverpool, longcase clock dial .. 668
Roberts, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will .... 812
Roberts, William, of London, watchmaker, will ...... 812
Robertson, J. Drummond, discovery of Coster clock 196-7
Robeson, William, of Newcastle upon Tyne, clock and watchmaker, will ................. 532
Robey, John A. 9
Birmingham Dialmakers: Some Biographical Notes
Part I .................................................. 209-22
Part II .................................................. 470-80
Eardley Norton’s 1771 patent for striking clocks &
repeating watches ............................................. 88-95
lecture and meeting reports ................................. 120, 722
Longcase Clocks from the North of England, lecture 867
Lost Secrets of 18th century Clockmakers, lecture .. 415, 574
wheel cutting demonstration .............................. 417
Robin, bracket clock ............................................ 725
Robins, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ........ 812
Robinson, Abigail, of Birmingham, gold watch hand maker, will ................. 525, 536
Robinson, James, of London, clockmaker, will ...... 812
Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock .................................................. 14, 168, 294, 450, 606, 758
Robinson, Ruhmah, of London, clockmaker, will ........................................... 812
Robinson, William, of London, watchmaker, will ........................................... 812
Robotham, Francis Jonathan, of London, watchmaker, will ................................................. 812
Rochat, Jacob (John James Henry), of London, watchmaker, will .................. 812
rock crystal case, Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris ......................................................... 332-4
Rockford, railway watch...................................................................................... 840
Rodgers, George, of Market Drayton, longcase clock dial ........................................ 671, 672
Roe, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will .......................................................... 812
Rogers, David, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will ......................................... 528
Rogers, James, of Leominster, clockmaker, will ..................................................... 529
Rogers, Nicola, and Richard Hall, A Striking Discovery: The Seal of A Horologist ...................... 223-4
Rogers, Thomas, of Southwark, watchmaker, will ............................................. 535
Rogers, William, of London, watchmaker, will .................................................... 812
Rogers, William, of Saffron Walden, watchmaker, will ....................................... 528
Rogerson, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will .................................................... 812
Romer, Ole coat of arms .................................................................................... 627
Ole Romer's Early Pendulum Clock, letter by Michael Hurst ................................................... 880
A Pendulum Clock owned by the Danish Astronomer Ole Romer (1644–1710) ..................................................... 624-8
portrait of................................................................................................................. 625
Rowe, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ....................................................... 812
Rowe, Richard, of Eperstone, lantern clock .......................................................... 168
Rooker, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will ..................................................... 812
Rooke, Barlow, of London, clockmaker, will ......................................................... 812
Rooney, David ........................................................................................................ 116
Clocks that Changed the World, lecture .................................................................... 414-15
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008 ............................................................................. 714, 864, 865
Greenwich Royal Observatory Time Signals, lecture ............................................. 420-1
Greenwich Time and Clocks that Changed the World, lecture .................................... 727
New Horological Galleries at the Old Royal Observatory, lecture ......................... 117-18
portrait of................................................................................................................. 865
Restoration of an Early Quartz Clock, lecture ......................................................... 578-9
visit guide ................................................................................................................ 257
Rooney, David, and James Nye 'Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund': an introduction to the Standard Time Company, 1870–1970 ............................................................... 481-500
Roskel & Co., of Liverpool letterhead 1897.................................................................. 59
Roskel, Robert, of Liverpool ................................................................................. 660
Rotherham & Sons, Coventry, watch manufacturers ............................................. 122
Rotherham, John, of Coventry, watchmaker, will (1823) ...................................... 536
Rotherham, of Coventry ......................................................................................... 258
Rothschild, James A. de, collection ........................................................................ 339
Roubel, John, of Bathwick, watchmaker, will ....................................................... 533
Roumien, James, of London, clockmaker, will ....................................................... 812
Roumie, Adam, of London, clockmaker, will ......................................................... 812
Rowe, John, of Peckham, watchmaker, will ......................................................... 535
Rowe, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ....................................................... 812
Rowley, Parkes & Co
A. & H. Rowley, Parkes & Co letter from J. Warren Axline .................................................. 732-3
A poem to thank Rowley Parkes............................................................................. 584
Rowley, William, of Liverpool ................................................................................. 660
Rowning, George, of Newmarket, watchmaker, will ............................................ 533
Royal Music Machines, exhibition ........................................................................ 381
Royal Society minutes, by Henry Oldenburg and Robert Hooke .................................. 251-2
Royal Society of Arts, wall clock presented by Thomas Grignion .................................. 28-9
Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, longcase clock, 3-train ........................................ 607
Rozier, Abbé François ............................................................................................ 367
Observations sur la Physique ................................................................................. 369, 370
Rugless, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will ..................................................... 812
Rule, Graham
The City Observatory and Edinburgh Time, lecture ............................................. 566-7
Rule, James, of Portsea, watchmaker, will ............................................................. 529
Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich, watchmaker, will ................................................... 532
Russell, of Liverpool, mahogany mantel clock (stolen) .......................................... 277
Russell, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, oak and ceramic, ¼ chiming ................ 722
Ruston, James H., lecture report .......................................................................... 568-9
Rysch, Coenraad, Mayor of Leiden ........................................................................ 352
 Ryland, John, of Ormskirk, watch ......................................................................... 256
Rylands, James, of London, watchmaker, will ....................................................... 812
Rylands, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will ..................................................... 812
Ryley, John, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ............................................. 536
Ryley, John Taylor, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will ..................................... 536
Ryley, William, of Coventry, watch case manufacturer, will ................................... 536
S
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, Frédéric Houriet, Le père de la chronométrie suisse, reviewed ................................................................. 97-8
Sach, William, of Braintree, watchmaker, will ....................................................... 528
Saddleton, of Kings Lynn, bracket clock ................................................................... 723
Safford, Thomas Jeffrey, of Bristol, watchmaker and dentist, will ...................................... 525, 529
Saint Mark, depiction of.......................................................................................... 344
Saint-Nicolas D’Allermont, Musée de l’Horlogerie ............................................... 315
St Petersburg, Academy of Sciences in Russia ...................................................... 38
St Roche’s Horological Lecture
2007, Stephen Davidson, Vulliamy and the clocks in the Royal collection at Windsor advertised ......................................................................................... 20
reported .................................................................................................................. 314-15
2008, Derek Pratt, A detailed study of H4 – work in progress advertised .................................................. 739
Salloway, John ........................................................................................................ 569
Salomon, Bernard
Alcyone Praying to Juno, woodcut ........................................................................ 341
Apollo and Daphne, woodcut .................................................................................. 319
Apollo, the Raven and Coronis, woodcut .................................................................. 319
Salomon, Bernard, continued,
designs by.................................................................339
Neptune Pursuing Coronis, woodcut..........................326
Salk, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will..................812
Salter, roasting jack......................................................569
Sampson, Prof. R.A., astronomer.................................249, 570, 571
Samuelle, Simpson, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer, will 531
Sandalls, Ken, photographs by...................................247-8
Sanderson, John, of Wigton, longcase clock (stolen) .....432
Sandoz, Felix, of Deptford, watchmaker, will................531
Sarjant, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will..............812
Saron, Jean Baptiste Gaspard Bochart de,
owner of an Emery lever watch...............................374
Satter, Erwin.................................................................621
Sauëd, Pierre, of Paris, pendulum clock.......................199, 204
Saunders, Daniel, of London, watch & clockmaker, will...812
Saunders, William, of Wallingford,
watchmaker and silversmith, will..............................526
Savage, Peter, of Exeter, watchmaker, will....................527
Save, S.B. (Brian) de,
lecture reports ...........................................................115-16, 117-18, 565-6, 865-7
Savidge, John, of Exeter, clockmaker, will.....................527
Saxby (Saxby), Christopher, of London,
watch and clockmaker, will.......................................812
Sayer, James, of Cheshunt, watchmaker, will...............530
S.B. (incuse), case maker’s mark,
Hinsdale and Aokin, of New York, watch, no. 957......549
SC, enameller’s initials .........................324, see also de Court, Susanne
Scafe, William, of London, watchmaker, will..............812
scent flask, James Cox, but possibly Swiss?.................630
The Scent of Time, lecture by Bernard North, report.......263
Schallah, De La, Mr........................................................386
Scherer, George Frederick, of London, watchmaker, will...812
Schindler, Thomas, of Canterbury, longcase clock........259
Schlaefer, Klaus, [Watch by] Dan Cunstable, letter.........274-5
Schneeberger, Michael, of Prague...............................679
Schouten, Chris, table clock cocks, lecture...................728
Schut, R.J., For your further reading............................881
Schuyt, Cornelia.............................................................352
Schwanenflem, Repairing Watch Cases, reviewed...........548
Schwer, Simon, of Norwich, wooden clock maker, will....532
Schwilgué, Jean-Baptiste, of Strasbourg,
ecclesiastical computer (model of)................ ..........857
Scobie-Youngs, Keith..................................................268, 425
Scotland, National Museums of
Work of a Conservator in , lecture by Darren Cox......721
Scott, Andrew, of London, watch and clockmaker, will....812
Scott de Martinville, Leon, recording device.................254
Scott, John, Frank Mack, and James Clarke,
Towers and Bells of Devon, reviewed.........................98-100
Scott, John, of London, watch and clockmaker, will.......812
Scott, Reverend John Gilbert Mortimer, obituary..........312
Scott, William, of Hardgate near Aberdeen,
watchmaker, will.......................................................537
Scottish Section, see AHS; Scottish Section
sea clock, see marine timekeeper
Seabourne, William, of London, clockmaker, will.........812

Seal
matrix of Robert the Clockmaker...............................223-4
Norton, Eardley, of London, patent no. 987, 1771...........88
Searle, George, of London, clockmaker, will...............813
Sebire, John, of London, clockmaker, will.................813
Secrets of Eighteenth-century Clockmakers,
lecture by John Robey..............................................415, 574
Section electric clock................................................120
Seddon, Nathan, of London, clockmaker, will..............813
Sedgwick, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will...........813
Seignior, Robert, of London......................................821-2
watch, early balance spring.................................819-22, 823
Seignior, Robert, of London, will.........................813
Seiko Watches, lecture by Mark Mills.........................871-2
Selby, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will..............813
Self-Winding and Synchronizing Clock Company Ltd., 520-1
Sellwood, William, of London, will.................813
Settle, Thomas, of Holborne,
longcase clock, asymmetrical movement..................123
Sewell, James, of London, watchmaker, will.............813
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock,
mahogany and marquetry, lunar dial (stolen)...........277
Seaton, Joseph, of Portsmouth, watchmaker, will.........529
Sharpe, Hugh Fraser..................................................518
Sharpe, William, of London, will.........................813
Shaw, David, of Leicester, watchmaker, will..............531
Shaw, John, of Holborn, bracket clock, basket top.........286
Shaw, Owen................................................................176
Sheerer, Charles Edward, of London, watchmaker, will....813
shelf clock
Brown, J.C.................................................................13
Curtis / Dunning........................................................13
Marsh, George........................................................13
minute.................................................................13
Thomas, Seth violin shaped case................................13
Whiting, Riley..........................................................13
Shereton, John, of London
astronomers’ regulators...........................................29
Graham, Shereton, and Mudge: their influence on
precision pendulum clocks, lecture by David Penney....866
transit regulator.......................................................256
Shenton, Dr F. G. A. (Alan), Dr Alan Shenton Award
2006, not awarded....................................................113
2007, James Nye and David Rooney........714, 864, 865
Shenton, Ken
Chairman’s notes, March 2007.................................113
Chairman’s Report 2007.............................................244-5
Chairman’s Report 2008...........................................861-78
Liverpool 2008.........................................................563
Reflections on Keble 2007........................................246-8
Reflections on Liverpool..............................................864-5
Shenton, Sue, visit report...........................................422
Shepherd, Charles...................................................872
Shepherd, Thomas, of Wotton under Edge,
watchmaker, will.....................................................529
Sherwood, William, of London, clockmaker, will........813
Shibden Hall, AHS Midlands section visit....................419
Shield, Alexander, of London, watchmaker, will...........813
Shilling, Edward, of Milton next Sirtingbourne, watchmaker, will ..........................531
ship, ...........................................see also East India Company auxiliary, sail and paddle-wheel ..........672
ship’s compass, Dent, E. & Co. letterhead ..................56
Shortt, William Hamilton
W.H. Shortt, lecture by Robert Miles ..................570-1
Shortt, George, of East Greenwich, watchmaker, will .....531
Shuken, Thomas, of St Ives, watchmaker, will ..........530
Sidey, Benjamin, of London, watchmaker, will ........813
signature, bracket clock backplate, illustrated
Burgis, Edward ...........................................107
Cattell, William .........................................105
Quare, Daniel, of London ..................................17, 611
Silent Electric Clock Company ................................516, 517
Silke, John, of Plumstead, clockmaker, will ..........531
silver mounted bracket clock,
Huggeford, Ignatius, of London .............................466
Silver Swan, (James Cox), Bowes Museum .............632, 633
silvering, described by Evan Davies.......................70, 73
Silvester, John, of London, clockmaker, will ..........813
Simkins, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will ......813
Simmons, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ......813
Simms, Terry, photograph of ................................569
Smith, Edward, Japanese ..................................221
Smith, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Simpson, Stephen, of London, watchmaker, will ......813
Simpson, David, manager of Buenos Ayres railway .....870
Sinclair Glass ..................................................732
Sinclair Harding, AHS visit to .............................418
Sinderby, Francis Hayward, of London, watchmaker, will 813
sing-song
design process ..............................................646-9
design themes ..............................................649-56
drawing of ...................................................646
sale arrangements .........................................644-5
significance of designs ......................................657-8
The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
in the Eighteenth Century, by Roger Smith ............629-58
size of trade ..............................................636-8
types ..........................................................631-5
Skeavington, John .............................................622
Skeggs, William, of Rotherhithe, watchmaker, will ......535
skeleton clock
anonymous, ¼ chiming ....................................768
anonymous, Gothic cathedral, musical .................13
Skiklethorpe, William, of London, clockmaker, will ......813
Skinner, John, of Exeter, watchmaker, will ..........527
Skinnerton or Srinnerton, Thomas, turret clock, Lichfield 569
Sladen, William, of Bristol, clockmaker, will ..........529
Sleath, Gabriel, of London, clockmaker, will ..........813
Slough, William, of London, clockmaker, will ..........813
Sly, John, of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis,
watchmaker, will .........................................528
Smallwood, R., of Macclesfield, turret clock ............708
Smelling, James, of Alton, clock and watchmaker, will 529
Smith & Sons, Clerkenwell, turret clock .................423
Smith, Adrian, clockmaker at Windsor Castle ..........314-15
Smith, Alan
obituary of Dana J. Blackwell .........................468
A Reconstruction of the ‘Great Clocks’ of Greenwich at
Towneley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire ........................622-3
Smith, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Smith, David, Secretary, Midlands Section .............119
Smith, Dr, of Newark upon Trent, watchmaker, will 532
Smith, Edward, of Richmond, watch & clockmaker, will 535
Smith, Frank, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Smith, Gabriel, turret clock ................................268
Smith, George, of Oxford, watchmaker, will ..........532
Smith, Jabez, of London, watch and clockmaker, will 813
Smith, John, of London, clockmaker, will ..........813
Smith, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Smith, John, plotter of regicide .........................251
Smith, Joseph, of Bristol, watchmaker, will ..........529
Smith, Joseph, of Chester
bracket timepiece, walnut ¼ repeat ......................449
turret clock ............................................785
Smith, Maurice, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Smith, Michael
awarded Fellowship of AHS ..........................113
obituary by Christopher Hurston ......................776-7
portrait of ....................................................776
Smith, Obadiah, of Kingston upon Thames,
clockmaker, will .........................................535
Smith, Peter, Development of the Bulle Clock, lecture ..877-8
Smith, Roger ..............................................621
Gray & Valliament Outworkers, letter ....................131-2
The Sing-Song-Trade: Exporting Clocks to China
in the Eighteenth Century .................................629-58
Smith, S. & Son Ltd
Guide to the Purchase of a Watch .......................193-4
note to Joseph Preston & Sons .........................177
watch, Astronomical ........................................194
Smith, Samuel, of London, musical longcase clock ....12
Smith, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Smith, William, of Great Bardfield, clockmaker, will 528
Smith, William, of London, clockmaker, will ..........813
Smoulth, Thomas, of Newcastle upon Tyne,
clockmaker, will .........................................532
Smyth, Andrew, of Belfast, watch, no. 124774 ...........55
Snow, John, of Market Lavington, watchmaker, will ....357
snuff boxes ..................................................722
Sochon, John, of London, watchmaker, will ..........813
Solis, Virgil
boar hunt scene, depiction of ..........................328
stag hunt, depiction of ..................................329
Solomon, Moses, of Plymouth, watch manufacturer, will 527
Somersall, George, of London, clockmaker, will ......813
Somersall, Mandevile, of London, clockmaker, will ....814
Somerset, 1st Earl of, armorial bearings .................323, 324
song, in honour of Kullberg visit to Visby 1872 ..........48, 49
Sorel, Rachel ...............................................392
Sorel, Stephen, weaver ....................................386, 392
Soufflee, Peter ..............................................392
Sound Recording, Early History of, lecture by Mark Gray 254-5
South Eastern Section, see AHS, South Eastern Section

© 2011 Antiquarian Horological Society. Reproduction prohibited without permission.
Sparks, Brian
lecture report..............................................257, 570
ruse removal demonstration.............................417
speaking clock..............................................117
Speckman, Edward, of London, clockmaker, will..........814
Speckman, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will...........814
Speckman, William, of London, clockmaker, will..........814
Spearer, William, of London, clockmaker, will..............814
Spencer, Mr & Mrs Geoffrey,
Milan and Tuscany Study Tour, report........................715-19
Spensley, Howard .............................................504
Sperry and Shaw, of New York..............................833-4
Speth, Andrew, & Co., of Liverpool..........................671-2
Spiller, Chris, Secretary, Midlands Section..................119
Spitalfields church.............................................395
Spitzer, Frédéric ..................................................334, 338
spring clock
Daniel Delander’s bill for repairing a Tompion..............54, 55
Spence, Philip......................................................95
Spurrier, John, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will...528
Square wheeled clocks, letter from Don Unwin..............583
staatklok.............................................................125
Stafford, James, of London, watchmaker, will.............814
Stafford, John, of London, clockmaker, will.................814
Stamper, Francis, of London, clockmaker, will..............814
Standard Time Company
1886, stock market flotation....................................507-9
1886–1895, failure................................................509
1896–1900, resurrection..........................................510
1900, return of engineers......................................510-12
1904, synchronisation legislation.............................512
1905–12, City men once more.................................512-16
1912, winding up..................................................515-16
1920–1946, the Molden Years..................................516-19
1941 onwards.....................................................519-21
catalogue, 1912...................................................515-16
key personnel.....................................................523
master clock.......................................................518
New Haven..........................................................504
patents, listed ....................................................522
stamp illustration..................................................521
The Standard Time Company Limited,
lecture by James Nye & David Rooney .......................427
’Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund’; an
introduction to the Standard Time Company, 1870–1970,
by James Nye and David Rooney................................481-500
Stansbury, Richard,
longcase clock c. 1725, walnut, penny moon.................8
Stansbury, Thomas, of Hereford, watchmaker, will........529
Stanton, Edward, of London
lantem clock.......................................................294, 450, 758
night clock movement ...........................................461
Start, Michael & Maria, The Magic of Automata, lecture ...254
Starrjude, John, of Lymington, watchmaker, will..........529
Stayner, Anthony, of London, watchmaker, will..........814
STC, see Standard Time Company
Stearn, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will..............814
Stevens, John, of London, clockmaker, will...............334, 338
Steel, Richard, of Godalming, watchmaker, will...........533
Stephens, John, of London, clockmaker, will..............814
Stephens, Joseph, of London, clockmaker, will.............814
Stephens, Philip, of London, watchmaker, will.............814
Stephenson, George, of Warminster,
watch and clockmaker, will ....................................537
Stephenson, William, of Dorchester,
clock and watchmaker, will ....................................528
Steven Hoogendijk (1698–1788) Rotterdam (watch),
Picture Gallery.....................................................546-7
Stevens, George, of Hindon, clockmaker, will............334, 338
Stevens, George, of London,
bracket clock, tortoise-shell case, basket top..............307
Stevin, Simon......................................................347, 348
Still Fretting Over Priority – how Hooke tried to set the pocket
watch story straight, lecture by Professor Lisa Jardine.......251-2
Still, Roger, Longcase Clock Development, lecture ............263
Stimson, Richard, of Ely, watchmaker, will.................526
Stocker, William, of Honiton, watchmaker, will..........527
Stockings, George, of London, watchmaker, will.........814
stoelklok (stool clock).............................................575
Aleva, of Joure .....................................................125
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, watchmaker, will........334, 338
stolen clocks and watches
Boulton, Matthew, ‘Minerva’ mantel clock.....................308
for list of items stolen see Police Page
Stone, Andrew, of London, clockmaker, will.................814
Stone, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will.................814
Stone, Roger, of London, watchmaker, will.................814
Stone, Tony, pivot finishing.....................................417
Stoner, David C., lecture report................................571-2
Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock.....................615
stoelklok.............................................................575
stopwatch, see chronograph
stopwork, Maltese cross .........................................84
Storr, Jonathan, of York, watchmaker, will.................537
Story, William, of London, watchmaker, will.................814
Strachan, Charles, of London, watchmaker, will............814
Strachan, James A., of Atlanta, watchmaker and jeweller
import of Scots women to America............................64, 65
letterhead 1921 ....................................................64, 65
Srahan, John, of Hull, bracket clock, mahogany.............449
Strange, William, of Kingston upon Thames,
watchmaker, will................................................535
Strasbourg Cathedral clock,
ecclesiastical computer model..................................857
Stratton, James
Clockfest at the Museum of the History of Science,
Oxford.............................................................172, 175
photograph of ....................................................175
Streeter, E.W., watch manufacturer...........................258
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek, lantern clock.........................120
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket, lantern clock..........120
striking, see dial, strike/silent

strike/Silent

striking

**Eardley Norton’s 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches** by John A. Robey ............................... 88-95

striking and going, single winding

Coster, Salomon ......................................................... 201, 202

Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket clock ............... 615

striking, cross linkage

Joseph Knibb, London, bracket clock ............................. 5

striking, grande sonnerie

Magellan, J.H. de, of London, mahogany longcase ...... 40

Richard et Cie, carriage clock ..................................... 152

striking jack

Mahieu, of Coigne, 1596, chamber clock, automaton 159

striking, nag’s head .................................................... 582

striking, passing, Eardley Norton’s patent no. 987, 1771 .. 88

striking, passing, every minute

Geiser, Fratelli, of Milan, astronomical regulator ........ 716

striking, passing, ½-hour, lantern clock, Somerset 8-day ... 722

striking, quarter, see also chiming, quarter

Blanchard, Abraham, of London, red lacquer longcase 603

Coates, G., of London, carriage clock, walnut cased, perpetual calendar, fusee .................... 748

McMaster & Son, of Dublin,
carriage clock, no. 3666, duplex ................................ 453

Miller, Frederick, bracket clock, miniature musical ..... 892

Norton, Eardley, of London, patent no. 987, 1771 ..... 88

Payne, of London, carriage clock ................................. 455

Renaissance horizontal table clock ............................. 675-9

Royle, Thomas, of Whitehaven, longcase, oak .......... 607

striking, rack, inside

Huggeford, Ignatius, of London, bracket clock 466

striking train, iron framed chamber clock ................. 79-80, 81

Stubbs, Thomas, of London, longcase clock ............... 158

Stubbs, Peter, hacksaws ........................................... 120

**Study Tours, Susan Knight**

2007 proposals ........................................................ 114-15, 246

2008 proposals ........................................................ 565, 715

Suttard, John, Alderman ............................................. 24

Style, Nathaniel, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 814

Style, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will ............ 814

subscription, notice of increase for 2008 ................. 410

‘**Such Great Inventors as the Late Mr Lund**’:

an introduction to the Standard Time Company, 1870-1970,
by James Nye and David Rooney .............................. 481-500

Sugar, George, of London, watchmaker, will ............ 814

Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell, tavern clock .......... 376-9

Summerhayes, Robert, of Tauntown, watch and clockmaker and music seller, will ................. 525, 533

sundial, books reviewed, Lester, John (ed.), *Mrs Crowley’s Sundial Sketchbooks of Devon and Cornwall* 856-7

sundial, maker

Poleman, J. .............................................................. 707

Smith, Alan ............................................................. 623

sundial, place

Ermington, Devon .................................................... 707

Towneley Hall .......................................................... 623

Surridge, John, of Bridgewater, watchmaker, will ...... 533

suspension, double-spring type after Berthoud ............ 38

suspension, roller

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, ‘Oxford’ longcase ................. 781-2

Sutton’s Hospital, Smithfield (Charterhouse) ............. 392, 394

Swyt Kopecek Monastery, Moravia ............................. 398

swan, automaton, ‘Silver Swan’, Bowes Museum ....... 632, 633

Swan, (ship), watch found in wreck of ...................... 721

Swan, William Dowell, of Margate, Isle of Thanet, watch and clockmaker, will .................. 531

Sware, Simon, of Norwich, wooden clock maker, will .... 532

Sweden

Visby, visit by Victor Kullberg, song in honour ........... 48, 49

Swedenborg House, London venue ......................... 406

Swinden, Jean Henri van ........................................... 375

Swinfen-Brun, Mrs M.A .............................................. 568

Swiss-German clockmakers and their work ............... 100-1

Switzerland

J-F. Houriet, father of chronometry in ....................... 97-8

*Watches from Switzerland 1580–1680*, lecture by David Thompson .......................... 120-1

Sykes, Geoff, *Turret Clock Collecting*, lecture ........... 877

symposiometer

Harrison, Wills ....................................................... 123

Stebbing, of Southampton ......................................... 123

Synchronome

Synchronome Co., Synchronome House ................. 515

system familiar to W. H. Shortt ............................... 570

T

table clock

Cole, Thomas (attrib), Egyptian revival ..................... 460

German, 17th century, four fusees, movement .......... 598

horizontal, two un-named German ......................... 15

Oosterwijk, Severijn and Johann ............................... 728

Orpheus clock ........................................................... 463

PP, quarter striking, gilt horizontal .................... 675-9

Webster collection ................................................... 675

vertical, un-named German 16th century ................. 15

Tankerville, 1st Earl of,
Daniel Delander’s bill for clock and watch repairs .... 54, 55

tavern clock

Allam & Caithness, of London ................................. 162

Cumming, Alexander, of London, lacquer case .......... 759

Pike, James, of Newton Abbott, lacquer case .......... 450

Pinchbeck, Christopher, of London ......................... 417

Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell ............................... 376-9

Thwaites, of London, movement ............................... 162

Tawney, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 814

Taylor, Chris .......................................................... 729-31

Taylor, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will ........... 814

Taylor, Jasper, of London, clockmaker, will .......... 814

Taylor, Dr John

Fromanteel Lecture 2007,
*Astronomers versus Horologists* ......................... 249-50

Harrison’s wooden clocks, letter ............................ 429-30

Taylor, John, of Bath, watchmaker, will .................. 533

Taylor, John, of Petworth, watchmaker, will .......... 535
Thompson, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will. 814
Taylor, Richard, of Reading, watchmaker, will. 526
Taylor, Terry .............................................................. 124, 249, 574
Taylor, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will. 814
Taylor, Thomas, of London, watch and clockmaker, will. 814
Taylor, Thomas, of Manchester ........................................ 666
Tea, sale of ........................................................................ 648
temperature compensation, see compensation, temperature
indication
Brocot, L.G., of Paris, table regulator .............................. 771
Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric), watch .................... 97
Janvier, Antide, of Paris, "Audience" clock....................... 771
Lepautre, J.J., of Paris, longcase regulator .......................... 770
Tennant, Frances,
The Longcase Painted Dial in Liverpool .......................... 659-74
Terry, Eli ........................................................................... 830, 831
wooden shelf clock ......................................................... 832
Tesmond, Michael .............................................................. 524
Thackwell, Thomas, of Monmouth, watchmaker, will ....... 538
thermometer, Magellan, John Hyacinth de, clock no. 7 .... 31
Thibault, Victor ............................................................... 726
Thiour, Antoine, ‘detached’ escapement ............................. 366
Thompson, John, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 814
Thompson, Richard, soldering demonstration .................. 417
Thomas, Seth .................................................................... 262, 830, 839
novelty clock, violin shaped .............................................. 13
Pillar and Scroll clock ......................................................... 832
Thomas, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 814
Thomason, John, attorney ................................................ 219
Thompson, David .............................................................. 703, 720, 721, 723-4
The British Museum Watches, reviewed ......................... 855-6
Clockfest at the Museum of the History of Science,
Oxford ................................................................................ 172, 175
European Clockmaking 1500–1650, lecture .................. 416-17
Lantern clocks, seminar ..................................................... 172, 176
lecture report .................................................................. 116-17
The Octavius Morgan Archive: Addendum ..................... 798-803
photograph of .................................................................... 175
Watches from Switzerland 1580–1680, lecture ................. 120-1
For your further reading .................................................... 135-6
Thompson, Joseph, of Cirencester, clockmaker, will ....... 529
Thompson, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming ............ 566
Thomson, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 814
Thorley, John, of London, watchmaker, will .................. 814
Thorn, James, of Colchester, clockmaker, will ............... 528
Thorne, John, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 814
Thornton, Henry, of London, longcase clock, musical, red lacquer ........................................ 757
Thorton, John
at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007 ......................... 247
Samuel Deacon, Clockmaker of Leicestershire, lecture .... 252
Thorp, Benjamin, of Chepping Wycombe, watchmaker, will ...................................................... 526
Threlkeld, William, of London, watchmaker, will ......... 814
Thistle, James, of Stogursey, longcase clock, painted dial, month duration, lunar and calendar indications .... 287
Thurvet
pendule religieuse ........................................................... 575

Thurvet, Isaac, of Paris....................................................... 625
mentioned in Huygens’ correspondence ....................... 197
pendule religieuse, private collection ............................... 208
wall clock ........................................................................... 624, 627

Thwaites and Reed
business archive, Guildhall Library ................................. 96
turret clock, Dover Docks ................................................. 876

Thwaites, Aynsworth
business archive, Guildhall Library ................................. 96
Thwaites, Aynsworth and John ........................................ 572
Thwaites, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock, 1801 ............. 266
Thwaites, John, of London
business archive, Guildhall Library ................................. 96
turret clock
Faversham ................................................................. 96
Thwaites, of Clerkenwell, turret clock ......................... 124, 129
Thwaites, of London
regulator movement no. 5181 ....................................... 227
tavern clock movement .................................................. 162
Thwing, James, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 815
tidal dial, see dial, tidal
Tiercelin, Isaac, of London, clockmaker, will .................... 815
Tijdschrift, For your further reading ............................ 135-6, 276, 585-6, 737
Tilly, Nathaniel, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 815
Time and Place: English Country Clocks, see exhibition
time ball
clocks, Devonport, Rosyth, Gibraltar, and Singapore ... 117
Edinburgh ........................................................................... 567
Gibraltar .......................................................................... 117
Greenwich, Royal Observatory ........................................ 117
time distribution
history of wireless .......................................................... 729
Newcastle Cathedral ........................................................ 427
Prangins time service ....................................................... 729
Standard Time Company ................................................. 501-23
Time Signals & Greenwich Observatory,
lecture by David Rooney ............................................... 420-1
timekeeper, marine, see also chronometer, marine; Harrison, John
de Koesfet’s horologium ................................................. 353, 355-60, 362-4
Magellan, John Hyacinth de ............................................ 375
The Timekeepers of Thomas Mudge and the Manufactury of Thomas Mudge Junior, lecture by Jonathan Betts ...... 866
timepiece
Howard, E., weight-driven wall ...................................... 614
Perry, Henry, of London, tortoiseshell and ormolu case .... 297
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, walnut bracket, ¼ repeat .... 449
Tompion, Thomas, no. 42, ¼ repeating, ebony .......... 444-5
Tireau, Elizabeth .............................................................. 392
Tisiphone Casting Snakes, depiction of ........................... 342
Tite, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will ............... 815
title page
Instrumentum Novum seu Horologium Autobarum ....... 354
Vera Methodus Inveniendi Longitudines Marinias .......... 353
Teobías, Morris, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 134 ........................................ 499
will ...................................................................................... 815

ANTIGUARIAN HOROLOGY 948
Tobias, Myer Isaac, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer, will ........................................ 531
Todd, Joseph, of Banks, North Meols ................................................................. 672
tolling train, turret clock, Cragside ........................................................................ 426
Tompion, Thomas ................................................................. 725
-bracket clock ........................................................................................................ 728
ebony veneded case, ¼ repeating, c. 1685 ..................................................... 149
-no. 42, ¼ repeating, ebony timepiece ....................................................... 444-5
-no. 238, ebony ........................................................................................................ 161
-no. 249, ¼ repeating, ebony .................................................................................. 767
-no. 271, ¼ repeating, brass inlaid ......................................................................... 767
Restoration of a Tompion Watch, lecture by John Day..................................... 873
-silent pull spring clock, Delander’s bill for repairs .......................................... 54, 55
Thomas Tompion at ‘The Dial and Three Crowns’ book, advertised ................ 109, 239
Touliet, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ................................................. 815
tourbillon
Tortore, James, of London, watchmaker, will .................................................... 815
tortoiseshell watch case coverer
Torrens, Prof. David
-letter to, from Sarnfird Lundquist ........................................................................ 52-3
-saved Kullberg archive ......................................................................................... 48
tortoiseshell watch case coverer
Guy, William, of London, will ................................................................. 525
Tortore, James, of London, watchmaker, will ................................................. 815
touch-pins, see dial, touch pins
Touliet, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ................................................. 815
tourbillon
Frédéric Houriet, supplied to A-L Breguet ..................................................... 97
-six-minute,
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry, no. 38710 .............................................. 446
-triple axis, clock by Cees Wijnberg .................................................................... 264, 265
Tournes, Jean de, publisher .................................................................................. 319
Toutin, Henri, enameler painter ............................................................................ 346
Toutin, Jean I, enameller ......................................................................................... 346
Towers and Bells of Devon, by Scott, Mack and Clarke, reviewed .................. 98-100
townley Hall .......................................................................................................... 622
Towneley, Richard
-commemorative sundial ...................................................................................... 623
-
A Reconstruction of the ‘Great Clocks’ of Greenwich at Towneley Hall, Burnley, Lancashire .......................................................... 622-3

Townend, Troutbeck ............................................................................................ 212
-trade card, see also ephemera
-Cohan, A. & Sons, of Liverpool ........................................................................ 45
-Crabtree, George, of Liverpool ........................................................................ 45
-Grignion, Daniel and Thomas ........................................................................... 28
-Kullberg, Victor, of London .............................................................................. 45-7
-Preston, Joseph & Sons ......................................................................................... 177
-Walker & Hughes, of Birmingham ..................................................................... 477
-trade mark
-Frederick William Clerke, of London, split second chronograph, no. 2829 ...... 83, 84
-trade, with China .................................................................................................. 629-31
-tradesmen, horological, wills of ......................................................................... 525
-Traunter, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, watchmaker, will ....................................... 533
travelling case
-Coates, G., of London, carriage clock ............................................................ 748
travelling clock
-Italian, depicted in fresco c. 1561 ....................................................................... 580-1
-Mudge, Thomas .................................................................................................. 723
-Treffry, Timothy .................................................................................................. 567, 864
-Tregent, James, of London .................................................................................. 386
-biography ............................................................................................................. 387-8
-watchmaker to the Prince of Wales .................................................................... 387
-will ......................................................................................................................... 388, 815
-Treherne, A.A. (Alan) .......................................................................................... 245

The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to the Development of Horology, lecture .......................................................... 866
-Tripe, Daniel, of Portsmouth, watchmaker, will ............................................. 529
-Tribe, William, of London, clockmaker, will .................................................. 815
-Tripe, William, of London, clockmaker, will .................................................. 815
-Trubshaw, John, of London, lantern clock ....................................................... 294, 450
-Tsuda, S.M., of Japan ........................................................................................ 719
-Tucker, Christopher, of London, watchmaker, will ........................................ 815
-Tuckey, Gyles, of London, watchmaker, will .................................................. 815
-Tuckey, Gyles, of St Albans, watchmaker, will .............................................. 530
tune barrel, see also carillon
-King's Norton church ......................................................................................... 423
tuning fork
-Bulova watch ...................................................................................................... 568
-Omega ‘megasonic watch’ ................................................................................. 568
-Tuning fork timekeeping, lecture by Sinclair Logan ........................................ 568
-Tunncliffe, George, of Derby, watch manufacturer and jeweller, will ............ 527
-Turner, Charles, of London, clockmaker, will ............................................... 815
-Turner, Lewis Joseph, of Kingston upon Thames, jeweller and watchmaker, will ................................................................. 535
-Turner, William, of London, watchmaker, will ............................................. 815
turntable base, bracket clock
-Webster, William, of London, walnut, repeating ........................................... 459
turret clock
-Church clock, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent, by Mike Bundock .......... 96
-exhibition of various ........................................................................................... 784-5
tolling train, Cragside ........................................................................................... 426
-Turret Clock Code of Practice, letter from Chris McKay ............................... 413
-Turret Clocks of the 19th Century, lecture by Mike Bundock ........................... 116-17
-Turret Clock Group, see AHS, Turret Clock Group
turret clock, maker .......................................................... 785
Armstrong, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cragside ............................. 426, 427
Bailey, W.H., of Salford .................................................. 874, 876
Baldwin, F.W., of Cratfield .................................................. 723
Barber & North ............................................................. 726
Benson, James W., of London ............................................. 124, 186, 568
Blaylock of Carlisle, dated 1838 ........................................... 266
Clements of Mildenhall, 2007 ............................................. 267
Cooke, of York
Barnard Castle, 1874 ..................................................... 424
Durham Cathedral .......................................................... 424, 427
Heighington, 1868 .......................................................... 425
Cryer, Bill
Addingham, St Peter’s ..................................................... 417
Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary’s ............................................ 417-18
Davis, James, of Windsor .................................................. 876
Davis of Windsor ............................................................ 265
Dent ............................................................. 572
Dent & Co.
Cardiff Castle .............................................................. 576
Liverpool ................................................................. 785
Dent, of London
Barleythorpe Hall .......................................................... 423
dated 1871 ................................................................. 266
Divizioli, Francesco, of Cremona ........................................ 716-17
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots .................................................. 423, 424
Evans, of Birmingham ...................................................... 876
Gillett ................................................................. 116, 870
Cambo, Holy Trinity church ............................................. 427
Gillett and Bland ........................................................... 116
Ottery St Mary ............................................................. 99
Gillett and Johnston .......................................................... 124
Cardiff, City Hall .......................................................... 576-7
Harrison, John, Brocket Past Park clock .................................. 259
Hartley, T.M., of Silchester .................................................. 426
Heimann, Peter .............................................................. 874
Hindley, of York ............................................................ 427
Holmes, John, of London,
Greenwich Naval Hospital ................................................. 265-6
Jourdain, William, of London, Spitalfields church .................... 396
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch .................................................. 569
Knibb, Joseph ............................................................... 315
Linderoth, of Sweden ........................................................ 874
Moore, J., Hexham Abbey .................................................. 427
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell ................................. 124
Morcombe, John ............................................................. 99
Muirhead & Son, of Glasgow, dated 1861 ............................... 267, 583
Murch ................................................................. 99
Paine, J.P., Spitalfields church .............................................. 396
Ports, of Pudsey ............................................................. 417
Ports (Shibden Hall) ......................................................... 419
Ports, W., Newcastle Cathedral ......................................... 425, 427
Ports, W., of Leeds .......................................................... 569
Cardiff, Pierhead building .................................................. 577
Pridham, Lewis .............................................................. 100
Richie, James, of Edinburgh ............................................. 874
Skinnerton or Srinerton, Thomas ........................................ 569
Smallwood, R., of Macclesfield ......................................... 708

**turret clock, maker, continued.**

Smith & Sons, Clerkenwell .................................................. 423
Smith, Gabriel, of Nantwich ............................................. 268
Smith, John ................................................................. 116
Smith, Joseph, of Chester .................................................. 785
Smith, S. ................................................................. 116
Thwaites ................................................................. 116
Thwaites and Reed ......................................................... 873-4, 876
Thwaites, John, of Clerkenwell, dated 1801 ........................... 266
Thwaites, John, of London ................................................. 96
Thwaites, of Clerkenwell ..................................................... 124
Thwaites of London, Greenwich Hospital ................................ 265-6
Tutet, Edward, of London ................................................. 124
various 19th century .......................................................... 115
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis ............................................... 315
Windsor Castle ............................................................ 315
Ward, Henry, of Blandford ............................................... 875, 876
Whitehurst & Son of Derby, Lunatick Asylum ....................... 268

**turret clock, place**

Addingham, St Peter’s church ............................................. 417
Alnwick, St Michael’s church ............................................ 426, 427
Barleythorpe Hall ............................................................ 423
Barnard Castle, St Mary’s church ...................................... 424
Bermuda ................................................................. 124
Birmingham, Council House ............................................. 870
Brocklesby Park ........................................................... 259
Cambo, Holy Trinity church ............................................. 427
Cardiff
Castle ................................................................. 576
City Hall ................................................................. 576-7
Pierhead building ........................................................... 577
St John the Baptist .......................................................... 577
Carleton-in-Craven, St Mary’s church ................................. 417-18
Cragside ................................................................. 426, 427
Cremona ................................................................. 716-17
Derbyshire Lunatick Asylum ............................................. 268
Dover Docks .............................................................. 876
Durham Cathedral .......................................................... 424, 427
Exeter ................................................................. 119
Faversham, St Mary of Charity ........................................... 96
Gaulby, St Peter’s church ................................................... 423
Greenwich Naval Hospital ................................................. 265-6
Hartland, St John’s church ................................................. 99
Heighington, St Michael’s church ........................................ 424, 425
Hexham Abbey .............................................................. 427
Hong Kong, Star Ferry terminal ......................................... 572
Honiton ................................................................. 99
Husbands Bosworth, All Saints church ................................. 423, 424
Ilkley, All Saints church ................................................... 417
Ipplepen ................................................................. 312
Islip, Northampton .......................................................... 876
Kibworth, St Wilfred’s church ............................................ 423, 424
King’s Norton church ......................................................... 423, 424
Lichfield
Cathedral ................................................................. 569
clock tower ............................................................... 569
Guildhall ................................................................. 568
St Mary’s church ........................................................... 569
turret clock, place, continued.
London, Spitalfields church ...........................................396
London, Wellington Barracks ...........................................873-4
Milton Abbey ...................................................................876
Newcastle Cathedral .....................................................425, 427
Newton St Cyres ............................................................100
Ottery St Mary ..................................................................99, 119
Rye, church clock ............................................................116
Wallington Hall .................................................................427
Windsor Castle ..................................................................315
Wythenshawe Hall ..........................................................268
Tutet, Edward, of London clockmaker, will (1789) ...............815
turret clock, Bermuda .....................................................124
Twyford, John, of London, watchmaker, will ......................815
Tyndall, Onesiphoras, of Birmingham, japanner .................471
Tyrer, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ......................815
Tyte, Samuel, of Warminster, watch, clockmaker and silversmith, will .....................537

U

Udall, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will ......................815
Uffington, John, of London, clockmaker, will ......................815
Ulrich & Co., of London, chronometer, marine, no. 2 ..........................116
United States Watch Company, factory .............................836
Unwin, Donald (Don)
square wheeled clock ......................................................723
Square wheeled clocks, letter .........................................583
The Unwin Replicas, letter .............................................131
Upjohn, James, of London .............................................631, 643
automaton, carriage with watch .........................................654
automaton, elephant-drawn carriage with watch .................632
Upjohn, Thomas, of Exeter, watchmaker, will .....................527
Upjohn, William, of Exeter, watchmaker, will .....................527
Upton Hall, BHH headquarters .........................................620
Upton, Thomas, watchmaker, of London ............................250-1
Urie, Walter, of Dundee, longcase clock ............................220
Usher and Cole, of London ..............................................507
note to Joseph Preston & Sons ..........................................179
Uswald, Johannes, table clock ...........................................125

V

Vacheron & Constantin, of Geneva, wrist-watch 1937 ..........................8, 166, 437, 593, 610
no. 696909 .....................................................................762
Vale, Samuel, of Coventry ................................................122
Vale, William, of London, clockmaker, will .......................815
Vallin, Nicholas, musical chamber clock discovery ................695-6
An Iron Chamber Clock by Nicholas Vallin 1598, 
by Jeff Darken ................................................................597, 695-703
musical train and barrel ..................................................700-3
Valline or Valyne, John, of Ryssel, clockmaker, will ...........538
van der Ley, Jan Hendrickzoon Jarichs ..............................348
Vancouver, George ..........................................................723
Vandemulin, Lawrence, of London, watchmaker, will .......815
Vansolina, Jeremiah, of London, watchmaker, will .............815
Varley, Samuel, of London, watchmaker, will ....................815
Vatican time, watch, Frederick William Clerke, of London c. 1866 ..........................87
Vaucanson, Jacques ................................................................633-4
Vaughan, Amie Anne ........................................................395
Vaughan, Edward, fan maker .............................................387
Vaughan, Edward, miniature painter ..................................387
Vaughan, Sarah Amie (daughter of Edward) .......................395
Vaughan, Sarah, wife of Edward .........................................395
Vaughan, Thomas, artist and Royal Academy clerk, 385, 395
Vautrollier, James, of London, watch, Puritan style, 1631 ..................798-803
Vauxhall mirror door to longcase, 
Thorton, Henry, of London ............................................757
Venus and Cupid, depiction of .........................................327
Venus Mourning the Dead Adonis, enamel plaque ..........319, 345
Venus, The Transit of, lecture by Matthew Read ..................255-6
Vernon, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .....................815
Vesper, Thomas, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ...815
Vesper, William, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ...815
Vey, John, of Wimborne Minster, watchmaker, will .........528
Videon, John, clockmaker, turret clock order, Faversham ....96
Vienna regulator, see wall clock
Vier, Paul, of Blois, watch, enamelled case .........................292
Vigier, Jean, enameller ......................................................345
Vigier, Suzanne .................................................................325
Vigne, Ferdinand, of London, watchmaker, will ...............815
Villa Foscari (La Malcontenta), near Venice ......................580
Vincent, Clare ....................................................................346
’Sing-Song’ Gemstones, letter ...........................................879-80
Some Seventeenth-Century Limoges Painted Enamel
Watch Cases and their Movements .................................317-46
Viner, Charles Edward, of London 
biographical information ...............................................227
regulator, longcase, c. 1813 .............................................225-7
Virgoe, Thomas, of London, clockmaker, will .....................815
Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague ..........................................203
Hague clock ....................................................................309
pendulum clock .............................................................199
signature .........................................................................203
Vehmeyer collection ......................................................207
visiting card
Victor Kullberg, of London, photographic portrait .45, 47
Voksins, George, of Newtown, clockmaker, will ...............529
Volger, Dirk Jacobszoon, Zaans clock ...............................728
Voyce, Gamaliel, of London, clockmaker, will ....................815
Vulliamy & Sons ..............................................................726
Vulliamy and the clocks in the Royal collection at Windsor,
St Roche’s lecture, 2007 ..................................................207
visited reported ...............................................................314-15
Vulliamy, Benjamin
to John Hyacinth de Magellan .........................................375
mantel clock no. 351, 1804 .............................................157
paid by Magellan ...........................................................27
price of watches .............................................................375
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis
- carriage clock, no. 1239, striking ........................................ 453
- turret clock, Windsor Castle .................................................. 315
- will ................................................................................. 816

Vulliamy, (François) Justin, of London
- Gray & Vulliamy Outworkers
- letter from Roger Smith ................................................... 131-2

W

Waddington, Trevor, lecture reports ........................................ 574
Wade, Henry, of London, watchmaker, will .......................... 816
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis) ........................................... 244, 245, 723
- obituary, by R.H. Miles .................................................... 468-9
Waight, William, of Birmingham, clock and watchmaker, will ........................................ 536
Wainwright, of Ormskirk, watch ............................................ 256
Waite or Wait, John, of London, watch and clockmaker, will ........................................ 816
Ward, John, of London, watchmaker, will ........................... 816
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis) .................................................... 244, 245, 723
- obituary, by R.H. Miles .................................................... 468-9
Walker, Charles, of Coventry, watch manufacturer, will .. 536
Walker, Charles, of Ludlow, longcase clock ...................... 722
Walker, George Glover, of Ashted, Aston and Birmingham,
clock maker ................................................................. 218, 221, 476, 478
- will ................................................................................. 536
Walker, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .................. 816
Walker, William Henry and Son, of Liverpool .................... 660
Wardlow, Henry, of Liverpool .................................................. 659
Warder, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will ................. 538
Warner, George, of Hertford, watchmaker, will ............... 530
Warren, John ................................................................. 573
Warren, John, of Evesham, clock and watchmaker, will .. 537
Warren, Thomas, jeweller ................................................... 221
Warren Hastings, log book .................................................. 489, 491
Warwick, Adrian, Collecting Clock Memories, reviewed .......................... 402
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, lantern clock ......................... 14
Wattel, John ................................................................. 723

Watch ................................................................. see also alarm watch; chronometer, pocket
anonymous, German, c.1640, heliotrope case ...................... 301
anonymous, straight-line balance spring .............................. 818
Beeley, R & G, of Liverpool, no. 23432 .............................. 60-2
Benedict, Samuel W., of New York, no. 4334, gold lever ........ 60
Benson, James W., of London ............................................... 190
- Calendar ................................................................. 184
- calendar ........................................................................ 190
- Chronograph ................................................................ 184
- complicated watches (catalogue) ................................. 188
- Field ............................................................................. 190
- Meridian ................................................................. 184
- perpetual ................................................................. 184
Bernard, Nicolas, of Paris .................................................. 329-33
Berry, Frances, of Northampton ........................................ 803
Bovet of Fleurier, centre-seconds duplex ............................ 638
Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenwell
- nos. 32402, 32405, 32525, 32536, 32537, 32851, 32908, bill ........................................... 57
Breguet, of Paris
- no. 2649 .......................................................................... 304
- various .............................................................................. 303
- Brockbanks, of London, no. 5581 ...................................... 228-31
Büschman, – Aug ............................................................... 337, 338
Clerke, Frederick William, of London
- hallmarked 1891 ............................................................... 87
- six hour dial for Vatican time. c.1866 .............................. 87
Cunstable, Daniel, of London ................................................. 274-5
Delande, Pierre, of Paris ....................................................... 336
Delander, Nathaniel, silver case ............................................ 54, 55
Dent, E. & Co., no. 42687, lady's gold cased ....................... 55, 56
- Dent, J.B. & Sons
- Champion .................................................................... 183
- Ever Reliable ............................................................ 183
- Excelsior ................................................................. 183
- Reliable ...................................................................... 183
- Emery, Josiah, of London, no. 615 ..................................... 375
- Fitter, John, of Battersea .................................................. 819
- French, James Moore, no. 4203 ....................................... 151
- Gib, William, of Rotterdam ............................................... 125
- no. 214 ........................................................................... 232-5
watch, continued,

Glover, John, of Prescot ........................................... 256
Gout, Ralph, pedometer watch, no. 122/221/244: 539-45
Graves, J.G., of Sheffield

Canterbury .............................................................. 192
Express ................................................................. 192
Imperial ................................................................. 192

Gretton, Charles, of London ........................................ 429
Hamilton Watch Company ........................................... 256
Hare, Alexander, of London, no. 561 ......................... 33-4
Harrison of Warrington .............................................. 256
Hays of St Helens ..................................................... 256
Helm of Crew .......................................................... 256
Higgins of Regents Park ............................................. 256
Higginson, Nicholas, found in wreck of ‘Swan’ .............. 721
Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, no. 957 ................. 549
Holmes, George, rough movement ................................ 256
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, no. 21, date, moon, tide, mock pendulum .......... 546-7
Horton, A., of Ormskirk ............................................. 257
Jefferys, John, of London, no. 361, repair bill, 1754 ........ 195
Knottesford, William, of London, Seignior type regulation ........................................ 828
Lancashire Watch Company, movements .................... 193
Le Maire, Jean, of Rome, straight-line balance spring .. 818
Litherland, P., of Liverpool, dated 1814 (no. 130) ......... 256
Markwick, James, of London, Barrow type regulation 827
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 124774, Kew certificate .......... 55, 58
Nicole & Capt, dated 1843 ......................................... 258
Patek Philippe, five-minute repeat ............................... 462
Ramsay, David

with arms of Robert Carr ........................................... 323
case with Limoges enamels, scenes from Ovid . . . . . . . . . 318-23, 338
Rockford, railway ..................................................... 840
Ryland, John, of Ormskirk ....................................... 256
Seignior, Robert, of London, early balance spring ....... 819-22, 823
Smith, S., & Son Ltd, Astronomical ......................... 194
Smyth, Andrew, of Belfast, no. 124774, Kew certificate 55
Tompson, Thomas

‘Cottell’ ................................................................. 826
going barrel .......................................................... 820, 823-4
no. 104, capstan regulator ........................................ 820, 823, 824-6
standing barrel ....................................................... 820, 823-4
Upjohn, James, of London
in automaton carriage .............................................. 654
in automaton elephant-drawn carriage ..................... 632
Vautrollier, James, London, Puritan style, 1631: 798-803
Vier, Paul, of Blois ................................................... 292
Vulliamy, Benjamin, prices ..................................... 375
Wainwright of Ormskirk ........................................... 256
Walsham Watch Company

model 57 ............................................................ 262
Wm. Ellory ............................................................ 262
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry & London, no. 38710, six-minute tourbillon ...... 446

watch, continued,

Yates of Preston ..................................................... 256
Zimmerman, Karl, no. 15800 .................................... 291
watch, alarm, see alarm watch
watch, brooch type, E. Dent & Co. catalogue .......... 181
watch, calendar .................................................... 567-8
Benson, James W., of London .................................. 190
Calendar ................................................................ 184
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam, no. 21 ............... 546-7
Pybus, William, of London ...................................... 635
Ramsay, David ....................................................... 318, 320, 322, 323

watch cap, Gout, Ralph, no. 122/221/244 ...................... 545
watch case, Limoges enamel ..................................... 317-46

watch case maker
Delander, Nathaniel ............................................... 574, 819
Eastham, James, of Liverpool ................................ 291

English watch cases and their makers,
lecture by Philip Priestley ........................................ 574
Field, Joseph, of London .......................................... 228
Frodsham, Harrison Mill ......................................... 602
Harding, Henry, of Coventry, will ........................... 536
Hardy, Henry, of Carisbrooke, will ........................... 529
Packwood, Samuel, of Coventry, will ..................... 536
Palmer, John, of London ......................................... 228
Ryley, William, of Coventry, will ............................. 536

watch case maker’s mark
H with coronet above .............................................. 275
IM (coronet above) .................................................. 234
JF (Joseph Field) ..................................................... 228
N.D. (Nathaniel Delander) ....................................... 819
RG, Parkinson & Frodsham, of London, no. 737 ......... 7
S.B. (incuse), Hinsdale and Aakin, of New York, no. 957 549
WM (William Mansell?) ........................................... 151

watch case repair, Repairing Watch Cases,
by Schwanatus Fenimore, reviewed ......................... 548
watch, double dial, Pybus, William, of London .......... 635
watch, enamel cased
Bover of Fleurier .................................................... 638
Some Seventeenth-Century Limoges Painted Enamel Watch Cases and their Movements, by Clare Vincent .......... 317-46

watch, engraved case
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool, no. 23432 .................... 60-2
watch manufacturer
Beesley, R & G, of Liverpool ..................................... 60-2
Bracebridge, E. C. & Co., Clerkenwell, letterhead, c. 1850 ........................................ 55, 57
Newsome & Co., illustration of premises .................. 58, 59
letterhead 1897 ..................................................... 55, 58
Roskell & Co., letterhead 1897 ............................... 59

watch, repeating
Bertrallas, Joseph Anthony, of London, patent 3174, 1808 ............................................ 95
Eardley Norton’s 1771 patent for striking clocks & repeating watches by John A. Robey .......... 88-95
Patek Philippe, five-minute repeat ......................... 462
watch, said to have belonged to
Byron, Rev. Robert..................................................845-7
Charles II, King..................................................819
Lincoln, Abraham..................................................836
Lloyd, William (bishop, 1627–1717).........................819
watch, simplified form of, Frédéric Houriet...................97
Watch Stands, lecture by Clifford Bird.........................871
watch strap converter, Benson, James W., of London......190
watch trial certificate, Kew observatory
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 124774.................58
watch, wooden, Russian.............................................870
Watchmaker and Clockmakers of the World,
by Brian Loomes, reviewed .....................................236
watercolour, Pontypridd bridge, Thomas Hornor, 1819....68
Waters, John, of Southwark, clockmaker, will.............535
Watkinson, Chris, Stephen, meeting report.................420
Watson, Chris, Henry Hindley of York, lecture...........252-3, 421-2
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.................................122
Watts, John, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will.............531
Watts, William, of Oxford, watch and clockmaker, will...532
Webb, Thomas, of Birmingham, watch chain maker, will.536
Webber, Arthur Booth ............................................520, 522
patent, synchroniser, no. 12,518, 1901........................511
website downloads.................................................114
Webster, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will...........816
Webster, William, of London
bracket clock
¼ repeating on six bells.................................163
waisted arched case .............................................295
walnut, repeating, turntable base...........................459
Webster, William, of London, watchmaker, will, 1769....816
Weeks, Thomas, automaton clock (stolen)....................132-3
Weights, Brass Cases for, letter from J.M. Plowman.........132
Weller, Richard, of Croydon, watchmaker, will............535
Wennerstrom, George, manager of Kullberg's business....49
Wennerstrom, Paul J.,
joined Kullberg's .............................................49
trade repair price list, when in New York.................49
Wenzel, Johann, Die Astronomisch-geographische Uhr
von Pater Thaddäus Rinderle, reviewed....................401-2
Werner, Johann ..................................................250, 348
Wertheimer, Charles and Asher, art dealers.................338
West Country Section, see AHS, West Country Section
West, Daniel, of Warborough, clockmaker, will............532
West Dean College ................................................776
St Roche's horological lecture
2007, advertised..................................................20
2008, advertised..................................................739
West, James, of Sidbury, clockmaker, will..................527
Westminster Abbey, John Harrison memorial plaque......244
Westminster, Great Clock ........................................182
lecture by Ian Westworth on recent overhaul..............868
Westminister, Palace of ...........................................182
Westobly, John, of London.......................................680
clockmaker, will ..................................................816
Westworth, Ian, The Great Clock of Westminster –
recent overhaul, lecture.........................................868

Wertheill, C., of Cannock, longcase clock ....................475
Whatley, Robert, of London, watchmaker, will..........816
wheel, contrate
Magellan, J.H. de, clock no. 7, to hour hand.................32
Norton, Eardley, striking train, patent of 1771..........91-2
wheel cutting demonstration.....................................417
wheel, square
Square wheeled clocks, letter from Don Unwin...........583
Wijnberg, Cees, clock ............................................264, 265
Wheeler, see Desbois & Wheeler
Whillis, Stewart, meeting reports..........................268, 423-7, 874-7
Whitaker and Shreve, of Halifax, dial maker...............660
Whitaker of Halifax, dial maker................................222
Whitby, Robert, of Chester, watchmaker, will.............527
White, Ian, The Macartney Embassy to China, lecture....726
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry & London
Joseph White & Sons, lecture by Jeremy Hassall........869
note to Joseph Preston & Sons................................178, 179
six-minute tourbillon watch no. 38710........................446
White, Joseph, of Coventry
watch makers.....................................................122
White, William, of Walsall, clock and watchmaker, will...533
Whiteaves, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will........816
Whitehurst
barometer, signpost...............................................569
Whitehurst & Son of Derby
 turret clock, Derbyshire Lunatic Asylum.................268
Whitehurst, John, of Derby
longcase clock, two train, six bell chime.................120
longcase timepiece..............................................722
single-sheet brass dial ..........................................209
Whitford, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will.........816
Whiting, Riley, shelf clock......................................13
Whittingham, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will.....816
Whittingham, John, of London, watchmaker, will.........816
Whitton, Richard, of London, clockmaker, will..........816
WHJ, silversmith's mark.......................................395
Who, Doctor, of Gallifrey.........................................577
Wicks, William, of London, watchmaker, will............816
Widenham, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 4825...116
Widenham, Richard, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 1980..............................755
chronometers..................................................500
Wieland, John Frederick, of Walworth,
watch and clockmaker, will.................................535
Wieland, John, of London, watchmaker, will.............816
Wigellswoth, Thomas, of Caistor, watchmaker, will....531
Wijnberg, Cees
square wheeled clock........................................264, 265
triple axis tourbillon...........................................264, 265
Wijzers uit het Oosten, exhibition catalogue..............101
Wilhelm IV, Stadtholder of Orange.............................355
Wilkes & Baker, Birmingham dial makers..................218
Wilkes & Son, of Birmingham, dial maker...............219, 660
Wilkes, John, of Birmingham, dial maker..................218
Wilkes, Samuel, of Birmingham, dial maker.............660, 666
Wilkins, John, of London, watchmaker, will.............816
Wilkins, Joseph, of London, watchmaker, will...........816
Wilkinson, William, of Liverpool, watchmaker, will .......531
Wilkinson, William, of London, clockmaker, will ........816
will, of, see also Wills of Clock and Watchmakers ...
   Harrison, John ........................................................ 681-2
   Knibb, Joseph ...................................................... 526, 680-1, 807
   Quare, Daniel ........................................................ 804-6
Willan, Rev. Robert, of Cardon, clockmaker, will ........526
Willard, Aaron, wall clock ........................................ 13
Willats, John, of London, watchmaker, will ...............816
Willcocks, Daniel, of London, watchmaker, will ........816
Willett, William, Daylight Savings bill ..................... 514
Williams, Chris H.K., *Clockmaking in Kent*, lecture ....253
Williams, John, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ..816
Williams, John, of London, watchmaker, will .............816
Williams, Robert, of Blandford Forum, clockmaker, will 528
Williams, Thomas, of Kings Sutton, clockmaker, will .....532
Williams, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ........816
Williamson, George C ............................................. 317, 318
Williamson, Henry, watch manufacturer .................... 122
Williamson, John, of London, watchmaker, will .........816
Williamson, Robert, of London, clockmaker, will .......816
Williamson, Timothy, of London ............................. 638, 643
flower-vasclock ........................................................ 652
Willoughby, Benjamin, of Bristol, watchmaker, will .....529
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the National Archives, by Clive N. Ponsford

Part I: Wills of provincial clockmakers proved in London ................................................................. 481-500
Part II: The City of London and Middlesex (A-J) ....... 680-94
Part III: The City of London and Middlesex (K-Z) ...... 804-17

Wilson, Claude Vair, of London, watchmaker, will ......816
Willmott, Stephen, of London, clockmaker, will .........816
Willmshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton, clockmaker, will .......535
Willmshurst, Thomas, of Deal, watchmaker, will .........531
Wilson, see also Osborne & Wilson
Wilson, Eleanor Caswell .......................................... 221
Wilson, Frances Elizabeth ........................................ 221
Wilson, Frederick ..................................................... 221
Wilson, George, of London, watchmaker, will ..........816
Wilson, James, Birmingham dial maker .................... 212, 659
address ................................................................. 219
gravestone of ........................................................ 210
split with Thomas Osborne .................................... 219
will of .................................................................... 221
Wilson, James junior, Birmingham dial maker ............. 221
Wilson, James, of London, clockmaker, will ............816
Wilson, Jeremiah Caswell .......................................... 221
Wilson, John, of Liverpool ........................................ 659
Wilson, John, of Nuneaton, clock and watchmaker, will 536
Wilson, Mary, wife of Richard .................................. 221
Wilson, Mike
AHS tour report ...................................................... 419
Chairman, Midlands Section ..................................... 119
photograph of ........................................................ 569
watch-case making .................................................. 417
Wilson, Richard, of London, watchmaker, will .........817
Wilson, Richard, portrait painter ................................ 219, 221, 222
Wilson, Thomas Porter ............................................ 221
Wilson, William, of Kendal, longcase clock ............. 212, 213
winding key, Eardley Norton's patent no. 987 of 1771 .... 88
Windmills, bracket clock .......................................... 725
Windmills, Joseph, of London, will .......................... 817
Windmills, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will ......817
Winn, John, of London, clockmaker, will .................. 817
Winne, St Andrew St John ........................................ 512, 513, 514, 515
Winnock, Daniel, of London, clockmaker, will ........... 817
Winnock, Joshua, of London, clockmaker, will ......... 817
Winston, William, of Hereford, watchmaker, will ...... 529
Wint, Daniel, of London, clock and watchmaker, will ....817
Winterhalter, Joseph, wood carver ............................. 398
wireless time distribution .......................................... 729
Wise, John, of London, bracket clock movement, 3-train 119
Wise, Luke, of Reading, watchmaker, will ................. 526
Wissall, Thomas, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 817
Withers, John, of Newington, clockmaker, will ......... 535
WM, watch case maker ............................................ 151
Woleseg, Lamas, of North Fleet, (Samuel Gostelow)
watchmaker, will ..................................................... 530
Wolfe, Cheryl ........................................................... 176
Wollendale, Sir Arnold ............................................. 24, 864
80th birthday celebration ........................................ 410
*Captain Bligh*, lecture ........................................... 865-6
Conference 2007, Keble College Oxford,
President's address .................................................... 249
at Keble College Oxford AGM 2007 ......................... 247
portrait of ............................................................... 410, 865
Scottish Section, 21st Anniversary Dinner, talk ........118
wolf's teeth gearing .................................................... 846
Wontner, John, of Humber, clockmaker, will ............. 529
Wontner, John, of London, watchmaker, will ............. 817
Wood, Benjamin, embassy to China, 1596 ................. 726
Wood, Isaac, of Shrewbury, watchmaker, will .......... 533
Wood, James, of Dorchester, clock and watchmaker, will 528
Wood, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock ................... 879
Wood, Peter C., *The Coventry Watch and Clock Industry - Then and Now*, lecture ......................... 122
Wood, Peter, lecture report ........................................ 869
Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock, mahogany .... 606
Wood, Robert, of Southwark, clock and watchmaker, will 535
Wood, William Henry, of London, watch and clockmaker, will 817
Woodham, James, of Hungerford, watchmaker, will .... 526
Woodward, Dr Robert ................................................ 24
Woodward, Philip ..................................................... 621
Woodwards, William, of Newington, watchmaker, will 535
Woollf, William, of London, watchmaker, will .......... 817
Woolnough, Frederick, of Liverpool, dial maker ........ 666
Woolverston, Benjamin, of London,
lantern clock .......................................................... 450, 606, 758
Worgan, James, of Bristol, watchmaker, will .......... 529
Worgan, Matthew, of Bristol, watchmaker, will ....... 529
worm drive
Finney, of Liverpool, annual calendar ......................... 121
Magellan, John Hyaecinth de, clock ?, to hour hand .... 32
Norton, Eardley, in striking train, patent of 1771 ....... 90
Worsfold, John, of Dorking, clockmaker, will ........... 535
Worsfold, John, of London, watchmaker, will .........817
Worsfold, Thomas, of Dorking, watchmaker, will ....535
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers........................
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Worswick, Thomas, of Lancaster, first use of painted dial .211
Worthington, David, soldering demonstration ..........417
Worthington, John, of London, clockmaker, will.......817
Wren, Sir Christopher, Monument, City of London.....24
Wright, A.J. (Jan) ..................................................... 126, 579
Wright, Edward, of London, watchmaker, will ........817
Wright, James, of Knowle, longcase clock, oak ........607
Wright, James, of London, watchmaker, will .........817
Wright, John, of Dorking, watch and clockmaker, will ....535
Wright, John, of Linton, clock and watchmaker, will....527
Wright, Joseph, of Knowle, watchmaker, will ..........536
Wright, M.T. (Michael), Robert Hooke’s Horology, letter...127
Wright, Thomas, detached escapement .....................373
Wright, William, of Newington, watchmaker, will .......535
Young, chronometer
no. 37............................................................. 488, 500
no. 574............................................................. 500
Young, Charles, of London
chronometer maker, will, 1839.........................817
chronometer, marine, no. 146, flat spring, loose stud..116
Your Time, see exhibition: Your Time

Z
Zaandam,
Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk. 101, 125, 198, 199
Zaanse clock, Volger, Dirk Jacobszoon.................728
Zanten, Pieter van,
portrait of Conrad Zumbach de Koesfelt ............361
Zimmerman, Karl
lecture report ..............................................263-5, 575-6, 727-8
meeting report .............................................124-5
For your further reading..............................135, 276, 585-6, 737
Zeeuw, Hans de, double pendulum clock ..............728
Zelotti, Giambattista, frescoes c. 1561 ...............580-1
Zimmerman, Karl, of Liverpool, watch no. 15800 ......291
Zug, watchmakers in .........................................120
Zumbach de Koesfelt, see Koesfelt, Zumbach de
# VOLUME THIRTY-ONE

## PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue Dates</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>September 2008</td>
<td>1-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>December 2008</td>
<td>149-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>March 2009</td>
<td>289-428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>June 2009</td>
<td>429-584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>September 2009</td>
<td>585-732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>December 2009</td>
<td>713*-864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>885-948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: through an error made by the editor, the printed pagination of issue six is 713-864 instead of 733-884. The real size of volume 31 is therefore 884 pages excluding this index. To avoid confusion, entries in the index for pages 713-732 have a prefix indicating the issue.
LIST OF ARTICLES

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-line
From The National Archives: Part IV Case Makers and other Specialist Tradesmen (London Area)
by Clive N. Ponsford ................................. 31

Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-line
from The National Archives: Part V Wills Proved in Country Courts
by Clive N. Ponsford ................................. 39

Longcase Clocks from the North of England
by John Robey ........................................... 43

Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970
from the Eiffel Tower to UTC and the Arrival of Radio Controlled Clocks
by David Read ............................................ 65

William Harper of Antrim
by David A. Bell ........................................ 184

A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the Jourdain Family of Spitalfields, London
by Clive N. Ponsford ................................. 188

Sir Edward Dering’s ‘Booke of Expences’ 1617-28:
His Horological Purchases, William Barrett of Ashford & Jacques of London
by Chris H.K. Williams ................................. 194

The Identification and Attribution of Christiaan Huygens’ First Pendulum Clock
by Sebastian Whistone ................................. 201

The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the Norfolk Clockmaker: The Story of his Unique Lathe
Donald J. Unwin and David W. Durst .............. 320

Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century: Part 1
by Hans Boeckh ...................................... 331

The Leppers of Belfast
by David A. Bell ........................................ 353

The Deacon Family – the Numbers Game
by Colin Andrew ....................................... 361

Quaker Letters to a Watchmaker
by William Linnard .................................. 454

The Contribution of South-west Lancashire to Horology Part 1: Watch and Chronometer Movement Making and Finishing
by A. A. Treherne ..................................... 457

Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century: Part 2
by Hans Boeckh ...................................... 477

English Marquetry Table Clocks
by Robert Donaldson ................................. 499

An Early ‘Silent Pull’ Clock with Gathered Rack
by Brounker Watts, c.1695
by Phillip Arnott ...................................... 517

The Earliest Pendulum Clocks: A Re-Evaluation
by David Penney ...................................... 614

“Not a Bad Timekeeper: The English Lantern Clock in the Seventeenth Century”
by George White ...................................... 621

The Ingold Episode Revisited:
English Watchmaking’s Pyrrhic Victory
by Alun C. Davies ..................................... 637

William Caslon’s Foundry Clock
by Clive N. Ponsford ................................. 655

A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr
by Harry Smith ....................................... 744
LIST OF ARTICLES (continued)

The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker: Early Communications in the Development of the Pendulum Clock
by Rebecca Pohancenic 747

John Linnard of Swansea: The Story of Two Clockmakers and Their Clocks
by William Linnard 757

Samuel Deacon and Apprentices
by Colin Andrew & W. John Thornton 769

The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernardin’s Astronomical Clock
by Bernard North 783

LIST OF NOTES

A Welsh Clock Club in 1812
by William Linnard 88

Watches – A Pamphlet by J.B. Thomas
by Andrew James 223

A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes
by Jeff Darken 659

PICTURE GALLERY

An Early Seventeenth Century Lantern Clock
signed ‘William Bowyer Fecit’ 92

A 30-Hour Clock With Alarm
signed ‘Edward Sidwell Londini’ 96

A ‘Painted Dial’ Watch Movement
by Charles Marlow of Coventry 98

A ‘Painted Dial’ Watch
signed ‘Robt Walton, London’ 102

Two Early Three-Train Clocks by Joseph Knibb 369

Longcase Clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel, c.1660
The Museum of the History of Science, University of Oxford, Inventory No. 54420 378

‘Pendulum = Clock’ signed 2nd James Harrison
Barrow 1727 525

A Tell-Tale Clock signed JA³ WHITEWELL, EDINBURGH 791
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-ONE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

Issues 5 and 6 both contain pages numbered 713 to 732:
these numbers are given the prefix “i5·” or “i6·” accordingly.

A

Abadia Chateau-Observatory..............................................................698
d’Abbadie, Antoine........................................................................698
Abbing, Koen Roscam..................................................................404, 840
ABEC.....................................................................................................411
“Act of Parliament” clock (see also tavern clock)........655, 658
Adamson, John, of London
bracket clock, ebony, hour repeating, alarm..........................428
Adie, Alexander James, of Edinburgh, symposiometer.............115
advertisement (historical)
Chapman, William, of Belfast, 1829.............................................360
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans,
for apprentice, 1801......................................................................770
Fromantel, Ahasuerus, 1658......................................................27, 619, 620, 630, 747
Jex, Johnson, for lathe work, 1822.............................................323
Lepper, Francis, of Belfast, 1800–9..............................................358–9
Lepper, George, of Belfast
1800–1811....................................................................................354–5
1811..............................................................................................357–8
Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester, for apprentice, 1771.................769
McLeod, W.R. and V.B., and J.R. Millburn,
Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester, for apprentice, 1771............769
Jex, Johnson, for lathe work, 1822.............................................323
Lepper, Francis, of Belfast, 1800–9..............................................358–9
Lepper, George, of Belfast
1800–1811....................................................................................354–5
1811..............................................................................................357–8
Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester, for apprentice, 1771.................769
McLeod, W.R. and V.B., and J.R. Millburn,
Horological Advertisements in the Reign of Queen Anne........839
Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry, 1861............................464
Smith, J. L. & W., of London, tell-tale clock, 1849..............794
Agar, of York, longcase clock, mahogany...............................15
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)...........................................
see also Antiquarian Horology
for meetings see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections see AHS, name of section
AGM 2009.......................................................................................389
advance notice..............................................................................112
AGM and Election of Members to Council..........................256
Annual General Meeting and Full Day Event.....................689–93
minutes.........................................................................................690–1
"Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock
in the Seventeenth Century",
by Sir George White.................................................................585, 621–36, 692–3
AGM 2010.......................................................................................693, 814, 818
AHS News.........................................................................................816
112–34, 256–72, 393–406, 552–67, 689–705, 818–43
Antiquarian Horological Society Prize, 2009,
David Hornsey...............................................................................609–10
Antiquarian Horology, the new Editor.................................552, 5713
Calendar 2008...............................................................................111
Calendar 2009...............................................................................255, 392, 551, 688
Calendar 2010...............................................................................817
Chairman’s Report, 2009............................................................689–90

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), continued,
Commander Peter Linestead-Smith OBE RN..........................256
Council members........................................................................256, 818
gifts...............................................................................................252
Increase in Subscriptions................................................................112
journal see Antiquarian Horology
Library Notes......112–13, 257–8, 393–4, 552–3, 693–4, 821
Percy Dawson Medal, 2008, Sebastian Whitestone.............393
programme
Autumn 2008............................................................................109–11
Winter 2009.................................................................................253–4
Spring 2009.................................................................................389–91
Summer 2009..............................................................................549–50
Autumn 2009..............................................................................686–8
Winter 2010................................................................................815–16
publications............................................................107·8, 249–52, 388, 548, 684, 689, 811
The Deacon Family...............................................................107
Joseph and Thomas Windmills.............................................108
METAMEC, The Clockmaker, Dereham.................................388, 548, 684, 811
Thomas Tompion...............................................................108
Time and Place...............................................................108, 388, 548, 684, 811
Your Time.....................................................................................818
Secretary’s Notes.........................................................................822–6
Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest.........................822–6
Study Tour 2010...............................................................822
Website News..............................................................................694
AHS, American Section
14–25 April 2008, Study Tour of Switzerland.................124–31
12 June 2008, meeting at Springfield, MO.........................271
23 October 2008, AGM.........................................................566–7
AHS, Dutch Section
5 April 2008, Clock Case Styles,
lecture by Jaap Zeeman..........................................................124
19 April 2008, Bring and Discuss............................................124
15 May 2008, Meeting at Sotheby’s......................................124
4 October 2008, Bring and Discuss..................................404–5
23 October 2008, Meeting at Sotheby’s...............................405
29 November 2008, lectures by members.........................405
27 December 2008, Bell founding,
lecture by Wim Hodzelman..................................................405–6
2 April 2009, Meeting at Sotheby’s......................................839
16 May 2009, A watch from the “Bethlehem”,
lecture by Inge Leebroek, E. Wauters, and J. Roosjen.....839–40
26 September 2009, Bring and Discuss..............................840
AHS, East Anglian Section
17 May 2008, Sundials from Prehistory to the
Digital Age, lecture by Dr John Davis.........................119–20

889 VOLUME THIRTY-ONE
AHS, East Anglian Section, continued,
26 September (26 July?) 2008
Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of
Nicole Nielsen, lecture by Tony Maragna...........268
27 September 2008, Poucher turned Gamekeeper,
lecture by Colin Bent.........................................400
21 November 2008, AGM and Bring and Discuss........400-1
24 January 2009, The Antikythera Mechanism,
lecture by Don Unwin.......................................560-1
21 March 2009, Northern Longcase Clocks,
lecture by John Robey.......................................561
23 May 2009, Members’ Presentations....................698-9
23 June 2009, Visit to Anglesey Abbey..................699-700
25 July 2009, My Life and Horology,
lecture by Steve Watkinson...............................832-4
26 September 2009, John Harrison and his Ultimate
Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison....834-5
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
18 April 2008, visit to the Science Museum...........133-4
7 June 2008, visit to West Country collections........134
27 September 2008, The Princeps System,
lecture by David Read and Tim Voore..................272
22 November 2008, AGM: Timekeeping in the Second
World War, lecture prepared by John Withers........406
14 March 2009, visit to Amberley.........................567
6 June 2009, visit to a London collection...............702
26 September 2009, The Restoration of an Abused Aron
Electrical Clock, lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.........841-2
AHS, Irish Section
11 May 2008, Developments in the Production of
Complicated Watches, lecture by John McGonigle....123
26 June 2008, visit to Armagh Observatory and
Astropark......................................................123
AHS, main meeting (see also AHS: AGM)
15 May 2008, English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and
Chinese Markets 1580–1815,
lecture by Ian White..........................................113-14
17 July 2008, Nicole Nielsen – The Maker’s Maker,
lecture by Tony Maragna....................................261-2
18 September 2008, Conservation of the Oxford
Fronmantel, lecture by Michael Hurst,
Matthew King and Matthew Read........................262-4
20 November 2008, Time on my Hands,
lecture by Mike Wilson.......................................394-5
15 January 2009, The British Horological Institute,
History and Collection,
lecture by Viscount Midleton..............................395-6
19 March 2009, The Last Secrets of 18th-century
Clockmakers, lecture by John Robey.....................553
16 July 2009, John Harrison’s H1, Some New Insights,
lecture by Jonathan Betts....................................695-6
17 September 2009, Evan Roberts:
the Greatest Horological Collector of All,
lecture by David Penney....................................826-7
19 November 2009, The Great Clock of Westminster,
lecture by Chris McKay, reminder..........................685
21 January 2010, William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist,
Horological Collector, Museum Benefactor,
lecture by David Thompson, advertised...............812
AHS, main meeting, continued,
11 March 2010, Wiser after the Event?
Researching and Writing “Shaping the Day”,
lecture by Paul Glennie and Nigel Thrift..............813
AHS, Midlands Section
7 May 2008, Practical Evening
with Midlands Branch BHII.................................117
4 June 2008, Kays of Worcester,
lecture by Bernard Mills......................................117-18
28 June 2008, Worcestershire, turret clock tour........118-19
5–7 September 2008, visit to South Wales............266-7
1 October 2008, Marble Clock Case Restoration,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.................................267-8
5 November 2008, History of English Watch Cases
and their Makers, lecture by Philip Priestley.......397-8
3 December 2008, AGM and Bring and Discuss....398-9
4 February 2009, Cambria Clock Company,
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs............................399-400
4 March 2009, Coventry Watch Heritage Trail,
lecture by Peter Wood........................................558-9
4 April 2009, visit to Severn Valley station,
Kidderminster..................................................559-60
6 May 2009, The Corpus Christi Clock,
lecture by Dr John C. Taylor............................560
19–21 June 2009, visit to the Lake District............698
12 September 2009, meeting at Teme Valley.........831-2
Mechanical Singing Birds,
lecture by John Moorhouse...............................831
Musical Clocks, lecture by John Phillips..............831-2
4 November 2009, The Restoration of an Abused
Aron Electrical Clock, lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines..832
AHS News.........................................................835-6
112-34, 256-72, 393-406, 552-67, 689-705, 818-43
AHS, Northern Section
11 April 2008, Painted Dial Restoration,
lecture by David Buxton.....................................116
8 August 2008, Tower Clock Restoration,
lecture by Philip Irvine......................................116-17
10 October 2008, The Hewitt family,
lecture by Alan Treherne....................................265-6
13 February 2009, Club Night: French clocks........555-6
12 March 2009, John Harrison and his Ultimate
Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison....556-7
10 April 2009, Club Night: Bring and Discuss, J......557-8
14 August 2009, Club Night: Industrial Timekeeping.828-9
11 September 2009, Watch Case Making,
lecture by Mike Wilson.......................................829-30
9 October 2009, Club Night: Vienna style clock.....830-1
AHS, Scottish Section
26 April 2008, The Development of the Barometer
in Scotland, lecture by Alison Morrison-Low........114-15
7 June 2008, visit to Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery.....115-16
20 September 2008, Cambria Clock Company,
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs..........................264
25 October 2008, AGM, and Electric Clocks,
lecture by Nick Sanders......................................264-5
15 November 2008, Japy Frères and the beginning of mass
production in France, lecture by Dr Allen Simpson..396
21 February 2009, Precision Pendulums,
lecture by Douglas Bateman..............................553-4
AHS, Scottish Section, continued,
21 March 2009, Sound Vibrations and Recording
Techniques, lecture by Mark Gray.........................554
4 April 2009, Ingenious Clocks,
lecture by Archie McQuater................................554-5
16 May 2009, visit to Callendar House.................697
12–20 June 2009, French Tour...............................697-8
19 September 2009, The Theory, History,
and Development of Auto-Winding,
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs.............................827-8

AHS, South Eastern Section
7 June 2008, Dial Matting,
demonstration by Keith Davies..............................120
2 August 2008, Greenwich Observatory Chronometer
Records, lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.................268-9
4 October 2008, Huguenot makers,
lecture by David Thompson.................................561-2
6 December 2008, Bring and Discuss......................401-2
6 February 2009, Pneumatic Clocks,
lecture by David Read.........................................562-3
4 April 2009
A Millennium Clock, lecture by Martin Ridout.....564
A Wigan Shop, lecture by Peter Duckworth..........563-4
6 June 2009, Wood, lecture by Kevin Perry.........700-1
1 August 2009, The Willard Family,
lecture by David Presgrave.................................835-6
3 October 2009, AGM, and Antiquarian Horology –
clues to the future, lecture by David Poole.........836-7
proposed input to website....................................835

AHS, Southern Section
17 May 2008, An Auctioneer’s View of Horology,
lecture by Leighton Gillibrand..............................120-1
6 June 2008, visit to the Great Clock of Westminster..121
20 September 2008, AGM, and
Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records,
lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith..........................269-70
8 November 2008, A Splash on the Page,
lecture by Andrew King.......................................402-3
13 December 2008, Bring and Discuss.....................403-4
7 February 2009, Striking Ship Clocks,
lecture by Miles Campbell.................................564-5
21 March 2009, Unusual Strike Control,
lecture by David Churchill.................................565-6
9 May 2009, Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery,
lecture by Philip Priestley.................................566
20 June 2009, visit to Dorset Clock Museum...........701
group photograph..............................................701
19 September 2009, AGM, and Bring and Discuss...837-8
31 October 2009, A Miscellany of Foreigners,
lecture by David Thompson.................................838-9

AHS, Turret Clock Group
11–12 July 2008, tour of Kent..............................131-3
group photograph..............................................133
11 October 2008, AGM and tour of Leeds..............271-2
8–9 May 2009, tour of Lancashire.........................702-3
9–11 July 2009, tour of Birmingham......................703-5
10 October 2009, AGM and Westminster visit.........842-3
Dent and the Pendulum Clock,
lecture by Chris McKay......................................842-3

AHS, Turret Clock Group, continued,
10 October 2009, continued,
The Trinity College Cambridge clock,
lecture by Dr Hugh Hunt.................................843

AHS, West Country Section
23 February 2008, AGM (2007), and
The Bilbie Dynasty, lecture by Roy Rice..............121-2
8 March 2008
Antikythera Mechanism,
lecture by Professor Mike Edmunds.................122
Clock Hunting in Greece,
lecture by Spiro Azzopardi.................................123
Interesting Clocks at St Fagan’s,
lecture by Dr Siuned Williams and Emyr Davies 122
4 June 2008, visit to a private collection...............270
25 October 2008, Some Clocks with Unusual Dials,
lecture by William Linnard.................................270-1
AGM, 2007 (held 23 Feb 2008).............................122

AHS, Western Canada Section,
July 2009, Marine Chronometer, Arnold No. 176.....840-1
Airy, Sir George Biddell......................................69, 611
Akershall, Frederick, The Antique Dealer, title page....296
alarm attachment, South German,
depicted in portrait of Cosimo de’ Medici?...............742-3
alarm clock
Adamson, John, of London
bracelet clock, ebony hour repeating......................428
American musical carriage clock..........................404
anonymous? German?..........................................603
anonymous wall clock.............................................12
Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock............92-5
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock............25
East, Edward, of London, early pendulum clock...614-17
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
bracelet clock, burr yew, repeat.........................297
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
bracelet clock, marquetry case............................502
Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracelet clock, walnut, ¼ striking.........................6725
Liechti, Erhard, chamber clock, 1572....................125
Poole, George, of London, lantern clock..............587
Sidwell, Edward, of London.................................96-7
Tompion, Thomas, of London, lantern, no. 535........430
alarm watch
anonymous striking coach watch, English? c.1660.......16
Carlier, Jaeger movement.....................................558
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, no. 8220.................295
Junghans............................................................558
Albion Clocks....................................................400
Aldworth, Samuel, of London
bracelet clock, marquetry case.........................511, 512, 514
Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford
longcase clock, 30-hour.......................................737
all-or-nothing piece.............................................520
Allam & Caithness, of London
bracelet clock, ebonised, striking.........................170
Allen, C.A., of Cardiff, longcase regulator.............267
Allen, Elias..........................................................629
Allexandre, Dom Jacques.................................5719
Allison, Gilbert, of Sunderland, clock and watchmaker ..................................................39
Allport, Samuel, of Birmingham, turret clock ..............................................................704
altar clock, Augsburg .......................................................... 515
Amadio, F., barometer .............................................................................. 602
Amaranth, Order of ................................................................................... 487
monogram of .............................................................................................. 488
Ambrose, Bernard ......................................................................................... 330
America
American Horology and the British Market, by Alan Davies, Discussion – letter and response .................706-10
American Section, see AHS, American Section
Ames, Richard, of London
lantern clock, ¼ chiming ........................................................................ 17
Amstutz, M., portrait ................................................................................... 260
Amyot, Jacques .............................................................................................. 333
Anderson, John, of London, watch engraver, will ...................................................36
Andersson, Knut ............................................................................................... 481
Andrew & Co. Ltd ........................................................................................... 410
Andrew, Colin, The Deacon Family – The Numbers Game ..................361-8
Andriesse, Klaas Johannes, of Grou
longcase clock, musical automata .......................................................... 124
Anglesey Abbey, visit report ....................................................................... 699-700
letter from Jonathan Betts ........................................................................ 848
Anglicanus, Bartholomaeus ........................................................................ 508
Anne-Genevieve, Duchesse de Longueville................................................... 490
Anschutz, Valentin, of London, clock case and cabinet maker, will ......................34
Ansell, George, of London, watch and chronometer spring maker, will ...............34
Ansell, Jonathan and Kate .................................................................................. 703, 705
anti-friction wheels
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ................................................................................ 262
Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727 ............................................................ 538, 539
Harrison, John, H1........................................................................................ 669
Antikythera machine
The Antikythera Mechanism
lecture by Don Unwin ................................................................................ 560-1
lecture by Prof. Mike Edmunds .................................................................. 122
Decoding the Heavens, by Jo Marchant, reviewed ...........................................675-6
eycyplic gear, research into, by
Freeth, Tony ............................................................................................... 561
Wright, Michael T........................................................................................... 561
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology ...................................................................................... 689, 15713
change of Editor ......................................................................................... 451, 552, 607, 689, 15713
advertising .................................................................................................. 280
Preparation of the Journal, by Peter de Clercq .................................................. 820-1
Antram, Joseph, bracket clock ......................................................................... 698
Antrobus, Philip, of Bollington, Prestbury, clock manufacturer, administration .................................................................................. 39
anvil, trademark .............................................................................................. 410
apparent time, see dial, solar time; equation of time; time, solar
Applebee, Mike ............................................................................................... 560
apprenticeship system ................................................................................... 770
Arbutnott, Philip ............................................................................................... 500
Archives, National
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line
from the National Archives, by Clive N. Ponsford
Part IV: Case makers and other specialist tradesmen
(London Area) .......................................................................................... 31-8
Part V: Wills Proved in 'Country Courts' ...................................................... 39-42
Archenholtz, J. .............................................................................................. 487
L’Ariane, see Desmarests, Jean, de Saint-Solin
Armagh Observatory and Astropark, visit to ..............................................123
Armentrout, Dean, tour report, Switzerland ..................................................124-31
Armitage, Geoffrey, portrait .......................................................................... 609
Armstrong, Neil, astronaut ............................................................................ 696
Arnfield, Jim, and Cynthia Cooper
visit report, Switzerland .............................................................................. 258-61
Arnold, John, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 176 ..................................................................... 840-1
chronometer, marine, no. 326 ...................................................................... 269, 269-70
chronometer, pocket, no. 485 ....................................................................... 248
Arnold & Dent, of London, chronometer, marine, 8-day ..............................611
Arnott, Phillip, An Early Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack by Brooker Watts, c. 1695 ............................................ 517-24
Aron Electricity Meter Company .....................................................................567
Aron, Hermann
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines ........................................................................ 832, 841-2
art, literary aspects of .................................................................................... 332-3
artist, Miller, William Edwards ................................................................... 812
Arundel, James, of Kingston, longcase clock, lacquered .....................................590
Ashby (Ashby), James, of Boston, Mass ........................................................ 135
Ascot, racecourse, sundial hat designed for .....................................................693
Ashby (Ashby), James, of Boston, Mass ........................................................ 135
Astley, Sir Edward ........................................................................................... 320
Astral .............................................................................................................. 411
astrolabic clock (see also astronomical clock)
Baldwein, Eberhard ....................................................................................... 799, 805
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, table clock ................................................ 826
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock ............................................................... 826
Astronomer Royal
1st, Flamsteed, John .................................................................................... 631
6th, Pond, John ............................................................................................. 268
10th, Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, FRS ......................................................... 28, 81
14th, Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, FRS .............................................................. 180, 690, 691-2
15th, Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), PRS ............................................................ 181
astronomical clock (see also astrolabic clock)
Baldwein, Eberhard, Planetenanlaufuhren ................................................ 795-809
Barry, (Thomas) of Leigh, longcase .............................................................. 63-4
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk ......................................................................... 64
in Bern, Zytglogge ......................................................................................... 129, 130
Cajetano, David A Sancho ............................................................................ 822
in Ploërmel, by Brother Bernardin ............................................................... 783-90
in Winterthur ................................................................................................. 126
in Zurich, Tuerler Clock ............................................................................... 125
Astronomical Clocks, editorial, by Peter de Clercq ......................................... 739
Astropark, Armagh Observatory, visit to ..................................................... 123
Athenian Mercury, 1693 ................................................................................ 632
Athos, Mount ................................................................................................ 123
Atkins, Francis, of London, watchmaker, will .............................................. 39
Atkinson, Joseph, of Gateshead, clock and watchmaker, administration .............. 39
Atmos, Reutter clock ...................................................................................... 22
ATO clock, automatic time synchronisation.................78-80
atomic time................................................................81-3, 87
Aubert and Klaftenberger, of London
wall clock, ¼ chiming mahogany................................6728
Aubrey, John..........................................................629, 682
auction sale catalogues (historical)
Ellicott, Edward....................................................5723
Jex, Johnson, workshop.........................................320
Kendall, Larcum......................................................5723
Ludlam, Prof. William............................................5723
*An Auctioneer's View of Horology*,
lecture by Leighton Gillibrand.................................120-1
Audemars Piguet.....................................................123
museum......................................................................130, 261
watch, triple complication........................................612
Auersperg, Palais......................................................823
Augsburg
altar clock..................................................................515
metawork.................................................................514, 515
Augustus I, Elector of Saxony..................................797, 798
*Aurora*, depicted in carving on longcase?..............189-90
Auslagerung..................................................................799
Austin, John, of London, watch gilder, will..............37
Austin, Joseph, of London, watch engraver, will........36
Austin Motor Company
Golden Jubilee presentation wrist-watch..................591
automatic time synchronisation
ATO clock..................................................................78-80
Brillié clock...............................................................77-8
Read, F. O..................................................................73
automatic watch, see self-winding watch
automaton
Bersudsky, Eduard, Sharmanka kinemats..................115-16
Cox, James, of London, silver swan.........................29-30
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, carriage clock, singing bird..11
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre....................................................260, 831
The Draughtsman, mechanism.................................131
Vaucanson, Jacques, duck........................................563
automaton clock
Andrieü, Klaas Johannes, of Grou, musical longcase...124
Ankeruhr, Hoher Markt, Vienna..............................822
anonymous
butting rams striking bells......................................823
Chinese musical bracket clock (Mhons)....................711-12
French, 1800-50......................................................404
German, lion.............................................................309
Guangzhou workshops, musical.............................25
musical bracket clock..............................................6715
rocking beam steam engine....................................63
Vienna regulator.......................................................831
Borrell, Henry, of London.........................................25
Cox, James..............................................................699
Elis, Johannes, of Amsterdam, longcase...................124
Faberger egg.............................................................25
Mottram, John.........................................................699
Vlijmen, Hendricus van, Amsterdam, longcase clock...840
automaton watch, figures striking bell....................825
Aveline, Daniel, of London, watch case maker, will....35
Axline, J. Warren, *Gilding the Fromanteel Dial*, letter..569
Azzopardi, Spiro, *Clock Hunting in Greece*, lecture....123

B

*Bacchus, The Young, entrusted to the Nymphs of Nysa*
depiction of...............................................................497
Bachoﬀen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich
bracket clock............................................................129
bracket clock, striking, cycloid cheeks......................126
backboard
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural longcase...........380-1
Bacon, Francis
Novum Organum Scientiarum, frontispiece..............752
Baddeley, John, of Albrighton, clock and watchmaker, will.39
Badman, W. J., of Weston-super-Mare
*Tempus* wireless time signal receiver......................75-6
Bailey, Chris............................................................707
Bailey, Chris, Snowden Taylor, and Peter Gosnell
*An Invasion in Time – Discussion (Letter)*.................706-10
Bailey, Dr Mark..........................................................123
Bailey, John, & Co., of Salford, turret clock...............704
Bailly, Comtoise clock..............................................124
Baker, Henry, of Little Appleby................................776
Baker, Henry, of West Malling, clockmaker, will........40
balance cock, silver, Bilbie, of Chewstoke................122
balance, compensation
double-S, Emery, Geo. Prior no. 26820.....................437
Hartnup’s, Frodsham, Charles, chronometer..............612
balance spring
duo-in-uno, Swiss....................................................570
helical
Harrison, John, H1, broken and repaired.................662, 663
Prior, George, watch no. 26820..............................437
balance wheel, lantern clock
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London.................................164
balance, without spring, timekeeping of..................618
Baldewein, Eberhard
globe, mechanical celestial......................................181
lunar indication..........................................................806
Planetenlaufuhr.............................................i6713, 795-809
Wilhelmshuhr..........................................................797, 798
Baldwin, Samuel, of Stroud, carver
tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603.........................585, 624, 625
Ball, Edward, of London, watch movement maker, will..38
Ball, George.............................................................123
Ball, Martin, obituary.................................................176-7
Bambridge, John, of London, watch gilder, will........37
Bancroft, John, of Stockport, longcase clock...........48-9
banjo clock, Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.................835-6
Bannatyne, Archibald..............................................710
Barber, James, of Newcastle, Staffs, clockmaker, will...40
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, longcase clock...............55
Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
bracket timepiece, enamel dial.................................600
Barlow, Edward, *Edward Barlow and Repeating*,
letter from John Robey.................................848-9
Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne...................60
longcase clock, lunar indication..................53-4
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn, lantern clock........598
Barnes, Hugh, portrait..............................................609
Barnett, John, of London
longcase clock, month marquetry.........................159
barometer, ..................................................316

The Development of the Barometer in Scotland,
lecture by Alison Morrison-Low..........................114-15

barometer, by
Amadio, F. ..................................................................602
Panell (PANNELL)..........................................................547
Quare, Daniel, of London, ivory portable pillar...........174
Ramsden, Jesse..............................................................15
Russell, John, of Falkirk, stick.....................................697
Troughton, of London...................................................15
unattributed,
Louis XVI, carved and gilded wood..................i5725, 857

Barr, Mrs Wendy
AGM minutes 2009..........................................................690-1
Secretary's Notes..........................................................112, 257, 694, 821
Barratt, Malcolm, obituary...........................................316
Barraud, of London
bracket clock, no. 868, mahogany...............................15
longcase clock, no. 1299, mahogany.............................15
marine chronometer, no. 3045........................................15
Barraud and Lund, of London
mantel clock, no. 1589....................................................15
barrel, partially grooved...............................................48-9
Barrett Silver Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts...........820
Barrett, William, of Ashford..........................................200
maker of turret clock and sundials............................196
repair to lantern clock....................................................196
Barriger, Lawrence, of Kingston upon Hull,
wooden clock maker, will............................................39, 40
Barriscale, Gerald
A Turret Clock from Cork, Ireland, letter..................846-7
Barriscale, of Cork, premises.........................................846-7
Barriscale, William, of Cork, premises.........................846-7
Barrow, Christopher, The Pocket Watch: Restoration,
Maintenance, and Repair, reviewed..........................676-8
Barrow, John, of London,
lantern clock..................................................................304, 444, 598, i6730
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh
longcase clock, mahogany astronomical........................63-4
Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk
table clock, astronomical and musical..........................64
Bartlam, John..................................................................566
Barton, Sir John...............................................................556
Bartram, Simon, of London, spring pendulum clock........846
Barwise, John, of Cockermouth
Barwise, Cockermouth,
letter from Geoffrey Crabtree.................................569-70
Barwise, John, of London.............................................651
support for Ingold..........................................................647
Barwise, Lot, of Cockermouth........................................569
Baskerville, Brian, portrait.............................................611
Baskerville, Thomas, of London, watch case maker, will......35
basket top case bracket clock
Adamson, John, of London, ebony hour repeating........428
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, marquetry.....................501
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat............431
Webster, William, of London, ¼ repeat.........................738
Windmills, Joseph, of London, silver mounted............584
Bass, Dr Robert..............................................................406
Batcock, Francis, clockmaker, will..............................40

Bateman, Douglas A.
For your further reading...........................................419, 854

Precision Pendulums, lecture........................................553-4
Bates, Edward, of London, watch gilder, will..................37
Bath, Pump Rooms, Tompion clock..............................266
'Battleaxe', trademark of S. Davall & Sons...................410
Baur, Johann Wilhelm, of Strasbourg, enamel painter........332
Bavister, Roy
death of reported.......................................................270
lecture report..............................................................121-2, 122
Bayley, Charles
watch, silver, pair case, champlévé dial......................162, 436
bearing, anti-friction, see anti-friction wheels
Beck, David (1621–56), painter....................................479, 485
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel..........................480
Becker, Gustav, warningless strike...............................565-6
Beckett, Mann, of Northallerton..................................547
Bedford, Hilkiah, lantern clock......................................628
Beet or Beett, William, of London, watch finisher, will.....36
Beham, Hans Sebald, The Large Village Fair, woodcut......623
Beilby, Ian
Beginner's Guide to Pocket Watches, reviewed.............678-9
Belfast Troop of Yeomen Cavalry..................................353-4
bell
bell founder
Bilbies of Chewstoke....................................................121-2
Hodzelmans, Wim......................................................405
bell founding..............................................................405
Cambridge Bell Indices, letter from Clifford Bird............136
Paddy's wigwam..................................................116-17
repair of......................................................................116
vertically mounted, Sidwell, Edward, of London...........96
Westminster, Great Clock, quarter bell.......................613
Bell, David A.
The Leppers of Belfast..................................................353-60
William Harper of Antrim..........................................184-7
Bell, Edward.................................................................651
Belling, John, of Bodmin, watchmaker, will.................40
Belville, Ruth, Ruth Belville: The Greenwich Time Lady,
by David Rooney, reviewed..........................................248
Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim)
The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, letter.........................407
Bennett, James, of Gnosall, clockmaker, will.................40
Bennett, Sir John............................................................395
Benson Bros., of Liverpool, watch case maker..............398
Benson, James W., of London
deck watch, no. 67810, gimbaled................................6
turret clock
Hoghton, Lancashire......................................................702
Samlesbury, Lancashire...............................................702
watch, telegraphy dial..................................................69
Benson, Matthew, of London, watch spring maker, will....34
Benson, William, of London, watch spring maker, will.....34
Bent, Colin, Poacher turned Gamekeeper, lecture...........400
Bentima...............................................................410
Bentley & Beck, of London, bracket clock....................15
Bérain, Jean..........................................................499, 508, 514
Beresford, Lord John.....................................................556
Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock, ormolu,
cross-beat escapement, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat.........555-6

ANTQUARIAN HOROLOGY 894

For your further reading...........................................419, 854
Boulliau, Ismael.......................................6714, 6715, 6719
Boulton, Matthew, ‘Minerva’ mantel clock (stolen)........140
Bourreau, Michel, of Bordeaux..................................679
Bowery, William, of London
bracket clock..................................................92-5
sundial.........................................................623-4
Boyd, Dr Mike, carilloneur.......................................703
Boyd, Robert.....................................................754
bracket clock (see also mantel clock; pendulum, early
development of; table clock)
marquetry case see marquetry case, bracket clock
bracket clock, by,
Adamson, John, of London
ebony, hour repeating, alarm..................................428
Aldworth, Samuel, of London, marquetry case.....511, 512, 514
Allam & Caithness, of London, ebonised, striking.....170
anonymous
Chinese........................................................711-12, 845
Egyptian style mahogany........................................20
German?, with alarm.........................................603
musical with automata.........................................6715
Antram, Joseph.....................................................698
Bachoffen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich.........................129
striking, cycloid cheeks.......................................126
Barkley, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
timepiece, enamel dial.........................................600
Barraud, of London, no. 868, mahogany.....................15
Bentley & Beck, of London.......................................15
Bradley, Langley, of London, 3-train, ebonised, stolen 856
Brooke, George, of London, marquetry case............502-3, 507
Brulefer, Louis, of London, silver marquetry case.....513-14
Burgis, Edward, of London, ¼ striking, ebony case.....290
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.............4-5
Coleman, John, of London, ¼ chiming........................737
Cotsworth, John, of London
marquetry case................................................505, 506, 507
Curtean, William, of London.........................168, 306, 602
Desbois & Wheeler, of London, mahogany...............15
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
¼ striking verge, ebony case..................................606
Dwerrthouse & Carter, of London, Egyptian style.....15
Dyball, of Norwich, ¼ chiming mahogany..................306
Ebsworth, John, of London.....................................864
Elicott, of London, mahogany, strike/silent, repeat....291
Etherington, George, of London
marquetry case................................................510, 511, 513
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
burr yew, alarm, repeat......................................297
Field, Thomas, of Bath, chiming, calendar hand......448
Fitter, Thomas, of London, walnut, 3-train (stolen)....856
bracket clock, by, continued.
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
alarm, marquetry case.......................................502, 506, 507
Gale (?) of London................................................442
Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case.............508, 509
Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony...........19
Gould, Christopher, of London, ebony veneered......6
Graham, George, of London..................................152-3
Grant, Richard, of London, mahogany....................310
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, ebony, Dutch striking...314
Gretton, Charles, of London
¼ repeating movement.........................................850
listing of all known.............................................413
marquetry case................................................511, 513
Handley & Moore, of London................................172
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, marquetry case........501
Hoogendijk, Steven, of Rotterdam (stolen).............140
Huguenin, Frères, of La Chaux de Fonds...............398
Jourdain, William, of London
musical, silver mounted........................................188-9
Knibb, John, of Oxford
ebony, ¼ repeating, strike/silent.............................292-3
Knibb, Joseph, of London
ebony..............................................................6721
ebony, Dutch striking.........................................173
ebony veneered, phase III, ¼ repeat........................18
walnut, ¼ striking, with alarm.................................6725
Knip, Gerrit, of Zoon, Amsterdam (stolen)...............140
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, marquetry case......506, 507
McCabe, James, of London.....................................15
mahogany, brass inlay (stolen)................................856
Martin, John, of London, marquetry case...............504, 506
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.........431
Morice, David and William, of London, musical.....700
Norton, Eardley, of London, miniature musical.........435
Recordon, of London, Susannah and the Elders........15
Robinson, Francis, of London, ebonised case..........15
Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London
mahogany, ¼ repeating.........................................21
Seddon, Matthew, ¼ repeating verge.......................19
Still, Francis, of London, marquetry case...............508
Taylor, John, of Holborn, marquetry case...............511, 513
Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock, by.............................................856
no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating timepiece......................173
no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen).........................6729, 856-7
no. 260, ebony ¼ repeat........................................26
no. 271, brass inlaid...............................................25, 148
Vulliamy, of London, ebonised, striking (stolen)....856
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, rosewood.............15
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 611, mahogany................................................151
Webster, William, of London................................738
Wicksteed, Edward, of London, musical walnut.......124
Windmills, Joseph, of London
marquetry case..................................................511
silver mounted.....................................................584
Windmills and Wightman, of London......................6723
Bradley, Langley, of London
bracket clock, 3-train, ebonised (stolen)..................856
Bradney, Thomas, of Mansfield, watchmaker, will...........40
Bradmornock, David..................................................705
Brahe, David.............................................................493
Brahe, Tycho..............................................................621
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich
longcase clock, lunar indication, centre-seconds........57-60
Bratislava, museum of clocks........................................825
Breguet, of Paris, chronograph, split seconds............611-12
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris
pendule sympathique..................................................125
watch.................................................................183
Brentel, Friedrich, of Strasbourg, painter.....................332
Brewster and Ingrams, of Bristol, CT..........................709
Brewster, Noah L........................................................709
Bric, John, of Deal, watchmaker, will..........................40
Brightbridge, Richard, of London, watch gilder, will.....37
Brillié clock............................................................72-3, 76-7, 698
automatic time synchronisation....................................77-8
Bristol, clock time and clock ownership in..................681
Bristol Cathedral, tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603........681
British Horological Institute........................................30
Barrett Silver Medal, awarded to Jonathan Betts...........820
BHL longcase clock forum 1 July 2009...........................452
The British Horological Institute, Its History and Collection,
lecture by Viscount Midleton........................................395-6
Midlands Branch meeting with AHS
7 May 2008..............................................................117
12 September 2009....................................................831-2
South London Branch, millennium clock project............564
visit to Upton Hall by AHS Council..............................609
British Medical Association.........................................692
British Military Timepieces, by Konrad Knirim,
reviewed.................................................................543-4
British Watch and Clockmaking Company (BWCC)
application form for shares.......................................650
attacked in The Times.................................................645
debate in Parliament..................................................649
directors of...................................................................647-9
financing.......................................................................643
list of intended Agents.................................................648, 649
prospectus.....................................................................641, 642, 643
support from Vulliamy sought......................................646, 647
watch, movement, no. 60.............................................643
Britten, F. J.,...............................................................395
Broderick, Thomas, of Spalding, clockmaker, will........40
bronze, use in ‘H1’......................................................695
Brook, clocking-in clock................................................829
Brooke, George, of London,
bracket clock, marquetry case.................................502-3
Brown, George, of Beverley, watchmaker, will.............40
Brown, James, of Matlock, clockmaker, will................40
Brown, of Selby, turret clock........................................698
Browne, Milborough....................................................157
Brownless, of Staindrop, longcase clock............54-5
Brutefer, Louis, of London
bracket clock, silver marquetry case..........................513-14, 515
life of...............................................................513
Bruitons, Jacques Savary des......................................500, 516
Buchanan, Thomas, regulator, longcase.......................123
Bucher, Hans.............................................................797
Buck, Paul......................................................................181, 452
Courtenay Adrian Ilbert (1888–1956),
Horological Collector, Dingwall-Beloe lecture 2009........452
advertised....................................................................285
Bucknell, John, of Skelton
longcase clock, usual dial............................................271
Buckingham, Bob, lecture report.................................400
Budapest
Godollo Castle..........................................................825
Museum of Applied Arts..........................................825-6
Bulle clock, Tempex.....................................................555
Bullingford, of Liverpool (fictionitious name).............463
watch, no. 6010..........................................................462
Bullingford, of London (fictionitious name)
watch, no. 1642.........................................................463
Bulova, tuning fork watch............................................403-4
Bundock, Mike............................................................133
Public Timekeeping on Isle of Thanet, talk..................132
Burdeitt-Coutts, Baroness.............................................395
Burge and Mallory, rolling pinion shelf clock.............401
Bürgi, Jobst
astronomical clock, rock crystal cased,
cross-beat escapement.............................................823
celestial globe (1594)....................................................125
planetary clock, heliocentric.......................................823
Burgis, Edward, of London
bracket clock, ½ striking, ebony case..........................290
Burn, Joseph, of Walsall, watchmaker, will...............40
Burns, Richard, of Manchester, watchmaker, will........40
Burrell, Charles, of Clerkenswell, watch case maker, will..35
Buschman, David, column clock.................................823
Buschman, Hans, table clock, fly-back hour hand...........823
Bushman, John, of London..........................................839
Buxton, David, Painted Dial Restoration, lecture...........116
BWCC, see British Watch and Clockmaking Company
Cabinet maker, see case maker, clock
caddy top, detachable, on longcase
Beverly, James, of London, marquetry.........................441
Caillatte, Abraham, of Geneva
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
with battle scenes based on Tempesta..........................346
Cajetano, David A Sancto, astronomical clock.............822
Caldcott, John, of Cotton
watch, no. 2986, farmyard cock.................................155
Caledonia, Vienna regulator........................................830
calendar (see also under dial)
calendar, annual
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh...........................................63-4
Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch.............................383
Gale, D. J., wall clock..................................................308
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock
giant grande sonnerie minute repeating.......................158
Ploërmel clock..........................................................787
Poole, David, table regulator.........................................837
calendar dial, see calendar indication; dial, annual calendar;
dial, day of month; dial, day of week
calendar indication, longcase, bracket, by
Adamson, John, of London........................................428
Aldworth, Samuel, of London, marquetry case...............512
Brulefer, Louis, of London, marquetry case..................514
Cotsworth, John, of London......................................505
Curteen, William, of London.................................168, 306, 602
Ebsworth, John, of London.....................................864
Etherington, George, of London, marquetry case...........510
Fitter, Thomas, of London......................................167, 721
Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case.....................509
Grant, Richard, of London........................................310
Gregory, Jeremy, of London......................................314
Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case................511
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London......................................501
Knibb, Joseph, of London........................................6721
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London.....................................506
Martin, John, of London..........................................504, 506
Martin, William, of Bristol, Burr yew, ¼ repeat...............431
Robinson, Francis, of London......................................15
Taylor, John, of Holborn, marquetry case.....................513
Webster, William, of London.....................................738
Windmills, Joseph, of London, silver mounted...............584
Windmills and Wightman, of London.............................6723

calendar indication, longcase, bracket, by
Barber, Jonas, of Winster...........................................55
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich.............................57-60
Brownless, of Staindrop..............................................54
Chance, John, of Chestprow........................................266
Clare, Peter, of Manchester.......................................597
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds..........................................61
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans.........................774, 776, 779, 780
Delander, Daniel, of London.......................................439
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots..........................................595
Holding, John, of Kendal..........................................55-6
Knibb, Joseph, of London..........................................375
Linnard, John, of Swansea.........................................765-7
Mudge, Thomas, of London.........................................6716-17
Sanderson, Robert, of London.....................................6727
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge...............................60
Street, Richard, of London.........................................599
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich....................................440
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 134..........................593

calendar indication, longcase, bracket, by,
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley.............772, 773
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam..........................840
Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale.....................55
Wood, John, of Grantham................................................546
Wright, Samuel, of Northwich.....................................56-7

calendar, perpetual
McQuater, Archie......................................................555
Poole, David...........................................................837
Call, Jan van, wall clock..............................................410
Callaway, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watch dial painter. will. 36
Calender House, visit by Scottish Section.......................697
Calver, James, of Diss, watchmaker, administration........40
Cambridge
Cambridge Bell Indices, letter from Clifford Bird.............136
Corpus Christi college clock.........................................177-80, 560
Trinity College, turret clock........................................843
Camerini, lantern clock, 1696......................................741
Campanus of Novara....................................................796
Campbell, Gregor
lecture reports..........................................................114-15, 206-5, 396, 553-5, 827-8
visit report
Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre, Glasgow..................115-16
Campbell, Joshua, of Belfast.........................................355
Campbell, Miles, Striking Ship Clocks, lecture.................564-5
Capt, Jules Philipp......................................................261, 268
car clock.................................................................262, 268
Cardew, Mike, portrait..................................................609
carillon (see also musical clock; tune barrel)
Bournville...............................................................705
Saltley.................................................................703-4
carillonneur
Boyde, Dr Mike..........................................................704
Workman, Trevor.......................................................705
Carlton-Smith, John.....................................................516
carriage clock
anonymous American, musical alarm.............................404
Dent, of London, no. 23712, giant nickel silver
chronometer............................................................288
Dent, M. F., of London, no. 25398, chronometer.............301
Drocourt, of Paris
giant, porcelain mounts, 6-sided, grande sonnerie...........434
Frotham, of London, giant ¼ striking.............................6732
Garnier, Paul, of Paris..................................................172
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, singing bird.........................11
Lefrand, of Paris
giant, calendar, grande sonnerie minute repeating.........158
Merce, of St Albans, chronometer..................................398
Carrington, Robert, of London, shagreen watch case maker
will.................................................................35
Carter-Bowles............................................................699
Cartier, alarm watch, Jaeger movement.........................558
Cartwright, Charles and Henry, of Birmingham...............709
Caruso, Enrico..........................................................554
Case, James, of Whitson, watchmaker, will.....................40
case, longcase, see longcase clock, case
case maker, clock, Gillows, of Lancaster......................60, 700
case maker, watch, see watch case maker
case, travelling
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738........311
Casey, Arthur............................................................705
Caslon, William
Caslon Old Face...........................................................658
Letter-foundry................................................................656, 657
life of..............................................................................655-6
portrait...........................................................................655
William Caslon’s Foundry Clock,
by Clive N. Ponsford..................................................655-8
Cassini, Jean Dominique..................................................746
casting mark, I.S..........................................................626, 628
catalogue, see auction sale catalogues (historical)
Cattell, Thomas, of London,
bracelet clock, silver mounted.................................4-5
Cavalié, Jean....................................................................746
Cavalli-Björkman, Görel..............................................477, 481
Cawdron, Charles and Jonathan, of Norwich..............330
census, 1861, page showing watchmakers....................473, 474
centre-seconds hand, see dial, centre-seconds
Ceulen, Johannes van, the younger, table clock...........405
chain, watch, steel................................................................162, 436
chamber clock, Liechti, Erhard, with alarm, 1572...........125
Champion, Denis, of Paris
watch, enamel-cased, scenes from Aethiopica..............289, 340-2
Champion (fictitious name)...........................................462, 463
champlevé dial, see dial, champlevé
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock..................266
Chancellor, John, Treatise... on a New Escapement........156
Change of Editor, letter from John Plowman.................65713
Chapelin, Jean, of Paris..............................................204, 221, 5714, 5715, 5716
Chapelle, Kenneth.............................................................396, 697
Chapman, William, of Belfast.........................................359
advertisement, 1829......................................................360
chapter ring, ‘Dutch’ arcaded
Jourdain, William, junior, of London.................188, 190, 191, 192, 193
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton....................................50
chapter ring, skeletonised
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, bracket clock...............501
longcase clock, two-wheeled.....................................24
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 48, bracket clock....2
Chariclea Mourning the Wounded Thaegens, depicted.....335
Chariclea's Abduction by Thaegens, depicted..............336, 340, 343
Charles X Gustav, King of Sweden.................................477, 485
portrait etching of...........................................................479
Charpentier, Jean, Huguenot martyr.........................744-6
bust atup longcase clock.............................................746
Chartier, Pierre, of Blois, enamel painter.....................331
chatelaine, gold and lapis, monogram CA crowned........313
Chater, Henry, of Ringwood, watchmaker, administration.40
Chauver, Geoffrey.........................................................508
cheeks, cycloidal..........................................................617, 618, i5714
Bachoffen, Joh. Heinrich, of Zurich, bracket clock........126
Harrison, John..............................................................695
Thuret, of Paris, bracket clock, 3 train.........................698
Cheesborough, Arran, of Penrith, turret clock..............698
Chelsea Clock Company, striking, six-watch type.........565
Chilcot or Chilcott, Thomas, of London, watch case maker,
will..................................................................................35

China

English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and Chinese
Markets 1580–1815, lecture by Ian White...............113-14
Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock,
letter by Robert Kools..................................................711-12
reply by Bernard North..............................................844-5
reply by Ian White.......................................................844
Chopard, museum, L.U.C.EUM.................................126
Christina, Queen of Sweden.........................................351, 477
abdicatation.................................................................494-5
Christine peut donner les Lois........................................490
‘Cleobuline’.................................................................492-4
depiction as Diana.......................................................486
depiction as ‘femme forte’..............................................486
depiction as huntress.....................................................484
enamel and diamond watch case,
property of................................................................351-2, 477-98
portrait enamel of.........................................................481
portrait etching of.........................................................479
portraits of by Juste d’Egmont........................................485-6
chronograph
Churchill, work study (production rates)..................828
Hancock.................................................................828-9
Junghans.................................................................829
1/10 second................................................................557
Smiths.................................................................829-30
Waltham Watch Company........................................829
chronograph, split seconds.........................................131
Breguet, of Paris.........................................................611-12
chronometer, 8-day
Arnold & Dent, of London........................................611
Harris, of London, no. 683 or 687..............................736
McCabe, James, of London, no. 351.........................449
chronometer escapement, see escapement, chronometer
chronometer, international index of.......................268, 269, 270
chronometer manufacture.........................................471-2
chronometer, marine (see also deck watch; timekeeper,
marine)
Admiralty handling of................................................268-9
movement manufacture, account by Frank Mercer...471-2
sprung by John Poole of London..................................736
chronometer, marine, by
Arnold & Dent, of London, 8-day......................611
Arnold, John, of London
no. 176......................................................840-1
no. 326......................................................269, 269-70
Barraud, of London, no. 3045..........................15
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris, no. 65.................128
Dent, E. & Co., of London, no. 2964..................270
Dent, Richard Edward, of London, no. 22625.......586
Harris, of London, no. 683 or 687, 8-day............736
Hughes, H. & Son, of London (Mercer)
[no.] 1925......................................................160, 294, 444
McCabe, James, of London, no. 351, 8-day..........499
Patek, Philippe & Co., of Geneva, Naviqurartz........828
Poole, John, of London
Hatton, sprung by Poole..................................736
no. 2599......................................................590, 66728
no. 2867......................................................14
chronometer, pocket
Unusual Chronometer Ornament
letter from Geoffrey Crabtree.............................570
identified....................................................712
chronometer, pocket, by
Arnold, John, of London, no. 485......................248
French, W., & Son, of London..........................555
Swiss, pivoted detent, duo-in-one spring..............570
Tobias, Morris, of London...............................398
Chronophage................................................177-80, 560
mechanism of blink.........................................180
chuck, two-jaw..............................................327
church clock (see also turret clock)
adjustment by sundial....................................132, 622-3, 624
depiction of, 1539...........................................623
Churchill, stopwatch......................................828
Churchill, David, Unusual Strike Control, lecture....565-6
Cipra, Jim....................................................130
lecture report..............................................566-7
meeting report.............................................271
Clare, Peter, of Manchester
longcase clock, mahogany, lunar and calendar dials.....597
Claret, Christophe.........................................123
Clarion Clock Co..........................................410
Clark, Heman..............................................708
Clark, Joseph, of London, clock case maker, will..34
Clarke, James, of London, watch case maker, will..35
Claxton, of Prescot, watch jeweller....................471, 472
Cleak, Adam, of Upottery, watchmaker, will........40
Clement, William, of London
longcase clock, marquetry................................698
Cleobuline, Queen of Corinth..........................492-4, 497
Clerke, George, of London
evidence to 1817 Parliamentary Commission........464-5
invoice, 1816.................................................465
Clerke, George, of London, watch case maker........102
Clerkenwell
hub of horology in 19th century.........................637, 638
map of, 1871................................................639
survival of craft until First World War...............652
watchmakers’ opposition to Ingold.....................644, 651-2
watchmakers’ belated reverence for Ingold............653, 654

boxwood, Harrison, James, of Barrow..............539, 540, 542
shape used by Windmills..................................523-4
Clifford, Derry
lecture report..............................................117, 267-8, 559-60, 831-2
obituary of Peter Wood....................................559
visit report...................................................266-7, 698
Clifton, John, of Liverpool
longcase clock, mahogany, moon, centre-seconds.....305
clock (see also alarm clock; astronomical clock;
automaton clock; bracket clock; car clock;
carriage clock; electric clock; lantern clock;
longcase clock; mantel clock; musical clock;
regulator; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock)
Clock and Watch Fairs, see fairs, clock and watch
clock, astronomical, see astronomical clock
clock, belonging to
Dering, Anne................................................198-9
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet)......................196-7
clock case maker, Gillows, of Lancaster.............60, 700
clock club
list of known clubs.......................................88
St Athan, rules of.........................................89-91
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812, by William Linnard....88-91
A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr
by Harry Smith............................................744-6
A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes, note by Jeff Darken..659-61
clock, early depictions of
tomb of Dame Joan Young, 1603.....................585, 625
clock, in form of
book, Wolff, Michael.....................................826
Diana on a centaur.......................................823
elephant.....................................................823
mortar, Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1580........6722
negro........................................................823
Turk on horseback.......................................823
clock, musical, see musical clock
clock, ownership of, in pre-modern Bristol...........681
clock, pillar and scroll...................................708
clock, rolling ball, Margraf, Christoph, of Prague...823
clock-watch
anonymous coach watch, English? c.1660..............16
Zimmerman, Vincent, of Landschut....................812
Clock Works, exhibition, Saffron Walden museum......183
clock-in clock.............................................398
Brook.........................................................829
Simplex.....................................................829
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of...............646, 647
AHS Council members Master of......................256
attempts at protectionism.................................639
chart reserve sundial and mathematical instrument
making.........................................................629
decline in connection with industry.....................653
Harrison Medal, awarded to David Thompson........818-19
Honorary Freedom of Hans van den Ende............257, 406
Mastership of Peter Linstead-Smith.....................256
opposition to Ingold......................................644, 653
Closon, Peter, of London
lantern clock..............................................166, 168, 304, 444, 598, 66730
cloth manufacture, scenes of, on lunar dial..........61-3
cloud cover, indication on clock, Archie McQuater.............554
Clouzot, H.................................................................477
Clowes, Philip............................................................611
club, see clock club
coach watch
anonymous, English? c.1660, strike and alarm.............16
Forster, David, of Dublin, Debaufre escapement...........571
cock, watch, depicting farmyard.........................155
Cockshoot, Edmund, of Liverpool, watchmaker
administration..................................................40
Cockwill, Hugh, book review.................................810
Cogdell, John, of Clerkenwell, watch piercer, will.......38
Cognoscenti............................................................403
Cohen, Philip, of Coventry.................................559
Cole, Thomas, of London

timepiece, no. 1580, in form of mortar......................6722
Cole, William, of London, watch case maker, will......35
Coleman, John, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming.....737
Coles, Brian..............................................................456
Collambell, Anthony, of London,
tortoiseshell watch case maker, will.........................35
collection
Ashcroft..............................................................477
Bloch-Pimentil, Emile.............................................344-5
of Comtoise clocks...........................................129-30
Crom, Theodore R................................................733
Evans, David.....................................................733
Goodship, Geoffrey, sale advertised.......................6724
Gochwind, Eugen................................................128
of Japy Frères movements..............................396
Malebranche, Dr Roger........................................308
Matter Foundation, mechanical musical instruments...127
Miller, William Edwards........................................812
Milne Electrical..................................................567
Nathan-Rupp......................................................128
Roberts, Evan.....................................................826-7
Roskell.................................................................827
Sanders.................................................................308
Schmidt, Harvey...................................................308
Shepro, Justice Warren.........................................95
Sobek, Franz.........................................................824
Vehmeyer..............................................................673
Collier, Samuel, of Eccles, clockmaker, will.................40
Collin, regulator....................................................698
Collingwood, Thomas, of London,
watch spring maker, will.....................................34
Collins, Joseph, of London, watch spring maker, will.....34
Colliver, tavern clock, stolen in Taunton, 1726.........655
Colman, Robert, of Great Wigston, clockmaker, will....40
column clock, Buschman, David.............................823
compendium, astronomical, Whitwell, Charles......120
compensation, temperature (see also pendulum,
compensating),
Ashby (Asby), James, of Boston, Mass.......................135
Comtoise clock
Bally.................................................................124
collection of........................................................129-30
_A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton
_and their clocks_, by Dr David F. Severs, reviewed......547
Condé, the Grand.................................................490, 492, 495
Condliff, James, of Liverpool

turret clock, Wythenshawe Hall............................399-400
Conen, George, of London, watch case maker, will......35
Congreve clock.....................................................700
Connell, William..................................................648
Connor, W. A., lecture reports.........................555-8, 828-31
conservation, of
Cox, James, of London, Silver Swan.................29-30
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
‘Oxford’ longcase................................................262-4, 273-5, 407-9
Harrison, John, H1.............................................317
_The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to Horology_,
by A.A. Treherne, Part I: _Watch and Chronometer
Movement Making and Finishing_.........................457-76
Cook, James, _Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery_,
lecture by Philip Priestley.................................566
Cook, Ronald Hugh, obituary..................................608
Cooke, Oliver........................................................181
Cooper, Cynthia, and Jim Arnfield
visit report, Switzerland.....................................258-61
Cooper, Edward, of Clerkenwell, clock case maker, will..34
Coordinated Universal Time (UTC).........................66
Cope & Molyneux, of London, regulator, longcase......742
Copernicus, Nicolaus...........................................621
copper, dial plate, Thomas Elmes..........................660-1
Coppell, William, of Widnes, watchmaker, will........40
corner piece, see spandrel coronet
trademark of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd...411
Corp, Harriott, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will....36
Corpus Christi (Cambridge college) clock...............177-80, 560
Corsellis, Nicholas...............................................750
Corwin, Leonard, death of reported.....................566-7
Costen, John, of Kirkham, watchmaker, will............40
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague............................201, 202-3, i5·714, i5·716, i5·719
Coster-Fromanteel contract..................................619, 747
Coster’s ‘secret’ ...................................................617
name plaques, dated.............................................203
‘privilege’ ...........................................................203
wall clock, with alarm...........................................25
Cotsworth, John, of London
bracket clock, marquetry case..........................505, 506, 507
Gotttingham, Edwin T...........................................556, 835
Cotton, of Prescot, spring maker.........................472
Cottrell, Thomas, typefounder..............................657
count-wheel, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases........377
Court, Isaac, of Henley in Arden, watchmaker, will....40
Cousens, R.W., of Swansea.................................759
Coventry
apprenticeship system.........................................461-2
census, 1861, page showing watchmakers...............473, 474
horology in.........................................................637
_Petition of Watchmakers of Coventry, 1817_............460
watches, prejudice against.................................461-2
watchmakers’ opposition to Ingold.........................644
workshops shortly before demolition......................833, 834
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society....559
Coventry Gauge & Tool Company..........................559
Coventry Watch and Movement Manufacturing Co...559
The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail
lecture by Peter Wood..................558-9
Coventry Watch Museum Project..................................558, 559
Coviller, Thomas, of Alford, watchmaker, will........40
Cowham, Frank, 1916–2........................................699
Cox, James, of London
Chronoscope......................................................114
musical automata clock...................................699
comment by Jonathan Betts..................848
Silver Swan..................................................29-30
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London
lantern clock, balance wheel......................164
Crabtree, Geoffrey C.
Barwise, Cockermouth: and An Unusual Chronometer
Ornament, letter........................................569-70
ornament identified........................................712
Crawley, Thomas, of London, lantern clock..................6730
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham
longcase clock, year-going..................6732
cresting, longcase clock
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York..................6726
Jones, Henry, of London.................................450
Cribb, William, of London.........................265
Crisford, Andrew...............................................222
Crisp, William, of Wrentham, watchmaker, will........40
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds
longcase clock, calendar and lunar indication.........60-3
Crom, Theodore R., collection..........................733
Crowthwaite, John, of Dublin, regulator, longcase....123
crucifix clock........................................603
crutch..................................................617
invention of........................................617-18, 619
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York, longcase clock......6726
crystal set, Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben'...........65-6
Cumbria Clock Company.................................698
Cumbria Clock Company
lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs..............264, 399-400
Cumming, Alexander, of Inveraray, barometer........115
Cumming, Alexander, of London
The Elements of Clock and Watch Work...............296
Curtean, William, of London, bracket clock.....168, 306, 602
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna
lantern clock.................................166, 304, 444, 598, 6730
Cuss, Terence Camerer
The English Watch 1585–1970.........................181
reviewed........................................382-6
Cutbush, Robert, of Maidstone, clockmaker, will....40
Y Cyllch-grawn Cymraeg, 1793-4.....................454
Czapek, François........................................386
Daniels, Dr George...........................................610
watch........................................183
Darby, Barbara................................................28
Dareau, Dr Michel J.................................697
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff)..................263, 553, 689, 713, 847
book review................................104, 106, 248, 386-7, 546, 547
A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes, note...........659-61
Editorial
October 1658.........................................................27
Early Pendulum Clocks.................................175
A Timely Change.............................................451
Watch Decoration and Ancient Prose.................315
For your further reading................................278-9, 416-19, 420, 572-5
John Harrison's 1st Marine Timekeeper H1...........662-72
'Pendulum - Clock' signed 2nd, James Harrison
Barrow 1727...................................................429, 525-42
Dasson, Henry, "Three Graces" clock.................124
date indication, see calendar indication
'Davall', trademark of S. Davall & Sons...............410
Davall, S. and Sons........................................410
Davison, Steven............................................691
Davies, Alun C.
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2008..........................393
The Ingold Episode Revisited:
English Watchmaking's Pyrrhic Victory...........637-54
An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the
British Market, Discussion – letter and response....706-10
Davies, Bert (Bert West printed in error)...........28, 273
Davies, Emyr, and Dr Sioned Williams
Interesting Clocks at St Fagans, lecture.............122
Davies, Michael, of Cilycwm, clockmaker, will.....40
Davis, Adam Hart..........................................180
Davis, Dr John
Sundials from Prehistory to the Digital Age, lecture...119-20
Davis, Keith, Dial Matting, demonstration............120
Davy, Robert, of Norwich, watchmaker, will........40
Dawson, Percy G. (see also Percy Dawson Medal)
Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, Early English Clocks....615
Day, John E..................................................690, 691
Day, John, of Wakefield, clockmaker, will..........40
day of month indication, see calendar indication
de Clercq, Dr Peter........................................689, 702
appointment as Editor..............................552
Editorial
Astronomical Clocks.........................................739
A Passionate Affair.........................................607
Horological Miscellany.................................5723
Measuring Time Gallery at the Science Museum...741-2
portrait................................................552, 609
Preparation of the Journal...............................820-1
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel.................477, 480, 487, 495
depiction with Queen Christina.........................484
'Myrinthe'................................................492-3
portrait etching of.................................480
de la Mennais, Fr Jean-Marie............................784
de Lafons, John, of London.............................633-4
de Passe, Crispin, engraver............................334
de Save, S.B. (Brian).......................................689, 690
lecture reports....................................28-9, 113-14, 261-4, 394-6, 553, 565-6, 610-12, 691-3, 695-6, 826-7
D D
Dale, Thomas, of London.........................458
Dalemain House.............................................698
Dalgleish, Robert...........................................697
Danemora, iron ore mine..........................467
Daniel, Robert, of Stoke Damerel, clock and watchmaker
will............................................................40
Daniels, Estee Stowell.................................710

ANTHROPOLOGICAL  HORIZONS
902
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers

The Deacon Family – The Numbers Game,
by Colin Andrew..........................................................361-8
analysis of the numbering sequence................................362-8
Period 1: 1770–71..........................................................361, 362-3
Period 2: 1771–81..........................................................361, 363-5
Period 3: 1781–1805..........................................................361-2, 366-8
Period 4: 1805–1860..........................................................362
Period 5: 1860–1951..........................................................362
signatures..........................................................362, 363, 364, 367

The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers,
by P.A. Hewitt and W. John Thornton
advertised..........................................................107
reviewed..........................................................105-6
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and
Leicester..........................................................361, 770-1
30-hour movement, no. 78/122.................................771
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 122 / 78, 1778........364
signature..........................................................362, 363, 364
Deacon, Samuel and John, of Barton-in-the-Beans
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 53 / 21, 1775............363
tables of clock numbers........................................364, 367, 368
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans........................361-3
apprentices of..........................................................769-78
list of known..........................................................782
bird-shaped lifting piece............................................360, 367
initials on movements............................................769, 771-81
longcase clock......................................................774, 776, 778, 779
longcase movement, 8 day, no. 2, 1770.....................362, 363
longcase movement, 8 day, no. 338, 1789..................366-8
longcase movement, 30 hour, no. 1, 1769..................362, 363
movements made by for John Deacon.......................368
musical clock..........................................................364
production rate..........................................................368
relationship between various Samuels.......................779-80
signature..........................................................362, 363, 367, 368
Deacon, Samuel (II), of Barton-in-the-Beans...............361-2
apprentices of..........................................................778-81
apprenticeship..........................................................773
Deacon, Samuel (III), of Barton-in-the-Beans...............779-80
Deacon, Thomas, of Barton-in-the-Beans..................362, 780-1
Deacon, William Christian........................................782

Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome
longcase clock..........................................................660-1
longcase clock, 8-day.................................................659
desk watch
Benson, J. W., of London, no. 67810, gimbaled............6
Longines, Admiralty HS3, 1938, no. 9735? 160, 294, 444
Walhain Watch Company........................................400
dedication
Scudéry, Madeleine de, Artamene, ou Le Grand Cyrus. 490
Dee, John..........................................................682
Delamain, Richard..................................................629
Delance, James, of Downton........................................659
Delander, Daniel, of London
longcase clock, burr walnut, square ogee dial.............439
Delander, Nathaniel, of London, watch case maker........397
Delfts, Timm..........................................................128

Delftware......................................................................508
Demilts, of New York City...........................................463
invoice to, 1817..........................................................465
Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe),
see Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron
Dennis, John, of Hartland and Great Torrington.........455
Dennison, Aaron Lufkin.............................................653, 654
description of English watchmaking methods.............637-8
portrait of..............................................................638
watch case maker.....................................................398
Dent, of London
auto-wind unit.........................................................827
carriage clock, no. 23712,.................................288
longcase clock, no. 21, 1775,.................................288
regulator..............................................................698
tall-tale clock..........................................................793
turret clock, Cranbrook, St Dunstan’s church.............131-2
Dent, E. & Co., of London
marine chronometer, no. 2964.................................270
Dent, Edward, of London...........................................843
Dent, F., of London, turret clock, Leeds Town Hall....271-2
Dent, M.F., of London
carriage clock, chronometer, no. 25398..................301
Dent, Richard Edward, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 22625..............................586
Derby porcelain, Vulliamy & Son clocks..................170
Derek Pratt 1938–2009..............................................740
Derham, William.....................................................695, 696
The Artificial Clockmaker........................................636
equation of time table.............................................636
Dering, Anne, clock given to....................................198-9
Dering, Finch..........................................................197
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet)
hour-glass, belonging to........................................199
lantern clock, belonging to.................................194-5
life of..............................................................194-5
Sir Edward Dering’s ‘Book of Expences’ 1617–28,
by Chris H.K. Williams.................................194-200
sundial, belonging to.............................................199
table of horological expenditure...........................200
watch, belonging to.................................................198
Dering, Sir Edward (2nd Baronet)............................195
Desbois, of London
longcase regulator, no. 13986, mahogany...............19
Desbois & Wheeler, of London
bracket clock, mahogany.........................................15
Desloge, James, of London, watch piercer, will....38
Desmarests, Jean, de Saint-Solin, Ariane (1632)......315, 346
frontispiece..........................................................347
watch depicting scenes from..................................347-51
Detex, night watchman’s clock, portable...............829
Devitt, Robert, of London, watch case maker, will....35
dial, 30-hour clock, Wise, William, of Wantage......398
dial, annual calendar
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock................63-4
Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch.........................383
Ploërmel clock.......................................................787
dial, astrological, Baldewein, Eberhard, clock...........799, 805
dial, astronomical..................................................596
dial, automaton
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea, longcase clock.............765
dial, border engraving
Gretton, Charles, of London........................................517
Watts, Brounker, of London.......................................517, 519
dial centre
painted, Lancashire...................................................64
‘quilted’, Clifton, John, of Liverpool.............................305
velvet, Gregory, Jeremy, of London, bracket clock.........314
dial, centre-seconds
anonymous, musical bracket clock..............................6715
Berry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock......................63-4
Berry, James, of Prescot, watch movement......................469
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich, longcase clock........57-60
Chance, John, of Chepstow, longcase clock....................266
Chinese musical bracket clock.....................................711-12
Chinese table clock....................................................845
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock....................305
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, longcase clock..................6732
Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator..................................735
Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator............................447
dial, champlévé, on watch by
Bayley, Charles, of London........................................162, 436
dial, chime/silent
Norton, Eardley, of London
miniature musical bracket clock..................................435
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, day of month (see also calendar indication)
dial, day of month and of week, Ploërmel clock............787
dial, day of month, in arch
Bradley, Langley, of London
bracket clock, 3-train, ebonised..................................856
dial, day of month, centre sweep
Barwise, John, of Cockermouth, longcase clock...............570
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock....................305
Field, Thomas, of Bath, bracket clock..........................448
Monkhouse, of Carlisle, longcase clock.........................13
dial, day of week
Ploërmel clock..........................................................787
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, longcase clock, oak,
Saxon gods corresponding to days................................440
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase clock............271
dial, diamond shaped..................................................271
dial, elliptical, expanding hands, longcase clock.............24
dial, enamel, bracket clock
Barclay, Samuel, and Thomas Colley............................600
Gale (?), of London......................................................442
Norton, Eardley, of London.........................................435
Viner, of London..........................................................15
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 611..............151
dial, enamel, unused for watch.....................................398
dial enameller, Houbraeken, Jos....................................28
dial, enameller’s marks on reverse
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot, no. 9165..............................470
dial, enamelling..........................................................699
dial feet
iron, slotted, Elmes, Thomas.......................................661
levelled by countersinking..........................................522-4
dial, Franklin’s 4-hour
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock........171
dial, longcase clock
“cartwheel” pierced plate
Barwise, John, of Cockermouth....................................570
Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich................................59
Brownless, of Staindrop...............................................54
flattened arch, Delander, Daniel, of London..................439
Lancashire, central......................................................64
dial, lunar, see lunar indication
dial maker
Harden & Ryding, of Birmingham and Belfast...............359
Willis, Durrant, J. & Son, of London, watch no. 4081.7
Dial Matting, demonstration by Keith Davis..................120
dial, name-dial watch
Lepper, George, of Belfast, JAMESGRAHAM....................356
dial, night and day
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam, watch, no. 615.............839-40
dial, painted
The Art of the Painted Clock Dial, book,
by M. F. Tennant
advertised....................................................................6729
reviewed.....................................................................810
on brass, Clare, Peter, of Manchester, longcase.............597
Painted Dial Restoration, lecture by David Buxton...........116
watch dials, painted scenes.........................................1, 98-103
Dial Painting is a Modern Addition,
letter from David Penney.............................................273
dial, painted convex, longcase clock
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794–1852)...........765
dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted..................4-5
Curteen, William, of London........................................168, 306, 602
Fitter, Thomas, of London, walnut, 3-train.....................856
Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony.................19
Graham, George, of London.........................................152-3
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 260, ebony............................................................26
no. 271, brass inlaid...................................................25, 148
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 611, mahogany......................................................151
Webster, William, of London........................................738
Windmills and Wightman, of London.........................6723
dial, rise and fall regulation, longcase regulator
Ellisott, of London, mahogany month going....................432-3
dial, seconds, large, Lepper, George, of Belfast, no. 104.....356
dial, sector, for seconds
anonymous longcase clock, two-wheeled.........................24
dial, sidereal
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury, longcase clock.................742
dial, six hour, Venetian lantern clock...............................123
dial, skeletonised
anonymous longcase clock, two-wheeled..........................24
Billie, of Chewstoke, watch.........................................122
Henessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator.......................3
dial, solar time.............................................................633
Fromanteel, Ahasuene, of London, manually set.............631
Huygens, Christiaan.....................................................633
Lepaute, of Paris, table regulator.................................735
Quare, Daniel, of London.............................................633
Williamson, Joseph, of London, longcase clock...........633-4
dial, spiral, Dickie, Andrew, of London, watch............383
dial, spiral map, Ploërmel clock.................................788
dial, strike/chime/silent
Goode, Charles, of London, ebony bracket clock..........19
dial, strike/silent, bracket clock
Allam & Caithness, of London, ebonised striking..........170
anonymous, musical..................................................6715
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted.................6-5
curren, William, of London........................................638
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew...................297
gale (?) of London.....................................................442
Graham, George, of London........................................152-3
Grant, Richard, of London.........................................310
handley & Moore, of London.......................................172
Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London...................................21
Seddon, Matthew, of London.......................................19
tompion, Thomas, of London no. 260, ebony..................26
no. 271, brass inlaid....................................................25, 148
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London no. 611, mahogany....151
Webster, William, of London........................................738
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock.................................44
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots...........................................595
Mudge, Thomas, of London.........................................716-17
dial, sunrise and sunset
Baudevin, Eberhard...................................................805
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, longcase clock....................63-4
goodall, George, of Micklethwaite..............................64
Ploërmel clock.........................................................787
dial, telegraphy
Benson, james W., of London, watch............................69
Benson, j. w., of London, no. 67810, deck watch.............6
dial, vernier display
Corpus Christi College Cambridge clock......................178-9
dial, watch, enamel, unused........................................398
dial, watch, name-dial, Lepper, George, of belfast.........356
dial, world time, Ploërmel clock..................................787, 788
dial, year and century, Ploërmel clock.........................788, 790
dial, zodiac, Swiss wooden wall clock, 1752...................127
diana, Christina, Queen of Sweden depicted as...............486
dickens, Charles.......................................................461-2
dickie, Andrew, of London, watch, double dial..............383
diepel, Hermann, goldsmith........................................797
digges, Thomas.........................................................621

Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2007, Some Literary Subjects as
Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches
from the middle of the Seventeenth Century
Part 1..................................................................289, 331-52
Part 2..................................................................477-98
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2008, held February 2009...........28
courtenay Adrian ilbert, horological collector...............452
advertised...............................................................285
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, December 2009
’made in England’
House clock production in the 20th century
advertised...............................................................5729
dipileidoscope...........................................................120
direction finding system..............................................401-2
distelberger, Dr rudolf...............................................823
ditisheim, Paul, solvi watch........................................832
Djanogly, Sir harry and lady
Gallery at the British Museum..................................181-3
dobie, william, of Falkirk, longcase clock.....................697
Doke, Richard, of Liverpool, watch manufacturer............472
Doke, Richard, of PrestoC, escape wheel cutter..............472
portrait.................................................................473
Donaldson, Robert, English marquetry table clocks........99-516
Doni, Giovanni de, planetarium...................................795
Don Unwin replica....................................................560, 561
Donesthorpe, George, of birmingham, turret clock.........704
Donesthorpe, Joseph, clockmaker...............................362, 769
Doolan, Lucas..........................................................116
Dorsch, Martin
portrait.................................................................611
St roche’s horological lecture, 2009................................612
Dorset Clock and Cider museum...................................701
Dowsing, Edward, of Clerkenwell, watch gilder, will......37
drawers, secret, in singing-bird cabinet.........................824
Drebbel, Cornelius, inventor and optician......................750-2
portrait of...............................................................751
Drocourt, carriage clock
Giant porcelain mounted, 6-sided, grande sonnerie........434
drop dial clock, see wall clock
Drover, Charles B.
Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, early English clocks.........615
Droz, Yves...............................................................260
Drury, John, of London, lantern clock..........................741
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
Bracket clock, ¼ striking verge, large ebony case..........606
du Gast.................................................................5715
Dubois, Ambrose, painter.........................................333-4
Dubois, Francois, of London, watch case maker, will....35
Duckworth, G.H.......................................................654
Duckworth, Peter, A Wigan Shop, lecture.....................563-4
Ducretet, Eugene.......................................................71
portrait of, on stamp................................................71
wireless apparatus....................................................71
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony)
lecture report.........................................................120-1, 566
meeting report.......................................................403-4, 837-8
Duncombe, Thomas, M.P...........................................650
duration, see long duration; short duration
Durham, Mike, demonstration.....................................117
Durrant, J.J. & Son, of London, watch no. 4081..............7
Durst, David W., and Don Unwin

*The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the Norfolk Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe*...320-30

Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section

Dutch striking, see striking, Dutch

Dewhurst, John, of London

watch, enamel-cased with battle scenes..............................346

Dewhurst & Carter, of London

bracket clock, bracket clock, Egyptian style......................15

Dyball, of Norwich, bracket clock, ¼ chiming mahogany....306

Dyde, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.........................6730

Dymock, Cressy..........................................................751, 752

Dyson, of Leeds, jeweller and watchmaker.......................832

Edidin, Michael..................................................................466

Edmonds (fictitious name)..................................................462

Edmunds, Professor Mike..................................................675

Edwards, M., visit report.................................................697

Edwards, Richard, of Southampton, clock and watchmaker,

will...................................................................................40

Edwards, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch cap maker, will....35

Egan, Bob, portrait..........................................................609

d’Egmont, Juste

portraits of Christina, Queen of Sweden.........................485-6, 494

Eiffel Tower.........................................................................71-2, 74

Time Room ...........................................................................76

Elam, M., of Northwich, Middlewich and Winsford

watch, no. 19761, dial (later) painted scene..................98-101, 273

Eleanor Catherine (of Palatinate-Zweibrücken)

possible depiction with Queen Christina.........................484

electric clock (see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group)

*Electric Clocks*, lecture by Nick Sanders........................264-5

Junghans, dial with 100 divisions........................................124

Magneta Time Company..................................................128

Princeps............................................................................134

The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock,

lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.............................................832, 841-2

Zenith..................................................................................702

electrical timer with sunrise and sunset

Sangamo Weston...............................................................828-9

Venner..............................................................................828-9

electrically controlled clock, Barriscale, of Cork..................846-7

electricity metering, Aron Electricity Meter Company...........567

Electrone............................................................................404

Elias, Johannes, of Amsterdam, longcase automaton clock.124

Ellicott, of London

bracket clock, mahogany, strike/silent, trip repeat.............291

longcase regulator..........................................................699-700, 848

mahogany month going..................................................432-3

Ellicott, Edward, auction sale catalogue..........................5723

Ellicott, John, junior, of London

clock...................................................................................401

watch...............................................................................397

watch, no. 2700.................................................................383

Elliott, F.W.........................................................................410

Elliott Ltd, of Croydon, chiming mantel clock...................5729

Ellis, Henry, of Exeter........................................................458, 459-60

Elmes, Thomas

*A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes*, note by Jeff Darken659-61

Emanuel, E. & E., of Portsmouth

ship’s clock, unusual striking work..................................565

Emery, Josiah, of London

lever escapement, second type.........................................437

watch, lever, repeating.....................................................437

Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, table clock, astrolabic......826

Empire, trade name of Smiths............................................411

EN (Emile Nielsen), watch case maker’s mark...................7

enamel-cased watches

band and back, fastened after enamelling.........................495-6

Boissiaumoyne, of Paris.......................................................496

Gouffons à Paris..............................................................496

Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris, *Artemisia and Berenike*........496

*Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel Painted Watches from the middle of the 17th Century*, by Hans Boeckh

Part 1............................................................................289, 331-52

Part 2............................................................................477-98

enamel dial, *see* dial, enamel

enamelling

early practice of..........................................................332

techniques.........................................................................331

on dials.............................................................................699
Ende, Hans van den....................................................405
Honorary Freedom of Worshipful Company of
Clockmakers..........................................................257
portrait of...............................................................406
Ende, Hans van den, junior..................................840
Endicott, John, Governor of Massachusetts........626
Enfield Clock Co.....................................................411
English Clock and Watch Manufacturers Ltd.......410, 411
English Clock Systems, photographic timer...........828
English dial, see wall clock, English dial
English Marquetry Table Clocks,
by Robert Donaldson...........................................499-516
English Watch and Clock Company.......................559
engraver
Fox, Peter..................................................................564
Houlden, John, of Kendal........................................55
Lens, Bernard, of London.....................................635
Scarr, Charles, of London...................................28, 612
Sturt, John, of London........................................635
engraving
dial centre, ‘wreath’..................................................93
genre’s ‘doodle’........................................................375
floral............................................................................96
of name of retailer......................................................464
Enigmatic Spandrels, letter by Michael Low........15713-14
 ephemera (see also pamphlets)
 trade card, Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot......475, 476
equation of time (see also time, solar)....................630
ever knowledge of..................................................622, 630-2
Horological Dialogues (1675)................................632
Horological Disquisitions (1694).............................634-5
shown on clocks (see also dial, solar time)
 adjustable dial, Ahasuerus Fromanteel longcase......631
longcase clock, year duration..............................824
Ploërmel clock........................................................787
Tompson, Thomas, longcase clock.........................266-7
table of values
Derham, William..................................................636
Harrison, John.....................................................528
Smart, John, Tables of Time ... (1702)...............635
 watch papers showing.............................................631
Erghum, Bishop.....................................................399
escapement
Amant’s pin-wheel.................................................836
Chancellor, John..................................................156
chronometer (in clocks)
anonymous, mantel clock.......................................306
Dent, no. 23712, giant striking carriage clock........288
Dent, M.F., of London, no. 25398, carriage clock...301
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans, carriage clock...398
constant force
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris.......................125
Nicole, Adolphe..................................................261, 268
cross-beat
Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock.........555-6
Bürgi, Jobst........................................................823
dead-beat
Hennessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator.............3
paddle wheel..........................................................703
escapement, continued,
 Debaufre
 Forster, David, of Dublin, coach watch..............571
double, for two-wheeled clock.................................24
 experimental, early 19th century.............................605
grasshopper............................................................177, 557
Harrison, John, H1....................................................670
grasshopper-like, tower clock...............................129
gravity, Bloxam, J.M., longcase regulator..............742
gravity, double three-legged....................................267, 271
gravity, fifteen-legged..............................................132
gravity, four-legged................................................398, 401
gravity, single three-legged....................................132
Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727...................536
Jex, Johnson.............................................................320
lever
Emery’s second type.............................................437
Massey I, finished movement................................464
Massey II, finished movement..............................464
verge conversion to................................................557
pin-wheel.................................................................24
rack lever, finished movement..............................464
radial pin wheel.....................................................129
tie-tac........................................................................837
Japy Frères.............................................................555
unusual, tower clock...............................................129
verge
conversion to lever..................................................557
depthing adjustment.................................................555
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.................238
Sidwell, Edward, of London, 30-hour alarm clock......96-7
Essen, Louis............................................................81-2, 134
portrait of.................................................................82
Estienne, Canon.....................................................208
Etherington, George, of London
 bracket clock, marquetry case.............................510, 511, 513
Etten, Henry van....................................................629
Evans, of Birmingham
 GWR angle-faced platform clock.........................559-60
table regulator.........................................................836
turret clock..............................................................703
Evans, David, collection.........................................733
Evans, Evan, of Kenarth, watchmaker, administration.41
Evans, Jeremy, obituary of Martin Ball................176-7
Evans, William Frederick........................................610
Evelyn, John............................................................633
exhibition
Clock Works, Saffron Walden museum...................183
Haydn and Time......................................................825-6
Yorkshire Longcase Clocks, York..........................30

F
Fabergé egg, automaton clock...............................25
Fairer, Thomas, of Saxmundham, clock and watchmaker
 will.................................................................41
Fairer, William, of Asby, watchmaker, will...........41
Fairfax, General Thomas..........................................332
Fairplay (fictitious name)..........................462, 465
fairs, clock and watch
2008......................................................111
2009..................................................255, 392, 551, 688
2010....................................................817
faking.................................................400
Falk, Jeremias, portrait etching, of
Carl X Gustav, King of Sweden...............479
Christina, Queen of Sweden...............479
de la Gardie, Count Magnus Gabriel........479
Falkirk, Callendar House, visit by Scottish Section...697
false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)
Bradley, Langley, of London, 3-train, ebonised........856
Brooke, George, of London, marquetry case........502-3
Cattell, Thomas, of London, silver mounted........5
Cotsworth, John, of London, marquetry case........505
Curtean, William, of London................168, 306, 602
Du Chesne, Claude, of London..................606
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington, burr yew........297
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
marquetry case, alarm..........................502
Garon, Peter, of London, marquetry case........509
Goode, Charles, of London, ¼ chiming ebony........19
Gould, Christopher, of London, ebony veneered.....6
Graham, George, of London.....................152-3
Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case........511
Martin, William, of Bristol, burr yew, ¼ repeat.....431
Robinson, Francis, of London, ebonised case.......15
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 260, ebony.....................................26
no. 271, brass inlaid..............................25, 148
Watts, Brounker, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece....519
Webster, William, of London...................738
Windmills, Joseph, of London....................584
Fattorini, Thomas, of Skipton and Bradford........833
Favag, E80B radio controlled master clock........84, 85
Feeley, Noel P., lecture and visit reports........123
Félibien, André....................................331, 332, 333, 338, 345-6
femme forte
Chariclea.............................................345
Christina, Queen of Sweden..................486
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
bracket clock, burr yew, alarm, repeat........297
Ferci, Antonio, table clock, ¼ repeating verge.....837-8
Ferguson, of Cuper, regulator, replica.............697
Ferguson, Colin, portrait..........................609
Ferrié, Gustave....................................71-2, 74-5, 76-7
portrait of....................................71-2
Field, Thomas, of Bath, bracket clock, chiming....448
Fillary, Thomas....................................794
film, Tic Tac, 1959.................................554
Finch, Francis, of London, secret watch spring maker
will...................................................34
Fine, Oronce, of Paris, planetary clock............796, 797
Finnemore, William, of Birmingham,
clock dial maker...................................763, 765, 767
Finney, of Liverpool, dial, unusual...............566
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, turret clock........704
Fitter, Thomas, of London
bracket clock, walnut, 3-train (stolen)............856
Fitgerald, Niall.....................................181
Flamsteed, John, Astronomer Royal...............631
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, alarm watch, no. 8220.....295
Fleetwood, William, of Clerkenwell, watch pillar maker
will..................................................38
Fletcher, James, of London, clock case maker, will.....34
Fletcher, John, of London.........................265
floral clock, St Louis, World Fair, 1903-4............563
fly ‘butterfly’ shaped, Knibb, Joseph, longcase clocks....376
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock............244
wooden, Harrison, James, 1727 clock............542
fob watch
gold and lapis, monogram CA crowned...............313
Fogarty, L.F., portrait of..............................74
Foley, Paul J.............................................188
foliot................................................618
Fondling (fictitious name)..........................462, 465
For your further reading
278-9, 416-19, 571-5, s720-3, 851-5
ANCAHA........................................138-9, 417-18, s720
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society...............279, 572-3, 853
Dialling Miscellany (British Sundial Society)........853
Het Torenuurwerk................................137-8, 416, 571-2, 851
Horlogerie Ancienne............................139, 418, s720-1
Horological Journal.............................278-9, 420, 573-5, 854-5
Horological Science Newsletter....................419, 854
Klasik Uhren........................................419-20, s722-3
La Voce di Hora....................................418-19, 852-3
NAWCC Bulletin..................................279, 575, s721-2, 855
Tijdchrift........................................138, 416-17, 851-2
form clock, see clock, in form of
Forman, Francis, of London, lantern clock..........628
Foster, David, of Dublin
coach watch, Debaufre escapement..................571
letter from J. Ganczarczyk (research request)........571
pendule d’officier, no. 1098..........................571
Foster, Samuel.....................................629
Foster, Thomas, of Prescott........................471
Foucart, Jacques....................................338, 339
Foucault, Louis, pendulum..........................71
400-day clock, Grivolas, of Paris..................404
Fourneau, of Liège, longcase clock..................405
Fox, Peter, engraver..................................564
frame clock........................................271
Frampton, Derek..................................121
lecture report....................................121, 564-5, 838-9
visit report
Owermoigne, Dorset Clock and Cider Museum.....701
Westminster, Great Clock........................121
Francillon, Ward....................................707
Francis, J.D., Ltd, of Liverpool...................410
Frank, Mark
The Evolution of Tower Clock Movements, lecture......567
Franklin, Benjamin, 4-hour dial
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock...171
Fraser, John, of Worcester
lantern clock....................................166, 304, 444, 598, s6730
Frech, Peter, turret clock..........................125
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock, astrolabic........826
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, continued, 273-5
longcase clock, continued...

G

Gadsby, Thomas, of Leicester
apprentice of Samuel Deacon.................773-4
Gale, D.J., drop calendar wall clock...........308
Gale (?) of London, bracket clock..............442
Gallileo, Galilei

Discourses Concerning Two New Sciences...

Galileo Galilei: The First Mathematical Physicist,
lecture by Sir Arnold Wolfendale...........691-2
pendulum experiments........................................846
galvanometer, telegraphy.................................69
galvanometer, telegraphy.................................69
Galway, Earl of................................................846
Gammon, William, of Birmingham, turret clock...703
Gamot, G., of Paris
Garnier, Edward, MP............................613
Garnier, Paul, of Paris
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, carriage clock............172
Garon, Peter, of London, bracket clock............508, 509
Garrard Clocks Ltd................................................410
Gassendi, Pierre..............................................5716
Gastor, Miss E.................................................742
Gatto, Martin, An Archive of Tavern Clocks, letter...135-6
GC with star (George Clerke), watch case maker’s mark...102
gearing (see also wheel, contrate)

contrate, in Johnson Jex lathe...................325-6
epicyclic, Antikythera mechanism...............561
gearing, continued.
non-linear effect via crank......................805
uneven...........................................798, 803
Gemmill, J.C........................................257
General Radio Co., tuning fork...................80
Gentleman’s Magazine................................456
Gents of Leicester, turret clock.....................704
George, ship to Maryland or Charlestown......185
Geymüller Schlössl......................................824
Gheeley, Glylys van, of London, watch.............183
Gibbons, Michael....................................564, 690
Gibs, Josh............................................395
gilding, fire or mercury,
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock............231
Gilding the Fromanteel Dial,
letter from J. Warren Axline.........................569
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury,
30-hour hook and spike clock.....................590
Gill, Elizabeth, The National Benevolent Society of
Watch and Clockmakers, letter......................568
Gillet & Co. of Croydon
turret clock, Birmingham Art Gallery.............704, 705
Gillet and Bland, of Croydon, turret clock
Bridge, St Peter’s church.............................132
Minster-in-Thetford, St Mary’s church.............133
Sorton.............................................703
Selly Park, St Paul’s Convent........................703
Gillet and Johnston, of Croydon....................410
auto-wind unit.....................................828
carillon
Bournville...........................................705
Saltley.............................................703-4
master clock, restoration.............................564
turret clock
Ash, St Nicholas’ church..............................133
Diggith Police Station................................704
Kidderminster, St Mary’s church.................118
Saltley.............................................703-4
Gillibrand, Leighton
An Auctioneer’s View of Horology, lecture........120-1
Gillows, of Lancaster, clock case maker...........60, 700
gimbals
Benson, James W., of London, deck watch, no. 67810....6
Gipmans, Henk, planetarium, de Dondi replica........795
Gladstone, J., of Biggar, longcase clock...............698
Gladstone, William Ewart................................649-50, 650
Glanville, John......................................689
'Made in England': House clock production in the
20th century, lecture, advertised...................5729
Glasby, John
lecture report.................................119-20, 268, 560-1, 832-5
meeting report.....................................400-1
Glasgow, Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre........115-16
Glassius, Erik........................................840
Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift.......................813
portrait............................................813
Shaping the Day: A History of Timekeeping
in England and Wales 1300–1800....................813
researching and writing.............................813
reviewed..........................................679-83
globe clock, Juvet.....................................308
globe, mechanical celestial
Baldewein, Eberhard..............................181, 806-7, 808, 809
Bürgi, Jobs, (1594)...................................125
Renaissance examples................................806-7
Goadby, John Oupa, Deacon apprentice...............781
Gobert, Peter, of London
longcase clock, walnut, ¼ chime and repeat........161, 303
Goddard, Benjamin, of Bethnal Green, watchmaker, will...41
Godfrey, Moses, of Cowbridge, clock club at St Athan.....88-91
Godier, Alan, tour report, Lancashire...............702-3
Golday, C.H...........................................262
Goldsmith (fictitious name)..............................462, 463
Gole, Pierre, marqueteur..............................499, 500
Gooch, John, of London, watch and clock spring maker
will...................................................34
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite
musical clock with sunrise and sunset..............64
Goode, Charles, of London
bracket clock, ¼ chiming ebony........................19
Goodship, Geoffrey, sale of collection advertised........5724
Gordon, Joseph, of Ballymoney, advertisement, 1777.....185
Gorwood, John, of London, watch finisher, will.............36
Gosnell, Peter
For your further reading................................5721-2, 855
An Invasion in Time – Discussion (letter)................706-10
Goss, William, of London, watch engraver, will.............36
Goswell, Tobias, letter to John Dennis....................455
Gouberville, Gilles de................................622
Goujon, Stephen, of London............................516
Gould, Christopher, of London
bracket clock, ebony veneered.........................6
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....................................696
Harrison’s RAS regulator modifications...............555, 556, 835
Goullons, of Paris, watch, enamel-cased.............496
with scenes from Aethiopica..........................344
Graham, George, of London............................695
bracket clock........................................152-3
longcase regulator, walnut, month going..............150
tavern clock...........................................655
grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, Richard, of London, bracket clock, mahogany.....310
Grandham
Keeping Time ... Clocks, Watches and Barometers
in ... Grantham, by Hugh E. Watson, reviewed..........546
graticule..............................................180
Graves, Henry, Jr....................................387
graveyard
Jex, Johnson, of Letheringsett, Norfolk...............568
Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818–1880)..........760
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794–1852).........760
Gray, Andrew........................................70
Gray, Mark
Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques, lecture........554
Grayhurst, of London, watch..........................397-8
The Great Collectors..................................452
Great Exhibition........................................395, 396
great wheels, overlapping...............................238, 263
Greaves, Thomas, of Birmingham, watchmaker, will.....41
Greece

Clock Hunting in Greece, lecture by Spiro Azzopardi....123
Green, Francis Herbert, Old English Clocks, dust jacket....296
Green Man.................................................................508
Greenhill, Richard, of Ashford........................................197
Greenwich Mean Time.....................................................621
Greenwich, Royal Observatory
  curator of horology sought........................................601, 612
  Tompion replica clock...........................................608-9
Greenwood, John, of Rochester, watchmaker
  administration.........................................................41
Gregory, Jeremy, of London............................................846
  bracket clock, ebony, Dutch striking............................314
Gresham College..........................................................629
Gretton, Charles, of London
  bracket clock
    listing of all known...........................................413
    marquetry case...................................................510, 511, 513
    quarter-repeating movement....................................850
The Charles Gretton Project
  October 2008, letter..............................................275-8
  January 2009, letter................................................411-15
  November 2009, letter..............................................849-50
  lantern clock..........................................................276
    listing of all known..............................................413
    life of.................................................................275
    longcase clocks, listing of all known..........................412
    longcase movement, quarter-striking............................849
    signature...............................................................267, 277
    watch.................................................................277, 850
    listing of all known..............................................414
    no. 1625.................................................................277
Gribelin, of Paris, watch, onion movement......................394-5
Gribelin, Simon, engraver..............................................499, 514
Grice, William
  Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest..................822, 823-6
Griesbaum, singing bird..................................................831
Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott.................................410
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron (Edmund Beckett Denison)...395, 843
  portrait of.............................................................685
  support for Ingold....................................................649
Grimthorpe, 5th Baron (Edward Beckett)..........................613
Grivolas, of Paris, 400-day clock..................................404
Gross and Altenstetter, table clock................................823
Grove, Richard, of London, watch case maker, will...........35
Groves, W.................................................................698
Grubb, Sir Howard......................................................68
Guangzhou workshops, Beijing,
  musical automaton clock.........................................25
Guest, Sir John..........................................................650
Guignan, Monsieur (of Bordeaux?)................................697
Guildhall
  trademark of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd....411
  Guildhall Library (The)
    refurbishment...................................................112, 257, 393, 693, 821
Guillerm, Brother Vincent (of Plöremel).........................790
Gurney, Joseph, of Bristol, tavern clock.........................737
Gutkaes, Friedrich.....................................................801
Guy, William, of Clerkenwell,
  tortoiseshell watch case coverer, will........................35
H

Haak, Theodore............................................................751
Hadfield, George and Jill.............................................698
Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, longcase clock, oak, 30 hour....440
  Hague clock, Coster, Salomon, of The Hague................25
Hahl Clock Company, pneumatic clock..............................563
  hairspring, \textit{see} balance spring
Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, wristwatch tourbillon cage......127
Halifax moon
  Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh.............................63-4
  Ogden, Thomas.......................................................836
  Poole, David..........................................................836
Hall, Sir Benjamin, portrait...........................................685
Hall, Isaac, of Raglan, watchmaker, will..........................41
Hall, John, of Beverley, clockmaker, will.........................41
Hall, William, Deacon apprentice..................................777
Har, William, of North Shields, clock and watchmaker
  will...........................................................................41
Ham, William, of Nottingham........................................777
Ham House, clocks in....................................................370
Hambly, Peter, lecture report..................................116-17, 265-6
Hambug American Clock Company, wall clock...............831
Hamilton, 10th Duke of..............................................648-9
  hammer linkage, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases........376
  hammer spring, adjustable...........................................47
Hampton Court Palace clock...........................................399
Hancock, chronograph..................................................829
Hancock, David, millennium clock.................................564
hand, fly-back, Buschmann, Hans, table clock..................823
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
  bracket clock............................................................172
  dial clock, no. 2595.................................................12
hands
  expanding for elliptical dial......................................24
  Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock.........................232
  Harrison, James, longcase clock..................................541
  Harrison, John, H1....................................................664
  hiking hour hand by Peter Kinzinger............................171
  Knibb, Joseph, ’Oxford’ hour......................................375
  Thuret, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock.............................213
Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris............................................15715, 15716
Harache, Pierre, of London, silversmith.........................513-14
Hardeman, of Canterbury............................................132
Harden & Ryding, of Belfast...........................................359
Harding, John, of London, watch spring maker, will...........34
Harlow, Benjamin, of Lane End, clockmaker, will.............41
Harper, Anne Jane......................................................187
Harper, Arthur, of Antrim............................................185
Harper, Eliza..............................................................187
Harper, William, of Antrim.........................................353
  advertisements....................................................184, 185
  charged with murder and cleared...............................185
  obituary, 1796.........................................................187
watch
  no. 3, silver, lost in 1778.........................................184
  no. 156, silver repoussé pair case..............................186-7
William Harper of Antrim, by David A. Bell..............184-7
Harris, of London
  marine chronometer, no. 683 or 687, 8-day....................736
Harris, George, 1st Baron............................................269-70
Harris, John, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker, will........35
Harris, Moses, of Swansea.................................................759
Harrison, James, of Barrow...............................................402
Harrison, John
career and methods discussed..........................695-6
equation of time and sunrise and sunset table........528
balance linkage..........................................................317
bronze alloys used in...................................................695
case.................................................................696
conservation...........................................................317
construction discussed..............................695-6
H1 research completed..........................452-3
illustrated in detail..................................452-3, 662-72
John Harrison’s 1st Marine Timekeeper H1..........662-72
Some New Insights, lecture, Jonathan Betts........695-6
maintaining power..................................................696
makers of parts of..............................................695, 696
temperature compensation..........................................696
weight drive originally intended?..........................696
H4
diamond pallets, investigation published........5723
A reproduction of H4, St Roche’s lecture, 2008........28-9
St Roche’s Lecture Report, letter from Derek Pratt...273
timekeeping..........................................................402
John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks,
lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison.........................556-7, 834-5
John Harrison Longcase..........................318-19
longcase clock, 1727
(made by James Harrison)............................318-19, 429, 525-42
longcase clock movement, 1713..........................403, 827
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey.......................842
portrait of
by Joseph Wright (possible)..............................834
by Thomas King........................................................834
questions about output and patronage..................683
RAS regulator..................................................556-7, 834-5
A reproduction of H4, St Roche’s lecture, 2008......28-9
A Splash on the Page, lecture by Andrew King....402-3
Westminster Abbey memorial plaque......................692
work on expansion of metals..................................557
Harrison, Dr Stuart, John Harrison and his
Ultimate Pendulum Clocks, lecture..................556-7, 834-5
Harrison, the Corpus Clock, and the Chronophage......177-80
Hartley, John, of Clerkenwell, watch wheel maker, will..38
Hartlib, Samuel..................................................747-56
Ephemerides....................................................748-56
Hartridge, Charles A. ("Tony").................................136
Harvey, Laurence..................................................524
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.................621
Hasler, tachometer..................................................828, 831
Hasselmeyer, Lothar (see also Poulle, et al).................798
hat, in form of sundial................................................693
Hatton, John, of Stafford, watch and clockmaker,
administration..................................................41
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris, longcase clock,
Franklin 4-hour dial, experimental pendulum...........171
Haughton, William, of London, watch gilder, will......37
Haward, Stella, portrait.............................................609
Hawking, Professor Stephen......................................180
Hawkey, Enoch, of Nantwich, watchmaker, will.......41
Haydn, Joseph, birthplace...........................................823
Haydn and Time, exhibition..................................825-6
Haynes, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....35
Heasman, Walt, of Lindfield, watchmaker
administration.....................................................41
Heath, Roger, of London, watch gilder, will..........37
Heath, Thomas, of London, watch case maker, will....35
Heeb, Rafael, portrait...............................................611
Heiligenkreuz..........................................................825
heliochronometer...................................................120
Pilkington and Gibbs, of Preston..........................120
Wheatstone, Sir Charles..............................................120
Heliodorus, Aethiopica..............................................333
subject of artworks...............................................333-4
subject of watch decoration....................................315, 334-46
translations of......................................................334-5
Hendrie, James.........................................................697
Hennessy, of Swansea, longcase regulator...............3
Hepton, Thomas, of Northallerton..........................547
Hevelius, Johannes.....................................................846
Hewitt family, of Lancashire.................................265-6, 457
Hewitt, George, of Marlborough, watchmaker, will....41
Hewitt, George, of Prescot........................................265
Hewitt, Horatio Thomas, of New York....................266
Hewitt, James, of Prescot...........................................266
Hewitt, John, of Coventry........................................266
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1770–1835).....................265
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1823–1894).....................266
"JH" movement mark.................................................469
watch, no. 9165..........................................................469-70
will.................................................................266
Hewitt, Joshua, of Prescot...........................................265
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers
advertised.............................................................107
reviewed.............................................................105-6
Hewitt, Thomas, of Coventry, will........................266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Prescot and London (1798–1867)....265, 648
will.................................................................266
Hewitt, Thomas Peter, of Prescot (1848–1933)........265
Hewlett-Packard, frequency standard.....................81, 83
Hicks (fictitious name).................................................462, 465
Higgins, Richard......................................................516
Hilberg, Wolfgang.....................................................85
 Hindley, of York, longcase clock, lacquer case........15
Hines, Edward, of Norwich.........................................330
Hinton, Richard, sundial...........................................626-8
Hipkin, Alan, death of reported..............................119
Hipp, Matthäus, turret clock..................................125
Hird, Jonathan.........................................................28
Hirst Bros, of Oldham.................................................411
Hobbes, Thomas......................................................846
Hockin, John, of Camborne, clockmaker, will.........41

ANTICUARIAN HOROLOGY

912
Hodgson, Brynn.......................................................400, 690
Hodgson, H. & Son, of London
marine chronometer (Mercer), 1925..............160, 294, 444
Hughes, John, informed........................................354
Hughes, Thomas, of London, tavern clock..............698
Huguenin, Frères, of La Chaux de Fonds
bracket clock.........................................................398
Huguenot
A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr,
by Harry Smith..................................................744-6
Huguenot makers,
lecture by David Thompson..........................561-2, 838-9
Hulatt, P., tour report, France.........................697-8
Hull Grundy gift, British Museum.........................335
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull).............................................402
Hume, Joseph..........................................................650
Hunt, Dr Hugh
The Trinity College Cambridge clock, lecture........483
Hunt, Isaac, & Co., see Berry, James, of Prescot
Huntsman, Benjamin..................................................466
Hurd, Captain............................................................268
Hurst, of Margate......................................................132
Hurst Green (Lancashire)...........................................702-3
Hurst, Lawrence......................................................690
Hurst, Michael......................................................263, 396, 618, 619
Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock, letter........409-10
Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel, lecture........262-3
Johnson Jex, letter.......................................................568
portrait..............................................................................609
visit report
Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts....................826
Vienna, Kunsthistorisches Museum....................823
Hutchinson, Beresford..............................................564
Hutchinson, Robin, lecture report.......................399-400
Huygens, Christiaan..................................................748, 846
Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock,
letter by Michael Hurst........................................409-10
clock, in 1671 engraving..............................................209
clock showing solar time...........................................633
description of clock, 1657, 1673............................5719
equation of time table..............................................630, 631
Horologium (1658), 204, 617, 5715, 5716, 748
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673)..............................204-5, 207, 208, 617, 5715, 5716, 7517
ideas used by Harrison.............................................695, 696
The Identification and Attribution of
Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock,
by Sebastian Whitestone.................................149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst........................................409-10
letter from Reinier Plomp.................................5714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone..........................5717-19
invention of pendulum clock..................................201, 222
questioned.................................................................614, 619
marine timekeeper....................................................222
Oeuvres Completes.....................................................222
patent.................................................................202, 203, 221
pendulum, conical......................................................222
Huygens, Lodewijk.......................................................221
The Identification and Attribution of
Christian Huygens’ First Pendulum Clock,
by Sebastian Whitestone........................................149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst........................................409-10
letter from Reinier Plomp.........................................5714-17
timepiece by Sebastian Whitestone..............................5717-19
IEEE Life Members’ Prize in Electrical History
David Rooney and James Nye..................................740
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian.........................................452
Imhof, ‘Observatory Time’ receiver.............................
Immser, Philipp, of Strasbourg, planetary clock.........796
Ingenious Clocks, lecture by Archie McQuater............554-5
Ingersoll, Charles.........................................................710
Ingersoll, Robert.............................................................710
The Ingold Episode Revisited: English Watchmaking's
Pyrrhic Victory, by Alun C. Davies..........................637-54
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric (see also British Watch and
Clockmaking Company).................................................261
consequences of failure in London..........................651-3
departure from England..........................................652
The Ingold Episode Revisited: English Watchmaking's
Pyrrhic Victory, by Alun C. Davies..........................637-54
Ingold Fraise.................................................................652
Parliamentary support not obtained.......................649-51
patents........................................................................641
perceived as threat to chronometer making.............645
portrait of.................................................................640
tools........................................................................641-2, 643
initials, on Deacon movements...............................769, 771-81
The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker:
Early Communications in the Development of the
Pendulum Clock, by Rebecca Pohancenik..................747-56
interchangeability
American wooden tall clock movements..................707
International Bureau of Time (BIH)...........................72
International Chronometer Index..............................268, 269, 270
International Time Recording Company
master clock.............................................................829
The Interrupted Sacrifice of Mélinite, depicted........350, 351
An Invasion in Time: American Horology and the
British Market, by Alun C. Davies
Discussion – letter and response............................706-10
inventory, of Ham House...........................................370
invoice
Clerke, George, of London, 1816.................................465
Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry, 1814...............463
iron, Swedish and English compared.......................467
Irvine, Philip, Turret Clock Restoration, lecture........116-17
Irzykowski, Izzy, demonstration................................117
I.S., casting mark.......................................................626, 628
Israel, Nigel.................................................................690
Ithaca Clock Co., Cornell floor regulator................308
Ives, Joseph.................................................................708
Ivison, John, of Kirklington, clockmaker, will..........41
IW (John Wright), watch case maker.........................295
Jackson, Brian.............................................................699
Jackson, J. (or T.J), Deacon apprentice.......................781
Jackson, Joseph, typefounder....................................657
Jackson, S., of London...............................................395
Jackson, Thomas, Deacon apprentice.......................782
Jacob, Moses, of Redruth, watchmaker, will............41
Jacobi, Lazarus, of Swansea, pawnbroker...............759
Jacot, J.F., watch movement, cylinder......................557
Jacques, master, clockmaker, of London..................198-9, 200
Jacques, William, of London, watch case maker........397
Jaeger
travelling clock...............................................................558
watch, self-winding.......................................................558
Jaeger Le Coutilre
museum.....................................................................130, 260-1
visit to factory.............................................................130
watch, Futurematic.....................................................358
Jagger, watch case maker.........................................397
Jakovskya, Tatyana..................................................115-16
James, Andrew............................................................114
Watches – a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas, note........223-9
James Arthur Memorial Lecture, Curtis Mann..........566
Japanese clock...........................................................405, 618
lancet clock...............................................................557
table clock...............................................................558
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt
carriage clock with singing bird..............................11
Japy Frères and the beginning of mass production
in France, lecture by Dr Allen Simpson....................396
mantel clock...............................................................557
striking, tic-tac escapement.....................................555
Japy, George Frédéric................................................396, 640
Japy, Jacques.............................................................396
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, automata.................................130, 260, 831
The Draughtsman....................................................130-1
jardinière clock
Guangzhou workshops, musical automaton............25
Jarrett, John, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.....36
Jarrett, John William, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will.36
Jarrett, William, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will..36
Jensen, Gerrit, marqueteur.........................................499, 509
Jerome, Chauncey.......................................................708
jewel roller, making replacement............................611-12
Jes, Johnson
advertisement for lathe work....................................323
escapement.................................................................320
gravestone...............................................................568
John Jes, letter from Michael Hurst.........................568
lathe, large
CAD drawings of..........................................................327, 330
contrate gearing in.....................................................325-6
details........................................................................323-6
general features.......................................................321-2
interpretation of and methods of using..................326-9
provenance.............................................................329-30
lathe, watchmakers’.....................................................321
micrometer...............................................................321
Jex, Johnson, continued,

notebooks........................................321-3

The Scientific Anchorite - Johnson the Norfolk
Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe.........320-30
wheel-cutting engine attributed to....................320
workshop, auction catalogue of.........................320
JMC (James McCabe), mark on movements............472
John Harrison Longcase..................................318-19

John Linnard of Swansea: The Story of Two Clockmakers
and Their Clocks, by William Linnard.............757-68

John E.D..................................................395
Johnon, Francis..........................................123
Johnson, J., of Liverpool, watch movement, verge....557
Johnson, J., of Presto, turret clock, Churchtown......703
Johnson, Joseph, of Chesterfield, watchmaker
administration...........................................41
joint (hinge) making.......................................830
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer, Astronomer Royal........28, 81
Jones, Henry, of London
longcase clock, olivewood, marquetry panels.........450
Jones, J., of London.........................................395
Jones, R., of Gellideg, longcase clock, unusual dial...271
Jones, Steve..................................................567
Joseph, John................................................260
Jourdain family, of London
A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the Jourdain
Family of Spitalfields, by Clive N. Ponsford........188-93
Jourdain, Aaron, of London, watch, tortoiseshell case....193
Jourdain, Aaron Peter.....................................188
Jourdain, Nicholas, watchmaker and mercer, of London...189
Jourdain, William, of London.............................188-9, 190
bracket clock, musical, silver mounted...............188-9
longcase movement, month duration.................188, 190
Jourdain, William, junior, of London................188-93
lantern clock...............................................190
longcase clock............................................191
Continental marquetry...................................190-1
Dutch marquetry...........................................191
lacquer case..............................................191, 192, 193
mahogany..................................................191, 193
marquetry and carvings................................189, 190
movement...................................................193
walnut, Dutch striking.................................188, 192-3
wall clock, japanned case...............................188

Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch, turret clock
Higher Walton............................................702
small, bought in by?.......................................557
Worcester Cathedral.......................................118
JP (Joseph Preston & Sons), movement maker’s mark....473
The Judgement of Paris, depiction of..................479
Judit e Olo, design engraved on clock backplate....837-8
Jump, of London, calendar work......................837

Junghans chronograph...................................829
clock, radio controlled..................................558
electric clock with 100 division dial...................124
mantle clock, Westminster chime........................558
stopwatch, 1/10 second..................................557

Junghans, continued,

watch
carly electronic, c. 1968..................................558
Mega 1, radio controlled................................56
Mega Solar...............................................557
watch, pocket alarm......................................558
radio controlled.........................................558

Jupiter, orbit of.........................................785
Jürgens, Mr ...............................................405
Juvet, globe clock........................................308

K

Kalthof, Caspar........................................751, 752
Kamp, Hans van der.....................................711
Kandler, Johann Joachim, Meissen figurines..........826
Kay, William Kilbourne................................117
Kays, of Worcester
GWR angle-faced platform clock.......................559-60
Kays of Worcester, lecture by Bernard Mills........117-18

Keeler Clock Co............................................410
Keeley, Thomas, of London, watch gilder, will........37
Keene, James, of Coventry.............................460, 461
Keir, Peter, of Falkirk, longcase clock.................697
Kendall, Larcur, auction sale catalogue..............5723
Kenerstone, Edward, of London, clock case maker, will...34
Kent (county), clockmaking in............................194-200
Kent, John, of Manchester, longcase clock............60
Kepler, Johannes..........................................621
Kersen, Fritz van.........................................747
Kersten, Paul..............................................406
key drawer, bracket clock, Du Chesne, Claude........606
key, tipsy, Poole, David...................................837
key, watch crank.........................................162, 436
Kübler, Matthie, of Pressburg
watch, oval, with gemstones and enamel.............332
Killigrew family...........................................751

King, Andrew.............................................690, 696, 5719
John Harrison Longcase.................................318-19
The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, letter..................408-9
The Pendulum Clock, letter.............................845-6
‘Pendulum - Clock’ signed 2nd, James Harrison
Barrow 1727..................................................429, 525-42
portrait.....................................................609
A Splash on the Page, lecture.........................402-3

King, Matthew............................................274, 409
Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel, lecture........262-3

Kings Norton
Old Grammar School.....................................705
Old Saracen’s Head........................................705
turret clock...............................................705

Kinzing, Peter, hiking hour hand mechanism............171
Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham
wall clock, ¼ repeat with gathered rack..............517
Kitto, Tony.................................................631
Klein, Rene, portrait of..................................74
Knibb, John, of Oxford
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating, strike/silent.......292-3
longcase clock, ebonised.................................446
Lasne, Samuel, of Salisbury ........................................ 404
Tomlinson, William, of London, ¼ strike, 3-train ... 6718
Tompson, Thomas, of London, no. 535, alarm ... 430
Walker, George, of Oxford ........................................ 304
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden ....................... 598
Webb, Edward, of Cheshstoke .................................... 741
Williamson, Robert, of London ..................... 304, 444, 598, 6730
Windmills, Joseph, of London ......................... 166, 304
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London .... 304, 444, 598, 6730

Lanterndluhr
Fuchs ........................................................................... 824
Pfeiffer, Anton ......................................................... 824
Weinberger ............................................................... 824

Larrard, Thomas, of Hull, tell-tale clock .................. 793

Latch, W., of Newport
lantern clock, by, continued ...........................................

Le Roy, Julien, of Paris

Leadbetter, William, of London, watchmaker ....... 41

Leavenworth, Mark, shelf clock ......................... 308

lecture report, continued
Edmunds, Prof. Mike, The Antikythera Mechanism ...... 122
Frank, Mark
The Evolution of Tower Clock Movements ............... 567
Gillibrand, Leighton
An Auctioneer’s View of Horology ......................... 120-1
Gray, Mark
Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques .......... 554
Harrison, Dr Stuart, John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks ........................................ 834-5
Hunt, Dr Hugh, The Trinity College Cambridge clock ... 843
Irvine, Philip, Turret Clock Restoration .................... 116-17
King, Andrew, A Splash on the Page ....................... 402-3
Leebroek, Inge, Eric Wauters, and Jacob Roosjen
A watch from the “Bethlehem” .............................. 839-40

Lines, Brian (Sid)

Marble Clock Case Restoration ....................... 267-8
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock .................................................. 832, 841-2
Linnard, William, Some Clocks with Unusual Dials ... 270-1
Linstead-Smith, Peter, Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records .................................. 268-9, 269-70
McGonigle, John, Developments in the Production of Complicated Watches .................. 123
McKay, C. G. (Chris)
Dent and the Pendulum Clock .......................... 842-3
McQuater, Archie, Ingenious Clocks .................... 554-5

Maragna, Tony

Nicole Nielsen – The Maker’s Maker .................... 261-2
Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks
of Nicole Nielsen .................................................. 268

Midleton, Viscount (Alan), The British Horological Institute, its History and Collection .......................... 395-6
Mills, Bernard, Keys of Worcester ..................... 117-18
Moorhouse, John, Mechanical Singing Birds ......... 831

Morrison-Low, Alison

The Development of the Barometer in Scotland .... 114-15
Penney, David, Evan Roberts: the Greatest Horological Collector of All ........................................ 826-7
Perry, Kevin, Wood .............................................. 700-1
Phillips, John, Musical Clocks ............................. 831-2

Poole, David

Antiquarian Horology – clues to the future .......... 836-7
Presgrave, David, The Willard Family ................. 835-6

Priestley, Philip

Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery ........ 566
History of English Watch Cases and their Makers ... 397-8
Read, David, Pneumatic clocks ......................... 562-3
Rice, Roy, The Billie Dynasty ......................... 121-2
Ridout, Martin, A Millennium Clock .................. 564
Robey, John A.
The Lost Secrets of 18th-Century Clockmakers ...... 553
Northern Longcase Clocks ................................. 561
Sanders, Nick, Electric Clocks ............................. 264-5
Scobie-Youngs, Keith

Cumbria Clock Company .................................. 264, 399-400
The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding ........................................ 827-8
Simpson, Dr Allen, Japy Frères and the beginning of mass production in France ....................... 396
lecture report, continued,
Taylor, Dr John C., The Corpus Christi Clock.............560
Thompson, David
Huguenot makers..................................................561-2
A Miscellany of Foreigners.....................................838-9
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), The Hewitt family..............265-6
Unwin, Don, The Antikythera Mechanism...............560-1
Watkinson, Steve, My Life and Horology.................832-4
White, Sir George, "Not a Bad Timekeeper: the
English Lantern Clock in the Seventeenth Century"., 692-3
White, Ian, English Clockmakers in the
Ottoman and Chinese Markets 1580–1815..............113-14
Williams, Dr Sioned, and Emyr Davies
Interesting Clocks at St Fagans..............................122
Wilson, Mike
Time on my Hands..............................................394-5
Watch Case Making..............................................829-30
Withers, John, Timekeeping in the Second World War,
delivered posthumously.......................................406
Wood, Peter, The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail.....358-9
Lee, of Prescot, balance maker...............................471
Lee, Cuthbert, of London, tavern clock....................655
Leebreek, Inge
A watch from the "Bethlehem", lecture...................839-40
Lees, John, of Middleton, clockmaker, administration..41
Leeson & Son, of Coleshill, turret clock.................704
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock
grand, calendar, grande sonnerie minute repeating......158
Leicestershire Clock and Watchmakers, Society of......771
Leiden (see also museum, Leiden, Boerhaave)
Leiden University..................................................210
Leigh, of Newton
longcase clock, mahogany, lunar, musical..............700
Lens, Bernard, of London, engraver.........................635
Lenzkirch, Vienna regulator..................................831
Leonard, of Prescot, balance maker.........................471
Lepaute, of Paris
table regulator, solar time and remontoire..............735
Lepine caliper
McCabe, James, of London, watch no. 14280............473
Lepper, A.J.A..........................................................360
Lepper, Charles, of Belfast...................................353, 358
wife, Anne Jane (née Harper).....................187, 353, 355
Lepper, Francis, of Belfast.................................353, 358-60
advertisement, 1800.............................................358
advertisement, 1806.............................................359
Lepper, George, of Belfast.................................353-8
advertisement, 1800.............................................354
advertisements, 1805–11........................................354-5, 357-8
watch
no. 104, pair cased, chapters JAMESGRAHAM.....356
no. 257, movement..............................................357
wife, Eliza (née Harper)...........................187, 353, 355
Lepper, Maxwell..................................................353, 354, 360
Lepper, Patrick....................................................187, 360
Lepper, Robert Francis........................................360
Leppers & Co.......................................................360
Leppers, McCrum, & Co.................................359-60
The Leppers of Belfast, Bell, David A.................353-60
Leschot, Georges-Auguste.................................640

Letters to the Editor................................................
135-6, 273-8, 407-15, 568-71, 706-19, 844-50
Anglesey Abbey, Jonathan Betts...........................848
An Archive of Tavern Clocks, Martin Garro.....................135-6
Batwise, Cockermouth, Geoffrey Crabtree...............569-70
Cambridge Bell Indices, Clifford Bird.....................136
Change of Editor, John Plowman..........................5713
The Charles Gretton Project
October 2008, Dennis Radage..................275-8
January 2009, Dennis Radage..........................411-15
November 2009, Dennis Radage.....................849-50
Chinese Clocks, Ian White.................................844
Christiaan Huygens' First Pendulum Clock,
Michael Hurst.....................................................409-10
Conserving the Oxford Fromanteel, Jonathan Betts..407-8
David Forster of Dublin, (research request),
J. Ganczarczyk...................................................571
Dial Painting is a Modern Addition, David Penney....273
Edward Barlow and Repeating, John Robey..............848-9
Enigmatic Spandrels, Michael Low.........................5713-14
Gilding the Fromanteel Dial, J. Warren Adline........569
An Invasion in Time – Discussion, Chris Bailey,
Snowdon Taylor, and Peter Gosnell,
with comments by Alan Davies..........................706-10
Johnson Jex, Michael Hurst....................................568
The National Benevolent Society of Watch and
Clockmakers, Elizabeth Gill.....................................568
Ornament Identified, Stuart Malin.........................712
The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, Dr John C Taylor......273-5
replies
Dr J. A. (Jim) Bennett.............................................407
Andrew King..................................................408-9
Paul Tuck........................................................409
The Pendulum Clock, Andrew King.........................845-6
A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement,
Douglas K. Stevenson..........................................847-8
Signature on an 18th Century Chinese Clock,
Robert Koolh......................................................711-12
reply by Bernard North.........................................844-5
reply by Ian White................................................844
St Roche's Lecture Report, Derek Pratt....................273
A Turret Clock from Cork, Ireland,
Gerald Barrascale................................................846-7
Unusual Chronometer Ornament, Geoffrey Crabtree....570
reply by Stuart Malin...............................................712
A Watch with Maintaining Power and
Expansion Slide, Tom Spittle................................135
Who was Christiaan Huygens' First Clockmaker?,
Reinier Plomp......................................................5714-17
Levens Hall, Cumbria.............................................6729
Lewson & Carruthers, of Belfast............................359
Leybourn, William..................................................629
library, AHS, see AHS: Library Notes
Lidell, Alvar........................................................554
Lichfield family clocks..........................................259
Lichth, Erhard, chamber clock, with alarm, 1572.......125
lifting piece, bird-shaped, Deacon, Samuel,
and John Vero, of Barton-in-the-Beans..................366, 367
Lincolnshire, longcase clock casework.......................546
Lindley, Thomas, of Leicester.................362, 364, 769
Marble Clock Case Restoration, lecture...............................267-8
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock, 
lecture...............................................................832, 841-2
Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818–1880).............757-68
family...................................................................759-60
fined for assault.....................................................759-60
gravestone..............................................................760
longcase clocks by................................................763, 765-7
premises................................................................760-3
wall clock, English dial............................................768
Linnard, John, senior, of Swansea (c. 1794–1852)........757-68
family...................................................................759-60
groundstone----------------------------------------------------------------------------------760
longcase clocks by................................................763-7
premises................................................................760-3
"signature" on clock dial............................................758
Linnard, William..................................................................266
book review..................................................................673-4
John Linnard of Swansea: 
the story of Two Clockmakers and Their Clocks........757-68
Quaker Letters to a Watchmaker.................................454-6
Some Clocks with Unusual Dials, lecture......................270-1
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812 .........................................88-91
Linnard, William, of Swansea, mariner..........................757-8
Linstead-Smith, Peter....................................................610, 690
elected Master of the Worshipful Company 
of Clockmakers................................................................256
Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records, 
lecture........................................................................268-9, 269-70
portrait......................................................................609, 611, 819
Lister, Thomas, senior, of Halifax, apprenticeship........770
Littlemore, Joseph, of Frodsham, lantern clock..............166
Liverpool, watch, David Evans collection.....................836
Lloyd, William, of London, clock and watch spring maker 
will.............................................................................34
Lloyd, William R., of Swansea, tailor............................759-60
lock, absence or presence and adjustment of hands.......636
London
Chiswell Street, Caslon Letter Foundry.......................657
London Metropolitan Archives...............................552-3
London, John, of Bristol 
longcase clock, 30-hour..............................................448
long duration, two week 
Poole, David, table regulator.......................................836
long duration, month longcase clock 
Barnett, John, of London............................................159
Beverly, James, of London, marquetry.........................441
Ellicott, of London, regulator......................................432-3
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.............................756
Graham, George, of London, regulator.........................150
Journain, William, of London, pull repeat...............188, 190
May, John, of London...............................................5732
Quare, Daniel, of London, marquetry case.................823
long duration, month longcase clock, continued,
Tompion, Thomas, of London....................................266-7
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London 
no. 220, regulator, mahogany.................................169, 298-9
long duration, month table clock 
Poole, David, regulator.............................................836
long duration, six month 
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, longcase clock ......748-9
Poole, David, table regulator.......................................836
long duration, year 
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, longcase clock.............6732
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London..............................756
longcase clock with equation of time.........................824
longcase clock (see also regulator, longcase) 
Belgian or Rhinelander.............................................124
BHI longcase clock forum 1 July 2009..........................452
Dutch-cased English movements................................188
gold in floor necessitated by........................................563
Longcase Clocks from the North of England
by John A. Robey....................................................43-64
lecture......................................................................561
posted-frame, Knibb, Joseph.......................................369-77
timekeeping and use compared with lantern.................636
two-wheeled, elliptical dial........................................24
Yorkshire Longcase Clock Exhibition.........................30
longcase clock, case 
(see also lacquered case, longcase clock; marquetry case)
carved oak..................................................................744-6
earliest use of term....................................................32
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus 
ebony architectural, 'Oxford'
conservation......................................................262-4, 273-5
detailed pictures.......................................................378-81
Harrison, James, 1727 clock.......................................525-31
Lancashire and Cheshire...........................................59-60
Lincolnshire...................................................................546
Liverpool.....................................................................63, 305
Manchester.................................................................597
northern England characteristics..............................44-5
oak "coffin"..................................................................440
longcase clock, dial, see dial, longcase clock 
longcase clock, made by 
Agar, of York, mahogany..........................................15
Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford, 30-hour.................737
Andriesse, Klaas Johannes, of Grou, musical automata..124
anonymous, English chiming, c. 1930.......................5729
Arundel, James, of Kington, lacquer case....................590
Bancroft, John, of Stockport.....................................48-9
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.............................................55
Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne 
lunar indication.........................................................53-4
Barnett, John, of London, month marquetry..............159
Barraud, of London, no, 1299, mahogany.................15
Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh, mahogany astronomical..63-4
Barwise, John, of Cockermouth.................................569-70
Beverly, James, of London 
marquetry, month duration.......................................441
longcase clock, made by, continued.

Brandreth, Obadiah, of Middlewich
  lunar indication, centre-seconds .................................... 57-60
Brownless, of Staindrop .................................................. 54
Buckell, Redge, of Skelton, unusual dial .......................... 271
Chance, John, of Chepstow ............................................. 266
Clare, Peter, of Manchester
  mahogany, lunar and calendar dials .................................. 597
Clement, William, of London, marquetry ................................ 698
Clifton, John, of Liverpool
  mahogany, moon, calendar, centre-seconds .......................... 305
Crawshaw, A., of Rotherham, year-going .......................... 6732
Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds
  calendar and lunar indication ........................................ 60-3
Cruttenden, Thomas, of York ......................................... 6726
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Leicester
  no. 78/122, 30-hour movement ...................................... 771
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans .......................... 776
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome, 8-day posted frame ............. 659
Delander, Daniel, of London
  burr walnut, square ogee dial ....................................... 439
Dobie, William, of Falkirk ............................................ 697
Eayre, Joseph, of St Neots, mahogany ............................... 595
Ebsworth, John, of London, floral marquetry .................... 23
Elias, Johannes, of Amsterdam, automaton .................... 124
Fournet, of Liége ..................................................... 405
Frodsham ................................................................. 698
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
  ebony architectural case ............................................... 6714
  ebony architectural case, ‘Norfolk’ ................................ 274
  ebony architectural case, Oxford, MHS .......................... 175
case details .................................................................... 378-81
  conservation .................................................................. 262-4
dial and movement details ............................................. 230-47
letter from J. Warren Axline .......................................... 569
letter from Jonathan Betts ............................................. 407-8
letter from Andrew King .............................................. 408-9
letter from John Taylor ............................................... 273-5
letter from Paul Tuck ................................................... 409
  kingwood case, six month ............................................. 748-9
  solar time shown manually .......................................... 631
Gladstone, J., of Biggar .................................................. 698
Gobert, Peter, of London
  walnut, ¼ chime and repeat ........................................... 161, 303
Gretton, Charles, of London
  ¼ striking movement .................................................... 849
  listing of all known ..................................................... 412
Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, oak, 30 hour .......................... 440
Harrison, James, of Barrow, 1727 ................................. 429, 525-42
Hauchar, Charles-Guillaume, of Paris
  Franklin 4-hour dial, experimental pendulum ............. 171
Hindley, of York, lacquer case ........................................ 15
Holding, John, of Kendal (Holden, Houlden)
  calendar and lunar indication ....................................... 55, 55-6
Jones, Henry, of London
  olivewood, marquetry panels ....................................... 450
Jones, R., of Gellideg, unusual dial .................................. 271
Jourdain, William, of London
  movement, month duration, repeat .............................. 188, 190

longcase clock, made by, continued.

Jourdain, William, junior, of London ............................. 191
  Continental marquetry .................................................. 190-1
  Dutch marquetry .......................................................... 191
  lacquer case ................................................................ 191, 192, 193
  mahogany ................................................................. 191, 193
  marquetry and carvings ............................................ 189, 190
  movement ..................................................................... 193
  walnut, Dutch striking ............................................... 188, 192-3
Keir, Peter, of Falkirk ................................................... 697
Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebonised .................................. 446
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  quarter-striking verge, ebony case ............................... 370-5
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
  quarter-striking verge, ebony case ............................... 369, 371, 372
Latch, W., of Newport, unusual painted dial ................. 270
Leigh, of Newton, mahogany, lunar, musical .................. 700
London, John, of Bristol, 30-hour ................................ 448
Lough, of Penrith, 30-hour, penny moon, rack strike .... 398
McCabe, James, of London ........................................... 15
Markwick Markham, of London ..................................... 302
Mawkes, Thomas .......................................................... 699
May, John, of London, month duration ......................... 5732
Monkhouse, of Carlisle, mahogany, rolling moon .......... 13
Mudge, Thomas, of London ......................................... 6716-17
Newton, Edward, of Grantham ...................................... 546
Ogden, James, of Sondal ............................................... 6718
Oliver, John, of Manchester, padouk, lunar indication .... 52
Owen, John, of Llanrwst, unusual dial ......................... 270-1
Panell, (Hugh), of Northallerton ................................... 547
Prew, Benjamin, of Didcot ............................................ 401
Quare, Daniel, of London
  marquetry case ......................................................... 823
  month duration, marquetry case ................................ 823
Russell, John, of Falkirk ................................................. 697
Sanderson, John, of Kirkbriode, 30-hour ....................... 698
Sanderson, Robert, of London
  mahogany, moon phase .............................................. 6727
Sandiford, James, of Manchester .................................... 52-3
Shephard, William, of Millom, lunar indication ............ 48-50
Simons, Brabant style, movement .................................. 124
Smith, Thomas, apprentice of Samuel Deacon .............. 774
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge ................................ 60
Stanton, Edward, of London, floral marquetry case ....... 9
Street, Richard, of London, walnut ................................ 599
Taylor, John (of Ashton-under-Lyne) ............................. 48
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield, marquetry, ¼ striking ......... 44-7
Thomas, Samuel, of Nanwich
  oak, Saxon Gods and days of week ................................ 440
Tiffany, mahogany chiming ............................................ 172
Tompson, Thomas, of London
  month going, equation, lacquered case ....................... 266-7
  no. 114, burr walnut .................................................. 443
  no. 134, ebonised ...................................................... 593
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley
  30-hour ................................................................. 772, 773
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury
  sidereal and mean time ............................................. 742
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam
  calendar and automata ............................................... 840

ANTHROPOLOGY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London</td>
<td>longcase clock, made by, <strong>continued</strong>, no. 988, mahogany</td>
<td>588-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterbury Clock Company</td>
<td></td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigtown</td>
<td>lunar and tidal indication</td>
<td>50-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, unusual dial</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Thomas, of Preston</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Joseph, of London</td>
<td>showing only solar time</td>
<td>633-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, John, of Grantham</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Samuel, of Northwich</td>
<td>lunar and date indication</td>
<td>56-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrigley, Isaac, of Manchester</td>
<td>carved oak case in memory of Jean Charpentier</td>
<td>744-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longueville, Anne-Genevieve, Duchesse de</td>
<td>longcase regulator, see regulator, longcase</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longines, of Geneva</td>
<td>deck watch, no. 9735?, HS3, 1938</td>
<td>160, 294, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Brian</td>
<td><em>Lantern Clocks and Their Makers</em> briefly reviewed</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reviewed</td>
<td>673-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Thomas, of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lough, of Penrith</td>
<td>longcase clock, 30-hour, penny moon, rack strike</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster</td>
<td>lantern clock</td>
<td>444, 598, 16730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Michael</td>
<td><em>Enigmatic Spandrels</em>, letter</td>
<td>15713-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan, of London</td>
<td>bracket clock, marquetry case</td>
<td>506, 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, John, of London, watch movement</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlam, Prof. William, auction sale</td>
<td></td>
<td>5723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulofs, Professor Johan</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar indication</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ploërmel clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>787, 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar indication, by</td>
<td></td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldewin, Eberhard</td>
<td></td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar indication, longcase clock by</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Jonas, of Winster, 30-hour</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, William, of Ashton-under-Lyne</td>
<td></td>
<td>53-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, (Thomas?) of Leigh</td>
<td></td>
<td>63-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, of Cockermouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branderth, Obadiah, of Middlewich</td>
<td></td>
<td>57-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare, Peter, of Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, John, of Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofts, Thomas, of Leeds</td>
<td></td>
<td>60-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans</td>
<td></td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holding, John, of Kendal</td>
<td></td>
<td>55, 55-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jourdain, William, junior, of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>188, 191, 192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, of Newton, mahogany, musical</td>
<td></td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lough, of Penrith, 30-hour, rack strike</td>
<td></td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, of Carlisle</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, John, of Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Robert, of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>6727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar indication, longcase clock by, <strong>continued</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shephard, William, of Millom</td>
<td></td>
<td>48-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John, of Ashton-under-Lyne</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigtown</td>
<td></td>
<td>50-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Samuel, of Northwich</td>
<td></td>
<td>56-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar indication, with</td>
<td>full and new moon</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax moon, David Poole</td>
<td></td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moon rise/sets at night</td>
<td></td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scenes of cloth manufacture</td>
<td></td>
<td>61-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unusual drive by wire</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunation train, accurate, David Poole</td>
<td></td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund &amp; Blockely, of London, turret clock</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luynes, Louis Charles d’Albert, 2nd duc de</td>
<td></td>
<td>5715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

McBurnie, Alexander, of Dunadry               | 186-7 |
McCabe, James, of London                      | 15   |
                                           | mahogany, brass inlay (stolen)                                             | 856  |
                                           | chronometer, marine, no. 351, 8-day                                      | 449  |
                                           | longcase clock                                                             | 15   |
                                           | watch movement, Lepine, no. 14280                                       | 472, 473 |
McCabe, Thomas, of Belfast                   | 184  |
McCann, Mike                                 | 613  |
McClure, Bertie                              | 123  |
McGonigle, John, *Developments in the Production of Complicated Watches*, lecture | 123  |
McGonigle, Stephen                           | 123  |
McKay, C. G. (Chris)                         | 685  |
**Big Ben 150 Years Old**, lecture           | 612-13|
**Dent and the Pendulum Clock**, lecture     | 842-3|
**portrait of**                              | 685  |
McLeod, W.R. and V.B., and J.R. Millburn     | 839  |
*Horological Advertisements in the Reign of Queen Anne* |
McMichael, Leslie, portrait of...            | 74   |
McQuater, Archie                             | 128  |
                                           | calendar, perpetual                                                        | 555  |
                                           | cloud cover, indication on clock                                           | 554  |
                                           | *Ingenious Clocks*, lecture                                                | 554-5|
                                           | planetarium, Ptolemaic                                                     | 555  |
                                           | tidal dial                                                                 | 554  |
                                           | turret clock, flat bed                                                     | 554-5|
                                           | Magneta Time Company                                                       | 517  |
                                           | electric master clock                                                     | 128  |
                                           | ship’s clock                                                               | 134  |
                                           | magneto                                                                   | 262  |
                                           | maintaining power, bolt and shutter                                       |      |
                                           | Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock                               | 606  |
                                           | Ebsworth, John, of London, longcase clock                                 | 23   |
                                           | Etherington, George, of London, bracket clock, marquetry case              | 510, 511|
                                           | Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, longcase clock                           | 241, 247|
                                           | Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock                                | 538  |
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, continued,
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 114, burr walnut………………………………………443
no. 134, ebonised longcase clock…………………………593
maintaining power, Harrison’s
Harrison, John, H1…………………………………...452, 666
maintaining power, planetary gearing, David Poole…………836
maker’s mark, see watch case maker’s mark
Making History: The Work of a Contemporary
Sundial Maker, lecture by Joanna Migdal…………...692
Malebranche, Dr Roger, collection………………………308
Malin, Stuart, Ornament Identified, letter…………………712
Maltin, Michael………………………………………………134
Manchester
longcase case style………………….................................597
Pedestrian Club…………………………………………..316
Town Hall, early hydraulic winding of clock………………..827
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich
lantern clock……………………………………………304, 444, 598, 86730
Mann, Curtis, James Arthur Lecture……………………66
Mansfield, Theophilus, of London, clock spring maker
will…………………………………………………………34
mantel clock
anonymous, chronometer escapement…………………306
Barraud and Lund, of London, no. 1589………………15
Bergeri, L., le Jeune, of Paris, ormulu, cross-beat
escapement, grande sonnerie ¼ repeat…………………555-6
Boulton, Matthew, ‘Minerva’ (stolen)………………….140
Bourdier Fils……………………………………………….405
Elliott Ltd, of Croydon, chiming, quarter………………5729
Payne, William, of London, black marble and ormulu.165
Sarton, Hubert, of Liége, portico, pull-repeat…………313
Simmons, of Fareham, no. 13764, five glass……………15
Vienna porcelain mounted timepiece………………….20
Viner, of London
mahogany, enamel dial…………………………………15
no. 630, rosewood……………………………………….15
mantel regulator, see regulator, table
Manton, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, inside watch chain maker
will…………………………………………………………36
map of
Clerkenwell (part), 1790s……………………………49
Clerkenwell, 1871………………………………………639
England, routes of cast steel and movements………….467
laboratories using T75A Prangins receiver…………….84
Lancashire, south-west, horological centres……………468
Spitfield, 1746………………………………………………189
Surrenden Park, c. 1780…………………………………194
Swansea, 1878………………………………………………761
Maragna, Tony
For your further reading…………………………418-19, 852-3
Nicole Nielsen – The Maker’s Maker, lecture…………261-2
Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen,
lecture……………………………………………………268
Marble Clock Case Restoration,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines………………………………267-8
Marchant, Jo, Decoding the Heavens, reviewed……………675-6
Marconi, Guglielmo
portrait of……………………………………………….67
transatlantic wireless signal……………………………66-7
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company…………………69-70
shipping chart…………………………………………70
watch……………………………………………………70
Margraf, Christoph, of Prague, rolling ball clock………823, 830
Maria-Euphrosyna,
Princess of Palatinate-Zweibrücken…………………477, 495
depiction with Queen Christina………………………484
‘Philimene’……………………………………………….493
portrait enamel of………………………………………479
Maria Teresa, portrait of……………………………...332
Mariette, Pierre (I)………………………………………488
marine timekeeper, see timekeeper, marine
Markwick, James, of London
lantern clock……………………………………..166, 304, 444, 598, 86730
Markwick Markham, of London, longcase clock………302
Markwick-Markham Borrell, of London, fret, case side……844
Marlow, Charles, of Coventry
watch movement, no. 19761…………………………101, 273
Marot, Daniel…………………………………………….499
marquetry
arabesque and pictorial…………………………….502-8
Boulle-type……………………………………………511-15
counterpart……………………………………….504, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511
cut from single sheet of veneer…………………………45
English Marquetry Table Clocks,
by Robert Donaldson…………………………….499-516
fate and survival of clock cases………………………516
floral………………………………………………….500-2
forms of……………………………………………….499
longcase clocks…………………………………………501
makers of (marqueteur)
Boulle, André-Charles……………………………499
Gole, Pierre……………………………………………499, 500
Jensen, Gerrit…………………………………………499
Mekeren, Jan van………………………………………500
mouldings made in………………………………………507, 508, 509
production c. 1700………………………………………514-16
seaweed……………………………………………….499, 509-14
technique of……………………………………………500
marquetry case, bracket clock, article discussing………499-516
marquetry case, bracket clock, by
Aldworth, Samuel, of London……………………511, 512, 514
Brooke, George, of London…………………………….502-3, 507
Brulefer, Louis, of London……………………………513-14, 515
Cotsworth, John, of London……………………………505, 506, 507
Etherington, George, of London………………….510, 511, 513
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam………………502, 506, 507
Garon, Peter, of London……………………………...508, 509
Gretton, Charles, of London…………………………511, 513
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London…………………………501
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London…………………………506, 507
Martin, John, of London………………………………504, 506
Still, Francis, of London……………………………..508
Taylor, John, of Holborn……………………………..511, 513
Windmills, Joseph, of London………………………511
marquetry case, longcase clock, by
Barnett, John, of London, month, bird and flower……159
Beverly, James, of London, all-over bird and flower……441
Clement, William, of London……………………..698
Ebsworth, John, of London, floral…………………..23

ANTHROPOLOGICAL REVIEW 922
Marquetry case, longcase clock, by, continued.

Jones, Henry, of London, olivewood, floral panels......450
Jourdain, William, jun., of London...189, 190, 190-1, 191
Quare, Daniel, of London..........................823
month duration........................................823
Stanton, Edward, of London, floral.................9
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield..........................44-7
Marrison, Warren.....................................81
Marson, James, of London, watch case maker, will.....36
Martin, A., of Swansea..................................762-3
Martin, Benjamin, of London...........i5·715, i5·717-18
Newtonian Mathesis (1764).....206, 208, i5·715, i5·718

Martin, Jean L.
Suisse Historial Watches, vols 1 to 7, reviewed.......545-6
Martin, John, of London, bracket clock, marquetry....504, 506
Martin, William, of Bristol
bracket clock, burr yew, ¼ repeat....................431
Martyn, William, of St Columb Major, watchmaker, will.....41
Maskelyne, Nevil........................................566
Massey, Edward, of London..........................266
Massey, Edward, of Newcastle-under-Lyme.............461
Massingham, John, of Fakenham, clockmaker, will.....41
de Massue, Henri, Marquis de Ruigny, Earl of Galway...746
master clock
Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon, restoration...........564
International Time Recording Company..................829
Matthews, Martin, watch case maker.....................28
matting, by roller
demonstration by Keith Davis.........................120
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock..................231, 263
Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases.......................375
matting, detail
Knibb, Joseph, of London.............................375
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford................................375
Maudslay, Henry, lathe...............................321, 323, 329
design features........................................324
Maurice, of Fenchurch Street, escapement conversion..557
Mawkes, Thomas, longcase clock.......................699
May, John, of London, longcase clock, month duration i5·732
Maybaum, Strasbourg clock..........................562-3
Mayerling.................................................824
Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge, tavern clock........698
Mazarin, Cardinal........................................495
Mead, Ann, of London, watch spring maker, will....34
Measuring Time Gallery at the Science Museum......741-2
Medici, Cosimo I de’
An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de’ Medici?.......742-3
Meinen, Werner.........................................415
The Charles Gretton Project.........................275-8
Meis, Jos.................................................124
Meissen figures, Kandler, Johann Joachim.............826
Mekeren, Jan van, marqueteur........................500
Mélinte Abducting Ariane, depiction of................348
Mélinte and Ariane Fleeing Rome, depiction of.......349
Mélinte and Palamedes Crowned with Laeules, depiction of 349
Mélinte’s Struggle with Eurymedon, depiction of....349-50
Melville or Melvil, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch jeweller...37
Mercator, Nicholas, equation clock....................633
Mercer, Frank, of St Albans..........................471-2
Mercer, Thomas, & Sons, of Coventry...............463-4
advertisement, 1861...................................464
invoice, 1814.............................................463
Mercer, Thomas, of London..........................265
chronometer, marine.................................471
portrait...............................................471
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.....................410
carriage clock, chronometer..........................398
chronometer, marine, 1925.........................160, 294, 444
Mercurius Politicus
21–28 October 1658.................................27, 619, 620, 630, 747
Mercury, Baldewijn’s gearing to represent............803-4
Mercury, clock final.................................5
Mersenne, Marin........................................846
Merzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg
monstrance clock.................................823
table clock............................................823
Mhôn, “signature” on Chinese clock..............711-12, 844
Matt, Thomas, of Birmingham, clockmaker, will....41
Michell, John, of Chardstock
lantern clock.................................166, 304, 444, 598, i6·730
micrometer, Jex, Johnson.............................321
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section
Midleton, Viscount (Alan)..........................564, 609
The British Horological Institute, in History and Collection,
lecture...............................................395-6
portrait...............................................609
Migdal, Joanna (Lady White)........................636, 692
Making History: The Work of a Contemporary
Sundial Maker, lecture...............................692
wearing hat in form of sundial.......................693
Mignard, Nicolas and Pierre, painters...............338
migration, Lancashire watchmakers to Coventry....473, 474
Miles, R. H. A. (Bob), obituary of Ronald Hugh Cook.....608
military timepieces
British Empire..........................................544
British Military Timepieces, by Konrad Knirim,
reviewed...............................................543-4
A Millennium Clock, lecture by Martin Ridout......564
clock by David Hancock.............................564
Miller, John, of Edinburgh, optician....................115
Miller, William Edwards.............................812
portrait...............................................812
Millroy, John, of Darlington, watchmaker, will.....41
Mills, Bernard, Kays of Worcester, lecture...........117-18
Minerva, wheeled ebony clock........................823
Mitchell, Arthur........................................122, 689
Library Notes.....112-13, 257-8, 393-4, 552-3, 693-4, 821
Mitten, Francis, of Chichester, lantern clock......168
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum
Monsaloscho, Gian Rinaldo.........................495
monastery, Svaty Kopecek............................189
Mones, Dr Richard......................................628
Monkhouse, of Carlisle
longcase clock, mahogany, moon phase in arch.....13
de Monmort, M. (Henri-Louis Habert de Montmor?)...i5·715
Monmouth, Duke of, cypher of......................864
Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste.............................500
monstrance clock (see also table clock)
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg.......................823
Monteith, Mademoiselle de........................................495
monstr sympathique, Breguet, Abraham-Louis...........125
moon dial (see also lunar indication)..........................61-3
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell
    turret clock, Birmingham, St Philip’s Cathedral......704
Moore, Sir Patrick
    inaugurated Greenwich Tompion replica................608
    portrait.................................................................608
Moore, William, of Birmingham, watch glass maker
    administration.........................................................39, 41
Moorhouse, John, Mechanical Singing Birds, lecture........831
de Morgan, Augustus.......................................................651
Morgan, J. Pierpont........................................................611
Morgan, Octavius..........................................................267
Morganw, Iolo, (Edward Williams)...............................90
Morice, David and William, of London
    bracket clock, musical...............................................700
Morin, Gabriel, see Bernardin, Brother (of Ploermel)
Moliere, of Blois, enamel painter..................................331
Morris, Vernon................................................................269, 701, 837
Morrison-Low, Alison, The Development of the Barometer
    in Scotland, lecture....................................................114-15
Moseley, Henry, FRS........................................................651
Moser, George Michael......................................................397
Moses, Mordecai, of Lincoln, watchmaker, will...........41
Mossier, Jean, of Blois, painter........................................338
Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator, with orrery......447
Mottram, John, of London, musical automata clock......609
moulding
    marquetry....................................................................507, 508, 509
    veneered in ebony........................................................381
movement maker’s marks
    GH, George Hewitt, of Prescot...................................265
    GH, George Holmes.....................................................266
    JH, Joseph Hewitt........................................................469
    JP, Joseph Preston & Sons..........................................473
    JW, John Wycherley, of Prescot................................265
    M*M, (machine made), James Berry.............................469
Mudge, Thomas, of London
    Huber-Mudge prototype chronometer..........................260
    longcase clock..........................................................6716-17
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E........................................124, 130, 271
    book review..............................................................543-6, 675-6, 795-809
    extended review, Die Planetenlaufuhr...........6713, 795-809
Murray, Carl, portrait..........................................................611
Murrills, Edward, of London, watch spring manufacturer
    will.................................................................35

museum
    Amberley, Chalk Pits, visit to.................................567
    Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum..............................................344
    Aston, National Carillon Museum...............................795
    Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum..................................29-30
    Basel, Haus zum Kirschgarten...................................128, 260
    Bedford.................................................................119
    Birmingham, Museums Collection Centre....................704
    Bordeaux, Musée des Arts Décoratifs.........................697
    Bratislava, museum of clocks......................................825
    Budapest, Museum of Applied Arts.........................825-6
    Chester.................................................................266, 267

museum, continued,
    Christchurch, Museum of Electricity........................567
    cider making.............................................................701
    Coventry Watch Museum Project................................558, 559
    Dorset Clock and Cider Museum................................701
    Dresden, Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon................797
    Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland................396
    Fleurier, L.U.C.EU.....................................................126
    Geneva
        Art and History....................................................258-9
        Patek Philippe.128, 259, 289, 339-44, 477, 496, 497
        Grafton, Mass., Willard Clock Museum.................835-6
        Grantham...............................................................546
        Kidderminster, Railway Museum.........................560
        La Chaux de Fonds
            Musée International d’Horlogerie.......................128, 259, 346
    Le Locle
        Musée d’Horlogerie, Chateau des Monts................128, 260
        Le Brassus, Audemars Piguet................................130, 261
        Leeds City..........................................................318-19
        James Harrison longcase clock, 1727....................429, 525-42
        Leiden, Boerhaave...................................................208, 210, 211
        Le Sentier, Jaeger Le Coultre.................................130, 260-1
        Liverpool, Walker Art Gallery...................................64
    London
        British Museum.......................................................97, 410-11
        Hull Grundy gift.......................................................335
    Sir Harry and Lady Djanogly Gallery........................181-3
        Science Museum....................................................133-4, 330, 742-3, 826, 827
    Measuring Time Gallery.............................................741-2
        Victoria and Albert Museum.....................................827
        Moscow, Kremlin......................................................344
        Neuchâtel, Art and History......................................130-1, 260
        New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art...................496
        Norwich, Bridewell..................................................320, 321, 322, 328
        Oberhofen
            Matter Foundation,
            mechanical musical instruments..........................127
            MUMM...............................................................127
        Owermoine, Dorset Clock and Cider Museum...............701
        Oxford
            Ashmolean, Watches in . reviewed.........................104
            Museum of the History of Science.........................262-4
            18th-century auction sale catalogues.....................5723
    Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural longcase...........175, 230-47, 378-81
    Paris, Louvre............................................................336, 344, 346, 496, 497
    Prague, Decorative Arts.............................................189
    Saffron Walden, exhibition, Clock Works.....................183
    St Fagans National History Museum
        (formerly Museum of Welsh Life).........................122, 266-7
    Interesting Clocks at St Fagans, lecture by
        Dr Sioned Williams and Emyr Davies.....................122
    Salem, Mass., Peabody Essex
        sundial by William Bowyer........................................626-7
    Seewen, Museum fur Musikautomaten.......................128, 129
    Taastrup, Denmark, Ole Rømer...................................210
    Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy......................................336
    Triengen, Muff tower clock museum..........................128-9
    Upton Hall...............................................................609

ANTHROPOLOGY

924
museum, continued.

Vancouver, Maritime Museum..........................840-1

Vienna

City Museum, Harfenhaus..........................822, 830
Geymüller Schlössl...........................................824, 830
Kunsthistorisches Museum..........................822-3, 830

Villers Le Lac, Musée de la Montre......................260
Winterthur

Gewerbemuseum...........................................259, 260
Museum Lindengut...........................................126
Uhrenmuseum Kellenberger...........................125-6

Zurich

Beyer Museum of Electrical Clocks......................125
Beyer Museum of Timekeeping..........................124-5
Schweizerisches Landesmuseum........................125
Uhrenmuseum zum Rössli................................125

musical clock

Andriese, Klaas Johannes, of Grou
longcase with automata....................................124
anonymous....................................................6715
American alarm.............................................404
Chinese, bracket, with automaton.......................711-12
Vienna regulator.............................................830

Barry, Thomas, of Ormskirk, astronomical table......64
Bilbie family, of Chewstoke.............................121-2
Borrell, Henry, of London..................................25
Cox, James.....................................................699

comment by Jonathan Betts..........................848
Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans...............364
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaita.....................64
Guangzhou workshops, automaton.....................25
Jourdain, William, of London
bracket clock, silver mounted...........................188-9
Leigh, of Newton, longcase clock, mahogany, lunar...700
Morice, David and William, of London
bracket clock..................................................700

Mottram, John..................................................699

Musical Clocks, lecture by John Phillips.................831-2
Norton, Eardley, of London, miniature bracket clock..435
Wicksteed, Edward, of London, walnut.................124

My grandfather’s clock, song.............................402

Mylon, Claude..................................................202, 222, i5714, i5715, i5716
mystery clock, advertising McLaughlin Bros.............308

N

name-dial watch, Lepper, George, of Belfast, no. 104,
dial JAMESGRAHAM...........................................356
Nanteuil, Robert, engraver................................489

Christine peut donner les Loix................................490

Napoléon III, regulator made for..........................612
Narborough, John.............................................567
Nash, John, of London, watch bolt and spring maker, will..35
Nathan-Rupp, Renaissance clock collection..............128
The National Benevolent Society of Watch and Clockmakers,
letter from Elizabeth Gill...................................568
National Physical Laboratory.............................82
Navy, Royal

day of seven watches........................................565
use of chronometers and deck watches.....................268-9, 270

nef or ship clock, Schlottheim, Hans....................181, 182, 823
Nelson, Peter, of Durham.................................634
Nevill, John, of Durham, watchmaker, will................41
Nevitt, Thomas, of London, clock movement maker, will...34
Newbridge, trademark of Horsham Gear Co. Ltd........410
Newby, William, of Kendal, clockmaker, will.............41
Newman, Richard, of King’s Lynn, watchmaker, will......41
Newport Clocks Ltd............................................410

Newsam, Bartholomew, of London
sundials mentioned in will..................................626
will.................................................................626
newspaper

Athenian Mercury, 1693.....................................632
Cambrian......................................................758, 759-60
Mercurius Politicus, 1658..................................27, 619, 620, 630, 747
Newton, Edward, of Grantham, longcase clock...........546
Nicole, Adolphe.................................................261, 268
e scape, constant force........................................261, 268
Nicole and Capt...............................................261, 268
Nicole, Charles.................................................262, 268
Nicole, David, patent, constant force escapement.........261
Nicole, Nielsen and Company

Nicole Nielsen – The Maker’s Maker,
lecture by Tony Maragna......................................261-2
watch, no. 4081 (Durrant & Son).........................7

Watches, Speedometers and Car Clocks of Nicole Nielsen,
lecture by Tony Maragna.....................................268

Nicole, Zelia Louise............................................261, 262, 268
Nielsen, (Sophus) Emil........................................261-2, 268
patent, up-and-down indication............................262
watch (Durrant & Son no. 4081).........................7

Nielsen, Harriet Victoire.....................................268

night silencing..................................................698
night watchman’s clock (see also noctuary; tell-tale clock)

Detex, portable................................................829
Paris maker.....................................................840

Nightingale, William, of Clerkenwell, clock and watch
spring maker, will............................................35
noctuary (see also night watchman’s clock; tell-tale clock)

Whitehurst, of Derby.........................................791
from Heathcote’s mill, Tiverton............................704
‘Noon day stone’, Horsley.................................623-4

noon mark.......................................................628

Norland Clock Co. Ltd........................................411
Norman, Charles W., of Southampton.....................224
North and Sons Ltd., of Watford...........................262
North, Bernard

Chinese Clocks, letter.........................................844-5

The Secret of Ploërmel:
Brother Bernardin’s Astronomical Clock...............783-90

North, Robert Benson......................................262, 268

Northallerton

A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton
and their clocks, by Dr David F. Severs, reviewed......547

Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section

Norton, Eardley, of London

bracket clock, miniature musical..........................435

"Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock in the
Seventeenth Century”,
by Sir George White........................................585, 621-36, 692-3
Notes

A Clock Dial by Thomas Elmes, by Jeff Darken...................659-61
Watches — a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas, by Andrew James...............223-9
A Welsh Clock Club in 1812, by William Linnard........88-91
NPL (National Physical Laboratory).................................82
Nullo Inhibente

inscription on stolen Langley Bradley bracket clock...........856
numbering of clocks

The Deacon Family — The Numbers Game,
by Colin Andrew..........................................................361-8
Nye, James.................................................................690, 820
lecture report.............................................................272, 406, 567, 841-2
portrait..............................................................................609
visit report......................................................................133-4, 702
Nye, James, and David Rooney
IEEE Life Members’ Prize in Electrical History.................740

O

obituary of

Ball, Martin, 1945–2008..................................................176-7
Barratt, Malcolm, 1918–2008..........................................316
Cook, Ronald Hugh, 1914–2009.......................................608
Watson, Eric, 1927–2009..................................................316
Wood, Peter, 1935–2009.................................................559

observatory

Abbadia Chateau-Observatory..........................................698
Armagh, visit report.......................................................123
Edinburgh, Calton Hill....................................................264
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.......................................406
Greenwich Observatory Chronometer Records,
lecture by Peter Linstead-Smith.................................268-9, 269-70
Tompion replica clock....................................................608-9
Neuchâtel.............................................................83
Paris.............................................................71, 72, 409-10
Washington, United States Naval..................................72, 83
observatory five-secs marks............................................169, 299

Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
by David Read...................................................................65-87
Oechslin, Ludwig, Tuerler Clock.......................................125
Ogden, James, of Soylard, longcase clock.........................6718
Ogden, Thomas, use of Halifax moon..............................836
oliebollen.................................................................405

Oliver, John, of Manchester

longcase clock, padouk, lunar indication.........................52
Oliver, Richard, of London

silver watch case for Geo. Prior no. 26820......................437
Oliver, R.J. (Dick), of London, watch case maker...............398
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam, table clock...........404
orchesterion...............................................................127
Orfèvre, Dubié, of Paris, enamel painter..........................332
Orme, John, of London, watch chain maker, will..............37
ornament, attached to Swiss pocket chronometer............570

Ornament Identified, letter by Stuart Malin.......................712

orrery

Armagh, human orrery....................................................123
Motel, Henri, of Paris, table regulator..............................447
Ploërmel clock............................................................789-90

Osborn, Thomas, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker
will.................................................................................39, 42
Osler, Abraham Follett..................................................704
Ottoman market, English Clockmakers in the Ottoman and
Chinese Markets 1580–1815, lecture by Ian White........113-14
Oughtred, William.........................................................629
Oursain, Nicholas.........................................................399
Overton, Ruth and Hugh................................................271

Owen, John, of Llanrwst..................................................52
longcase clock, unusual dial...........................................270-1
Owen, Watkin, of Llanrwst, clockmaker, will....................39, 42
owner’s name (see also name-dial watch)
on lantern clock, 1692....................................................157
Oxford, museums see museum

P

Packard, James Ward.....................................................387
Packer, Charles, of Reading, watchmaker, will.................42
Paddington, Richard

letter soliciting support for BWCC.................................646, 647
Page, Michael, lecture report.........................................117-18
painted dial, see dial, painted
painting, see portrait of
pallet, diamond, John Harrison, H4, investigation............723
Palmer, Dudley, FRS.....................................................752-4
Palmer, Richard, of Clerkenwell, gold watch case maker
will.................................................................................36
pamphlets

Piaget, H. F., The Watch ..................................................223
Tunks, David, The English Lever Watch.........................223
Watches — a pamphlet by J. B. Thomas.........................223-9

Pannell, Hugh, of Northallerton......................................547
longcase clock............................................................547
Panell (PANNELL), barometer.........................................547
Pannell, Joshua, of Northallerton....................................547
Pape, William, of London, clock case maker, will..........34
Pardo, Edward.............................................................157
Paris, Nicholas, of Warwick, turret clock.........................704
Parker, Jon, demonstration.............................................117
Parker, Ken....................................................................28
Parker, Thomas, of Warrington, watchmaker, will............42
Parker, William, of London, clock case maker, will.........34
Parke, Daniel, Dawson, Drover & Early English Clocks...615
Parliament, Richard, of London, watch case joint finisher
will.................................................................................35
Parnell, Thomas, of Canterbury, watchmaker, will..........42
Parr, Thomas, (1483–1639).............................................622
Parr, William George Lucas, of London, watch cap maker
will.................................................................................35
Parrott, Richard, of London, watch spring maker, will.....35
Parry, Jack, portrait of.......................................................82
Pascal, Claude, of The Hague..........................................221
Passe, Crispin de, engraver.............................................334
Patek, Antoine Norbert de..............................................386
Patek, Philippe & Co. (see also museum, Geneva)
Naviquartz marine chronometer........................................828
Patek Philippe in America, by John Reardon
reviewed.........................................................................386-7
planetarium, Ptolemaic
Baldein, Eberhard, Planetenaufruhr .................. 6713
de Dondi replica, Gipmans, Henk ...................... 795
McQuater, Archie ........................................ 555
Rainieri, Giovan-Paulo .................................... 795
planetary clock
Baldein, Eberhard ........................................ 6713, 795-809
Bürgi, Jobst, heliocentric ................................ 823
Fine, Orcone, of Paris .................................... 796
Immer, Philipp, of Strasburg ............................ 796
Kostenbader, Georg, of Strasburg .................... 796
Ploërmel ...................................................... 789-90
Die Planetenaufruhr, by Emmanuel Poule et al
reviewed ...................................................... 795-809
plates, latched ................................................ 848
platform clock (railway) ................................... 559-60
Platt, John ..................................................... 266
Platt, Nigel .................................................... 400, 690, 705
lecture report ............................................... 561, 698-9
visit report .................................................... 699-700
Platt, Paul ..................................................... 266, 268
visit report .................................................... 118-19
Plautus ............................................................ 621
Player, J. & Sons, of Coventry .......................... 559
Ploërmel, The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernard's
Astronomical Clock, by Bernard North ............ 783-90
Plomp, Reiner ................................................ 6717-19
Who was Christiaan Huygens' First Clockmaker?,
letter ............................................................. 6714-17
reply by Sebastian Whitestone ......................... 6717-19
Plowman, John, Change of Editor, letter ......... 6713
pneumatic clock
Halil Clock Company ...................................... 563
Puga ............................................................. 563
Pneumatic clocks, lecture by David Read ......... 562-3
pocket chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
Poelenburgh, Cornelis van .............................. 496
Poerson, Charles
Charclea's Abduction by Theogones, painting ...... 336-8
Persina Recognizes Charclea, painting ............... 339
The Rescue of Theogones and Charclea, painting 339
Pohancenik, Rebecca, The Intelligencer and the
Instrument Maker: Early Communications in the
Development of the Pendulum Clock ................. 747-56
Police Page (items stolen) ................................ 140, 856-7
polishing of wood .......................................... 701
Pod, John, Astronomer Royal .......................... 268
Ponsford, Clive N .......................................... 122, 455, 456
lecture report ............................................... 123, 270-1
A Supplementary List of Clocks made by the
journain Family of Spitalfields, London ............ 188-93
William Caslon's Foundry Clock ....................... 655-8
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line
from the National Archives
Part IV: Case makers and other specialist tradesmen
(London Area) ................................................. 31-8
Part V: Wills Proved in 'Country Courts' ............ 39-42
Pontius, Paulus .............................................. 485-6
engraving of Queen Christina as 'femme forte' ...... 486

Poole, David
Antiquarian Horology – clues to the future, lecture .... 836-7
free-standing regulator, with perpetual calendar .... 837
table regulator
chronometer escapement, month duration .......... 836
with compound pendulum .............................. 837
remontoire, two week duration ....................... 836
six month duration ....................................... 836
wall regulator
lunar indication and barometric compensation ...... 836
lunar indication of high accuracy .................... 836
lunar indication, with ball ............................. 836
Poole, George, of London, lantern clock .......... 587
Poole, John, of London, chronometer, marine
Harris, sprung by Poole ................................... 736
no. 2599 ...................................................... 590, 6728
no. 2867 ..................................................... 14
Porter, Edward ............................................. 707
Porter, Levi Goodwin ..................................... 707
Portescaip, time signal receiver T75A ................. 83-4
portrait of
Amstutz, M. ................................................ 260
Armitage, Geoffrey ........................................ 609
Barnes, Hugh ............................................... 609
Baskerville, Brian ......................................... 611
Bernardin, Brother (of Community of Ploërmel) 784
Bets, Jonathan ............................................. 453, 609, 611, 820
Cardew, Mike .............................................. 609
Caslon, William .......................................... 655
de Clercq, Dr Peter ........................................ 552, 609
Dennison, Aaron Luflkin ................................. 638
Doke, Richard, of Prescot ............................... 473
Dorsch, Martin .............................................. 611
Drebbel, Cornelius ........................................ 751
Ducretet, Eugene, on stamp ........................... 71
Egan, Bob .................................................... 609
Enge, Hans van den ...................................... 406
Esen, Louis ................................................... 82
Fergusson, Colin .......................................... 609
Ferrié, Gustave ............................................. 71-2
Fogarty, L. F. ................................................. 74
Frodsham, William James, of London .............. 646
Glennie, Paul ............................................... 813
Hall, Sir Benjamin ......................................... 685
Haward, Stella .............................................. 609
Heeh, Rafael ............................................... 611
Hofer, Daniela ............................................. 611
Hope-Jones, Frank ........................................ 74
Hurst, Michael ............................................. 609
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric ................................... 640
King, Andrew ................................................ 609
Klein, Rene .................................................. 74
Law, Rodney ................................................ 609
Linstead-Smith, Peter .................................... 609, 611, 819
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth ................................... 609, 820
Loomes, Robert ............................................ 609
McKay, C. G. (Chris) ..................................... 685
McMichael, Leslie ......................................... 74
Marconi, Guglielmo ....................................... 67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>Raffety, Nigel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78-</td>
<td>Radiola (Radio Paris)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829, 830</td>
<td>Raillard, C., of Paris, watch, enamel-cased with diamonds, rack striking,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Radio Society of Great Britain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849-50</td>
<td>section report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-87</td>
<td>radio controlled timekeeping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>Junghans, clock and watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>by David Read</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-6</td>
<td>radio receiver, crystal set, Stockall &amp; Marples, 'Big Ben'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Radio Society of Great Britain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78-9</td>
<td>Radiola (Radio Paris)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>Rafferty, Nigel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344-5</td>
<td>Raillard, C., of Paris, watch, enamel-cased with diamonds, scenes from Aethiopica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559-60</td>
<td>railway clocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>GWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>Highland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829, 830</td>
<td>raising, of watch cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>Ramsay, David, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ramsden, Jesse, stick barometer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>Randall, Anthony G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138-9, 417-18</td>
<td>For your further reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820</td>
<td>portrait</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741</td>
<td>Rapley, Prof. Chris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Rawley, Robert, of Clerkenwell, watch case joint finisher will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>Raysbury, Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138-9</td>
<td>Read, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-87</td>
<td>Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562-3</td>
<td>Pneumatic clocks, lecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>The Princeps System, lecture with Tim Voore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73-4</td>
<td>Read, F.O. portrait of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Read, John, of Bishop's Stortford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td>lantern clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td>sundial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29-30, 230, 274</td>
<td>Read, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263-4</td>
<td>Conservation of the Oxford Fromanteel, lecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386-7</td>
<td>Reardon, John, Patek Philippe in America, reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>Recording Techniques, Sound Vibrations and, lecture by Mark Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Recordon, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>bracket clock, Susannah and the Elders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Recordon, Louis, of London, regulator, longcase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Redfern, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>animation of Rochat pistol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Rees, Martin (Lord Rees), PRS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>Reeve, William, of Spalding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>596</td>
<td>lantern clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>astronomical dial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>Collin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>Dent, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>Stewart, pendulum, electrically driven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>regulator, free-standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>Poole, David, with perpetual calendar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>Allen, C. A., of Cardiff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742</td>
<td>Bloxam, J. M., gravity escapement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Buchanan, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Cope &amp; Molyneux, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Crosthwaite, John, of Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Desbois, of London, no. 13986, mahogany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ellicott, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432-3</td>
<td>mahogany month going</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>Graham, George, of London, walnut, month going</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Henessy, of Swansea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Recordon, Louis, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Shelton, John, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Smith, J. &amp; Sons, Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169, 298-9</td>
<td>no. 220, mahogany, month duration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101, 103</td>
<td>regulator (of watch), Bosley pattern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>Poole, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>lunar indication and barometric compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>lunar indication of high accuracy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>lunar indication with ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Reid, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>Bürgi, Jobst, astronomical clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>Funnel, Edward, of Brighton, table regulator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>735</td>
<td>Lepaute, of Paris, solar time and remontoire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>Motel, Henri, of Paris, with orrery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>Poole, David, long duration with complications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Renton, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>repeat, half quarter, by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>Prior, George, of London, watch no. 26820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>Dent, of London, no. 23712, giant carriage clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>Vacheron &amp; Constantin, Geneva, wrist-watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>repeat, quarter, by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>555-6</td>
<td>Ferci, Antonio, table clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837-8</td>
<td>Gobert, Peter, of London, longcase clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152-3</td>
<td>Graham, George, of London, bracket clock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
repeat, quarter, by, continued,
Gretna, Charles, of London
bracket clock movement ........................................... 850
Knibb, John, of Oxford
bracket clock, ebony, strike/silent .......................... 292-3
Knibb, Joseph, of London ............................................. 517
bracket clock, ebony veneered, phase III .................. 18
Martin, William, of Bristol
bracket clock, burr yew, basket top .......................... 431
Rogers, Isaac, of London, watch................................. 310
Rose, Joseph, & Son, of London, bracket clock ...... 21
Seddon, Matthew, of London, bracket clock ............. 19
Tompion, Thomas, of London, bracket clock
no. 260, ebony .......................................................... 26
no. 271, brass inlaid ................................................... 25, 148
Tompion, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece .... 517
no. 48, ebony............................................................ 2
no. 53, ebony (stolen) ................................................. 6729, 856-7
Watts, Brounker, of London, bracket clock .......... 517-24
Webster, William, of London, bracket clock .......... 738
repeat, quarter, mechanism
to
Knibb, Joseph .................................................. 517, 521, 522
Tompion, Thomas, of London ................................. 517
An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack
by Brounker Watts, c. 1695, by Phillip Arnott ........ 517-24
with gathered rack for hours
Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham ..................................... 517
Maddock, Randle, of Leek ....................................... 517
Watts, Brounker, of London .................................. 521, 522, 523
with gathered rack for quarters
Windmills, Joseph, of London ................................ 524
hammer lifting arbor pumped ................................. 520, 521-3
order of hours and quarters .................................. 520
push-pull, Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock .. 18
repeat, unspecified, by
Fennell, Richard, of Kensington
bracket clock, burr yew, alarm ................................. 297
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock .................. 313
repeat, using rack
Edward Barlow and Repeating,
letter from John Robey ........................................... 848-9
repivating ................................................................. 395
repoussé case
Harper, William, of Antrim
no. 156, silver, scene from Revelation ................. 186
The Rescue of Theagenes and Chariclea, depicted .. 340, 342
research request
Ganczarzczyk, J., David Forster of Dublin ............. 571
restoration .............................................................. 407-9
Frodesham & Co, recent work .............................. 611
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus,
‘Oxford’ longcase .................................................. 262-4, 273-5, 407-9
Gillett and Johnston, of Croydon, master clock ...... 564
Harrison, James and John
grasshopper escapement ......................................... 536, 540
parts of 1727 longcase ......................................... 538, 539, 540
Japy Frères movements .......................................... 396
Marble Clock Case Restoration,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines .................................... 267-8

restoration, continued,
Painted Dial Restoration, lecture by David Buxton ..... 116
The Pocket Watch: Restoration, Maintenance, and Repair,
by Christopher Barrow, reviewed ........................ 676-8
Pocket Watches, by Ian Beilby, reviewed ............... 678-9
The Restoration of an Abused Aron Electrical Clock,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines .................................... 841-2
Turret Clock Restoration, lecture by Philip Irvine ..... 116-17
Revolutionary Time clock, Bisson, of Paris ............ 405
Rhys, Morgan John .................................................. 454
Ricardo, John Lewis, support for Ingold ................ 649
Rice, George, of Coventry ....................................... 559
Rice, Roy, The Bilbie Dynasty, lecture ................... 121-2
Rich, Thomas, of Chatham, watchmaker, will ...... 42
Richards, Gideon, of New England ......................... 707
Richards, James, of London, watch case maker, will .. 36
Richards, John, of London, watch chain maker, will .... 37
Richards, Robert, of London, lantern clock .......... 444, 458, 46730
Richards, William, of London, clock and watch chain maker, will .... 34
Richardson, Edward, of London, watch engraver, will .... 36
Riddlesean, William Vanhasdonk, of London, watch spring maker, will .... 35
Ridout, Martin ......................................................... 689, 690, 835
A Millennium Clock, lecture .................................. 564
Website News ................................................................. 694
Riley, Bakewell
Deacon apprentice .................................................. 777-8
Deacon movement by .............................................. 778
Rippon, Richard, of London
repeating work by .................................................. 437
signature, scratched, 1798 .................................... 437
Riste, Joseph, apprentice of Samuel Deacon .......... 774-5
30-hour longcase movement ................................. 774-5
Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, electric clock .. 264-5
Robb, William, of Montrose, barometer ............... 115
Roberson, Paul ........................................................... 613
Roberts, of Otley ......................................................... 30
Roberts, Evan .......................................................... 452
Evan Roberts: the Greatest Horological Collector of All,
lecture by David Penney .......................................... 826-7
Roberts, Ken ............................................................... 706
Roberts, R.E., of Canterbury ................................. 132
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion, clock club .... 88
Roberval, Giles-Personne de ................................. 15716
Robey, John A.
book review ............................................................ 105-6
Edward Barlow and Repeating, letter .................. 848-9
Longcase Clocks from the North of England ........... 43-64
lecture ................................................................. 561
The Lost Secrets of 18th Century Clockmakers,
lecture ................................................................. 553
meeting report ....................................................... 398-9
Robins, Samuel, of London, watch gilder, will ...... 37
Robinson, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebonesised .... 15
Robinson, Ken ........................................................... 29
Robinson, Richard, Archbishop of Armagh ........... 123
Robinson, T.R. (Robbie) ............................................ 399
Robotham, Charles, of Leicester, watchmaker, will ... 42
Rochat Frères, pistol, singing bird ......................... 259, 831
Rock, Hugh, *Church Clocks*, reviewed...........................................674-5
Rogers, Isaac, of London
watch, gold pair-cased verge ¼ repeating..............310
Rohrau
birthplace of Haydn..................................................823
chateau.............................................................823
collectors, anti-friction
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
longcase clock..........................................................239, 240, 262, 263
ball clock..............................................................756
Margraf, Christoph, of Prague..........................823, 830
Rooney, David..........................................................690, 692
*Ruth Beteille: The Greenwich Time Lady*, reviewed.....248
Rooney, David, and James Nye
Rotherham & Son, of Coventry.................................461
Rotherham.....................................................................558-9
Roskell, of Liverpool, turret clock..............................705
Rose, Ronald E.................................................................564
Rust, village....................................................................823
Ruston, James H...............................................................119
Sabine, Captain Edward..................................................742
Sabrier, Jean-Claude......................................................210-11, 222
Sadeler, Markus Christoph, engraver
*Landscape with Goatherds*......................................350-1, 352
St Johns, Newfoundland, Signal Hill.........................67
St Louis, World Fair, 1903-4, floral clock....................563
Salem, Mass., timekeeping in seventeenth century...........626
Salem, of Germany, unusual striking work......................565
Salisbury Cathedral clock................................................399
Samuel Deacon and Apprentices,
by Colin Andrew and W. John Thornton....................769-82
da San Friano, Maso, artist...........................................742-3
Sanders, Nick, *Electric Clocks*, lecture.........................264-5
Sanderson, John, of Kirkbride, longcase clock, 30-hour....698
Sanderson, John, of Wigan.............................................422
Sanderson, Nicholas......................................................556
Sanderson, Robert, of London
longcase clock, mahogany, moon phase............................6727
Sandham, Gareth...............................................................699
Sandiford, James, of Manchester, longcase clock............52-3
Sändig, Helmut (*see also* Poulle, et al).........................797-8
Sandon, Viscount, (Dudley Ryder, 2nd Earl of Harrowby) 650
Sangamo Weston
electrical timer with sunrise and sunset......................828-9
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris, watch, enamel case...............496
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
mantel clock, portico, pull-repeat..................................313
Savile, Richard, of Much Wenlock, lantern clock, 1692...157
Save, Brian de, *see* de Save, B.S. (Brian)
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam
watch, no. 615, night and day........................................839-40
Scarr, Charles, of London, engraver.............................28, 612
Scharlin, Joachim (*see also* Poulle, et al)......................798
Schippertje.................................................................124
Schlotheim, Hans, nef or ship clock..............................181, 182, 823
Schmidt, Ernst...............................................................801
Schmidt, Harvey, collection..............................................308
Schöner, Andreas...........................................................797
Schut, Robert J.
*For your further reading*..........................137-8, 416, 571-2, 851
The Scientific Anchorite – *Johnson Jex the Norfolk Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe*,
by Donald J. Unwin and David W. Durst.....................320-30
scientific instruments, engraving, 1671.........................209
Scobie-Youngs, Keith..........................................................698
Cumbria Clock Company, lecture...........................264, 399-400
The Theory, History, and Development of Auto-Winding,
lecture.................................................................827-8
Scotland
The Development of the Barometer in Scotland,
lecture by Alison Morrison-Low..............................114-15
Scott, William Caleb, watch case maker, mark W.C.S...470-1
Scottish Section, *see* AHS, Scottish Section
screws
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock.................................220
Scudéry, Georges de, dramatist.................................490
Alaric, ou *Rome Vaïnqueur*............................................491
Scudéry, Madeleine de, dramatist..............................490
Artamene, ou *Le Grand Cyrus*.................................490, 491-4
sea clock, *see* timekeeper, marine

ANTHROPOLOGY
The Secret of Ploërmel: Brother Bernardin’s Astronomical Clock, by Bernard North...........................................................783-90

Sheddon, John, of London
spring clock, double rack striking........................................566
Sheddon, Matthew, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeating verge........................................19
Seguer, Pierre ........................................................................5715
Seignior, Robert, of London, watch......................................176, 397
Seitz, Bob .............................................................................502
Severs, Dr David F., A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton and their clocks, reviewed..........................547
Shakespeare, William, timekeeping reference.......................622
Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre, Glasgow........................115-16
Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock.........................398
Sentence, John .......................................................................659
Serlio, Sebastian.....................................................................523
Seitz, Bob ...............................................................................130, 271
Seddon, Matthew, of London
Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock.........................398
Sentence, John .......................................................................659
Serlio, Sebastian.....................................................................502
Severs, Dr David F., A concise guide to the clockmakers of Northallerton and their clocks, reviewed..........................547
Shakespeare, William, timekeeping reference.......................622
Sharmanka Kinetic Gallery/Theatre, Glasgow........................115-16
Shaw, Nathan, of New Sleaford, watchmaker, will..................42
Sever, William, of London, watch case maker, will.................36
Shelton, John, of London, regulator, longcase clock..............123
Shetland, Robert, of London, watch.......................................397
Shick, Bob.............................................................................555
Shuckforth, Benjamin, of Diss, lantern clock........................699
Shuckforth, Charles, nos. 920, 936, 1853..............................565
Shuckforth, Charles, nos. 920, 936, 1853..............................565
Shuckforth, Charles, nos. 920, 936, 1853..............................565
Sidwell, Edward, of London, 30-hour alarm clock..................96-7
Sidwell, Edward, of London, 30-hour alarm clock..................96-7
Skittmore, Robert, portrait.........................................................742
Slater, Samuel, of Clerkenwell, watch finisher, will....................36
Smart, John, *Tables of Time ...* (1702)......................................635
Smiles, Samuel........................................................................745-6
Smith & Sons, of Coventry
  watch balance manufacturers..............................................559
Smith, Alan, *For your further reading*......................................853
Smith, David, demonstration...................................................117
Smith, Frank..............................................................................29
Smith, Harry,
  *A Clock Commemorating a Huguenot Martyr*.........................744-6
Smith, Huw..............................................................................613
Smith, J. & Sons, Clerkenwell, longcase regulator.......................3
Smith, J., Deacon workman, 1782............................................772-3
Smith, J. L. & W., of London, tell-tale clock, advertised............794
Smith, James, of London
  wall clock, English dial, verge 'saltbox'..............................600
Smith, James, of London, watch gilder, will.............................37
Smith, James, of London, watch shagreen case maker, will.....36
Smith, John (1647/8–1727?)
  equation of time.................................................................632
  *Horological Dialogues* (1675)............................................632
  *Horological Disquisitions* (1694).......................................634-5
Smith, John, Deacon journeyman!.............................................775-6
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.............................................399
  auto-wind unit.................................................................827, 828
  turret clock
    Bournville.................................................................705
    Cambridge, Trinity College............................................843
    Kings Norton...............................................................705
Smith, Richard, of Clerkenwell,
  clock and watch spring maker, will..................................35
Smith, Richard Crossley, of Clerkenwell,
  clock spring manufacturer, will......................................35
Smith, Richard, otherwise Parrott, of London,
  watch spring maker, will................................................35
Smith, Thomas, apprentice of Samuel Deacon..........................773
  longcase clock...............................................................774
Smith, Thomas, of Runcorn, watchmaker, will.........................42
Smiths
  chronograph......................................................................829
  Everest auto-wind wrist-watch.........................................401
  wrist-watch, no. C235285, 'De Luxe' Cheltenham.................591
Smith's Electric Clocks...........................................................559
Smuggling of watches.............................................................639
Sneeberger, Michael, of Prague, table clock.........................823
Snelling, Richard, portrait....................................................609
Snowden, Phil.........................................................................193
Sobek, Franz, collection........................................................824
solar time, *see* dial, solar time; equation of time; time, solar
Some Literary Subjects as Decorations on French Enamel
  *Painted Watches from the middle of the Seventeenth Century,*
  by Hans Boeckh, Part 2...................................................477-98
song, *My grandfather's clock*.............................................402
Sotheby's, visits by Dutch Section........................................124, 405, 839
Sound Vibrations and Recording Techniques,
  lecture by Mark Gray.....................................................554
South Eastern Section, *see* AHS, South Eastern Section
Southern Section, *see* AHS, Southern Section

spendrel
*Enigmatic Spandrels*, letter by Michael Low.........................673-14
Four Seasons...........................................................................764
gilding behind........................................................................569
screwed and pinned, Elmes, Thomas.................................661
unusual openwork, Barwise, John, of Cockermouth..............570
spark erosion..........................................................................395
Sparre, Ebba.............................................................................493, 494
  possible depiction with Queen Christina.............................484
speaking clock........................................................................741
Speakman, William, of London, lantern clock.......................166
  speedometer........................................................................262, 268
Spencer, Henry, of Burnley...................................................455-6
Spencer-Jones, Harold, *see* Jones, Sir Harold Spencer
Spiry and Shaw, of New York..................................................709
Spicer, David...........................................................................122
spinning, of watch cases.....................................................830
Spitalfields, map of in 1746...................................................189
Spittle, Henry, of Hathern.....................................................775
Spttler, Tom, *A Watch with Maintaining Power and*
  *Expansion Slide*, letter...................................................135
Spoery, Joerg, Tuercer Clock..................................................125
  spring detent, Earnshaw, making replacement.....................612
  spring, hammer counter...................................................847-8
Bowyer, William, of London..................................................95
  stamp, portrait of Eugene Ducretet.....................................71
Stamper, Francis, of London
  bracket clock, marquetry case..........................................501
Stancilffe, John, of Halifax.....................................................770
standard time
  prize-winning article, David Rooney and James Nye...........740
Stansfield, Samuel, of Stalybridge, longcase clock..................60
Stanton, Edward, of London
  lantern clock.................................................................166, 304, 444, 598, 67730
  longcase clock, floral marquetry case................................9
Stapper, Zaanse clock, 1712...................................................404-5
Stebbing, J.R., of Southampton...............................................224
Stedman, Francis, of Clerkenwell, watch engraver, will...........36
steel
  crucible (Huntsman).........................................................466-7, 831
  shear.................................................................................466
  Swedish iron.......................................................................467
Steele, Benjamin, of London, lantern clock..............................673
Stein, Alfred G.........................................................................386
Stenning, Richard
  portrait..............................................................................611
St Roche's horological lecture, 2009......................................610-11
Stevens, Ezekiel, of Coventry, watchmaker, will....................42
Stevens, Humphrey...............................................................322
Stevenson, Douglas K.
  *A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement*, letter...............847-8
Stevenson, Mary, portrait......................................................611
Stevenson, Roger
  portrait..............................................................................611
St Roche's horological lecture, 2009......................................611
Stewart, regulator, electric...................................................265
Still, Francis, of London, bracket clock, marquetry case...........508
Stint, Thomas, of London, watch movement maker, will........38
Stockall & Marples, ‘Big Ben’ crystal set..........................65-
Stockholm, Royal Castle, Gallery......................................477
stolen clocks and watches
for main lists of items stolen see Police Page
Collyer, tavern clock, stolen in Taunton, 1726........655
Tompson, Thomas, of London,
no. 53, bracket timepiece........................................6729, 856-7
Stone, Tony, demonstration..............................................117
Stop Press: H1 conservation
stop-work
Harrison, John, H1......................................................452, 665
McCabe, James, of London, watch no. 14280........473
Storr, Jonathan, of York, watchmaker, will...............42
Strasburg, cathedral clock, use of pneumatics in........665-
Strauch, Georg, of Nuremberg, enamel painter..............332
Street, Richard, of London, longcase clock, walnut....599
strike/silent lever (see also dial, strike/silent)
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock........606
Ellicott, of London, bracket clock.................................291
Gobert, Peter, of London, longcase clock.............161, 303
Jourdain, William, of London, longcase clock.....188, 190
Jourdain, William, junior, of London
longcase clock..........................................................191, 192, 193
Knibb, John, of Oxford
bracket clock, ebony, ¼ repeating.................................292-3
Windmills, Joseph, of London, bracket clock........584
striking (see also chiming, quarter)
striking, Angelus..........................................................785-6
striking, Dutch
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, architectural table clock........25
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, bracket clock...........314
Jourdain, William, junior, of London
longcase clock, walnut................................................188, 193
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, ebony........173
striking, grande sonnerie
anonymous
Vienna regulator, smith and grider automaton..........831
Bergier, L., le Jeune, of Paris, mantel clock
ormolu, cross-leaf escapement, ¼ repeat.....................555-6
Drocourt, carriage clock, giant 6-sided......................434
striking, grande sonnerie
Lefrand, of Paris, carriage clock, giant calendar.....158
Tompson, Thomas, of London..........................566
striking, paddle-wheel
Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 936.................565
striking, quarter (see also chiming, quarter)
anonymous, German wall clock................................124
Baldewein, Eberhard..............................................803
Bürgi, Jobst, astronomical clock...........................823
Burgis, Edward, of London, bracket clock............290
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock.........606
Frodsham, of London, carriage clock.........................6732
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.........................756
Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase movement....849
Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, with alarm........................................6725
longcase clock............................................................370-5

striking, quarter, continued,
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
longcase clock..........................................................369, 370, 372-7
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield, longcase clock............44-7
Thurct, of Paris, Boulle clock.................................698
Tomlinson, William, of London, lantern clock........6718
striking, rack
An Early ‘Silent Pull’ clock with gathered rack by
Brookner Watts, c. 1695, by Philip Arnott...............517-24
Edward Barlow and Repeating,
letter from John Robey..............................................848-9
hook pivoted on right
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton, longcase clock......50-1
30-hour clocks
Bilbie family..............................................................121
Lough, of Penrith.....................................................398
striking, ship’s bells
Striking Ship Clocks, lecture by Miles Campbell........564-5
Thomas, Seth, bulkhead clock.................................365
striking, six hour, Baldewein, Eberhard...................803
striking, six-watch type, Chelsea Clock Company......565
striking, twelve or 24 hour
Fredenberck, Casparus, table clock.........................826
striking, unusual
Unusual Strike Control, lecture by David Churchill...565-6
striking, warningless..................................................46, 565-6
Stubbs, Thomas..........................................................778
Deacon apprentice......................................................778
Deacon movement by.................................................779
Stubbs, Thomas, of Kegworth, watch.....................778
Stubbs, Peter, of Warrington
cast steel used in Vienna.............................................831
supply of steel to Continent........................................468
Student Bursary.........................................................318
awarded to Robert Quinn...........................................740
Study Tour 2009 – Vienna and Budapest,
by William Grice (and Michael Hurst)....................822-6
study tours, overseas, see tour, overseas
Sturt, John, engraver....................................................635
Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell, tavern clock........655
sunburst motif
on clock depicted in woodcut, c. 1539.....................623
on clock depicted on tomb, 1603......................585, 625
on early watches.......................................................624
‘Sundial’, trademark of S. Davall & Sons..................410
sundial.................................................................199
crucifix form, wooden...............................................122
cursed by Plautus.........................................................621-2
diagram books..........................................................621, 629
double horizontal.....................................................629, 692
early 17th-century examples..............................621, 627, 628
hat in form of............................................................693
noon mark, Horsley...................................................623-4
sold together with clock...........................................624-6
spherical glass.........................................................630
Sundials from Prehistory to the Digital Age,
lecture by Dr John Davis.........................................119-20
use for setting clocks..........................132, 622-6, 629, 632, 634-5
in watch, signed P le pont........................................626
sundial clock
  Tobias, Morris, of London, composite piece...........699, 848
sundial, maker
  Bowyer, William, of London.........................626-7
  Foster, Samuel...........................................629
  Hintonn, Richard.......................................626-8
  Leake, John.................................................630
  Migdal, Joanna.............................................692
  Read, John, of Bishop Stortford.....................628
  Stone, Thomas..............................................621
  Symmes, Isaac, of London..............................628
  Wolff, Michael, book clock............................826
sundial, place
  Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church......132
  London, Leadenhall........................................630
  Oxford, St Hugh’s College................................692
  Sonning......................................................622
  Wingham, St Mary’s church............................133
sunrise and sunset dial, see dial, sunrise and sunset
sunrise and sunset table, Harrison, John..............528
Surrenden Dering.............................................195
Surrenden Park, map, c. 1780.............................194
survival, of marquetry table clock cases..............516
Swyne Kopeck monastery...................................189
Swaine, William, of Woodbridge, clock and watchmaker
  administration.............................................42
Swann, Harper, Kirkpatrick & Co., of Antrim,
  linen merchants..........................................185
Swansea
  clock and watch trade in, 19th century..............762-3
  College Street, view c. 1874..........................762, 763
  harbour view, c. 1800...................................757
  map of, 1878................................................761
  militia.......................................................758
Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, turret clock
  130 Colmore Row, Birmingham.........................704
  Digbeth Police Station...................................704
swing clock, from Angers.....................................699
Switzerland
  marksman and gymnast prize watches..................545
  military defence system..................................545
Sykes, Geoff..................................................698
Sykes, Canon John, obituary of Eric Watson............316
Symmes, Isaac, of London
  sundial.......................................................628
  will..........................................................628
sympiesometer, see pendule sympathique
symposium, Adie, Alexander James, of Edinburgh.....115
Synchronome company.........................................608
table clock
  anonymous
    Chinese....................................................711-12, 845
tabernacle type..............................................603
Baldeinein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr...................6713
Buschman, Hans..............................................823
Ceulen, Johannes van, the younger......................405
Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg, astrolabic............826
table regulator, see regulator, table
  tachometer, Hasler........................................828, 831
  TAI (Temps Atomique International).....................87
  Tait, Hugh....................................................334-5
  Tameside.....................................................411
  Tappenden, David.........................................617
  Tarr, Edward, of London, watch glass grinder, will....37
  Taunton, theft of "large Dyal", 1726..................655
tavern clock
  An Archive of Tavern Clocks,
  letter from Martin Gatto...............................135-6
  depiction of in Caslon Letter Foundry, 1750..........656
  names for..................................................655, 658
tavern clock, by
  Collyer, stolen in Taunton, 1726.......................655
  Graham, George, of London.............................655
  Gurney, Joseph, of Bristol..............................737
  Hughes, Thomas, of London..............................698
  Lee, Cuthbert, of London................................655
  Mayhew, William, of Woodbridge.......................698
  Sumart, Orpheus, of Clerkenwell.......................655
  Tickell, John, of Crediton..............................658
  Wright, John, of Dorking................................6
  taximeter....................................................262
Taylor, James and Thomas, of Prescot....................471
Taylor, John (of Ashton-under-Lyne), longcase clock...48
Taylor, John, of Dukinfield
  longcase clock, marquetry, ¼ striking...............44-7
Taylor, John, of Holborn
  bracket clock, marquetry case.........................511, 513
Taylor, John & Co., of Loughborough, carillon.........705
Taylor, Dr John C...........................................741
  Corpus Christi college (Cambridge) clock..............177-80
    The Corpus Christi Clock, lecture..................560
  The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, letter..................273-5
    replies from J. Bennett, J. Betts, A. King,
    and P. Tuck..............................................407-9
Taylor, Martin, portrait...................................609
Taylor, Snowden.............................................706, 707, 708
  An Invasion in Time – Discussion (letter).............706-10
Taylor, Terry................................................122, 270
Taylor, Thomas, of Holborn..............................510, 511
Teetor, Ralph................................................387
telegraphy
  by cable...................................................67-9
  galvanometer..............................................69
  wireless....................................................67-8, 69-70
tell-tale clock (see also night watchman’s clock; noctuary)
  attempts to open case....................................793
  Larrard, Thomas, of Hull.................................793
  mechanism of pins.........................................792, 793
tell-tale clock, continued..................791
operation of plunger.............................794
Smith, J. L. & W., of London, advertised.................794
White, James, of Edinburgh........................791-4
temperature compensation (see also pendulum, compensating)
Asghy (Ashby), James, of Boston, Mass......................135
Tempesta, Antonio, artist...............................345, 346
Tempesta, Bulle clock...........................................555
Temps Atomique International (TAI).........................87
Temps wireless time signal receiver.........................75-6
Ten Hoeve, Johan
portrait............................................................608
Tompion Royal Observatory clock replica by............608-9
Tennant, M. F. (Frances)
The Art of the Painted Clock Dial, reviewed..............810
Terraillon, Lucien, of Morez, Ploermel clock overhauled...785
Terry, Eli.............................................................640, 706-7
patent, 1816 and 1823.........................................708
Terry, William, of Bedale.....................................547
Theagenes and his Companions Performing a Sacrifice...342-3
Theagenes Receives the Torch from the Hand of Chariclea, depicted..................336, 341, 343
thermometer, Houriet, Frédéric (Jacques-Frédéric)........401
Thickbroom, George, of London, watch case maker, will........................36
thirty-hour clock
A Possible Samuel Whitaker Movement, letter.............847-8
rack striking
Bilbie family............................................................121
Lough, of Penrith....................................................398
Wigton, Cumberland, characteristics........................44
thirty-hour clock, by
Aldworth, Samuel, of Oxford, longcase clock.............737
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.........................................55
Deacon family, of Barton-in-the-Beans......................362-4
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Leicester,
movement, no. 78/122.............................................771
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, wall clock...................590
Hadwen, Isaac, of Kendal, longcase clock, oak.............440
Knibb, Joseph, longcase and wall clocks.....................369-77
London, John, of Bristol, longcase clock....................448
Lough, of Penrith, longcase, moon, rack strike.............398
Ogden, James, of Salford, longcase clock....................6718
Riste, Joseph, longcase movement............................774-5
Sander, John, of Kirkbribe, longcase clock...................698
Sidwell, Edward, of London....................................96-7
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and Hinckley,
longcase clock.......................................................772, 773
Whitaker, Samuel, of Middleton, longcase movement,
attributed............................................................847-8
Wise, William, of Wantage, dial................................398
Thomas, John Blount, of Southampton
family and life.......................................................223-4
Watches – What to Buy and How to Use Them (pamphlet)
front cover..........................................................223
full text.............................................................225-9
Thomas, Richard, demonstration.............................117
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich
longcase clock, oak, Saxon Gods and days of week........440

Thomas, Seth.........................................................640, 707
bulkhead clock, ship’s bell........................................565
Thompson, David........................................181, 690, 692
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2008, postponed...................28
For your further reading.................................419-20, 5722-3
Harrison Medal awarded to....................................818-19
Huguenot makers, lecture........................................561-2, 838-9
portrait..............................................................812, 819
Twentieth Century Clock Production in England...........410-11
Watches in the Ashmolean Museum, reviewed..............104
William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist, Horological
Collector, Museum Benefactor, lecture, advertised........812
Thompson, E.P., explanation of use of ‘clock time’........680
Thompson, Joseph, of London, watch finisher, will........36
Thornton, W. John.....................................................368
Thornton, W. John, P.A. Hewitt and
The Deacon Family of Leicestershire Clockmakers
advertised.............................................................107
reviewed.............................................................105-6
Thrift, Nigel (see also Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift)
portrait.............................................................813
Thun.................................................................126
Thuret, of Paris
Boulle clock, cycloidal cheeks, 3 train.......................698
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris............................208, 5714-5, 5716
life of.................................................................221
references to by Huygens......................................221-2
signature used by...................................................5716
wall clock
Museum Boerhaave............................................210, 211
private collection................................................149, 175, 211-20
detailed illustrations.............................................213-20
dial.................................................................149, 212
train count...........................................................211
Thwaites, turret clock, Rolvenden, St Mary’s church......132
Thwaites and Reed, turret clock
Benenden, Saints George and Margaret church.............132
Kensington, St Mary Abbots Hospital.........................704
Tic Tac, 1959 film....................................................554
Tichborne (Titchborn), Robert, Mayor of London...........630
Tickell, John, of Crediton, tavern clock.........................658
tidal dial, see dial, tidal
Tiffany, longcase clock, mahogany chiming..................172
Tijou, Jean, ironsmith..............................................499
time, apparent, see equation of time; time, solar
time, atomic.............................................................81-3, 87
time ball, Leeds......................................................832
time distribution
cable.................................................................69
Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
by David Read.....................................................65-87
pneumatic
Paris.................................................................563
Vienna...............................................................563
time coding letters...............................................69-70
wireless...............................................................69-87
time, equation of, see equation of time; time, solar
time, local mean, adoption of.................................621, 636
time services, see time distribution
time, solar (see also equation of time)........622, 629, 630-2, 636
shown on clocks (see also dial, solar time)........631, 633-4
timekeeper, marine (see also chronometer, marine; Harrison)
Huygens, Christiaan.................................222
John Harrison’s 1st Marine Timekeeper H1..........662-72
Some New Insights, lecture by Jonathan Betts........695-6
timekeeping
‘clock time’ and its perception..............................680, 681
cultural differences, existence of..............................680, 681
development of systems and announcement........680
of early public clocks..................................................622-3, 624
of early watches..........................................................624
Harrison, John, contribution to........................................683
historical, methods of investigation.........................681
individuals’ references to........................................682
of lantern clocks appropriate for purpose..................636
monastic, Benedictine.................................................622
by natural events.........................................................621-2
precision of.................................................................682, 683
public.................................................................622, 632
English church clock distribution...............................682
by seamen and navigators.............................................682-3
Shaping the Day. A History of Timekeeping in
England and Wales 1300–1800, by Glennie and Thrift
lecture about, Wiser after the Event?, advertised........813
reviewed..........................................................679-83
timepiece (see also military timepieces)
anonymous, skeleton clock, passing strike.................602
Barclay, Samuel, and Thomas Colley
bracket, enamelled dial...............................................600
Cole, Thomas, of London
no. 1580, in form of mortar........................................i6·722
East, Edward, of London, alarm, early pendulum.........614-17
Payne, William, of London
black marble and ormolu........................................165
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating........................................2
no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen)......................i6·729, 856-7
Watts, Brounker, of London, ebony, ¼ repeating.......517-24
Whitehurst, John, of Derby..........................................398
timer, photographic, Salter (English Clock Systems).....828
The Times, sarcastic attack on BWCC.........................645
Tinham, Samuel, of Salisbury, lantern clock.................404
Titchborn, Robert, Mayor of London.........................630
title page (see also frontispiece)
Akershall, Frederick, The Antique Dealer...............296
Booth, Mary L., Clock and Watchmaker’s Manual........296
Calton Old Fact..........................................................658
Chancellor, John, Treatise... on a New Escapement.....156
Cumming, Alexander, of London
The Elements of Clock and Watch Work.....................296
Huygens, Christiaan
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673)..............................204
Petition of Watchmakers of Coventry, 1817.............460
Smart, John, Tables of Time ... (1702).........................635
Thomas, John Blount, Watches.................................223
Upjohn, James, of London, A Short Account of
the Life and Travels of James Upjohn......................458
Tiverton, Heathcote’s mill, noctuary............................704
Tobias (pictitious name).............................................466
Tobias, Morris, of London
chronometer, pocket...............................................398
patent, 1813, ship’s bells time.................................565
sundial clock, composite piece.............................699, 848
Tombs, John, of London, watch gilder, will................37
Tomlinson, William, of London
lantern clock, ¾ striking, 3-train.........................6718
Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock
ebony striking.........................................................173
no. 260, ebony ¼ repeating................................26
no. 271, brass inlaid..................................................25, 148
bracket timepiece
no. 48, ebony, ¼ repeating........................................2
no. 53, ebony, ¼ repeating (stolen)......................i6·729, 856-7
instructed by Hooke in equation of time......................631
lantern clock, no. 535, alarm........................................430
longcase clock
month going, equation, lacquered case....................266-7
no. 114, burr walnut..................................................443
no. 134, ebonised.........................................................593
quarter repeat mechanism.......................................517
Royal Observatory clock, replica, Johan Ten Hoeve.608-9
solar time clocks.........................................................633
striking, grande sonnerie............................................566
two movements clock...............................................5723
Tondok, Dieter..........................................................809
tools (see also lathe)
displayed at Calender House......................................697
Ingold’s machine tools.............................................641-2
Ingold’s press tools.....................................................642
Jex, Johnson..........................................................320-30
Lancashire manufacture of...................................467
lathe hand-wheel drive..........................................838
Swiss manufacture of.................................................468
watch case making..................................................829
wheel cutting engine, Lancashire............................167
tooth form, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases............377
Torry, Peter, lecture report......................................116
Toulouse, battle of..................................................758
tour, overseas
France, reported by P. Hulatt.................................697-8
Overseas Study Tours, by Susan Knight...........113, 258, 394
Study Tour 2010, by Susan Knight.........................822
Switzerland, 14–25 April 2008, American Section,
reported by Dean Armentrout..............................124-31
Vienna/Budapest, 16–23 September 2009, advertised, 394
reported by William Grice and Michael Hurst...822-6
tour, turret clocks
Birmingham, reported by Chris Pickford.................703-5
Kent, reported by Geoffrey Hollis..............................131-3
Lancashire, reported by Alan Godier......................702-3
Leeds, reported by Stewart Whillis.........................271-2
Worcestershire, reported by Paul Platt.....................118-19
tourbillon.................................................................131
Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, cage for wristwatch........127
watch, fusee..............................................................131
Toutin, Henri, enamel painter.....................................480
Toutin, Jean (I), enamel painter..................................331
Trencin, Jean (II), enamel painter..........................477, 480, 481, 496
Venus, Bacchus and Ceres........................................497
'The Young Bacchus entrusted to the Nymphs of Nysa'...497
tower clock, see turret clock
Towse, Edmund, of London, watch shagreen case maker, will..........................36
trade card, Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot..............475, 476
trademark
anvil, of Andrew & Co. Ltd........................................410
'Bartileax', of S. Davall & Sons................................410
coronet, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd......411
'Davall', of S. Davall & Sons....................................410
Guildhall, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....411
Newbridge, of Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd.........................410
Perivale, of Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd.....411
'Sundial', of S. Davall & Sons................................410
'Tower', of S. Davall & Sons.....................................410
trades involved in watchmaking..................................228-9
train count
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.802, 804, 806, 809
Thuren, Isaac, of Paris, wall clock..............................211
travelling case
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738........311
trellis
Jaeger.................................................................558
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, no. 738........311
Travers, Henry, of Prescot, spring detent maker........472
Tray, John, publican, of St Athan..............................88-9, 90
Tregedgar House.....................................................267
Treffry, Timothy, portrait..........................................609
Trehern, Frederick, of Coventry...............................599
Treherne, A. A. (Alan)...............................................827
'The Contribution of South-West Lancashire to Horology,
Part I: Watch and Chronometer Movement
Making and Finishing..............................................457-76
The Hewitt family, lecture......................................265-6
portrait...............................................................609
Trehern, Alfred, of Coventry, watch case maker........398
Trenton Watch Company.........................................710
'The Triumph of the Queen at Sea
analysis of..........................................................483-4, 487
depiction of...........................................................484
'The Triumph of the Queen on Land
analysis of..........................................................482, 487
depiction of...........................................................478
'The Trophies of the Hunt
analysis of..........................................................488-9
depiction of...........................................................489
Troughton, of London, barometer..............................15
Tuck, Paul
book review......................................................382-6, 678-9, 678-9
'The Oxford Fromanteel Clock, letter........................409
Tuerter Clock........................................................125
tughra......................................................................712
Tull, Steve.............................................................560
tune barrel (see also carillon)
Bilbie, Thomas, of Cullompton.................................122
Worcester, St Swithun's Church.................................119
turret clock, maker, continued,
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell........................704
Muff, of Triengen..................................................128-9
Paris, Nicholas, of Warwick.................................704
Potts, W., of Leeds
  Leeds, Town Hall..............................................271-2
  Mitton..................................................................702
Smarden, St Michael’s church...............................132
Roskell, of Liverpool............................................705
Simpson, of Preston...............................................703
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby
  Bournville..........................................................705
  Cambridge, Trinity College.................................843
  Worcester, St Swithun’s church............................118
Swindon & Sons, of Birmingham...........................704
Thwaites, of London, Rolvenden, St Mary’s church....132
Thwaites and Reed
  Bingham, Saints George and Margaret church........132
  Kensington, St Mary Abbotts Hospital..................704
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis
  Westminster, St Stephen’s.....................................843
Whitehurst, John, of Derby...................................704
Whitehurst, John III, of Derby...............................705
Wray, William, of Birmingham..............................703
turret clock, place, continued,
Kidderminster
  St John the Baptist church.................................118
  St Mary’s church..................................................704
  Kings Norton.......................................................705
  Kirkham..............................................................703
  Lancashire..........................................................702-3
  Lapidus...............................................................705
  Leeds
    Millennium Square...........................................704
    St John Briggate.............................................271
    Town Hall......................................................271-2
  Littlebourne, St Vincent’s church......................132
  London, Paddington Station...............................118
  Middleton..........................................................116
  Minster-in-Thanet, St Mary’s church....................133
  Mitton...............................................................702
  Morland, Cumbria..............................................698
  Northfield.........................................................705
  Rolvenden, St Mary’s church..............................132
  Salisbury Cathedral..........................................399
  Salley...............................................................703
  Samlesbury..........................................................702
  Scorton.............................................................703
  Selly Park, St Paul’s Convent..............................703
  Smarden, St Michael’s church.............................132
  Southport Arts Centre........................................116
  Warwick, St Mary’s Church.................................266, 704
  Wells Cathedral...................................................741
Westminster
  Great Clock....................................................65-6, 121, 399, 612-13, 685, 842
  St Stephen’s.....................................................843
  Whitehaven......................................................704
  Wingham, St Mary’s church...............................132-3
  Worcester, Cathedral..........................................118
  Worcester, St Swithun’s church.........................118-19
  Wythenshawe Hall.............................................264, 399-400
  Yardley.............................................................704
  Zurich, St Peter’s church..................................125
Twigg, Thomas, of Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, clock and
  watchmaker, will..................................................42
  two-wheeled clock, longcase, elliptical dial...........24
U
Uffenbach, Zacharias Konrad, Merkwürdige Reisen........839
  under-dial work, Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases......374
Unegger, of Strasbourg
  Ploermel clock overhaul.................................785
Strasbourg clock..................................................563
United Kingdom Clock Co. Ltd.............................411
An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de’ Medici?..............742-3
Unsworth, John, of Farnworth, watchmaker, will........42
Unwin, Don
  The Antikythera Mechanism, lecture.......................560-1
  replicas of Dondi, Wallingford, and H3 clocks.........560-1
Unwin, Don, and David W. Durst
  The Scientific Anchorite – Johnson Jex the
  Norfolk Clockmaker: the story of his unique lathe....320-30
Unwin, William, of Newark upon Trent, watchmaker, administration..............................................42
Upjohn, Edward, stonemason..............................................458
Upjohn, James, of London, A short Account of the Life and Travels of James Upjohn..............................................458-9
Uppmark-Landgren, Mårta.......................................................485
Upton Hall, visit by AHS Council..............................................609
UTC (Coordinated Universal Time)................................................87

V

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, wrist-watch
minute repeating.................................................................612
no. 699609..............................................................................14
Vale & Co., of Coventry.............................................................461
Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry..................................................463
Vallet, Pierre, artist...................................................................338
Vancouver, George
marine chronometer, Arnold no. 176.................................840-1
Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton duck........................................563
Vaughan, Anthony.................................................................189
Vaughan, David.........................................................................189
Vauquer, Jacques, engraver......................................................345
Vauquer, Robert, of Blois, enamel painter.................................331, 345-6, 495
Vautrollier, James, of London, watch.................................397
Velasquez, Diego, portrait of the Infanta Maria Teresa...........332
Venner
electrical timer with sunrise and sunset...............................828-9
timer and frequency meter......................................................828
Venus, Bacchus and Ceres, depiction of.................................497
Venus, transit of, Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery, lecture by Philip Priestley........................................566
Verloren, Simon Ferdinand?, Zaanse clock.................................840
vernier principle
time display, Corpus clock....................................................178-9
time signal...........................................................................73, 77
Vero, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and
Hinckley..............................................................................363, 365-6, 772
longcase clock, 30-hour.........................................................772, 773
Veugny, Gabriel, of London, watch chain maker, will....37
Vibert, Charles, of Penzance, watchmaker, will.................42
Vidie, Lucien, barometer, aneroid................................................115
Vienna, visit report.................................................................822-4
Vienna regulator, see wall clock
Viet, Paul, of Blois
watch, enamelled case with scenes from Ariane...................347-52
Vieyers, Anthony, of Pall Mall....................................................647
Vignon, Claude, drawings from L’Ariane.................................347, 348-51
Viner, of London, mantel clock
mahogany, enamel dial..........................................................15
no. 630, rosewood.................................................................15
Viner, J., of Walsh, Newbury
longcase clock, sidereal and mean time.................................742
Vinzenz, Brigitte...................................................................126, 260
Viredaz, Michel, lecture on electrical timekeeping..................126
visit, reported by
Armentrout, Dean, Switzerland...........................................124-31
Campbell, Gregor, Sharmanka Gallery, Glasgow................115-16
Clifford, Derry
Kidderminster......................................................................559-60
Vouet, Simon, painter..................................................334
VR (Vale & Rotherham), watch case maker’s mark...........155
Vulliamy, of London
   bracket clock, ebonised, striking (stolen)..................856
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London
   bracket clock, rosewood........................................15
   clocks with Derby porcelain ..................................170
   regulator, longcase
      no. 220, mahogany, month duration......................169, 298-9
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
   bracket clock, no. 611, mahogany...........................151
   longcase clock
      no. 988, mahogany............................................588-9
      no. 1103............................................................6731
   portrait in wax....................................................646
   travelling clock, no. 738, rosewood.........................311
   turret clock, no. 1882, Westminster.........................843
   view of BWCC........................................................646-7
   wall clock
      no. 954, mahogany drop dial................................151
      no. 1112, large mahogany....................................151
      no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial........................151

W

Waddington, Trevor.....................................................122
   lecture report........................................................122
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis), books.............................693-4
Waldegrave, Lord (Baron Waldegrave of North Hill)...........741
Wales, scarcity of clock time references in.................682
Wales and Marches Horological Society.......................122, 266
Walford, Harry..........................................................559
Walker, George, of Oxford, lantern clock.....................304
Walker, William, of London, watch glass maker and
   dealer in watch materials, will................................37
   wall clock (see also lanterndluhr; regulator, wall; tavern clock)
      anonymous alarm..............................................12
      anonymous lozenge metal case.............................12
      Dutch, long tailed............................................840
      German, quarter striking..................................124
      silver, with revolving moon, bells buttered by rams....823
      Swiss farmer’s, calendar and zodiac indication, 1752…127
wall clock, by
   Aron, Hermann, electrically wound...........................841-2
   Call, Jan van................................................................410
   Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury
      30-hour hook and spike.......................................590
   Jourdain, William, junior, of London.........................188,
   Kirk, Joseph, of Nottingham
      ¼ repeat, gathered rack.........................................517
   Thuret, Isaac, of Paris
      Museum Boerhaave..............................................210, 211
      private collection...............................................149, 175, 211-20
      detailed illustrations..........................................212-20
      dial......................................................................149, 212
      train count..........................................................211
   Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
      no. 1112, large mahogany....................................151
   Whitehurst, of Derby
      no. 5834, 8-day, hook and spike.............................440

wall clock, English dial
   Aubert and Klaprefenberger, of London
      ¼ chiming mahogany.............................................6728
   Frodsham, John, of London
      small drop, verge, wooden dial............................170
   Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
      no. 2595...............................................................12
   Linnard, John, junior, of Swansea (1818-1880)...........768
   Smith, James, of London, verge ‘salbox’........................600
   Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
      no. 954, mahogany drop dial................................151
      no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial........................151
   wall clock, hooded, now in longcase
      Knibb, Joseph, of London
         ¼ striking verge, ebony case.............................370-5
   wall clock, hook and spike
      Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, 30-hour....................590
      Whitehurst, of Derby, no. 5834, 8-day....................440
   wall clock, Vienna regulator................................682-3, 830-1
      automaton, smith and grinder grande sonnerie...........831
      Caledonia............................................................830
      Hamburg American Clock Company........................831
      Lenzkirch............................................................831
   Wallingford, Richard of........................................316, 622
      St Albans’ clock, Don Unwin replica......................560, 561
   Wallis, John..........................................................630, 631, 748
   Waltham Watch Company
      chronograph..........................................................829
      deck watch..........................................................400
   Walton, Robert, of London
      watch, no. 4221, dial painted with scene..................1, 102-3
   Walwyn, Howard......................................................516
   Ward, H.G., M.P......................................................638
      support for Ingold..................................................649
   Warner, John, lecture report...................................561-2, 836-7
   Warner, John, of Chipping Camden, lantern clock........598
   Warren, John..........................................................316
   watch (see also alarm watch; chronometer, pocket;
      coach-watch; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)
      automaton, figures striking bell, .........................825
      complicated
         Audemars Piguet, triple complication......................612
      making of................................................................123
      Patek, Philippe & Co............................................259
      double dial, Dickie, Andrew, of London...............383
      with polygonal contrate wheels..............................823
      seconds beating, Russell, John, of Falkirk..............386
      South German, in portrait, of Cosimo de’ Medici?....742-3
      with sundial, le Pont, P.........................................626
      triple complication, Audemars Piguet......................612
   watch, alarm, see alarm watch
   watch, belonging to, see watch, formerly property of
   watch, books on reviewed
      Beginner’s Guide to Pocket Watches, by Ian Beilby........678-9
      The English Watch 1585–1970,
         by Terence Camerer Cuss..................................382-6
      The Pocket Watch: Restoration, Maintenance, and Repair,
         by Christopher Barrow........................................676-8
watch, by
Bayley, Charles, silver, pair case, champlevé dial. 162. 436
Benson, James W., of London, telegraphy dial.................69
Billie, skeletonised dial.............................................122
Bockels, Jan Jansen, of The Hague
'Puritan', gold case.................................................446
Boissiauymoine, of Paris, enamel-cased......................496
Bonneye, C., of Paris, enamel-cased.....................336
British Watch and Clockmaking Company (BWCC)
movement, no. 60.............................................643
Bullingford, of Liverpool (fictitious), no. 6010.............462
Bullingford, of London (fictitious), no. 1642.............463
Caillatte, Abraham, of Geneva
enamel-cased with battle scenes..........................346
Calcott, John, of Cotton, no. 2986, farmyard cock....155
Champion, Denis, of Paris
enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica. 289, 340-2
Dickie, Andrew, of London, double dial................383
Ditisheim, Paul..................................................832
Durrant, J. J. & Son, of London, no. 4081.............472, 473
Dwerrhouse, John, of London
enamel-cased with battle scenes..........................346
East, Edward, of London..................................397
Elam, M., of Northwich, Middlewich and Winsford
no. 19761, dial (later) painted with scene. 98-101, 273
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.........................397
no. 2700.....................................................383
Fuller, Jonathan, of London................................397
Gamot, G., of Paris, enamel-cased.....................337, 338
Goulons, of Paris
enamel-cased..................................................496
enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica........444
Grayhurst, of London.........................................397-8
Gretton, Charles, of London..............................277, 850
listing of all known...........................................414
no. 1625.....................................................277
Gribelin, of Paris, onion movement......................394-5
Harper, William, of Antrim
no. 156, silver repoussé pair case....................186-7
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot, no. 9165......................469-70
Howells, William.............................................395
Ilbery, William, of London................................398
Jacot, J. F., bar movement, cylinder....................557
Jaeger
alarm watch, Cartier........................................558
self-winding..................................................558
Jaeger Le Couthre, Futurematic.................................558
Johnson, J., of Liverpool, verge movement.............557
Jourdain, Aaron, of London, tortoiseshell case........193
Junghans
early electronic, c. 1968..................................558
Mega 1.......................................................86
Mega Solar..................................................557
pocket alarm................................................558
Kiblich, Matthie, of Pressburg
oval, with gemstones and enamel........................332
Koster, Willem, of Amsterdam
enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica......342-3
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, verge, Turkish market........555
LeCount, Daniel, of London.........................397, 398

watch, by, continued,
Lepper, George, of Belfast
no. 104, dial named JAMESGRAHAM.............356
no. 257, movement......................................357
McCabe, James, of London
no. 14280, movement, Lepine..........................472, 473
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company...............70
Marlow, Charles, of Coventry, painted dial...98-101, 273
Nicole Nielsen of London (Durrant & Son, no. 4081)...7
Patek, Philippe & Co.
Calibre 89..................................................259
Graves.......................................................259
Raillard, C., of Paris, enamel-cased with diamonds,
scenes from Aethiopica.................................344-5
Rogers, Isaac, of London
gold pair-cased verge ¼ repeat.........................310
Roumilly, of Paris
enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica........343-4
Russell, John, of Falkirk, seconds beating...............386
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris
enamel-cased, Artemisia and Berenike...............496
Scalé, Bernard, of Amsterdam
no. 615, night and day....................................839-40
Seignior, Robert, of London..................................397
Vautrollier, James, of London..............................397
Viel, Paul, of Blois
enamel-cased with scenes from Ariane..............347-52
Walton, Robert, of London
no. 4221, dial painted with scene..............1, 102-3
Waterbury, 'Jumbo'...........................................710
Windmills, Joseph, of London..............................397
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg
enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica........344
watch case (see also watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel))
assaying in Birmingham.................................461-2
band, enamel treatments of..................337, 340, 344, 345, 349
doubt who actually made case.........................470-1
History of English Watch Cases and their Makers,
lecture by Philip Priestley...............................397-8
Watch Case Making, lecture by Mike Wilson........829-30
watch case maker (see also wills of: watch case maker)....705
Benson Bros., of Liverpool..............................398
Clerke, George, of London...............................102
Delander, Nathaniel, of London.........................397
Dennison, Aaron..............................................398
Jagger.........................................................397
John Wright, of London (IW)..............................295
Matthews, Martin...........................................28
Nielsen, Emile..............................................7
Oliver, Richard, of London...............................437
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London...........................398
Roumiue, Adam, of London..............................397
Scott, William Caleb, mark W.C.S. ..................470-1
Treherne, Alfred, of Coventry.........................398
Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry.......................155, 463
Waterfall, Alfred, of Coventry.................................99
Weaver, Cuthbert, of London...............................397
Wilson, Mike...........................................394-5
Woodman, Philip, of London..............................398
watch case maker's mark
AW in oval (Alfred Waterfall)..............................99
EN (Emile Nielsen).............................................7
GC with star (George Clerke)................................102
IW (John Wright)..................................................295
VR (Vale & Rotherham).......................................155, 463
W.C.S. (William Caleb Scot)................................470-1
watch cock, depicting farmyard...........................155
watch dial, painted scenes, Picture Gallery............1, 98-103
_Dial Painting is a Modern Addition_,
letter from David Penney..................................273
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
band, enamel treatments of........337, 340, 344, 345, 349
Boissamoyne, of Paris........................................496
Bonneuy, C., of Paris..........................................336
Caillarte, Abraham, of Geneva,
with battle scenes based on Tempesta..................346
Champion, Denis, of Paris,
with scenes from _Aethiopica_..............................289, 340-2
Dwerrhouse, John, of London,
with battle scenes based on Tempesta..................346
Gamot, G., of Paris.............................................337, 338
Goulous, of Paris..................................................496
scenes from _Aethiopica_..................................344
Kiblich, Matthie, of Presburg, oval, with gemstones...332
Koster, Willem, of Amsterdam,
scenes from _Aethiopica_..................................342-3
Raillard, C., of Paris, with scenes from _Aethiopica_....344-5
Roumillay, of Paris, with scenes from _Aethiopica_.....343-4
Viet, Paul, of Blois, with scenes from _Ariane_.........347-52
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg,
with scenes from _Aethiopica_..............................344
watch, formerly property of
Christina, Queen of Sweden.....................351-2, 477-98
ascription to Jean (II) Toutin.........................496-8
case band..........................................................482
case bottom......................................................483-4
cover painting..................................................478, 482
cover underside inside painting.......................488-9
cover underside painting.................................484-5
dial painting....................................................488
interpretation of............................................494-5
Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet).....................198
watch manufacture (see also watchmaking)
Coventry..........................................................558-9
English 18th- and 19th-century methods.............457-66
finishers, rôle of................................................472
leaving of space for retailer’s name....................464
watch movement
Berry, James, of Prescot
centre-seconds, 3/4 plate, no. 41270..................469
part finished.....................................................468-9
watch stands..........................................................401
watchmaking (see also watch manufacture)
decline of English.........................................638, 639, 652-3
division of labour in .........................................228-9, 459-61, 637-8
rise of Swiss.....................................................638
social organisation in Clerkenwell........638, 644-5, 651-2
watchman’s clock, see also night watchman’s clock;
noctuary; tell-tale clock.................................401
Waterbury Clock Company
‘Jumbo’ watch.....................................................710
longcase clock....................................................308
Waterfall, Alfred, of Coventry, watch case maker.....99
Watkinson, Steve, _My Life and Horology_, lecture........832-4
Watson, Eric, obituary...........................................516
Watson, Hugh E., _Keeping Time…_ Clocks, Watches and
Barometers in… Grantham, reviewed........................546
Watts, Brunock, of London.................................520
_An Early 'Silent Pull' clock with gathered rack_
_by Brunock Watts, c. 1695, by Phillip Arnott_......517-24
possible connection with Joseph Windmill...........522-4
Wauters, Eric, _A watch from the “Bethlehem”,_ lecture...839-40
W.C.S. watch case maker’s mark (William Caleb Scott) 470-1
Weaver, Cuthbert, of London, watch case maker......397
Webb, Edward, of Chewstoke, lantern clock...........741
website, see AHS: Website News
Webster, William, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, basket top, date, rise and fall...738
Wehrli, Martin.....................................................261
weight pulleys, Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727....539
Weinberger, lantern duhr.................................824
Wellgate, Bernard...............................................406
Wendelin, Godefroy.............................................202
West, Bert (error for Bert Davies)........................28, 273
West Country Section, see AHS, West Country Section
West Dean College (see also St Roche’s horological lecture), 30
Tompi longcase replica clock made at.................608-9
West, James, of London, watch shagreen case maker, will…36
Westminster, Great Clock.................................65-6, 399
_Big Ben 150 Years Old_.............................................612-13
date of starting of............................................612
_The Great Clock of Westminster_,
lecture by Chris McKay, reminder......................685
quarter bell.........................................................613
sound of ‘Big Ben’ broadcast..............................65-6
visit report.......................................................121, 842
Westminster, Palace of........................................613
Westworth, Ian.................................................121, 122, 613
Wetherhead, Leonard, of Kirkby Lonsdale, longcase clock…55
Whatmooor, Derek...............................................701
Whatmoor, Philip.................................................701
Wheatstone bridge, Siemens and Halske.............555
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, heliochronometer............120
wheel, contrate
Huygens, Christiaan, pendulum gearing...............204, 208, 222
Jex, Johnson, lathe..............................................325-6
Knibb, Joseph, 30-hour longcases......................376
polygonal, in watch............................................823
wheel-cutting engine
Jex, Johnson (attributed to).................................320
Lancashire.........................................................167
wheel, polygonal contrate, watch using................823
wheel, wooden
Harrison, James, longcase clock.......................533-42
Harrison, John, H1, calendar...........................452
Whillis, Stewart................................................702
meeting reports................................................271-2, 842-3
Whitaker, Douglass..............................................122
Whitaker, James................................................848
Whittaker, Samuel, of Middleton
longcase movement, 30-hour, attributed........847-8
White, Francis, of Chesterfield, watchmaker
administration.........................................................42
White, Ian
book review...............................................................679-83
Chinese Clocks, letter...............................................844
English Clockmakers in the Ottoman
and Chinese Markets 1580–1815, lecture........113-14
White, Joseph, & Son, of Coventry.........................559
White, J.R.................................................................102
White, Lady, see Migdal, Joanna (Lady White)
White, Sir George.......................................................619
"Not a Bad Timekeeper: the English Lantern Clock
in the Seventeenth Century"
article.................................................................585, 621-36
lecture report............................................................692-3
White, William, of Southampton..............................223
Whitehurst, of Derby
hook and spike clock, no. 5834, 8-day, striking.......440
noctuary.................................................................704, 791
Whitehurst, John, of Derby
8-day clock, 1760.........................................................398
timepiece.................................................................398
turret clock chimes...................................................704
Whitehurst, John III, of Derby.................................705
Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh, tell-tale clock.........791-4
Whitestone, Sebastian.................................................614
For your further reading..............................................5720-1
The Identification and Attribution of Christian Huygen’s
First Pendulum Clock..............................................149, 175, 201-22
letter from Michael Hurst.................................409-10
letter from Reiner Plomp...............................15717-14
reply by Sebastian Whitestone..................15717-19
Percy Dawson Medal, 2008.................................393
Whittaker, Jane...........................................................29
Whitwell, Charles, astronomical compendium........120
Whytie, Philip
portrait.................................................................611
St Roche’s horological lecture, 2009.........................610
Wicksteed, Edward, of London
bracket clock, musical walnut..............................124
Wigan, A Wigan Shop, lecture by Peter Duckworth....563-4
Wigton, Cumberland, 30-hour clocks from.................44
Wilding, John.............................................................555
Wilhelm IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel...............797, 798
Wilkes, of Birmingham, dial maker.......................763, 766
Wilkinson, I.T.............................................................698
Wilkinson, Joseph, of Wigton
longcase clock, lunar and tidal indication.............50-1
will (see also wills, of, by trade)
Hewitt, Joseph, of Prescot (1823–1894)......................266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Coventry..............................266
Hewitt, Thomas, of Prescot and London
(1798–1867)..............................................................266
Hornby, Gerard..........................................................266
Hornby, Richard..........................................................266
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool................................266
Newsmam, Bartholomew, of London.......................626
Russell, Thomas, of London, clock case maker........32-3
will, continued,
Symmes, Isaac, of London......................................628
Wills of Clock and Watchmakers On-Line from the
National Archives, by Clive N. Ponsford
Part IV: Case makers and other specialist tradesmen
(London Area)..........................................................31-8
Part V: Wills Proved in 'Country Courts'...............39-42
Wycherley, John, of Prescot.................................266
Willard, Aaron.............................................................835-6
Willard, Benjamin, of Grafton (Mass.) and Worcester.....835
Willard Clock Museum..............................................835-6
Willard, Simon, of Horshmond and Charleston..........835
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.....................................835-6
Williams, Chris H.K.
Sir Edward Dering’s ‘Book of Expenses’ 1617–28,
His Horological Purchases, William Barrett
of Ashford and Jacques of London.......................194-200
Williams, Dr Sioned, and Emyr Davies
Interesting Clocks at St Fagans, lecture...............122
Williams, Edward (Iolo Morganwg).........................90
Williams, Henry, of Lancharvon
longcase clock, unusual dial....................................271
Williams, Taliesin.......................................................90-1
Williams, Thomas, of Lancharvon, watchmaker, will....39, 42
Williams, Thomas, of Preston, longcase clock...........64
Williams, William, M.P...............................................650
Williamson, of Coventry............................................559
Williamson, H.W., Ltd..............................................411
Williamson, Joseph, of London
clocks showing true solar time..............................633-4
longcase clock showing true solar time..................633-4
Williamson, Robert, of London
lantern clock..........................................................304, 444, 598, 6730
Williamson, William Hartson, of Antrim, murdered....185
Wills of London
watch dial (Durrant & Son London no. 4081).............7
wills, of, by trade
clock and watch chain maker.................................34
clock and watch spring maker...............................34-5
clock case makers...................................................31-3, 34
clock engraver............................................................34
clock movement maker..........................................34
watch and chronometer manufacturers..................266
watch cap maker.......................................................35
watch case joint finisher...........................................35
watch case makers...................................................35-6, 39, 42
watch dial painter....................................................36
watch engravers.......................................................36
watch finishers........................................................36
watch [fusee] chain makers.....................................36-7
watch gilders............................................................37
watch glass makers..................................................37, 39, 41
watch jewellers........................................................37
watch key and pendant maker...............................37
watch movement makers........................................38
watch piercers..........................................................38
watch pillar maker....................................................38
watch tool maker.....................................................38
watch wheel makers.................................................38
wooden clock maker...............................................39, 40
Wilson, Chris, demonstration..............................................117

Wilson, John, of London, watch jeweller, will.............................37

Wilson, Revd John M.....................................................467

Wilson, Mike..................................................................398

Time on my Hands, lecture...................................................394-5

Watch Case Making, lecture..................................................829-30

winding, automatic.............................................................264

Scobie-Youngs, Keith, The Theory, History, and
Development of Auto-Winding, lecture...................................827-8

winding, electric, Aron, Hermann.........................................841-2

winding key
concealed behind bezel......................................................267-8

Harrison, James, longcase clock, 1727.................................535

tipsy, David Poole..............................................................837

Windmills, Joseph, of London
bracket clock
marquetry case.................................................................511

silver mounted.................................................................584

characteristic features of movements.......................................522-4

lantern clock, by..............................................................166, 304

possible collaboration with Brounker Watts..............................522-4

watch.................................................................................397

Windmills and Wightman, of London, bracket clock...........672-73

winged lantern clock, Tinham, Samuel, of Salisbury.................404

Winter, William, of London, watch chain maker, will..........37

Winterhalter, Joseph, of Brno, wood carver
Jourdain, William, junior, longcase clock..............189, 190

wire, silk-covered, manufacture of.................................841-2

wireless receiver
crystal set, Stockall & Marples, 'Big Ben'.............................65-6

Wireless Society of London......................................................74

wireless time distribution
Eiffel Tower.......................................................................71-8

Frankfurt.........................................................................83, 85, 86

Observatory Time by Radio: 1901 to 1970,
by David Read.......................................................................65-87

Prangins.........................................................................83, 86

Radiola (Radio Paris).........................................................78-9

Rugby..............................................................................80

Wise, William, of Wantage, 30-hour clock dial......................398

Withers, William, of Prescot, chronometer box and dial maker..472

Withey, John
family...............................................................................406

Timekeeping in the Second World War,
posthumous lecture................................................................406

Wittwer, Peter......................................................................128

Wolf, Cheryl.......................................................................263

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold......................................................180, 690

Galeio Galilei: The First Mathematical Physicist,.................691-2

President's Address..............................................................691-2

Wollgemuth, Gerhard..........................................................406

Wolverston, Benjamin, of London
lantern clock.................................................................304, 444, 598, 6730

wood
black walnut........................................................................708

cherry.................................................................................708

Wood, continued,
mountain laurel..................................................................708

Wood, lecture by Kevin Perry............................................700-1

wood carver, Winterhalter, Joseph, of Brno.........................189, 190

Wood, John, of Grantham, longcase clock.............................546

Wood, John, of Grantham, watchmaker, will.........................42

Wood, John, of Southampton...............................................223

Wood, Peter

The Coventry Watch Heritage Trail, lecture.........................558-9

lecture report......................................................................397-8

obituary..............................................................................559

Woodburn, Anthony............................................................516

Woodman, Philip, of London, watch case maker...................398

Woods, of Prescot, watch jeweller.........................................471

Woods, John, of Wigan........................................................563-4

Worcestershire, tour of turret clocks.................................118-19

workshop
clockmaker's, reconstructed, at Callendar House...............697

Coventry, shortly before demolition.................................833, 834

Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot..................................473, 474-5

World Heritage Item..............................................................57

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers........................................

see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Worsley, Benjamin.............................................................750

Wortthington, David, lecture report.................................558-9

Wranget, Carl Gustav ('Philocles')........................................492-3

Wray, William, of Birmingham
turret clock, Selly Park, St Paul's Convent.........................703

Wright, Ian, portrait...............................................................609

Wright, John, of Dorking, tavern clock.................................6

Wright, John, of London, watch glass grinder, will.............37

Wright, Joseph, of Derby
painting of John Harrison..................................................834

Wright, Michael T...............................................................395, 675

research into Antikythera mechanism.................................561

Wright, Samuel, of Northwich
longcase clock, lunar and date indication.............................56-7

Wrigley, Isaac, of Manchester, longcase clock,
carved oak case in memory of Jean Charpentier..............744-6

wrist-watch
Frodmash & Co.................................................................611

Haldemann, Beat, of Thun, tourbillon cage.......................127

Smiths, no. C235285, 'De Luxe' Cheltenham.......................591

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva
minute repeating...................................................................612

no. 696909........................................................................14

Wson, "signature" on Chinese clock..................................711-12, 844

Wycheley, John, of Prescot.................................................265, 266, 457

Wyke, John, of Prescot........................................................467

Y

year 2700, alterations to Ploërmel clock required in...........790

Yoder, Joella.....................................................................5719

Yorkshire Longcase Clock Exhibition.......................................30

Young, Dame Joan (d. 1603), tomb........................................585, 625
Z

Zaanse clock
   Stapper, 1712...........................................................404-5
   Verloren, Simon Ferdinand?........................................840
   Zeeman, Jaap............................................................188
   Clock Case Styles, lecture...........................................124
   For your further reading.............................138, 416-17, 851-2
   meeting report..................................................124, 404-6, 839-40
Zelinsky, Dr Eberhard......................................................809
Zelling, Andreas, of Hamburg
   watch, enamel-cased with scenes from Aethiopica.........344
   Zenith, electric clock...................................................702
   Zimmerman, Vincent, of Landshut, clock-watch............812
   Zytglogge, Bern....................................................129, 130
## VOLUME THIRTY-TWO

### PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2010</td>
<td>1–148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2010</td>
<td>149–304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September</td>
<td>305–472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December</td>
<td>473–604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>March 2011</td>
<td>605–752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>June 2011</td>
<td>753–892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>893–956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Gawen Brown Family and 'The Last Apprentice'  
by Chris Watson 31

Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker  
by Glen Blake, Christine Wintle and John Gill 43

A Watch with Breguet’s Échappement Naturel  
by Keith Orford 52

Twelve 10 x 8 inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives  
by Peter Gosnell 71

The Life and Work of Louis Essen (1908–1997),  
Father of Atomic Time  
by Ray Essen 81

Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever  
by David Evans 93

Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong  
by Bernard North 178

The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:  
Early Communications in the Development  
of the Pendulum Clock  
by Rebecca Pohancenik 191

Early English Japanned Table Clocks  
by Robert Donaldson 201

Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar  
by Tony Proctor 220

The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham:  
Part 1  
by John Robey 225

Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and  
Wales: Part 1  
by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth 231

Turret Clock ‘Discoveries’  
by Clive Ponsford 250

The Coster-Fromanteel Contract:  
John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel  
by John C. Taylor 336

Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England  
and Wales: Part 2  
by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth 343

New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts  
of Llanfair Caereinion  
by W.T.R. Pryce 361

The Oeuvre of a Master Clockmaker  
Henry Williams, Lancarvan  
by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman 379

An Unusual English Lantern Clock  
by John A. Robey 405

Watch-pads and Watch-papers  
by Anthony Turner 417

Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector.  
Part One: The Early Years, 1888–1930  
by Paul Buck 499

Spendlove Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk  
by Trevor Spindler 517

Minute Repeating in Tompion’s Lifetime  
by Sebastian Whitestone 525

Arnold’s Chronometer No. 176 and Vancouver’s  
Expedition, 1791–95  
by Alun C. Davies 532
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists. Horological Markets and the 1646–76 Experiences of James Master, a Kentish Gentleman</td>
<td>Chris H.K. Williams</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Porthouse’s Remontoire</td>
<td>Simon Johnson</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Table Regulator signed Dancer, Manchester</td>
<td>Alfred Thomas</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Horology and the Great War</td>
<td>Alun C. Davies</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Better – Watch Springer and Timer</td>
<td>Paul Myatt</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock</td>
<td>Rory McEvoy</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames</td>
<td>John A. Robey</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tribulations of Jean Helot</td>
<td>Anthony Turner</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement circa 1670</td>
<td>Alan Fersht</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Canonteign Turret Clock in Context. Clocks for Churches and Country Houses by the Pollard Family of Devon</td>
<td>Liam Boyle and Clive N. Ponsford</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Costs of Maintaining and Replacing a Seventeenth-Century Turret Clock</td>
<td>Edward White</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catling Family Pocket Watches</td>
<td>John David Stables</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh Account Books and Horology in the Seventeenth Century</td>
<td>William Linnard and Chris H.K. Williams</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PICTURE GALLERY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Dawson Workshops in London, Specialists in Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Expedition Chronometer No 176</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Graham’s Watch Number 5193</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrison’s 2nd Marine Timekeeper H2</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-TWO

Compiled by Andrew James and David Thompson

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), continued,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AGM 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertised.........................................104–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>minutes...............................................444–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AGM 2011 and AHS/NMM conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advance notice....................................447, 570, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertised...........................................711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antiquarian Horology Volume I CD-ROM.............275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calendar 2010........................................110, 278, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calendar 2011.......................................573, 714, 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chairman’s Report, 2010..........................443–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Committees..........................................574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Council members....................................574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr Alan Shenton Award</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2009, not awarded..................................111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2010, John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth.........715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fellowship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>awarded to Dr Jeffrey Darken....................867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>awarded to Ken Shenton.........................445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>From the Editor, de Clercq, Dr Peter..........450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>journal see Antiquarian Horology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library Notes.......................................112, 279, 449, 575, 715, 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Main Lectures in 2011.............................576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The New Chairman...................................448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A New Vice-President................................449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percy Dawson Medal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2009, Dr Robert Donaldson.......................111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2010, Rebecca Pohancenik..........................715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>prize for maker of Tompion replica..............335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring 2010.........................................108–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summer 2010.........................................276–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Autumn 2010.........................................440–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winter 2011..........................................571–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring 2011..........................................712–14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Summer 2011.........................................864–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>publications.........................................275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antiquarian Horology Volume I CD-ROM.............107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synchronome, by Robert H.A. Miles...............861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Retiring Chairman................................448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Secretary’s Notes....................................450, 575–6, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Student Bursary 2010, awarded to Jonathan Kelly..30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Study Tour 2010 – Dresden and Berlin............576–7, 716–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>advertised..........................................111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Study Tour 2011 – St Petersburg and Moscow.....577, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>subscription, notice of increase for 2011........575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AHS, American Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>October 2009, Tour of New England and.........122–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mid-Atlantic States.................................</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AHS, Dutch Section
29 December 2009, oleibollen, and Your first clock...120–1
18 September 2010, Beloved Friends, opening ceremony...581–2
2 October 2010, Bring and Discuss...581
23 October 2010, Beloved Friends, visit...727–8
27 November 2010, Limburg Clocks, lecture by Ruud Mestrom...728
29 December 2010, oleibollen, and Your first clock...728
29 January 2011, Bring and Discuss...874–5
2 April 2011, Max Richter’s Geodetic clock, lecture by Paul Kersten...875–6

AHS, main meeting, continued,
16 September 2010, Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum Clock in England, lecture by Rebecca Polhancenik...577–9 advertised..................................................274
20 January 2011, The Horological Collector Read Henry Leonard Nelthropp, lecture by David Thompson...867–8 advertised..................................................568
10 March 2011, The Greeton Project, lecture by Dennis Radage...868–9 advertised..................................................569

AHS, Midlands Section
7 October 2009, The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor, lecture by John Plaister...115–16
2 December 2009, AGM, and ‘Club Night’...116–17
3 February 2010, Northern Longcase Clocks, lecture by John Robey...284–5
3 March 2010, John Harrison and his Ultimate Pendulum Clocks, lecture by Dr Stuart Harrison...285
10 April 2010, Visit to Ashbourne...285, 451–2
5 May 2010, Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences, lecture by John Warner...285–6
3 June 2010, Nicole Nielsen, lecture by Tony Maragna...452
6 October 2010, Dismantling and Reassembling a Pocket Watch, demonstration by Owen Gilchrist...724
3 November 2010, South-West Lancashire and the Lever Escapement, lecture by Alan Treherne...724–5
2 February 2011, Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes, lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett...869–70
2 March 2011, A Miscellany of Foreigners, lecture by David Thompson...870–1
2 April 2011, AGM, and Bring and Discuss...871


AHS, Northern Section
13 November 2009, The Battery Powered Revolution, lecture by Martin Ridout...114–15
11 December 2009, Social Evening and DVDs...282
12 February 2010, AGM, and Club Night: Projects on the Go...282–3
12 March 2010, Horological Tour of the USA, lecture by Colin Walsh...283
9 April 2010, Club Night: Bring and Discuss, ‘K’...284

AHS Prize for Maker of Tompion Replica..........................335

AHS, Scottish Section
24 October 2009, AGM, and Bring and Discuss...113
21 November 2009, Visit to a private collection...113–14
23 January 2010, A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800, lecture by David Veitch...281
20 March 2010, Clocks I have Constructed, lecture by Jürgen Tübbecke...281–2
10 April 2010, A Geocentric Planetarium, lecture by Archie McQuater...282
5 June 2010, Visit to Hopetown House...450–1
AHS, Scottish Section, continued,
18 September 2010, Clock cases and their Restoration, lecture by Jim Hardie.........................579–80
30 October 2010, AGM, and Upgrading Bulle Clocks, lecture by Aric McQuater.........................722
6 November 2010, Restoration of slate clock cases, lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.............................722
20 November 2010, Update on Clackmannan clockmakers, lecture by Bob Lindsay.....................723
29 January 2011, Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century, lecture by Ashley Strachan.........723–4
19 March 2011, Scottish Sundials, lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low........................................869

AHS, South Eastern Section
5 December 2009, Bring and Discuss........................118–19
6 February 2010, Carriage Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose.................................................................287
3 April 2010, Vintage Wristwatches, lecture by Justin Koulaptis.......................................................287
5 June 2010, The Princeps System, lecture by David Read..............................................................454
16 October 2010, AGM, and Harrison Turret Clock Replica, lecture by Andrew King.....................725–6
5 February 2011, Bring and Discuss........................872–3

AHS, Southern Section
12 December 2009, Bring and Discuss.........................119
20 February 2010, Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934, lecture by David Hornsey.................................................................287–8
1 May 2010, Clock Case restoration, lecture by Simon Macintyre.......................................................288
9 July 2010, Visit to the Science Museum................455–6
6 November 2010, A Jovialae clock, lecture by David Higgon........................................................726–7
12 February 2011
An Introduction to Domestic Electric Clocks, lecture by Martin Ridout...........................................873
Ken Shenton and Derek Frampton........................................873
26 March 2011
Admirals Anson, Rodney and Nelson, lecture by Rory McEvoy......................................................874
Clocks by George Dyke, lecture by Britanny Cox......874
Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton, lecture by Sean Martin........................................................874
7 May 2011, English Watch and Clockmakers trading to the Ottoman Market 1580–1815, lecture by Ian White.................................................................874

AHS, Turret Clock Group
15 May 2010, Motion Works and Dials........................582–3
23–24 July 2010, Tour of Ely and Cambridge.............583–4
1–2 October 2010, AGM, and Tour of Somerset..........729
16 April 2011, joint meeting with Fachkreis Tumomuhren..............................................................876–7

Airy, Sir George Biddell...............................................539
alarm clock
Brown, Thomas, of Bristol, lantern clock....................13
Schepers, Cesare, of Florence, carriage clock, strike and repeat.........................................................325
Whitehurst, of Derby, wall clock................................871
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase....................385–6

alarm clock, bracket
Dunlop, Andrew, of London........................................24
Elliot, John, junior, of London.....................................607
Fromanteel and Clarke, tortoiseshell, double basket.....481
Jones, Henry, of London, ebony, push/pull repeat......4–5
Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, quarter-repeat.....768
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 238 (248), green japanned case..................................210–11
alarm watch
Tompon, Thomas.......................................................511
Tompon, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 114...............559, 734
Viner, of London............................................................873

Albertis, Giovanni Baptista de
bracket clock, weight driven........................................512
alcohol, vapour used to drive clock............................580–1
Alexander the Great, vigil of, clock with figure depicting..334
Alker, T............................................................................554
Allam, William, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, brass mounted.......................489
Allen, Elias, of London, sundial....................................268
Alexandre, Dom Jacques..............................................266
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa............................170, 174
Allman, William, and Mangar, John Adam, of London
watch...........................................................................589
Allman, William, of London.......................................221, 589
Almanus Manuscript,
replica clocks made by Ian Hammond.........................30
Alta, Reverend Eelco.........................................................333
American Screw Clock Co., gravity clock..................127
American Section, see AHS, American Section
ammonia clock..............................................................86
analemma, noon dial, Greenwich.................................880
analysis, metallurgical, call for in respect of
Costers and Fromanteel clocks.....................................586, 588
anaphoric clock..............................................................264
Anderson, D., dial supplier.........................................681–2
Anderson, J.H.................................................................375
Andrew & Co. Ltd..................................................248, 249, 353, 355, 358
Andrew, Neil
Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne, letter...........457
More on the Portrait of Man with Watch, letter.........292–3
Andrewes, William J.H., obituary of Seth Atwood......175–7
Anglo American Clock Company...............................235
Anglo-American Watch Company.............................563
Anson, George, Admiral, 1st Baron Anson..................874
commemorative clock..................................................665–6
Ansonia Clock Company.............................................235
Antikythera mechanism.............................................263
replica.................................................................117
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology..................................................443
changes to article format..............................................450
Indexing the journal, by Peter de Clercq....................629
New Printers, by Peter de Clercq...............................775
Anvil, trademark.......................................................355–6, 358
possible origin of..........................................................354
apparent time, see dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;
equation of time
Appleyard, Revd J. Ruskin............................................506
Arnold, John Roger, of London........................................539
Artisans, College of...........................................................578
Arnold's Chronometer no. 176 and Vancouver's
artist, Miller, William Edwards...................................279–80
Astrolabes and Armillary Spheres
lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett................................................869–70
Arnfield, Jim, pivot burnishing machine...........................283
Arnison, Janet and David..................................................553
Arnison, Thomas and Mary..................................551, 552–3
Arnold, John, of London
Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176,
Picture Gallery.......................................................149, 255–62
Arnold’s Chronometer no. 176 and Vancouver’s
Expedition, 1791–95, by Alun C. Davies.................532–40
‘Chelsea bun’ compensator.............................................858
chronometer box labels..................................................258
chronometer, marine.....................................................540
no. 5...........................................................................539
no. 14.................................................................532, 534, 537, 539
nos. 61 and 72..........................................................540
no. 82....................................................................532, 533, 536
repair, bills for..............................................................539
no. 176..............................................................255–62, 532, 532–40
dial.................................................................259, 262, 534
movement...............................................................537, 538
performance..............................................................537
repair, bills for..............................................................539
nos. 36 and 37, Royal Society........................................532
chronometer, pocket.....................................................220
compensation, temperature.............................................858
numbering alteration...................................................256, 262
pendulum, five-bar gridiron...........................................859
pyrometer..................................................................859
signature.....................................................................259, 260
visit from Thomas Bugge.............................................858
Arnold, John Roger, of London.......................................539
longcase regulator, month duration.............................454
trade label.................................................................149, 256, 257, 258
watch, no. 103, gold, ruby cylinder, keyless .................507
Arnold’s Chronometer no. 176 and Vancouver’s
Expedition, 1791–95, by Alun C. Davies.................532–40
Arnott, Phillip, Dawsons and W.A. Knight, letter........290
Artisans, College of......................................................578
artist, Miller, William Edwards.................................279–80
ASDIC set 144..............................................................876
Ashbourne
church of St Oswald.................................................451–2
Haycock workshop.......................................................451–2
Visit by Scottish Section................................................451–2
Ashmole, Elias..............................................................578
Assman, Julius..............................................................717
Aston and Mander Ltd....................................................350
Astral, trade name of Smiths..........................................244
astrarium, de Dondi’s, reconstruction by Henk Gipmans.332
Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes,
lecture by Dr. Jim Bennett...........................................869–70
astrolabic clock, see astronomical clock

astronomer, Dancer, John Benjamin...........................557
Astronomer Royal
1st, John Flamsteed......................................................335
5th, Nevil Maskelyne...................................................534
7th, Sir George Biddell Airy.........................................539
9th, Sir Frank Dyson......................................................647
10th, Sir Harold Spencer Jones, FRS..........................648, 651
astronomical clock
exhibition, Zaandam....................................................120–1
German, automaton table clock with armillary sphere...21
Hampton Court Palace..............................................876–7
astronomical clock, by
Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr.........................718
Du Chesne, Claude, of London..................................457
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock.......................................271
Ghiesbrecht, Michel, of Brussels...............................710
Hodgkselmans, Wim......................................................120
Hofland, Carol............................................................120
Janvier, Antide............................................................630–3
Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam....................................120–1
Oursain, Nicholas........................................................876–7
Rittenhouse, David.........................................................128
Tompion, Thomas, astrolabic, longcase.......................453
astronomical compendium, see compendium, astronomical;
sundial
Asylum, Watch and Clockmaker..................................347
atomic clock...............................................................86–9
Aтомichron.................................................................89
Cs1.............................................................................176
Atomic Time, editorial, by Peter de Clercq.....................27
Artwood, Pat, portrait.....................................................176
Artwood, Seth G.

clocks and watches commissioned by........................176
death of reported............................................................28
obituary, by William Andrewes...............................175–7
portrait.................................................................176
Aubrey family, of Llantrithyd Place............................380, 841–2
history of...............................................................842
Sir Thomas, accounts of.............................................841–2
Aubrey, John...............................................................842
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar...............................592
audience clock, Janvier, Antide, no. 350...................621
automaton
Merlin, John Joseph, silver swan................................273, 577–8
automaton clock..........................................................705–6
German, table clock, lion with armillary sphere...........21
pagoda clock............................................................497, 706
rocking ship in arch....................................................666, 673
automaton clock, by
Beaumont, William junior, of London,
longcase clock, ¼ chiming............................................613
De Belle, of Paris, singing bird (attrib.).........................754
Brown, Gaven, of Edlingham, London, and Boston,
(at Boston), longcase clock, rocking ship..................32–3
Chance, John, of Chestow, longcase clock,
rocking ship, commemorating Rodney.....................666–7
Cox, James, of London..................................................455
(attrib), gold and agate, musical..............................150, 306
musical bracket clock..................................................497
vases.........................................................................706
automaton clock, by, continued.
Druy, of London, gold and agate, musical.......150, 306
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong,
  bracket clock.......................................................185–7
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris..........627
Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam..........................451
Mell, Davis, of London........................................588
Rimbault, Stephen, of London
  longcase clock, moving eyes...............................764
  musical, japanned case........................................465
Spedlove, John, II, of Thetford, longcase clock.......521
Vlijmen, Hendricus van, of Amsterdam, longcase clock..456
Ayers, Charles Robert, architect.....................818

B
Babbage, Charles..................................................578
Babbage, John, church warden..............................820
Bacchus...............................................................481
back cock, two-part, Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley.....733
Backaert, of Paris, cartel clock...........................720
BADUF (Badische UhrenFabrik)..............................245
Baglee, G...............................................................655
Bagnioli, Mario, study of patents..........................194
Bayley, Chris, talk on Eli Terry...............................124–5
Baillie, Granville Hugh.........................................516
Baird Company, advertising clocks....................124
balance cock, silver
  Harris, Joseph, of Maidstone, watch....................118
  Ryland, Jonathan, of London, watch....................118
balance, compensation
  Airy’s, Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 3178......184
  Arnold, John
    double-T............................................................858
    ‘Z’..............................................................256, 257, 259–62
  auxiliary correction.............................................281
  Motef’s 4-arm......................................................759
  three-armed,
    Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912.............223
balance, floating..................................................249
balance spring
  conical, Motef, Henri, of Paris, no. 107.................759
  gold..............................................................257, 259–61, 535
  helical, Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock...............892
  balance wheel lantern clock, see lantern clock: balance wheel

Baldewein, Eberhard, Planetenlaufuhr................716, 718
Ball, Peggy................................................................654, 655
Ball, William, of Bicester, lantern clock..............758
Banning, see Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool
Barbe, David..........................................................781
Barber, Jonas, of Winster.......................................674
Barker, Thomas, watch-case maker......................522
Barlow, Edward.....................................................529
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn, lantern clock.......758
barometer (unattributed)
  Louis XVI, carved and gilded wood.....................466, 746, 886
barometer, by
  Adie, of Edinburgh..............................................580
  Birchall, mahogany and kingwood, angle, 1835........165
  Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut portable pillar.....168

barometer clock
  Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock.........................451
  Thuret, of Paris, Boulle case...............................125
  Barr, Mrs Wendy..................................................444
  AGM minutes 2010................................................444–5
  Secretary’s Notes.................................................450, 575–6, 715
  Barraclough, of Yorkshire....................................270
  Barratt Silver Medal awarded to Jonathan Betts........443
  Barraud and Lund, of London, watch-paper...............421
  Barraud, Hilton P., of London, barrel-bar or name bar...459
  barrel, tandem....................................................587
  Barrow, John, of London, lantern clock..............16, 154, 318, 484
  Barry, Charles...................................................431
  Bartley & Eggert, of Bristol, longcase clock, Nelson...672–3
basket-top case bracket clock, by
  Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony..................483
  Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat.......................160, 488
  Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
    grande sonnerie, alarm, double basket top............481
  Jones, Henry, of London.........................................474
  Jourdain, William, of London, double basket top........878
  Windmills, Joseph, of London, japanned case...........205–6
  Bassereau, mantel clock, French............................746
Bateman, Douglas A...............................................121

For your further reading..................................296, 744, 884–5
Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –
an Appeal, letter.................................................880
Bateman, Michael L..................................................92
battery, Earth Batteries, lecture by James Nye..........289
Battle Axe, trademark.............................................356
battle of
  Blenheim, commemorative clocks........................665
  Copenhagen..........................................................739
  Finisterre, commemorative clocks.........................665–6
  the Nile.............................................................668, 669
    commemorative clock.......................................670, 671
    engraving.......................................................671, 672
    freedom box depicting.......................................671
  the Saints, commemorative clock.........................666–7
  Trafalgar...........................................................668, 739
Baxter, Thomas, artist..........................................676–7, 678
Bayley, Charles, watch, silver, pair case, champelev dial......482
Beaufort, 5th Duke of..............................................669
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron....................119
Beaumont, William junior, of London
  longcase clock, ¼ chiming, automaton....................613
Beijing, Royal Palace Museum
  clocks loaned to Utrecht, Museum van Speelklok.........875
Beitet, Matthias....................................................203
Belchier, John, japanned furniture maker................204
Belgian clockmaking...............................................320
Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ,
  by Eddy Fraiture, reviewed.................................709–10
bell
  lantern clock, fastening of...............................690, 691, 694
  minute indication.................................................554, 556
  ‘pork pie’ shape..................................................76, 77, 78
De Belle, of Paris, vase clock with singing bird (attribution)....754
Denning, John, of Truro, movement construction...........690
Bilbie, John, of London, 131–2, 204–5, 293, 294

Bennett, Dr J. A. (Jim).......... 193

Armillary Spheres and Astrolabes, lecture................ 869–70

Benoist, David.......................... 781

Benoit, ebauche maker............. 63

Benson, James W., of London, turret clock........... 375

 Bentlima Ltd.......................... 231, 234, 248, 249, 343, 353–60

Bentley, P.A.

The Bentley Clock, lecture by John Hubert............... 288–9

Béralèse, ebauche maker............. 63

Berlin, study tour............................ 577

Bernaudat, Charles................ 60, 62, 63, 64

Berrolla, of Paris
 carriage clock, giant calendar, ¼ striking................. 892

Berry, Edward, Captain ................ 671

Berry, James, of Prescot............... 725

Berteaux, of Thuin, iron chiming movement............. 456

Berthoud, Ferdinand............. 540

Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, watch, no. 2433, decimal dial..... 491

Besson, Susanne.................... 46

Best Watchmaker Prize for Anthony Randall............ 29

Better, Sidney, of London
 Sidney Better – Watch Springee & Timer
 by Paul Myatt........................................ 651–64
deck watches
 nos. 2, 6, 7, 12............................................ 660–3
 nos. 8, 14................................................. 660–3
 no. 20 (dial).................................................. 660
 no. 2485.................................................... 658–9
 no. 2563.................................................... 659
 no. 93539.................................................. 659–60
 nos. 97631, 151348, 151351, 151352...................... 658
eyearly years................................................. 652–4
 trade card.................................................... 653
betting clock............................................. 871

Bett, Bob
 St Roche’s lecture, 2010, The expression of time........... 334–5

Betts, Jonathan.................... 425, 537, 540, 579, 647

Barratt Silver Medal awarded to.......................... 443

book review.............................................. 435–6

A Clock Signed Jan van Call, letter..................... 591

conservation of Harrison H2........................... 846–54

Derek Pratt Remembered......................... 28–9

Lord Harris on Breguet’s Watch 1135, letter........... 293

Main Lectures in 2011................................. 576

More on Duchesne, letter.......................... 294

obituary of Derek Pratt............................. 28–9

portrait of.................................................. 850

Smith’s Night-Watchman’s Clocks, letter............... 131–2

BHII, see British Horological Institute

Big Ben, see Westminster, Great Clock

Billie, of Chewstoke.................. 391, 395–6

Bille, John, of London
 bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top............. 483

Birchall
 barometer, mahogany and kingwood, angle, 1835........ 165

Bird, Clifford
 death of reported........................................ 28

obituary, by Ian Coore.......................... 174–5

Bird, Reverend David........................... 113

Bird, Yvonne............................ 175

Birmingham, Nelson’s visit to, 1802.................... 669, 688

The Birmingham Associated Chain Company............ 721

The Birmingham Tool and Gauge Company............. 721

Bissett, James............................. 670, 688

Biver, Jean-Claude.......................... 565

Blackie, George, of Clerkenwell......................... 868

Blair, George, of Elderslie......................... 869

Blake, Glen................................................. 540, 548

Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker................. 43–51

A Record of the Death of Claude Duchesne, letter........ 730–1

Blaschka, Leopold and Rudolf, glass flower models........ 124

Blenheim, Battle of, clocks commemorating........... 665

Bligh, Captain William...................... 256, 539

Blue plaque for Knibbs, by Robert Adam.................. 496

Blundell, [Henry], of London
 carriage clock, rosewood fusee................... 151

Blyth, E.C.V., of Clacton-on-Sea............................ 735

Bohm, Marcus, of Augsburg, telleruhren.................. 512

Boitard, Louis Pierre, of London, engraver............. 419

Bonaparte, Joseph.......................... 53

Bond, Richard, no. 394, regulator......................... 123

Bond, William & Son, of Boston
 astronomical regulator, no. 396........................ 623

Bonnikówken, Bahne......................... 651

Isochronous Speedometer.......................... 284


Abeler, Jürgen, Meister der Uhrmacherkunst........... 566–7

Addomine, Marisa, and Daniel Pons, Orologi da Torre –
 MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone.................. 270–1

Chayette, Hervé, Jean-Claude Sabrier and
 Anthony Turner, Breguet chez Chayette................. 708–9

Chellar, Kevin and Carol, 300 Years of
 Irish Timekeeping.................................. 438

Cronin, John, The Marine Chronometer,
 its History and Development........................ 435–6

Cummins, Genevieve, How the Watch was Worn: A Fashion for 500 Years............... 562

Davis, John, and Michael Lowne, The Double
 Horizontal Dial and associated instruments........... 266–8

Eagleton, Catherine, Monks, Manuscripts and
 Sundials: the Navicula in Medieval England........ 432–5

Ells, Anthony,
 Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks............... 268–9

Firth, David,
 Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers............... 269–70

Fruitaire, Eddy,
 Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ................ 709–10

Gatto, Martin, The Tavern Clock........................ 271–2

Graf, Johannes, Der kunstreiche Uhrmacher –
 Kostbarkeiten aus der Bibliothek des
 Deutschen Uhrenmuseum........ 706–8

Hannah, Robert, Time in Antiquity..................... 263–5

Hayard, Michel, Antide Janvier –
 Kostbarkeiten aus der Bibliothek des
 Deutschen Uhrenmuseum........ 855–6

Hoppes, Ronald R., The Most Important Clock in
 America: The David Rittenhouse Astronomical
 Musical Clock at Drexel University.................. 563–5

McKay, C. G. (Chris), Big Ben: The Great Clock
 and the Bells at the Palace of Westminster........... 431–2

Antiquarian Horology 902
book review, continued,
Plomp, Reinier, Early French Pendulum Clocks,
1658–1700 – known as Pendules Religieuses.265–6
Priestley, Philip, Aaron Lufkin Dennison: An Industrial Pioneer and his Legacy.563
Roberts, Derek, A Life with Antique Clocks.103
Simonin, Antoine, and Estelle Faller, Dix Ecoles d’Horlogerie Suisse – Chef-d’Oeuvres de Savoir-Faire 565–6
van Wely, Bob, and others, Schatten uit de Verborgen Stad / Treasures from the Forbidden City.705–6
books, horological, German up to 1850.706–8
Boom, C. J. van, Franklin clock.728
Borda, Jean-Charles...........................................................491
Borel, Pierre......................................................................196
Borgzinners Ltd.................................................................636
Bossu, Elizabeth..................................................................43
Boston (Massachusetts)
’Boston Tea Party’.............................................................37
Old South Meeting House..................................................36, 42
The Boston (Massachusetts) Evening Post
Gawen Brown, advertisement, 1749..............................31–2
Borje, Harm
18th-Century Dutch Planetarium Recreated...............333–4
Boucheret, of Paris, table clock (réligieuse).................875
Boulanger, Joseph, of Pennsylvania
longcase clock, calendar and other indications.............129
Boule, André-Charles, marqueterie.................................266
Thuret, of Paris, barometer clock................................215
Boule marquetry
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?), bracket clock........49
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, bracket clock..............49
Boulliau, Ismael.................................................................199
Boulton, Matthew
clock case........................................................................720
clock, one-wheeled........................................................288
Soho (Handsworth, Birmingham) manufactory.............287–8
Nelson’s visit to, 1802..............................................669
Boulton, William, of Clerkenwell, watch case maker......838
Bovet Brothers & Co., of Canton..................................188
bow, safety.........................................................................721
Boyce, James, of London
bracelet clock, ¼ repeat, japanned case.....................210, 211
Boyle, Alison......................................................................455
Boyle, Liam and Ponsford, Clive N.
The Canonetix Turret Clock in Context..........................815–30
bracelet clock (see also mantel clock; marquetry case, bracelet clock; pendulum clock, early development of; table clock)
bracelet clock, by
Albertis, Giovanni Baptista de, weight driven............512
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounted.489
Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top......483
Boyce, James, of London
¼ repeat, japanned case..............................................210, 211
Brown, John, of London, ebony timepiece...............612
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)
¼ repeat, Boule marquetry case.................................49
Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat..........................160, 488

bracelet clock, by, continued,
Clarke, George, of London
musical, Turkish numerals..............................................512
Cox, James, of London, musical, automata................497
Cragg, John, of Southampton.................................512
Curteen, William, of London.................................316
De Bauffre, James, of London
¼ striking 3-train, blue japanned case....................210
De Charmes, Simon, of London
¼ repeat, japanned case...........................................207, 209, 212
musical, japanned case................................................208–9
red tortoiseshell case..................................................457
Delander, Daniel, ebony, ¼ chiming, silver dial............3
De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquered case............163
Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised.......624
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
¼ repeat, Boule marquetry case,
signed Bunot à Paris................................................49
ebony ¼ striking............................................................1, 47
miniature........................................................................457
red japanned case......................................................209, 210
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, alarm dial in arch..........24
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised..........6–7
Elicott, John, junior, of London
3-train, red japanned case........................................216, 218
¼ chiming, ebony, brass mounted..............................607
japanned case...........................................................214–15
walnut, brass moulded, strike and alarm..................607
Falcomer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong
three-train, perpetual calendar, automaton.............185–7
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, grande sonnerie....161
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
grande sonnerie, alarm, tortoiseshell,
double basket top.........................................................481
Graham, George, of London, 3-train, red japanned.....216
Gray, Benjamin, and Justen Vuilliame
no. 228, ¼ repeat, ebony, gilt mounted.......................628
Gretton, Charles, of London, four subsidiary dials......569
Johnson, Benjamin, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat........313
Jones, Henry, of London
¼ repeat, ebony, basket top........................................474
¼ repeat, ebony, Knibb workshops..........................453, 730
ebony, alarm, push/pull repeat.................................4–5
Jourdain, William, of London, double basket top......878
Kipling, William, of London, japanned case.............214
Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, ¼-repeat, alarm....768
Knibb, Joseph, of London............................................77–8, 453, 496, 730
ebony, Dutch striking..................................................494
japanned case, 3-train ¼ striking.................................204–5
red japanned case........................................................457
Roman striking..............................................................76
silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking......................................329, 774
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, mahogany timepiece..........486
Markwick, James, junior, of London
green japanned case..................................................217–18, 219
Molyneux, of London....................................................312
Penleaze, David, ¼ repeat, six bells.............................118
Pistor, Edward, of London, ¼ chiming........................20

VOLUME THIRTY-TWO
903
Breguet, Abraham Louis, continued, watch, continued,
no. 1484.................................................62, 63–4
no. 1711 (later 2099)..............................62, 63
no. 2179...................................................64
no. 2377 (not by Breguet)......................511
nos. 4374, 4580........................................55
workshop records.....................................60
Breguet et fils
 carriage clock, no. 179, ¼ repeat, alarm, moon........167
Bridgeman, Lady Mary................................782–3
Bristol, clock time and clock ownership in.............280
Britannia, trademark....................................356, 358
Britannia, Lady Hamilton depicted as.................678
British clock and watch industry in the
twentieth century.................................231–49, 343–60, 457–8, 635–50
manufacturers, table of................................232, 360
production, imports and exports.........................231, 233, 249, 642–4
British Horological Institute........................344, 443, 648
(see also museum, Upson Hall)
Barratt Silver Medal awarded to Jonathan Bettens........................................................................443
debate over industry.....................................................650
East of Scotland Branch meeting with AHS,
6 November 2010.....................................................722
Harrison project (RAS regulator replica)......................283
import duty on watches, 1915, views on.................640
training of disabled ex-servicemen.........................649
Wessex Branch.............................................633
British Institution.............................................681
British Sundial Society........................................266–7
British United Clock Company..........................233, 235–6, 458
British Watch & Clock Makers’ Guild......................648
Broad, Miss Phoebe, clock by Samuel Thorp made for..731–3
Brodie, Francis............................................425
brooch watch..................................................636
Brooker, Peter Cannon....................................293
Brosy, Johann Paul........................................529
Broughton, Henry, 1st Baron Broughton and Vaux........140
Broughton, Lt William Robert.............................534
Brown, Colin and Mary, The clockmakers of Llanwrst....366
Brown, David.............................................874
Brown, Gawen, The Gawen Brown Family and
‘The Last Apprentice’, by Chris Watson......................31–42
Brown, Gawen, of Edgingham, London, and Boston
(1720–1801)
advertisements, Boston, 1749–69..........................31–2
eyearly life......................................................31
family............................................................33
final years......................................................40
friendship with John Holmes..............................33–5
longcase clock (Boston)
mahogany.....................................................35–6
rocking ship, penny moon, lacquered case.................32–3
longcase clock (Edgingham), lunar indication, calendar..31
move to Boston, Massachusetts............................31–2
notebook.....................................................225
portrait, possibly of........................................33, 34, 41–2
Brown, Gawen, junior, of Cambridge, Mass. (1754–1789)
advertisement, 1775.........................................37
apprenticeship to John Holmes..............................31, 37
Brown, Gawen, junior, of Cambridge, Mass, continued. 33
Army life...........................................................................37–8
later life...........................................................................38
return to Boston..........................................................37
Brown, Mather Byles, artist
early years and visit to London, 1781 ..........................38–9
eminent career.............................................................39–40
final years........................................................................40
portrait of John Smeaton FRS........................................39
self-portrait.....................................................................40
Brown, T., of Manchester.................................................423
Browne, John, of London, ebony bracket timepiece........612
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol
lantern clock, copper dial plate.................................13
Bruce, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine............195, 196, 723
Bruce, Alexander, of Manchester
watch...........................................................................284
watch-paper....................................................................423
Brunner, Sir Hugh...........................................................496
Brunton, John, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 503.......................................14
Brusa, Giuseppe, see Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa
Bryden, Dr D. J. ...............................................................139
Bryson, Alexander, of Edinburgh................................724
Bryson, Robert, senior, of Edinburgh..........................724
Bryssel, table clock.........................................................453
BUCC (1907) Ltd.................................................................236
Buck, Paul, .................................................................174
Courtayen Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector,
Part 1: The Early Years, 1888–1930.........................499–516
portrait........................................................................2473, 514
Buckley, [Francis], antiquarian horologist...............516
Buerger, Elias.........................................................234, 353, 354–5, 356, 359
portrait...........................................................................357
Buffett, John, of Colchester, lantern clock.............758
Bugge, Thomas.............................................................856–60
Bull, Simon.......................................................................531
Bullard, Edward............................................................87, 88
Bulle clock
Upgrading Bulle Clocks, lecture by Archie McQuater....722
Bullock, Edmond, of Ellesmere, clockmaker............844, 845
Bullock, Richard, of London........................................45
Bulova, Thermaton wristwatch.....................................119
Bundock, Mike.............................................................582
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, Boule marquetry case..........49
Burch, F. (Freddy).........................................................656
Burdon Brothers, of Salisbury....................................236
Burgess, Frank William..................................................876
Burgess, Martin, skeleton clock, compound pendulum.129
Burnap, Daniel, of East Windsor, Connecticut, notebook.225
Burridge, Dorothy..........................................................819
Burroughs, John, japanned...........................................203
Burrows, R.O., portrait...................................................359
Bury St Edmunds
Manor House Museum.................................................633
Moyse’s Hall Museum....................................................634
Bushman, John, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, basket top, date..................160, 488
Bushy House, Teddington..............................................82, 84–5
Byles, Revd Mather (1706–1788).................................33
Byles, Revd Mather (1734–1814).................................39

C
cabinet maker (see also clock case maker)
Moore, James, the Elder...............................................212
Petronzio, R. and Sons....................................................245–7
Cabrier, Cl., of London
watch, no. 3331, repoussé case, champlévé dial...508, 509
Cain, Miss Ethel..............................................................286
Caldicott Castle................................................................379
calendar, development in antiquity...........................263
calendar dial, see calendar indication; dial, annual calendar
calendar, French Republican
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock......627
calendar indication, bracket clock, by
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounted.489
Bille, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top...483
Boyce, James, of London,
¼ repeat, japanned case............................................210, 211
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)...........................49
Bushman, John, of London, ¼ repeat, basket top 160, 488
Curtein, William, of London..............................39–40, 161
De Bauffre, James, of London, blue japanned case......210
De Charmes, Simon, of London,
musical, japanned case..............................................208, 209
Delander, Daniel, of London, ebony, silver dial.......3
De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquered case...........163
Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised......624
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
Boule marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris..............49
ebony ½ striking.........................................................1, 47
red japanned case.....................................................209, 210
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, alarm dial in arch.......24
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised.......6–7
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.................................607
3-train, red japanned case............................................216, 218
Falcone, George, & Co., of Hong Kong...............185–7
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London..............................161
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam, grande sonnerie,
alarm, tortoiseshell, double basket top...................481
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.........628
Janvier, Antide, of Paris..................................................632–3
Johnson, Benjamin, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat......313
Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony, basket top 474
Knibb, Joseph, of London
ebony, Dutch striking..................................................494
silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking.....................................329, 774
Markwick, James, junior, of London
green japanned case.................................................217–18, 219
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemannumber
no. 238 (248), green japanned case..........................211
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical, japanned......465
Sidney, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top case.475
Stones, Thomas, of London.................................327–8
Tompion, Thomas, of London
miniature.....................................................................615
un-numbered, Dutch striking...................................78
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned case.....214
calendar indication, bracket clock, by, continued,
Wheatley, William, of London, ebonised, \(\frac{1}{4}\) chiming......20
Williamson, Robert, of London........................................762
Windmills, Joseph, of London
3-train, red japanned case................................215–16
\(\frac{1}{4}\) repeat, japanned case................................212
red japanned case..................................................215
Windmills, Thomas, of London
\(\frac{1}{4}\) repeat, green japanned case..............................216, 217
Wright, William, of London, repeat, lunar indication....19
calendar indication, clock, by
Thomas, Seth..........................................................284
calendar indication, day, date and month
Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, \(\frac{1}{4}\) striking........892
Ithaca Clock Co.........................................................166
Janvier, Antide, of Paris, pedestal regulator................323, 632
calendar indication, day, month and year
Bougele, Joseph, of Pennsylvania, longcase clock........129
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 179, carriage clock........167
calendar indication, day of week
Classical gods and astrological symbols................305, 388–9
De Charmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, japanned case.................................208, 209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
bracket clock, ebony \(\frac{1}{4}\) striking.............................1. 47
Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator............................323, 632
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, Saxon gods..............389
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase................305, 388–9
calendar indication, in arch
Allam, William, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, brass mounted....................489
Delander, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, \(\frac{1}{4}\) chiming, silver dial............................3
longcase clock.........................................................118
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 238 (248), bracket clock, green japanned case..211
Windmills, Joseph, of London, bracket clock
3-train, red japanned case................................215–16
red japanned case..................................................215
calendar indication, longcase clock, by
Bougele, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.........................129
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham.................................31
Brown, Gawen, of Boston (1720–1801)........32–3, 35–6
Chance, John, of Chestows.................................666–7
De Charmes, Simon, of London.............................48
Delander, Daniel, of London..................................118
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London........43–4, 48
walnut case..........................................................761
Faulkner, Edward, of London.................................484
Gould, Christopher, of London.............................14
Gretton, Charles, of London.................................152–3, 755
Grindall, John, of Dumfries....................................317
Harris, Thomas, of London....................................73
Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, \(\frac{1}{4}\) striking.....608–9
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.......................................323, 632
Jourdain, William, of London, junior.....................485
Knibb, John, of Oxford...........................................72
LeCount, Daniel, of London, bird and flower..........617
Lund & Blockley, of London.................................187, 188
Macham, Samuel, of London, month marquetry........612
calendar indication, longcase clock, by, continued,
Porthouse, William, of Penrith
30-hour, \(\frac{1}{4}\) chiming from spring remontoire...............551–3
Quare, Daniel, of London
month duration, marquetry................................752
month, Dutch striking, marquetry........................308–9
Raynes, William, of York, 30-hour, ebonised..........492
Reynolds, Francis, of London.................................158
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
no. 48.................................................................367
no. 129, single hand...............................................363
no. 155.................................................................366
no. 199(a).............................................................369
no. 263.................................................................370
un-numbered, 8-day (‘Ludlow’)............................371
Seddon, John, of Frodsham.................................158
Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley................................762
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 395, month duration........................................148, 472
Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester).........133
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan............................384–5, 387, 392–3
8-day.................................................................382, 383, 384
30-hour..............................................................383
Windmills, Joseph, of London, walnut....................26
calendar, perpetual
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong
bracket clock.........................................................185–7
Frodsham, of Paris, mantel clock.............................451
Kinzing.................................................................446
Lange & Söhne, of Glashütte, wrist-watch..............718
Lund & Blockley, of London, longcase regulator.187, 188
Maconochie, Ian....................................................282
McQuater, Archie...................................................282
calendar table, perpetual.........................................268
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegener.................................200
disputed pendulum wall clock dated 1657..............591
A Clock Signed Jan van Call,
letters from Terence Camerer Cuss........460, 735–6
reply from Andrew King........................................590
reply from David Penney........................................590
reply from David Thompson, Paul Buck, and Oliver Cooke........591
reply from Jeremy Evans.........................................737–9
reply from Jonathan Betts.......................................591
reply from Sebastian Whitestone......................736–7
symposium on.......................................................737, 739
advertised.............................................................745, 766
early pendulum clock, seen in 1659..........197
Cambridge
Corpus Christ College clock, Chronophage........584, 776
King’s College, Courtenay Adrian Ilbert at........500–2
Trinity College........................................................583–4
rerter clock..........................................................584
Camer Cuss. (see also Cuss), history of name........636, 883–4
Camm, F.J., of Windsor.................................656–7, 663, 664
watch (signed), no. 148643, centre-seconds karrusel...657
Camm, Sir Sydney...................................................656
Camp, R., of Derby, watch-paper.........................423
Campagni, Bartolomeo........................................131

ANTiquarian Horology
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome
night clock, dated 1682........................................771
night clock, dated 1683........................................512
Campbell, Gregor
lecture reports..................................113, 281–2, 579–80, 722–4, 869
visit reports........................................113–14, 450–1
Canonteign Falls..............................................818
Canonteign, New..............................................818
stable block tower.........................................818
Canonteign, Old (Canonteign Barton)..................818
*The Canonteign Turret Clock in Context*,
by Liam Boyle and Clive N. Ponsford.................815–30
cap, watch, see watch cap
car clock, Smith, S. & Sons............................243
carburettor, Soles.............................................630
Cardall [antiquarian horologist].........................516
Cardiff Castle.................................................379
carillon (see also musical clock; tune barrel), Meissen..719
carriage clock
*Carriage Clocks*, lecture by Ron Rose...............287
Nelson’s watch now mounted as..........................687
carriage clock, by
Berrolla, of Paris, giant, calendar, ¼ striking........892
Blundell, [Henry], of London, rosewood fusee........151
Bruguet et fils, of Paris
no. 179, ¼ repeat, alarm, moon, calendar...............167
Frodsham, Charles, of London
giant....................................................................20
no. 1007, twin up-and-down dials........................326
Randall, Anthony G., no. 8, double axis tourbillon....122
Scheper, Cesare, of Florence, strike, repeat, alarm....325
White, Edward, of London
no. 692, giant nickel silver cased..........................304
Carrington, Roger F. (1948–2005)........................93–6
carrel clock, by
Backaert, of Paris.............................................720
Harvey, Thomas, of London................................314
King, Henry, of London......................................30
Carter, Henry, French polisher............................97–8, 100
Carter, John, of London, watch paper..................224
case, for lantern clock, oak, coffin type...............889
case, longcase, see longcase clock, case
case maker, see clock case maker; watch case maker
case, restoration of
*Clock case restoration*, lecture by Simon Macintyre..288
*Clock cases and their restoration*,
lecture by Jim Hardie.........................................579–80
*Restoration of slate clock cases*,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines.................................722
Casson, Henry, report on tour of
New England and Mid-Atlantic States..................122–30
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, orrery clock, 1763..773
casting mark, M and number,
multiple instances on 30-hour longcase movement...424–30
castings
sets perhaps supplied to Coster by Fromanteel........341–2
use in clockmaking...........................................339
catalogue
Gamages..........................................................637
Hipkiss, Richard, of Birmingham, dial maker........683
catalogue, continued,
Sayer & Bennett, watch-paper designs, 1775...........418–20
Williamson, H., Ltd...........................................236
Wright, B. & Co., of Birmingham, dial maker...........682
Catling family, biography......................................838
*Catling Family Watches*, by John David Stables....837–40
Catling, George...........................................838–9, 840
Catling, James.................................................838–9
Catling, John junior...........................................840
cave, Elizabeth..................................................780
CBE for George Daniels..................................29
CD-ROM, *Antiquarian Horology Volume I*..............107
centre-seconds hand, see dial, centre-seconds
Ceulen, Jan van, employs Jean Helot.................780, 799
clock, fusee, see fusee chain
clock, watch, steel............................................482
Chalcombe, William, goldsmith and clock repairer. 842, 843
chamber clock, Prowent, I., of Poland?...............871
Chamberlain, Paul M...........................................554
friendship with Courtenay Ilbert.........................513, 515–16
letter to Ilbert..................................................515–16
portrait..........................................................515
champlevé dial, see dial, champlevé
Chance, John, of Chestprow, longcase clock,
commemorating Admiral Rodney.........................666–7
Chandler, Bruce...............................................173, 174
Chandler, Timothy, of New Hampshire, longcase clock...129
Chapelle, Kenneth.............................................450–1
Chaple, Henry, of Bridgewater, lantern clock...........610
chatelaine.........................................................636
Chatham, Peter...................................................870
Chayette & Cheval, auction house........................708–9
Chayette, Hervé, Jean-Claude Sabrier and
Anthony Turner, *Bruguet chez Chayette*, reviewed...708–9
cheeks, cycloidal.................................................197, 198, 200
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, timepiece............338
Cheetham, John..................................................99
Chellar, Kevin and Carol
*300 Years of Irish Timekeeping*, reviewed...........438
Cheney, Robert................................................122
Chester, Geoff..................................................129
Chetham’s Library, Manchester...........................779
chime barrel (church, for tunes), see tune barrel
chiming, quarter (see also striking, quarter)
Anvil (Baden), mechanism....................................357
Beaumont, William junior, of London
longcase clock, automaton..................................613
Clairon Clock Co., mantel clock.............................246
Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd, Tower, mechanism...........357
De Charmes, Simon, of London, longcase clock........457
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock, ebony, silver dial.....3
Dorrell, Francis, of London, bracket clock, ebonised..624
Elicott, John, junior, of London, bracket clock...........607
Elliott, F. W., Ltd, of Croydon.............................344–50
Enfield Clock Co., mantel clock.........................244
Garrard Clocks Ltd, mantel clock.........................242
Haller & Benzing, mechanism..............................357
Norland Clock Co. Ltd, mantel clock....................248
Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd..................358, 359
mechanism.......................................................357
chronometer, marine, by, continued,
  Mercer, Thomas, Ltd., of St Albans
    no. 20469, supplied in Hong Kong........183
  quartz..............................................116
  Motel, Henri, of Paris, no. 107..................759
  Palmer, of Leominster, no. 1000..................141
  Ulysse Nardin......................................281
  Webster, no. 604..................................119
chronometer, pocket
  18th-century production of.......................220–1, 458
chronometer, pocket, by
  Arnold, John, of London..........................220
  Dent, of London, no. 31781..........................611
  Earnshaw, Thomas, of London....................220, 590
  no. 1514............................................534, 536, 537, 539
  Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912......220–4
  **Mangaar Pocket Chronometer**
    letter from David Penney.........................458–9
    reply from Tony Proctor..........................460
    letter from Paul Tuck...................................589–90
Chronophage, clock by Dr John C. Taylor
  Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.................454, 584, 776
no. 2.......................................................776
Chronics, figure as ornament in pendules religieuses........266
Chronostat III, marine chronometer..................106
  church clock, see turret clock
  church wardens’ accounts, Gedling, Nottinghamshire..835–6
  Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough
    commemorative clocks........................................665
    cigarettes, Gold Flake advertisement............763
  Cipra, Jim.........................................................122
  Clackmannanshire, *Update on Clackmannan clockmakers*,
    lecture by Bob Lindsay...............................723
  Clarion Clock Co.......................................245–7
    advertisement..............................................246
  mantel clock, ¼ chiming..................................246
  Clarke, George, of London
    bracket clock, musical, Turkish numerals..........512
    lantern clock.............................................154, 318, 484, 610
  Clarke, Peter, obituary, by Brynn Hodgson.......28
  Claudia Duchene, letter from Ron Kirkpatrick....293–4
  Clavier, of Paris, table clock..........................456
  Clay, Henry, japanner.................................669
  Claydon (Oxfordshire)
    *Blue plaque for Knibbs*, by Robert Adam.........496
      turret clock.............................................496
  Clement, William, of London
    anchor escapement......................................813
    longcase clock, 30-hour movement......................871
  Clementi, Muzio............................................94–5
  Clerkenwell
    end of chronometer manufacturing in...............647–8
    survival of craft until First World War..............650
  Clerkenwell Clocks Ltd..................................350
  clicks, outside back plate on bracket clock
    Windmills, Joseph, of London, ¼ repeat,..........212–14
  Clifford, Derry..............................................724, 725, 871
  Clifton, Dr Gloria.............................................880
clock (see also alarm clock; astronomical clock;
automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock; electric clock;
lantern clock; longcase clock; mantel clock; musical clock;
regulator; table clock; tavern clock; turret clock; wall clock)
clock, anaphoric................................................................264
clock and watch fairs, see fairs, clock and watch
clock, ‘astral’, Jane Squire’s design for...........................294
clock, astronomical, see astronomical clock
clock, British manufacture, see British clock and watch ...
clock case maker (see also cabinet maker)
Cressent, Charles......................................................2
C.W...........................................................................552–3
Dawson, G. J.............................................................97–9, 290
Dawson, G. W., billheads and invoice.........................101–2
Dawson, Percy G., workshop and workmen...............97–100
Knight, W.A. (Alan)..................................................97–100, 290
Lloyd, John, of Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa.................365, 366, 588
Röntgen, David.......................................................446
Thomas, Patrick, of Pen-y-clawdd..............................844
Watkins, Ernest A...................................................100
clock club, Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....588
Clock exhibition in Dorset...........................................126
clock, figural, Vigil of Alexander the Great..................334
clock, in form of mortar (artillery)
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1589.............................616
Co, formerly property of
Arnison, Thomas and Mary........................................551–3
Broad, Miss Phoebe..................................................731–3
Marie-Antoinette......................................................126, 874
Ney, Marechal Michel..............................................621
Palmer, Dudley, FRS...............................................587
clock, lifecycle of
demand for clocks and ownership levels..................280, 541–3
rate of replacement over time.................................541–4, 547–8
scraping of clocks....................................................542–4
survival of clocks.....................................................543, 544
Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales
by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth
Part 1......................................................................231–49
letter from Peter Gosnell.............................................457–8
Part 2......................................................................343–60
clock manufacturers, British, table of twentieth-century.....232
correction.................................................................360
Clock Making in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham,
1760–1934, lecture by David Hornsey......................287–8, 554
clock, musical, see musical clock
clock, one-wheeled, Boulton, Matthew.......................288
clock, wooden, Terry, Eli, Porter contract....................124–5
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
350th anniversary clocks...........................................352
acquisition of H5......................................................568
Du Chesne, Claude, participation in..........................43–4, 45–6
Harrison Medal, awarded to David Thompson............443
Junior Warden of...................................................496
Master of...............................................................347, 350
clockmaking, twentieth century
Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales,
by John Glanville and Bill Wolmuth, Part 1...........231–49
letter from Peter Gosnell.............................................457–8
Part 2......................................................................343–60
clockmaking, twentieth century, continued,
English Horology and the Great War,
by Alan C. Davies....................................................635–50
Tübbecke, Jürgen,
Clocks I have Constructed, lecture.........................281–2
Clocks from China...................................................497–8
Closon, Peter, of London
lantern clock..........................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 872
Cloutman, Dr Ed W., William Linnard and, The Oeuvre of a
Master Clockmaker; Henry Williams, Lancarvan........379–404
club, see clock club
Clutton, Cecil (Sam)..................................................66, 530, 735
clock, formerly property of
Friedberg specialisation in manufacture....................529
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg....529
Pfah, Andreas, of Dresden, striking, minute repeating, 527
coat of arms, Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle............386
Cole, Humphrey, of London, astronomical compendium.869
Cole, John, of Barnstaple, turret clock.......................250
Cole, Thomas, of London
strut timepiece.......................................................159
timepiece, no. 1589, in form of mortar.....................616
Colin, Andrew Guershoon., 358 (see also Guershoon, Andrew)
collecting, Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century,
lecture by Ashley Strachan......................................723–4
collection
Arwood, Seth..........................................................176–7
Bird, Clifford..........................................................175
Crom, Theodore R., sale of, advertised....................23
Dresden, Treasury.....................................................293
Evans, David, sale of, advertised..........................23
Firth, David............................................................269–70
Gershom Parkington............................................630–3
Grange, Michael, donated to British Museum..............498
Guinness.................................................................126–7
Harris, Lord............................................................131–2, 204–5, 293, 294
Harvard University..................................................123
Ketz, Hans-Jürgen and Klaudia, horological books.....707
Marfels, Carl............................................................126
Menesson, Marcel....................................................630–3
Miller, William Edwards.........................................279–80
Moller, Eric and Ralph.............................................80
Morgan, J. Pierpoint..................................................126
Napier.................................................................868
Smith, Carl, of Hong Kong records.........................179
Strachan, Ashley....................................................723–4
Vehmeyer...............................................................293
Waddeson Manor....................................................132
Welles, J. Cheney....................................................122, 283
Collier, David, I, of Etchells......................................630
Collier, David, II, of Gatley......................................630
commemorative clock
Anson, George, Admiral, 1st Baron Anson.................665–6
Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough...............665
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord...............................605, 670–88
compendium, astronomical
Cole, Humphrey, of London..................................869
Schissler, Christopher, of Augsburg.........................279
compensation, temperature, see balance, compensation;
pendulum, compensating
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connor, W. A.</td>
<td>lecture reports</td>
<td>114–15, 282–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conservation</td>
<td>269, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Contrasting Clocks</em>, editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Captain James</td>
<td></td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Life and Times of Edward East</em>, lecture announced</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coole, Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coote, Ian</td>
<td><em>Notes on English Pocket Watches</em>, lecture</td>
<td>117–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obituary of Clifford Bird</td>
<td>174–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cope, of Nottingham, turret clock</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cope, William, of Nottingham</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copenhagen, Battle of</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Copley, John Singleton, artist</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>corner piece, <em>see</em> spandrel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coromant, trademark</td>
<td>249, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, <em>Chronophage</em></td>
<td>584, 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Corrections</em>, Dr Peter de Clercq</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cossons, Sir Neil</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Cost of Maintaining and Replacing a Seventeenth-Century Turret Clock</em>, Edward White</td>
<td>831–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel</em>, by Dr John C. Taylor</td>
<td>336–42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter from Keith Pigott</td>
<td>586–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coter, Solomon, of The Hague</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>clocks differ from Fromanteel’s</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>A Coster Clock Lost and Found</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter from Sebastian Whitestone</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter from Dr John C. Taylor</td>
<td>882–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coster-Fromanteel contract</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel</em></td>
<td>336–42, 586–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>payment to John Fromanteel</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supply of brass and steel</td>
<td>337, 339–42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coster’s <em>secret</em></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hague clock</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>house style</td>
<td>586–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Only one Coster clock in the Rijksmuseum?</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>letter from Dr John C. Taylor</td>
<td>882–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>patent</td>
<td>339, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wall clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boerhaave Museum</td>
<td>585, 882–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>parts of listed</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>replica, by John C. Taylor Masterworks</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rijksmuseum</td>
<td>585, 882–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>timepiece, 1658</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coster, Samuel</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>costs, turret clock maintenance and repair</td>
<td>831–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coteau, Joseph, dial enameller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartmann, of Paris, complex clock</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>count-wheel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dutch striking, Tompion, Thomas</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English and Continental constructions</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>grande sonnerie, Knibb, Joseph, of London</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>inside, Halsted, Charles, of London, longcase clock</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>inside, Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roman striking, Knibb, Joseph, of London</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Antiquarian Horology**

910

---

**Couterney Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector, Paul Buck**

Part 1: *The Early Years, 1888–1930* | 499–516

**Cotew, Bex*, effects of Great War on horology in | 644–6

**Cowham, Mike*, book review | 454

**Lantern Clocks, lecture | 872

**Lantern Clocks, lecture report | 452–3

**Cowisill, Anne* | 121

**Cox, Britanny*”>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Clocks by George Pyke</em>, lecture</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Organ Clocks by George Pyke</em>, letter (research request)</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cox, James, of London</strong>, automaton clock</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cox, James, of London (attrib)</strong>, bracket clock, musical, automata</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Cox, (Robert Harvey) & Co., of Christchurch, fusee chain manufacturer | 437

**Cragg, John, of Southampton, bracket clock** | 512

**Crawley, Thomas, of London**

- lanter clock | 16, 154, 318, 484, 610

**Creevey, Thomas, politician | 140

**Cressent, Charles, table clock case | 2

- crestoning, longcase clock | |
| *Gretton, Charles, of London, month marquetry* | 755
| *Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut* | 157
| *Quare, Daniel, of London, month marquetry* | 752
| *Crisford, Andrew, Antiste Janvier astronomical clocks* | 630–3
| *Crockford, Matthew, of London, lantern clock* | 872
| *Crom, Theodore R.*

- portrait of | 23

- sale of collection advertised | 23

**Cronin, John**

- *The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development*, reviewed | 435–6

- credit to David Penney | 460–1

**Proper Credit, letter | 460–1

**Crosley, John, astronomer** | 539

**Cruchaud, Anne-Marie** | 565

- crutch, one-sided, Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley | 732–3

**Cumming, Alexander, of London** | 858

**Cummins, Genevieve, How the Watch was Worn: A Fashion for 500 Years, reviewed** | 562

**Cunliffe, Dr Keith** | 634

- currency conversion, historical | 135, 873

**Curreen, William, of London, bracket clock** | 316

**Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna**

- lantern clock | 16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758

**Cuss, Terence Camerer**

- *A Clock Signed Jan van Call*, letters | 460, 735–6

- replies from

  - Betts, Jonathan | 591
  - Evans, Jeremy | 737–9
  - King, Andrew | 590
  - Penney, David | 590
  - Thompson, David, Paul Buck, and Oliver Cooke | 591

**Whitestone, Sebastian** | 736–7

**The Name Camerer Cuss, letter** | 883–4
D

Dardalus, see ship: Dardalus

Daglish, of Alnwick, longcase clock, Nelson dial...........683

Dagly, Gerhard, of Berlin, japanner..............................212

Dalrymple, Alexander....................................................532

Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester,
A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester,
by Alfred Thomas............................................................554–7

Daniel, Christopher St J.H...................................................880

Daniels, Dr George
awarded CBE.................................................................29
replica of first watch.......................................................871
watch made for Seth Atwood........................................176

Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).....................................................425

Fellowship of the AHS......................................................867

Darling & Robinson, of London, engraver.........................

Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd..................................................248, 355, 358, 360

flight recorder.................................................................360

lantern clock, coronary..................................................356, 358

mantle clock......................................................................233

Davis, Andrew...................................................................540

Davies, Alun C................................................................140

Arnold’s Chronometer no. 176 and
Vancouver’s Expedition, 1791–95..............................532–40

book review.......................................................................563

English Horology and the Great War.........................635–50
letter from Terence Camerer Cuss.................................883–4

Nelson at Copenhagen, letter.......................................739

Davies, Captain William.................................................379

Davies, Edmund, obituary by John Robey.....................630

Davies, Henry, Edward and Walter.............................235–6

Davies, Mary......................................................................379

Davies, Robert and John, of Croesfel, blacksmiths.........843

Davies, Robert, of Burnley

longcase clock, 30-hour, single hand, oak.......................14

Davies, Sinah, of Llangadan, owner of Roberts clock....588

Davies, Thomas, of Liverpool..............................................95

Davies, Thomas, of Liverpool, owner of Roberts clock....683

Davies, Edward, Edward and Walter.............................235–6

Dawson, G.J..........................................................99–102

invoice...............................................................................101

Dawson, Percy G.............................................................27

Dawson, Percy G.............................................................27
(see also Percy Dawson Medal)

Dawson, Drover, and Parkes, Early English Clocks....199

The Dawson Workshops in London,
Specialists in Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases,
Picture Gallery..............................................................97–102

Dawsons and W.A. Knight, letter from Phillip Arnott...290

Day, John E........................................................................444
day of month indication, see calendar indication
De Bauffre, James, of London

bridge clock, ¾ striking 3-train, blue japanned case...210

De Belle, of Paris, vase clock with singing bird (attrib.)....754

De Charmes, Simon, of London.................................49

bridge clock
½ repeat, japanned case.................................................207, 209, 212

musical, japanned case....................................................208–9

red tortoished shell case....................................................457

longcase clock
½ chiming, lacquered case..............................................457

walnut, three-month duration...........................................48–9

de Clercq, Dr Peter.........................................................443, 827

(see also Pederson, Kurt Møller, and Peter de Clercq)

book review....................................................................709–10

Correction.........................................................................460

Editorial

Atomic Time....................................................................27
Contrasting Clocks.........................................................169

The Great Collectors......................................................495

Indexing the Journal....................................................629

New Printers.....................................................................775

Welsh Clockmakers Revisited.........................................331

For your further reading.............................................596–7

From the Editor.................................................................450

de Save, S.B. (Brian).........................................................444

book review....................................................................268–9

lecture reports..............................................................112–13, 279–80, 445–7,

577–9, 721, 867–9

St Roche’s lecture, 2010, report.....................................334–5

de Viet, Claude, of London (see also Viet)

watch, repeating, pair cased............................................118

Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans......................681–2

Debois, Abraham............................................................46

Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome, lantern clock..............484

decimal dial clock, Destigny, Daniel............................453

decimal dial watch

Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, no. 2433.............................491

Breguet, Abraham Louis................................................125

deck watch

repair, scarcity of skills for..........................................651

supply by Sidney Better................................................651

deck watch, by

Better, Sidney, of London

nos. 2, 6, 7, 12............................................................660–3

nos. 8 and 14...............................................................660–3

no. 20 (dial)....................................................................660

no. 2485.................................................................658–9

no. 2563........................................................................659

no. 93539............................................................659–60

nos. 97631, 151348, 151351, 151352..........................658

Matthews, William, of Coventry, no. 34884............479

Newson & Co., of Coventry, no. 151340..................655

White, H., of London, no. 1784.................................11

Decla, Jacques, dial.........................................................2

Degenaar, Bert, planetarium..........................................333

DeGroff, Jacqueline.........................................................128

Delander, Daniel, of London

bridge clock, ebony, ¼ chiming, silver dial....................3

clockmaker to Sir Thomas Aubrey................................844, 845

longcase clock, maintaining power, calendar in arch.....118

mark on Tompion watch no. 0258 (1258)................559

Delaney’s Clock Emporium...........................................122–3

911 VOLUME THIRTY-TWO
demand
for clockmaker services (maintenance/repair)........542, 547–8
for clocks........................................................................541–3
demonstration, by Owen Gilchrist

Dismantling and Reassembling a Pocket Watch...................724

Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe), see
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron

Denison, Aaron Lufkin...................................................721

Aaron Lufkin Denison: An Industrial Pioneer
and his Legacy, by Philip Priestley, reviewed..............563
advertisement (historical)................................................549
factory.............................................................................564

Denison, Andrew............................................................721

Denison, Franklin...........................................................721

Denison, Gilbert............................................................721

Denison Watch Case Company........................................563

Hope and Glory: A Horological Battle for Survival,
1910–1945, lecture...........................................................721

Denison Watch Company...............................................724

Dent, E. & Co., of London
chronometer, marine, no. 3073, 8-day.........................487

carriage clock, giant, signed for E. White....................304
turret clock, maker...........................................................827

Dent, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 25334.................................624
no. 25334, pocket, no. 31781........................................141
chronometer, pocket, no. 521........................................111
table regulator, no. 521...................................................765
turret clock
Ely Cathedral...............................................................583
Todlington, Beds, St George’s church.........................583

Derham, William, The Artificial Clockmaker.....................530

Dering, Sir Edward (1st Baronet)..................................541, 548, 841

Desbois, Daniel & Sons, of London, letterheading...........

dial, anticlockwise................................................................871
dial, alarm, in arch

De St Leu, Daniel, decimal dial clock.............................453

Destigny, Daniel, decimal dial clock.................................453

De St Leu, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, lacquered case.......................................163

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie.........................445, 566–7
FachKreis Turmuhren,
Oxford symposium April 2011...................................876–7
dial, 10 seconds, watch for aerial mapping......................872
dial, 15 seconds

Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, watch, no. 1715..........155
dial, 24-hour

Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.........................554–7

Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte, clock.........................717

dial, alarm, in arch

Dunlop, Andrew, of London, bracket clock...................24

dial, annual calendar

Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627

Janvier, Antide, pedal regulator.................................323, 632

Quare, Daniel, of London

longcase clock, year duration.................................473, 513, 514
Dial, David, astronomical musical longcase..............564
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator....................126
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock...................8
dial, anticlockwise.............................................................871
dial, apparent or solar time (see also dial, equation of time)

Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris

orrey clock, dated 1763, tic-tac.................................773
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock.........627
Robin, Robert, of Paris

longcase regulator.........................................................633
mantel regulator.........................................................126
dial arch, shallow break-arch, bracket clock, by
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts......489
Sidley, Benjamin, of London...........................................475

Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking..........................476–7
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned........212
dial, centre-seconds

Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania..............................129
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh, watch.........................508
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627
Hubert, David, of London, watch.............................508, 509
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical longcase........564
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....................126
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock.....................8
Whitehurst, of Derby, longcase clock.........................116
dial, chime/silent

Cox, James, of London, musical bracket clock..............497
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, commemorative..................................................666–7, 670–84, 688
dial, copper, lantern clock, by Thomas Browne, of Bristol...13
dial, day of month and of week, see calendar indication
dial, decimal, see decimal dial clock; decimal dial watch
dial, double

Janvier, Antide, pedal regulator........................................323, 632
dial, enamel, bracket clock

Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, mahogany case..................486
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking..........................476–7
dial enameller

Cotteau, Joseph............................................................126

Hartmann, of Paris, complex clock..............................627
Robin, Robert, of Paris, mantel regulator.....................126

Decla, Jacques..................................................................2
Dubuisson.................................................................633
dial, equation of time (see also dial, apparent or solar time)
Quare, Daniel, of London, year longcase....................473, 513, 514
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical longcase.................564–5
dial, flattened arch, see dial arch, shallow
dial, longcase clock

commemorating Anson..............................................665–6, 666
commemorating Nelson..............................................670, 672–7, 678, 684
commemorating Rodney...............................................666, 667
subjects on North Country...........................................672
dial, luminous..............................................................636, 639

dial, lunar, see lunar indication
dial, month
De Charmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, japanned case........................................208, 209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking..................................1, 47
dial, name dial..............................................................837, 838
dial, painted
commemorating Nelson...........................................605, 670–84
introduction of..........................................................670–1, 686–7
production and distribution of.....................................681–4
subject matter of North Country examples.....................672
dial, protective grid over wrist-watch..........................638, 639
dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts........489
Browne, John, of London, ebony timepiece....................612
Curteen, William, of London..........................................316
De Charmes, Simon, of London
japanned case............................................................207, 209
musical, japanned case.................................................208, 209
Delander, Daniel, of London, ebony, silver dial...............3
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
bracket clock, ebony ¼ striking..................................1, 47
red japanned case.........................................................210
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London, ebonised.........6–7
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, of London
no. 228........................................................................628
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 238 (248), green japanned case.............................211
Sidley, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top case....475
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.........................476–7
dial, rise and fall regulation, longcase clock
Beaumont, William junior, of London
¼ chiming, automaton..................................................613
De Charmes, Simon, of London, walnut, 3-month........48
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, walnut, 3-month........48
Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, month...............756–7
Scape, William, of London................................................8
dial, silver
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock replica........17
Delander, Daniel, of London, bracket clock.................3
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.....................329, 774
dial, single-hand, longcase clock
Davies, Robert, of Burnley.........................................14
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway....................................889
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
no. 48...........................................................................367
no. 129........................................................................363
no. 155........................................................................366
nos. 199(a) and 199(b)..................................................369
no. 263........................................................................370
Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester)
30-hour......................................................................133
Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire)..................484
dial, single-hand, longcase clock, continued,
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, alarm...........................385–6
dial, single-hand, turret clock
Colerne...........................................................................250
Colyon, Devon............................................................251
Llanfair Caereinion.....................................................374, 375
reference by Thomas Hardy........................................250
dial, skeletonised chapter ring, bracket clock
Knibb, Joseph, of London..............................................329, 774
dial, strike/silent, bracket clock
Allam, William, of London, ebonised, brass mounts......489
Cox, James, of London, musical, automatika.................497
Curteen, William, of London........................................316
De Charmes, Simon, of London, japanned case.........207, 209
Delander, Daniel, ¼ chiming, silver dial....................3
De St Leu, Daniel, of London, lacquer case...............163
Dorrell, Francis, of London, ¼ chiming, ebonised.........624
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
ébony ¼ striking..........................................................1, 47
red japanned case.........................................................210
Ellicot, John, junior, of London.................................607
3-train, red japanned case.........................................216, 218
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.............628
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 238 (248), green japanned case..........................211
Sidley, Benjamin, of London, mahogany, bell top........475
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, ¼ striking.......................476–7
Wheatley, William, ebonised, ¼ chiming....................20
Windmills, Thomas, of London
¼ repeat, green japanned case..........................216, 217
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock
Beaumont, William junior, of London
¼ chiming, automatina...................................................613
De Charmes, Simon, of London, walnut, 3-month.........48
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, walnut, 3-month.........48
Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, ¼ striking...........608–9
Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, month.................756–7
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.................................387–8
dial, subsidiary manually set
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania..............................129
dial, sunrise and sunset
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite............................285
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627
dial, tidal
dual port, by John Grindall, of Dumfries.......................317
popularity of around Bristol Channel..........................385
dial, tidal, on longcase clock by
Du Chesne, Claude, of London................................43–4
Grindall, John, of Dumfries...........................................317
Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston
no. 1583, commemorating Nelson.............................674
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.................................384–5, 393–4
varieties of.........................................................................390
dial, up-and-down, twin, Frodsham, Charles, of London,
carriage clock, no. 1007..............................................326
dial, world time
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627
dial, zodiac signs
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania..............................129
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627
Diana the Huntress.........................................................785
Dias-Reid, Cynthia..........................................................122
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh
longcase clock, dead-beat, compensated pendulum..........451
watch, gold, centre-seconds, worm regulator..................508
Dickinson, Briony..........................................................650
Diehl, Dilectron..............................................................115
Dimier Bros Ltd.............................................................233, 355, 356
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010
Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830, by
Eddy Frature and Paul van Rompay, advertised..............320
Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum
letter from Derek Frampton............................................592
Diseo, Baron, Jean Helot’s comment on ......................789–90
Dirisheim, Paul, watch, no. 739748, ‘Solvil’......................656
Dixon, of York, watch-paper...........................................421
Djurinovi, Vuk................................................................565
Dobbie, John, lecture report...........................................726–7
Dobson, Richard Donald................................................197, 199, 200, 586
Dodd, Richard.............................................................677, 678
Dollond, of London.........................................................858
dolls, watches made for..................................................562
Dominy family, of New York.........................................128
Donaldson, Robert
Early English Japanned Table Clocks..........................201–19
Percy Dawson Medal, 2009..........................................111
portrait.........................................................................449
de Dondi replicas, by
Gipmans, Henk................................................................332
Thwaits and Reed..........................................................176
Donzé, Pierre-Yves..........................................................565
Dorrell, Francis, of London
bracket clock, ¼ chiming, ebonised..............................624
Dorset Clock Society.........................................................633
double basket top, see basket top case bracket clock, by
Dow, Simon, of Rotterdam, patent on clock movement..194
Dowd, C.F......................................................................334
Dowdney, Burrows, of Pennsylvania, longcase clock.....129
Dresden
Semper Opera House clock...........................................717
study tour, 26–30 September 2010.................................576, 716–19
Drew, John, of London, lantern clock............................700
Drexel University, Philadelphia......................................563–5
Driscoll, Clive.................................................................455
lecture report.................................................................118–19
meeting report..............................................................872–3
drop dial clock, see wall clock
Drover, Charles B..........................................................293
Drummond Castle, sundial..........................................869
Drummond, Samuel, artist, Death of Nelson.................680, 681
Drury, of London
table clock, gold and agate, musical automaton............150, 306
Duchesne, Anthony, of London, goldsmith....................45
apprentices of................................................................50
family............................................................................50
Duchesne, Antoine, of London.......................................46
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London
bracket clock
¼ repeat, Boulle marquetry, signed Bunot à Paris........49
ebony ¼ striking..........................................................1, 46–7
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London, continued,
lacquered case, ¼ striking, calendar, astronomical........457
miniature.................................................................457
red japanned case.......................................................209, 210
Claus Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker,
by Glen Blake, Christine Wintle and John Gill...........43–51
letter from Jonathan Betts...........................................294
letter from Ron Kirkpatrick..........................................293–4
death, A Record of the Death of Claude Duchesne,
letter from Glen Blake................................................730–1
family...........................................................................43–6, 49–50, 51, 731
family tree.....................................................................45
Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne,
letter from Neil Andrew..............................................457
longcase clock
calendar and musical..................................................293
mulberry veneer..........................................................293–4
walnut, tidal dial; John Wesley’s house......................43–4
walnut, three-month duration.................................48–9
longcase clock, month duration, walnut case..............761
maker of musical clocks.............................................294
marriage.......................................................................43
More on Duchesne, letter from Jonathan Betts............294
Duchesne, Claude (II), of London.................................51
Duchesne, Claudius, of London, weaver.......................45
Duchesne, Daniel, of London.......................................51
Du Chesne, Elizabeth....................................................49–50
Duchesne, F., of London, watch.....................................49
Duchesne, François Houet, of Paris..............................51
Du Chesne, Gedeon, of Paris...........................................51
Duchesne, Pierre, of Paris.............................................44
Duchesne, William, of London, watch..........................51
Duhamel, Isaac, of London............................................49
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), lecture report......................119, 288, 874
Duncan, Jacqueline.......................................................500, 513
Dunlop, Andrew, of London
bracket clock, alarm dial in arch..................................24
duration, see long duration; short duration
dust cap, see watch cap
Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section
Dutch striking, see striking, Dutch
Dutton & Co., of London, night watchman’s clock........882
Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London, drop dial timepiece.307
Dutton, of London, wall clock........................................874
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London
ebonised bracket clock...............................................6–7
wall clock.....................................................................225
duty, on imported watches, 1915.................................639–40
DVD
Engine Turning, Martin Matthews..............................879
Four Generations of Watchcase Making,
Martin Matthews.........................................................879
Dye, Dr David William....................................................84
phonic motor...............................................................84–5
quartz ring oscillator.................................................84–5, 290–1
Dye-Essen Rings – Then and Now, letter, Ray Essen....290–1
Dyer, Nancy...............................................................128
Dyson, Sir Frank, Astronomer Royal..............................647

*Early English Japanned Table Clocks,*
- Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon 231, 235, 237, 249, 343–53, 358
- advertisement (historical) 344, 345, 347, 350
- chiming clocks 344–50
- chiming, quarter, with night silencing 348
- clock, chiming 346
- clocks offered by, range of 348
- grandfather clock 346, 349
- longcase clock 345, 348
- mantel clock 346, 347
- Silver Jubilee clock (Garrard) 350, 352
- skeleton clock 351
- strut timepiece 346

Elliott, Horace W 346, 347
- portrait 352

Elliott, J.J., Ltd 237

Elliott, Mark 348, 360

Elliott, Richard W 348, 350, 353
- portrait 352

Ells, Anthony, *Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks,* reviewed 268–9

Elser, Joseph, Vienna regulator 453

Emery, Josiah, of London, watch, Nelson's 687

Emmerson, Gerhart, of Augsburg
- globe, mechanical celestial 173, 174
- Empire, trade name of Smiths 244
- enamel-cased watch, see watch, enamel
- enamel dial, see dial, enamel

Ende, Hans van den 416

Ende, Hans van den, junior 876

Enfield Clock Co. (London) Ltd 244–6, 358

English Clock and Watch Manufacturers Ltd 237, 244

English Clock Factory, Salisbury 236

English Clock Systems, lecture by Martin Ridout 728–9

English dial, see wall clock, English dial

English Horology and the Great War, Alan C. Davies 635–50

English Watch Company, of Birmingham 563

engraver
- Boitard, Louis Pierre, of London 419
- Bristol specialists 391
- Darling & Robinson, of London 222
- Marchant, Nathaniel, and Pingo, Lewis 686
- Wyon, Peter and Thomas, of Birmingham 686

engraving
- Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion 364–5
- Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan 392–3

ephemera 231, 360 (see also watch-pad; watch-paper)

billhead
- Dawson, G.W. 101
- Desbois, Daniel & Sons 101
- Watkins, Ernest A 101

invoice
- Dawson, G.W. 102
- Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong 184
ephemera, continued,

trade card
Better, Sidney, of London...............................653
Mangaar, John Adam, of London.....................222

trade label
Arnold, John Roger, of London.....................149, 256, 257, 258
Lloyd, John, of Llanfiangael.........................371, 373, 377, 588
equation of time............................................91
(see also dial, equation of time; dial, solar time)
McQuater, Archie........................................282
Parr (Liverpool area), longcase clock..............284
Errington Watch Company................................236
escape wheel, uncrossed..............................701
escapement
anchor
cross-beat, Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London....587
cylinder
Graham, George, of London, no. 5193.............558, 560
dead-beat
Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock.......317
echappement libre.........................................56
echappement naturel......................................52–70
draw in.....................................................59–60
examples by Breguet....................................62
grasshopper
Burgess, Martin...........................................129
double pendulum.........................................335
Harrison, John............................................726
Taylor, Dr John C.........................................584
gravity
detached single arm.....................................123
four-legged................................................116, 583
sixteen-legged.............................................583
three-legged..............................................584
Hardy’s spring-pallet....................................453–4
Higgon, David.............................................727
lever, South-West Lancashire and the
Lever Escapement, lecture by Alan Treherne.....724–5
lever, Massey Type 1, Kellett, Samuel, of Bredbury..284
pivoted-detent
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.............554–6
Evans, William Frederick, of Handssworth.......554–6
Maclean, G., of Glasgow.............................556
Motel, Henri, of Paris, no. 107.......................759
Renier, of Paris..........................................25
rack lever..................................................93–6
Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, no. 1715...........155
Robin.......................................................64
spring detent, Arnold
Arnold, John, no. 176, marine chronometer.......260–2

escapement, continued,
spring detent, Earnshaw
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.....................590
Mangaar, John Adam, of London, no. 912........223, 590
Strasser....................................................876
tic-tac
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.........772
Tompion, Thomas, of London, bracket clock no. 161........813, 814
verge, Russell, John, of Costessey, transitional clock..117
verge and foliot.........................................130
verge, dead-beat, Wregg, of London...............116
vergule, le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, watch.............509
Essen, Louis..............................................27, 81–92, 121, 290–1 (see also Essen, Ray)
cavity-resonator wavemeters........................86
eyearly years...............................................81–2
portrait of..................................................81
quartz ring oscillator....................................85, 290–1
Essen, Ray
Dye-Eisen Rings – Then and Now, letter.............290–1
The Life and Work of Louis Essen (1908–1997),
Father of Atomic Time..................................81–92
correction..................................................290–1
Louis Essen, lecture....................................121
Eton College, Courtenay Ilbert at....................500–1
Evans, David
Peter Litherland, Liverpool and the Rack Lever....93–6
sale of collection advertised...........................23
Evans, Hugh, of Egairgelling.........................365
Evans, Jeremy...........................................174, 559
A Clock Signed Van Call, letter.....................737–9
Graham Watch no. 5193, letter.......................733–4
Evans, Lewis.............................................279
Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth........288, 554
table regulator, pivoted-detent.......................554–7
Evard, Maurice.........................................565
Evelyn, John.............................................578, 587
Everest, Col. Sir George..............................535
exhibition
‘Astronomical’ clocks, Zaandam,
Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk..............119–20
Dierbare Vrienden (beloved friends)...............581–2, 727–8
Harrison and Fromanteel clocks,
London, Science Museum................................776–7
Keeping Time, Bury St Edmunds.....................634
SingSong, Treasures from the Forbidden City,
Utrecht.....................................................497–8
The Three Faces of Time, Wimborne Minster........633
Treasures from the library of the German Clockmuseum,
catalogue reviewed.....................................706–8
Writing Time, La Chaux de Fonds.....................777–8
Exmouth, 1st Viscount.................................815, 818
Exmouth, 2nd Viscount.................................818, 821
Exmouth, 10th Viscount...............................815
expense book
Master, James, of Yotes Court, Kent...............544–6
horological entries.....................................549
The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists,
by Chris H.K. Williams...............................541–9
false pendulum (on bracket clock, by), continued,
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 238 (248), green japanned case.............211
Stones, Thomas, of London........................327
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, japanned case....214
Wheatley, William, ebonised, ¼ chiming.........20
Windmills, Joseph, of London
3-train, red japanned case......................215–16
¼ repeat, japanned case..........................212
japanned case........................................205–6
red japanned case..................................215
Windmills, Thomas, of London
¼ repeat, green japanned case..................216, 217

A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement, circa 1670, by Alan Fersht........805–14
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock, astronomical........271
Farrier, Thomas, of Westleton...................520
Fasoldt, Charles, of New York...................130
Faulkner, Edward, of London, longcase clock, lacquer ....484
Feeley, Noel P............................................720
Fellingham, of Bangy
longcase clock, death of Nelson scene...........679, 682, 684
Fersht, Alan, A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement, circa 1670........805–14
figure, male
lantern clock with pillars in form of..............405–16
oak furniture, use in....................................414–15
filing, use of fine furniture to assist..............515–16
film, The Watchmaker (Charlie Chaplin)..........119
Fine, Oronce, of Paris..................................434
finials, longcase, commemorative................685–6
Finisterre, battle of, commemorative clock....685–6
Firth, David, Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers, reviewed.................269–70
Fischer, Martin, of Zurich.........................580
Fischer, of Potsdam
longcase clock, ¼ striking, Boule case.............720
longcase clock case, painted grain.................720
Fisher, Mr, clock-keeper of Wells...................729
Fitzroy, Captain Robert.........................537
Flaherty, Tom.............................................704
Flamsteed, John, Astronomer Royal.................281
longcase clock made for by Tompion............335, 506

A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor
Escapement, circa 1670, by Alan Fersht........805–14
Fanzago, Pietro, turret clock, astronomical........271
Farrier, Thomas, of Westleton...................520
Fasoldt, Charles, of New York...................130
Faulkner, Edward, of London, longcase clock, lacquer ....484
Feeley, Noel P............................................720
Fellingham, of Bangy
longcase clock, death of Nelson scene...........679, 682, 684
Fersht, Alan, A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement, circa 1670........805–14
figure, male
lantern clock with pillars in form of..............405–16
oak furniture, use in....................................414–15
filing, use of fine furniture to assist..............515–16
film, The Watchmaker (Charlie Chaplin)..........119
Fine, Oronce, of Paris..................................434
finials, longcase, commemorative................685–6
Finisterre, battle of, commemorative clock....685–6
Firth, David, Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers, reviewed.................269–70
Fischer, Martin, of Zurich.........................580
Fischer, of Potsdam
longcase clock, ¼ striking, Boule case.............720
longcase clock case, painted grain.................720
Fisher, Mr, clock-keeper of Wells...................729
Fitzroy, Captain Robert.........................537
Flaherty, Tom.............................................704
Flamsteed, John, Astronomer Royal.................281
longcase clock made for by Tompion............335, 506

Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ
by Eddy Fraiture, reviewed.........................709–10
Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830,
by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay,
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised........320
Fleming, Sandford.....................................334
Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside, longcase clock, lunar indication, Battle of Trafalgar scene........674, 675
flight recorder, Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd..........360
Flinders, Captain Matthew.........................256, 539
flowers, glass models, Blaschka, Leopold and Rudolf........124
foliot.
For your further reading ........................................... 136–9, 295–7, 463–4, 593–7, 740–4, 884–6

ACANHA .......................................................... 136–7, 463, 740–1
Het Torenaarwerk ................................................... 593, 743
Horlogerie Ancienne .............................................. 137, 463–4, 741
Horological Journal ............................................... 138, 295–6, 594, 886
Horological Science Newsletter .................................. 296, 744
Klasik Uhren .......................................................... 596–7
La Voce di Hora ..................................................... 139, 595
NAWCC Bulletin .................................................... 138–9
Tijdschrifften .......................................................... 137–8, 593–4, 743, 885–6
Watch & Clock Bulletin .......................................... 295, 464, 594–5, 740, 884

Forestier, Leon, of Newcastle upon Tyne ..................... 654–5, 657
forgeries ................................................................. 460

Foster, Eric ................................................................ 182
Foster, Thomas, of Tiverton
letter from Wabrough Hale & Co............................... 829–30
letter to Frederick Owen Patch ................................. 830

Fourth Generations of Watchcase Making
letter from Martin Matthews ...................................... 879
Fowler, Charles, architect .......................................... 826
Fowler, Ian .................................................................. 719, 720

The German Domestic Longcase Clock, lecture .......... 446–7
Fox, of Beverley, watch-paper ..................................... 421

Fraiture, Eddy
Belgische uurwerken en hun makers AZ, reviewed ...... 709–10
Clock & Watch Making in Flanders, 1300–1830, by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised .................. 320

Frampton, Derek
Diocesan Clocks Advisors Forum, letter.................... 592
retirement as Southern Section Secretary ................. 873
visit report ............................................................. 455–6

Francis, J.D., Ltd, of Liverpool ................................... 360
Francis, of Birmingham, dial maker ............................ 674
Franeker, planetarium ............................................. 333
Franklin, Benjamin ................................................. 38
4-hour dial, C. J. van Boom ....................................... 728

Fraser, John, of Worcester
lantern clock ......................................................... 16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Frederick IV, King of Denmark .................................. 221
freedom box ............................................................ 671
Freeman, P. ............................................................. 655
Freeth, Tony ............................................................ 117
Fremersdorf, Joseph ................................................ 173
Frente, J. Hookham .................................................. 53

Froodsm, Charles, of London ..................................... 539
carriage clock giant .................................................. 20
no. 1007, twin up-and-down dials .............................. 326
chronometer, marine
no. 2519 .................................................................. 156, 488, 622, 762
no. 3178, Airy’s compensation .................................. 184

Froodsm, of Paris, mantel clock, perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometers .................................................. 451

Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle
longcase clock, 8-day ............................................. 805, 806
anchor ........................................................................ 813
dial ............................................................................ 807
30-hour movement, early anchor escape ment, 805, 806, 808
count-wheel ............................................................ 811
dial ............................................................................ 807
escape ment ............................................................. 813
latch and fly ............................................................ 812

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East
table clock ......................................................... 579, 586

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London ............................ 199, 341, 579
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
bracket clock, grande sonnerie, alarm, tortoiseshell, double basket top .................................. 481

Fromanteel, John, of London
Coster-Fromanteel contract, provision of movement parts argued .......... 336–42
The Coster-Fromanteel Contract: John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel, by Dr John C. Taylor ........................................... 336–42
letter from Keith Pigott ............................................ 586–8
movement in Coster timepiece, 1658 ........................ 338
wall clock, possibly seen in Rijksmuseum ................... 882–3

Fromanteels, connections with Joseph Knibb ............... 805
front plate, divided
Knibb, Joseph, of London ......................................... 78
Fruneaux, Tobias (Captain) ........................................ 533
furniture, fine, use as filing rest .................................. 515–16
Fürstenfelder, Benedict, of Aichach and Friedberg
clock, lacquered case ............................................. 529
clock, lacquered case ............................................. 529
clock, lacquered case ............................................. 529

Fürstenfelder, Johannes ............................................. 529

Fürstenfelder, Matthias Benedikt .................................. 529

ANTiquarian Horology
918
fuse, clockwork............................................................645
fusee chain
  The Christchurch Fusee Chain Gang,
  by Sue Newman, reviewed.................................437–8
manufacturers and production........................................437–8
Mercer's manufacture of.........................................641
repair of.....................................................................516

G

Galiano, Dionisio Alcând..............................................533, 540
Galileo
  cited by Hooke in development of pendulum clock....193
  pendulum experiments................................................192
Gamages, catalogue....................................................637
Gammion, Carolyn......................................................721
Gardner, Malcolm.......................................................530
Garnett, Dave..............................................................71, 80
Garrad & Co., of London, Silver Jubilee clock..............350, 352
Garrad Clocks Ltd......................................................241–2, 249
  factory.....................................................................241, 242
  mantel clock, Westminster chiming..........................242
  trademark..................................................................242
Garrad Engineering Co. Ltd...........................................234, 241
  factory.....................................................................241
gas lighting controller, for turret clock
  Ritchie, J., of Edinburgh............................................113
Gaston, Mrs Sue..........................................................184
Gatto, Martin, The Tavern Clock, reviewed....................271–2
Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong.........................188
fusee pendulum timepiece (wall).................................188, 189
The Gawen Brown Family and 'The Last Apprentice';
  Chris Watson..............................................................31–42
gearing, wooden............................................................333
Gedling, Nottinghamshire, churchwardens' accounts....835–6
General Post Office (GPO), timekeeping involvement..290–1
Gentleman's Magazine, 1787, engraving of navicula.....433
Gents of Leicester, workshop.........................................582
geodetic clock, Richter, Max, of Berlin.........................875–6
George Graham's Watch number 5193,
  Picture Gallery, by Rebecca Webster.........................558–61
George II, King, named on John Harrison's 'H2'............753
George III, King, depiction on longcase finial...............674, 685
Germany
  continuing contribution to science of timekeeping......445
  The German Domestic Longcase Clock,
    lecture by Ian Thompson...........................................446–7
  Ghiesbrecht, Michel, of Brussels, astronomical clock....710
Gibbons, Michael.........................................................119, 445, 725, 873
  book review..............................................................103, 705–6
  lecture report............................................................287
Gift of Collection of Longcase Clocks to the British Museum,
  David Thompson.......................................................498
Gilby, David.................................................................285
Gilchrist, Owen, Dismantling and Reassembling a
  Pocket Watch, demonstration......................................724
  gilding, fire or mercury..............................................739
Giles, Walter, of Gedling, farmer.................................832, 833
Gill, John, Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker....43–51
 Gillett & Co.
  turret clock, Toddington, Beds, St George's church.....583
  workshop.....................................................................582
Gillett and Bland, turret clock, Wells Cathedral.............729
Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon
  domestic clocks.........................................................237, 343–4, 345, 346, 348
  turret clock, Croxcombe (attrib.)...............................729
Gimpmans, Henk, reconstruction of de Dondi's Astrarium.332
Girouste, Alexander, of London
  longcase clock, miniature spring-driven.....................513
Giszee, George, portrait by Holbein..............................292
Glamis Castle, sundial at..............................................869
Glamorgan, map of, 1799..............................................380
Glanville, John, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2010...............715
Glanville, John, and Bill Wolmuth
  Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales:
    Part 1...................................................................231–49
    letter from Peter Gosnell.................................457–8
  Part 2...................................................................343–60
Glasy, John
  lecture report............................................................286
  meeting report...........................................................117, 872
Glashütte, museums.....................................................717
Glashütte Watch Company............................................717
glass, "old", modern manufacture.................................288
  glass, "unbreakable"......................................................638
Glennie, Paul, Wiser after the Event? Researching and
  Writing "Shaping the Day", lecture..............................280
Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift
  Shaping the Day, A History of Timekeeping
    in England and Wales 1300–1800...............................280, 366
    researching and writing.........................................280
  globe clock, Juvet & Co.............................................166
  globe, mechanical celestial
  Emmoser, Gerhart, of Augsburg.................................173, 174
Gloria, of Rouen...........................................................529
Gloverstone Clockmakers of Chester,
  letter (research request), Steve and Darlah Thomas.....592
Gobert, Peter (Pierre), of London.................................44, 46
Godfrey, John T.............................................................835
Godfrey, John T
  chronometer, made for Seth Atwood.........................176
  Goodall, George, of Mickletwaite
    musical clock with sunrise and sunset.....................285
  Goodwin, Cliff
    Victorian Pocket Watch in Murder Case, letter.........879
Goondale Downs antenna............................................90
Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan...........................................243, 353
Gorsuch, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, clockmaker...............844, 845
Gosnell, Peter..............................................................235
  Clockmaking in Twentieth-Century England and Wales:
    Part 1, letter...........................................................457–8
    For your further reading...........................................138–9, 295, 464, 594–5,
      740, 884
    Twelve 10 x 8 Inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives.........71–80
Gothic clock................................................453, 689–90, 696
Plummer, George, of London, watch in...............118
replica by Ian Hammond...................................30
Gould, Christopher, of London, longcase clock, lacquered.14
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.....................................516
GPO, see Post Office (GPO)
da Grace [antiquarian horologist]..........................516
Graf, Johannes
Der kunstreiche Uhrmacher – Kostbarkeiten aus der
Bibliothek des Deutschen Uhrenmuseums, reviewed.706–8
Graham, George, of London
bracket clock, 3-train, red japanned....................216
George Graham’s Watch number 5193,
Picture Gallery, by Rebecca Webster...............558–61
letter from Jeremy Evans................................733–4
lancet clock.....................................................727
pendulum adjustment, ‘tin-whistle’......................859
signature, own, presumed, on watch..................558, 559, 561, 734
significance disputed.....................................733
watch
no. 5175..........................................................558
no. 5182..........................................................558, 559, 733
no. 5193, cylinder, secret locking.....................558–61, 733–4
train count..................................................559
no. 5195..........................................................558, 559
nos. 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210............................559
nos. 5223, 5227, 5242, 5261............................559
no. 5265..........................................................558, 559, 733
nos. 5275, 5287..............................................558, 559
Graham, K.H.C., Ltd.........................................350
grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
grandmother clock
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.........................346, 349
Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd..............358
Grange, Michael, collection, donated to British Museum.498
Grant, John, of London, theft of watches from, 1825.......
Graupner, Paul Gottfried........................................529
grid, protective, over wrist-watch glass...............638, 639
Griep, Mr., NPL artificer....................................87
Grieths, H.V..................................................291
Grieths, John......................................................650
Grimbergen, Dr C.............................................119–20
Grimbergen, Kees.............................................581
Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliott Ltd..............237–8, 345–6
Grimsho, Andrew.............................................249, 353, 356
Gross, May, case maker, watch..........................55
Grotte, Madame de, Jean Helot’s comments..........788–9
Grove, Ann, of Clerkenswell, watch case maker.......838
Gütershoon, Andrew.........................................249, 353, 356
Groneth, Wolfgang.........................................198

H
Haagse klok, see Hague clock
HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company)..............236
Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham
four clockmakers so named..............................226
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham,
by John A. Robey
Hadley, William, plumber................................226
Hague clock
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague..........................579
introduction of.................................................191
Scheij, Leo, copy of month duration 1682, by
Pieter Visbagh, of The Hague.........................456, 727–8
Vrijthof, Johannes............................................728
Hahn, Christian Gottfried, of Paris and USA........591–2
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, Philipp Matthäus Hahn,
letter, Dr Christoph Öhm-Kühnle..................591–2
hairspring, see balance spring
Hall, Sir Benjamin.........................................431
Hall, Professor Edward.....................................735
Hall, Jayne.....................................................650
Hall, J.J..........................................................822
Hall & Benzing...............................................353–4, 355, 356
chiming, quarter, patent..................................357
Halsted, Charles, of London, longcase clock, marquetry...319
Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock, 1727.

Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs, tavern clock.

Hanet, Nicholas, of Paris.

Hannah, Jim.

Harris, Thomas, of London.

Ham, Thomas, of London.

Hambley, Peter.

Hammond, H.G. (Ian)

The Hammond Collection, by David Thompson.

Hancock, William.

Harrison, John, continued,

Hamburg American Clock Company (HAC).

Harley, George, & John Moore, of London.

Harradine, Stanley.

Harries, David.

Hampden, Robert.

Hammer (bell), detachable head.

Handley, George, & John Moore, of London.

The Hammond Collection.

Ham, Thomas, of London.

Hambley, Peter.

Hammond, H.G. (Ian)

Hannant, Nicholas, of Paris.

Hannah, Jim.

Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris.

Hansell, Dr Peter.

Hanson, Edward, buyer of Charles I’s clock.

Hardie, Jim.

Hardie, Jim, Clock cases and their Restoration.

Hardy, Thomas.

Hardy, William, of London, observatory regulator.

Harford, Charles.

Harland, Admiral Sir Robert, 1st baronet.

Harley, George, & John Moore, of London.

Harradine, Stanley.

Harries, David.

Harris, 5th Baron,

Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.

Hassell, Joshua, of London.

Hasselmeyer, Lothar.

Hayard, Michel, reviewed.

Haycock, of Ashbourne.

Haycock, Charles, of Ashbourne.

Haycock, Neil, of Ashbourne.

Haycock, William, of Ashbourne.

Haynes, Dennis.

Haynes, of London.

HB, “hollow back”, recess in pillar plate.

Heath, Charles, antiquarian.

Hecksher, Morrison.

Heinrich Johann Kessels.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, minister at Locken Abbey.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, King’s Guards.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, King’s man.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, Mr.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Heinrich Johann Kessels, signature on watch.

Helmholtz, Hermann.

Helmholtz, Prof.

Helot, Anne.

Helot, Elizabeth.

Helot, Jane Cornelia.

Helot, Jean.

Hepple, John.

Herbert, Mr.

Herbert, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Herbert, Mr., signature on watch.

Herbert, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward, anti-friction segment.

Herrmann, Gerhard.

Herrmann, Gerhard, biographical.

Herrmann, Gerhard, clockmaker, minute repeating.

Herrmann, John, biographical.

Herrmann, John, comments on.

Herrmann, John, signature on watch.

Herrmann, John, watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrmann, Mr.

Herrmann, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Herrmann, Mr., signature on watch.

Herrmann, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Herrmann, Gerhard.

Herrmann, Gerhard, biographical.

Herrmann, Gerhard, clockmaker, minute repeating.

Herrmann, John.

Herrmann, John, biographical.

Herrmann, John, comments on.

Herrmann, John, signature on watch.

Herrmann, John, watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Herrmann, Gerhard.

Herrmann, Gerhard, biographical.

Herrmann, Gerhard, clockmaker, minute repeating.

Herrmann, John.

Herrmann, John, biographical.

Herrmann, John, comments on.

Herrmann, John, signature on watch.

Herrmann, John, watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Herrmann, Gerhard.

Herrmann, Gerhard, biographical.

Herrmann, Gerhard, clockmaker, minute repeating.

Herrmann, John.

Herrmann, John, biographical.

Herrmann, John, comments on.

Herrmann, John, signature on watch.

Herrmann, John, watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Hess, Mr.

Hess, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Hess, Mr., signature on watch.

Hess, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Hess, Mr.

Hess, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Hess, Mr., signature on watch.

Hess, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Hess, Mr.

Hess, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Hess, Mr., signature on watch.

Hess, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.

Herrick, Edward.

Hess, Mr.

Hess, Mr., of Rotterdam.

Hess, Mr., signature on watch.

Hess, Mr., watchmaker, minute repeating.
Helot, Jean, continued,
The Tribulations of Jean Helot,
by Anthony Turner..........................779–804
watch finisher for Jan van Ceulen..................780, 799
watch in enamel case.............................784–5
will................................................................780–1
Helot, Jean, II............................................780
Helot, Magdalena.....................................781
Helot, Marianne........................................781
Helot, Paul..................................................781
Hemsley, Samuel, of Gedling, blacksmith.......832–3, 836
Henderson, John, of Dunfermline
longcase clock, centre-seconds and date........114
Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam, musical automata clock......451
Herodorus................................................................297
Hesketh, Alexander, 3rd Baron.........................725
Hevelius, Johann........................................192
portrait.....................................................198
Higgon, David, A Justifiable clock, lecture........726–7
Hill, David..................................................496
Hill, Francis, of London, lantern clock........16, 154, 318, 484
Hillson, Richard, of Plympton, turret clock........253
Hipkiss, Richard, of Birmingham,
dial maker.................................................605, 674–6, 677, 678, 682, 683
farming knowledge.......................................683
Hirst Bros & Co. Ltd....................................239–40
HMS, etc, see ship
Hodgson, Brynn
For your further reading.............................138, 295–6, 594, 886
obituary of Peter Clarke.............................28
Student Bursary 2010..................................30
Hodzelmanns, Wim, astronomical clock..............120
Hoeve, Johan ten
portrait.....................................................335
presented with AHS Prize............................335
replica of Octagon Room Tompion.................335
Holfand, Carol............................................581–2
astronomical clock.......................................120
meeting report.........................................727–8
Hoft, F.C.....................................................446
Hoggard, Roland, of Thurgarton,
St Pancras station clock.............................582
Hohwü, Andreas, chronometer maker.................134
Hollis, Geoffrey, tour report, Somerset...............729
Holmes, John, of London
apprentices of...........................................31
Brown, Gawen, junior, of Boston (1754–1789)....37
children of, painted by Mather Brown.............39
daughter Mary’s marriage to Gawen Brown........39
friendship with Gawen Brown (1720–1801)........33–5
longcase clock, mahogany, ¼ striking..............608–9
premises, 156 Strand, modern picture of............38
Honeyman, H.J..........................................672
Hong Kong
background and foreign craftsmen in...............178–9
German-speaking watchmakers in...................187–9
probability of clock and watch manufacture in....190
sources of information on watchmakers in..........190

Hong Kong, continued,
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong,
by Bernard North.................................178–90
Hoogendoorn, Aalbert, planetarium...............333
Hooke, Robert
on Huygens’ part in development of pendulum clock........................................192–4, 200
on invention of counting pendulum beats........192–3
Hooper, John Alfred..................................704
Hope family, Earls of Hopetoun.......................450, 451
Hope-Jones, Frank....................................83, 647
Hopetoun House, visit by Scottish Section.........450–1
Hoppens, Ronald R., The Most Important Clock in
America: The David Rittenhouse Astronomical
Musical Clock at Drexel University, reviewed....563–5
Horsay, David............................................554
Clock Manufacturing in Sobo, Hansestadt,
Birmingham, 1760–1934, lecture..................287–8, 554
The Horological Directory 2011, Richard Snelling (ed.),
anounced..................................................498

(see also For your further reading)
Better, Sidney, advertisements of....................653
Clock and Watch Collector (1953)........................275
effects of Great War noted in.........................636, 637, 639, 643, 644
Horological Journal for Overseas Subscribers........496
low pay of craftsmen..................................645
Horological Miscellany
Antikythera mechanism................................139
A discovery inside a shark............................297
Letter from Liverpool watchmakers..................139–40
Horological News .........................................28–30, 170–7, 332–5, 496–8, 630–4, 776–8
horologists, antiquarian, prominent c. 1930........516
Horology in Bury St Edmunds........................633–4
Horsmann Gear Co. Ltd, of Bath
mantel clock, striking..................................240
Newbridge Clocks........................................240–1
hospital, French Protestant..........................45, 46, 51
Hough, Roger (not Robert) of Stockport..........630
Houghton, John.........................................288
hour-glass..................................................845
household book, see expense book
Howard, E., astronomical regulator, no. 194,
detached single-arm gravity escapement............123
Hoy, John..................................................520
Huau, les deux frères, case for watch by Jean Helot....784–5
Huber, Dr Bernhard....................................566
Huber, Peter, of Norderney.........................446
Hubert, David, of London, watches
minute repeating............................................735
silver, champlevé dial, centre-seconds..............508, 509
Hubert, John.............................................876
The Bentley Clock, lecture.............................288–9
Hudson, Felix, Memorial Lecture, 2010,
Update on Clackmannan clockmakers, Bob Lindsay................723
Hughes, Dr John, of Tregaron.........................375
Hughes, Henry, & Sons Ltd..........................244

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
922
Hughes, Lynette.................................................................719
Huguenot
attitude to debt and payment........................................783
curch.................................................................36
Claude Duchesne – Huguenot Clockmaker......................43–51
clockmakers and casemakers.........................................207–11
persecution of......................................................780
Humphries, A, portrait...................................................359
Hunt, Hugh, Trinity College clock, talk................................584
Hunt, Isaac, & Co., see Berry, James, of Prescot
Hurst, Lawrence.........................................................444
Early Minute Repeaters, letter........................................735
Hurst, Michael............................................................100, 102, 704
Book Review............................................................265–6
election to Vice-President of AHS.................................445, 449
Hutchinson, Beresford...................................................881
Hutchinson, Robin
lecture report...........................................................724–5, 869–71
visit report...............................................................451–2
Huxham & Rowe, tender for turret clock.........................827
Huygens, Christiana....................................................83, 339, 341, 579
endless cord............................................................197, 690, 696
Horologium (1658).....................................................191, 193
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673)....................................191
invention of pendulum clock.......................................586
marine timekeeper....................................................723
patents, predilection for.............................................194
I
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian..................................................495
Bath, 5 Chaucer Road, lodging at......................................505
collection ledger.......................................................505–13
Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector,
by Paul Buck
Part 1: The Early Years, 1888–1930..........................499–516
early travels..............................................................500–4
Eton and King’s College Cambridge..........................500–2
family and preparatory school.....................................499–500
friendship with Paul M. Chamberlain......................513, 515–16
house, 10 Milner Street...............................................504, 505
journals of travels......................................................502–4
long duration clocks, liking for....................................513
Imperial, brand name of Elliott clocks.........................346, 349
Inchbald, Michael..........................................................500
Indexing the Journal, editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq....629
Infantado, 13th Duke of...............................................52–4
inflation, historic, on-line calculators.........................135, 873
inflation, twentieth-century.......................................234
Ingersoll, clocks and watches......................................125
Ingersoll, Robert, wrist-watch (pocket watch conversion)....638
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric, debate over methods..................650
instrument maker
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.........................557
inventory
probate..............................................................541
of Robert Miller, of Alloa............................................723
invoice, see ephemera: invoice
Ireland, 300 Years of Irish Timekeeping,
by Kevin and Carol Chellat, reviewed.........................438
iron framed chamber clock, weight-driven, Renaissance....690
ironing, improvement of in modern times.......................358
Irthaca Clock Co., striking calendar clock....................166
ivory, skeleton clock made of.........................................455
IWC (International Watch Co.), wrist-watch, Ingenieur....287
J
Jack Blandifer..................................................................729
Jackman, Steve, meeting report.................................287–8, 873
Jackson, Brian...............................................................453, 454
Jacobs, Sarah, pricked watch-pad, 1788........................422
Jacques, William, watch case maker.............................509
James, Andrew...........................................................335
obituary of Michael Legg............................................776
Jamison, George, of Portsmouth
wall clock, English dial..................................................612
Janvier, Antide
Antide Janvier astronomical clocks,
by Andrew Crisford......................................................630–3
Antide Janvier, by Michel Hayard
advertised.................................................................299
reviewed...............................................................855–6
audience clock, no. 350..............................................621
bankruptcy...............................................................632
pedestal regulator, 15-day, grande sonnerie,
triple movement......................................................323, 632
Regulator, Table.........................................................632–3
sphère mouvante..........................................................630–1
Japanese clock
anonymous, silver inlaid case, pyramid stand...................872
japanned case (see also japanning; lacquered case)
Early English Japanned Table Clocks,
by Robert Donaldson....................................................201–19
japanner........................................................................203, 218–19
Arbuthnot, Philip............................................................203
Belchier, John.............................................................204
Burroughs, John............................................................203
Clay, Henry, of Birmingham.......................................669
Dagly, Gerhard, of Berlin..............................................212
Grendey, Giles............................................................204
Johnson, Mr, of Boston................................................32, 33
Schnell, Martin, of Dresden.........................................212
Stalker, John..............................................................203
Strawbridge, Thomas.....................................................203
japanning
chinoiserie decoration..................................................202
coloured grounds used in............................................202
comparison with Oriental lacquer................................202
Dutch influence on....................................................206–7
early use on table clocks..............................................204–7
frailty of.................................................................202, 218
materials and techniques............................................201–3
as substitute for true lacquer........................................201
summary...................................................................218–19
symbolism of motifs.....................................................203
white ground used in..................................................207, 212–15
Jarrett, Professor Paul.....................................................496
Jauncey, Commander.....................................................516
King, Andrew, continued,
John Harrison’s Second Precision Pendulum Clock, lecture of ..................................................447
portrait of .................................................................................862
King, Bob, clock restorer ..........................................................815
King, Henry, of London, cartel clock ........................................30
King, R.A., portrait ......................................................................359
King, Sarah .................................................................................879
Kinnaird Castle, Henry Wynne sundial .....................................869
Kipling, William, of London
bracket clock, japanned case ..................................................214
lantern clock ...........................................................................284
Kircher, Athanasius....................................................................203, 434
Kirkpatrick, Ron, Claudius Duchesne, letter .............................293–4
Knapton, George, artist, portrait possibly of Gawen Brown ....33, 34, 41–2
Kneale, Lawrence, turret clock restorer ....................................815
Knibb, Joseph, of London
anchor esapement, experimental ...........................................813
birthplace, Claydon, blue plaque unveiled ...............................496
bracket clock ...........................................................................496
ebony, Dutch striking ................................................................496
grande sonnerie striking .......................................................77–8
japanned case, 3-train ¼ striking ...........................................204–5
lacquered case ...........................................................................457
Roman striking .........................................................................76, 772
silver skeleton dial, ¼ striking .................................................329, 774
carrying handle of bracket clock ...........................................453
connections with the Fromanteels ..........................................805
count-wheels ............................................................................809, 811
dial signatures ...........................................................................809
The Great Knibb, lecture, Andrew King, announced ................862
longcase clock
30-hour, dials .................................................................807
30-hour movements ................................................................808
with early anchor escapement ..............................................805
month duration, Roman striking ..........................................453
walnut .....................................................................................157
walnut case, c.1671 ................................................................810, 811
movement plate latches .........................................................809
signatures on clocks .............................................................862
striking train flies ....................................................................812
turret clock .............................................................................496
wall clock ...............................................................................496
wheel crossings ........................................................................806
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
longcase clock ...........................................................................453
turret clock, Wadham College .............................................814, 877
Knibb, of Oxford
anonymous 30-hour longcase clock movement ........................805–6, 807–8, 811–13
Knibb, Samuel, of London
birthplace, Claydon, blue plaque unveiled ...............................496
Knifton, Thomas, of London ...................................................834
Knight, Jack, lecture report .......................................................287
Knight, Susan ..............................................................................443
Study Tour 2010 – Dresden and Berlin ..................................111, 576–7
Study Tour 2011 – St Petersburg and Moscow .........................716
Knight, W.A. (Alan), clock case maker ....................................97–100
Dawoons and W.A. Knight, letter from Phillip Arnott ............290
Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam, planisphereum clock ..................120
Knoblich, Theodor, of Altona ..................................................134
Knottesford, William
watch repairer to Sir William Aubrey .....................................844, 845
Kogon, E.F., portrait ..................................................................359
Kомzak, Wolfgang .....................................................................446
Kools, Robert, Chinese Clocks, letter ......................................130–1
Koullapis, Justin, Vintage Wristwatches, lecture .....................287
Kranz, Ulrike ...........................................................................717, 720
Krille, Friedrich Moritz, of Altona ...........................................134
Kriuscheel, O., portrait ............................................................359
Kroehn, Mr van der ...................................................................581
Kroese, J. P., table clock, Dutch ..............................................746
Kühlnes, Margaret .....................................................................720
Kullberg, Victor, of London ....................................................641, 647–8
Künzi, Claude-Alain .................................................................565
Kuss, Camerer, change of name to Cuss .................................883–4
Kymin......................................................................................669

L

labor, division of, in watchmaking .............................................458–9
lacquered case (see also japanner; japanning)
Lacquer Clocks and Claudius Duchesne,
letter from Neil Andrew .............................................................457
lacquered case, bracket clock
Early English Japanned Table Clocks,
by Robert Donaldson ............................................................201–19
early examples ........................................................................204–7
large sized ..............................................................................210, 211, 215–18
late use of .............................................................................217–18, 219
white ground used in .............................................................212–15
lacquered case, bracket clock, by
Boyce, James, of London, ¼ repeat ........................................210, 211
De Bauffre, James, of London, blue japanned .........................210
De Charmes, Simon, of London
¼ repeat .................................................................................207, 209, 212
musical ...................................................................................208–9
De St Leu, Daniel, of London ..................................................163
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
¼ striking, astronomical and calendar ..................................457
red japanned case ....................................................................210
Ellicott, John, junior, of London .............................................214–15
3-train, red japanned .............................................................216, 218
Graham, George, of London, 3-train, red japanned ...............216
Kipling, William, of London, white japanned .........................214
Knibb, Joseph, of London .......................................................457
3-train ¼ striking .....................................................................204–5
Prior, George, of London .......................................................457
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 187, ¼ repeat musical ..................................................211
no. 238 (248), bracket clock, green japanned .........................210–11
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical, automata ..................465
Viët, Claude, of London ...........................................................457
Walker, Peter, of London, ¼ repeat, white japanned ..............214

925 VOLUME THIRTY-TWO
lacquered case, bracket clock, by, continued,
Windmills, Joseph, of London.........................205–6
3-train, red japanned.................................215–16
¼ repeat, white japanned...........................212–14
red japanned..............................................215–16
Windmills, Thomas, of London
¼ repeat, green japanned..........................216, 217
lacquered case, longcase clock, white japanned........215
lacquered case, longcase clock, by
Brown, Gawen, of Boston (1720–1801),
rocking ship automaton, penny moon..............32–3
De Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ chiming...........457
Faulkner, Edward, of London........................484
Gould, Christopher, of London.....................14
Spedlove, John, II, of Theford.......................521
Lagerweij, Jacques, planetarium....................333
Lancashire
South-West Lancashire and the Lever Escapement,
lecture by Alan Treherne.................................724–5
Lancashire Watch Company, watch, no. 905288.....284
Lange & Söhne, A........................................576, 717
wrist-watch.................................................287
Richard Lange, Pour le Merite........................718
Lange, Ferdinand A......................................717, 718
Lange, Richard, see Lange & Söhne, A.
Lange, Walter...............................................718
Langford, of Bristol, turret clock, East Harptree.....729
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon, lantern clock........758
lantern clock
balance wheel
conversion to pendulum...............................408–11
iron framed.................................................698, 699
iron, original, trefoil ornaments......................690–2
Steven, Henry, of London..............................695
Thornburgh, W...........................................700–3, 704
bell, fastening of........................................690, 691, 694
case, oak, coffin type.....................................889
construction of English and Continental..........690
copper dial plate, Browne, Thomas, of Bristol.....13
English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames,
by John A. Robey........................................689–704
French, earthenware dial, wooden frame............581
frets, heraldic.............................................698, 699
Gothic corner posts...................................690–3, 696–702
hammer (bell), construction of......................409, 416, 698, 702
iron framed
conclusions about seven examples.....................704
converted by James Wright, of Knowle............692–6
bell fastening.............................................694
movement details........................................692–6
train count.................................................695
converted, unsigned...................................696–8
Gothic corner posts, balance..........................690–2
miniature, by W. Thornburgh.........................700–3
three examples..........................................698–700
iron top and bottom plates..........................405–7, 409, 411, 689–704
Lantern Clocks, lecture by Mike Cowham...........872
pills in form of male figure..........................405–16
Somerset area, features................................416, 698
lantern clock, continued,
An Unusual English Lantern Clock,
by John A. Robey........................................405–16
dial...............................................................405, 406
dial and its fixing..........................................412–14
duration.......................................................410–12
frame.........................................................405–7, 409, 411
going train and conversion...........................408–10, 411
pillars, in form of male figure.........................405–7, 414–16
striking train...............................................407–8
lantern clock, by
Archler, Walter, of Stow on the Wold...............758
Ball, William, of Bicester..............................758
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn....................758
Barrow, John, of London...............................16, 154, 318, 484
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol, copper dial plate.....13
Buffett, John, of Colchester..........................758
Chaple, Henry, of Bridgewater.......................610
Clarke, George, of London...........................154, 318
Closon, Peter, of London...............................16, 154, 318, 484, 872
Crawley, Thomas, of London.........................16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Crockford, Matthew, of London.....................872
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna.........................16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758
Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd................................356, 358
Debnam, Lawrence, of Frome........................484
Drew, John, of London.................................700
Fraser, John, of Worcester.........................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Graham, George, of London........................727
Harvey, Robert, of London...........................405, 704
Hill, Francis, of London.................................16, 154, 318, 484
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding........................318, 484, 610, 758
Kipling, William, of London.........................284
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon.........................758
Lindsey, John, of Nayland.............................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
London, John, of Bristol...............................484
Loomes, Thomas, of London...........................318
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster.....................16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich......................16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758
Markwick, James, of London.........................16, 154, 318
Markwick Markham, of London......................154, 318
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth.....................758
Massey, Edmund, of London, miniature.............606
Mell, Davis, of London....................................588
Michell, John, of Chardstock.........................16, 154, 318
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh (Coultoun)............315
Muy, Joannes (Jan), of Maastricht..................512, 513
Prior, George, of London..............................16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Reeve, William, of Spalding.........................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Richards, Robert, of London.........................758
Roberts, Richard, of London.........................16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Roe, Richard, of Epperstone.........................834
Rose, William, of Aylesbury.........................610, 758
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692...........321
Selwood, William, of London.........................406
Spedlove, Henry, of Metfield.........................519
Stanton, Edward, of London.........................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
lantern clock, by, continued,
Steven, Henry, of London.................................695
Terrisien, Louis, of Abbeville..............................30
Thilloy, of Lillers.................................................30
Thorburn, W......................................................700–3, 704
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden 154, 318, 484,
610, 758
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester 318, 484, 610, 758
Williamson, Robert, of London 16, 154, 318,
484, 610, 758
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, of London...........30
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London 16, 154, 318, 484, 610
Lapieur, escapement maker..........................63–4
Lapraik, Douglas, of Macao and Hong Kong 178, 179, 180–2
turret clock, Pedder Street, Hong Kong.................180–1
watch, no. 627......................................................182
watch, no. 1665......................................................182
Lapraik, George S..................................................182
Larrard, Thomas, of Hull, night watchman’s clock.....131–2
latches, movement pillar, see pillars, latched
lathe, watchmaker’s..............................................515
Lattimore, Dr Colin..................................................453, 454
Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath
bracket clock, mahogany timepiece.......................486
Laver, Murray.......................................................290–1
Law, Rodney..........................................................425, 652
Le Corbier, Simon..................................................781
Le Count, Daniel, of London, longcase clock, marquetry.617
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, watch, dumb quarter-repeat......626
le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, watch, virgule escapement......509
Lea Recorder Company, water flow instrument.........871
lecture report
Bennett, Dr. Jim, *Armillary spheres and astrologes*..869–70
Coote, Ian, Notes on English pocket watches........117–18
Cox, Geoffrey, Clocks by George Pyke...................874
Davis, Keith, *Clock projects*...............................455
Dennis Radage, Charles Grevton.........................868–9
Fowler, Ian, *The German domestic longcase clock*..446–7
Gilchrist, Owen, Dismantling and reassembling a
pocket watch, demonstration...............................724
Glennie, Paul, Wiser after the event?
Researching and writing "Shaping the Day"..............280
Hardie, Jim, *Clock cases and their restoration*........579–80
Harrison, Dr Stuart, *John Harrison and his
ultimate pendulum clocks*.................................285
Higgon, David, *A Jovialae clock*.........................726–7
Hornsey, David, Clock manufacturing in Soho,
*Handworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934*.............287–8
Hubert, John, *The Bentley Clock*.........................288–9
Kersten, Paul, Max Richter’s geodetic clock............875
King, Andrew
Harrison turret clock replica...............................725–6
John Harrison’s second precision pendulum clock........447
Koullapis, Justin, Vintage wristwatches.................287
Lindsay, Bob, Update on Clackmannan clockmakers....723
Lines, Brian (Sid), Restoration of slate clock cases......722
Loveday, Malcolm, Maggi’s *De tintinabulis*............583
McEvoy, Rory, Admirals Amou, Rodney and Nelson.....874
Macintyre, Simon, Clock case restoration.................288
lecture report, continued,
 McKay, C. G. (Chris)
The Great Clock of Westminster......................112–13
McQuater, Archie
A geometric planetarium.....................................282
Upgrading Bulle clocks.......................................722
Maragna, Tony, Nicole Nielsen...........................452
Martin, Sean, Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton....874
Mestrom, Ruud, *Limburg clocks*.........................728
Morrison-Low, Dr. Alison, *Scottish sundials*...........869
Nye, James
Earth Batteries....................................................289
Synchronome’s wartime activity........................876
Plaister, John
The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor............115–16
Pohancenik, Rebecca, *Ahauser Fromanteel
and the early pendulum clock in England*........578–9
Read, David
Clocks driven by air and vapour pressure..............580–1
The Princeps system............................................454
Read, Matthew, *The Boves Swan*.........................577–8
Ridout, Martin
The battery powered revolution –
turning the wheels of domestic clocks..............114–15
English Clock Systems.........................................728–9
An introduction to domestic electric clocks..............873
Robey, John A.
Longcase clocks from the North of England...........284–5
Rose, Ronald E., Carriage clocks..........................287
Schlaefle, Klaus, *The turret clock of Schriesheim*..445–6
Stenning, Richard, and Philip Whyte, *Hope and
Glory: A horological battle for survival, 1910–1945*..721
Strachan, Ashley
Watch and clock collecting in the 21st century......723–4
Thompson, David
Henry Leonard Nethropp..................................867–8
William Edwards Miller: portrait artist, horological
collector, museum benefactor.........................279–80
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), South-West Lancashire
and the lever escapement.................................724–5
Tübbecke, Jürgen, *Clocks I have Constructed*........281–2
unattributed
Longcase regulator by Viner...............................452–3
Some clocks I have known.................................453
Veitch, David
A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800.....281
Walsh, Colin, *Horological tour of the USA*............283
Warner, John
Thwaites and Reed, some clocks and experiences...285–6
White, Ian, English watch and clockmakers
trading to the Ottoman market 1580–1815............874
Whyte, Philip, and Richard Stenning, *Hope and
Glory: A horological battle for survival, 1910–1945*..721
Wright, A. J. (Jan), *The Post Office Speaking Clock*..286
Lee, Melvyn.......................................................353, 826
Lee, Ronald A.....................................................100
Leeson, Thomas, of Gedling, clock and clock-keeper.831, 836
Leeuwen, Pier van.............................................198
Legeips, London, signature of Joseph Spiegel...........529
Legg, Michael, obituary, by Andrew James.............776
Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool..............291
advertisement (historical) with prices........................291–2
Litherland, Whiteside & Co., of Liverpool.................95, 96
Lititz, Philadelphia, Watch Technicum.......................128
Littlewort, George, mail coach watch, no. 228............872
Liverpool watches, David Evans collection sale advertised...23
Llanbrynmair, sundial..............................................363
Llanfair Caereinion
clockmaking in..................................................375
sundial...........................................................363, 375
turret clock......................................................374
Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa...........................................365
Llewelin, of Bristol, tender for turret clock...................827
Lloyd George, David..............................................639
Lloyd, John, of Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa,
clock case maker.........365, 366, 370–1, 372, 375, 377, 588
label of................................................371, 373, 377, 588
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth..............................................443
Locken Abbey, minister & Jean Helot’s comment on........789–90
locking, secret, of watch cap, George Graham, of London
nos. 5182 to 5265............................................559, 733
no. 5193..........................................................558–61, 733–4
London Camera Club..............................................557
London, John, of Bristol, lantern clock......................484
long duration clocks, libert’s fondness for...................513
long duration, fifteen day
Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator..........................323, 632
long duration, month (except longcase clocks)
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris
orrery clock, dated 1763.........................................773
Janvier, Antide, table regulator.................................632–3
Lange & Söhne, wrist-watch....................................718
Scheij, Leo, Hague clock........................................456, 727–8
Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague
Hague clock, replica by Leo Scheij..........................456, 727–8
long duration, month, longcase clock
Arnold, John Roger, of London, regulator...............454
Duchesne, Claude of London, walnut case.................761
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
Duke of Norfolk’s................................................776–7
Gretton, Charles, of London, marquetry case............755
Knibb, Joseph, of London, Roman striking.................453
Lund & Blockley, of London, regulator......................187, 188
Macham, Samuel, of London, marquetry case.............612
Quare, Daniel, of London
¼–repeating, marquetry case................................756–7
bird and flower marquetry case..............................752
Dutch striking, marquetry case...............................308–9
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical..................563–5
Speakman, Edward, of London, marquetry case...........280
Stanton, Edward, of London, ¼ striking......................455
Tompion, Thomas, no. 223 (The Guggenheim)...........763
Tompion, Thomas, astrological clock.........................453
Tompion, Thomas, & Edward Banger, no. 395, 148, 472
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, for Tredregar House...387
Woyke, Solomon..................................................446
long duration, three month
De Charmes, Simon, of London, longcase clock...........48–9
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, longcase clock..............48–9
long duration, three month, continued,
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.........................587
Tompion, Thomas, no. 132, longcase clock.................512
long duration, six month, Sayler, Johann, of Ulm........587
long duration, year
Aarts, of Tongeren, regulator.................................728
Quare, Daniel, of London, longcase clock..473, 513, 514
Tompion, Thomas, Drayton clock............................453
longcase clock (see also regulator, longcase)
A Family of Longcase Movements with an Early
Anchor Escapement, circa 1670, by Alan Fersht........805–14
Finding and Restoring Longcase Clocks,
by Anthony Ellis, reviewed.................................268–9
The German Domestic Longcase Clock,
lecture by Ian Fowler..........................................446–7
Grange collection of thirty-hour longcase clocks,
donated to British Museum.....................................498
Longcase Clocks from the North of England,
lecture by John Robey........................................284–5
miniature spring-driven
Giroust, Alexander, of London.................................513
A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement,
Picture Gallery, by Peter Gosnell.........................424–30
discussion.........................................................424–5
parts showing casting marks.................................426–30
Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers,
by David Firth, reviewed.................................269–70
longcase clock, case (see also lacquered case, longcase clock;
marquetry case)
Bristol.................................................................397
finals, commemorative.........................................674, 685–6
Glamorgan..........................................................396
Montgomeryshire..................................................369, 372
ornaments, commemorative..................................674
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan...............................382–4, 394–7
longcase clock, dial, see dial, longcase clock
longcase clock, made by
Bartley & Eggert, of Bristol, Nelson, patriotic...........672–3
Beaumont, William junior, of London
¼ chiming, automaton.........................................613
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania..........................129
Brown, Gaven, of Edlington, London, and Boston
(at Boston)
lacquered case, automaton, penny moon.................32–3
mahogany.........................................................35–6
(at Edlington), ‘penny moon’.................................31
Chance, John, of Chestrow
commemorating Rodney.........................................666–7
Chandler, Timothy, of New Hampshire.....................129
Clement, William, of London, 30-hour movement........871
Davies, Robert, of Burnley, 30-hour, single hand, oak...14
De Charmes, Simon, of London
¼ chiming..........................................................457
walnut, 3-month..................................................48–9
Delander, Daniel, of London
maintaining power, calendar in arch.......................118
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh
deck-beat escapement, compensated pendulum........451
Dowdney, Burrows, of Pennsylvania.........................129
longcase clock, made by, continued.

Du Chesne, Claude, of London
mulberry veneer..............................................293–4
walnut, lunar indication, tidal dial?.................................293
John Wesley’s house.............................................43–4
walnut, month duration...................................761
walnut, three-month duration...................................48–9
Eagerton, Mathew, of New Jersey.............................129
East, Edward, of London, night clock.........................863
Eli Terry, Porter contract, wooden..........................124–5
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon................................345, 348
Faulkner, Edward, of London, lacquer case...................484
Fellingham, of Bungay
death of Nelson scene........................................679, 682, 684
Fischer, of Potsdam, ¼ striking, Boule case...............720
Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside
lunar indication, Battle of Trafalgar scene..................674, 675
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle
early anchor escapement...............................805, 807, 808, 810–13
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London
Duke of Norfolk’s...............................................776–7
Giroust, Alexander, of London
miniature spring-driven......................................513
Gould, Christopher, of London, lacquered.................14
Gretton, Charles, of London
¼ striking, marquetry case..................................152–3
month duration, marquetry case................................755
Grindall, John, of Dumfries
mahogany, moon and tidal dials, hour repeat.............317
Halsted, Charles, of London, marquetry.....................319
Harland, Thomas, of Connecticut................................129
Harris, Thomas, of London
olivewood, marquetry panels................................72–3
Harrison, James, of Barrow on Humber, 1727.............105, 447
Harrison, John, of Barrow on Humber........................777
Henderson, John, of Dunfermline
centre-seconds and date.......................................114
Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam
musical automatons, spring-driven..........................451
Holmes, John, of London, mahogany, ¼ striking.........608–9
Hoppenhaupt, Johann Christian, musical....................720
Johnson, Richard [of Ripon?]................................270
Jourdain, William, of London, jun.........................718, 719, 878, 879
German case......................................................879
mahogany, lunar, hour repeat..................................485, 878
Knibb, John, of Oxford, walnut...............................72
Knibb, Joseph, of London
early anchor escapement.................................805, 807–9, 811–14
month duration, Roman striking............................453
walnut case c.1671.............................................810, 811
walnut, with cresting............................................157
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....................................453, 809
Knibb, of Oxford (attrib.)..................................805–6, 807–9, 811–13
LeCount, Daniel, of London, marquetry.....................617
Macham, Samuel, of London, month marquetry..............612
Maddock, Samuel, of Winsford
Trafalgar scene on dial.....................................677, 683
Martin, William, of Bristol, internal rack striking........116
Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh, regulator.................114
Northern, William, of Hull, Nelson dial....................605, 674–6, 683
longcase clock, made by, continued.

Parr, Roger, of Canongate (Edinburgh).......................451
musical, lunar, calendar, equation of time.............284
Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston
no. 1583, rolling moon, commemorating Nelson....674
Porthouse, William, of Penrith
30-hour, ¼ chiming from spring remontoire......550–3
musical..................................................................550
Quare, Daniel, of London
month duration, marquetry case............................752
month duration, ¼-repeating, marquetry case.............756–7
month duration, Dutch striking, marquetry.............308–9
year duration...................................................473, 513, 514
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway, single handed...........889
Raynes, William, of York, 30-hour, ebonised.............492
Reynolds, Francis, of London, yew case....................158
Rimbault, Stephen, of London...............................764
Rittenhouse, David................................................129
astronomical musical..........................................128, 563–5

Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
no. 48.....................................................367, 368, 376
no. 129, single hand, calendar...............................363
account book entry............................................363
nos. 146, 180, 221...........................................376
no. 155....................................................365, 366
no. 199(a).............................................368, 369, 376
no. 199(b).............................................368, 369, 370, 376
nos. 200, 201.............................................370
nos. 224, 276, 298, 306, 327, 380..........................377
no. 263...................................................370–1, 377, 588
no. 387.....................................................377
no. 396.....................................................374
nos. 447, 488, 492, 502........................................378
no. 500...................................................373–4, 378
un-numbered, 8-day (‘Ludlow’).............................371–3, 377
un-numbered, Wern Lwyd clock.....................372–4

Sailey, John, of Edinburgh.......................................114
Scaife, William, of London, annual calendar, moon.....8
Schröder, Jacob, of Kiel........................................446
Seddon, John, of Frodsham, no. 152.........................158
Sewell, of Liverpool, lunar dial (stolen).......................601
Smith, Gabriel, of Bartholomew...............................762
Speakman, Edward, of London, month, marquetry.....280
Spendlove, John, I, of Hingham...............................520
Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford
japanned case, automaton....................................521
mahogany.....................................................521
Stanton, Edward, of London, ¼ striking, month...........455
Storr, Marmaduke, of London.................................225
Thomas, Samuel, of Nanwich
oak, Saxon Gods and days of week.........................389

Tompion, Thomas
astrolabic clock..................................................453
astronomers’ regulator, for Octagon Room.................506
Dryaston, year duration.....................................453
no. 132, three month duration..............................512
no. 223 (The Guggenheim)..................................763
no. 349 (mentioned, not illustrated).........................472

ANTiquarian Horology

930
longcase clock, made by, continued,
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 395, month duration..............................148, 472
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam, automata........456
Westfield, of Louth
dial commemorating Battle of the Nile........671–2
Whitehurst, of Derby..................................116
centre-seconds..........................................116
noctuary.................................................116
Wills, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire)
30-hour, single hand....................................484
Williams, Henry, of Gloucester (later Lancarvan).........382
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan
8-day....................................................382–3, 384, 392–7
30-hour...................................................382–3
30-hour, alarm...........................................385–6
¼ chiming, day-of-week dial............................305, 388–9
list of all known........................................398–404
month duration, for Tredegar House.....................387
strike/silent dial........................................387–8
tidal dial.................................................384–5, 394
Wilson, David, of Beith...................................114
Windmills, Joseph, of London, walnut......................26
Woyke, Solomon, month duration..........................446
Young & Hedridge, of Dundee
death of Nelson scene..................................679, 682, 684
Longcase Movements with an Early Anchor Escapement,
c.1670, A Family of, by Alan Fersht........................805–14
Longines, chronograph patent................................778
longitude, methods for finding
lunar distance.............................................281
Squire, Jane, astral clock..................................294
Loomes, Brian............................................416, 704
Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock...............318
Lord Harris on Breguet’s Watch 1135,
letter from Jonathan Betts................................293
Loseby, E.T., of London..................................432
lost watches.............................................782
Love, Robert, Whittaker Clocks, letter......................133
Loveday, Malcolm, talk on Maggi’s.........................583
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster
lantern clock.............................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Lowne, Michael, and John Davis, The Double Horizontal
Dial and associated instruments, reviewed.................266–8
Lübermann, Max.........................................247
lunar indication, bracket clock, by
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?)
Boule marquetry case....................................49
De Charmes, Simon, of London
musical, japanned case..................................208, 209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
Boule marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris..............49
Wright, William, of London, ebony, repeat...............19
lunar indication, by
Breguet et fils, no. 179, carriage clock.....................167
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris, mantel clock........627
Janvier, Antide, table regulator..........................632–3
lunar indication, longcase clock, by
Bougelle, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.........................129
lunar indication, longcase clock, by, continued,
Brown, Gawen, (1720–1801)
(at Boston), lacquered case, penny moon........32–3
(at Edlington), penny moon...........................31
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
walnut, John Wesley’s house...........................43–4
Fletcher, of Kerbymoorside
Battle of Trafalgar scene...............................674, 675
Grindall, John, of Duntrines..............................317
Janvier, Antide, regulator, triple movement..............323, 632
Jourdain, William, of London, junior......................485
Lund & Blockley, of London, regulator, month........187, 188
Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston
no. 1583, commemorating Nelson.........................674
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical.................564
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caerewion, Wern Lwys....373
Scafe, William, of London................................8
Seddon, John, of Frodsham..............................158
Sewell, of Liverpool (stolen)..............................601
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan...........................382
lunar indication, with Halifax moon
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock...............8
Lund & Blockley, of London, perpetual calendar clocks
3-train bracket clock, possibly by......................185–7
longcase regulator, month, lunar, up-and-down........187, 188
Lundquist, Sanfrid........................................647
portrait of..................................................648
Luiken, Jan
A clockmaker’s workshop, line and wash drawing........786
De Orlosimaaker, engraving.................................786
Lynn, Vera..................................................359
Lyons, Harold, ammonia clock.............................86

M
M with number, casting mark................................424–30
McCabe, James, of London
mantel clock, lyre shaped mahogany.......................312
McEvoy, Rory
Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative
Domestic Clock...........................................665–88
Admirals Anson, Rodney and Nelson, lecture............874
Macham, Samuel, of London
longcase clock, month duration marquetry..............612
Macintyre, Simon, Clock Case restoration, lecture.......288
Mackay, C. G. (Chris).................................270, 582, 633, 827, 877
Big Ben, The Great Clock and the Bells at the
Palace of Westminster, book launch.......................584
The Great Clock of Westminster, lecture................112–13
Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook, letter...................289
McKenna, Reginald........................................233, 639
Maconochie, Ian, calendar, perpetual.......................282
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh
watch, no. 235, gold pair-cased..........................507
McQuater, Archie
A Geocentric Planeterium [Pulemaic], lecture............282
Upgrading Boulle Clocks, lecture..........................722
Maddock, Samuel, of Winsford
longcase clock, Trafalgar scene on dial....................677, 683
Magellan, John Hyacinth de..............................858

931 VOLUME THIRTY-TWO
Maggi, Girolamo, *De tintinnabulis*, book (1571)..............583
mail coach watch, Littlewort, George, no. 228.................872
mainspring, Coster, Salomon, of The Hague......................339
mainspring maker, Vincent...........................................759
maintaining power, bolt and shutter
Greton, Charles, of London, longcase clock, month duration, marquetry case..................755
Palmer, of London, longcase regulator.............................9
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 395, longcase clock..................................................148, 472
maintaining power, Harrison’s........................................820, 821, 824
Arnold, John, of London
no. 176, marine chronometer........................................261
Ham, Thomas, of London, longcase regulator.....................9
maker’s mark (see also manufacturer’s mark; trademark; watch case maker’s mark)
JP (Joseph Preston & Sons).................................................11
MR..................................................................................456
Malaspina, Alejandro......................................................533, 540
Malcolm-Davies, Jane..........................................................416
Malz, Jerry...........................................................................124
Manchester, Microscopical and Natural History Society.....557
Mand, Ray..........................................................................577
Mangaar, Col. John..............................................................221
Mangaar, Jeremiah Marlow...............................................221
Mangaar, John Adam, of London
bankruptcy........................................................................222–3
family and career................................................................221–3
More on Mangaar, letter from Tony Proctor.....................731
*Mangaar Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar*, by Tony Proctor.........................................................220–4
*Mangaar Pocket Chronometer*
letter from David Penney..................................................458–9
reply from Tony Proctor....................................................460
letter from Paul Tuck.........................................................589–90
trade card...........................................................................222
watch, no. 944, open faced, enamel back..............................731
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich
lantern clock ....................................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Mann, of Gloucester, turret clock.....................................582
Mansel/Talbot family of Penrice and Magram..................841
mantel clock
anonymous, *Vigil of Alexander the Great*..........................334
Clarion Clock Co., ¼ chiming..............................................246
Davall, S. and Sons, Ltd......................................................233
Elliot, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon.............................................346, 347, 349
Frosham, of Paris
perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometers..................451
Garrard Clocks Ltd, Westminster chiming......................242
Grimshaw, Baxter and J.J. Elliot Ltd.................................237, 642
Hartmann, Francois-Joseph, of Paris
eight dials, automata, calendar..................................267
Horstmann Gear Co. Ltd, of Bath (Newbridge)...............240
Kibble, William, of London..............................................237
Le Roy, regulator, Cateau dial...........................................126
McCabe, James, of London, lyre shaped mahogany....312
Montjoye, Louis, Bidermeyer, striking..............................18
Norland Clock Co. Ltd, Westminster chime......................248
Perivale Clock Manufacturing Co. Ltd............................358
Searle & Son, of Plymouth..................................................237
mantel clock, continued,
Tameside, fusee timepiece..............................................239
Vulliamy, of London, no. 1921, timepiece......................604
mantel regulator, *see* regulator, table
manufacturer’s mark (see also trademark)
British Made..................................................................231
Made in England.............................................................231, 233
Manzuoli, Tomaso, of Florence, artist.............................293
map of Europe, printed on watch-paper.........................421
Glamorgan, 1799..............................................................380
Maragna, Tony
*For your further reading*...............................................139, 595
Nicole Nielsen, lecture.....................................................452
Marcellinus, Ammianus....................................................334
Marchant, Nathaniel, and Lewis Pingo, engravers...........686
Margate, rebuilding of pier c. 1787.................................873
Marie-Antoinette, clock, formerly property of..................126
marine timekeeper,
*see* chronometer, marine; timekeeper, marine
market, supply and demand...........................................541–2
Markowitz, William............................................................85, 90, 91, 92
Markwick, James, of London, lantern clock......................16, 154, 318
Markwick, James, junior, of London
bucket clock, green japanned case..............................217–18, 219
Markwick Markham, of London, lantern clock...............154, 318
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of
commemorative clocks.................................................665
Marquich, London (inscription)
watch, minute repeating, silver pair case.......................525, 527
marquetry case, bracket clock
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne!), Bouille....................49
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
Bouille marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris................49
marquetry case, longcase clock.......................................634
Greton, Charles, of London
¼ striking, bird and flower.............................................152–3
month duration..............................................................755
Halsted, Charles, of London, all-over bird and flower....319
Harris, Thomas, of London, olivewood, panels.............72–3
Le Count, Daniel, of London, bird and flower.............617
Macham, Samuel, of London, month, arabesque.............612
Quare, Daniel, of London
¾ repeating, month duration.................................756–7
bird and flower, month duration.................................752
Dutch striking, month duration.................................308–9
Speakman, Edward, of London, month duration...........280
marriage clock
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692.......................321
Marryat [antiquarian horologist]....................................516
Marsden, A. J.................................................................29
Marsh, Elizabeth............................................................221
Marsh, Gerald...............................................................496
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth, lantern clock............758
Martin, Benjamin, of London........................................858
Martin, Sean
*Restoration of a wall clock by Dutton*, lecture.............874
Martin, William, of Bristol
longcase clock, internal rack striking..........................116
Maskelyne, Nevil.............................................................256, 534
Mason-Dixon line.............................................................727
Massachusetts clocks.......................................................126
Massey, Edmund, of London, lantern clock, miniature........606
Massey, Edward, of London.................................................95
Mater, James, of Yotes Court, Kent.................................541, 544–5
clock ownership..............................................................545–6
expense book..................................................................544–6, 781, 841
watch ownership..............................................................545, 546
Mather, Harold................................................................835
Matthews, Martin
Four Generations of Watchcase Making, letter..................879
Matthews, Ron, Southern Section Chairman......................873, 874
Matthews, William, of Coventry
deck watch, no. 34884, karrusel......................................479
Maxant, L., of Paris, ship’s clock, no. 726, timepiece........188
Mayer, Steve.....................................................................540, 650
Medici, Cosimo I de’ Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited, letter from
Dr Andrew Nahum............................................................131
An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de’ Medici!.........................292–3
Meek, David, of Edinburgh................................................183
Meek, J. & W, of Hong Kong...............................................183
Meinen, Warner..................................................................569
Meinhoff, of Potsdam, clock, three-train............................720
Meissen
carillon, porcelain bells....................................................719
museum............................................................................719
porcelain factory..............................................................577
Meissner, Uta.......................................................................719
Mell, Davis, of London
lantern clock, automaton, carillon, early pendulum........588
Melville, James, of Clekenwell, watch case maker..............838
Ménay, Joseph de, table clock, ormolu.................................2
Messenon, Marcel, collection.............................................630–3
Het Menselyk Bedryf, Jan Luyken.......................................786
Menster, Anne.....................................................................46
Mercer, Frank, of St Albans...............................................650
attempts to modernise chronometer making.........................641
portrait of.........................................................................641
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans.......................................640–2, 648
chronometer, marine
no. 20469, supplied in Hong Kong.................................183
fusee chain manufacture..................................................438
involvement in restoration of H1 (only).................................436
Mercer, Tony
visits to Falconer, Mercer agents in Hong Kong................183–4
Mercer, Vaudey.................................................................93, 95, 535
Merlin, John Joseph, silver swan........................................577–8
Mermillod, Guillaume, watch case maker.............................55
Merritt’s Antiques............................................................127
Mersenne, Marin
cited by Hooke in development of pendulum clock...............193
Merton Place, Surrey........................................................676
Mestrom, Ruud, Limburg Clocks, lecture.............................728
Metamec.............................................................................175
Metius, Adriaan.................................................................192, 196
Meyer, Hermann...............................................................128
Michell, John, of Chardstock, lantern clock........................16, 154, 318
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section
Mikhaila, Ninya.................................................................416
Mildmay, Benjamin, Earl FitzWalter....................................783
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), portrait.............................................861
military timepieces..........................................................638–9
Millar, Luke........................................................................397
Millennium clock, Royal Museum of Scotland....................282
Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh, longcase regulator............114
Miller, John, artist.............................................................279
Miller, Robert, of Alloa, steerle clock, Kinross....................723
Benefactor, lecture by David Thompson............................279–80
Mills, Richard, of Edinburgh (Coulton), lantern clock..........315
Minnen, Dick van..............................................................875
Minute Repeating in Tompion’s Lifetime,
by Sebastian Whitestone................................................525–31
Mire, Theodore de, of Paris, table clock..............................456
Miroir, Paris, signature of Joseph Spiegel............................529
Mitchell, Arthur..................................................................443
Library Notes....................................................................112, 279, 449, 575, 715, 867
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum
modernisation, English debate over.....................................650
Mohilevkine, Emmanuel Mendel........................................354, 356
portrait...............................................................................357, 359
Moller, Eric and Ralph, collection........................................80
Möllinger, Jacob.................................................................446
Molyneux, of London, bracket clock...................................312
Montgomeryshire, wooden furniture styles.........................368, 369
Montjoye, Louis, mantel clock, Biedermeyer, striking........18
moon dial, see lunar indication
Moore, Dennis.....................................................................291
Moore, General Sir John....................................................53
Moore, James, the Elder, cabinet maker..............................212
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell, director’s clock........187
Moore, of London, tender for turret clock...........................827
Moray, Sir Robert, PRS......................................................193, 195, 196, 723
instrument to measure the pulse........................................192
More on Duchesne, letter from Jonathan Betts.....................294
More on the Portrait of Man with Watch, letter from Neil Andrew..............292–3
Moreland, Samuel................................................................578
Morgan family, of Tredegar House.......................................379, 841, 842
longcase clock for............................................................387
Morris, Vernon..................................................................119, 287
Morrison-Low, Dr. Alison, Scottish Sundials, lecture.............869
Mosely, John, clockmaker...................................................226
Motel, Henri, of Paris, marine chronometer no. 107.................759
motorcycle, Hesketh..........................................................725
mottoes
Mearm non tuam noscis......................................................556
Ne quid pereat.................................................................729
mounts, brass mouldings, on bracket clock
Allam, William, of London, ebonised.................................489
Ellicott, John, junior, of London
ebony, ¼ chiming.............................................................607
walnut, 8-day strike and alarm............................................607
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, no. 228.....................628
mounts, silver
Stanton, Edward, of London, bracket clock.........................330
movement latches, see pillars, latched
movement maker’s marks, DH, French alarm clock............117

933 VOLUME THIRTY-TWO
MR, maker’s mark ............................................................ 456
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton watch, Nelson watch-paper .................................................. 666
Mudge, Thomas, of London, watches no. 318, minute repeating .................................................... 530
no. 407, minute repeating .................................................... 530
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E........................................... 122, 127
book review .................................................................. 706–8, 855–6
tour photographs, New England and
Mulberry veneer
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, longcase clock ....... 293–4
Mulich, of Munchen, artist .............................................. 292
Muller, Bernard ............................................................ 566
A Multiplicity of Foreigners
lecture by David Thompson .......................................... 870–1
munitions manufacture, impact on clock production .... 233
Munro, David, of New Jersey ........................................ 283
Murch, Matthew, of Honiton, turret clock .............. 253
museum
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum ........................................... 585, 882–3
Asten, National Carillon Museum ................................ 332
Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum .................................. 273, 577–8
Beijing, Palace Museum ............................................. 497–8, 705, 875
Bristol, Connecticut, American Clock and Watch Museum .... 124–5, 283
Bury St Edmunds
Manor House ............................................................. 633
Moyse’s Hall ............................................................... 634
West Stow ................................................................. 634
Cambridge
Fitzwilliam Museum .................................................... 453
Whipple Museum of the History of Science .............. 453
Clusone, Museum Arte Tempo (MAT) ......................... 271
Columbia, National Watch and Clock Museum ...... 127, 283
Diss ................................................................. 175
Dresden
Staatliche Kunstsammlungen .................................. 716
Zwinger Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon ........ 576, 716–17
Edinburgh, Royal Museum of Scotland ................. 282
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, library ....... 706–8
Geneva, Art and History ............................................. 565
Glashütte
Lange & Söhne .......................................................... 717
Original ..................................................................... 717
Grafon, Mass., Willard Clock Museum ...................... 122, 283
Groningen .................................................................. 170, 173
Ilfracombe .................................................................. 250
La Chaux de Fonds
exhibition, Writing Time (Écrire le Temps) ............... 777
Leicester ................................................................. 834
Leiden, Boerhaave ..................................................... 585, 882
London, James Cox’s ................................................. 577
Grange collection of 30-hour clocks ......................... 498
The Hammond Collection ......................................... 30
van Call Symposium .................................................... 766
London, Museum of London ........................................ 280
museum, continued,
London, National Maritime Museum ...................... 506
AHS/NMM conference, 2011, advertised .................. 570
London, Natural History Museum .......................... 578
London, Science Museum ......................................... 590, 735–7
Fromantel, Ahasuerus, Duke of Norfolk’s ................. 777
Harrison, John, London, longcase clock no. 1 ......... 777
Measuring Time Gallery .......................................... 455–6
Taylor, Dr. John C., Chronophage no. 2 ................. 776
London, Victoria and Albert Museum ................. 279, 280, 529
London, Weekes Museum ........................................ 577
Loughborough, Bell Foundry .................................... 834
Meissen ..................................................................... 719
Milan, Poldi Pezzoli ................................................... 529
Morristown, New Jersey, Morris Museum ............. 126–7
Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum .................. 529
Mystic Seaport, Connecticut ...................................... 124
New York
Frick collection ......................................................... 125–6
Metropolitan Museum of Art ................................. 125–6, 170–1, 283
Newport, Trefegar House ......................................... 381
Nottingham Industrial Museum ................................ 834
Oberschützen, turret clocks, Uhrenstube Aschau .... 446
Old Sturbridge Village .............................................. 122, 283
Owermoigne, Dorset Clock Collection ................... 834
Oxford, Ashmolean Museum ................................... 784–5
Ratising, Rheinisches Industriemuseum ................. 452
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum ............................ 176
St Fagans National History Museum
(formerly Museum of Welsh Life) ......................... 381
St Petersburg, State Hermitage ................................... 334
Schoonhoven,
Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock Museum ................. 170
Temple Newsam ...................................................... 874
Tiverton ................................................................. 829–30
Upnor Hall ............................................................... 286
Utrecht, National Speelklok ....................................... 497–8, 705–6, 875
Vancouver, Maritime Museum ................................ 256, 539, 540
Waterbury, Connecticut, TIMEXPO ....................... 125, 283
Wells, Somerset ...................................................... 729
Wimborne Minster, Priest’s House ......................... 633
Winterthur, Delaware
Dupont estate ............................................................ 128, 283
Hagley Museum ........................................................ 128
Wuppertal, Uhrenmuseum Abeler ......................... 707
Yale Art Gallery ....................................................... 126
Zaandam, Nederlandse Uurwerk .......................... 119–20, 581, 727–8
symposium .......................................................... 778
musical clock
church clocks playing tunes ........................................ 550
important makers of, Du Chesne, and Rimbault ....... 294
musical clock, by
Clarke, George, of London
bracket clock, Turkish numerals ............................... 512
Cox, James, of London
(attrib), gold and agate, automaton ................. 150, 306
automata .............................................................. 497
De Charmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, japanned case ................................. 208–9
musical clock, by, continued,
Drury, of London, gold and agate, automaton…150, 306
Goodall, George, of Micklethwaite…285
Henkels, Jan, of Amsterdam…451
Hoppenhaupt, Johann Christian, longcase…720
Jourdain, William, of London…878
Mell, Davis, of London…588
Parr (Liverpool area), longcase clock…284
Porthouse, William, of Penrith…550
Pyke, George, of London, research request…592
Pyke, John, of London, organ, ‘Temple of Apollo’…706
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 187, ¼ repeat bracket clock…211
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, japanned, automata…465
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical…563–5
Smit, Cees, staartklok…456
Vier, Claude, of London…457
Muys, Joannnes (Jan), of Maastricht
lantern clock…512, 513, 728
Myatt, Paul, Sidney Better – Watch Springer & Timer…651–64
Myddleton family, of Chirk Castle accounts of…841
mystery watch…283

N

Nahum, Dr Andrew
Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited, letter…131
name dial…837, 838
Napier collection…868
Napoleon Bonaparte…53
National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors (NAWCC)
convention, 2005…283
museum and library…127, 283
School of Horology…127, 283
National Physical Laboratory, see NPL (National Physical Laboratory)
navicula
engraving of, 1797…433
Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials: the Navicula in Medieval England, book by Catherine Eagleton, reviewed…432–5
NAVSTAR…90
Navy, Royal, importance to British trade…668
Nawe, Francis, of London, watch…320
Nelson, Dr William…669
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord…739, 874
Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock, by Rory McEvoy…665–88
blind eye…533
Nelson at Copenhagen, letter…739
commemorative dials…605, 670, 672–9
finial, longcase, commemorative…685–6
memorial, Guildhall (engraving of)…678
tour in 1803…668–70
visit to Birmingham…669–70, 688
watch, 2008, commemorating Nelson…688
watch, by Josiah Emery…687

Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord, continued,
watch-paper…666
Netthropp, Rev. H. L.
The Horological Collector Revd Henry Leonard
Netthropp, lecture by David Thompson…867–8
advertised…568
portrait…568
Nesbitt, Ken, Samuel Thorp Revisited, letter…731–3
Neuchatel clock…581
New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of Lanfair Caereinion
by W.T.R. Pryce…361–78
New Haven Clock Co., of Connecticut…457–8
New Printers, editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq…775
A New Version of Dondi’s Astrarium,
made by Henk Gipmans…332
Newbridge Clocks…240–1
description…240–1
Newey, of York, turret clock, restoration by…584
Newman, Graham…584
Newport Clocks Ltd…249, 358, 360
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, watch manufacturer…655
watch…306
no. 14864…657
no. 151340, centre-seconds karrusel…655
nos. 151348, 151351, 151352 (possibly by)…658
newspaper
Gore’s Liverpool General Advertiser, 1793…291–2
Leicester Chronicle, 29 October 1825…135
Liverpool Mercury, 27 November 1812…139–40
Norwich Mercury, 1757…520
Ney, Marechal Michel
audience clock, formerly property of…621
Nicholls, Andrew…729
Nickalls, Thomas, of Reigate, watch-paper…423
Nicole, Adolphe
patent no. 10,348, chronograph mechanism…777
Nicole, Nielsen and Company
Nicole Niels, lecture by Tony Maranga…452
Nieuhoff, Johan…203
night clock…75
Campani, Pietro Tommaso, of Rome
dated 1682…771
dated 1683…512
East, Edward, of London…863
night silencing, Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon…348
night watchman’s clock
Dutton & Co., of London, longcase clock…882
Larrad, Thomas, of Hull (retailer)…131–2
Smith, J. L. & W., of London (manufacturer)…131–2
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 1, longcase clock…881
no. 2, longcase clock…881–2
Wagner…728
Whitehurst, of Derby, longcase clock…116
Nile, Battle of, see under battle of
Noble, John, of Hong Kong…188, 189
noctuary, see night watchman’s clock
noon cannon sundial, anonymous, lat. 48º 46’ 15”…769
Nordon, Marcel…264
Norland Clock Co. Ltd..............................................247–8, 360
advertisement (historical).................................247
mantel clock, Westminster chime.........................248
North American Sundial Society..........................267
North, Bernard
lecture report......................................................286
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong....................178–90
North, Susan.........................................................416
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon Tyne. 652, 654–5
tourbillon watches
nos. 2047 and 2228..............................................654
no. 2052................................................................654
no. 2134................................................................654, 655
nos. 2135, 2137......................................................654
Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section
Northern, William, of Hull
longcase clock, Nelson dial.........................605, 674–6, 683
notebook
Brown, Gawen, of Edlingham, London, and
Boston (1720–1801)..............................................225
Burnap, Daniel, of East Windsor, Connecticut........225
Hadley, Humphrey, of Birmingham......................225–30
Walder, Thomas, of Arundel..................................225
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham,
by John A. Robey
NPL (National Physical Laboratory)...................27, 38, 40, 90–1
Bushy House.......................................................82
Kew Certificate....................................................655, 656, 657
quartz standards........................................84–5, 290–1
numbering of watches........................................459
numbering system
Arnold, John, of London.................................534–5
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.........361–3
numerals, Turkish
Clarke, George, of London, bracket clock, musical....512
Nye, James.........................................................121, 444
Earth Batteries, lecture...........................................289
lecture report.......................................................121, 288–9, 728–9, 876
Synchronome’s Wartime Activity, lecture..............876

O

obesity, fascination of........................................419
obituary, of
Atwood, Seth, 1917–2010, by William Andrewes...175–7
Bird, Clifford, 1931–2010, by Ian Coote.................175–4
Clarke, Peter, 1933–2009, by Bryant Hudson.........28
Davies, Edmund, 1928–2010, by John Robey.......630
Legg, Michael, 1929–2011, by Andrew James.....776
by Clare Vincent; by David Thompson..............170–4
Pratt, Derek, 1938–2009, by Jonathan Betts........28–9
Tociapski, Igor, 1929–2010, by Nigel Raffety....177
observatory
Cambridge
St John’s College........................................859, 859–60
Trinity College................................................859
University.....................................................245, 453–4
Copenhagen University.....................................856

observatory, continued.
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.........................91, 664
“Flamsteed” Tompion longcase........................506
Tompion replica clock.......................................335
Manchester, John Benjamin Dancer’s..............557
An Observer of Observatories, by Kurt Møller Pederson
and Peter de Clercq, reviewed.........................856–60
Oxford, Radcliffe Observatory..........................856, 859
San Fernando...................................................540
Washington, United States Naval......................85, 129
An Observer of Observatories, by Kurt Møller Pederson
and Peter de Clercq, reviewed.........................856–60
Ockleshaw, Alice...............................................876
Ockleshaw, John.................................................876
Oestmann, Dr Günther
Heinrich Johann Kesels, letter (research request).....134–5
The Observer of a Master Clockmaker; Henry Williams,
Lancarvan, by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman.379–404
Öhm-Kühle, Dr Christoph
Philipp Matthäus Habn, letter...............................591–2
oil-lamp timer...................................................264
Old Sturbridge Village..........................................122
Oldenburg, Henry..............................................149, 196
portrait............................................................195
O’Leary, Sergeant Michael, V.C................................636
oliebollen.........................................................120, 728
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London..........................652, 663, 664
Omega navigation system..................................264
Omega Watch Company.......................................721
Oostrom, A. van, of Amsterdam, wall clock............875
Orford, Keith
A Watch with Breguet’s Échappement Naturel........52–70
letter from Jonathan Betts.................................293
organ clock
Pyke, George, of London
research request, Brittany Cox.........................592
at Temple Newsam..........................................874
Pyke, John, of London, ‘Temple of Apollo’............706
Orient, S.S., Courtenay Adrian Ilbert’s cruise on.....503–4
Orloismaaker, De, engraving by Jan Luiken.....786
orrey
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, clock, dated 1763...773
Rittenhouse, David, Grand Orrery.........................128
ory clock
Pons, of Paris......................................................119
Raiino, of Paris....................................................119
Rittenhouse, David, musical..............................128, 564
orthography, Welsh
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.........364–5, 367
Osborne, C.A......................................................554
Ottrey St Mary, turret clock, pendulum bob..........254
Ottoman Empire (Turkish market).........................874
Oughtred, William
The Circles of Proportion.................................267
sundial, double horizontal................................869
Oursian, Nicholas
turret clock, Hampton Court Palace....................877
Overton, Philip...................................................418
owner’s name, see dial, name dial
Oxford, museums see under museum

ANTHROPOLOGY
pendulum clock, early development of, continued,

*The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:*

*Early Communications in the Development of the Pendulum Clock,* by Rebecca Pohancenik........ 191–200

pendulum, compensating (temperature)
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh, longcase clock........ 451
Graham, George, of London, ‘tin-whistle’ adjustment... 859
gridiron
Arnold’s five-bar................................................. 859
Janvier, Antide
pedestal regulator.................................................... 632
table regulator......................................................... 633
Robin, Robert, of Paris, longcase regulator............ 633
skeleton clock, French............................................. 633
mercury, Fasoldt, Charles, table regulator.............. 770
wooden rod
Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock.......... 317
Ham, Thomas, of London, longcase regulator......... 9
wooden rod, pewter bob........................................... 554, 556
pendulum, compound, skeleton clock by Martin Burgess... 129
pendulum, double
grasshopper escapement......................................... 335
Pool, Jan................................................................. 456
pendulum, false, see false pendulum
pendulum, unusually long
2 and 3 second................................................................ 129
2.5 metre, wall clock by Jürgen Tübbecke................. 281
Penleaze, David, bracket clock, ¼ repeat, six bells........ 118
Penney, David
*A Clock Signed Jan van Call,* letter.......................... 590
credited for drawing used in *Marine Chronometer* by John Cronin.......... 435, 460–1
East and Fromanteel, letter.................................... 585–6
comment by C. Stuart Kelley..................................... 730
Litherland, letter....................................................... 291–2
*Mangaar Pocket Chronometer,* letter...................... 458–9
reply from Tony Proctor............................................ 460
Watchpapers, letter..................................................... 589
pennies, “cartwheel”, used as spacers...................... 824
Penning, Leonard Albert, of Hong Kong................... 184
Penrose, William, of London
wall timepiece and thermometer......................... 158
Pearson, Michael....................................................... 548
Pedersen, Kurt Møller and de Clercq, Peter,
*An Observer of Observatories,* reviewed.................. 856–60
Pell, John, mathematician........................................ 578
eyearly pendulum clock seen at............................. 197–9, 200
Pelllow, Edward, 1st Viscount Exmouth................. 815, 818
Pelllow, Captain P.B., 2nd Viscount Exmouth.......... 818, 821
pendule religieuse, *Early French Pendulum Clocks,*
1658–1700, by Reinier Plomp, reviewed.................. 265–6
pendulum
with bob of unusual shape........................................ 817, 823
Elliott design of....................................................... 345
manual counting of............................................... 191
turret clock, Vuilliamy, weight noted on bob........... 254
turret clock, with bob of unusual shape................... 254
pendulum clock, early development of
*Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum Clock* in *England,* lecture by Rebecca Pohancenik, 578–9
differing propensity of parties to publish............... 193–4
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus.............................................. 586–8
invention of, symposium,
Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk................... 778

Pfab, Andreas, of Dresden
coach watch, striking, minute repeating....................... 527
Pfaff, Jeremiah, of Augsburg, horizontal table clock........ 871
Philipson, Henry, of Ulverston, longcase clock,
no. 1583, lunar indication, commemorating Nelson........ 674
phonetic motor, Dye, Dr David William....................... 84–5
Picture Gallery.......................................................... 84–5
Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176 ................. 149, 255–62
The Dawson Workshops in London, Specialists in
Repair and Restoration of Clock Cases...................... 97–102
George Graham’s Watch number 5193,
by Rebecca Webster.................................................. 558–61
John Harrison’s 2nd Marine Timekeeper H2,
text by Jonathan Betts............................................. 846–54
A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour
Movement, by Peter Gosnell........................................ 424–30
Piddock, watch key, advertising.................................. 284
Pierce, John Alvin (Jack)........................................... 89, 90–1
Piggott, Keith, John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel....... 78
Pile, Francis, of Honiton, turret clock....................... 251–2
pillars, in form of male figure, lantern clock............ 405–7, 414–16
pillars, latched
Fromanteel and Knibb latches compared................. 809–10, 812
Knibb, Joseph, of London......................................... 78
lantern clock............................................................. 703
Tompion, Thomas, un-numbered bracket clock........ 78
Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester)......... 133
pillars, square, used by Ahasuerus Fromanteel........ 341
Pillnitz Castle................................................................ 567, 718
pinion, five-leaf.......................................................... 702
pinion of report.......................................................... 692, 696, 697, 702
unusual unsigned lantern clock............................. 408, 409
pinion, roller, Tübecke, Jürgen, longcase timepiece... 281
Pistor, Edward, of London, bracket clock, ¼ chiming.... 20
Plaister, John
The Trials of a Diocesan Clocks Advisor, lecture........ 115–16
Planck, Max.................................................................... 445
planetarium
Eisinga, Eise............................................................. 333–4
Zuylenbergh................................................................ 333–4
planetarium, Ptolemaic, McQuater, Archie.............. 282
planispherium clock, Knip, Gerrit, of Amsterdam.... 120
Plasmeyer, Dr Peter.................................................... 716, 718, 720
portrait........................................................................... 576
platinum, use of by Breguet..................................... 61
Platt, Nigel
death of Clifford Bird reported............................... 28
lecture report.............................................................. 117–18, 452–3, 580–1, 725
Plimpton, J.C., & Co., of Liverpool........................... 457–8
Plomp, Reiner............................................................ 336, 337, 342
Early French Pendulum Clocks, 1658–1700,
reviewed...................................................................... 265–6
Plummer, George, of London, watch, in Gothic clock... 118
pneumatic clock........................................................ 580
pocket, introduction of.............................................. 562
pocket chronometer, see also chronometer, pocket
Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar,
by Tony Proctor....................................................... 220–4
Pohancenik, Rebecca................................................. 341, 460
Ahasuerus Fromanteel and the Early Pendulum
Clock in England, lecture.......................................... 578–9
advertised.................................................................... 274
correction................................................................... 460
funded by CELL John C. Taylor Studentship.............. 460
The Intelligencer and the Instrument Maker:
Early Communications in the Development of the
Pendulum Clock [A.H. XXX1 747–756]
correction by Keith Piggott.................................. 587
correction................................................................... 130
Percy Dawson Medal, 2010....................................... 715
portrait......................................................................... 274
The Theorit and the Instrument Maker:
Early Communications in the
Development of the Pendulum Clock...................... 191–200
correction by David Penney.................................... 585–6
Poirier, Noel.................................................................... 128
Pollard family, of Devon, turret clocks, all known........ 820–5
Pollard, John, of Crediton............................................ 818
Pollard, John, of Stoke Damerel, Plymouth............... 818, 822
Pollard, Jonas, of Crediton
biography................................................................... 819
letter regarding clock at Tiverton................. 818, 828
Pollard, [Jonas?], of Crediton, turret clocks
Ashreigney................................................................. 251, 819, 820
Bickleigh................................................................. 821
Sheepwash................................................................. 822
Pollard, T. & J. [Thomas and Jonas], of Exeter............. 818
turret clocks............................................................. 815–27
Broadclyst.................................................................. 820, 821
Canonteign............................................................... 815–17, 822, 826, 827
dial.............................................................................. 817
escapement.................................................................. 817
motion work................................................................ 816
movement................................................................... 816
pendulum................................................................. 817
setting dial.................................................................. 817
Christow...................................................................... 821
Dunsford, Great Fulford House......................... 822, 823
Dunsford, St Mary’s.................................................... 821–2
Shillingford St George............................................. 822, 824
Talaton, St James’s (ex Haldon House).............. 822, 825
Pollard, T.C. (Thomas Comina), of London............. 827
turret clock, Combeinteighhead church.............. 821, 828
Pollard, Thomas, of Exeter
biography................................................................... 818
turret clock for Alphington................................. 818–19
Polycrates................................................................. 297
Pons, Daniel, and Marisa Addomine, Orologi da Torre –
MAT Museo Arte Tempo di Clusone, reviewed........ 270–1
Pons, of Paris, orrery clock........................................ 119
Ponsford, Clive N.
(see also Boyle, Liam & Clive N. Ponsford)
Jourdains Clocks from Far and Wide, letter............. 878–9
Turret Clock ‘Discoveries’......................................... 250–4
Pool, Jan
double pendulum gravity impulsed electric clock...... 456
planetarium clock...................................................... 120
Porris (Purvis), James, of Salisbury......................... 704

ANTHROPOLOGY

938
Portaño, Vicente López, portrait of Duke of Infantado………52
Porter contract, Eli Terry, longcase movements…………124–5
Portescaup, Secticon............................................................115
Porthouse, William, of Penrith
longcase clock
30-hour, ¾ chiming from spring remontoire………550–3
musical..............................................................................550
William Porthouse’s Remontoire, by Simon Johnson…550–3
portrait of
Atwood, Seth and Pat..................................................176
Bets, Jonathan.............................................................850
Bird, Clifford..............................................................175
Brown, Gawen, of Edlington, London,
and Boston (1720–1801), (possible)…………33, 34, 41–2
Brown, Mather Byles, artist, self-portrait…………………40
Buck, Paul.....................................................................473, 514
Buerger, Elias................................................................…357
Burrows, R.O...............................................................359
Chamberlain, Paul M....................................................515
Chandler, Bruce..........................................................173
Cooke, Oliver...............................................................863
Crom, Theodore R.......................................................23
Donaldson, Robert......................................................449
Elliott, Frank W............................................................352
Elliott, Horace W........................................................352
Elliott, Richard W........................................................352
Essen, Louis.................................................................81
Hevelius, Johann.........................................................198
ten Hoeve, Johan.........................................................335
Humphries, A...............................................................359
Infantado, 13th Duke of...............................................52
Kelly, Jonathan............................................................30
Kessels, Heinrich Johann..............................................134
King, Andrew..............................................................862
King, R.A.......................................................................359
Kogon, E.F.................................................................359
Kriesche, O.................................................................359
Leopold, John H..........................................................170, 173
Lundquist, Sanfrid........................................................648
Medici, Cosimo I de’.....................................................292–3
Mercer, Frank..............................................................641
Miles, R.H.A. (Bob).........................................................861
Moghilevkine, Emmanuel Mendel...............................357, 359
Nelthropp, Rev. H. L......................................................568
Oldenburg, Henry..........................................................195
Plassmeyer, Dr Peter....................................................576
Pohancenik, Rebecca....................................................274
Pratt, Derek.................................................................29
Radage, Dennis...........................................................103
Roberts, Derek............................................................103
Roberts, Valerie...........................................................103
Rossiter, D.A.............................................................359
Salm, Pedro Alcántara de Toledo y Salm......................52
Shenton, Ken..............................................................335, 448
Smeaton, John, FRS......................................................39
Thompson, David.........................................................448, 568
Vincent, Clare............................................................173
Wallis, John, mathematician......................................199
Wilding, John..............................................................625
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold..................................................449

Portrait of Man with Watch Revisited
letter from Dr Andrew Nahum.....................................131
letter from Neil Andrew..............................................292–3
Editor’s note......................................................................293
Post Office (GPO), involvement in timekeeping…………83, 85, 89
Potsdam, Sanssouci, Palace and New Palace……………720
Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds, turret clock…………………582
Powell, Edward............................................................283, 458
Pratt, Derek
obituary, Derek Pratt Remembered, Jonathan Bets........28–9
portrait of........................................................................29
precision timekeeper, see chronometer; regulator;
timekeeper, marine
Prescot
horology in.........................................................................725
movement manufacture, account by Frank Mercer……641
Prescott, Joseph, of Prescott..........................................725
Presgrave, David, lecture report.....................................455
Prestige, Sir John...............................................................656
Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot
 frame to H. White no. 1784...........................................11
 frame to S. Better no. 2485..........................................658–9
movement maker’s mark JP............................................659
Preston, M.R.................................................................293
Price, Derek de Solla......................................................263
Price, Thomas, of Lower Chirk....................................845
prices for watches............................................................782
Breguet, Abraham Louis.................................................54
Litherland, Whiteside & Banning, of Liverpool.........291–2
Pride, Shadracke, painter and dialler...........................845
Priestley, Philip.............................................................444
Aaron Larkin Dennis: An Industrial Pioneer and his Legacy
acknowledged..................................................................721
reviewed..........................................................................563
Prince, Charles..............................................................454 (see also Princes)
Princes..........................................................................454
Prince’s Electrical Clocks................................................454
printing Antiquarian Horology.........................................775
Prior, George, of London
bracket clock
lacquered case................................................................457
ormolu mounted.........................................................164
lantern clock................................................................164, 154, 318, 484, 610
prisoners of war, German, watch repairers………………646–7
prize (see also AHS; Barratt Silver Medal; Harrison Medal;
Percy Dawson Medal; Shenton, F.G.A.; Student Bursary;
Tompion Gold Medal)
AHS Prize for Maker of Tompion Replica………………335
Best Watchmaker Prize for Anthony Randall…………...29
Proctor, Dr Tony
More on Mangaar, letter...............................................731
Pocket Chronometer 912 by John Adam Mangaar……220–4
letter from David Penney..............................................458–9
reply from Tony Proctor.................................................460
letter from Paul Tuck.....................................................589–90
programme, AHS see under AHS
Prowent, I., of Poland?, chamber clock.........................871
Pryce, Richard, of Betws Cedewain............................370
Pryce, W.T.R.

New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of Llanfair Caereinion..........................361–78

Samuel Roberts, letter.................................588

Pugin, Augustus.........................................431

pulsilogium..................................................192

Sanctorius, Commentarii................................192

Pyke, George, of London

Clocks by George Pyke, lecture by Britanny Cox........874

Organ Clocks by George Pyke, letter from Britanny Cox.592

Pyke, John, of London, organ clock...............706

Q

Qianlong, Emperor........................................497

quadrant.........................................................268

Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, of London

bracket clock, no. 238 (248), green japanned case.210–11

watch, no. 843, ¼ repeat, gold pair-case........509–10

Quare, Daniel, of London.............................529

barometer, walnut portable pillar....................168

longcase clock

month duration, ¼-repeating, marquetry case...756–7

month duration, Dutch striking, marquetry......308–9

month duration, marquetry..............................752

year duration..................................................473, 513, 514

watch, no. 383, dumb repeater.........................510

quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter

quarter striking, see striking, quarter

quartz clock, development of.......................84–5, 290–1

quartz ring oscillator......................................84–5, 290–1

R

Rabi, I.I., physicist..........................................91

Radage, Dennis..............................................532, 535, 540

Arnold Expedition Chronometer no. 176,

Picture Gallery..............................................149, 255–62

Charles Gretton, lecture report.....................868–9

The Charles Gretton Project, July 2010, letter...461–2

Gretton On-Line, letter....................................739

The Gretton Project, lecture, advertised..........569

portrait..............................................................569

Radage, Laila..................................................461, 462, 868

radio, superseded marine chronometer...........647

Raetsen, Matthias, of Heuyrhusen...................456

Raffery, Nigel, obituary of Igor Tociapski......177

Raingo, of Paris, orrery clock.........................119

Ramsden, Jesse..............................................859

Randall, Anthony G.

awarded ‘Prix du Meilleur Horologer Concepteur’ 29

carriage clock, no. 8, double axis tourbillon......122

watch and clock made for Seth Atwood...........176

range recorder A/S 285.....................................876

Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway, longcase clock, one hand.889

Raynes, William, of York, longcase clock, 30-hr, ebonised 492

Read, David..................................................728

Clocks driven by air and vapour pressure, lecture..580–1

The Princeps System, lecture............................454

Read, Matthew..............................................335, 339, 874

The Bowes Swan, an eighteenth-century automaton,

lecture..........................................................577–8

advertised......................................................273

Reeve, Claude, regulator designed by...............116

Reeve, William, of Spalding

lantern clock................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758

Regiomontanus..............................................433, 434

regulation, rise and fall

(see also dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock)

Faloner, George, & Co., of Hong Kong

bracket clock................................................185–6

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, timepiece...310

regulator, Aarts, of Tongeren, year duration.......728

regulator, astronomical

Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester, made by

Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth........554–7

regulator, longcase

Arnold, John Roger, of London, month duration...454

Bond, Richard, no. 394....................................123

Earnshaw, Thomas, of London.......................534

Ham, Thomas, of London, mahogany.................9

Hardy, William, of London.............................453–4

Harrison, John, of London, RAS....................283, 285

Howard, E., detached single arm gravity escapement.123

Lund & Blockley, of London,

perpetual calendar, moon phase, up-and-down.187, 188

Miller, Alexander, of Edinburgh....................114

Palmer, of London, mahogany..........................9

Reeve, Claude, designer.................................116

Robin, Robert, of Paris.................................633

Thwaites and Reed, no. 5181.........................452–3

Thwaites, John, of London.............................620

Tompion, Thomas, for Octagon Room.............506

Viner, of London.............................................452–3

regulator, pedestal

Bond, William & Son, of Boston, no. 396............623

Janvier, Antide,

15-day, grande sonnerie, triple movement..........323, 632

regulator, table

A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester,

by Alfred Thomas........................................554–7

regulator, table, by

Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester,

pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum............554–7

Dent, of London, no. 521................................765

Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth,

pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum............554–7

Fasoldt, Charles, of New York.......................770

Janvier, Antide, of Paris...............................632–3

Maclean, G., of Glasgow,

pivoted-detent, wood/pewter pendulum............556

Robin, Robert, of Paris, Coteau dial, equation of time 126

regulator, wall, Riefler.................................129

religieuse, Boucheret, of Paris.......................875

remontoire

Dent, of London, table regulator, no. 521...........765

French, unsigned..........................................632–3

Porthouse, William, of Penrith, for ¼ chiming...550–3

Robin, Robert, of Paris, longcase regulator........633
Renaissance clock, weight-driven iron..............................690
Renevier, of Paris, watch, no. 457, tourbillon.....................25
Renparg, London, signature of Paul Gottfried Graupner. 529
repair, bills for, costs, mid 17th century..........................549
repair, poor quality..........................................................282, 800
repeat, hours
early mechanisms for watches, described in
Hadley's notebook.........................................................226–30
Grindall, John, of Dumfries, longcase clock......................317
Journain, William, of London, junior, longcase clock. 485
Porthouse, William, of Penrith, longcase clock.................551
repeat, invention of..........................................................529
repeat, minute
earliest examples of.......................................................525, 531, 735
*Early Minute Repeaters*, letter from Lawrence Hurst....735
mechanism, Fürstenfelder, presumed.................................528
mechanism, Marquēch....................................................527–8
*Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime*,
by Sebastian Whitestone.............................................525–31
repeat, push-pull
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, ebony.................4–5
repeat, quarter, *repetition à doigts*.................................266
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
Bille, John, of London, ebony, basket top.......................483
Boyce, James, of London, japanned case.........................210, 211
Bunot, of Paris (Claude Duchesne?), Boulle case.............49
Bushman, John, of London, basket top............................160, 488
De Charmes, Simon, of London, japanned case.................209
Du Chesne, Claude, of London
Boulle marquetry case, signed Bunot à Paris...............49
Ellicott, John, junior, of London.................................607
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy
no. 228, ebony, gilt mounted...........................................628
Johnston, Benjamin, of London........................................313
Jones, Henry, of London
 ebony...........................................................4–5
 ebony, basket top case...............................................474
Journain, William, of London........................................878
Knibb, John, of Oxford, alarm timepiece.........................768
Penleaze, David..........................................................118
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 187, musical..............................................................211
Taylor, Jasper, of London.................................................117
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 22, timepiece..............73–4
Walker, Peter, of London, japanned.................................214
Wheatley, William, chiming............................................20
Windmills, Joseph, of London, white japanned..............212–14
Windmills, Thomas, of London
¼ repeat, green japanned case......................................216, 217
repeat, quarter, by
Breguet, Abraham Louis, watch no. 1135......................56, 57
Breguet & fils, no. 179, carriage clock.........................167
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, watch, ¼ dumb repeat.............626
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
no. 843, gold pair-cased watch.................................509–10
Quare, Daniel, of London
longcase clock, marquetry case..................................756–7
Rittenhouse, David, astronomical musical longcase........564
repeat, ten minute..........................................................530
repeat, unspecified
de Viet, Claude, of London..........................................118
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch.................................510
Schepers, Cesare, of Florence, carriage clock, alarm......325
Sidley, Benjamin, of London, bracket clock..................475
Wright, William, of London, bracket clock....................19
replica
Almanus Manuscript, three clocks, by Ian Hammond..30
Antikythera mechanism................................................117
clocks, commissioned by Seth Atwood.........................176
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, wall clock,
 by John C. Taylor Masterworks.................................176
Daniels, George, watch no. 1........................................871
de Dondi, astrarium......................................................322
Gipmans, Henk..........................................................332
Thwaites and Reed....................................................176
Harrison, John
H1, by Len Salzer..........................................................176
H4, by Derek Pratt..........................................................29
regulator (RAS)
BHI project..........................................................283
by Stuart Harrison.........................................................285
turret clock, by Andrew King.................................723–6
Visbagh, Pieter, Hague clock, by Leo Scheij............456, 727–8
Wallingford, Richard of.................................................176
repoussé case, on watch by
Cabrier, Cl., of London, no. 3331.................................508, 509
de Viet, Claude, of London, watch.........................118
research, genealogical..................................................724
research request
Adamson, of London (Humphrey and John)..................134
expense, account, and household books.........................548
Gloverstone, Chester clockmakers..................................592
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, family and workshop..............591–2
Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona..........................134–5
Pyke, George, of London, organ clocks.........................592
restoration...........................................................269, 455, 497
Beijing, Palace Museum, automatons clocks..................705
*Clock case restoration*, lecture by Simon Macintyre......288
Clock cases and their restoration,
lecture by Jim Hardie..................................................579–80
Dismantling and reassimming a pocket watch,
demonstration by Owen Gilchrist.................................724
Liechti family clocks..................................................29
Restoration of date clock cases,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines...........................................722
Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –
 an Appeal, letter from Doug Bateman.........................880
türmchenuhr, Augsburg, c. 1630, ¼ striking..............120–1
Reynolds, Chris..........................................................838
Reynolds, Francis, of London, longcase clock, yew case...........158
Riccoli, Giovanni Battista, cited by Hooke......................243
Richard & Co. Ltd..........................................................243
Richon, Emile, chronograph drawing..........................778
Richter, Max, of Berlin, geodetic clock.........................875–6
Ridout, Martin.......................................................119, 121, 289, 444
The Battery Powered Revolution –
Turning the Wheels of Domestic Clocks, lecture........114–15
English Clock Systems, lecture.................................728–9
An Introduction to Domestic Electric Clocks, lecture.......873
Riefel, observatory regulator...................................129
Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang..............................445
Riefler, Sigmund.....................................................445
Riehle, Dr Fritz.......................................................445
Rieuxse, Nicolas......................................................777
Rimbault, Etienne, of London.........................................50
Rimbault, Stephen, of London.......................................51
bracket clock, musical, japanned case, automata.............465
longcase clock.......................................................764
maker of musical clocks..........................................294
Ripping Image.........................................................775
rise and fall, see dial, rise and fall regulation; regulation, rise and fall
Ritchie, J., of Edinburgh, turret clock gas light controller..113
Rittenhouse, David
Grand Orrery.............................................................128
longcase clock.......................................................129
The Most Important Clock in America: The David
Rittenhouse Astronomical Musical Clock at Drexel
University, by Ronald R. Hoppes, reviewed...........563–5
musical orrery clock, Drexel University.......................128, 563–5
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith
Bakelite electrically-rewound mantel clock..................114–15
roasting jack...........................................................116–17, 818
by Salter.................................................................113
Roberts, Derek.......................................................554, 567
A Life with Antique Clocks, reviewed........................103
portrait.................................................................103
Roberts, Richard, of London
lantern clock..........................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
account book........................................361, 363, 364, 367, 374, 376–7
longcase clock
no. 48..................................................................367, 368, 376
no. 129, single hand, calendar...............................363
account book entry..................................................363
nos. 146, 180, 221......................................................376
no. 155..................................................................365, 366
no. 199(a)................................................................368, 369, 376
no. 199(b)................................................................368, 369, 370, 376
nos. 200, 201..........................................................370
nos. 224, 276, 298, 306, 327, 380..........................377
no. 263.................................................................370–1, 377, 588
no. 387..................................................................588
no. 396..................................................................374
nos. 447, 488, 492, 502..........................................378
no. 500...................................................................373–4, 378
un-numbered, 8-day (‘Ludlow’)..............................371–3, 377
un-numbered, Wern Lwyd clock..........................372–4
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion, continued,
New Discoveries of Clocks by Samuel Roberts of
Llanfair Caereinion, by W.T.R. Pryce..................361–78
orthography, Welsh..............................................364–5
repair of Meifod church clock...............................374
Samuel Roberts, letter by W.T.R. Pryce.................588
signature.................................................................364
sundial.................................................................375
table of clocks recorded.........................................362, 376–8
turret clock, probable maker of.............................363
will.................................................................375–4
Roberts, [Samuel] and Son, of Llanfair Caereinion....363
Roberts, Samuel, jun., of Llanfair Caereinion.............363
Roberts, Thomas, of Llanfair Caereinion.....................363
Roberts, Valerie, portrait..............................................103
Robertson, J. Drummond
discovery of Coster clock...........................................585, 882–3
Robey, John A..........................................................425
book review..........................................................438
English Lantern Clocks with Iron Frames..................689–704
lecture and meeting reports...............................116–17, 871
Longcase Clocks from the North of England, lecture...284–5
The Notebook of Humphrey Hadley of Birmingham,
obituary of Edmund Davies..............................630–1
An Unusual English Lantern Clock.........................405–16
Robin, Robert, of Paris
longcase regulator..................................................633
mantel regulator, Coteau dial, equation of time........126
Robinson, Tom..............................................................881
rock crystal plates, watch, Waltham Watch Company...124
Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, 1st Baron.........874
commemorative clock...........................................666–7
commemorative mug..............................................668
Roe, Richard, of Epperstone,
turret clock maker.............................................831–4, 835–6
Rogier, of Brecht, instrument dated 1537...................434
Rolex, wrist-watch
Milgaus.................................................................287
Oyster Perpetual Submariner 5508.........................328
Rompay, Ole...............................................................727
Rompay, Paul van, Clock & Watch Making in Flanders,
1300–1830, by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay,
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2010, advertised..................320
Röntgen, David, cabinet maker................................446
Rooney, David, book review.....................................431–2
Rose, Ronald E., Carriage Clocks, lecture.................287
Rose, William, of Aylesbury, lantern clock...........610, 758
Ross, Daniel, of Exeter, tender for turret clock........827
Rossiter, D.A., portrait.............................................359
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry..............................636, 648, 654
fuse manufacture..................................................645
Rotherham, Hugh......................................................645
Rotherham, John, of Coventry, escaper......................347
Rothwell, Emma...........................................................280
Rowland, Mrs.............................................................335
Royal Astronomical Society......................................557
Harrison regulator..................................................283, 285
Royal Small Arms Factory...........................................826
Rugby Radio Station..................................................83, 89
Ruiter, Pieter de, planetarium....................................................333
Russell, Dr Alan.................................................................717, 720
Russell, John, of Costessey, 30-hour clock, verge...............117
Russell, Thomas, & Son, of Liverpool.................................640
Russell, William....................................................................859
Ryder, Jerry...........................................................................127
Ryland, Jonathan, of London, watch, silver balance cock.....118

S
Sabrier, Jean-Claude............................................................708 (see also Chayette, Hervé ...)
Salley, John, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.........................114
Sainsbury, of Walthamstow, turret clock (attrib.)...............253
St Roche's Horological Lecture 2010, The expression of time, Smith of Derby Ltd....334–5
timekeeper, marine.................................................................503–4
the Saintes, Battle of, commemorative clock.........................666–7
Salutation, English Clock Factory...........................................
Sambir, Mr, Jean Helot's comment on................................798
Saluz, Eduard.........................................................................707
Salm, Pedro Alcántara de Toledo y Salm, XIII duque del Infantado...52–4
Salt, Edward.............................................................................707
Samuel, Edward, of Penmark...............................................379
Samuel, H., watch key, advertising.........................................284
Santonii, Santorio (Sanctorius Santorius), Commentaria....192
Saporta, Mr, at Castres.........................................................196
Savage, Richard, of Much Wenlock, 1692, lantern clock.....321
Save, Brian de, see de Save, S.B. (Brian)..............................781
Sayer & Bennett catalogue of watch-paper designs, 1775.........418–20
Sayer, Johann, of Ulm, six-month duration clocks...............588
Scafe, William, of London, longcase clock, annual calendar, moon, centre-seconds, rise and fall....8 scales.................................................................117
Scales, Mr, Jean Helot's comment on..................................798
Schart, Carl..........................................................................244–5, 247
Schechner, Dr Sara...............................................................123
Scheibe, Adolf.......................................................................291
Scheij, Leo, Haagse klok, copy of Pieter Visbach month duration 1682...456, 727–8
Scheipers, Cesare, of Florence carriage clock, strike, repeat, alarm........................................325
Schild, ’Reform’ movement, battery-wound.........................114–15
Schisler, Christopher, of Augsburg.......................................268
Schlenkrich, Christopher, astronomical compendium.........279
Schlaefer, Klaus.....................................................................416
The Turret Clock of Schierheim, lecture...............................445–6
Schmidt, Hans-Heinrich.......................................................567
Schnell, Martin, of Dresden, japanner................................212
School of Watchmaking, Swiss...........................................565–6
School Watch........................................................................565
Schröder, Jacob, of Kiel, longcase clock.................................446
Schut, Robert J., For your further reading.........................593, 743
Scientific Instrument Society..................................................267
Scobie-Youngs, Keith............................................................876, 877
Reconstructing an 1820 turret clock....................................876
Seitz, Gay and Bob...............................................................122
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar dial (stolen).......601
sharp, watch found inside.....................................................297
Sharp, David, The Hesketh Motorcycle, lecture.................725
Sharp, David, watch.............................................................725
shark, watch found inside.....................................................297
Shell, John, of London, sundial, double horizontal.............268
Shelton, John, of London, regulator, longcase....................859
Shenton, F.G.A., Dr Alan Shenton Award 2009, not awarded.................................................................111
Shenton, Ken.........................................................................288
Chairman's Report, 2010.......................................................443–4
Chairman's Report, 2010.......................................................444
Chairman's Report, 2010.......................................................445
Chairman's Report, 2010.......................................................448
Chairman's Report, 2010.......................................................449
Shenton, Sue.........................................................................447
ship
Daedalus..............................................................................256, 532, 534, 536, 538
Descubierta.............................................................................540
HMS Adventure.....................................................................533
HMS Alisma..........................................................................563
HMS Beagle..........................................................................537
HMS Camelia.........................................................................658
HMS Chatham...........................................................................
HMS Cleveland.....................................................................663
HMS Discovery......................................................................256, 532, 534, 536, 538
HMS Discovery......................................................................533
HMS Duke of York................................................................663
HMS Investigator................................................................756
HMS King George V.................................................................663
HMS ML 121...........................................................................658
HMS Opportunity..................................................................663
HMS Prince George................................................................665–6
HMS Puckridge......................................................................658
HMS Resolution...................................................................532
HMS Solent.............................................................................658
HMS Vanguard......................................................................671
HMT Switha..........................................................................659
L'Orient, explosion of.............................................................670, 671, 672
ORP Slazak.............................................................................658
Polo Norte, Navy Trawler......................................................658
SS Orient...............................................................................503–4
Scott, Herbert, electric clock................................................722
Scott, Rev. John Gilbert Mortimer......................................250, 253, 820
Scottish Section, see AHS, Scottish Section
Scottish Sundials, lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low........869
scrapping, of clocks...............................................................542–4
screw-threads.................................................................739
sea clock, see timekeeper, marine seal............................482
Searle & Son, of Plymouth, mantel clock...........................237
second, definition of.............................................................91, 92, 445
SECTRIC..............................................................................244
Sectronic clock.....................................................................115
Seddon, John, of Frodsham, longcase clock, no. 152......158
Ségurier, Pierre, chancellor of France.................................195
Seitz, Gay and Bob...............................................................122
Sellers, John, of London, sundial, double horizontal........268
Sewell, William, of London, lantern clock.........................406
Shelton, John, of London, sundial, double horizontal........268
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar dial (stolen).......601
shark, watch found inside.....................................................297
Sharp, David, The Hesketh Motorcycle, lecture.................725
Sharp, David, watch.............................................................725
shark, watch found inside.....................................................297
Shelton, John, of London, regulator, longcase....................859
Shenton, F.G.A., Dr Alan Shenton Award 2009, not awarded.................................................................111
Shenton, Ken.........................................................................288
Chairman’s Report, 2010.......................................................443–4
Chairman’s Report, 2010.......................................................444
Chairman’s Report, 2010.......................................................445
Chairman’s Report, 2010.......................................................448
Chairman’s Report, 2010.......................................................449
Shenton, Sue.........................................................................447
ship
Daedalus..............................................................................256, 532, 534, 536, 538
Descubierta.............................................................................540
HMS Adventure.....................................................................533
HMS Alisma..........................................................................563
HMS Beagle..........................................................................537
HMS Camelia.........................................................................658
HMS Chatham...........................................................................
HMS Cleveland.....................................................................663
HMS Discovery......................................................................256, 532, 534, 536, 538
HMS Discovery......................................................................533
HMS Duke of York................................................................663
HMS Investigator................................................................756
HMS King George V.................................................................663
HMS ML 121...........................................................................658
HMS Opportunity..................................................................663
HMS Prince George................................................................665–6
HMS Puckridge......................................................................658
HMS Resolution...................................................................532
HMS Solent.............................................................................658
HMS Vanguard......................................................................671
HMT Switha..........................................................................659
L'Orient, explosion of.............................................................670, 671, 672
ORP Slazak.............................................................................658
Polo Norte, Navy Trawler......................................................658
SS Orient...............................................................................503–4
ship’s clock, Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong........188
short duration
iron framed German clock.................................................113
lantern clock, unsigned, male figure pillars.........................410–12
Mell, Davis, of London, chamber clock..............................588
Shortt, William Hamilton...................................................83
Shugborough Hall...............................................................665–6
Sidney, Benjamin, of London
bracket clock, mahogany, bell top case..............................475
Sidney, Capt. Marlow..........................................................221
Sidney, Martha.................................................................221
Sieff, Israel...........................................................................353
signature
Adamson, Humphrey, of London.................................134
Arnold, John, of London...................................................259, 260
Breguet, Abraham Louis, secret........................................56
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.................................274
Graham, George, of London..............................558, 559, 561, 733, 734
Gretton, Charles, of London..............................................569
Harrison, John................................................................584
Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam...............................................780
Knibb, Joseph, of London...............................................809, 862
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.....................364
Spiegel, Joseph.................................................................529
Thornburgh, W.................................................................703
Tompion, Thomas, of London.............................................74
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan........................................391
The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists, Horological Markets and the 1646–76 Experiences of James Master, a Kentish Gentleman, by Chris H.K. Williams.................................541–9
silver, see dial, silver; mounts, silver; spandrel, silver
Silversmith & Optician..........................................................359
Simkins, of Mansfield, watch-paper..................................423
Simonin, Antoine, and Estelle Fallier
Dix Ecoles d’Horlogerie Suisse – Chef-d’Oeuvres de Savoir-Faire, reviewed.........................................................565–6
Simpson, R.J.M., Watches Robbery, letter.......................135
singing bird, vase clock, attributed to De Belle......................754
SingSong, Treasures from the Forbidden City
exhibition, Utrecht..............................................................497–8
catalogue reviewed.........................................................705–6
skeleton chapter ring, see dial, skeletonised
skeleton clock
crystal wheel.................................................................166
French, unsigned, striking, remontoire.............................633
ivory..................................................................................455
large 3-train......................................................................103
skeleton clock, made by
Archet, Malcolm.............................................................727
Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon..........................................351
Wijinberg, Cees, triple axis tourbillon.............................727, 728
Wilding, John...................................................................625
skeleton watch, Petit, Gedeon, of Geneva.......................510
Skinner, John of Exeter
Thwaites and Reed, turret clocks.....................................826
Sleight, Richard, parish clerk...........................................831
Smeaton, John, FRS..........................................................858
portrait by Mather Brown..................................................39
Smit, Cees, staartklok, musical..........................................456
Smith & Litherland, of Liverpool........................................95
Smith, Prof. Alan..................................................................885
For your further reading..................................................297, 463, 741–3
Smith, Dr Andrew................................................................879
Smith, Carl, collection of Hong Kong records....................179
Smith, David.....................................................................553
lecture report.................................................................284–5
Smith, Egerton, of Liverpool..............................................95, 139
Smith, Gabriel, of Bartholomew
longcase clock............................................................762
turret clock.................................................................452, 582
Smith, Humphry M. (of Greenwich Observatory).............91, 664
Smith, J. L. & W., of London
night watchman’s clock..................................................131–2
view of factory c. 1870.....................................................132
Smith, John, Horological Diquisitions, 1694....................782
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby
St Roche’s lecture, 2010, The expression of time.............334–5
advertised......................................................................145
turret clock.................................................................286, 334–5, 584, 834
Smith, of Coventry, tourbillon carriage maker..................655
Smith, Richard Albert Belcham...........................................513
Smith, S. & Sons (Motor Accessories) Ltd..................................243
car clock.................................................................243, 334
Smith, Sidney J....................................................................454
Smite, William, artist.........................................................203
Smiths Clocks and Watches Ltd........................................243
Sectronic clock.................................................................115
Smiths English Clocks Ltd..................................................243
Smiths Industries Group....................................................243
Smith’s Night Watchman’s Clocks, letter, Jonathan Betts 131–2
Snellenburg, Jonathan.........................................................49
Snelling, Richard, Horological Directory, announced.......498
Soho (Birmingham), Clock Manufacturing in Soho,
Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934,
lecture by David Hornsey................................................287–8, 554
Sojer (Sawyer), Jacob..........................................................781
solar time, see dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;
equation of time
Sommerfeld, Arnold.........................................................445
Sophia, Electress of Hanover.............................................780
South Eastern Section, see AHS, South Eastern Section
Southern Section, see AHS, Southern Section
Southey, Robert.............................................................669, 670
spandrel, Four Seasons.....................................................719
spandrel, silver
Delander, Daniel, bracket clock........................................3
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, table clock..................161
Stanton, Edward, of London, bracket clock......................330
speaking clock
The Post Office Speaking Clock, lecture by Jan Wright..286
Speakman, Edward, of London
longcase clock, month duration, marquetry.....................280
speedometer, Bonninski, Bahne.........................................284
Spencer Jones, Harold, see Jones, Sir Harold Spencer
Spencer, Mr & Mrs Geoffrey...............................................720
Spendlove Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk,
by Trevor Spindler....................................................517–24
Spendlove family tree.......................................................518
table of known clocks and watches..................................522
Spendlove, Hannah, of Thetford........................................524
Spiller, Henry, of Metfield........................................519–20, 522
  lantern clock...........................................................519
Spiller, James, of Thetford and Brandon..................522, 523
  lantern clock...........................................................523
Spiller, John, I, of Metfield and Hingham...............519, 520, 522
  longcase clock..........................................................520
  watch........................................................................520
Spiller, John, II, of Hingham and Thetford..............520–3
  apprentices of................................................................520
  longcase clock
    japanned case, automaton...........................................521
    mahogany...................................................................521
  watch........................................................................521, 523
Spiller, John Simpson, of Thetford.........................522, 523–4
  watch, no. 9786..............................................................523
  watch, no. 29596................................................................523
Spiller, William, of Metfield.....................................517–19
  sphere, armillary............................................................264
Spiegel, Joseph (signed Legeps), of Friedberg............529
  Spiller, Chris, lecture reports.....................................115–16
Spilsbury, R.S.J...............................................................87
Spindler, Trevor
  Spindler Clockmakers of Suffolk and Norfolk........517–24
  spinger, Sidney Better – Watch Springer & Timer, by Paul Myatt..........................651–64
Squire, Jane..................................................................294, 731
staartklok, Smit, Cees, musical..................................456
Stables, John David, Catting Family Pocket Watches..837–40
Stadl, Josef.................................................................566
Staiger, Chrometron.....................................................115
Stalker, John, japanner..................................................203
Stanton, Edward, of London
  bracket clock, silver mounted.....................................330
  lantern clock..............................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
longcase clock, ¼ striking, month duration.................455
Stauffer, Son, & Co., of London.................................636
steam engine, Newcomen atmospheric.......................226
Steven, Henry, of London, lantern clock, balance wheel...695
Stirk, J.R.......................................................................375
Stirling, Dr Robert, murdered in 1855.........................879
Stöffler, Johann............................................................434
stolen clocks and watches
Sewell, of Liverpool, longcase clock, lunar dial............601
Stones, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece............327
  stool, used to increase height of Welsh furniture.......372, 373
  stop watch, see chronograph
stop work, Breguet, Abraham Louis..........................61
Storr, Marmaduke, of London, longcase clock.............225
Strachan, Ashley, Watch and Clock Collecting in the 21st Century, lecture........................................723–4
Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte, clock, 24-hour dial......717
Strasser, clock re-signed by Richter..........................875–6
Stratford, Neil..............................................................174
Strawbridge, Thomas, japanner.................................203
Stretch, James, of Birmingham.................................226
Stretch, Samuel, of Leek.................................................226
Strigner, London, signature of Jakob Strixner.............529
strike/silent lever (see also dial, strike/silent)
De Bauffre, James, of London
  bracket clock, blue japanned case.............................210
Dutton, William, & Sons, of London
  bracket clock, ebonised.............................................6–7
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
  bracket clock, tortoiseshell, double basket top.........481
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg
  watch.........................................................................526
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, ebony, alarm..4–5
Jourdain, William, of London, jun., longcase clock....719
Markwick, James, junior, of London
  bracket clock, green japanned case.........................217–18, 219
Wright, William, of London, bracket clock...............119
striking (see also chiming, quarter)
general usefulness of coverage................................280
striking, Dutch
  Knibb, Joseph, of London, ebony bracket clock...........494
Quare, Daniel, of London
  longcase clock, marquetry, month duration..............308–9
Tompion, Thomas, bracket clock, un-numbered............78–9
striking, grande sonnerie
  Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, table clock..........161
  Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
    bracket clock, tortoiseshell, double basket top.........481
  Janvier, Antide, pedestal regulator..........................323, 632
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock, striking train flies, Knibb and Fromanteel compared..................812
striking, inside rack.....................................................820, 821, 824
Martín, William, of Bristol, longcase clock................116
striking, passing half-hour
Jourdain, William, of London, jun, longcase clock......485
striking, passing hour
Harris, William, Chippenham, Cambs, tavern clock.....314
striking, quarter (see also chiming, quarter)
Berrolla, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, calendar.........892
Castel, Jacques-Thomas, of Paris, orrery clock............1763, 773
De Bauffre, James, of London
  bracket clock, blue japanned case...........................210
Fischer, of Potsdam, longcase clock............................720
Gretnon, Charles, of London
  longcase clock, marquetry case.................................152–3
Holmes, John, of London, longcase clock....................608–9
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock, japanned case....................................204–5
  bracket clock, silver skeleton dial............................329, 774
Stanton, Edward, of London, month longcase clock.....455
türmchenuhr, Augsburg, c. 1630.................................120–1
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, bracket clock...............476–7
striking, Roman
Knibb, Joseph, of London.............................................496
  bracket clock................................................................76
  bracket clock, tic-tac escapement............................772
  longcase clock, month duration.................................453
striking train flies, Knibb and Fromanteel compared.....812
Strixner, Jacob............................................................529
strut timepiece
Cole, Thomas, of London..............................................159
Elliott, F. W. Ltd, of Croydon........................................346
Student Bursary 2010, awarded to Jonathan Kelly......30
study tours, overseas, see tour, overseas
Sully, Henry..........................................................436
Règle artificielle du temps........................................781
Sundial, trademark....................................................356
sundial
analemma......................................................880
anonymous noon cannon, lat. 48° 46’ 15”........769
development in antiquity........................................264
The Double Horizontal Dial and associated instruments,
by John Davis and Michael Lowne, reviewed.......266–8
Monks, Manuscripts and Sundials:
the Nativula in Medieval England,
book by Catherine Eagleton, reviewed........432–5
motto, Meam non tuam nocis, on clock..............556
navigula..........................................................432–5
noon mark, Greenwich........................................880
Organum ptolemaei .........................................432, 434
pocket, Lord Kelvin inscription........................873
portable................................................................873
Restoration of Sundial at Greenwich Observatory –
an Appeal, letter from Doug Bateman...............880
Scottish Sundials, lecture by Dr. Alison Morrison-Low.869
stained glass, 1659, Yotes Court........................546, 549
sundial, maker
Adams, George................................................869
Allen, Elias.........................................................869
Cole, Humphrey, astronomical compendium........869
Daniel, Christopher St J.H.................................880
Oughtred, William, double horizontal..............869
Pride, Shadracke................................................845
Przykowski, Dr Tadeusz......................................880
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion........363, 375
Sellar, John, of London, double horizontal........267
Tomkinson, Thomas...........................................268
Wynne, Henry......................................................869
sundial, place
Blair Castle.........................................................869
Chirk Castle.........................................................845
Drummond Castle..............................................869
Glamis Castle.....................................................869
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.........................880
Hever Castle.........................................................263
Kinnaird Castle...................................................869
Llanbrynmair........................................................363
Llanfair Caereinion............................................363, 375
Oropos.................................................................263
Oxford, Green College (Green Templeton College)...880
Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent..........................546, 549
sunrise and sunset dial, see dial, sunrise and sunset
surveying................................................................535
survival, of clocks..............................................543, 544
Sutcliffe, Dennis................................................290–1
Swan Inn, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead...........839
Swatch Group.....................................................717
Swedenborg House, London venue................721
Sykes, Geoff, meeting report.............................877
Symonds, R.W....................................................80
Synchronome Clock Company...........................861
A/S 285 range recorder.......................................876
Synchronome’s Wartime Activity, lecture by James Nye.876

T

table clock, Bryssel...............................................453
table clock, anonymous
German, with armillary sphere and lion automaton...21
South German or Austrian................................325
tambour cased...................................................24
table clock, by
Boucheret, of Paris (religieux).............................875
Clavier, of Paris..................................................456
Drury, of London (attrib. James Cox)
gold and agate, musical automaton..................150, 306
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg....529
hexagonal, minute repeating.................................527, 529
lacquered case on table.......................................529
Ménay, Joseph de, ormolu...................................2
Mire, Theodore de, of Paris.................................456
Perret, L-F.H., of Paris........................................875
Thuriet, of Paris, Boulle case...............................125
Vallin, Nicholas..................................................279
table clock, horizontal
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, and Edward East........579, 586
Pfaff, Jeremiah, of Augsburg...............................871

table regulator (see also regulator, table)
A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester,
by Alfred Thomas...............................................554–7
Talbot family, of Hensol Castle........................380
Tameside..........................................................239–40
factory...............................................................239
mantel clock, fusee timepiece............................239
tariff, import duty on watches, 1915....................639–40
tavern clock
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Wiltshire........314
list of many examples in reviewed book.............272
The Tavern Clock, by Martin Gatto, reviewed........271–2

Tavernier, Pierre Benjamin, watch case maker
Breguet no. 1085...................................................63
Breguet no. 1135..................................................55, 60
Breguet no. 1711...................................................63
Taylor, Jasper, of London
bracket clock, verge, pull-quarter repeat...............117
Taylor, Dr John C...............................................579, 776, 777

(see also John C. Taylor Masterworks)
CELL John C. Taylor Studentship.......................460, 578

Chronophage
Corpus Christi college (Cambridge) clock...........454
lecture...............................................................584
No. 2.................................................................776

The Coster-Fromanteel Contract:
John Fromanteel’s Brass and Steel.....................336–42
letter from Keith Pigott.......................................586–8
Only one Coster clock in the Rijksmuseum?, letter..882–3
St Roche’s horological lecture 2011,
The manifestation of time, advertised....................619
Salomon Coster wall clock replica........................17
Taylor, John G....................................................119
lecture report.....................................................454
Teignmouth, West Cliff House (Bitton House)......818

Telephone Manufacturing Company Ltd (TMC). 454
tell-tale clock, see night watchman’s clock
tellerhuhr, Bohm, Marcus, of Augsburg..........................512
Telstar.................................................................90
temperature compensation, see balance, compensation;
pendulum, compensating (temperature)
Terrisien, Louis, of Abbeville, lantern clock..................30
Terry, Eli, Porter contract, longcase movements...........124–5
tête de poupée..........................................................266
Thanet Printing Works................................................775
Thenoude, Stephen.....................................................781
The Theorist and the Instrument Maker:
Early Communications in the Development of the
Pendulum Clock, by Rebecca Pohancenik........................191–200
thermometer
Froodham, of Paris, mantel clock...............................451
Janvier, Antide, of Paris
no. 350, audience clock...........................................621
pedestal regulator....................................................632
Payne, William, of London, wall timepiece with ..............158
Sanctorius, Commentaria..........................................192
Thilloy, of Lillers, lantern clock....................................30
Thiour, Antoine, Traité de l’Horlogerie.........................530
thirty-hour clock
Grange collection....................................................498
muscial and chiming................................................551
A Poorly Finished but Interesting 30 Hour Movement,
Picture Gallery, by Peter Gosnell..............................424–30
rack striking, Porthouse, William, of Penrith............550–3
thirty-hour clock, by
Clement, William, of London....................................871
Davies, Robert, of Burnley, single hand...............14
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle.........................807, 808
Knibb, Joseph, of London........................................807, 808
Knibb, of Oxford.....................................................805
Porthouse, William, of Penrith,
¼ chiming from spring remontoire............................550–3
Raynes, William, of York, longcase clock, ebonised.....492
Russell, John, of Costessey, verge.............................117
Whittaker, James, of Middleton, longcase clock..........133
Wilks, John, of Wolverton (Warks), single hand..........484
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.................................382–3
alarm.................................................................385–6
Thomas, Alfred
Benjamin Valliamy Watchman’s Clocks nos. 1 & 2,
letter.............................................................................................................881–2
A Table Regulator Signed Dancer, Manchester........554–7
Thomas, Patrick, of Pen-y-clawdd,
clock and case maker.................................................844, 845
Thomas, Samuel, of Nantwich, longcase clock,
oak, Saxon Gods and days of week............................389
Thomas, Seth, calendar clock....................................284
Thomire, Pierre-Philippe..............................................334
Thompson, David....................................................231, 360, 444, 496, 579, 650, 736, 881
becomes Chairman of AHS.................................445, 448
book review..........................................................271–2, 562
death of John Leopold reported.............................28
Gift of Collection of Longcase Clocks to the
British Museum............................................................498
The Hammond Collection.........................................30
Harrison Medal awarded to....................................443

Thompson, David, continued,
The Horological Collector Revd Henry Leonard Nelthropp,
lecture
advertised.................................................................568
reported.................................................................867–8
A Multiplicity of Foreigners, lecture...........................870–1
A New Vice-President, lecture........................................449
obituary of John Leopold..........................................174
portrait.................................................................448, 568
William Edwards Miller: Portrait Artist, Horological
Collector, Museum Benefactor, lecture......................279–80
Thompson, David, Paul Buck, and Oliver Cooke
A Clock Signed Jan van Call, letter...........................591
Thompson, Ephraim.....................................................297
Thoms, Frederick, of London, case maker
watch, H. White no. 1784.........................................11
Thomson, Frederick White, of Hong Kong..................183
Thornburgh, George, of Westminster.........................703
Thornburgh, John, of Southampton.........................703
Thornburgh, John, of Westminster.........................703
Thornburgh, Thomas, of Salisbury.........................703
Thornburgh, W.........................................................416
lantern clock.........................................................700–3, 704
signature...............................................................703
Thorton, W. John.........................................................704
Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley
bracket clock.........................................................731–3
public clock, Stourport Canal Basin Warehouse...........732
Samuel Thorp Revisited, letter from Ken Nesbitt........731–3
Thrift, Nigel, see Glennie, Paul, and Nigel Thrift
Thuriet, Isaac, of Paris..................................................200
barometer clock, Boule case....................................125
clock.................................................................738–9
Thwaites and Reed.....................................................353
de Dondi replicas....................................................176
longcase regulator, no. 5181..................................452–3
numbering system..................................................286
purchased by Elliott..................................................352
Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences,
lecture by John Warner.........................................285–6
turret clock.............................................................827
Exeter .................................................................826
two train, from Hertfordshire..................................118
Thwaites, John, of London
longcase regulator...................................................620
wall clock, English dial, no. 4027..............................612
Thwaites, of London, turret clock, Ely Cathedral............583
Ticknor, George.......................................................679
tidal dial, see dial, tidal
time, in ancient world...........................................263–5
time, apparent, see dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;
equation of time
time, clock.............................................................280
time distribution
pneumatic....................................................................580
telegraphic.............................................................557
time, equation of, see dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;
equation of time
time measuring instruments
- oil-lamp..........................................................264
- water-timer..................................................264
- time services, telegraphic distribution.............290
time, solar, see dial, equation of time; dial, solar time;
equation of time
timekeeper, marine, see chronometer, marine; Harrison, John
timpepiece (see also military timepieces)
  Browne, John, of London, bracket, ebony.............612
  Cole, Thomas, of London
    no. 1589, in form of mortar..........................616
    strut clock..................................................159
  Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London, drop dial......307
  Elliott, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon, strut clock..........346
  Lautier, Benjamin, of Bath, bracket clock, mahogany.486
  Newbridge, mantel clock..................................240
  Payne, William, of London, wall, with thermometer..158
  Stones, Thomas, of London................................327
  Tameside, mantel clock.....................................
  Tompion, Thomas, of London
    no. 22, ¼ repeating, bracket clock...............73–4
    Tübbecke, Jürgen, longcase clock....................281
  Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.................310
  The Times, article on Enfield Clock Co., 1933......245
  Tinniswood, Jonathan.......................................552
  Tociapski, Igor, obituary, by Nigel Rafferty.......177
  Todd, J. & W., of Glasgow, watch, no. 3846........879
  Todhunter [antiquarian horologist]...............516
  Tompion Gold Medal, Essen, Louis......................92
  Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
    bracket clock, no. 443, commemorating Blenheim..665
    longcase clock, no. 395, month duration...........148, 472
    watch, no. 114, alarm......................................559, 734
  Tompion, Thomas, of London...............................83
    bracket clock
      miniature..................................................615
      no. 22, ¼ repeating timpepiece......................73–4
      no. 161.....................................................813, 814
      un-numbered, Dutch striking........................78–9
      connections with Knibb and Fromanteel...........814
    longcase clock
      astrolabic clock........................................453
      astronomers’ regulator, for Octagon Room.........506
      Drayton, year duration................................453
      no. 132, three month duration.......................512
      no. 223 (The Guggenheim)..............................763
      no. 349 (mentioned, not illustrated)................472
      repair charges c.1690...................................783
      Royal Observatory clock, replica by Johan Ten Hoeve.355
      sundial...................................................268
      watch
        alarm....................................................511
        no. 0258 (1258)........................................734
      watch prices..............................................782
    tools................................................................211
      automatic screw-making machine....................117, 452, 515
      automatic screw-making machine....................123
      Crom, Theodore R., sale of collection advertised..23
      key, bench..................................................515
      pivot burnishing machine..............................283

 tools, continued.
  Waltham Watch Company.................................123
  wheel-cutting engine.......................................23
  tour (see also visit to)
tour, American Section
  New England and Mid-Atlantic States,
  reported by Henry Casson.................................122–30
  tour, overseas
  Dresden and Berlin,
    26 September – 3 October 2010.........................576–7, 716–21
    advertised..................................................111
  Horological Tour of the USA (2005),
    lecture by Colin Walsh..................................283
    St Petersberg and Moscow, 19–26 September 2011....716
tourbillon, by
  Breguet, Abraham Louis, watches nos.
    1175, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1890, 1918, 2180, 2483....65
  Northern Goldsmiths Co., of Newcastle upon Tyne
    no. 2052.....................................................654
    no. 2134.....................................................654, 655
    nos. 2135, 2137............................................654
  Randall, Anthony G., double axis.......................122
  Renevier, of Paris, watch, no. 457......................25
  Wijnberg, Cees, triple axis................................727, 728
tourbillon, double axis, Randall, Anthony G...............122
tourbillon, triple axis, Wijnberg, Cees....................727, 728
  Tout, Edmund, church warden............................820
  Tower, trademark of S. Davall & Sons.................355, 356
  tower clock, see turret clock
  Towneley, Richard.........................................335
toy ware.........................................................684
  Trachet, Richard.............................................243
  trade agreements, Anglo-German........................
  Better, Sidney...............................................653
  Mangaa, John Adam, of London..........................222
  trademark
  Anvil..........................................................354, 355–6, 358
  Battle Axe....................................................249, 356
  Britannia......................................................248, 249, 358
  British Anvil................................................248
  possible origin of..........................................354
  Coronet.......................................................249, 356
  Coventry Astral..............................................237
  Garrard.........................................................242
  Guildhall.......................................................249
  J.J.E. (J.J. Elliott).........................................237
  Sundial.........................................................249, 356
  Tempex............................................................249
  Tower.............................................................249, 355, 356
  Tradescant, John (Elder and Younger)...................578
  Trafalgar, Battle of.........................................668, 679, 739
  depiction of on clock dial...............................674, 675, 677
  Traherne, F.T. & Sons........................................652
  train count
  Graham, George, of London, no. 5193, watch.........559
  lantern clock, converted by James Wright, of Knowle..695
  Thornburgh, W., lantern clock............................702
  unusual unsigned lantern clock.........................408, 410
  Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, longcase clock........384
turret clock, maker, continued,

Dent, of London

Ely Cathedral.......................................................583

Toddington, Beds..................................................583

Fanzago, Pietro.....................................................271

Gillett & Co, Cambridge, Pembroke College..................584

Gillett and Bland

Birmingham Art Gallery.........................................877

Hampton Court Palace..........................................877

London, Royal Courts of Justice.............................877

Manchester Town Hall...........................................877

Toronto, Town Hall...............................................877

Wells Cathedral....................................................729

Gillett and Johnston (attrib.), Croscombe...................729

Gray, of Shaftesbury.............................................832

Harrison, John, of Barrow-on-Humber.....................725–6

Hillson, Richard, of Plympton..................................253

Huxham & Rowe....................................................827

Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch....................................877

Streatham............................................................583

King, Andrew, of Beckenham..................................725–6

Knibb, Joseph, of London........................................496

Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford, Wadham College.............814, 877

Langford, of Bristol...............................................729

Lapraik, Douglas, of Hong Kong................................180–1

Liechti, Lorenz, of Winterthur................................130

Llewelin, of Bristol...............................................827

Mann, of Gloucester...............................................582

Miller, Robert, of Alloa..........................................723

Moore, of London................................................827

Murch, Matthew, of Honiton..................................253

Newey, of York.....................................................584

Oursian, Nicholas, Hampton Court Palace clock........876–7

Paris, Thomas, of Warwick.....................................877

Pile, Francis, of Honiton.........................................251–2

Pollard, Jonas, of Crediton, on his own house.............825

Pollard, [Jonas?], of Crediton.................................818

Ashreigney..........................................................251, 819, 820

Bickleigh, St Mary's church..................................821

Sheepwash, Devon, St Lawrence church..................822

Pollard of Exeter etc, compared.............................825

Pollard, T. J., of Exeter...........................................815–30

Broadclyst, Devon, St John the Baptist church...........821

Christow, Devon, St James's church........................821

Dunsford, Devon, St Mary's church..........................821

Great Fulford House...............................................823

New Canonteign House..........................................822

Shillingford St George, Devon, St George's...........822, 824

Talaton, Devon, St James's church

(formerly Haldon House).......................................822, 825

Pollard, T.C., of London (Thomas Comins)................827

Combeinteighhead church.....................................828

Pollard, Thomas, of Exeter......................................818–19

Porthouse, William, of Penrith..............................550

Potts, W., & Sons, of Leeds.....................................582

Potts, W., of Leeds, Cambridge, church of Our Lady....584

Reynolds, John.....................................................877

Roberts, Samuel, of Lanfair Caereinion.....................363

Roe, Richard, of Epperstone..............................831–4, 835–6
turret clock, place, continued,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cropredy, Oxon..................................</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire...........</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croscombe, Somerset.........................</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dijon...........................................</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunchideock, Devon, Haldon House...........</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsford, Devon, Great Fulford House......</td>
<td>822, 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsford, Devon, St Mary’s church.........</td>
<td>821, 822, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Harptree, Somerset....................</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Leake, Nottinghamshire.................</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Pennard, Somerset........................</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely Cathedral..................................</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter, Jonas Pollard’s house..............</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter prison..................................</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exminster, Devon County Pauper Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>826–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedling, Nottinghamshire....................</td>
<td>831–3, 835–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester, Eastgate Railway Station......</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Fulford House, Devon..................</td>
<td>822, 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guanzhou........................................</td>
<td>286, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldon House, Dunchideock, Devon..........</td>
<td>822, 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Court Palace..........................</td>
<td>870–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertfordshire, Thwaites and Reed, two train.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Kong, Pedder Street....................</td>
<td>180–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honiton, St Paul’s church....................</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornussen, abbey church, Liechti, Lorenzius.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilfracombe museum..............................</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ipplepenn, Devon...............................</td>
<td>250, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle of Man, Port St Mary...................</td>
<td>815–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentisbury, Devon.............................</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingweston, Somerset.........................</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinross.........................................</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lichfield, cathedral...........................</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llanfair Caereinion, Powys..................</td>
<td>374, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London...........................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horseguards Parade...........................</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knightsbridge...................................</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Courts of Justice......................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Pancras station............................</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington Barracks...........................</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster, Great Clock....................</td>
<td>112–13, 285, 431–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester......................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Hall.......................................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wythenshawe Hall.............................</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meifod, Powys...................................</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merfield, Suffolk..............................</td>
<td>517, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Canoneteign House, Devon..............</td>
<td>815, 816–17, 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orwell, Camb.....................................</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottery St Mary, Devon.......................</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford..........................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriel College..................................</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary’s.......................................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadham College...............................</td>
<td>814, 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentir, Cumbria................................</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumtree, Nottinghamshire..................</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth, Royal William Victualling Yard...</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port St Mary, Isle of Man....................</td>
<td>815–17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury Cathedral.........................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, St Nicholas church................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schriesheim, Germany.........................</td>
<td>445–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheepwash, Devon, St Lawrence church.......</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

turret clock, maker, continued,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maker</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Daniel, of Exeter......................</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exminster, hospital...........................</td>
<td>826–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sainsbury, of Walthamstow....................</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, John of Exeter......................</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gabriel, of Barthomley................</td>
<td>452, 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.............</td>
<td>334–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge, Trinity College...................</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gedling, Nottinghamshire.....................</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guangzhou.......................................</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Samuel, of Abberley...................</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites........................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely Cathedral..................................</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exeter prison..................................</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites and Reed................................</td>
<td>285–6, 826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tender for turret clock......................</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two train, from Hertfordshire...............</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, J.W.T., of Tiverton..................</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.......</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingweston......................................</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford, Oriel College........................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth......................................</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsingham Hale &amp; Co., of Bristol.........</td>
<td>829–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight, H., of Malmesbury, Wells, St Thomas.</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, Abraham...................................</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphington, Devon, St Thomas the Apostle..</td>
<td>818–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony, Cornwall................................</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashreigney, Devon, St James’s church........</td>
<td>251, 254, 819, 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston Tirrold, Oxon, St Michael’s church...</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickleigh, Devon, St Mary’s church..........</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham Art Gallery.......................</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagdon, Somerset, St Andrew’s Church.....</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston (Mass.), Old South Meeting House....</td>
<td>36, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braunton, Devon..................................</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol, St Nicholas’s Church................</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Horological Institute, Upton Hall...</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadclyst, Devon, St John the Baptist church.</td>
<td>820, 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocklesby Park, Lincs........................</td>
<td>725–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge.......................................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>church of Our Lady and English Martyrs.....</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel College................................</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girton College..................................</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s College..................................</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembroke College................................</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College................................</td>
<td>583, 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canonteign, Devon,............................</td>
<td>815–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiff, St John’s church....................</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirk Castle....................................</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christow, Devon, St James’s church..........</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claydon, Oxon...................................</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clusone, Italy..................................</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockermouth, Cumbria..........................</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colene, Wiltshire................................</td>
<td>250, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colyton, Devon..................................</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combe Martin, Devon...........................</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combenteignhead, Devon, church.............</td>
<td>821, 827, 828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coutrai (Kortrijk)................................</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cradfield, Suffolk................................</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crediton, Devon..................................</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ANTiquarian HORology

950
turret clock, place, continued.
Shelford, Notinghamshire...........................................835
Shillingford St George, Devon ..............................822, 824
Stoke Damerel, Plymouth, church..................................822
Stourport Canal Basin Warehouse................................732
Stratford, Cambs............................................................583
Swansea, St Mary's...........................................................842
Talaton, Devon, St James's church...............................822, 825
Tiverton, Devon, Pannier's church...............................818, 830
Toddington, Beds, St George's church.............................583
Toronto, Town Hall............................................................877
Upton Hall, British Horological Institute..........................834
Wells, Somerset
Cathedral........................................................................456, 729
St Thomas's Church.......................................................729
Wimborne Minster...............................................................832
Windsor Castle..................................................................496
Twelve 10 x 8 Inch Glass Plate Clock Negatives,
by Peter Gosnell..................................................................71–80
 twentieth century clockmaking see clockmaking, twentieth-century

U
Ulysse Nardin, chronometer, marine..................................281
United Kingdom Clock Co. Ltd..........................................244
An Unknown Portrait of Cosimo de' Medici?.........................292–3
An Unusual English Lantern Clock,
by John A. Robey................................................................405–16
 up-and-down indication
Lund & Blockley, of London, longcase regulator. 187, 188
Usher and Cole, of London..................................................636, 648

V
Vallin, Nicholas, table clock......................................................279
Vancouver, George..........................................................256, 535, 536, 540
 marine chronometer, Arnold no. 176...............................532–40
Vander Woerd, Charles, screw-making machine.................123
Vanderbank, John, tapestry weaver....................................207
Varley, David.....................................................................588
Välerlein, Christian............................................................591–2
Vaucanson, Jacques de.........................................................580
Vaucher, Henry, of Hong Kong...........................................188
Vaughan, David...................................................................879
Vaughan, Edward, miniature painter....................................879
Veitch, David
 A brief look at the state of chronometry in 1800, lecture........281
 Venus and Adonis...............................................................785
 verse, religious, on clock dial..........................................321
 Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion
 no. 500...........................................................................373–4
 Wern Lwyd clock..............................................................373–4
 Vick, Richard, of London, watch........................................800
 Victorian Pocket Watch in Murder Case,
 letter from Cliff Goodwin..................................................879
 Vienna regulator, see wall clock
Vie, Claude, of Blois, master of Jean Helot..........................780, 799
Vie, Claude, of London (see also of Viet)
bracket clock, musical, lacquered case..............................457
Vignon, Charlotte..................................................................125
Vincent, mainspring maker..................................................759
Vincent, Clare.....................................................................170–1
 obituary of John Leopold...............................................173–4
 portrait of........................................................................173
Vincent, Mr [antiquarian horologist].................................516
Viner & Co., of London, bracket clock, mahogany..............490
Viner, of London, longcase regulator....................................452–3
Vissbagh, Pieter, of The Hague
 Hague clock, month duration, replica............................456, 727–8
visit, reported by
 Campbell, Gregor..............................................................450–1
 Frampton, Derek...............................................................455–6
 Glasby, John, and Nigel Platt............................................453–4
 Hutchinson, Robin.............................................................451–2
 Zeeman, Jaap.....................................................................875
visit to (see also tour)
Ashbourne..........................................................................451–2
Cambridge..........................................................................453–4
Hopetoun House...............................................................450–1
London, Science Museum.................................................455–6
Utrecht, National Speelklok Museum...............................875
Visser, Barbara.....................................................................581
Vitruvius [Marcus Vitruvius Pollio]....................................264
Vliet, Rick van....................................................................353
Vlijmen, Henricus van, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.........456
Vonderen, Gerard van.........................................................120
Vrijthof, Johannes, Hague clock..........................................728
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
 Benjamin Vulliamy Watchmaker's Clocks nos. 1 & 2,
 letter from Alfred Thomas.................................................881–2
timepiece.............................................................................310
turret clock
 Kingweston.......................................................................729
Plymouth, Victualling Yard.................................................254
 wall clock, no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial......................15
watchman's clocks nos. 1 & 2.............................................881–2
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
 bracket clock, ¾ striking....................................................476–7
watch, ozx, gold, cylinder.............................................510, 511
Vulliamy, of London, no. 1921, mantel timepiece.................604

W
Wadsworth, J. H. F. (Francis).................................................735
Wagner, night watchman's clock...........................................728
 Waldor, Thomas, of Arundel, notebook...........................225
Wales, Welsh Clockmakers Revisited,
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.........................................331
Wales and Marches Horological Society..............................380
Walford, H.................................................................345–6
Walker, Peter, of London
 bracket clock, ¾ repeat, white japanned case.....................214
wall clock (see also regulator, wall; tavern clock)
 Gothic-style.................................................................30
wall clock, by
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, timepiece, 1658................338
Dutton, of London.............................................................874
Durton, William, & Sons, of London..............................225
Gaupp, Charles J. & Co., of Hong Kong..........................188, 189
wall clock, by, continued,
Knibb, Joseph, of London........................................496
Oostrom, A. van of Amsterdam.................................875
Payne, William, of London, minutepiece, thermometer...158
wall clock, English dial, by
Dutton, Matthew & Son, of London............................307
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
no. 3046................................................................12
Jamison, George, of Portsmouth...............................612
Thwaites, John, of London, no. 4027..........................612
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 1328, large mahogany drop dial...........................15
Webb, James of Frome............................................760
wall clock, Vienna regulator, Elsner, Joseph..............453
Wall, Jacobus van de.........................................................875
Wallingford, Richard of, clock replica, by Peter Haward...176
Wallis, John, mathematician.........................................198–9
portrait..................................................................199
Walsh, Colin
BHI Harrison Project..................................................283
Horological Tour of the USA, lecture..........................283
Walter, Mr. of Rotterdam, Jean Helot’s comments........787
Waltham Watch Company..........................................563, 721
’Sotewatch’ no. 12.........................................................124
Wanderjahre...............................................................215
War, First World (1914–18)
English Horology and the Great War,
by Alan C. Davies.........................................................635–50
War, Bill.................................................................128
Ward, Dr F.A.B..........................................................293
Warmenhoven, Adrie....................................................333
Warner, John.............................................................353, 454
Thwaites and Reed, Some Clocks and Experiences,
lecture..................................................................285–6
Warner, John, of Chipping Camden
lantern clock..............................................................154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Warrington, Samantha.................................................650
Washbrough Hale & Co., of Bristol
letter to Thomas Foster of Tiverton.........................829–30
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester...................................379
lantern clock..............................................................318, 484, 610, 758
watch (see also alarm watch; chronometer; pocket; coach-watch; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)
anti-magnetic.............................................................638
British imports from Germany....................................643–4
commemorating Nelson, 2008.................................688
duty on imported, 1915..............................................639–40
early depictions of in art.............................................292–3
How the Watch was Worn, by Genevieve Cummins,
reviewed.................................................................562
karrusel.................................................................284, 479, 655, 657, 659–60
Liverpool, David Evans collection sale advertised..23
mail coach watch.......................................................872
military......................................................................638–9
repair charges c.1690...............................................783
rock crystal plates, Waltham Watch Company.............124
South German
  depicted in portrait, of Cosimo de’ Medici?..............292–3
  Swiss dominance of manufacture............................643–4
world trade balances in 1913....................................643–4
watch, alarm, see alarm watch
The Watch and Clock Maker........................................234, 243, 350
Watch and Clockmaker Asylum..................................347
Watch and Clockmakers of Hong Kong,
  by Bernard North.....................................................178–90
watch, belonging to, see watch, formerly property of
watch, brooch type....................................................636
watch, by (see also chronometer, pocket, by)
Allman, William, & Mangar, John Adam, London........589
Arnold, John Roger, of London
no. 103, gold, ruby cylinder, keyless..........................507
Bayley, Charles, silver, pair case, champlevé dial..........482
Berthoud, Louis, of Paris, no. 2433, decimal dial..........491
Bradshaw, Samuel, of Manchester...............................417
Breguet, Abraham Louis
no. 1328, ‘Garde-temps’.............................................709
no. 2377 (not by Breguet)...........................................511
Bruce, Alexander, of Manchester...............................284
Bulova, Thermatron......................................................119
Cabrier, Cl., London, no. 3331, champlevé dial........784–5
Daniels, George, no. 1, replica..................................871
de Viet, Claude, of London, repeating, pair case.........118
Dickie, Andrew, of Edinburgh
  gold, centre-seconds, worm regulator........................508
Ditischen, Paul, no. 739748, ‘Solvil’............................656
Duchesne, F., of London..............................................51
Duchesne, William, of London....................................51
East, Edward, of London
  rock-crystal and silver octagonal............................863
Emery, Josiah, of London, Nelson’s...........................687
Falconer, George, & Co., of Hong Kong, no. 23780..186
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg.....529
minute repeating, gold and cannellini case........526–7
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach (attrib.)
minute repeating, silver pair case..........................525, 527–8
Graham, George, of London
no. 5175..................................................................558
no. 5182..................................................................558, 559
no. 5193, cylinder, secret locking................................558–61
no. 5195..................................................................558, 559
nos. 5202, 5204, 5207, 5210, 5223, 5227, 5242, 5261....559
nos. 5265, 5275, 5287...............................................558, 559
Gretton, Charles, of London, rock crystal case........612
Harris, Joseph, of Maidstone, silver balance cock.......118
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg
  minute repeating, movement..................................527
Helot, Jean, enamel case...........................................784–5
Hubert, David, of London
  silver, champlevé dial, centre-seconds......................508, 509
Jolly, William, of Leicester........................................419
Kays, of Worcester, no. 905288..................................284
Kellett, Samuel, of Bredbury, Massey Type 1 lever....284
Knibb, John, of Oxford..............................................496
Lancashire Watch Company, no. 905288..................284
Lapraik, Douglas, of China
no. 627......................................................................182
no. 1665.................................................................182
Le Roy, Julien, of Paris, dumb ¼ repeat.......................626
le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, virgule escapement................509
watch, by, continued,
Litherland & Co., of Liverpool, no. 1715..............155
Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool, no. 324..............94
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh
no. 235, gold pair-cased.................................507
Mangaar, John Adam, of London
no. 944, open faced, enamel back...................731
Marquich, London (inscription)
minute repeating, silver pair case..................525, 527
Mudge, Thomas
no. 318, minute repeating................................530
no. 407, minute repeating................................530
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton

Nelson watch-paper............................................666
Nawe, Francis, of London...................................320
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no. 148644............657
Petit, Gedeon, of Geneva, skeletonised plate.........510
Plummer, George, of London, in Gothic clock......118
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman
no. 843, ¼ repeat, gold pair-case.....................509–10
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 383, dumb repeat.....510
Renevier, of Paris, no. 457, tourbillon................25
Ryland, Jonathan, of London, silver balance cock...118
Spendlove, John, I, of Hingham.........................520
Spendlove, John, II, of Thetford.......................521, 523
Spendlove, John Simpson, of Thetford
no. 9786.........................................................523
no. 29596.......................................................523
Todd, J. & W., of Glasgow, no. 3846...............879
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
no. 114, alarm................................................559, 734
Tompion, Thomas, of London
alarm............................................................511
no. 0258 (1258)................................................734
Varney & Ellett, of Hemel Hempstead
nos. 3573 and 4645...........................................837–8, 839–40
Vick, Richard, of London...................................800
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
ozx, gold, cylinder...........................................510, 511
Waltham Watch Company, ‘Stonewatch’ no. 12......124
Watson, Henry, of London
no. 1369, found inside shark.............................297
Wentworth, William, of Sarum (Salisbury)...........311
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan, no. 1520......389–90, 404
Wregg, of London, two-day, dead-beat verge.......116
watch cap
Graham, George, of London
no. 5193, cylinder, secret lock...558, 559, 561, 733–4
introduction of................................................559, 733–4
locking, secret................................................558, 559, 561, 733–4
watch case (see also watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel))
cuvette..........................................................55–6
savonette.........................................................55
watch case maker
Barker, Thomas..............................................522
Boulton, William, of Clerkenwell......................838
Clements, Robert.............................................311
Gros, May......................................................55
Grove, Ann, of Clerkenwell............................838
Jacques, William............................................509

watch case maker, continued,
Joly, Jean Louis.............................................55
Matthews, Martin..........................................879
Melville, James, of Clerkenwell.......................838
Mermilod, Guillaume...............................55
Roumieu, James.............................................311
Tavernier, Pierre Benjamin.............................55
Thoms, Frederick, of London..........................11

watch case maker’s mark
AG (Ann Grove)..............................................838
AG/JM (Ann Grove and James Melville).............838
FT (Frederick Thoms)...............................11
J-M (James Melville of Clerkenwell)...............838
RC...............................................................311
RO...............................................................311
WP...............................................................309
WO...............................................................309

watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)..............493, 562
Allman, William, & John Adam Mangaar, of London
Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam.........................784–5

watch, formerly property of
Nelson, Horatio, Admiral Lord.......................687
Stirling, Dr Robert...........................................879

watch movement makers...............................725

watch-pad
embroidered..................................................417
introduction of.............................................417, 589
paper, cut out..............................................421, 589
pricked, 1788...............................................422, 589
silk, drawn on.............................................417

Watch-Pads and Watch-Papers;
by Anthony Turner.......................................417–23

watch-paper
advertising....................................................421, 423
bibliography, partial.....................................589
calendar for 1893..........................................421
decorative....................................................422
introduction of.............................................417, 589
Lord’s Prayer.................................................311
manuscript....................................................422
map of Europe.............................................421
naval successes and Nelson.........................666
printed, catalogue of designs, 1775................418–20
sentimental scene.........................................420, 589

Watch-Pads and Watch-Papers;
by Anthony Turner.......................................417–23
letter from David Penney.............................589

Watchpapers, letter from David Penney.............589

watch-paper, of
Barraud and Lund, of London.........................421
Bruce, A., of Manchester...............................423
Camp, R., of Derby.......................................423
carter, John, of London.................................224
Dixon, of York..............................................421
Fox, of Beverley............................................421
Lindley, of Leicester.....................................422
Linford, Edward, of London.........................421
watch-paper, of, continued, 
Nickalls, Thomas, of Reigate.........................423
Simkins, of Mansfield.................................423
Young, Oliver, of Newcastle-on-Tyne...............423

Watches of the Catling Family, by John David Stables. 837–40
Watches Robbery [1825], letter from R.J.M. Simpson......135
Watchmaker, Jeweller, and Silversmith....................635

watchman's clock, see night watchman's clock; noctuary
watchpad, see watch-pad

Watkins, Ernest A., letterheading.........................101
Watson, Chris..............................................444
book review...............................................437–8
The Gwen Brown Family and 'The Last Apprentice'; 31–42
Watson, Henry, of London
watch, no. 1369, found inside shark.......................297
Watt, Robert Watson........................................85
Watts, W.W.................................................279
weather clock, Wren, Sir Christopher.................116
Webb [antiquarian horologist]...........................516
Webb, James, of Frome, English dial wall clock........760
Webster, marine chronometer, no. 604.....................119
Webster, Percy..............................................99, 515, 516
Webster, Rebecca, George Graham's Watch number 5193,
Picture Gallery..............................................558–61
Webster, Robert, of Shrewsbury.........................732
Weekes Museum............................................577
Wehrle, trumpeter clock...................................620
Weight, H., of Malmesbury, turret clock, Wells..........729
Weiss, Alexander A., of Hong Kong.......................188
Weiss, Charles, of Hong Kong............................188
Welles, J. Cheney, clock gallery, Old Sturbridge..122, 283
Wellington, 1st Duke of....................................53
Wells Cathedral, turret clock.............................456, 729
Welsh Account Books and Horology in the Seventeenth Century,
by William Linnard and Chris H.K. Williams.........841–5
Welsh Clockmakers Revisited, editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq..................331
Wely, Bob van, and others, Schatten uit de Verboden Stadt / Treasures from the Forbidden City, reviewed............705–6
Wennerstrom, Peter, and others, Fridaylunds Slott:
Treasures from Northern Sweden, letter.................334–5
Wentworth, William, of Sarum (Salisbury), watch........311
Wesley, John...............................................50
Wesley, Thomas, of Carlisle............................43
West, Benjamin, artist....................................39, 40, 679–80, 688
West Dean College..........................................577

(see also St Roche’s Horological Lecture)

Westfield, of Louth, longcase clock,
dial commemorating Battle of the Nile.....................671–2
Westminster, Great Clock..................................285
Big Ben: The Great Clock and the Bells ..., book by Chris McKay, reviewed.................................431–2
The Great Clock of Westminster,
lecture by Chris McKay..................................112–13
winding by hand.............................................113

Westminster, Palace of........................................431
Wheatley, William, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ chiming.......................20
wheel cutting engine, Whitehurst, of Derby............452
wheel teeth, marking and cutting of......................408, 425
Whitchord, William.........................................520
Whillans, Stewart
meeting reports.............................................583–4
organ recital.....................................................583–4

Whitaker, James and Samuel, of Middleton, see Whittaker
White, Edward, of London
 carriage clock, no. 692, giant nickel silver cased........304
White, H., of London, deck watch, no. 1784.............11
White Horse Press...........................................775

White, Ian
book review....................................................705–6
English Watch and Clockmakers trading to the
Ottoman Market 1580–1815, lecture.......................874
horological anecdote, 1787, watch in shark.............297

Whitehurst, of Derby
clocks made for Matthew Boulton.......................288
hook and spike clock........................................452
case clock.......................................................116
centre-seconds..............................................116
noctuary, longcase clock...............................116
wall alarm clock.............................................871
wheel-cutting engine.......................................452

Whiteside, Thomas, of Liverpool..........................95
(see also Litherland, Whiteside & Banning)

Whitestone, Sebastian....................................200

A Clock Signed Van Call, letter.........................736–7
A Cotter Clock Lost and Found, letter...................585
For your further reading..................................136–7, 463–4, 740–1
Minute Repeating in Tompion's Lifetime................525–31

Whittaker Clocks, letter from Robert Love..............133
Whittaker, James, of Middleton (Manchester)
longcase clock, oak-cased single-hand 30-hour.........133

Whittaker, Samuel...........................................133

Whyte, Philip, and Richard Stening, Hope and Glory:
A Horological Battle for Survival, 1910–1945, lecture....721

Wijnberg, Cees
skeleton clock, triple axis tourbillon.....................727, 728

Wilding, John
portrait..........................................................625
prototypes, sale of, advertised............................625
skeleton clock.................................................625

Wilkis, John, of Wolverton (Warwickshire)
longcase clock, 30-hour, single hand......................484

will, of
Catling, John, victualler, of Boxmoor...............838
Helot, Jean, of Amsterdam..............................780–1
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion.................374–5
Williams, Henry, of Lancarvan.............................380
Willard House and Homestead............................122
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury...............................122

William Porthouse’s Remontoire, by Simon Johnson...550–3
Williams, Captain L.H., of Hong Kong....................183
Williams, Chris H.K.........................................390
(see also Linnard, William, and Chris H.K. Williams)
The Significance of Expense Books to Horologists........541–9
The Oeuvre of a Master Clockmaker;
Henry Williams, Lancarvan,
by William Linnard and Ed Cloutman.................379–404
signature..............................................391
watch.........................................................404
no. 1520.........................................................389–90
will..............................................................380
Williams, Thomas (brother of Henry).........................379
Williams, Thomas, of Lancarvan.................................380
Williamson, H., Ltd.........................................236–7, 636, 638
amalgamation with Grimshaw, Baxter & J.J. Elliot Ltd.,
advertised........................................................238
effects of Great War on...........................................645–6
factories in Switzerland...........................................645, 646
factory...........................................................238
mantel clock......................................................237
Williamson, Joseph, of London........................................513
Williamson, Robert, of London.................................497
bracket clock......................................................762
lantern clock.......................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610, 758
Wills, of London.................................................663
watch dial, H. White no. 1784.........................................11
Wilcox, Richard, of Oswestry......................................844, 845
Wilson, David, of Beith, longcase clock......................114
Wilson, Mike.....................................................718, 720
Windle, William....................................................782–3
Windmills, Joseph and Thomas, of London
lantern clock......................................................30
Windmills, Joseph, of London
bracket clock
3-train, red japanned case........................................215–16
¼ repeat, blue and white japanned case......................212
¼ repeat, cream japanned case................................214
¼ repeat, white japanned case................................212–14
japanned case..................................................205–6
red japanned case...........................................215–16
longcase clock, walnut...........................................26
Windmills, Joseph, of London, continued,
prolific maker of japanned case clocks.........................217
Windmills, Thomas, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, green japanned case............216, 217
Winkel, J.W.......................................................446
Wintle, Christine
Claude Duschesne – Huguenot Clockmaker.............43–51
Woerd, Charles Vander, screw-making machine........123
Wolfe, General James...........................................680
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold
portrait............................................................449
President’s Address...........................................445
Wolmuth, Bill, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2010..................715
Wolmuth, Bill, John Glanville and
Clock Making in Twentieth-Century England and Wales
Part 1.................................................................231–49
Part 2.................................................................343–60
Wolverston, Benjamin, of London
lantern clock.....................................................16, 154, 318, 484, 610
wood, use of by John Harrison.................................726
wooden clock maker, Terry, Eli, Porter contract...........124–5
Woollett, William, engraver....................................679, 680
Wooley, James, of Codnor, timepiece movement............871
work book, Haycock, William, of Ashbourne...............451
workshop
clockmaker’s, Luyken, Jan, Clockmaker’s workshop......786
Gents of Leicester..............................................582
Gillett & Co.......................................................582
Haycock, William, of Ashbourne...............................451–2
Worsley, Christopher............................................174
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers........................
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Worsley, Benjamin..............................................195, 578
Woyke, Solomon, longcase clock, month duration.............446
Wregg, of London, watch, two-day, dead-beat verge........116
Wren, Robert......................................................444
Wren, Sir Christopher
pendulum experiments............................................192
weather clock....................................................193
Wright, A.J. (Jan), The Post Office Speaking Clock, lecture.286
Wright, B. & Co., of Birmingham, dial maker.............679, 682, 684
Wright, Michael T..................................................117
book review....................................................563–5
Wright, William, of London
bracket clock, ebony, repeat, lunar dial......................19
wrist-watch
commemorating Nelson, 2008..................................688
conversion of pocket watch to................................638
fusee, Lange & Söhne, A.........................................718
increased demand for during Great War.....................636–8
Ingersoll, Robert...................................................638
introduction of...................................................562
origin of..........................................................636
shield protecting glass...........................................638, 639
Vintage Wristwatches, lecture by Justin Koullapis........287
wrist-watch, by
IWC, Ingenieur....................................................287
Lange & Söhne....................................................287
Lange & Söhne, A, Richard Lange, Pour le Merite............718
wrist-watch, by, continued,

Rolex
  Milgaus.........................................................287
  Oyster Perpetual Submariner 5508.........................328
Writing Time, The History of the Chronograph.........777–8
Wyndham family, of Dunraven Castle.......................379, 386
  coat of arms.....................................................386
Wynne, Henry, sundial at Kinnaird Castle..................869
Wyon, Peter and Thomas, of Birmingham, engravers......686

Y

Yeomans, of Coventry, watch manufacturer..............659–60
Yorkshire Longcase Clocks & Their Makers,
  by David Firth, reviewed........................................269–70
Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent...............................544, 545
  sundial, stained glass, 1659.................................546
Young & Hedridge, of Dundee
  longcase clock, death of Nelson scene..............679, 682, 684
Young, Oliver, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, watch-paper......423
Ysorb, signature of Johann Paul Brosny.......................529
Ystradgynlais, Enfield Clock Company moved to....245, 249

Z

Zeeman, Jaap
  For your further reading..........................137–8, 593–4, 743, 885–6
  meeting reports...........................119–21, 456, 581–2, 728, 875–6
Zobel, M. and L., of Hong Kong.............................188
  zodiac, see dial, zodiac signs
Zuylenbergh, planetarium.................................333–4
Zwinger Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.............576, 716–17
ANTIKUARIAN
HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXIII

September 2011 to December 2012

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXIV
# VOLUME THIRTY-THREE

## PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>September 2011</td>
<td>1–148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>December 2011</td>
<td>149–280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>March 2012</td>
<td>281–428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>June 2012</td>
<td>429–560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five</td>
<td>September 2012</td>
<td>561–708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six</td>
<td>December 2012</td>
<td>709–856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>857–920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ISSN 0003-5785 © The Antiquarian Horological Society 2014
Clock and Watchmaking in Belgium, 1300–1830
by Eddy Fraiture and Paul Van Rompay

Constant Force Chronometer, Nr. 1, Attributed to Paul Garnier
by Phillip Arnott

Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World and their Makers, 1670–1850. A Modified List
by Jürgen Ermert

Thomas Hampson of ‘Wrexham’ – His Chester Phase
by Steve and Darlah Thomas

The Missing ‘Harrison’ Table Clock
by William Andrewes and Bob Frishman

The Electric Remontoire
by David Read

Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day Chronometer by Barraud
by A.D. Stewart

On Excursions and on Song : The BHI Views New Technology in the 1870s and 1880s
by Alun C. Davies

Clocks of Pasteboard
by Anthony Turner

William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, clockmaker 1763–1824 : Part 1
by Steve and Darlah Thomas

A Large European Iron Chamber Clock
by John A. Robey

The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens Pendulum Clock
by Sebastian Whitestone

A Time-Telling Telescope
by Richard Dunn and Lavinia Maddaluno

The Antiquarian Horological Society. An Early History
by James Nye

William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, clockmaker 1763–1824: Part 2
by Steve and Darlah Thomas

Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders Part 1: The London Horological Trades in Moorfields
by John A. Robey

The Synchronous Mains Revolution and ‘Time Gentlemen, Please’
by David Read

New Light on Jacob Lovelace
by Clive N. Ponsford

Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions – 1851–1900
by Alun C. Davies

Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders Part 2: The Mayor Family and Other Founders
by John A. Robey

The History of Arnold & Dent Long Case Regulator Nr. 308
by David Hambleton
LIST OF ARTICLES (continued)

Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems
   by William Linnard & Ann Parry Owen ----- 631
God Save the King. The Automaton Ship and Silver Shagreen Case
   by Brittany Cox ----------------------------- 637
The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed Jan van Call
   by David Thompson -------------------------- 739
The Screws in the van Call Clock
   by M. T. Wright ----------------------------- 762

Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known Clock with Warned Striking
   by John A. Robey -------------------------------- 775
Daniel Quare 324
   by Terence Camerer Cuss --------------------- 786
An Unmarked 8-Day Time and Striking
   Spring Driven Movement
   by Peter Gosnell ----------------------------- 791

NOTES

Watch Lorgnettes
   by Neil Handley ----------------------------- 227
Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks
   by Neil Andrew ----------------------------- 232
Camerer Cuss Datelines
   by Terence Camerer Cuss --------------------- 506
An Intriguing Swinging Clock
   by Simon Kerby & Tom Meryon ---------------- 509

Big Ben – New Discoveries Part 1: Punch and the Bell
   by Chris McKay ----------------------------- 514
Big Ben – New Discoveries Part 2
   by Chris McKay ----------------------------- 799
Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking
   by Mike Cowham ----------------------------- 803

PICTURE GALLERY

An Interesting Thirty-Hour Clock c.1745
   Signed J P ---------------------------------- 97
Stainton of Birmingham Advertising Card ---- 501
Japanese Pillar Clock ------------------------ 502
Watch Keys ----------------------------------- 643

Portrait of Edward Scrivener ------------------ 648
The clock-maker at his bench. A variation on the
   Jan Luyken engraving ------------------------ 650
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-THREE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

Abbing, Koen Roscam
Molyneux regulator no. 159, lecture.........................837
Abbott, John........................................................545
Abeler, Jürgen..........................................................524
Académie Royale de la Marine, Brest.........................728
Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris...........657, 658, 660, 662
“Act of Parliament” clock, see tavern clock
Addams, John, of London, watch and clockmaker...481
Addomine, Dr Marisa
Turret clock of Chioggia Venezia, lecture........839
Adhesives for Horology, short talk by John Dobbie...688-9
advertisement (historical)
Berry, of Piccadilly, antique dealers.................360, 361
Derby Mercury, 1 June 1744.................................484
Ipswich Mercury, 30 June and 7 July 1750......484-5
Mayor, John, of London, 1696, 1700-1703........616
Somersall, Mandeville, of London................484-5
Waltham watches
Harris, Henry, & Co, of London, 1909.................605
Melbourne exhibition, 1881................................606
Agamemnon, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key...643
Agar, John, of York.................................................735
longcase clock, lunar, tidal dials, mahogany.........737
Ahmed I, Sultan.........................................................814
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society).................

see also Antiquarian Horology
for meetings, see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections, see AHS, name of section
affiliation with Royal Astronomical Society.........303, 374
AGM 2011 and NMM/AHS conference
attended by American members.........................261
lectures reported.....................................................116-19
minutes...................................................................115-16
AGM 2012 and NMM/AHS conference
advertised.................................................................369
lectures reported.....................................................676-9
minutes....................................................................675-6
notice of.................................................................119, 238
notice of election of Council members..............242
AGM 2013 and Sixtieth Anniversary Convention
advertised..............................................................816-17
notice of election of Council members..............823
Oxford 2013 – Call for Papers...............................680

The AHS at Burlington House,
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq.........................303
AHS Conservation Bursary..............................243-4
AHS Diamond Jubilee 2013, by David Thompson...373
AHS News................................................114-30, 242-61, 373-414,
537-45, 673-90, 823-40

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), continued,
AHS Prize 2012, Britanny Cox.........................637, 642, 683
AHS Research Bursary........................................244
Pendules de Paris Project......................................824
AHS Study Tour 2011
brief report by Susan Knight.....................244-5
report by Mike Wilson.....................................826-32
AHS Study Tour 2012, plans, by Susan Knight...245
AHS Website News.................................................120
The AHS: An Early History, by James Nye......457-68
blog........................................................................382-3

Bits from the Blog, Martin Ridout...................681-2, 825
Calendar
2011......................................................................113
2012...................................................................241, 372, 536, 672
2013...................................................................822
calendar (publication), Diamond Jubilee 2013...680, 818
Chairman’s Report
2011......................................................................114-15
2012...................................................................673-5
Committees.................................................................242
Council.....................................................................673
Council members.................................................242, 823
founding provisional...........................................385
Digitisation of the Journal......................................682
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011, Paul Myatt....373, 676
foliot logo.................................................................384
formation of..........................................................383, 466-7, 732
letter of invitation to..............................................384
functionaries..........................................................242, 823
gifts and other items..............................................267
grants and bursaries.............................................674
Heritage – achievements of the last 58 years.......383-6
international interaction......................................674-5
journal, see Antiquarian Horology
library.................................................................384
librarian.................................................................114, 537, 673
Library News.........................................................537
Library Notes.........................................................537
London Lectures in 2012, Jonathan Betts.........244
London Lecture Series 2013............................824
mission statement...............................................381
motto or strapline..................................................381
New Affiliation for the AHS,
David Thompson and James Nye...................374
A Note on the Keble Conference,
David Thompson.................................................816-17
office premises.....................................................386, 673
Ticehurst...............................................................114, 386
Percy Dawson Medal, 2011, Rory McEvoy.....373, 676
prizes.................................................................675-76

Percy Dawson Medal, 2011, Rory McEvoy.....373, 676
prizes.................................................................675-76

Prizes.....................................................................675

Percy Dawson Medal, 2011, Rory McEvoy.....373, 676
prizes.................................................................675-76
AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society), continued.

programme

- Autumn 2011..............................111-13
- Winter 2012.............................239-40
- Spring 2012.............................370-1
- Summer 2012...........................534-6
- Autumn 2012............................670-1
- Winter 2013..............................820-1

publications.....................................386, 404, 674, 818

available, listed..............................264-7

calendar, Diamond Jubilee, 2013........818

English Clocks for the Eastern Markets,
by Ian White..............................404, 668, 674, 818

James Upjohn’s writings..................674

Synchronome,
by Robert H.A. Miles..................108, 404, 674, 818

relationship with BHI..........................467-8

From the Secretary.........................680

Secretary’s Notes..........................243, 823

sections.......................................674

establishment of..........................386

Sections Co-ordinator, Susan Knight....681

sponsorship..................................675

Student Bursary, 2011, Martin Cleaton..373

Study Tour to Germany, 17–24 September 2012;
Mike Wilson..................................826-32

Supporting the AHS.........................531, 667

tours...........................................115, 244-5, 674, 826-32

website.......................................382-3, 451, 674

Website News................................373, 681

AHS, American Section

7–15 May 2011, Tour of London and surroundings....256-61

AHS, Dutch Section

14 May 2011, Discussion on clock with signature Coster
report by Jaap Zeeman......................128

second report, by Carel Hofland........251-2

Editorial correction.........................416

24 September 2011, Bring and Discuss........252-3

19 November 2011, Members’ Presentations........413

2 December 2011, Visit to exhibition ‘Going Dutch’....413

7 December 2011, Visit to auction house AAG........413

28 December 2011, My first clock; members’ talks......544

29 January 2012, Bring and Discuss..............544

4 March 2012, In an Auction House, by Jos Meis;
French Clockmaking 1660–75,
by Hans van den Ende......................544-5

31 March 2012

Molyneux regulator no. 159,
lecture by Koen Roscam Abbing........837

The Ransonnet family of clockmakers,
lecture by Lode Goukens..............837

19 May 2012, Visit to Museum Joure, Friesland.......837-8

AHS, East Anglian Section

28 May 2011, Carriage Clocks, lecture, Ron Rose....124-5

29 June 2011, Visit to Science Museum..............125

23 July 2011, Charles Prince, lecture, David Read....125-6

23 September 2011, Thwaites and Reid, Some
Clocks and Experiences, lecture by John Warner.....248

26 November 2011, AGM, and Bring and Discuss....409-10

28 January 2012, The Invention of the Wrist-watch,
lecture by Richard Edwards..............410-11

AHS, East Anglian Section, continued.

24 March 2012, Virtual tour of East Anglia,
lecture by Ian Coote..........................541-2

26 May 2012, Early Electric Research,
lecture by Tim Hunkin..........................686

28 July 2012

The Knibb Family, lecture by Mike Cowham........686

RAF Sector Clocks, lecture by Nigel Platt........686-7

15 September 2012,
Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry........835-6

22 September 2012, Tavern Clocks,
lecture by Martin Gatto.............................837

AHS, Electrical Horology Group................394

11 July 2011, Battery insertion movements,
lecture by John Howell and Martin Ridout........129

24 September 2011, Master clock serial numbers,
lecture by John Hubert.........................254

3 December 2011, AGM: and
The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life,
lecture by Rory McEvoy..........................413-14

10 March 2012, Visit to a private collection..........690

23 June 2012, Telephone Rentals, by Derek Bird,
and Bring and Discuss.........................690

15 September 2012, A young person’s guide
to the orchestra of components..................838

oral history programme.....................395

AHS, main meeting (see also AHS: AGM)

21 July 2011, The Great Knibb,
lecture by Andrew King......................245-6

15 September 2011, The Life and Times of
Edward East, lecture by Oliver Cooke............246-7

17 November 2011, George Graham, Watchmaker,
lecture by Rory McEvoy..........................380

advertised........................................109

19 January 2012, special event
address by Sir Arnold Wolfendale...........380-1

advertised.......................................110, 236

lectures

The Challenge and Excitement of Research,
Andrew King................................402-4

Clocks and Timekeeping, Jonathan Betts........386-8

Electrical Timekeeping, James Nye.............392-5

Introduction, David Thompson..................381-3

Material Preservation, Matthew Read..........395-7

Our Distinguished Heritage, Michael Hurst.....383-6

Turret Clocks, Keith Scobie-Youngs............397-402

Watches and Watchmaking, David Pennyc.........389-92

notes by Editor..................................381

Morgan, lecture by David Thompson............537-9

advertised.......................................237

19 July 2012, A Good Time in Berlin – the Remarkable
Clocks of Normal-Zeit, lecture by James Nye.....825-6

advertised.......................................532

20 September 2012, Clocks for the Transit of Venus,
lecture by Matthew Read.......................826

advertised.......................................533

10 January 2013, James Short, telescope maker,
and his support for John Harrison,
Prof. Jim Bennett, advertised.......................819

move to Royal Astronomical Society...110, 115, 236, 673
AHS, Midlands Section

4 May 2011, Time on my hands, lecture by Mike Wilson..........................123
24–26 June 2011, Tour of Somerset..........................124
3 September 2011
Design and Construction of Automata and Singing Birds, lecture by Dr John Moohouse......248
Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan, lecture by Matthew Read..........................248
5 October 2011, Horology and the Industrial Revolution, lecture by Robert Loomes...........407-8
2 November 2011, Villaniy’s work at Windsor Castle, lecture by Steven Davidson..............408
26 November 2011, AGM, and Members’ Meeting..........................408-9
1 February 2012, Clock Manufacturing in Soho, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934, lecture by David Hornsey........................................539-40
7 March 2012, Tavern Clocks, lecture, Martin Gatto........................................540
13 April 2012, Visit to Stratford-on-Avon area..........................541
2 May 2012, The Great Knibb, lecture by Andrew King........................................685
6 June 2012, Pendulums – Theory and Practice, lecture by Malcolm Pipes..........................685-6
8 September 2012, lectures by Richard Higgins

The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence, 834-5
Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of Charles Clay........................................834

3 October 2012, Early English Clocks, 1550–1650, lecture by William Sunderland.............835

AHS, Northern Section

10 June 2011, Club Night:

German Clocks and Watches..........................122-3
14 October 2011, Club Night:

Alarm Clocks and Watches..........................405
11 November 2011, Litherland Lever Watches, lecture by Alan Treherne..........................406
13 January 2012, AGM, and A Lifetime in Horology, lecture by Alan Smith..........................406-7

AHS, Scottish Section

11 June 2011, Visit to Lauriston Castle..........................121-2
17 September 2011, Edinburgh and Glasgow

Time Balls, Time Guns, and Controlled Public Clocks, lecture by Dr Roger Kinns..................247
19 November 2011, Bring and Discuss..........................404
21 January 2012, Introduction to Scottish Silver, lecture by Colin Fraser..........................404-5
18 February 2012, Perpetual Calendar Clocks, lecture by Gaius Coleman..........................539
28 April 2012, Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers, lecture by David Veitch...........683-4
12 May 2012, Practical Lathe Work, demonstration by John Hatt..........................684
10 June 2012, Visit to Gosford House..........................684-5
15 September 2012, Alexander Bain, lecture by John Hunter..........................833
20 October 2012, AGM and Bring and Discuss..........................833-4

AHS, South Eastern Section

2 April 2011, Tunbridge Wells Station Clock, lecture by Clive Steer..........................126-7
4 June 2011, Clock Case Restoration, lecture by Chris Ayres..........................127

AHS, South Eastern Section, continued

6 August 2011, Horological Tools, lecture by Ian Coote..........................248-9
1 October 2011, AGM, and Collections, lecture by David Thompson..........................249-50
3 December 2011, Hamilton chronometers, lecture by John Hatt..........................411
4 February 2012, Bring and Discuss..........................542
7 April 2012, Anatomy of a Watch, lecture by Ian Coote..........................542-3
2 June 2012, H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade, lecture by Peter Bill..........................687
7 July 2012, Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry and Dennis Severs’ House..........................689-90

AHS, Southern Section

10 September 2011, The Great Knibb, lecture by Andrew King..........................250
15 October 2011, AGM, and Some Horological Excursions, lecture by Chris Watson..............250, 411-12
3 December 2011, Bring and Discuss..........................412-13
11 February 2012, The Life and Times of Edward East, lecture by Oliver Cooke..................543
17 March 2012, The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster, lecture by Chris McKay.............544
28 April 2012, Members’ Talks..........................688-9

AHS, Turnet Clock Group..........................452
22–23 July 2011, Tour of West Yorkshire..........................129-30
7–8 October 2011, AGM and Tour of Hereford area..........................254-5
31 March 2012, Bring and Discuss..........................545
11–12 September 2012, Tour of Newark area..........................838-9
12–13 October 2012, Tour of Norfolk and AGM........................................709, 839-40

Aimer, Maurice........................................458, 459
Ainsworth, George, of Warrington..........................332

movement plate by........................................474

Airy, Sir George Biddell........118, 119, 414, 688, 815, 826

Ajax, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key........................................643

Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011, Paul Myatt..........................373, 676

alarm clock

‘Big Ben’........................................405

French, ‘appointment times’ setting........................................411

Italian, 1571........................................835

alarm clock, by

Breguet, Abraham Louis

no. 2354, carriage clock, burr elm case..........................708

Cattell, William, of London, timepiece, ¼ repeat......................727

Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock..........................835

Dunlop, Andrew, of London

bracket clock, grande sonnerie........................................293

Ferranti, mains synchronous........................................405

Gilbert........................................405

Graham, George, of London

no. 583, miniature lantern timepiece..........................282

travelling timepiece........................................302

HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company)..........................405

Knibb, John, of Oxford, timepiece, ¼ repeat..............................724

Lindsay, George, of London, bracket timepiece..........................581

Pott, Thomas, of London, travelling wall clock..........................292

Rogers, John, of Leominster, lantern, miniature, 611, 613

Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, hooded wall clock..................292

863 VOLUME THIRTY-THREE
American clockmaking
American watchmaking
American Section, Andrew, Neil.....................................................................412
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock............12, 154, 292
André, Alfred, faker...........................................................538
Allerding, of Sydney..........................................................603
Allam, of London, observatory regulator.............................71
Allam & Caithness, of London
Andrewes, William J.H.....................................................263
Angerstein, Reinhold Rücker, travel diary, 1753–55......847-
Andrews, Anthony, of London, brass founder...................621
Alker, J., of Wigan, turret clock........................................
Albert (1559–1621) and Isabella, Archdukes.......................41
Antipope, Nicholas V..........................................................29
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology..................................................382, 672, 673
Digitisation of the Journal.....................................................682
Disposal of Journals, letter from Jack Larkin.................416
alarm clock, by, continued,

Tompion, Thomas, of London

ebony, bracket, ¼ repeating, timepiece.....................170
no. 15, ¼ repeat, timepiece........................................257
Ward, Robert, of London

bracket clock, silver, gilt mounts, ¼ striking........22
Webster, Richard...........................................................405
alarm watch

cartier.................................................................405
German, unsigned, clock-watch............................168
Jaeger Le Couteure......................................................170
Junghans...............................................................405
Moreland, Thomas, of Chester.............................405
Alba, 3rd Duke of, repression of Flanders..............40
Albert (1559–1621) and Isabella, Archdukes...........41
Alker, J., of Wigan, turret clock............................325
all-or-nothing piece
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324............788
Allam & Caithness, of London
English dial clock, striking, Thwaites no. 3173........161
Allam, of London, observatory regulator...............71
Allerding, of Sydney..................................................603
Allix, Charles.............................................................59, 65
sale of library.........................................................452-4
advertising..........................................................169
Allix, Charles, and Giuseppe Brusa..........................173
Almanus Manuscript..................................................29, 778-80, 781
Altona, observatory......................................................363, 364
American clockmaking
American Clocks, An Introduction, by Tom Spittler,
reviewed................................................................530
at exhibitions, 19th-century...............................591, 593, 595
influence on an English drop dial clock...............791-8
use of punching-out................................................791
American Section, see AHS, American Section
American watchmaking

David, Jacques, report on, 1876.................................365
at exhibitions, 19th-century.................................599-600, 603, 604
Ames, Richard, of London, lantern clock........12, 154, 292
André, Alfred, faker...................................................538
Andrew, Neil.............................................................412
Further Notes on Fourdoin Clocks, Note.............232-3
More Harrison Publications, letter..................263

Andrewes, William J.H. and Bob Frishman
The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock.........................180-9
Andrews, Anthony, of London, brass founder........621
Angerstein, Reinhold Rücker, travel diary, 1753–55.....847-8
Anglesey Abbey, Cambridgeshire.........................471
Ansell, George, of London, senior and junior, watch and clock spring makers................481
Ansonia Clock Company.............................................595
Antikythera mechanism

The Antikythera Mechanism,

lecture by Prof. Mike Edmunds.................................123-4
papers on...............................................................552
Antipope, Nicholas V...................................................29
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology..................................................382, 672, 673
Digitisation of the Journal.............................................682
Disposal of Journals, letter from Jack Larkin............416
Antiquarian Horology, continued,

Editorial Advisory Panel.................................................588
editorship of Jeff Darken............................................588
indexing of.....................................................114-15, 673-4
Journal Indexes on-line..............................................120-1, 244
printing of..........................................................114, 673
The Referee System......................................................588
Antram, Joseph, of London.....................................842, 843
apparent time, see dial, apparent time; dial, solar time
Applebee, G..........................................................545
Applebee, Michael.....................................................244
talk on turret clock database.................................840
Aratowsky, Bernard, translation of Heron Mechanica ...
by Conrad Dasypodius, ........................................811-12
Archer, Malcolm.........................................................637
archive, preservation of researcher’s......................403
Argyll, 2nd Duke of, watch with cipher.....................787
Aristotle, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key............644
Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland

bracket clock, basket-top case, ¼ repeat...............411
armillary clock, Song I-yong, of Koryo University.......86
armillary sphere

Janvier, Antide, longcase, decimal dial...................309-10
armorial bearings

Bennett, Sir John.....................................................601
Bennett, Sir John, of London.................................601
Lee family..............................................................135
Norris.................................................................747
Arnfield, Jim............................................................407, 785
Arnold and Dent, of London

observatory regulator, no. 308..............................72, 624-30
history of..........................................................627
The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase
Regulator No. 308, David Hambleton.................624-30
minute hand, counterbalanced..............................625
pallets, adjustable jewelled......................................625
Arnold-Becker, Dr Alice..............................................827

Friedberg – a centre of watch and clock making in
17th and 18th century Bavaria,

Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2012, advertised................575
Arnold, John, and Son, of London, observatory regulator..71
Arnold, John, of London

longcase regulator, month duration.......................80
pocket chronometer, no. 14.................................7
watch, no. 1, keyless winding.........................390-1
Arnold, John Roger, of London
chronometer, pocket, no. 1871, Z+O balance.........567
Arnold, of London

observatory regulator.................................................71
watch, (Swiss made)..................................................392
Arnott, Phillip

Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1,
Attributed to Paul Garnier.....................................46-69
letter from Anthony Randall.................................262
Arnoux, of Paris, cartel timepiece, ¼ repeat.............431
Arsenius, Walter (Gualterus), of Leuven (Louvain)......34-5
Art Deco design.......................................................195, 196
Aspreys (printed as Ospreys), carriage clock........125, 263
astralabe.............................................................831
illustration of, c. 1450...............................................33
astralabe, see astronomical clock

Antiquarian Horology

864

Antiquarian Horology, continued,
Astronomer Royal
2nd, Edmond Halley...............................................533
3rd, James Bradley.................................................109, 118, 380, 414
5th, Nevil Maskelyne.............................................118, 119, 258, 414
6th, John Pond......................................................119
7th, Sir George Biddell Airy 118, 119, 414, 688, 815, 826
8th, Sir William Christie.......................................414
9th, Sir Frank Dyson................................................414
10th, Sir Harold Spencer Jones, FRS........................464
14th, Sir Arnold Wolfendale, FRS.........................116, 380-1, 676
Astronomer Royal for Scotland
2nd, Charles Piazzi Smyth.........................................247
astronomical clock (see also regulator, observatory)
Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World
and their Makers, 1670–1850: a modified list,
by Jürgen Ermert ..................................................70-88
astronomical clock, by
de Dondi, Giovanni, of Padua.................................35
Janvier, Antide, longcase, decimal dial........................309-10
Norton, Eardley, of London.................................259, 408
Turriano, Gianello, of Cremona...............................35
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.................................259
Atherton, Thomas, of Warrington, clock case maker...474-5
maker’s mark................................................................474
atomic clock................................................................256
Atwood, Seth G.......................................................305
Auber, Robert, of London, watchmaker....................481
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar
Handbuch für Landuhrmacher....................................732
observatory regulator..............................................72
Audemars, Louis, of Switzerland...............................602
Augsburg
Maximilian museum................................................827
Schaezler Palace.....................................................827
visit to.....................................................................827
Austria, horology in................................................104-5
automaton
Automates et Merveilles, exhibition.........................454-6
Design and Construction of Automata and Singing
Birds, lecture by Dr John Moorhouse.......................248
Diana on a Stage, drinking vessel, Augsburg, c. 1615....538
rocking ship..........................................................637-42
Silver Swan..........................................................456
automaton clock
Black Forest..........................................................813
moving-eye..........................................................122
automaton, by
Borrell, Henry, of London,
musical table clock, Chinese market......................445
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’.................496-8
Pyke, George, of London, organ.............................296
Smith, Samuel, of London, musicians, longcase........20
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, seascap...............369
automaton watch....................................................729
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, musical, double-face........167
Ayres, Chris, Clock Case Restoration, lecture...........127

B
Bacon, Edward......................................................478
baffle, separating weight from pendulum..................626, 627
Bagley, Matthew, of London, founder......................621
Bahnhäusle case (cuckoo clock)..............................528
Bailey, Chris.........................................................798
Bailey, of Salford, turret clock
Cragg Vale, W. Yorkshire......................................................130
small timepiece, gravity escapement......................545
Bailie, G.H.............................................................180
Bain, Alexander.....................................................393
Alexander Bain, lecture by John Hunter...................833
Baines, Dr Harry....................................................458, 459, 461, 465, 466
Baird, of London, observatory regulator....................72
Bakelite
electrically-rewound mantel clock..............................195, 196
use in industry.......................................................195
Baker, Gregory L., Seven Tales of the Pendulum
reviewed (short notice).............................................368
Baker, Henry, of London, observatory regulator.........72
Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent
longcase clock, 30-hour........................................485, 486
Baker, John, of South Petherton, turret clock............124
Baker, Paul H.J., 1929–2011
collection of horological tools..................................24
obituary, by Ian Greaves and Rodney Law...............24
Bakewell, mining of rottenstone in............................848
balance, compensation
Arnold ‘Z’ ................................................................404
Arnold ‘Z+O’ ........................................................567
Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers,
lecture by David Veitch.........................................683-4
Pennington’s double-L.............................................202
three-armed........................................................50, 63
balance spring........................................................810
vase shaped..........................................................50, 62, 64-5
balance, without spring, timekeeping of....................387
ball-bearing drive...................................................409-10
Ballin, Juan, see Vallin, Johannes, from Flanders
Balzhazar, Henri, of Paris, observatory regulator........72
Banister, Joseph
chronometer, marine, no. 1......................................48
escapement, constant force.....................................48
bankruptcy, in English horological trade, 1720–1849
chart.................................................................669
lecture by Dr David Bryden, advertised......................669
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield
bracket clock, painted dial, calendar in arch..............436
Barber, Jonas, of Winster
casting mark.........................................................610
longcase clock, mahogany, lunar, pre-numbered..........12
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn
lantern clock.........................................................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
barometer, double tell-tale hand, banjo.....................286
barometer, angle, Polti, Charles, of Exeter.................163
barometer, by
(unattributed), Louis XVI, carved and gilt........274, 702, 849
Lynch, James, of Dublin, satinwood, stick................161
Polti, Charles, of Exeter
angle, perpetual calendar, thermometer...................163
barometer, by, continued.
Wood, Edward George, of London, banjo with double tell-tale.................286
Barr, Mrs Wendy.........................................114, 386, 673

From the Secretary........................................680
Secretary's Notes.........................................243, 823

Barraud and Lund, of London
chronometer, marine, no. 2717..........................200, 201

Barraud, of London
chronometer, marine
8-day, now signed Dent no. 19680..........199-206
acceleration of rate........................................203
box.........................................................200, 201
daily and weekly rates tabulated.................204
dial and hands............................................200, 201
evaluation of present performance..............201, 203-6
movement..................................................201, 202
temperature compensation.......................201, 203, 204
no. 780, 8-day............................................200-1
no. 957....................................................200, 201
nos. 548, 692.............................................206
two mainsprings, Arnold Z-balance.............404

Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day Observatory
Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart........199-206
observatory regulator..................................72
no. 1190...................................................72

Barrow, Charles
barrel, hanging..........................................787
barrel, longcase, construction of..............409
barrel, tandem..........................................678
barrel, twin mainspring.........................652-3
Barrett, Henry, of London.........................842
Barrington, Daines.......................................249

Barrow, Christopher
The Verge Pocket Watch: Its History, Development
and Maintenance, reviewed.........................366-8
Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London, trade card..........500
Barwise, John, of London, patent with Alexander Bain...833
Barwise, of London
carriage clock, (spurious)..............................411
longcase clock, mahogany domestic regulator.........716-17
basket-top case bracket clock, by
Arloot, Thomas, of Sunderland, ¼ repeat...........411
Closen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague..........678
Cuff, James, of London, kingwood..................164
Gretton, Charles, of London.........................843
Massey, Edmund, of London, ¼ repeat, timepiece...283
Norton, Eardley, of London.........................412
Bassett, William, of Swansea, longcase clock,
calendar, lunar, tidal indications, lacquer case......151
Bateman, Douglas A..................................676

For your further reading................................140-1, 268, 270, 416-17,
549-50, 694-5, 701, 844

Bateman, Michael I.....................................457, 458
Bateman's Manufactory (emery wheels)
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1877).............215
battery, earth.............................................833
battle of Westrozebeke.................................28
Baudin Frères, of Geneva, watch lorgnette........227-8
Baumgartschmidt, Maximilian, of Vienna
observatory regulator...................................72
Beaujour, Félix...........................................807

Bebb, Richard..............................................574
Beck, Richard, of London, lantern clock..........12
Beer, Jost de, of Amsterdam, watch................544
Beha, of Eisenbach.....................................528, 813

Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von J.B. Beha.......
by Wilhelm Schneider, reviewed................527-8
Behaim, Caspar, table clock.........................538
Belgium
Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830,
by Eddy Frature and Paul van Rompuy............27-45
map, relationship to Burgundian Netherlands........27
bell
'pork pie', used by Knibb.................................805
signalling "last orders" and drinking-up..............487-8
use of to signal time and control....................487
bell founder................................................616
Ainsworth, George, of Warrington..................332
clock bell founder.................................482, 483, 615, 616
clockmaker and bell founder.........................614
Drury, James, of London...............................615
Green, James, of London.............................482
Hunter, Thomas, of London............................615
Mayor, John, of London..................................615
Newton, Samuel, of London............................482
Romley, Robert, of London............................482, 615
Saunders, James, of London [Sanders].............615
Weare & Savill, of London.............................621
Whitechapel Bell Foundry.............................622
video of.....................................................545
visit to.............................................689, 835-7
Bell, Geoffroy H.........................................462
Bell, Dr John.............................................259
Bell, Joseph, of London
watch case maker........................................809
watchmaker..............................................481
Belvedere Tavern, Clerkenwell......................207
Belville, Ruth.............................................825
Bence, Stephen, of London, watchmaker............481
Bennet, Hon. George.....................................458
Bennett, Professor J. A. (Jim)........................178
James Short, telescope maker, and his support for
John Harrison, lecture, advertised....................819
portrait.................................................819
Bennett, Sir John, of London.........................600-1
advertising panache.....................................601
armorial bearings........................................362
watch, no. 2478, minute repeat, grande sonnerie.....600-1
Benoiest, Michael, missionary........................362
Benoit, Achille-Hubert.................................55
brief life and features of work.......................69
marine chronometer, no. 1.........................69

Benoiest, Pierre, of Versailles........................55, 69
Benson, James W., of London.........................596
carriage clock, giant, porcelain panels (Drocourt)...723
Bent, Colin.............................................129, 438
death of announced........................................590
portrait...................................................6
Benzenberg, Johann, astronomer......................364
Berg, Torsten and Peter.................................847
Beringen, John, Horloges van Nederlandsen
Uurwerkmakers, reviewed............................663, 664, 815

Antiquarian Horology
866
Berkbeck, Susan Maria ........................................................... 840
Bernhardt, Sarah, actress ........................................................ 229
Bernoulli, Jean ...................................................................... 119
Berry, of Piccadilly, antique dealers ...................................... 360, 361
Berthoud, Charles-Auguste ..................................................... 56
brief life and features of work ................................................. 66
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris
watch, no. 4782, self-winding, pendular mass ...................... 654
Berthoud Frères .................................................................... 66
Berthoud, Louis, of Paris ........................................................ 54, 66
observatory regulator, no. 6 .................................................... 72
Berthoud, Louis-Simon ........................................................... 66
Berthoud, of Paris
observatory regulator .............................................................. 72
Bertran, Robert, of London, watchmaker ................................ 481
Besançon, watchmaking in ..................................................... 522
Betts, Jonathan ..................................................................... 183, 258, 260, 362, 404, 676
book review ................................................ 104-5, 523-4, 809-10
Clocks and Timekeeping, lecture ........................................... 386-8
London Lectures in 2012 ......................................................... 244
MBE awarded ....................................................................... 680
portrait of .............................................................................. 26
Timekeeping – 1750–1930, lecture ........................................... 118-19
BHI, see British Horological Institute
Bickerton, pocket chronometer .............................................. 404
Bickley, Henry ....................................................................... 216
Bicknell, John Clement ........................................................... 808
Big Ben (see also Westminster, Great Clock)
Big Ben – New Discoveries, Chris McKay, note
Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell ................................................. 514-17
Part 2 ................................................................. 799-802
Dent picture, tower and clock .............................................. 799
moonlight picture, tower and clock ...................................... 800-1
Tolling for the Monarch ........................................................ 801-2
cracking of, PUNCH references ......................................... 515-17
name, origin of .................................................................... 514-15
tone, distinctive resulting from crack .................................... 517, 544
Bill, Peter
H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade, lecture ......................... 687-8
Billingshurst, Henry, of London, watch case maker ............ 846
biography, of clockmakers, lack of recently published ....... 403-4
Bird, Derek ........................................................................... 129
book review ......................................................................... 102-4
portrait ................................................................................ 690
Telephone Rentals, lecture ................................................... 690
Birmingham, British United Clock Company
factory .................................................................................. 219
visit to (by BHI, in 1889) ......................................................... 218-20
Bismarckfel ................................................................. 297, 726
Biswanger, Bernard, of Prague, observatory regulator ....... 72
Bis from the Blog, Martin Ridout .......................................... 681-2
Biver, Jean-Claude ............................................................... 652, 655
Black Forest
dulcimer clock, 30-hour ......................................................... 684
Frühe Kuckucksuhren – Entwicklungsgeschichte,
and Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhren von J.B. Beha ....... 526-8
horology in ......................................................................... 529, 732
Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks,
by Justin J. Miller, note of online review ......................... 665
Black Forest, continued,
Schwarzwalduhren: Sammeln, Restaurieren, Bewahren,
by Heinrich Engelmann, reviewed ......................... 812-13
Blackett, Professor Patrick, PRS ........................................... 677
blog, AHS ............................................................................. 382-3
Bits from the Blog, Martin Ridout ....................................... 681-2
Blundell, Trevor
City of London Turret Clock project, lecture ..................... 255
Blunt, Charles, of London, watchmaker ............................. 481
Boad, Thomas, of London, brass founder ......................... 615
Bodenmann, Laurence, and Ludwig Oechslin
Philadelphia 1876 . . . , reviewed ........................................ 365-6
bolection moulded doors
bucket clock, Gerrard, John, of London ......................... 17
Bolton, John, of Chester-le-Street, Felixkirk,
Northallerton and Durham ........................................... 841
Bond, William Cranch, of Boston
observatory regulator ........................................................... 72
Bonfa, Jean, of Marseilles
life of ................................................................................. 222
pasteboard, use of in clockwork ........................................ 221-2
Bonta, William K ................................................................. 46, 52
book, facsimile reprint, Elliott, Henry, of London,
The Clock-Maker’s Assistant . . . (1726) ......................... 295
reviewed ............................................................................... 523-4
Baker, Gregory L.
Seven Tales of the Pendulum, (short notice) ......................... 368
Barrow, Christopher, The Verge Pocket Watch:
Its History, Development and Maintenance .............. 366-8
Beringen, John, Horloges van
Nederlands Uurwerkmakers............................................ 663, 664, 815
Bodenmann, Laurence, and Ludwig Oechslin
Philadelphia 1876 . . . , reviewed ........................................ 365-6
Craven, Maxwell
The Smiths of Derby, A Journey Though Time .......... 518-20
Daniels, George
All in Good Time: Reflections of a Watchmaker ......... 814
Watchmaking, 2011 edition, brief review ...................... 107
(Argentorati, 1580, translation) ...................................... 811-12
Elliott, Henry, of London
The Clock-Maker’s Assistant . . . (1726) ......................... 523-4
Engelmann, Heinrich, Schwarzwalduhren:
Sammeln, Restaurieren, Bewahren ............................. 812-13
Fléchon, Dominique, The Mastery of Time . . . ....... 809-10
Fox, Gary, Canada’s Master Watchmaker –
Henry R. Platyner and the Canadian
Horological Institute, note of online review ................. 665
Fritsch, Peter, “Wiener” Reisuhren /
“Viennese” Travelling Clocks ........................................... 104-5
Hammond, Claudia, Time Warped ..................................... 666
Helmore, Dee, A Quest for Perfection: The Life of
John Gottfried Ulrich, chronometer maker ................. 815
Hooper, Martyn Allan
19th Century Gaydon Clock and Watch Makers ......... 106-7
Hopp, Peter M., Pocket-watch slide rules ................. 664-5
Kahler, Helmut, ”Dem Uhrfreund zuliebe” –
Verstreute Beiträge zur Geschichte der Uhr ....... 528-30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author/Creator</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mazyarkin, Gennadiy, and Vladimir Yudkevich</td>
<td>Graciously Bestowed … The Gift, Presentation and Prize Watches of the Russian Empire, Book 1</td>
<td>Book Review</td>
<td>234-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meis, Reinhard</td>
<td>A. Lange &amp; Söhne – Great Timepieces from Saxony, Volumes I and II</td>
<td>Note of Online Review</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, R.H.A. (Bob), Synchronome</td>
<td>Masters of Electrical Timekeeping</td>
<td>102-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Justin J., Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks</td>
<td>Note of Online Review</td>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mole, John</td>
<td>The Sultan’s Organ – The Diary of Thomas Dallam, 1599</td>
<td>813-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oestmann, Günther, Heinrich Johann Kessels</td>
<td>Peeters, Cees, Holländse Horloges</td>
<td>815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pook, Les, Understanding Pendulums, (short notice)</td>
<td>368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrié, Jean-Claude</td>
<td>The Self-Winding Watch</td>
<td>652-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Wilhelm</td>
<td>Beha-Uhren, Kuckucksuhr von Johann Baptist Beha und seinen wichtigsten Konkurrenten</td>
<td>527-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Matthew</td>
<td>Time and the French Revolution – The Republican Calendar, 1789 – year XIV</td>
<td>520-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spittler, Tom</td>
<td>American Clocks, An Introduction</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treffry, Timothy and Amya (eds)</td>
<td>BHII 150 – a Seminar</td>
<td>105-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vost, John</td>
<td>Channel Island Clockmakers 1680–1830</td>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Ian</td>
<td>English Clocks for the Eastern Markets</td>
<td>806-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boom, Christiana Jozef van, of Venlo</td>
<td>PU lecture on, by Ruud Mestrom</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrell, Henry, of London</td>
<td>table clock, musical and automaton</td>
<td>445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostock, Joshua</td>
<td>bracket clock, ¼ chiming (conversion)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucher, Achille Jacques'</td>
<td>of Paris, observatory regulator</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boullier, of London</td>
<td>English dial, verge timepiece</td>
<td>718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouillau, Ismaël</td>
<td>astronomer (1605–1694)</td>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huygens' letters to</td>
<td>348-50, 352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulle marquetry case</td>
<td>French mantel clocks, near pair</td>
<td>376, 377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton, Matthew, Soho (Birmingham) manufactory</td>
<td>part and counterpart</td>
<td>678, 679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourdon, Thomas</td>
<td>of Soho, watchmaker</td>
<td>481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourges, cathedral</td>
<td></td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowell, G.B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Alison</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bozek, Joseph</td>
<td>of Prague, observatory regulator</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock (see also mantel clock; table clock)</td>
<td>by</td>
<td>411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield</td>
<td>painted dial, calendar in arch</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrell, Henry, of London, musical and automaton</td>
<td>445</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostock, Joshua</td>
<td>¼ chiming (conversion)</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brufluer, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattell, William</td>
<td>London, ¼ repeat, alarm timepiece</td>
<td>727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John</td>
<td>of London, musical automata</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantin, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuff, James, of London</td>
<td>kingwood, basket top case</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curteen, William</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>296, 436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Andrew</td>
<td>of London, grande sonnerie</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunster, Roger</td>
<td>of London, calendar and lunar</td>
<td>724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwerrhouse, John</td>
<td>of London, mahogany three-pai.</td>
<td>569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, George</td>
<td>of London, ebonised, ¼ repeat</td>
<td>291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürstenfelder, Benedikt</td>
<td>of Friedberg</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard, John</td>
<td>of London, ¼ repeat, ebony</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>of London, ¼ repeat, ebony</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravell, of London</td>
<td></td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretton, Charles</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basket-top case</td>
<td></td>
<td>843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hine, Thomas</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Nathaniel</td>
<td>of London, walnut</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striking silver mounted</td>
<td>730</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jourdain, William</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>five subsidiary dials</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mahogany</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musical, repeating</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, William</td>
<td>of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, John</td>
<td>of Oxford</td>
<td>8, 724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¼ repeat, ebony alarm timepiece</td>
<td></td>
<td>447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>152-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grande sonnerie double-6, skeleton chapters</td>
<td>432-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes, Jonathan</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% repeat ebony timepiece</td>
<td></td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massay, Edmund</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>677</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¼ repeat, timepiece, basket top case</td>
<td></td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Joseph</td>
<td>of Amsterdam</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basket-top case</td>
<td></td>
<td>1198, ¼ chiming</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam</td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, of London</td>
<td>¼ repeat</td>
<td>684-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Robert</td>
<td>lancet top</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyke, George</td>
<td>of London, automata, organ</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>653-63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¼ repeat, ebony</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>¼ repeat, ebony, calendar in arch</td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarfe, William</td>
<td>of London [Scarf?]</td>
<td>434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strike-silent and calendar in arch</td>
<td></td>
<td>648-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrivener, Edward</td>
<td>of London (painting)</td>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somersall, George</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speakman, Thomas</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppin, Thomas, and Edward Banger</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 436, grande-sonnerie</td>
<td></td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppin, Thomas</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timepiece, ¼ repeat</td>
<td>no. 15, ¼ repeat, alarm, ebony</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 121, ¼ repeat</td>
<td>148, 560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 205, ¼ repeat</td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 285, miniature striking and repeating</td>
<td>280</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Robert</td>
<td>of London</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silver, gilt mounts, ¼ striking, alarm</td>
<td></td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmills, of London</td>
<td>¼ repeat timepiece, offset date</td>
<td></td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Antiquarian Horology 868
Burgundy, Dukes of
Charles the Bold (1433–1477) .................................................. 32
clocks mentioned in inventories .............................................. 30
decimation of collections circa 1488 ............................... 32-3
luxurious courts of... .......................................................... 29-34
Philip the Bold (1342–1404) ............................................... 28, 29
Philip the Good (1396–1467) ........................................... 29, 30, 32, 33, 35
surviving clocks formerly belonging to .................................. 30-2
clock on loan to British Museum ............................................. 30, 32
Nürnberg Burgunderuhr .................................................... 30-2
Philip the Handsome (1478–1506) ........................................ 30
Burlington House, *The AHS at Burlington House*,
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq ............................................. 303
Burt, James, of Exeter .......................................................... 496
Buschmann, Hans, of Augsburg
table clock............................................................................. 258
year duration........................................................................... 348
business card, Shiers, Albert H., of London ....................... 491
Bussenborch, Herman .......................................................... 30
clock on loan to British Museum possibly by ...................... 32
Butcher, Ray, lecture report .................................................. 127
Butenop, of Moscow, turret clock ......................................... 375
Burt, Jonathan
*The Hipp-Toggle electro-mechanical clock, short talk* ..... 688
Butterfield, Thomas, of London ............................................. 842
Buxton, David ........................................................................ 412-13

C

cabinet maker (see also clock case maker)
Channon, John, bookcases, Powderham Castle............... 498-500
Channon, Orto.......................................................... 499
Morison & Co., of Edinburgh ........................................... 121
Caesar, Julius .......................................................... 811
Caffieri Masse, pasteboard clock .......................................... 223
Caïd, Sir James .................................................................... 360
calendar, annual
French mantel clock............................................................ 579
calendar dial, see calendar indication; dial, annual calendar
calendar, French Republican ................................................ 520
abolition ................................................................................ 522
introduction and adoption .................................................... 521-2
calendar indication
dual Gregorian and Julian, longcase clock ......................... 168
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdańsk, table clock, horizontal ....... 19
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock ......................... 43
unusual offset position, Windmills, of London ................. 562
unusual pin drive for ......................................................... 98-101
calendar indication, bracket clock, by
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield, calendar in arch .................. 436
Constanin, John, of London ............................................... 710
Curteen, William, of London .......................................... 296
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, grande sonnerie .................. 293
Dunster, Roger, of London ................................................. 724
Dwerrihouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad..... 569
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat ............ 439
Francis, George, of London, ebonised, ¼ repeat ................. 291
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg .............................. 575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony....................... 17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony .................. 721
calendar indication, bracket clock, by, continued,
Gretton, Charles, of London .............................................. 294
basket-top case .................................................................... 843
Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ striking silver-mounted ...... 730
Kipling, William, of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell ...... 436
Knibb, John, of Oxford
¼ repeat, ebony alarm timepiece ..................................... 8, 724
ebony ................................................................................. 447
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece .......... 441
Quare, Daniel, of London
¼ repeat, ebony .................................................................. 450
ebony, calendar in arch ....................................................... 165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?] strike-silent and calendar in arch ......................... 434
Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting) ......................... 648-9
Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece ....................... 562
Wood, Robert, of London
mahogany bell-top, repeat .................................................. 571
calendar indication, day, date, and month
Dunster, Roger, of London, bracket clock ......................... 724
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg .............................. 575
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’ ......................... 496-8
Wyländs, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam .................................... 369
calendar indication, day, date, and month and year
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock .............................. 44
calendar indication, day of month and month
Austrian skeleton clock ...................................................... 299
calendar indication, day of week
Bassett, William, of Swaney, longcase clock ................. 151
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, table clock ......................... 43
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock ............... 12
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam ........................................ 369
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock .............................. 44
stoelklok (stool clock).......................................................... 252, 253
Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, longcase clock ................. 566
Wyländs, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam .................................... 369
calendar indication, desk compendium
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1512 ................................. 9
calendar indication, in arch
Bannister, Henry, of Lichfield, bracket clock ..................... 436
Kipling, William, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat .... 436
Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock, ebony .......... 165
Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?], bracket clock ....... 434
stoelklok (stool clock).......................................................... 252, 253
calendar indication, longcase clock, by
Agar, John, of York ................................................................ 737
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, mahogany, pre-numbered .... 12
Bassett, William, of Swansey, longcase clock .............. 151
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh
month-going, ebony and rosewood ................................. 719
Clement, William, of London
bird and flower marquetry case ....................................... 437
Fromanttel, Ahasuerus, of London ................................. 428, 560
Graham, George, of London ............................................. 168
no. 707, walnut ................................................................. 430
Gretton, Charles, of London
¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry ......................... 284-5
Grimes, William, of London
walnut and marquetry, day, date and Zodiac ............... 12
J P, unusual calendar wheel ............................................. 97-101
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, 30-hour, ebonised ......... 447
calendar indication, longcase clock, by, continued,
Knibb, Joseph, of London
 ebony, month duration, Roman striking .............. 560
 walnut .................................................................. 4-5
 Leigh, William,
of Newton-le-Willows ........................................ 469-70, 471-2, 474-5, 478
 Lindsay, George, of London .................................. 168
 Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax .................................. 292
 Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemam, of London
 no. 221, walnut .................................................. 727
 Quare, Daniel, of London............................................. 714
 month duration, walnut and brass-mounted ........... 11
 walnut and marquetry ......................................... 586
 Savage, G., of Huddersfield, 30-hour, oak case, lunar .. 13
 Smith, Samuel, of London, musical automata .......... 20
 Thomas, John, of Crewkerne ................................... 566
 Tompion, Thomas, of London
 no. 385, walnut, month duration ......................... 564-5
 no. 504, walnut .................................................. 289
 walnut, month duration, ‘J.P. Morgan’ ................. 856
 Windmills, Joseph, of London
 mulberry veneer, month duration ......................... 568

calendar indication, saints’ days
stoelklok (stool clock) ........................................ 252, 253

calendar, manual
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1127, strut timepiece 577

calendar, perpetual
American parlour clocks ...................................... 539
 Brocot, Louis Achille, of Paris .............................. 539
 Citizen, quartz solar powered watches ................... 539
 electro-mechanical, twentieth-century .................. 539
 Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’ ............. 496-8
 Perpetual Calendar Clocks, lecture by Gaius Coleman 539
 Politi, Charles, of Exeter, angle barometer ......... 163
 Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London
 longcase clock, year duration ............................ 539

Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
 carillon, Delft .................................................... 743
 pendulum wall clock dated 1657 (disputed) ...... 128, 354
 ‘The Greatest Horological Discussion
 Piece in the World’,
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq ........................... 731
 The Screws in the van Call Clock,
by Michael T. Wright ........................................ 762-74
 conclusions....................................................... 773-4
 earlier laboratory report damming to clock ....... 762-5
 earlier report unreliable ..................................... 763-4, 769, 770-2, 774
 equipment used to examine ............................... 767
 groups of similar threads .................................... 772-3
 identifiably modern screws ............................... 769-70
 introduction ..................................................... 762-5
 making of screws ............................................. 764-7
 pendulum rod rating screw ................................ 767-9
 results .............................................................. 767-73
 several screws illustrated .................................... 770
 table of all threads ......................................... 771
 table of identifiably modern screws ................. 769
 symposium on editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq .... 731
 report by S.B. de Save ....................................... 178-9

Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, continued,
pendulum wall clock dated 1657 (disputed), continued,
The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed
Jan van Call, by David Thompson ......................... 739-61
 amplitude scale ............................................. 745, 748, 750, 760, 761
 back of case .................................................. 744
 brass, analysis of ............................................ 754
 bushing ......................................................... 751, 753-5, 756
 case ............................................................... 742-5, 742-7
 case engraving ................................................ 746-7
 case opened showing hinged back ..................... 743
 conclusion ...................................................... 761
 dial and hands ............................................. 742, 747-50
 features and general observations .................... 739, 742
 general views ................................................ 740-1
 gilding ........................................................... 745, 747, 751
 inscription ..................................................... 750, 751, 753
 lock ................................................................. 747
 modern history and display ............................ 739
 motion work ................................................... 757-8
 movement ...................................................... 750-61
 pendulum ....................................................... 758-61
 plates and frame .......................................... 750-1, 752-3, 755
 repair marks ................................................... 754
 scratches on movement ..................................... 751, 753, 754
 signature ....................................................... 739, 742
 suspension cheeks ......................................... 760, 761
 train and wheelwork ....................................... 756-8

Camerer, Andrew ................................................. 506

Camerer Cuss (see also Cuss)
Camerer Cuss Datelines, Terence Camerer Cuss,
note .............................................................. 506-8
 labels ............................................................... 507-8
 premises and telephone numbers ...................... 506-7
 selling dates and code ....................................... 506-7
 Camerer, Kuss & Co ......................................... 506-8
 label of .......................................................... 508
 Camerer, Kuss, Tritschler & Co ........................ 506-7
 label of .......................................................... 507

Campbell, Gregor
lecture and meeting reports ............................... 247, 404-5, 833-4
 visit report ....................................................... 121-2

Campiche, Henry, of Geneva, use of electricity .......... 679
Canada’s Master Watchmaker – Henry R. Playniner and
the Canadian Horological Institute, Gary Fox
note of online review ......................................... 665
 candlestick, with timepiece ................................ 409
 car clock, Spijker-car ....................................... 544
 Carcel, le jeune, of Paris
 watch, no. 420, self-winding, oscillating mass .......... 654
 Carew, Miss Mary, of Crowcombe, portrait ........ 495
 Carew, Thomas (1702–66), M.P .......................... 496
 Carey, Peter, novelist ......................................... 456
 carillon (see also musical clock; tune barrel)
Bradford, City Hall ........................................... 129-30
 Delft ................................................................. 743
 Manchester, Town Hall ..................................... 211
 St Petersburg, Peter and Paul fortress ................. 375
 Carr, Val, obituary of Derek Higginson FBHI ....... 175-6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Carriage Clock</strong></th>
<th><strong>The Challenge and Excitement of Research</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carriage Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose</td>
<td>lecture by Andrew King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exhibition of various</td>
<td>Champion, John, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carriage clock</td>
<td>watch, agate case, Chinese market</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, of London, (spurious)</td>
<td>Champelé dial, <em>see</em> dial, champelé</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, James W., of London</td>
<td>Channel Island Clockmakers 1680–1830, John Vost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>François, Edouard, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giant chronometer remontoire</td>
<td>Chapman, John, cabinet maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, Charles, of London</td>
<td>bookcases, Powderham Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, James, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 2960, striking, hour repeat</td>
<td>Champion, John, of London, watchmaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonge, George, of London, (spurious)</td>
<td>Carstens, of Bremen, observatory regulator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, Richard, of London, watchmaker</td>
<td>cartel clock, by Arnoux, of Paris, ¼ repeat timepiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carstens, of Bremen, observatory regulator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Andrew</td>
<td>chapter ring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>composer of chimes</td>
<td>attachment by screws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Turret Clock Makers, Newey, York</em>, letter</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter Wright Ltd</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alarm watch</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strut timepiece</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier, Alfred, wrist-watch, Santos</td>
<td>每分钟被标记</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cartorolge, <em>see</em> pasteboard</td>
<td>every minute numbered, Knibb, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case, lantern clock, c. 1685</td>
<td>Chatham, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case, longcase, longcase clock, case</td>
<td>Cheapside, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case maker, <em>see</em> clock case maker; watch case maker</td>
<td>cheeks, cycloidal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassini, Gian Domenico</td>
<td>Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casson, Henry, tour report</td>
<td>Knibb, Joseph, of London, grande sonnerie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainsworth, George, of Warrington</td>
<td>Chapuis, Alfred, and Jaquet, Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT, Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, of London</td>
<td>History of the self-winding watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Jonas, of Winsten</td>
<td>(book, 1952)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bell</td>
<td>Chard, visit to, by Midlands Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRURY</td>
<td>Charles Alexander, Prince of Lorraine (Charles, Duke of).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HB, Handley &amp; Moore, of London</td>
<td>Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor (Charles I of Spain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB, IB W, Jonas Barber</td>
<td>court and Flemish clockmakers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM and M</td>
<td>Charost, Jean-François, of Paris, observatory regulator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM, M, and N, table of known clocks bearing</td>
<td>Charpentier, mantel clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘matchstick man’</td>
<td>Chatham, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayor family, of Moorfields</td>
<td>Cheapside, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, of London, AT</td>
<td>Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst, of Derby</td>
<td>Huygens, Christiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartell, William, of London</td>
<td>Cheapside, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracket clock, alarm timepiece, ¼ repeat</td>
<td>Chicago, Columbian exhibition, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright, James W., of London</td>
<td>The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens Pendulum Clock, by Sebastian Whitestone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myth of ‘Big Ben’ named after</td>
<td>chiming, <em>see also</em> striking, <em>quarter</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassini, Gian Domenico</td>
<td>Bostock, Joshua, bracket clock (conversion)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley, Robert (l), of Chester</td>
<td>Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>centre-seconds hand, <em>see</em> dial, centre-seconds</td>
<td>mahogany musical longcase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceulen, Jan van, of The Hague (Johannes)</td>
<td>Norton, Eardley, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch</td>
<td>skeleton clock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Antiquarian Horology* 872
chronometer, marine
accuracy.................................................................206
box and gimbals, French style.................................49

Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart........ 199-206
English pre-eminence in making......................597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 608
Lieussou’s formula for rate........................................203, 205
makers, French, 1820-70, discussed.........................46, 53-9, 66-9
The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity
lecture by David Read............................................679
Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers
lecture by David Veitch...........................................683-4
oven and ice box for testing.........................................310
Paris Observatory trials...............................................66
precision, assessment of.............................................203-5
use for navigation..........................................................810
winding of eight-day..................................................205

chronometer, marine, by
Banister, Joseph, no. 1.................................................48
Barraud, of London..................................................199-206
two mainsprings, Arnold Z-balance.........................404
Benoit, Achille-Hubert, no. 1.........................................69
Dent, M.F., of London, no. 26727, 8-day.........................3
Dent, of London..........................................................8
no. 19680, 8-day, originally by Barraud..............199-206
Fordham, Charles, of London
no. 2519...............................................................164, 446
no. 3489, two-day.....................................................434
Garnier, Paul, of Paris (attributed to), no. 1.................46-64
erasure of signature....................................................63-4, 65
reasons for attribution..................................................62-5
Hamilton Watch Company...........................................679
Johannsen, Asmus & Co., of London, no. 2747.............435
Kline, Samanos & Co., of New York..........................595
Kullberg, Victor, of London
no. 3715, (Joseph Sewill no. 3729)....................7, 602
Leroy, of Paris, Chronostat III....................................679
Matheson & Co., of Leith, no. 3019..........................155
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans............................589-90
Negis, Thomas, & Co., of New York.........................595
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool, no. 5729 (Kullberg)........7, 602
Ulrich, John Gottfried, of London, book review............815
Wempe..........................................................122
type 907.................................................................679
chronometer, pocket, by
Arnold, John, of London, no. 14............................7
Arnold, John Roger, of London
no. 1871, Z-O balance............................................567
Bickerton...............................................................404
Daniels, George, of London......................................305
Dent, of London, tourbillon, full calendar.................296
chronomètre de voyage, Pons, Honoré..........................58
Chronométrophile....................................................551
Chronophaghe, clock by Dr John C. Taylor...........244, 256
appreciation of............................................................25-6
no. 1 (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge).............25
no. 2.................................................................25
manufacture and use of ball races..........................25
chronoscope..........................................................252
Hipp, Matthaus.....................................................252

church clock, see turret clock
Cipra, Jim..............................................................256
Clark, Edward, of London, watch and clockmaker........481
Clark, Robert, of London, watch and clock spring maker........481
Clarke, George, of London.......................................668
Clarke, Stephen.....................................................96
Clavière, Etienne....................................................522
Clay, Charles, of London
Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of Charles Clay, lecture by Richard Higgins...........834
Naples clock (organ)..................................................834
organ clock............................................................259
Claypole, Greeton charities...........................................842
Clenot, Martin
AHS Student Bursary 2011...........................................373
portrait of..............................................................373
Cleghorn, Samuel, of London, watchmaker..............481
Clement, William, of London
longcase clock, bird and flower marquetry case............437
Clements, Anthony, of Mildenhall, turret timepiece........840
Clerkenwell, Belvedere Tavern.....................................207
Clifford, Derry..........................................................484
tour report, Somerset................................................124
Clifton, Thomas, of London.......................................842
Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer clock-case maker....481
label, handwritten......................................................484
longcase clock..........................................................484
cloc llaw (hand clock)..................................................632-3
clock (see also under type of clock, as: alarm c.;
astronomical c.; automaton c.; bracket c.; carriage c.;
electric c.; lantern c.; longcase c.; mantel c.; musical c.;
regulator; table c.; tavern c.; turret c.; wall c.)
clock and watch fairs, see fairs, clock and watch
clock case maker (see also cabinet maker)
Atherton, Thomas, of Warrington..............................474-5
Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer case maker...........481, 484
Roentgen...............................................................827
clock, depicted in painting by
Breughel, Jan, the Elder, and Peter Paul Rubens...........41
Holbein, Hans..........................................................542
unknown, of Edward Scrivener................................648-9
clock, early..............................................................835
clock, formerly property of
Clairét, Arcadie.........................................................42, 43
de Condé, Louis Joseph, Prince................................377-8
Leopold I, King of Belgium........................................42, 43
Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy (1396-1467)........30-2
clock, industrial..........................................................388
clock, iron domestic
15th century, foliot.....................................................831
forgery of..............................................................335
German.................................................................122-3
German, c. 1500-10, copy..........................................826-7
German?, Gothic, early use of warning......................781-3
hooded wall alarm, Somerset, c. 1640.........................835
lantern clock, West Country, 17th century.....................835

A Large European Iron Chamber Clock,
by John A. Robey....................................................123, 335-46
alterations to..........................................................341, 342, 343-4
frame construction..............................................337-8, 346
wheel construction..................................................339
Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum
Clocks and Timekeeping
Clocks of Pasteboard
Cloesen, Jacobus van der, of Leiden
clockmaker, in his workshop, magic lantern slide...
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste...............................547
Cobb, Kenneth,
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame clock.....614
clock-watch..................................................828
Bennett, Sir John
no. 2478, minute repeating grande sonnerie..............601
German, unsigned, alarm...................................168
clockmaker, in his workshop, magic lantern slide...561, 650-1
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of......246, 404, 591, 815
acquisition of Harrison papers..........................453
museum................................................................258-9
website update..................................................552
Clocks and Timekeeping, lecture by Jonathan Betts....386-8
Clocks of Pasteboard, Anthony Turner...............221-6
Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum, Su Fullwood....738
The Clockworks..............................................258, 303, 381, 673
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague
bracket clock, basket-top, skeleton chapter ring.........678
Cloesen, Jacobus van der, of Leiden
observatory regulator........................................73
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock...............568, 720
balance (reconversion)......................................835
'matchstick man' casting marks...........................622, 623
Clowes, Philip...................................................457-8
Clutton, Cecil (Sam)..........................................304, 305, 306
Bugatti saloon car..............................................307
coat of arms, see armorial bearings
Coates, Wells, architect.....................................195
Cobb, Kenneth, Electrical Time Signals from the
Royal Observatory, short talk.........................688
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John.....................................393
Cockwill, Hugh.................................................676
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste.....................................547
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame clock....614
Cole, Thomas, of London
desk compendium, no. 1512.................................9
strut timepiece
8-day, retailed by Viner...................................577
no. 850.............................................................158
no. 1127............................................................577
tripod timepiece...............................................572
Coleman, Gaius, Perpetual Calendar Clocks, lecture....539
Coleman, John, of London
bracket clock, musical automata..........................300
Collandon, Professor........................................592
Collanges, François..........................................824
The beginnings of electrical horology
in France, 1840–1860, short talk.................688
collection
Belmont, Kent................................................260

Clock, iron domestic, continued.
  varying characteristics throughout Europe........339, 345-6
Clock, lifecycle of, survival of clocks.................254
Clock of the Long Now..................................256
clock, ormolu case, Boulton, Matthew.................540
clock, ownership of......................................529-30
clock, savings...............................................834
clock, synchronous electric
  decline of..................................................492
  introduction of..........................................488-90
  invention of.............................................491
  value addition by special features..................490-1
clock-watch.................................................828

Bennett, Sir John
no. 2478, minute repeating grande sonnerie..............601

German, unsigned, alarm...................................168
clockmaker, in his workshop, magic lantern slide...561, 650-1
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of......246, 404, 591, 815
acquisition of Harrison papers..........................453
museum................................................................258-9
website update..................................................552

Clocks and Timekeeping, lecture by Jonathan Betts....386-8
Clocks of Pasteboard, Anthony Turner...............221-6
Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum, Su Fullwood....738
The Clockworks..............................................258, 303, 381, 673
Cloesen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague
bracket clock, basket-top, skeleton chapter ring.........678
Cloesen, Jacobus van der, of Leiden
observatory regulator........................................73
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock...............568, 720
balance (reconversion)......................................835
'matchstick man' casting marks...........................622, 623
Clowes, Philip...................................................457-8
Clutton, Cecil (Sam)..........................................304, 305, 306
Bugatti saloon car..............................................307
coat of arms, see armorial bearings
Coates, Wells, architect.....................................195
Cobb, Kenneth, Electrical Time Signals from the
Royal Observatory, short talk.........................688
Cockburn, Hon. Sir John.....................................393
Cockwill, Hugh.................................................676
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste.....................................547
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame clock....614
Cole, Thomas, of London
desk compendium, no. 1512.................................9
strut timepiece
8-day, retailed by Viner...................................577
no. 850.............................................................158
no. 1127............................................................577
tripod timepiece...............................................572
Coleman, Gaius, Perpetual Calendar Clocks, lecture....539
Coleman, John, of London
bracket clock, musical automata..........................300
Collandon, Professor........................................592
Collanges, François..........................................824
The beginnings of electrical horology
in France, 1840–1860, short talk.................688
collection
Belmont, Kent................................................260

Castella Sforzesco.............................................173
Chapiro, Adolphe..............................................298
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of.................249
Daniels, George, sale of advertised.....................585
Foster, Mr Ingham............................................249
Franck, Bernard...............................................560
Gebhardt, Karl..................................................832
Grange, Michael.............................................574

The Grange Collection: the Thirty-Hour Clock,
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2011, advertised..............13
Handel, Gerald Coke collection........................738
Harris...............................................................260
Kupelwieser, Ernst............................................781
Lever, Sir Ashton..............................................249
Marfels, Carl.....................................................538
Metzenberg, Leopold.........................................123, 335-6, 346
Nye, James......................................................258
Ommer, Albert L..................................................43
Prestige, S.F......................................................786
Price, F.G. Hilton...............................................538
Rosenborg, Copenhagen....................................547
Royal...............................................................133, 135, 408, 574
Sandberg..........................................................361
Savoi...............................................................173
Sloane, Sir Hans..............................................249
Sobek...............................................................87
Spitzer, Frédéric.................................................250
Sussex, Duke of, Prince Augustus Frederick............249
Vaux, William...................................................38
Vehmeyer.........................................................38, 251
Wetherfield......................................................133
Collier, John, of Eccles.....................................330
Collins, Dr Mark................................................799
compendium, desk
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1512.........................9
compensation, barometric pressure,
see pendulum, compensating (barometric)
compensation, temperature (see also balance, compensation;
pendulum, compensating (temperature))
acting on balance spring, Arnold, John, no. 1........390-1
Comtoise clock, month duration..........................409
Condilff, James, of Liverpool...............................497
Condorcet, Nicolas, Marquis de..........................657
Connor, W. A.
lecture report..................................................122-3, 405-7
portrait of.........................................................26
conservation
AHS Conservation Bursary..................................243-4
issues in electrical items....................................838
Silver Swan......................................................456
Constantin, John, of London, bracket clock..............710
contacts, metals for, platinum, silver, nickel-silver....103
Cook, Captain James........................................403, 533
Cooke & Sons, of York, wheel-cutting engine............596
Cooke, Oliver....................................................116, 767

The Life and Times of Edward East, lecture...........246-7, 543
Cooke, Thomas, of York....................................735
turret clock, Kelbrook, Lancashire.......................130
Cooper, Thomas, of London, brass founder............620-1
D

da Vinci, Leonardo

Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known Clocks with Warned Striking, John A. Robey.............775-85
Madrid Codex, vol. I, 27v......................................775, 776-9
Dafydd, Huw ap, reference to clock.........................631
Dalgleish, John, of Edinburgh, longcase clock.............684
Dallam, Thomas, of London....................................807
diary.................................................................813-14

The Sultan’s Organ – The Diary of Thomas Dallam, 1599, by John Mole, reviewed........813-14
van Dam, Dr, of the Rijksmuseum.............................132
Daniel Quare 324, Terence Camerer Cuss..............786-90
Daniels, George..................................................262, 810

All in Good Time: Reflections of a Watchmaker,
3rd ed., reviewed..................................................814
Breguet certificates formerly belonging to.................548
chronometer, pocket.............................................305
collection, sale of..................................................814
advertised.............................................................301, 585
dearth of announced.................................................172
escapement
co-axial...............................................................305
independent double-wheel......................................305
George Daniels: An Appreciation,
tribute, by Andrew Crisford.................................306-8
The George Daniels Educational Trust,
letter from David Poole..........................................692
honours...............................................................306
letter describing David Torrens..............................306-9
obituary, by Andrew Crisford.................................306-9
portrait of............................................................307
replica of first watch.............................................409
retrospective exhibition........................................306, 308
vintage cars, love of.............................................304, 307, 308
watches...............................................................304-6, 307, 308, 409, 585

‘Space Traveller’..................................................308

Watchmaking, 2011 edition, brief review....................107
watchmaking philosophy........................................304
wrist-watch, Millennium series................................306
writings...............................................................306
Darby, Abraham...................................................847
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff)......................................114, 825
An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P?...97-101
obituary, by Ken Shenton.......................................588-9
correction.............................................................733
portrait...............................................................588
Remembering Jeff Darken, Dr Peter de Clercq........587

Darlington, Nathan...............................................129-30
Darnell, Poul
Isaac Thuret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?, letter........547-8
Daypodius, Conrad

Heron Mechanicus: ... (1580, translation)..................811-12
date indication, see calendar indication
David, Jacques, report (1876) on American watchmaking..365
Davidson, Simon..................................................840
Davidson, Steven
clockmaker at Windsor Castle..................................259
Vulliamy’s work at Windsor Castle, lecture................408

Davies, Alan C.......................................................308

book review.......................................................815

On Excursion and On Song: The BHI Views
New Technology in the 1870s and 1880s......................207-20
Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions,
1851–1900...........................................................591-608

for details of article, see under exhibition
Davies, Aubrey, of London, brass founder...................615
Davies, C.H............................................................203
Davies, Peter.........................................................794
Dawson, Percy G.................................................383, 457, 458, 459, 463, 464, 465, 466
(see also Percy Dawson Medal)
portrait of............................................................385

Day, John E.
obituary, by Philip Priestley..................................176-8
portrait...............................................................177
day of month indication, see calendar indication
de Clercq, Dr Peter.............................................114, 673, 682, 738, 825
article on carved shop signs....................................735
book review.......................................................107, 666, 814
(short notice)......................................................368

The clock-maker at his bench, Picture Gallery..........561, 650-1

Editorial

The AHS at Burlington House..................................303
The AHS Website, worth a visit..............................451
A Clock Found and Lost.........................................171

‘The Greatest Horological Discussion Piece in the World’
.................................................................731
An International Outlook........................................23

Remembering Jeff Darken......................................587

For your further reading..................................143, 272, 699-700, 700

Journal Indexes on-line........................................120-1

The Referee System.............................................119

Referees..............................................................682
Salomon, not Samuel, letter...................................416
de’ Medici, Prince Leopoldo.....................................348, 350
de Save, S.B. (Brian)..............................................116, 676

The Jan van Call Clock Symposium........................178-9
lecture report..................................................116-19, 246-7, 380-1, 537-9, 676-9, 825-6
St Roche’s lecture................................................24-6

de Viet, Claude, of London, see Viet

Deacon, Samuel, of Barton-in-the-Beans
longcase clock, 30-hour..........................................409

Death, figure of....................................................746-7
dearth, announcement of
Bent, Colin (1946–2012)........................................590
Brusa, Giuseppe..................................................24
Daniels, George...................................................172
Hingley, Peter (1951–2012)......................................590
Pouille, Emmanuel...............................................24
Turner, Gerard L’Estrange (1926–2012)....................590
Debaufre, Peter & Jacob, of London, patent.............789
décad.................................................................520, 521-2
decimal dial clock...................................................522
Janvier, Antide, longcase, armillary sphere.............309-10
Ridal, of Paris....................................................523
decoy, duck, Lache, Chester.................................91-2
Dee, John............................................................34, 35
Delaney, John, of London, watch engraver.............481
Delepine.................................................................56
escapement, constant force...........................................48
Delft, carillon............................................................743
demonstration
Hatt, John, _Practical Lathe Work_..............................684
McKay, C. G. (Chris), lacquerings.................................545
Denison, Edmund Beckett (Lord Grimthorpe), see
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron
Dent, E. & Co., of London............................................627
records.......................................................................627
Dent, Edward John, of London....................................683
observatory regulator..................................................74
no. 1317.................................................................630
no. 1906.................................................................414
Westminster clock, see Westminster, Great Clock
Dent, Elizabeth, of London..........................................626
Dent, M.F., of London
chronometer, marine, no. 26727, 8-day......................3
Dent, of London
carriage clock, double fusee repeating........................166
chronometer, marine...................................................8
no. 19680, 8-day, by Barraud, described and
present performance evaluated.................................199-206
observatory regulator, no. 1906.................................119, 626, 627
quarrel with Frodsham, 1867.........................................598
turret clock, Chislehurst...............................................401
watch
no. 30666 (Nicole, Nielsen).......................................217, 218
spring detent, tourbillon, full calendar..........................296
Deranton, Claude and Joseph, of Nancy.......................837
Derham, William......................................................357-8
Dermer, Johan Michael, of Ochesnhausen
observatory regulator..................................................74
Desbois, of London
oven and ice box for chronometer testing....................310
_Design and Precision of a Small Eight-Day
Chronometer by Barraud, A.D. Stewart_..............199-206
desk clock (see also compendium, desk; strut timepiece)
Girard-Perregaux, of La Chaux-de-Fonds
"Reform" electrically-rewound movement..................149, 198
Desvergnes, Frédérique..............................................65
Detouche, Constantin, early electric clocks..................688
_Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie_. 525-6, 682, 826
_Jahreschrift 2011_.....................................................551-2
library.........................................................................832
dial, 12 hours twice..................................................35-6, 496-8, 512, 548
dial, 24-hour.............................................................784
da Vinci, Leonardo, drawing...........................................779
Lindsay, George, of London, longcase, year duration.....548
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’......................496-8
swinging clock..........................................................512
Troestenberch, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels
horizontal table clock.................................................35-6
dial, annual calendar
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows
longcase clock..........................................................469-70
musical longcase clock...............................................471-2
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock.........................44
dial, anti-clockwise..................................................335, 343-4
dial, apparent time see dial, solar time
_dial, cartwheel construction_.................................97
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester.................................94
dial, centre-seconds
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1.................................390-1
Borrell, Henry, of London
musical table clock, Chinese market..........................445
Coleman, John, of London, musical automata clock.....300
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows
longcase clock..........................................................469-70, 471-2
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh
longcase domestic regulator........................................157
Smiths of Cheltenham, ‘Imperial’ wrist-watch...............287
dial, champlévé enamel, wrist-watch, ‘Mercator’.............45
dial, champlévé, on watch by
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 324, repeat, strike. 786-90
Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting).....................648-9
Smith, of Bristol.......................................................581
Willoughby, John, of London..................................10
dial, chime/silent
Smith, Samuel, of London, musical longcase...............20
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, concave................................................................709, 840
dial, day of month and of week, see calendar indication
dial, decimal, see decimal dial clock
dial enameller, Zoffany, Johann, of London...............443
dial, five-seconds marks
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308, regulator...........625
dial, IV for III
reversal of broad stroke.............................................560, 805
Roman striking..........................................................560, 686, 805
dial, length of day
Eichtstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, table clock, horizontal...19
stoelklok (stool clock)...............................................252, 253
dial, lunar, see lunar indication
dial maker (see also dial enameller)
Whitaker, William, of Halifax...................................474-5
Wilson, James, of Birmingham..................................409
dial, rectangular, bracket clock
Francis, George, of London, ¼ repeat.........................291
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat ebony...............721
Speakman, Thomas, of London..................................568
Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece...............562
dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
Curteen, William, of London....................................296, 436
Dwerrihouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad....569
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg..........................575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony...................17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony...............721
Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony...............450
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 285, miniature striking.........................................280
dial, silver, Renaissance clock, Italian, 1571.................835
dial, single-hand, longcase clock
Gretton, Charles, of London
30-hour, formerly verge (movement).........................135
J P, unusual date ring, steel framed movement............97-101
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway, oak...........................555
dial, single-hand, turret clock, Orleton, Herefordshire....254
dial, single-hand, wall clock
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, hooded....................292
dial, skeletonised, see chapter ring, skeletonised
dial, solar time
French mantel clock..................................................579
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock........................44
dial, strike/silent, bracket clock
Coleman, John, of London, musical automata clock........300
Curteen, William, of London........................................296, 436
Dwerrhouse, John, of London, mahogany three-pad........569
Elickott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ¼ repeat...........439
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedrichberg......................575
Gerrard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony...................17
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony.................721
Quare, Daniel, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony...................450
Scarfe, William, of London [Scate?]..............................434
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 285, miniature...........280
Ward, Robert, of London............................................22
Wood, Robert, of London, mahogany bell-top, repeat......571
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock
Bassett, William, of Swansea.......................................151
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 221.............727
Smith, Samuel, of London............................................20
dial, sunrise and sunset
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, table clock, horizontal......19
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’......................496-8
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock........................44
dial, text for chapters..................................................709, 840
dial, three-hour............................................................748
dial, tidal, dual port....................................................737
dial, tidal, on longcase clock by
Agar, John, of York, dual port.....................................737
Bassett, William, of Swansea.......................................151
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows..........................469-70, 471-2
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam..................................369
dial, touch-pins
pomander watch..........................................................297, 726
swinging clock...........................................................512
dial, ‘trick’ or ironic painting on.....................................846-7
dial, tune selection, musical longcase clock
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows..........................472
Smith, Samuel, of London, movement..........................20
dial, up-and-down
Barraud, of London, marine chronometer, 8-day.............200
Daniels, George, pocket chronometer............................305
François, Edouard, of Paris
 giant chronometer carriage clock..................................440
Froodsham, Charles, of London
carriage timepiece, month duration, no. 1/FMSS.............21
dial, velvet-covered
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen...........................................741, 742, 747-8, 749
Closen, Bernardus van der, of The Hague......................678
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, silver mounts....730
dial, world time
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock........................44
skeleton clock, 11 subsidiary dials, chiming....................563
dial, year and century
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock........................44
dial, zodiac signs
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock..................12
one-wheel clock...........................................................253
stoeklok (stool clock)....................................................252

Diana the Huntress
repoussé case, on watch by Claude Viet of London.............542-3
diaries, source of research material............................402-3
Dickens, Charles.........................................................734
Dickinson, Briony..........................................................220
Digitisation of the Journal..........................................682
Dingley, Robert, of London, longcase clock, marquetry.....686
Dingwall-Beloe lecture
1989, first......................................................................173
1998.............................................................................812
2010, Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830,
by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay.........................27-45
2011, The Grange Collection at the British Museum:
English Provincial Clockmaking 1695 – 1840:
The Role of the Thirty-Hour Clock,
by Michael Grange, advertised.................................13
2012, Friedberg – a centre of watch and clock making
in 17th and 18th century Baviara,
by Dr Alice Arnold-Becker, advertised.........................575
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice............................................117
Disraeli, Benjamin.........................................................515
Dittisheim, Paul, use of electricity.................................679
Dobbie, John..................................................................412

Adhesive for Horology, short talk.................................688-9
lecture report...............................................................250, 411-12, 544
Dobson, Richard Donald, views on Huygens disputed....352-3
de Dondi, Giovanni, astrarium
given by Farrant Gonzag to Charles V............................35
manuscripts describing..................................................175
replica, Paris Observatory.............................................175
Donegan, John, of Dublin.............................................594, 595
Dorset Clock Society.....................................................176
Dove, Ron.................................................................519
Dowd, Steven..............................................................478
Downes, John, of London, watch finisher......................481
Dowshire, Marchioness of, Breguet certificate for.........708
Drabble, Joshua, of London, observatory regulator...........74
Drebbel, Cornelius, inventor and optician.......................348
Driscoll, Clive..............................................................127
Drocourt, of Paris, carriage clock, giant, porcelain panels....723
drop dial clock, see wall clock
Drover, Charles B..........................................................467, 468
portrait of.................................................................385
Droz, Yves, Watch winding keys, Picture Gallery............643-7
Drury, Dru, of London, jeweller....................................807
Drury, James, of London
clock bell founder.......................................................615
lantern clock..............................................................444
Drury, John, of London, clock and watch bell founder.....614, 615
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle
diaries, source of research material............................402-3
archives........................................................................657-8, 659
watch, automata, musical, double-face.........................167
Dubois, Louis, electrical timekeeper...............................679
Duchemin, Jean, of Brussels...........................................35
Duchemin, of Paris.........................................................66
Duclos, of Paris, pasteboard clock..................................223-4
Ducomun, of Montpellier, observatory regulator..............74
Duke, Timothy, Chester Herald....................................787, 790
Duley, Anthony J. (Tony), Improved timekeeping
in the pre-pendulum era, short talk.............................688
Duller, Annet..................................................................651
Dumas, Onésime, of St-Nicolas-d’Aliermont..............55, 56
brief life and features of work................................67
Dumont, Étienne..................................................522
Dumontier, of Argenteuil................................68-9
Dunlop, Andrew, of London
bracket clock, grande sonnerie........................293
Dunlop, Reverend Roger.....................................178
Dunn, Richard and Lavinia Maddaluno
A Time-Telling Telescope........................................359-62
Dunster, Roger, of Amsterdam and London
bracket clock (London), ebonised, calendar and lunar.724
Frisonian spring clock, (Amsterdam).......................678
Frisonian wall clock, (London made).......................678
duration, see long duration; short duration
Dutch clocks
Dutch clocks in the 18th century – a split from the
English style, lecture by Michiel van Hees..............678-9
The English influence on Dutch clockmaking
during the last quarter of the 17th century,
lecture by Hans van den Ende, snr and jnr..............677-8
Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section
Dutch watches, books reviewed............................663-4, 815
Dwerrihouse, John, of London, bracket clock, mahogany.569
dyfaul (Welsh figurative writing).............................631
Dyson, Sir Frank..................................................414

E
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, observatory regulator.....74
East Anglian Section, see AHS, East Anglian Section
East, Edward, and Ahasuerus Fromanteel..................748
East, Edward, of London
burial......................................................................543
The Life and Times of Edward East,
lecture by Oliver Cooke..........................................246-7, 543
East India Company..............................................806, 807, 808, 834
Eastcot(t), Richard, of Exeter.................................494
Eastern markets
Chinese market.....................................................834
table clock..........................................................300
English Clocks for the Eastern Markets,
book by Ian White..................................................404
adverted..................................................................668
reviewed..............................................................806-8
eBay, misinformation spread on..............................389-92
Ebsworth, John, of London
lantern clock, 3-train chiming..................................408
Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls, Time Guns, and
Controlled Public Clocks, lecture by Dr Roger Kinns........247
editorial, by Dr Peter de Clercq
The AHS at Burlington House................................303
The AHS Website, worth a visit..............................451
A Clock Found and Lost........................................171
‘The Greatest Horological Discussion Piece in the World’731
An International Outlook....................................23
Remembering Jeff Darken....................................587
Edmunds, Professor Mike....................................552
The Antikythera Mechanism, lecture........................123-4
Edward VII, King, ‘Big Ben’ tolled following death of..801-2
Edwarde, Ernest I..................................................469
views on Huygens disputed.................................352-3, 354

Edwards, Richard
The Invention of the Wrist-watch, lecture..............410-11
Eelles, Howard......................................................65
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, horizontal table clock,
annual calendar, moon, sunrise and sunset..............19
Eiffel, John Sweetman, of London..........................683
Einstein, Albert......................................................117
Eisenegger, Killian.................................................305
Eisenlohr, Friedrich, architect...............................528
electric clock (see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group)
Battery Insertion Movements,
lecture by John Howell and Martin Ridout.............129
The Beginnings of Electrical Horology in France,
1840–1860, François Collanges, short talk..............688
The Electric Remontoire, David Read.....................190-8
Electrical Timekeeping, lecture by James Nye.........392-5
Ericsson, bakelite, Supremo movement.................195-6
Garnier, Paul, of Paris
master clock.......................................................191-2
slave clock.........................................................191, 192
German battery-powered, various.........................122
Hettich...............................................................122
The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity,
lecture by David Read...........................................679
Pauwe’s patent.....................................................252
Schild et Cie, “Reform” movement.........................149
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.......................................209
Electric Telegraph Company..................................688
electricity, Early Electric Research, lecture by Tim Hunkin..686
Elkin, Lucas........................................................395
Ellesmere, Earls of...............................................331
Ellicott, John, of London, observatory regulator........74, 826
Ellicott, John, junior, of London
bracket clock, walnut, ¼ repeat..............................439
observatory regulator...........................................74
Elliot, F.W. Ltd, of Croydon, RAF sector clock..........687
Elliot, Henry, of London
The Clock-Maker’s Assistant (1720), facsimile...........295
reviewed..........................................................523-4
Elliot, John, of Plymouth, tavern clock.....................286
Ellis, Griffith, of London, brass founder to clock trade..481, 615, 618-19, 620
trade card..........................................................618
Emerton, John, of London, watchmaker..................481
emery wheels, Ransome’s patent...........................215
Emmerson, Gerhart, Augsburg, mechanical celestial globe.538
enamel
H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade,
lecture by Peter Bill..............................................687-8
techniques of.....................................................687
enamel-cased watch, see watch, enamel
Ende, Hans van den, senior.....................................251
awarded Salomon Coster Medal.............................544-5
The English connection – the English influence on
Dutch clockmaking ., lecture.................................677-8
French Clockmaking 1660–75, lecture.......................545
My first clock, talk..............................................544
Ende, Hans van den, junior....................................128
The English connection – English influence on
Dutch clockmaking ., lecture.................................677-8
Enfield rifle factory

visit to (by BH, in 1875 and 1883)...........210, 211-12, 216

Engelmann, Heinrich, Schwartzwalduhren:

Sammeln, Restaurien, Bewahren, reviewed...........812-13

English Clock Systems......................................................176

English dial, ser wall clock, English dial

engraver

Delaney, John, of London..........................481
Galle, Phillippus...........................................747
Hilbert, John, of London..........................482, 485
Landells, Elizabeth...........................................514
Scarr, Charles, of London..........................178
Somersall, Mandeville, of London.............482, 484-5, 486

engraving, Bristol style, charmingly naive...........612

ephemeris.................................................................403

Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London, trade card. 500
Camerer, Kuss & Co, labels..........................506-7
Ellis, Griffith, of London, brass founder , trade card...618
instructions, printed.............................................412
Romley, Robert, of London,
clock and watch bell founder, trade card...........483
Shiers, A.H., of London, business card.............491
Stainton, Joseph, of Birmingham

advertising card..................................................429, 501

Tompion, Thomas, of London, Directions ...........7
equation kidney, Sarton, Hubert, of Liége, mantel clock......44
equation of time, see dial, solar time

Erghum, Bishop Ralph...........................................29
Ericsson, mantel clock, Bakelite, Supremo movement.......195
Ermert, Jürgen, Astronomical Clocks in Observatories
the World and their Makers, 1670–1850:
a modified list..........................................................70-88

Ernst, Petter, of Stockholm, observational regulator.......74
error, circular.........................................................686
error, Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers,
lecture by David Veitch...........................................683-4

escapement

anchor with rollers...................................................832
chaff-cutter............................................................125
co-axial, Daniels.......................................................305
constant force

Breguet, Abraham Louis..........................47, 48
Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1,
Attributed to Paul Garnier, by Phillip Arnott...46-69

letter from Anthony Randall.........................262
Cox, [G.F. J]...............................................................46, 48
detailed pictures..................................................50-1, 53
discussion of..............................................................46-8
distinguished from remontoire.........................46-7
explanation of operation.................................47, 52-3
Garnier, Paul, of Paris...........................................59-62, 64
hammer and nail...........................................47-8, 50-1, 53, 57-8, 262
makers of listed....................................................47-8
Pons, Honoré, models.........................................57-8

contribution to timekeeping.........................387

crank, De Chaise.......................................................260
cross-beat.............................................................688
Daniels independent double-wheel.................395
dead-beat..............................................................398

cross-plane..............................................................398

cross-beat, continued,
dead-beat, continued,
jewelled pallets, continued,
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308.............625
Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen.......1
lateral wheel..................................................316, 323, 324
detached, Pons, Honoré......................................56
duplex, Molyneux, of London, watch, ¼ repeat.....404
free swinging.........................................................840

grasshopper

Harrison, John.........................................................26
Taylor, Dr John C....................................................25
gyration...............................................................398, 838
double three-legged...........................................214, 257, 839
possible first example, 1858.................................401
four-legged..............................................................840
six-legged............................................................254, 840
fifteen-legged.........................................................398
Harrison, John, modified verge.....................737
Knibb’s, models by Michael Hurst......................246
lever
devolution of..........................................................406
non-Savage 2-pin...................................................406
two-plane..............................................................409
oil bath for escape wheel.......................................375
Perron, Louis, of Besancon, inverted recoil roller....224
pin-wheel..............................................................332
French mantel clock...............................................579
turret clock, South Muskham............................839
Recordon, Louis, of London...............................660
tic-tac.................................................................340

Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury.........................408
Webster, Richard..................................................405

Townley, Richard.....................................................118
verge and foliot......................................................831

espionage, industrial, 18th century....................847-8

Essen, Louis..........................................................117

Etherington, George, of London, longcase clock........737
EV, maker’s mark, iron-framed turret clocks...........124
Evalo, Hans de, of Brussels and Madrid.............38, 785
Evans, Jeremy........................................................623, 789
Evans, William Frederick, of Handsworth.............540

Evelyn, John.........................................................357

Everett Edgcumbe......................................................491

On Excursion and On Song: The BHI Views new
Technology in the 1870s and 1880s, Alun C. Davies...207-20

exhibition

Automates et Merveilles, three Swiss museums........454-6

British Clockmakers’ Heritage, 1952.................383-4, 461

French Expositions, 1827–1844..........................59, 64, 65, 66-9
Going Dutch, Zaandum, MNU.................................413

Great Exhibition, 1851..........................................497

Horological Masterworks (2003)............................588

Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions,
1851–1900, Alun C. Davies.................................591-608

Cork and Dublin, 1852–3 and 1865.....................594-5

The Great Exhibition, 1851.................................591-4

Inventions 1885 – Paris 1889, 1900 –
Chicago 1893.........................................................605-8

Antiquarian Horology

880
exhibition, continued,

*Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions, 1851–1900*, Alan C. Davies, continued,

jury

The Great Exhibition, 1851.........................592-3
Melbourne, 1880......................................604
Sydney, 1879...........................................603
London, 1862...........................................596-7
Melbourne, 1880......................................604-5
New York, 1853......................................595-6
Paris, 1867...............................................597-8
Paris, 1878...............................................600-2
Philadelphia, 1876....................................598-600
Sydney, 1879...........................................602-3
Vienna, 1873...............................................598

Huygens' Legacy (2004).………………678

Keeping Time, York, Fairfax House..........736-7

La Misura del Tempo, Trento, 2005...........173

Philadelphia 1876 – The American Challenge......365-6

staged by AHS, 1956–2008..................386

Time & Place (2006–7).........................588

Time Machines, Oxford,

Museum of the History of Science............309-10

F

factory

British United Clock Company, Birmingham........219
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon....................210-11
Fairhaven, 1st Baron (Huttleston Broughton).......471
Fairlamb, Neil...........................................478

fairs, clock and watch

2011..................................................113
2012..................................................241, 372, 536, 672
2013..................................................822

Furtwangen, 2012..................................813

Midlands, visited by American Section................256

fake watches...........................................686

Falcke, Ms.................................................230

Fallows, Fearon, astronomer........................837

false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)

Constantin, John, of London......................710
Curren, William, of London......................296, 436

Dunlop, Andrew, of London, grande sonnerie.....293

Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut, ⅓ repeat...439

Francis, George, of London, éboniste, ⅓ repeat....291
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg...........575

Gerard, John, of London, ¼ repeat, ebony..........17

Graham, George, of London, ⅓ repeat, ebony.....721

Gretton, Charles, of London......................294

Kipling, William, of London, ¼ repeat, turtleshell...436

Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece...441

Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.............369

Quare, Daniel, of London

¼ repeat, ebony.......................................450

ebony, calendar in arch..........................165

Scarfe, William, of London [Scaife?].…………...434

Scrivener, Edward, of London (painting)........648-9

Tompson, Thomas, of London, no. 285, miniature...280

Windmills, of London, ¼ repeat timepiece..........562

Fanzago, Pietro......................................783

Farewell, John, of London........................842, 843

Farran, John and Robert, of London,

watch-chain manufacturer.......................481

Favre-Perret, Edouard

report on American watchmaking in 1876...........599

Fell, Andrew.........................................176, 287

Fellows, Richard.....................................65

Fellwöck (Fellweck), Johann George, of Würzburg

observatory regulator...............................74

Ferranti, alarm clock, mains synchronous...........405

Ferriday, Peter........................................515

Ferris Wheel timepiece...........................409-10

Fertbauer, Philipp, of Vienna

observatory regulator...............................74

Filling, Franziskus Salesius, of Freiburg

observatory regulator...............................75

film, Hugo.............................................410

Finch, William, of London, watchmaker............481

Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool

longcase clock, musical.................................407

Fisher & Sons, of London, wholesale watchmakers...481

Fisher, Daniel, & Son, of London, watchmaker.......481

five-second marks, observatory, *see* dial, five-seconds marks

Flachat, E...............................................58

flail locking, *see* striking: flail locking

Flanders

*Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830,*

by Eddy Fraiture and Paul van Rompay.............27-45

effect of counter-reformation on clock and

watchmaking in........................................41, 45

emigrant watchmakers from........................40-1

emigration of craftsmen c. 1566 onwards.............40, 45

important area in early clockmaking................28

Flannery, Dr Michael................................126-7

Flechon, Dominique

*The Mastery of Time* . . . reviewed...............809-10

Flores, Joseph.........................................42, 652

*Automatic reactions . . . to Jean-Claude Sabrier’s book The Self-Winding Watch*.............653-63

Flower, Jonny, *George Lindsay Clock*, letter.......548

Flude, Joseph, of London, founder...................622

Foerster, Wilhelm, director of Berlin Observatory...825

foliot

AHS logo...................................................384

timekeeping of..........................................387

Fontaney, Jean de, mathematician....................221

*For your further reading*..........................136-43, 268-72, 416-19,

.................549-51, 693-701, 732, 844-5

*ANCAHA*................................................136-7, 549

*Bulletin of the British Sundial Society* .140-1, 268, 416-17,

.................549-50, 694-5, 844

*Chronos. 150 Jahre Junghans*..................143

*Horlogerie Ancienne*.................................137-8, 419

*Horological Journal*.................................141-3, 693-4, 845

*Horological Science Newsletter*..................270, 701

*Klaus Uhren*...........................................272, 699-700

*La Voce di Roma*.................................139-40, 271, 700

*Tijdchrift*................................................140, 271-2, 418-19, 550-1, 695, 845

*Watch & Clock Bulletin*..........................138-9, 268-9, 417-18, 695-9

Foster, Dee.............................................673

Fouchy, Jean-Paul Grandjean de.....................657
Foulkes, Robert K.....................................................463, 466
portrait of.................................................................385
Foulsham, James, of Norwich.................738
longcase clock, movement..............................738
Founders, Worshipful Company of.............610, 617
foundry
Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders...........479-86, 609-23
Visit to Whitechapel Bell Foundry..........689
Fowler, Ian...............................................................827
Fox, Gary
Canada’s Master Watchmaker – Henry R.
Playter and the Canadian Horological Institute
note of online review..................................................665
Fraiture, Eddy, and Paul van Rompay
Clock & Watch Making in Belgium, 1300–1830........27-45
Frampton, Derek.......................................................412
Francis, George, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat.....291
Franc, Bernard, collection......................................224
Francoeur, Louis Benjamin, mathematician...........224
François, Edouard, of Paris
Friesland clocks.........................................................678, 679
Frasier, Julius Thomas............................................456
Frasier, John, of London...............................360, 359-62
Frasier, Colin, Introduction to Scottish Silver, lecture..404-5
Frasier, John, of Worcester
lantern clock...............................................................124
Fraser, Julius Thomas............................................456
Frasier, William, of London, orrery...............360
Fraunhofer, Joseph, of München, see
Utzschneider & Fraunhofer, of Munich..............124
Frequet, Tony..............................................................124
Friesland clocks.........................................................678, 679
Frishman, Bob............................................................182
Frishman, Bob, and William J.H. Andrews
The Missing “Harrison” Table Clock..............180-9
Frisius, Gemma..........................................................34-5
Fritsch, Peter, “Wiener” Reisuhren /
“Vienne” Travelling Clocks, reviewed..............104-5
Fredsham, Charles, of London..................595, 34
carriage clock, giant month timepiece, no. 1/FMSS..21
chronometer, marine
no. 3519..................................................................164, 446
no. 3489, two-day...................................................434
Dent, quarrel with, 1867........................................598
semi-regulator, French movement, month-going...411-12
shopfront, before 1973..............................................735
Fredsham, George, of London..................598
Fredsham, Harrison Mill, of London..............46
Fredsham, of London, observatory regulator.....75
Froissart, Jean............................................................381-2
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle...........409, 678
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.............357, 358
advertisement, 1658..............................................347
Coster-Fromanteel contract..........................25
longcase clock.............................................................560
ebony architectural case..................................428
‘Oxford’.................................................................309
possible outwork by..................................................387

Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, of Amsterdam..........678
Hague clock..............................................................678
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam, watch movement. 252
Fromanteel, John, of London.......................353, 357, 678
Frost, William, of Exeter......................................496-7
Fullwood, Su, Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum......738
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg
bracket clock, chiming, complex calendar and lunar...575
Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks, Neil Andrew, note........232-3
fusee..............................................................................810
illustration of, c. 1450.................................................33, 34
reversed........................................................................68
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1..........................390-1
Fusoris, Jean...............................................................174

G
Gailan, Joseph............................................................56
Gallileo..............................................................118, 356, 357
Huygens’ view on escapement......................348-9, 350
Galle, Phillipps, engraver......................................747
Gallmayer, Joseph, of Munich, possibly inventor of
automatic winding watch..............................656, 657, 661
Gallonde, Louis-Charles (?), of Paris, observatory regulator.75
Gallonde, Louis-Charles, of Paris, regulator, portable...728
Gambrill, Philip..........................................................675
Gannery, Victor.........................................................56
brief life and features of work............................67
Ganney, Henry............................................................601-2
directed musical evenings and sang at BHI...........216
‘modernist’ in BHI debate.................................208, 210
Gardiner, Ambrose, of London.....................649
Gardiner, William, of London, brass founder.....615
Garnett, John, of London.................................842
Garnier, Paul, of Paris.................................................53
Constant Force Chronometer, No. 1,
Attributed to Paul Garnier, by Phillip Arnott........46-69
letter from Anthony Randall...............................262
eyearly electric clocks..............................................688
escapements, constant force.........................59-62, 64
clocks with.................................................................59
life of...........................................................................58-9
master clock, self-winding..............191-2, 191
portrait of.................................................................58
regulator, mantel.......................................................59
signature, styles and titles used.................63-4, 65
slave clock...............................................................191, 192
Garnier, Paul, junior.................................................59, 60, 63, 66
Garon, Peter, of London, clock and watchmaker.......481
Gascoin, William, astronomer and instrument maker...118
Gatto, Martin..............................................................837
Tavern Clocks, lecture.............................................540, 837
Gautier, Alexandre...............................................84-6
Gaydon, Alexander, of Barnstaple..................107
Gaydon family, 19th Century Gaydon Clock and
Watch Makers, by Martyn Allan Hooper, reviewed.....106-7
Gaydon, Henry & Edwin, of Brentford and Richmond
turret clock, Hanwell, London.........................107
Gaydon, Henry Martin.............................................107
Gaydon, John, of Barnstaple, wall clock, English dial.....106
Gaydon, of Barnstaple, turret clocks.................107

Antiquarian Horology

882
gearing, wooden.................................................................813
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz
  observatory regulator, 24-hour indication.................75, 76
  observatory regulators................................................75-6
Gemini, Thomas............................................................34
Genbrugge, Jean, of Flanders, and Vacherin Constantin
  wrist-watch, ‘MERCATOR’...............................................45
Genbrugge, Lucie, of Flanders........................................45
Gent & Co., of Leicester..................................................690
C7 movements...................................................................129
waiting-train movement...................................................399
George Lindsay Clock......................................................542
George Lindsay Clock, letter from Jonny Flower..........548
George V, King, ‘Big Ben’ tolled following death of....802
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock.....................43
German clockmaking (see also Black Forest)
  Lexikon der Deutschen Uhrenindustrie 1850–1980
  Hans-Heinrich Schmid, reviewed.................................524-6
Germany, tour report, 17–24 September 2012...............826-32
Gerard, John, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony..17
Gevril, Moyse....................................................................653
Ghent, turret clock in 1377...............................................28
Gibbons, Michael.........................................................116, 249, 250, 676
  lecture report..............................................................411, 542-3
Gilbert, alarm clock..........................................................405
gilding
  absence of mercury in van Call clock.........................745
  cold methods..............................................................745-7
  fire or mercury..........................................................745
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury, hook and spike clock.......408
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon
  factory..........................................................................210-11
  turret clock..................................................................840
  visit to (by BHI, in 1875)..............................................210-11
Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon
turret clock.......................................................................840
  Bradford, City Hall.......................................................129-30
  visit to (by BHI, in 1889)..............................................218
Girard-Perregaux, of La Chaux-de-Fonds
desk clock, “Reform” movement.....................................149, 198
Gisze, Jorg, Holbein portrait of.......................................542
Glanzuk, Christopher
  London’s Public Clocks and Dials, letter.......................133
Glanville, John.................................................................388
Glasy, John
  lecture report..............................................................124-5, 125-6, 410-11, 541-2, 686-7, 837
  meeting report............................................................409-10
Glasgow, Edinburgh and Glasgow Time Balls,
  Time Guns, and Controlled Public Clocks,
  lecture by Dr Roger Kinns..............................................247
Glasgow, David, of London.............................................605
Glasius, Erik H....................................................................544
Glauser, Hans.....................................................................406
Glauser, Sandra..............................................................406
Global Positioning System (GPS)
  globe, mechanical celestial.......................................679
  Emmons, Gerhart, of Augsburg.................................538
  Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg.....................................258
Glogller, Marcus...............................................................829
Gloverstone, area of Chester............................................90
God Save the King: The Automaton Ship and
  Silver Shagreen Case, Brittany Cox.........................637-42
  history of tune............................................................639
  new case made for.....................................................641-2
  restoration.................................................................638-41
Godier, Alan, tour report, Russia, turret clocks............374-5
gods, on day of week dial
  Bassett, William, of Swansey, longcase clock.............151
  Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, longcase clock.............566
Golden Fleece, Order of the, neck-chain of....................32
Goldsmiths’ Company, Edward East’s Wardenship of......246
Golman, observatory regulator.......................................76
Gonzaga, Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua
  clock by Jean Vallin...................................................38
Good, E.............................................................................227, 229
Good, Richard.................................................................287
Gosford House, visit to....................................................684-5
Gosnell, Peter ...................................................................220
For your further reading................................................138-9, 268-9
Stainton, Birmingham, letter.........................................691
An Unmarked 8-Day Time and Striking
  Spring Driven Movement.............................................791-8
Gothic clock (see also clock, iron domestic)...............30, 32, 385
early with warned striking.............................................781-3
  frame construction......................................................346
German, unsigned...........................................................75
Goulams, Lode
  The Ransonet family of clockmakers, lecture...............837
Gould, Christopher, of London.......................................481
  lantern clock...............................................................483
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T....................................................46, 180, 182, 183, 190,
  205, 263, 404, 453, 815
Goulons, Jacques, of Paris, watch, enamelled case........539
Gouriev, Mikhail..............................................................244-5, 374, 376
  portrait of......................................................................245
Gout, Ralph, of London, clock, watch and pedometer
  maker...........................................................................481
Gouye, Thomas...............................................................222
Government Brass Foundry, Moorfields.......................480, 621
Grace, David H.................................................................652, 654
Graf, Dr Johannes............................................................527, 529, 825
Graffchon, Thomas, of London, merchant......................33
Graham, George, of London............................................75, 500
  bracket clock.............................................................75, 721
  George Graham, Watchmaker
    lecture by Rory McEvoy..............................................380
    advertised.................................................................109
  lantern clock, no. 583, miniature alarm timepiece........282
  longcase clock
    movement attributed to............................................168
    no. 707, walnut.........................................................430
  longcase regulators
    month duration, Marinoni’s observatory......................77
  observatory regulator.................................................118, 826
    nos. 621, 675...........................................................76
  travelling alarm timepiece..........................................302
  watch..........................................................................390, 685
  centre-seconds stop-watch.........................................109
  grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, Robert, of Glasgow............................................. 247
Graseby Instrument Company........................................ 589
Gravell, of London, bracket clock.................................. 412
’s Gravesande, Willem Jacob, magic lantern.................. 650
gravity clock................................................................. 404
Green, Francis Herbert........................................... 183, 415-16
Green, James, of London, clock bell founder............... 483
Green, P.D., *The Missing "Harrison" Table Clock*, letter ... 415-16
Green, Samuel, senior, of London, watchmaker........... 481
Green, Samuel, junior, of London, watchmaker........... 481
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool
signature plate............................................................ 324
turret clock, Childwall.................................................. 324-4
wheel-cutting engine................................................. 736, 737
Greene, James, of London, lantern clock maker........... 481
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, *see* observatory: Greenwich
Greenwich Time Company........................................... 394, 826
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, lantern clock............. 12, 636
Gregory, John, of Coventry.................................... 597
Greig, Duncan................................................................. 260
Gretton, Charles, of London
apprentices of............................................................. 842
basic chronology......................................................... 136
bracket clock............................................................... 294
family.......................................................................... 841-3
family tree mentioned.............................................. 133
*The Gretton Book Project – July 2011*, letter........... 133-6
*The Gretton Book Project – September 2012*, letter...... 841-3
life of........................................................................ 841-2
longcase clock
30-hour movement, formerly verge.......................... 134-5
⅓ striking, bird and flower marquetry......................... 284-5
watch illustrated in book by Jagger......................... 135
Royal collection...................................................... 135, 135
Grice, William............................................................... 688
Griffith, John................................................................. 412
meeting report......................................................... 412-13
Griffiths, John, obituary of Frank Anthony Mercer..... 589-90
Grimaldi & Johnson, of London, observatory regulator....76
Grimaldi, Peter, of London, observatory regulator....... 76
Grimes, William, of London, longcase clock
walnut and marquetry, day, date and zodiac............... 12
Grinithorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron................. 257, 392, 544, 592
birthplace, Carlton Hall............................................ 839
portrait of................................................................ 213
Smith of Derby, relations with......................... 519
Westminster, Great Bell of (‘Big Ben’)............... 514, 515, 517
Gropengiesser, of Philadelphia, observatory regulator...76
Guillaume, Dr C.E..................................................... 608, 683-4
Gutkaes, Johann Christian Friedrich, of Dresden
observatory regulator............................................... 76
no. 1194.................................................................. 78
Gwilym, Dafydd ap, reference to clock................... 631, 634
Gwydir Castle, early clocks at sale of...................... 636
gyro-compass, Sperry.................................................. 124

H
Haagse klok, *see* Hague clock
Haas, Philipp............................................................. 528
Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg..................................... 812
mechanical celestial globe....................................... 258
HAC (Hamburg American Clock Company)
alarm clock............................................................... 405
Hackett, Thomas, of Exeter
lithograph of Lovelace’s ‘Exeter clock’.................... 497, 498
Hadwell, Charles....................................................... 248
Hague clock
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague................................. 25
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, of Amsterdam............... 678
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus............................................... 809
hairspring, *see* balance spring
Haley, Charles, of London
escapement, constant force...................................... 47
observatory regulator................................................. 78
Hall, John James, of Exeter....................................... 494
Hall, Sir Benjamin, ’Big Ben’ named after................ 514-15
Hallett, Mary............................................................ 114, 673
Halley, Edmond, FRS.................................................. 533
Hallier, Richard, of London, clockmaker............... 481
hallmarks................................................................. 405
*British Watch Case Marks*,
letter from Philip Priestley........................................ 691
Hambleton, David
*The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase Regulator No. 308*, 624-30
Hambley, Peter.......................................................... 116
Hamilton, Emma, Lady............................................... 410
Hamilton Watch Company...................................... 684
chronometer, marine.............................................. 679
*Hamilton chronometers*, lecture by John Hatt........ 411
Hammond, Audrey..................................................... 492
Hammond, Claudia, *Time Warped*, reviewed........... 666
Hamond, Frances....................................................... 840
Hampson, Robert, of Wrexham............................... 96
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham
family and life in Chester......................................... 89-90
lantern clock.............................................................. 89
legacy....................................................................... 96
longcase clocks (Chester)......................................... 90
‘Coy Man of the Leach’..................................................... 90-5
move to Wrexham................................................... 94-6
numbering system.................................................. 89, 94, 96
signature (at Chester)................................................ 91
*Thomas Hampson of Wrexham* – his Chester phase,
by Steve and Darlah Thomas................................ 89-96
Hancock, C.F., of London
desk compendium, Thomas Cole no. 1512............... 9
strut timepiece, Thomas Cole no. 1127.................... 577
hand, fly-back or retrograde................................. 304, 496, 497
Handel, George Frederic................................................ 834
Gerald Coke Collection........................................... 738
watch, formerly property of.................................... 738
Handley, George, and John Moore, of London
casting mark, H*M*.................................................. 610
Hansford, Joyce Mary.............................................. 173-4

Antiquarian Horology 884
Haswell, Alexander, of London, observatory regulator........78
Harvey, Robert, of London...............................................785
Haward, Peter...................................................................387
Hardy, William, of London..............................................683
Hawting, John, of Oxford, observatory regulator................78
Hassell, Catherine..........................................................
Hauth, F., of St Petersburg
Harvey, Laurence..............................................................387
Hartlib, Samuel.............................................347, 356-7, 403
Harvey, John, of London, engineer...................................813
Harvey, Laurence..............................................................387
Harvey, Robert, of London..................................................785
Harvington Hall...............................................................248
Hasell, Catherine..............................................................344-5
Haswell, Alexander, of London, observatory regulator.........78
Hart, John
Hamilton chronometers, lecture.................................411
Practical Lathe Work, lecture/demonstration.............684
Hauth, F., of St Petersburg
observatory regulator, no. 17........................................78
Hawting, John, of Oxford, observatory regulator..........78
Haydock, Cheshire..............................................................313
Hayes, Walter, of London, mathematical instrument maker.................................................................481
Haynes, Will.................................................................518
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester
lantern clock, with ‘N’ casting mark.................................611
Hees, Michiel van......................................................128, 251
Dutch clocks in the 18th century –
a split from the English style, lecture..................678-9
dielostat, 1869 manufacture...........................................833-4
Helmore, Dec, A Quest for Perfection:
The Life of John Gottfried Ulrich,
chronometer maker, reviewed.................................815
Helot, Jean.................................................................650
Hemony, François, carillon, Delft.......................................743
Henlein, Peter, watch.....................................................831
Hepting, Fidel.................................................................528
Hera, depiction of, sardonx, on watch key......................643
Herbert, Anthione, of London, clock and watchmaker........481
Hercules, depiction of, sardonx, on watch key..................644
Herschel, John.................................................................380
Herschel, Sir William.......................................................380
Hess, Victor Francis (physicist).........................................677
Hettrich, battery-powered clock......................................122
Hettrich, Gordian..............................................................528
Hevelius, Johann............................................................118, 349
Hewitt, Thomas Peter, of Prescot (1848–1933)
BHI visit to proposed factory of..................................216
Hewkley, Squire, of London, watchmaker.........................482
Heyden, Gaspard van der...................................................34
Heydt, Herrman von der, of Chicago.................................653
Higgins, Richard...............................................................228
The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence..834-5
Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks of Charles Clay..834
Higginson, Derek
obituary, by Val Carr.....................................................175-6
portrait........................................................................176
Higginson, George Joseph, of London.................................807
Higgon, David.................................................................116
portrait........................................................................738
Timekeeping – 1550–1750, lecture.................................117-18
Highfield, Samuel, of London, watchmaker.........................482
Hilbert, John, of London, clock engraver.............................482, 485
Hindley, Henry?, of York, longcase clock .........................412
Hindley, Henry, of York.......................................................735
telescope.......................................................................737
Hine, Thomas, of London, bracket clock............................411
Hingley, Peter.................................................................825
death of announced.......................................................590
Hingston, Andrew.............................................................734
Hipp, Matthäus...............................................................529
The Hipp-Toggle electro-mechanical clock,
Jonathan Butt, short talk..................................688
observatory regulator....................................................191
Hirsch, Dr A., Neuchâtel Observatory.................................191
Hislop, William...............................................................596, 597
The History of Arnold & Dent Longcase Regulator
No. 308, David Hambleton.................................624-30
HMS, etc, see ship
Hobbs, Hart & Co, lock manufacturers ................................................................. 215
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding  
lantern clock...........................................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Hodges, Nathaniel, of London, bracket clock, walnut...............150
Hodgson, Brynn.............................................673, 676

For your further reading...........................................141-3, 693-4, 845
Hodzelmans, Wim, Franklin clock with full calendar........413
Hofland, Carel, meeting report..................................................251-2
Editorial correction.............................................416
Hogben, Carol...................................................195
Holford, Thomas, of London, clockmaker.................................482
Hollis, Ann..........................................................545
Hollis, Geoffrey..................................................255, 545
talk on consistencies and Diocesan advisors..................840
Holloway, William, of Stroud, lantern clock.....................408
Holmes, John, of London  
observatory regulator..............................................78
turret clock, Greenwich, Naval Hospital...........................261
Holzapfel, John Jacob...........................................766
Homer, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key...............644
Hommel, Johann..................................................812
Honeywood, Sir Robert...........................................357
hoof, rising, longcase clock by  
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, architectural........428
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut and marquetry........586
hook and spike clock, Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury........408
Hook, Dr David, contribution to van Call symposium........179
Hook, Thomas, of London, watch finisher.........................482
Hooke, Robert.....................................................402, 403, 404, 616
views on Huygens...............................................356
Hooper, John Alfred..................................................588
Hooper, Martyn Allan, 19th Century Gaydon  
Clock and Watch Makers, reviewed.................................106-7
Hope-Jones, Frank..............................................102-3, 826
Hope-Jones, Robert..................................................102
Hopp, Peter M., Pocket-watch slide rules, reviewed..........664-5
Hordijk, Ben, My first clock, talk..............................................544
Horloge Ancienne..................................................653, 655, 659, 660, 662
(see also For your further reading)
Horner, Charles, of Halifax, turret clock, restoration of......130
Hornsey, David, Clock Manufacturing in Soho,  
Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934, lecture.....................540
Horological Journal..................................................46, 460-1, 691
(see also For your further reading)  
advertisement  
Waltham watches, imported, 1909..........................................605
Waltham watches, Melbourne exhibition, 1881.........................606
antiquarian coverage.................................................462-3
availability influence on formation of AHS.........................466-7, 468
nineteenth-century exhibitions reported in......599, 600-1, 603, 604, 605-6, 607, 608
reports of BHI excursions, 1874–1892..........................207-8, 210-20
supplement, 1952,  
The Clock & Watch Collector..........................................462, 463, 465
Horological Miscellany.............................................551-2, 845-8
Antikythera mechanism.......................................................552
Chronométrochôles.....................................................551
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chronometrie,  
Jahreschrift 2011..................................................551-2
Horological Miscellany.............................................551-2, 845-8
domestic troubles of unnamed Clerkenwell  
watchmakers.........................................................552
NAWCC Watches Online..................................................845
A Swedish Industrial Spy in England. Angerstein’s  
Illustrated Travel Diary, 1753–5, Chris McKay..................847-8
synchronous clocks, information on-line .........................352
Warren’s Trick, Terence Camerer Cuss.........................846-7
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers,  
website update.........................................................552
Horological News..................................................24-6, 172-9, 304-10, 452-6, 588-90, 732-8
Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems,  
William Linnard and Ann Parry Owen..........................631-6
Horologium Sapientiae..................................................33-4
Horology at International Industrial Exhibitions,  
1851–1900, Alan C. Davies...........................................591-608
Horology, National College of...........................................176
Horophone..................................................103
Horrebol, Peter..................................................548
Horrocks, Jeremiah, astronomer.........................................407, 826
Höschel, Christoph Caspar, of Augsburg  
observatory regulator...............................................78
Houdin, Jean Eugène Robert  
early electric clocks......................................................688
mystery clock.........................................................449
Houghton, John.........................................................540
hour-glass  
depiction of, medieval wall-painting.........................633, 634
requested in Welsh poem, c. 1500..........................632-3
hour hand, retrograde  
Daniels, George, pocket chronometer...............................304
hours, Italian.........................................................779
House, Robert, of London, watchmaker.................................482
Howard, E., of Boston, observatory regulator....................826
Howden, James, of Edinburgh  
tavern clock, ‘tear drop’ mahogany.................................570
Howell, John.........................................................838
Howse, Derek.........................................................826, 837
The Greenwich List of Observatories (1970)..........................70
Huber, Dr Bernhard...............................................526, 832
Huber, Jürgen.........................................................261
portrait of..........................................................261
Hubert, John, Master clock serial numbers, lecture...........254
Hubert, of London, observatory regulator.........................78
Hudson, Miss L.A.....................................................461, 463
Hudson, Thomas, artist...............................................495-6
portraits, of Miss Mary Carew and of  
John Potter, Archbishop of Canterbury.........................495, 496
Hughes, Alan.........................................................689
Hughes, William, of London.........................................809
Hulst, Hendrik C. van de (astronomer).................................677
Hunkin, Tim, Early Electric Research, lecture.....................686
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelsford  
lantern clock..........................................................444, 568, 720
Hunt, Dr Hugh.........................................................257
Hunter, John, Alexander Bain, lecture...............................833
Hunter, Thomas, of London, clock and bell founder........614, 615
Hurrion, Christopher.............................................116, 675-6
Hurst, Lawrence.........................................................467, 676
Illinger, Johann Baptist, of Kremsmünster

Hurst, Mrs Jacqueline.......................................................468

Hutchinson, George F.H..................................................305

Hutchinson, Robin
lecture report.................................................................123-4, 248, 407-8, 539-41, 685-6, 834-5

Huws, Bleddyn Owen......................................................631

Huygens, Christiaan..........................................................678

cheeks, cycloidal................................................................742
clearing to priority for pendulum clock...........................352
cursor weight......................................................................179
Horologium (1658)............................................................351, 352, 355, 742
Horologium Oscillatorium (1673)........................................352, 748, 760
letters to Ismaël Bouillau, astronomer.............................348-50, 352
view on Galileo’s escapement............................................348-9, 350

I
I,E. or I.F., observatory regulator........................................78
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian......................................................382, 458, 459, 463, 464, 465, 466
portrait of..........................................................................385
Illinger, Johann Baptist, of Kremsmünster
observatory regulator..........................................................78
Illustrated London News......................................................533, 802
Imbser, of Tübingen (Immser?), observatory regulator...........78
incense clock, dragon-boat, alarm.......................................385
Industrial Revolution, Horology and the
Industrial Revolution, lecture by Robert Loomes.............407-8
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric..........................................................220, 591
instructions
keeping a pocket watch, Tompion’s, printed.........................7
setting up and regulating longcase clock, printed...................412
Instruments and Time.........................................................735-6
An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P,
Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) Darken..........................................................97-101
An International Outlook, editorial, Dr Peter de Clercq......23
International Society for the Study of Time,
call for papers.....................................................................456
International Watch Company.............................................602-3
An Intriguing Swinging Clock,
Simon Kerby and Tom Meryon, note.................................509-13
invar.................................................................................608, 683-4
inventory
of Dukes of Burgundy, 1420 and 1477.................................30
of Margaret of Austria, 1523.................................................34
Irvine, Phil........................................................................315, 406, 478
Isaac Thuret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?,
letter from Poul Darnell.........................................................547-8
Israel, Nigel...........................................................................116
Itala, 1908 Grand Prix motor car.........................................307

J
jack, striking
Flemish weight-driven wall clock c. 1550...............................38
speciality of early Flemish makers.........................................28
Jackman, Steve.....................................................................690
Jackson, A.G., of Brisbane.....................................................102
Jackson, Brian.......................................................................471
Jackson, Mia.........................................................................261
Jacob, Jean-Aimé..................................................................62
brief life and features of work.................................................66
Jaeger Le Coultre, alarm watch..............................................405
Jagger, Cedric.......................................................................467-8, 493
James, Andrew......................................................................114-15, 552, 673-4, 861
Janca, F................................................................................384, 458, 459, 464
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.........................................................58
longcase clock, decimal dial, armillary sphere....................309-10
observatory regulator............................................................78
Japanese pillar clock.............................................................502-5
key drawer...........................................................................502, 504
movement............................................................................504-5
striking mechanism...............................................................503-4, 505
toki......................................................................................503
Japanese system of unequal ‘hours’ (toki)............................502-3
japanned case, see lacquered case
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre..............................................................653, 808
automaton, The Writer.........................................................454-5
Jerkonteret..........................................................................847
Jerome, Chauncey...............................................................595, 791
jewelling
later, characteristics of......................................................786
Quare, Daniel, of London
watch, no. 324, 1712–14?.....................................................786-90
watch, no. 3287.................................................................786
watch, no. 4108, 1714–5.....................................................786
Johannsen, Asmus & Co., of London
chronometer, marine, no. 2747..........................................435
Johnson, Benjamin Pierce...................................................593
Johnson, Ken
Harrison Project Update......................................................26
portrait..................................................................................26
Johnson, Manuel J., astronomer.............................................629, 630
Johnson, of Copenhagen, observatory regulator..................79
Johnson, of London (see also Grimaldi & Johnson)
observatory regulator............................................................79
Johnston, Stephen
Time Machines, exhibition report........................................309-10
Jones, Andrew.....................................................................65
Jones, David, of London, watch-pendant maker....................482
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer....................................................464
Jones, Henry, of London.......................................................246-7
bracket clock.....................................................................686-90
¼ striking silver mounted....................................................730
lantern clock, casting marks found on...................................611
Jones, John, of London.........................................................605
Jones, Professor R.V..............................................................307
Jones, Thomas, of London, observatory regulator................79
Joosten, Leonard, mantel clock, rotating dial, musical....42, 43
Jordan, Peter, Harrison Group, letter.................................263
Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking, Mike Cowham, note.............803-5
Jourdain, of London
Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks,
Note, by Neil Andrew.........................................................232-3
Jourdain, Aaron, of London
longcase clock, mahogany...................................................232
Jourdain, William, of London
bracket clock
five subsidiary dials............................................................232
mahogany............................................................................232
musical, repeating..............................................................233
K

Kahler, Helmut

“Dem Uhrenfreund zuliebe” – Verstreute Beiträge zur Geschichte der Uhr, reviewed..................528-30

Kaleidoscope

Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows...............475-7

Kangxi Emperor...........................................362

Karrusel......................................................410

Kaye, John, of Warrington................................407

Kecheius, Samuel, astronomer.........................352

Keeping Time at Fairfax House, York, Andrew King....736-7

Kelly, Jonathan.............................................373

Kemp, Charles, of London..................................842

Kendal & Dent, of London....................................447

advertising picture of ‘Big Ben’..............................799

Kendall, Larcum, of London, observatory regulator.......79

Kenyon, William, of Liverpool.............................118

longcase clock, 30-hour, ebonised..........................447

Kepler, Johannes, astronomer...............................509-13

Kinns, Dr Roger, Kipling, William, of London...........546

Klaftenberger, of London......................................23

Keeping Time at Fairfax House, York, Andrew King....736-7

King, Andrew..................................................596

bracket clock, turtleneck case, ¼ repeat..................436

Kipling, William, of London..................................292

longcase clock.................................................412

A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?, letter from Chris McKay...592

Kittel, Adolph, of Hamburg, observatory regulator........79

Klavenbroek, David, astronomer............................414

Klosters, of Hamburg, observatory regulator............79

Klindworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen............390-1

Klinzing, Peter, of Neuwed, observatory regulator.......79

Kippel, H.F., of Amsterdam, observatory regulator........79

Knebel, B.R., of Amsterdam, observatory regulator.......81

Knebel, H.F., of Amsterdam, observatory regulator.......81

Knibb, John, of Oxford.......................................447

bracket clock, ebony...........................................8, 724

Knibb, Joseph, of London......................................509

bracket clock..................................................152-3

grand sonnerie double-6, skeleton chapters..............432-3

The Great Knibb, lecture by Andrew King..............245-6, 250, 685

Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking, Mike Cowham...........803-5

The Knibb Family, lecture by Mike Cowham...............686

longcase clock.................................................803-5

month duration, Roman striking............................686

ebony case......................................................560

BHI visits in 1875 and 1876.................................4-5, 166, 712-13

turret clock....................................................408

Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.....................................686

Knight, F.W.....................................................216
Knight, Jack............................................................115, 832
Kochmann, Karl....................................................524-5, 527
Köhler, Johann, Gottfried, of Dresden
observatory regulator..............................................81
Kossek, Joseph, of Prague, observatory regulator.......81
Kremer, Birgit...........................................................827, 830
Kugellaufer, Sayller, Johann, of Ulm.......................281, 303
Kullberg, Victor, of London...................................597, 602, 603, 683
Kupelwieser, Ernst....................................................781, 785

L

la Marck, William Robert de (1563–88).....................811
Lackschilduhren......................................................813
lacquered case, longcase clock, by
Bassett, William, of Swansea, calendar, lunar, tidal ....151
Clinch, Thomas, of London.....................................484
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport, ¼ striking....................500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter.......................................494
lacquered case maker, Clinch, Thomas, of London...481, 484
lacquering demonstration, by Chris McKay...............545
(La) pau deuil, cost of..................................................837
Ladd, Eric....................................................................519
Ladd, Samuel, of London, brass founder...............615
De Lafons, escapement, constant force...................48
Lagisse, vase form clock...........................................378
Lagrange, Joseph Louis.............................................520
Lalande, Jérôme..........................................................520
Lalande, Thierry..........................................................65
lamella, tuned............................................................837
Lancashire, tools.......................................................24
Lancashire Watch Company.................................220, 607
Landells, Elizabeth, engraver...................................514
Landtværk, Christiania, of Oslo, observatory regulator..81
Lane, John...............................................................495
Lange, A., of Dresden, watch, no. 1, musical..........122
Lange, of Dresden....................................................602
Langham(m)er, Joseph, of Vienna, observatory regulator...81
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon
lantern clock..........................................................12, 154, 292, 444
Lantern clock hood, 17th century, oak, carved and turned..720
iron, West Country, 17th century............................835
Welsh poem requesting..............................................633-6

lantern clock, by
Ames, Richard, of London........................................12, 154, 292
Barlow, William, of King's Lynn.........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Beck, Richard, of London........................................12
Closon, Peter, of London...........................................568, 720
‘matchstick man’ casting marks................................622, 623
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London..........................611
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna..........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Drury, James, of London........................................444
Ebsworth, John, of London, 3-train chiming........408
Fraser, John, of Worcester..................................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Gould, Christopher, of London............................483
Graham, George, of London
no. 583, miniature alarm timepiece.......................282
Gregory, Jeremy, of London.................................12, 636
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham........89
Hedge, Nathaniel, of Colchester.........................611
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding 12, 154, 292, 444, 568,
720
Holloway, William, of Stroud..............................408
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford..........................444, 568, 720
Jones, Henry, of London........................................611
Kipling, William, of London.................................292
Langley, Thomas, of Abingdon...........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Lindsey, John, of Nailand........................................12
444, 568, 720
Loomes, Thomas, of London..................................12
(lowest).................................................................623
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London............................12
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich.........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth........................12, 154, 292,
444, 568, 720
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich..................................611
Morley, Richard, of Idlicote (Warks)......................444
Port, Thomas, of London........................................292
Robinson, Robert, of London...............................12
Rogers, John, of Leominster, miniature alarm........611, 613
Sindry, Lawrence, of London.............................568, 720
Somersall, Mandevile, of London [doubtful]............484
Stanton, Edward, of London. 12, 154, 292, 444, 568,
720
Stone, John.............................................................292
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket..................568, 720
Townson, Samuel, of London............................444
Warner, John, of Draycott (Works)........................444, 568, 720
Washbourn, John, of Gloucester......................12, 154
lantern, magic...........................................................650
lantern slide clockmaker, in his workshop..............561, 650-1
lantern slide craftsmen at work.................................650
Laplace, Pierre Simon.............................................520, 522
A Large European Iron Chamber Clock,
John A. Robey.....................................................123, 335-46
Larkin, Jack, Disposal of Journals, letter.............416
latches, movement pillar, see pillars, latched
lathe.................................................................249, 684
Lauriston Castle, visit to, by Scottish Section....121-2
Lavet, Marius, patent, use of transistor in clocks........129
Law, Rodney.................................................................458
obituary of Eric John Tyler.................................732
recollection of first meeting of AHS.........................466
Lawrence, E.J............................................................592
Lawson, Henry and William, of Hindley................322
Lawson, of Hindley, turret clock, Preston...............322-3
Lawson, Ruth...........................................................312
Lawson, William, of Newton-le-Willows.................311-12
Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris.............................................41
Lecoq, Louis............................................................56
lecture report (see also Dingwall-Beloe lecture;
St Roche’s Horological Lecture)
Abbing, Koen Roscam, Motyuneix Regulator No. 159........387
Addomine, Dr Marisa, Turret Clock of Chioggia.............839
Ayres, Chris, Clock Case Restoration.........................127
Betts, Jonathan, Clocks and Timekeeping..................386-8
Bill, Peter, H. Hart – Enamellers to the Trade..............687-8
Bird, Derek, TMC and Telephone Rentals...............690
Blundell, Trevor, City of London Turret Clock project....255
Burdon, Andy, An Appreciation of European
Turret Clocks.............................................................840
Butt, Jonathan, The Hipp-toggle Electro-mechanical
clock, short talk......................................................688
Cobb, Kenneth, Electrical Time Signals from the
Royal Observatory, short talk..................................688
Coleman, Gaius, Perpetual Calendar Clocks...............539
Collanges, Françoise, The Beginnings of Electrical
Horology in France, 1840–1860, short talk..............688
Cooke, Oliver
The Life and Times of Edward East.........................246-7, 543
Coote, Ian
Anatomy of a Watch...............................................542-3
Virtual Tour of East Anglia............................248-9
Daley, Anthony J. (Tony), Improved Timekeeping
in the Pre-pendulum Era, short talk.........................688
Edmunds, Prof. Mike, The Antikythera Mechanism...123-4
Edwards, Richard, The Invention of the
Wrist-watch.............................................................410-11
Ende, Hans van den, senior, French Clockmaking
1660–1675...............................................................545
Ende, Hans van den, snr and jnr, The English
connection – … influence on Dutch clockmaking……..677-8
Fraser, Colin, Introduction to Scottish Silver.............404-5
Gatto, Martin, Tavern Clocks.................................540, 837
Goukens, Lode, The Ransounet family of clockmakers..837
Hart, John
Hamilton Chronometers........................................411
Practical Lathe Work, demonstration......................684
Hees, Michiel van, Dutch clocks in the 18th century –
a split from the English style............................678-9
Higgins, Richard
The European Influence on Eastern Magnificence..834-5
Mechanical Music and the Organ Clocks
of Charles Clay.......................................................834
Hornsey, David, Clock manufacturing in Soho,
Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934....................540
Howell, John, and Martin Ridout, Battery
insertion movements..............................................129
Hubert, John, Master clock serial numbers.............254
Hunkin, Tim, Early Electric Research.......................686
Hunter, John, Alexander Bain.................................833
Hurst, Michael, Our distinguished heritage –
achievements of the last 58 years.......................383-6
King, Andrew
The challenge and excitement of research...............402-4
The Great Knibb.....................................................245-6, 250, 685
Loomes, Robert, Horology and the
Industrial Revolution............................................407-8
McKay, C. G. (Chris), The Great Clock and
Bells of Westminster..............................................544
Meis, Jos, Experiences at an Auction House..............545
Mestrom, Ruud, Christiaan Jozef van Boom, of Venlo...413
Moorhouse, Dr John, Design and construction of
automata and singing birds....................................248
Nye, James, Electrical Timekeeping.........................392-5
Penney, David, Watches and Watchmaking,
A Short Appraisal.....................................................389-92
Pipes, Malcolm, Pendulums – Theory and Practice.....685-6
Read, David
Charles Prince........................................................125-6
The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity.....679
Read, Matthew
Material Preservation.............................................395-7
Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan..................248
Ridout, Martin, and John Howell, Battery
insertion movements.............................................129
Rose, Ronald E., Carriage Clocks............................124-5
Scobie-Youngs, Keith, Turret Clocks.........................397-402
Smith, Alan, A Lifetime in Horology.........................406-7
Steer, Clive, Tunbridge Wells Station Clock............126-7
Sunderland, William, Early English Clocks,
1550–1650.............................................................835
Thompson, David
Collections..........................................................249-50
The Great Collectors: J. Pierpont Morgan..............537-9
Treherne, A. A. (Alan), Litherland Lever Watches....406
Veitch, David, Middle Temperature Error and
Chronometers..........................................................683-4
Warner, John, Thwaites and Reed,
Some Clocks and Experiences...............................248
Watson, Chris, Some Horological Excursions..........411-12
Wilson, Mike, Time on my hands............................123
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, The Discovery of
Cosmic Rays … and ‘time’........................................676-7
Lee family, armorial bearings on watch outer case.....135
Lee, William, of Leicester
longcase clock, casting marks found on..................611
Leeon & Son, of Coleshill, turret clock, Leintwardine....254
Leeon, William, of Coleshill, turret clock, Meriden....398
Leeuwen, Pier van
contribution to van Call clock symposium...............178
Lefaucheur, Alexander, of Paris
obscuratory regulator.............................................70, 81
Lefauchoir, Alexander, of Paris
The Longcase Clock and its Case advertised...............574
letter from Polly Legg..............................................692
Legg, Polly, Clock Cases, letter...............................692
Legh, Col. Thomas Peter..........................313, 315, 329, 332
Legh, Thomas, FRS (d. 1857)..........................317, 319
Legh, of London and Paris
Legnæs, watch lorgnette, in form of guitar..............230-1
LeRoy, of London and Paris
wrist-watch, early, for ladies..........................410
Le Roy, of Paris, regulator.............................82
Le Roy, Pierre (1717–1785)..............................657
Le Roy, of Paris, observatory regulator......................82
Le Roy, of Paris, observatory regulator......................82

Letters to the Editor.....................................131-6, 262-3, 415-16, 546-8, 691-2, 841-3

Breguet Certificates, David Newman.......................548
British Watch Case Marks, Philip Priestley.................691
Claude B. Reeve, J. Malcolm Wild..........................263
Clock Cases, Polly Legg.....................................692
Corrections, Philip Priestley...............................263
Disposal of Journals, Jack Larkin............................416
The George Daniels Educational Trust, David Poole.....692
George Lindsay Clock, Jonny Flower.........................548
Good Things (Can) Come to Those Who Wait, David Severs.................841

The Grotton Book Project – July 2011, Dennis Radage.....................133-6
The Grotton Book Project – September 2012, Warner Meinen and Dennis and Laila Radage.................841-3
Harrison Group, Peter Jordan.............................263
Isaac Thurret Copies of Greenwich Clocks?, Poul Darnell..........................547-8
Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers, Richard White (research request)..........................548
A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock, Chris McKay.................546
London’s Public Clocks and Dials, Christopher Glanusk..........................133

The Missing “Harrison” Table Clock, P. D. Green..........................415-16
More Harrison Publications, Neil Andrew..................263
No Second Rijksmuseum Clock. Goodbye Samuel Coster, Sebastian Whitestone..........................131-3

Notes on the Escapement of an Anonymous Chronometer attributed to Paul Garnier, Anthony G. Randall..........................262
Railway Watches, George May..................................415
Salomon, not Samuel, Peter de Clercq........................416
Stainton, Birmingham, Peter Gosnell..........................691
Turret Clock Makers, Newey, York, Andrew Carter..................691-2
Leupold, Jacob, Thetram Machinarum (1724)..................765

Leyland, Lancashire
St Andrew’s church.................................................333
Worden Hall, turret clock...........................................325

Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot, regulator, Mercer’s works...590

library
AHS, see AHS: library
Allix, Charles, sale of advertised..........................169
BHI, Upton Hall..................................................261
Guildhall Library.....................................................682
Oxford, Bodleian.....................................................628

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers..........................258
licensing laws..............................................................487-8, 491

Lieberherr, Josef, of Munich
(see also Reichenbach & Liebherr;
Urschneider & Fraunhofer; Urschneider & Liebherr)

observatory regulator.................................................82

Liege
golden age of clockmaking in..........................41-4, 45
Prince-Bishopric court..............................................41-4

Lietuwig, Johannes, of Delft, turret clocks......................29

Liebou, Aristide, formula for chronometer rate..................203
Lindsay, George, of London ..........................581
longcase clock, alarm..........................581
mahogany, year duration, double-12 dial..........548
month duration, dual calendars...............168

Lindsey, John, of Nayland ..........................594
lantern clock..........................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
lines, gut, production of in 18th century England...848

Linnard, William, and Ann Parry Owen
horological request in early Welsh poems..........631-6

Linstead-Smith, Peter.........................116, 676

Lir, observatory regulator.......................82

Litherland, Peter, of Liverpool
Litherland lever watches, lecture by Alan Treherne.....406

Littlejohn and Son, of Wellington, New Zealand
longcase clock..........................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720

Littlewort, George, of London
mail guard’s watch, no. 152.........................288

Lloyd, D., of Leominster, turret clock, Bodenham.....254
portrait of...........................................385

Lloyd, Joseph, of London
lantern clock maker..........................480, 482, 483

Lombart, Pierre, of Mons..........................30

Lindsey, John, of Nayland
longcase clock..........................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720

Lindsay, George, of London
lunar, tidal dials, mahogany......................736

Long Now, clock of the..........................406

Long, John, of London..........................648, 649

Longcase clock (see also regulator, longcase)
Amsterdam, features of..........................678-9
Black Forest, dulcimer, 30-hour.....................684

longcase clock, case
(see also lacquer case, longcase clock; marquetry case)
Amsterdam, features of..........................678

The longcase clock and its case,
symposium in memory of Michael Legg
advertised...........................................574
letter from Polly Legg.............................692
trunk door lock high position..........................4-5
walnut marquetry.................................446

longcase clock, made by
Aachen and Schmidt, of Neuwied
musical, case by Roentgen.........................827

Agar, John, of York, lunar, tidal dials, mahogany......737
Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent, 30-hour..................485, 486
Barber, Jonas, of Winster
mahogany, lunar, pre-numbered...................12

Barwise, of London
mahogany domestic regulator.........................716-17

Bassett, William, of Swansea
calendar, lunar, tidal indications, lacquer case......151
Bramer, William, of Zwolle, c. 1685..................413

Bronson, John, of Stowmarket
30-hour posted-frame..............................611, 614
Brown, Andrew, of Edinburgh
month-going, ebony and rosewood...................719
Brumhead, of Stamford, 30-hour.....................611

Clement, William, of London
bird and flower marquetry case......................437
Clinch, Thomas, of London, lacquer case maker........484
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich, 30-hour posted-frame......614

Cowan, James, of Edinburgh.........................122
Dalglish, John, of Edinburgh.........................684

Deacon, Samuel, of Bartin-in-the-Beans, 30-hour........409
Dingley, Robert, of London, marquetry................686
Etherington, George, of London, marquetry...........737
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool, musical................407
Foulsham, James, of Norwich, movement..............738
Fromanteel, Hasuerus, of London.....................561
ebony architectural case..........................428

‘Oxford’...........................................309

Graham, George, of London, no. 707, walnut...........430

Gretton, Charles, of London
30-hour, formerly verge (movement)................134-5
¼ striking, bird and flower marquetry................284-5

Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambbs
30-hour posted-frame..............................611, 614
Harrison, James, of Barrow..........................736

Hindley, of York......................................412

Janvier, Antide, decimal dial, armillary sphere.........309-10
Journald, Aaron, of London, mahogany..............232

Antiquarian Horology
892
longcase clock, made by, continued,
Jourdain, William, of London................................. 233
ebonised.......................................................... 232, 233
mahogany.......................................................... 232, 233
walnut and marquetry.......................................... 232, 233
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, 30-hour, ebonised... 447
Kipling, William, of London................................. 412
Knibb, Joseph, of London
month duration, Roman striking........................... 803-5
  ebony case.................................................... 560
  walnut.......................................................... 4-5, 166, 712-13
Lee, William, of Leicester, 30-hour....................... 611
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows
  8-day, square painted dial............................... 478
  mahogany..................................................... 474-5
  mahogany ¼ chiming...................................... 469-70
  mahogany ¼ chiming musical............................ 471-3
Lindsay, George, of London
year duration, double XII dial, mahogany.............. 548
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport
  ¼ striking, lacquered case................................ 500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter
black japanned case.......................................... 494
  walnut 8-day................................................ 494
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh....................... 684
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh
  domestic regulator, friction rollers...................... 157
Mitchelson, Alex, of London, 8-day...................... 611
Monkland, Richard, of Worcester, 8-day, lunar........ 611, 612
Norris, Joseph, of Amsterdam............................. 677
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax
  lunar and date indication................................ 292
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, 30-hr posted-frame.... 611
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam........................... 369
Peckover, Richard, 8-day.................................... 611
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann, of London
  no. 221, walnut............................................ 727
Quare, Daniel, of London
  marquetry.................................................... 714
  month duration, walnut, brass-mounted............... 11
  walnut and marquetry................................... 586
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway, oak, single-handed... 555
Sage, G., of Huddersfield.................................. 574
Smith, Henry, of London, musical 8-day................ 611
Smith, Samuel, of London, musical, automata......... 20
Somersall, Mandeville, of London, walnut............ 484
Stedman, Richard, of Godalming
  30-hour posted-frame.................................... 611, 613
Stumbels, William, of Totnes............................... 500
Thorn, Simon, [jun.], of Tiverton, 8-day.............. 611, 612
Tompion, Thomas, of London
  no. 118, walnut........................................... 573
  no. 385, walnut, month duration....................... 564-5
  no. 504, walnut........................................... 289
  walnut, month duration, ‘J.P. Morgan’.............. 856
Veitch, William, of Haddington........................... 684
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, 30-hour..................... 409
Wilmshurst, Stephen, of Odigham, 8-day.............. 611, 613
Windmills, Joseph, of London
  month duration, mulberry veneer....................... 568
Wylant, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam........................... 369

Longitude, Board of............................................. 815
Loomes, Brian.................................................. 89, 623
Loomes, Robert
  Horology and the Industrial Revolution, lecture........ 407-8
Loomes, Thomas, of London
  lantern clock.............................................. 12
  lantern clock possibly by, casting mark................ 623
  lorgnette, with watch in handle, see watch lorgnette
Lorimers, Worshipful Company of........................ 617, 619
Losada, J.R., of London.................................... 600
Losby, E.T., of London..................................... 683
lottery, James Cox.......................................... 807-8
Lovelace, Charles, of Bridport
  longcase clock, rocking ship automaton............... 500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport
  longcase clock, ¼ striking, lacquered case............ 500
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter
  apprentice of............................................. 494
  biography, brief, 1849.................................. 493
  domestic clocks.......................................... 494
  engraver of portraits.................................... 495
  ‘Exeter clock’............................................. 493, 496-8
  case, perhaps by John Channon......................... 498-500
  destruction................................................ 493, 497
  lithograph of
    by Thomas Hackett.................................. 497, 498
    by William Spreat................................. 497
  ‘movements’ or functions of................................ 497
  remaining parts of........................................ 497
  life of..................................................... 493-4
Lovelace, John, of Aylesbeare, merchant.................. 494
Lovelace, Revd John.......................................... 493-4
Lovelace Trust................................................ 494
Lovelace, William, of Dulwich, schoolmaster........... 494
Lovelace, William, of London, watchmaker............. 494
  trade card................................................ 500
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster
  lantern clock.............................................. 12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Lowe, Chris.................................................... 835
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London
  bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat, ebony.................... 441
  lantern clock.............................................. 12
Lukens, of Philadelphia
  observatory regulator.................................... 82
lunar indication
  Cox, James, of London, agate-mounted table clock.... 725
  Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk, horizontal table clock... 19
  Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’............ 496-8
  Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, mantel clock................ 44
  stoelklok (stool clock).................................. 252, 253
lunar indication, bracket clock, by
  Dunster, Roger, of London............................... 724
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.................. 575
  Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam.................. 369
lunar indication, longcase clock by
Agar, John, of York.................................737
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, mahogany, pre-numbered...12
Bassett, William, of Swansea, lacquered case..........151
Leigh, William,
of Newton-le-Willows.................469-70, 471-2, 474-5
Monkland, Richard, of Worcester, 8-day........611, 612
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax..................292
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam...............369
Savage, G., of Huddersfield, 30-hour, oak, calendar..13
Wyland, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam...............369
Luyken, Jan
A clockmaker’s workshop, line and wash drawing..650, 651
De Orlsimaaker, engraving..........................651
Lyme Park, Cheshire.............................................................
McEvoy, Rory...................................258, 362, 680, 799, 826
McCabe, James, of London
Macartney, 1st Earl of, embassy to China........360, 362, 809
McCave, James, of London
carriage clock, no. 2960, striking, hour repeat.......577
McEvoy, Rory..............................................258, 362, 680, 799, 826
The Astronomical Regulator in Observatory Life,
lecture...............................................................431-14
George Graham, Watchmaker, lecture.............380
Percy Dawson Medal, 2011..........................373, 676
portrait of.........................................................109
McKay, C. G. (Chris)..........................116, 220, 261, 838-9
Big Ben – New Discoveries, note
Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell.......................514-17
Part 2..............................................................799-802
Dent picture..................................................799
moonlight picture.........................................800-1
Tolling for the Monarch.............................801-2
book review...........................................106-7, 518-20
The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster, lecture...544
A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?, letter..............546
lacquering, demonstration..........................545
obituary of Charles Anthony Hartidge..............452
A Swedish Industrial Spy in England.
Angerstein’s Illustrated Travel Diary, 1753–1755...847-8
MacNay, Bill..................................................675
Macpherson, Normand, of Edinburgh
longcase clock.................................................684
Maddaluno, Lavinia and Richard Dunn
A Time-Telling Telescope..........................359-62
Magellan, John Hyacinth de, of London.............119
observatory regulator.................................82
watches, automatic winding, mentions of..........660, 661
magic lantern, see lantern, magic; lantern slide
magnets, artificial..............................................500
Mahler, Franz Josef, of Munich
observatory regulator.................................82
mail guard’s watch
‘Bull and Mouth Inn, London’..........................412
Littlewort, George, of London, no. 152..............288
Maillardet, Henri.............................................808
Mainspring
dual, Barraud marine chronometer....................404
open........................................................................404
maintaining power, bolt, turret clock..........314-15, 316,
319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, longcase clock
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, architectural....428
Graham, George, of London, no. 707...............430
Gretton, Charles, of London, ¼ striking...........284-5
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut.................712-13
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh, domestic regulator......157
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 118, walnut..............................................573
no. 504, walnut..............................................289
wax nut, month, ‘J. P. Morgan’.......................856
Veitch, William, of Haddington....................684
maintaining power, Harrison’s.............................187
Arnold and Dent, of London, no. 308.............624-5
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz.........................75
Klinkworth, Johann Andreas, of Göttingen...........1
Mainwaring, James, of Over Peover..................91-2
maker’s mark, see trademark; watch case maker’s mark
Malines, turret clock in 1371.................................28
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich
lancet clock..................................................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
mantel clock, by
Charpentier...............................................378
Ericsson, Bakelite, Supremo movement.............195
French, mean and solar time, gridiron pendulum.....579
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt.........................43
Joosten, Leonard
rotating dial, musical.........................................42, 43
Lagisse
Helen of Troy and Paris.............................378
vase form.......................................................378
Lepaute, Jean-André or Jean-Baptiste, of Paris.....261
Lepaute, Jean-Baptiste, of Paris
figures of Clio and Urania.......................377-8
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith
Bakelite electrically-rewound mantel clock...........196
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.................................43
rotating dial, musical.........................................42, 43
trapezoidal, six diœls.................................34, 43
manufacture
American system...208, 210, 220, 365-6, 488, 593-4, 597
clockmaking influence on Industrial Revolution....407-8
domestic clocks, outwork in.......................386-7
pendule de Paris, research project..................824
twentieth century clockmaking.....................388
manufacturer’s mark, see trademark; watch case maker’s mark
map of
Burgundian Netherlands in 1477 and Belgium.....27
Moorfields, 1746..............................................480
Moorfields, 1799..............................................618
turret clocks, known, by William Leigh.............313
Maragna, Tony.................................................220
For your further reading..................................139-40, 271
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company..............125
Mardin, John, of London, clock and watch spring maker..482
Marfels, Carl..................................................30
collection..........................................................538
Margaret of Austria (1480–1530)........................................34

clocks and watches mentioned in inventory of..................34

revival of Burgundian patronage.....................................34

Margate Time Ball

book on, by Mike Bundock............................................733

restoration of, proposed.............................................733

marine timekeeper, see chronometer, marine; Harrison, John

marquetry case (see also Boule marquetry case)

part and counterpart...............................................678, 679

marquetry case, longcase clock

Clement, William, of London, bird and flower.............437

Dingley, Robert, of London..........................................686

Etherington, George, of London.................................737

Gretton, Charles, of London, bird and flower.............284-5

Grimes, William, of London, floral panel.....................12

Jourdain, William, of London..................................233

no movement, bird and flower..................................446

Quare, Daniel, of London.........................................714

floral.........................................................................586

Thomas, John, of Crewkerne, mahogany, Tree of Life...566

Mariott, of London, observatory regulator....................82

Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth

lantern clock.........................................................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720

Marshall, Samuel, of London, watchmaker................482

Marshall, Tim, lecture report...................................126-7

Martin, John............................................................541

Martin, of Paris, observatory regulator.........................82

Marteineau, Joseph, of London, observatory regulator....82

Maskelyne, Nevil....................................................118, 119, 258, 414

Massey, Edmund, of London

bracket clock, ¼ repeat, timepiece, basket top.............283

Massey, Edward, of London.......................................406

master clock, Garnier, Paul, of Paris, self-winding.......191-2

masterpiece, iron and steel tools................................831

Masterson, Richard, of London, clockmaker................482

Masterworks Fund.....................................................733

*Material Preservation*, lecture by Matthew Read......395-7

Mather, Daniel, of Liverpool,
pinion wire and tool maker......................................848

Matheson & Co, of Leith

marine chronometer, no. 3019..................................155

Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh

longcase domestic regulator, friction rollers.............157

Matthews, Martin, watch case maker........................178

Matthews, Ron......................................................250, 412

lecture report........................................................543, 688-9

visit report..........................................................689-90

marting.................................................................246

Maudsley, Henry....................................................766

Maudsley, Sons, and Field.......................................247

Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor..........................32

Maximilian III Joseph, Prince-Elector of Bavaria........656

May, George, *Railway Watches*, letter.....................415

Mayer, Christian, of Mannheim, observatory regulator...83

Mayer, Tobias, astronomer.......................................118

Mayes, Stanley.......................................................814

Mayor, Jane, of London,
brass founder to clock trade.................................615, 617, 619

family of..............................................................620

will.................................................................620-1

Mayor, Jane & Son, of London, brass founders..............617

Mayo, John, of London,
clock-brass and bell founder.................................482, 615, 622

advertisements, 1696, 1700–1703................................616

family tree...........................................................616

life of...............................................................616-17

Mayor, Joseph, of London, brass founder....................617, 621

Mayor, Thomas, of London,
brass founder to clock trade.................................482, 615, 619, 623

family of..............................................................620

life of....................................................................617

will.................................................................620-1

Maysmore, Humphrey, of Wrexham.........................95

Mazyarkin, Gennadiy, and Vladimir Yudkevich,

*Graciously Bestowed – The Gift, Presentation and Prize*

Watches of the Russian Empire, Book 1, reviewed........234-5

Mears, bellfounder.....................................................516-17

Mégevand, Laurent....................................................522

Mehmed III, Sultan...............................................813, 814

Meinen, Warner, and Dennis and Laila Radage

*The Gretton Book Project – September 2012*, letter...841-3

Meinen, Warner, and Dennis Radage

*The Gretton Book Project – July 2011*, letter.........133-6

Meis, Jos, *Experiences at an Auction House*, lecture....545

Meis, Reinhard, *A. Lange & Söhne – Great Timepieces*

from Saxony: Volumes I and II, note of online review.....666

Melbourne, exhibition, 1880......................................604-5

Melling, John, of Chester..........................................96

Mercator, Gerardus..................................................34

commemorative wrist-watch.....................................45

Mercer, Frank Anthony

obituary, by John Griffiths.......................................589-90

portrait...............................................................589

Mercer, Gurney.......................................................590

Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans..........................589-90, 597, 599

works regulator, Thomas Leyland of Prescot.............590

Mercer, Thomas, of London........................................683

Meryon, Tom, and Simon Kerby

*An Intriguing Swinging Clock*, note.........................509-13

Mestrom, Ruud

*Christiaan Jozef van Boom, of Venlo*, lecture........413

metals

price and production of in 18th century England.........847

Metamec, savings clock...........................................834

Metropolitan Police Forensic Laboratory

report on screws in van Call clock..........................762-4, 774

Mezenberg, Leopold................................................123

collection..........................................................123, 335-6, 346

family.................................................................335-6

portrait of..........................................................336

Mezger, Jeremias, of Augsburg, table clock.................538

Meyborn, F., of Paris, watch....................................539

Meyburn, Gennadiy, and Vladimir Yudkevich,

*Watches of the Russian Empire*, Book 1, reviewed....234-5

Meyer, of London, brass founder....................482, 615, 619, 623

family of..............................................................620

life of....................................................................617

will.................................................................620-1

Miers, R.H.A. (Bob)

*Synchronome, Masters of Electrical Timekeeping*, book...404

advertised............................................................108

reviewed.............................................................102-4

military timepieces, sector clock............................686-7

895

VOLUME THIRTY-THREE
museum, continued,

Chard..........................................................124
Chicago, Museum of Science and Industry............336
Colchester....................................................541
Combe Mill, Oxfordshire..................................314-15
Copenhagen, Nationalmuseum..........................465
Dresden
Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon........76, 78, 81, 85
London
Leiden, Patek, Philippe & Co.....................231, 273, 361
Gräfenberg, Rammensee Turret Clock................76
Leeds, City....................................................736
Kassel
Astronomical-Physical Cabinet.......................73
Hessisches Landesmuseum..........................73, 85
La Chaux de Fonds......................................365-6, 456
Le Locle, Château des Monts..........................456
Leeds, City....................................................736
Leiden
Boerhaave..................................................73, 81, 86, 128, 131-2, 650
De Lakenhal.............................................650, 651
Liège, Musée d’Ansembourg..........................43, 44
Liverpool.....................................................406-7
William Brown Street..................................493
London
British Museum (see also Dingwall-Beloe lecture)...24, 37, 38, 40, 41, 48, 53, 87, 173, 250, 260-1, 574, 692
gothic table clock.........................................30, 32
British Optical Association.........................227-31
Clockmakers’ Company museum .....................815
The Clockworks.........................................381
Cox’s.........................................................807-8
Foundling,

Clockwatching at the Foundling Museum...........738

National Maritime Museum........26, 71, 87, 258,
359-62, 453
North Woolwich.........................................732
Science Museum.................................73, 85, 86, 87, 88, 256, 762
visit to..................................................125
Victoria and Albert Museum.........................237, 256
Wallace Collection.....................................261
Mannheim
Landesmuseum für Technik und Arbeit........71, 84
Milan, Polti Pezzoli.....................................173
Mindelheim, Turmhurenmuseum......................829
Moscow, Polytechnic.....................................245
Munich
Bayerisches Nationalmuseum.........................84, 830
Deutsches Museum..................................72, 79, 80, 82, 827
Neuchâtel, Musée d’art et d’histoire................454-5
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art...........237, 538
Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum 30, 827, 831
museum, continued,

Ottawa.............................................................76
Owermoigne, Dorset Clock Collection.............214
Oxford, History of Science................78, 86, 309-10, 628, 819
Paris, Musée des arts et métiers....................57-8
Prague, National Technical Museum...............72, 81, 83, 87
Prescot.....................................................590
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum..................128, 251
Saltsjöbaden............................................73, 79, 84
Schoonhoven, Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock.......664
Seoul.............................................................86
Solihull, National Motorcycle Museum.............256
St Petersberg
Hermitage..................................................244-5, 376, 377
Pavlosk palace.............................................376, 377-9
Sydney
Musée of Applied Arts and Sciences 72, 73, 74, 78
Powerhouse Museum....................................489-90
Utrecht
Speelklok..................................................38, 43
University..............................................79, 81, 82, 83, 252, 413
Vienna
Clock Museum............................................72
Musée of Applied Arts..................................87
Villingen-Schwenningen, Uhrenindustriemuseum...525
Washington, Smithsonian..............................84
Behring Center...........................................231
Whangarei, New Zealand...............................545
Williamson, Williams College museum.............73
Württemburg, Landesmuseum........................348
York
Fairfax House............................................736
National Railway.........................................415
Zaandam, Nederlandsche Uhurwerk................128, 251, 413
musical automaton, rocking ship....................637-42
musical clock
Almanus Manuscript.....................................29
anonymous early Flemish clocks......................38, 39
Black Forest..............................................813
dulcimer, longcase.......................................684
Dutch or Belgian, organ................................685
tunes from Mosigny’s ‘The Deserter’............378-9
musical clock, by
Aachen and Schmidt, of Neuwied, Roentgen case..827
Borrell, Henry, of London, automaton table clock.....445
Coleman, John, of London, automata................300
Cox, James, of London, agate-mounted.............725
Joosten, Leonard, mantel clock, rotating dial.......42, 43
Jourdain, William, of London.........................233
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows
mahogany ¼ chiming longcase......................471-3
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’.........496-8
Pyke, George, of London, automata, organ.........296
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris, orrery clock...........259
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, rotating dial.............42, 43
Smith, Henry, of London, longcase.................611
Smith, Samuel, of London
longcase clock movement, automata..............20
Vallin, John, entourage of, chamber clock.........38, 39
Vallin, Nicholas, chamber clock, weight-driven....37, 38
musical watch, by
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, automata, double-face.....167
Lange, A., of Dresden, no. 1.................................122
Ransonet, Michel-Joseph.................................837
Van Musschenbroek family, of Leiden.............650-1
grotesque figure.........................................650
Muston, George, of London and Bristol...........363
observatory regulator (London)......................83
Myatt, Paul, Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2011......373, 676
mystery clock
Houdin, Jean Eugène Robert............................449
mysterious circulator.....................................830

N
NAG Press....................................................368, 460, 464, 468
Nagler, Oliver..............................................831
nag’s head striking, see striking: nag’s head
National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors
(NAWCC), NAWCC Watches Online.....................845
National College of Horology...........................176
National Grid, establishment of.......................489, 491
Naumann, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden
observatory regulator.....................................84
NAWCC Watches Online...................................845
Negus, Thomas, & Co., of New York
chronometer, marine.......................................595
Nemean Lion, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key..644
Nemes, John, of London, brass founder............614-16
Nemes, Robert (Neames), brass founder..........614, 615
Nemes, Robert junior, brass founder.................614, 615
Nenzelius, of Lund, observatory regulator...........84
Nestfell, Johann Georg, of Würzburg, orrery......84
New Light on Jacob Lovelace
Newey, of York
Turret Clock Makers, letter from Andrew Carter.....691-2
Newey, Basil, of York.......................................692
Newey, Geoffrey, MBE, of York.........................691
turret clock, York, St Martin’s........................734-5
Newey, G.J.F., of York.....................................691-2
Newey, Roland (Dick), of York..........................692
Newman, David.............................................814
Breguet Certificates, letter................................548
newspaper
L’Esprit de Journaux, January 1777......................656
Exeter Flying Post, 14 June 1849.........................493
Gazette de Liège, 3 July 1778.............................42
London Chronicle or Universal Evening Post
1762, 31 August – 2 September..........................552
1762, 7 – 9 December........................................552
London Gazette..............................................669
Mercurius Politicus, 21-28 October, 1658...........547, 677
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London, table clock...538
Newton, Chris...............................................519
Newton, Sir Isaac..........................................355
Newton, John, of London, founder....................618, 619
Newton, John (II), of London, founder...............619
Newton, Samuel, of London, founder...............482, 618-19
Newton, Samuel (II), of London, founder.........619
Newton-le-Willows, Cheshire, St Peter’s church....313-14
Nicholson, William, Journal.............................453

Nicolle, Nielsen and Company.............................599, 602, 603
tourbillon watch, unsigned................................448, 582
visit to (by BHI, in 1889).................................217-18
watch, Dent no. 30666.....................................217, 218
Niggel, Pancratius (?), of Vienna, observatory regulator........84
night clock....................................................246
case............................................................8
Norgate, John, silversmith...............................657
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin........................................394, 395
‘A Good Time in Berlin’ – the Remarkable
Clocks of Normal-Zeit, lecture by James Nye
advertised....................................................532
reported.......................................................825-6
headquarters, c. 1910........................................532
movement, with synchroniser...........................532
Norris, Edward, snr, of London, clockmaker........482
Norris family, motto.........................................747, 761
bracket clock, (Amsterdam)..............................677
longcase clock, (Amsterdam)............................677
North, Bernard...............................................408
North, John....................................................811
North, Dr Tom..................................................840
Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section
Norton, Eardley, of London
astronomical clock.........................................259, 408
bracket clock
basket-top case.............................................412
no. 1198, ¾ chiming.......................................122
observatory regulator.....................................84
watch, Swiss fakes..........................................458
Note
Andrew, Neil, Further Notes on Jourdain Clocks......232-3
Cowham, Mike, Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking......803-5
Cuss, Terence Camerer, Camerer Cus Datelines.....506-8
Handley, Neil, Watch Lorgnettes........................227-31
Kerby, Simon and Tom Meryon
An Intriguing Swinging Clock.............................509-13
McKay, C. G. (Chris), Big Ben – New Discoveries
Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell..............................514-17
Part 2: Picture clocks: Tolling for the King...........799-802
Nowé (Nouwen), François, of London....................40
Nowé (Nouwen), Michael, of London....................40
watch..........................................................538
numbering system
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester and Wrexham...89, 94, 96
Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona....................363
Master clock serial numbers, lecture by John Hubert....254
Quare, Daniel, of London..................................789, 790
Nuremberg, visit to.........................................831
Nürnberg Burgunderuhr.....................................30-2
Nye, James 115, 116, 124, 381, 413, 492, 675, 682, 825, 838
The AHS: An Early History..............................457-68
collection......................................................258
Electrical Timekeeping, lecture..........................392-5
‘A Good Time in Berlin’ – The Remarkable Clocks of
Normal-Zeit, lecture.......................................825-6
advertised....................................................532
lecture report..............................................129, 254, 413-14, 690
meeting report..............................................838
portrait of.....................................................532
observatory, by location or name, continued,

Cape Town......................................................837
Cape.............................................................72, 78, 83
Cardington, Whitbread's..............................73
Celle, von Ende..............................................81, 85
Chislehurst, Wollaston's..............................78
Coimbra, University.................................72, 74, 82
Copenhagen..................................................547-8
Rome's........................................................85
Round Tower, Royal..................................79, 81, 83
Cracow..........................................................72
University......................................................81
Cranbrook, W. R. Dawes's............................78
Darby, Penn., Sharon girls' school.................76
Djakarta, Mohr's..........................................86
Dorpat (Tartu), Estonia, University...............73, 78, 82, 85, 87
Dresden
Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon..............76, 78, 81, 85
Dublin, Dunsink..............................................71, 73
Durham, University.......................................78
Earl of Dysart's..............................................78
Edinburgh, Calton Hill.................................73, 84, 247
Eger, Hungary...............................................71, 84
Eichstädt, Prince-Bishop's.........................88
Florence, La Specola......................................74, 79, 82, 85
Frankfurt
Physikalischer Verein..................................79
Royal (Paulskirche).......................................87
Freiburg, University......................................75
Gdansk..........................................................118
Wolf's / Natural History Society..................82, 86
Geneva, Mallet-Favre's..............................71, 81, 86
Giessen, nr Marburg, Landgrave of Hesse's....74
Glasgow
Garnet Hill....................................................71, 78
Macfarlane's (University of Glasgow).............76, 86
Gotha, Seeberg.............................................71, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86
Göttingen
Imperial (Gauß)............................................70, 85, 86, 87
University......................................................79, 82
Graz
Clock tower....................................................75
Jesuit...........................................................78, 83
Greenwich, Royal Observatory....................71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 118, 212, 215, 258, 547, 680
Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory,
Kenneth Cobb, short talk................................688
establishment and early history....................414
The Greenwich List of Observatories (1970)....70
trial number................................................205
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1876)..............212-13
Hamburg
Bergedorf, University.....................................79, 85
Repsold's...................................................85
Hartwell, Bucks, Lee's..................................88
Hayes, Kent, Hussey's.................................78
Helsinki, University.......................................78, 82, 85, 87
Hudson, Ohio, Western Reserve College........83
Jena, University.............................................87
Kaliningrad, Königsberg..............................79, 85, 87
Karlsruhe (Alba Iulia, Romania), Batthyány...74, 85
observatory, by location or name, continued,

Kassel
  Hesse Electoral.........................................................84
  Hesse Royal.................................................................73
Kew (Richmond)..................................................86, 87, 88, 212-13, 215
Kiev, University........................................76, 78, 81, 82, 86
Kingston, Jamaica, Macfarlane’s.................................76
Klagenfurt.................................................................73
Klausenburg (Cluj-Napoca, Romania), University........74
Kodaikanal.................................................................86
Korea, Kwanch’ondae..................................................86
Kremnitzer, Benedictine........................................74, 78, 79, 84
Klaply, Staffordshire, Ward’s....................................74
Le Havre.................................................................69
Leiden University.......................................................73, 81, 86
Leipzig
  Royal (Pleitzenburg)..................................................76, 84, 87
  Royal University........................................................87
  Town Hall......................................................................79
  University................................................................76, 86, 87
Lisbon
  Jesuit..........................................................................76, 82
  Naval.........................................................................75, 87
Liverpool, City........................................................83
London (see also Greenwich; Kew)
  Blackheath
    Groombridge’s..............................................................78
    Wrottesley’s...............................................................78
  Board of Longitude......................................................86
  Count von Bruhl’s.......................................................83, 86
  Deptford, Aubert’s....................................................74, 86
  Highbury, Aubert’s.....................................................71, 74, 86
  Kensington, Sir James South’s..................................78
  Regent’s Park, Bishop’s..............................................72
  Royal Society..................................................................85, 86
  Strand, W. Russell’s....................................................76
  Surrey Street, Short’s..................................................76
  Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, Holland’s..............................76, 83
  Lucknow, Royal..........................................................83
  Lund, University........................................................79, 84
Madras
  East India Company..................................................71, 78, 83, 86
  Petrie’s........................................................................86
Mannheim
  Electoral Palatine Academy........................................81
  University......................................................................71, 81, 83, 84
Marischal College......................................................82
Marvejols, Labarthe’s....................................................75, 83
Milan, Brera.................................................................81
Montpellier.................................................................82
Danyzy’s.................................................................74
Moscow, University.......................................................79
Munich, (Bogenhausen), University.................................72, 82
Naples, Capodimonte....................................................71, 72, 73, 76, 82, 84
Neuchâtel.................................................................191, 193
Neuwied, Kinzing workshop.........................................79
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill, NC......................83
Ochsenhausen, Benedictine (Royal Württemberg).............74
Ols, Christiana................................................................79, 81, 84
Oxford, Radcliffe..................................................72, 78, 86, 628-30
Palermo, Royal............................................................73, 78, 83, 87
Paris..............................................................................72, 81, 82, 118, 175, 548
  Cagnoni, rue de Richelieu...........................................85
  chronometer trials......................................................66
  Collège de France......................................................72
  Collège Mazarine, Lacleil’s.........................................82
  Collège Royale...........................................................81, 82
  Colombes, de Courtanvaux’s......................................72
  Delambre’s...............................................................75, 81, 87
  Delisle’s, hotel du Clugny............................................82
  Ecole militaire..........................................................81
  Lalande’s, Palais Royal...............................................82
  Le Monnier’s Capucin.................................................76, 82
  Palais de Luxembourg, Delisle’s................................72
Philadelphia, Central High School....................................82
Pic-du-Midi.....................................................................72, 82
Pisa, University..........................................................76
Posen (Poznań), Jesuit..................................................72, 81
Prague, Klementinum..................................................72, 81, 83, 87
Remplin, Count von Hahn’s..........................................78, 79, 83
Richmond, King’s private, see observatory: Kew
Riga, Keussler’s..........................................................72
Riga, University.........................................................72, 73, 79, 84
St Helena.................................................................72
St Petersburg
  academy......................................................................71
  Pulkovo....................................................................74, 78, 79, 83, 87
San Fernando, Naval..................................................74, 79
Schwetzingen, Elector Palatine’s...................................81, 83, 84
Shirburn Castle, Oxon, Earl of Macclesfield’s.................76, 87
Shuckburgh’s...............................................................71
Sligo, Cooper’s............................................................85
Slough, Herschel’s........................................................86
South African Astronomical..........................................78, 83
Southampton, Drew’s..................................................72
Stockholm, Academy....................................................73, 74, 79, 84
Sydney.................................................................490, 491
Dawes’.................................................................86
Paramatta.................................................................72, 73, 76, 78
Tahle, NSW, Captain King’s.........................................79
Toulouse.................................................................82, 83
Darquier’s.................................................................82
Garipuy’s.................................................................72, 82
Turin, Academy..........................................................74, 82
Tuscaloosa, University of Alabama..............................74, 83
Uccle.................................................................83, 85, 86
Uppsala, University.....................................................76
Utrecht, University....................................................79, 81, 82, 83
Verona, Lyceum..........................................................85
Vienna
  Jesuit.................................................................76, 87
  Marinoni’s.................................................................70, 76, 77, 81
  Polytechnic Institute..................................................75
  Stephansdom............................................................72, 85
  University...............................................................72, 73, 76, 79, 85, 86, 87
Warsaw, University.....................................................76

Antiquarian Horology 900
observatory, by location or name, continued,

Washington
Georgetown College............................................... 83
United States Naval............................................... 72, 75, 79, 84, 205, 364
United States Navy Depot, Capitol Hill...................... 84
Weimar, Duke................................................................ 79
West Point, N.Y., U.S. Military Academy...................... 78
Williamstown, Mass., Hopkins’................................... 73
Wrocław (formerly Breslau)...................................... 85
University.................................................................. 73, 76
Wrottesley, Lord Wrottesley’s.................................... 72
Würzburg, University................................................ 74, 84
York, N. Pigott’s......................................................... 81
Zurich
Feer’s........................................................................... 84
Horner’s...................................................................... 85

Oechslin, Ludwig, and Laurence Bodenmann
Philadelphia 1876, reviewed........................................ 365-6
Oestmann, Dr Günther.............................................. 811-12
Heinrich Johann Kessels, reviewed............................ 363-4
Ogden, Thomas, near Halifax
longcase clock, lunar and date indication...................... 292
oil bath, turret clock escape wheel.............................. 375
Oldenburg, Henry....................................................... 357
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London.................................... 407
Oliver, Reverend George............................................ 493
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, casting marks found on
30-hour posted-frame longcase clock by..................... 611
Omega, use of the coaxial escapement....................... 305, 306
Oostrom, Anthonie van, of Amsterdam, bracket clock.... 369
opera, ‘The Desert’ (Mosjyng).................................. 378-9
organ clock
Clay, Charles, of London........................................... 259
Naples clock.............................................................. 834
Dallam, Thomas, of London...................................... 813
Dutch or Belgian....................................................... 685
Lovellace, Jacob, of Exeter, ‘Exeter clock’.................. 496-8
Pyke, George, of London, automata........................... 296
Oriani, Cesaris, of Milan............................................ 224
ormolu, manufacture of by Matthew Boulton.............. 540
Ornamental Turners, Society of.................................. 176
orrey................................................................. 830
Fraser, William, of London.................................. 369
Nelisfell, Johann Georg, of Würzburg......................... 84
orrey clock
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris........................................ 45, 260
musical orrey clock.................................................. 259
Oslo, Institute for Theoretical Astrophysics................. 79, 81, 84
Osterwald, Frédéric-Samuel....................................... 43
Orto, Heinrich........................................................ 453, 458
Ottoman Empire (Turkish market)................................ 807
Oudin, Charles, of Paris.......................................... 653
Owain, Dafydd ap, monk, of Margam Abbey.............. 632
Owen, Ann Parry, and William Linnard
Horological Requests in Early Welsh Poems............... 631-6
Oxford
Keble College.......................................................... 816
museums, see under museum......................................
Radcliffe observatory.............................................. 72, 78, 86, 628-30

P
Paillard, of Paris, clock exhibited in 1853..................... 595
Paine, John, of Bloomsbury, turret clock..................... 124
paint
analysis of................................................................ 344-5
lead-tin yellow......................................................... 344, 345
painting, see portrait of
pallets, disengagement of for setting to time................. 342-3
Palmer, Dudley, FRS.............................................. 347-8
Pannell, Joshua, of Northallerton............................... 841
papier-maché, wall clock, drop dial............................ 791-2
Papillion, watch, automatic winding.......................... 659
paraloid, use in art conservation............................ 640-1
Paris (see also under observatory)
exhibition, 1867....................................................... 597-8
exhibitions, 1889, 1900............................................. 607-8
pendule de Paris, research project.............................. 824
Parkinson & Frodsham, of London
observatory regulator.............................................. 84
Partridge, John........................................................ 616
Partrishow, church, depiction of Time....................... 633, 634
Passement, Claude-Siméon, of Paris
observatory regulator.............................................. 84
pasteboard
Bonfils’ treatment of................................................ 221-2
clock
Caffieri Mase................................................................ 223
[Duclos and] Rouy, Charles, of Paris......................... 223-4
Villemens et Cie, of Paris........................................ 224-6
Clocks of Pasteboard, Anthony Turner...................... 221-6
Pasteur, François, of Amsterdam, longcase clock........ 369
Pastré, Thimothée, of Rouen, locksmith....................... 223
Patek, of Geneva, keyless work.................................. 592
Patek Philippe, of Geneva.......................................... 595-6
patent
Huygens, Christiaan, ineligibility for English.............. 353
Lavet, Marius, use of transistor in clocks.................... 129
Matheson, winding, no. 2416, 1880............................ 155
Pauwe, electrical clock............................................. 252
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris
clocks with moving spheres...................................... 45
Recordon, Louis, of London
no. 1249, watch, self-winding................................. 653, 660-1
Shiers, Albert H., no. 419400..................................... 490, 491
Patterson, of London, bracket clock, ¾ repeat............ 684-5
Peachey, Geoff......................................................... 409
Peckover, Richard
longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks.......................... 611
Peeters, Cees, Hollandse Horloges, reviewed.............. 663-4, 815
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg
watch, agate case...................................................... 539
Peltre, director of Cluses School.................................. 69
pendule de Paris, research project.............................. 824
pendulum
2-second, Greenwich and Copenhagen...................... 547-8
Anglo-American wall clock....................................... 797
books treating......................................................... 368
cursor weight.......................................................... 758, 758-60
double bob.............................................................. 469, 470
importance to accuracy........................................... 387
pendulum, continued,

Pendulums – Theory and Practice,
lecture by Malcolm Pikes.................................685-6
three- and four-pendulum clocks..............................413
pendulum, compensating (barometric).......................542, 627, 689-6
Cambridge, Trinity College........................................257
Sattler, Erwin, of Munich...........................................830
pendulum, compensating (temperature)......................118, 685
Elicott, John, of London...........................................826
gridiron
false, “Harrison” table clock...............................181, 182, 184, 189
French mantel clock.................................................579
Janvier, Ant...
Pols, Charles, of Exeter

perpetual calendar, barometer, thermometer...............163

Pons, Honoré ..................................................................

Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury................................785

Porton, Mathew ................................................................373

Pontifex, Russell, of London, watch-case maker..............482

pomander watch ..............................................................

Pool, Jan

Pool, Les

synchronous clock information on website......................552

Understanding Pendulums, reviewed (short notice)...........368

Poole, James, of London.................................................599

The George Daniels Educational Trust, letter.................692

Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury.................................785

Porton, Mathew .................................................................373

portrait of

Bennett, Professor J. A. (Jim)..........................................819

Bent, Colin.................................................................6

Betts, Jonathan............................................................26

Bird, Derek.................................................................690

Brusa, Giuseppe..........................................................172

Bryden, Dr David J.......................................................669

Bulkeley, Thomas, 7th Viscount......................................320

Carew, Miss Mary, of Crowcombe..................................495, 496

Cleaton, Martin ..............................................................373

Connor, W. A. .............................................................26

Cox, Britanny...............................................................683

Crisford, Andrew.........................................................307

Daniels, George..........................................................301, 304, 307

Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff).................................................588

Dawson, Percy G..........................................................385

Day, John E....................................................................177

Drover, Charles B..........................................................385

Foulkes, Robert K..........................................................385

Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....................................................58

Gisze, Jorg (by Holbein)................................................542

Gouriev, Mikhail...........................................................245

Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron.....................................213

Higginson, Derek..........................................................176

Higgon, David...............................................................738

Huber, Jürgen...............................................................261

Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian ..................................................385

Johnson, Ken.................................................................26

Knowles-Brown, F.H......................................................385

Kullberg, Victor.............................................................608

Lloyd, H. Alan...............................................................385

McEvoy, Rory...............................................................109

Mercer, Frank Anthony..................................................589

Meztenberg, Leopold......................................................336

Moss, Minnie.................................................................566

Nye, James.................................................................532

portrait of, continued.

Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.........................495, 496

Read, Matthew.............................................................533, 683, 738

Rooney, David.............................................................256

Scrivener, Edward (apparently).................................648-9

Thompson, David.........................................................237, 260, 683

Tompion, Thomas, mezzotint........................................715

Walsh, Colin.................................................................26

Ward, Dr F.A.B.............................................................385

White, Sir George..........................................................259

Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir............................................634

Pott, Thomas, of London, lantern clock..........................292

Potter, Albert, escapement, constant force......................48

Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, portrait...........495

Potts, W., of Leeds.........................................................461

turret clock.................................................................130, 214, 840

Pouille, Emmanuel, 1928–2011

death of announced....................................................24

list of principal horological writings..............................175

obituary, by Anthony Turner........................................174-5

Powderham Castle........................................................498, 499

bookcases by John Channon........................................498-500

Powell, Edward............................................................406, 673

book review.................................................................530

Librarian from 1 November 2011..................................243

Library News; Library Notes..........................................537, 682, 823-4

Powley, John, of Asby in Westmorland

30-hour clock possibly by............................................97-101

The Practical Watch and Clockmaker...........................488-9, 490

Pratt, Derek.................................................................307

precision of timekeeping

measures and evaluation of........................................203-5

nineteenth-century chronometers................................203-5

precision timekeeper, see chronometer; regulator;
timekeeper, marine

Prescot, visit to (by BHI, in 1877)

John Wycherley’s factory..............................................215-16

T.P. Hewitt’s factory site..............................................216

presentation watches, Imperial Romanov......................234-5

preservation, of historic material.................................395-7

Presgrave, David...........................................................411

lecture report.............................................................249-50, 687-8

Prest, Thomas, keyless work.........................................390-1

Preston, Corn Exchange................................................326-7

Preston, Joseph & Sons, of Prescot..................................407

papers, acquired by NMM............................................453

Price, Derek de Solla.....................................................123

Price, F.G. Hilton, collection..........................................538

Priestley, Philip............................................................115, 608

British Watch Case Marks, letter.................................691

Corrections, letter.......................................................263

For your further reading.............................................269, 417-18, 695-9

obituary of John E. Day..............................................176-8

Prieur, Augustine..........................................................56

Prigg & Ansell, of London, clock and watch spring maker.....482

Prince, Charles (see also Princes)

Charles Prince, lecture by David Read........................125-6

Princes.................................................................495, 496

electrical clock............................................................125-6

Prior, George, of London.............................................807
Prior, Robert, of London, bracket clock, lancet top........412
prize, see under AHS; see Percy Dawson Medal;
Shenton, F.G.A.; Student Bursary
ProClocks, of Ohio.................................................409
programme, AHS, see under AHS
Prowent, I., of Poland?
chamber clock, large iron.............................123, 335-46
Prowent, Polish manor and use of word...................345
Prytherch, William, of Ruabon............................96
public house
clock designed for use in.............................487-92
use of bell to indicate licensing hours..............487-92
Pugh, Humphry, of London................................586
Pulkovo, see observatory, St Petersburg, Pulkovo
pulley, chain, unusual form.............................100
Pulley, Robert.......................................................25
pumice stone........................................................485
punch and die sets, used in clockmaking..............791
Punch (magazine), value as source of information...514
Pung, T., of King’s Lynn, turret clock, Massingham....839
Purvis, James, of Salisbury....................................785
Pyke, George, of London.....................................834
bracket clock, automata, organ.........................296

Q
Qianlong, Emperor........................................360, 362
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemke, of London
longcase clock, no. 221, walnut..........................727
Quare, Daniel, of London
bracket clock
¼ repeat, ebony..................................................450
¼ repeat, ebony, calendar in arch.....................165
Daniel Quare 324, Terence Camerer Cuss...............786-90
longcase clock
marquetry......................................................714
month duration, walnut, brass-mounted.............11
walnut and floral marquetry.............................586
numbering system............................................789, 790
watch
nos. 106, 168, 237, 253, 391, 632.......................790
no. 324, ¼ repeat and strike.........................786-90
no. 3287.........................................................786
no. 4108, 1714–5........................................786, 790
quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter
quarter striking, see striking, quarter
quartz clock
development of..............................................679
lecture by David Rooney.................................119
Quill, Colonel Humphrey.................................180, 406
Quin, Robert.....................................................373
Raingo, Zacharie, of Paris.................................43, 45
musical orrery clock..........................................259
orrery clocks.....................................................45, 260
Ramsay, David, of London
watch, oval, gilt, Limoges panels......................538
Randall, Anthony G.............................................46, 48, 65
Notes on the Escapement of an Anonymous
Chronometer attributed to Paul Garnier, letter........262
Ransonet, Michel-Joseph
musical watch...................................................837
The Ransonet family of clockmakers,
lecture by Lode Goukens.................................837
Rare and Unusual Black Forest Clocks, Justin J. Miller,
note of online review..........................................665
Rauschmann, Joseph, of Budapest, observatory regulator...84
Raymond, Charles, of Lydeway............................555
longcase clock, oak, single-handed.....................555
Read, David.......................................................838
Charles Prince, lecture.......................................125-6
The Electric Remontoire......................................190-8
The Marine Chronometer in the Age of Electricity,
lecture.............................................................679
The Synchronous Mains Revolution and
‘Time Gentlemen, Please.’.................................487-92
Read, Matthew........26, 116, 456, 637, 688, 824, 825, 838
Clocks for the Transit of Venus, lecture.................826
advertised.........................................................533
Material Preservation, lecture..............................395-7
portrait......................................................533, 683, 738
Restoration of the Bowes Museum Swan, lecture........248
Read, Tim........................................................489-90
Read, William Robert and Margaret.....................121
Recordon, Louis, of London
automatic winding, development of...................661
patent for automatic winding, no. 1249.............653, 660-1
Redier, Antoine (Antoine-Jean-Joseph).................55, 56
brief life and features of work............................66-7
Reed, Nicholas..................................................492
Rees, Abraham, Cyclopaedia................................46, 612
Reeve, Claude
Claude B. Reeve, letter from J. Malcolm Wild..........263
Registro Italiano Orologi da Torre.........................839
regulation, rise and fall, see dial, rise and fall regulation
regulator (balance spring)
micrometer....................................................149, 197, 198
whiplash spring...............................................217
regulator, giant, Sattler, Erwin, of Munich.............829
regulator, longcase, by
Arnold, John, of London, month duration...........80
Barwise, of London, domestic .........................716-17
Graham, George, of London, month duration........77
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh
striking, centre-seconds, friction rollers.............157
Vigné, James, of London, month duration............685
Vulliamy, Justin, of London..................408
regulator, mantel, Garnier, Paul, of Paris.............59
regulator, observatory
aid to hearing beat of........................................629
Astronomical Clocks in Observatories of the World
and their Makers, 1670–1850: a modified list,
Jürgen Ermert..................................................70-88

Antiquarian Horology
904
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amstel, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Pyger</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold and Dent, of London</td>
<td>no. 308, 624-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John, and Son</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auch, Jacob</td>
<td>of Seeberg and Weimar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Henry</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balthazar, Henri</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraud, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baurnschmidt, Maximilian</td>
<td>of Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswanger, Bernard</td>
<td>of Prague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, William Cranch</td>
<td>of Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucher, Achille Jacques?</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bozek, Joseph</td>
<td>of Prague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, Thomas</td>
<td>of Guildford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, of Edinburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Christopher</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bürgi, Jobst</td>
<td>of Kassel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carstens, of Bremen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceulen, Jan van</td>
<td>of The Hague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charost, Jean-François</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloesen, Jacobus van der</td>
<td>of Leiden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cope &amp; Molyneux, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottingham, Edwin T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwaite, John</td>
<td>of Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming &amp; Grant, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming, Alexander</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent, Edward John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durm, Johann Michael</td>
<td>of Ochsenhausen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabble, Joshua</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducomun, of Montpellier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellicott, John, junior</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst, Peter</td>
<td>of Stockholm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellwück (Fellweck)</td>
<td>Johann George, of Würzburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fertbauer, Philipp</td>
<td>of Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filling, Franziskus Salesius</td>
<td>of Freiburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraunhofer, Joseph</td>
<td>of München</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frodsham, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallonde, Louis-Charles</td>
<td>(?) of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geist, Joseph</td>
<td>(Josef) of Graz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geist, Joseph</td>
<td>24-hour indication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hard, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauk, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauk, John, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauk, John, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Högl, Christoph Caspar</td>
<td>of Augsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, E.</td>
<td>of Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.E. or I.F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiger, Johann Baptist</td>
<td>of Kremsmünster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbser, of Tübingen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janvier, Antide</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, of Copenhagen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessels, Johann Heinrich</td>
<td>of Altona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzing, Peter</td>
<td>of Neuwied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittel, Adolph</td>
<td>of Hamburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinkworth, Johann Andreas</td>
<td>of Göttingen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knebel, B.R.</td>
<td>of Amsterdam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knebel, H.F.</td>
<td>of Amsterdam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Köhler, Johann</td>
<td>Gottfried, of Dresden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kossel, Joseph</td>
<td>of Prague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krapp, Johannes</td>
<td>of Mannheim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landtværk, Christiania</td>
<td>of Oslo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langham(m)er, Joseph</td>
<td>of Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefauche, Alexander</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Jay, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaute, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebherr, Josef</td>
<td>of Munich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lir</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, of Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magellan, John Hyacinth de</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahler, Franz Josef</td>
<td>of Munich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, of Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martineau, Joseph</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer, Christian</td>
<td>of Mannheim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molina, of Madrid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Möllinger, Christian</td>
<td>of Berlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, John</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moysy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudge, Thomas</td>
<td>and William Dutton, of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Müller, Simeon</td>
<td>of Prague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muston, George</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naumann, Johann Friedrich</td>
<td>of Dresden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nenzelius, of Lund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niggel, Pancratius</td>
<td>(?) of Vienna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Eardley</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nylander, of Stockholm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson &amp; Frodsham</td>
<td>of London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passemont, Claude-Siméon</td>
<td>of Paris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
regulator, observatory, by, continued,

Perret, David, fils et cie, of Neuchâtel.........................191
Pffenninger, Johann Conrad, of Kassel.........................84
Pilt, A., of Yang, Norway.............................................84
Politur, of Riga.............................................................84
Rauschmann, Joseph, of Budapest.................................84
Reichenbach & Liebherr, of Munich.............................84
Reid & Auld, of Edinburgh............................................84
Repsold, Johann Georg, of Hamburg.........................85
Robin, Robert, of Paris...............................................85
Roemer, Olaus, of Copenhagen....................................85
Rouma.................................................................85
Rutschmann, David (also Pater San Cajetano),
of Vienna.....................................................................85
Sachs, Johann, of Vienna............................................85
Schmidt [Schmied?], of Vienna.................................85
Schwartz.................................................................85
Seffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden...........................85
Sharpe.................................................................85
Shelton, John, of London.....................................70, 85-6, 628, 826
Shepherd, Charles, of London.....................................109
Shott, William Hamilton.............................................414
Smith, C., of London.....................................................86
Snellen, W., of Dordrecht.............................................86
Song I-yong, of Koryo University................................86
Street, Richard, of London............................................86
Strigel, Georg Philip, of London.................................86
Thuet, Isaac, of Paris.....................................................86
Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin..........................86-7
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....................................87
Utzschneider & Fraunhofer, of Munich..........................87
Utzschneider & Liebherr, of Munich..............................87
Vellauer, Johann, of Vienna........................................87
Voisin, Henri, of Paris................................................87
Vött(tjer), Johann Philipp, of Vienna............................87
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
nos. 1126, 1426.................................................................88
Vulliamy, of London......................................................88
Willard, Simon junior, of Boston, Mass......................88
Wisperspaider, Georg Ignaz, of Eichstätt.................88
regulator, portable. Gallonde, Louis-Charles, of Paris......728
regulator, unspecified. Leyland, Thomas, of Prescot.........590
regulator, wall, Higginson, Derek.................................176
Reichenbach & Liebherr, of Munich
(see also Liebherr, Josef; Utzschneider & Liebherr)
observatory regulator..................................................84
Reid & Auld, of Edinburgh, observatory regulator........84
remontoire

The Electric Remontoire, David Read..................................190-8
"Electrotra" patent.......................................................197
François, Edouard, of Paris
giant chronometer carriage clock................................440
Harrison, John
H3...........................................................................190
RAS regulator..............................................................26
Renaissance clock, Italian, 1572........................................835
Renaissance watch, "pomander".................................297, 726
repeat, half quarter, watch........................................828
repeat, hours
McCabe, James, of London, no. 2960, carriage clock..577

repeat, minute
Bennett, Sir John, of London
no. 2478, grande-sonnerie clock-watch.........................601
repeat, quarter
Arnoux, of Paris, cartel timepiece.................................431
Molyneux, of London, watch, duplex..........................404
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324...............786-90
Windmills, Thomas, of London
watch, no. 8273, striking.............................................786
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
Arlot, Thomas, of Sunderland, basket-top case............411
Cattell, William, of London, ebony timepiece, alarm...727
Ellicott, John, junior, of London, walnut....................439
Francis, George, of London, ebony timepiece............291
Gerrard, John, of London, ebony, balsam moulded.....17
Graham, George, of London, ebony striking................721
Kipling, William, of London, turtleshell, 8 bells.........436
Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebony timepiece, alarm.....8, 724
Knibb, Joseph, of London............................................152-3
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ebony timepiece..........441
Massey, Edmund, of London, timepiece, basket top...283
Patterson, of London....................................................684-5
Quare, Daniel, of London
 ebony...........................................................................450
eyebony, calendar in arch.............................................165
Tompion, Thomas, of London
eyebony timepiece, alarm..............................................170
no. 15, alarm timepiece.............................................257
no. 121........................................................................148, 560
no. 205........................................................................560
no. 285, miniature striking..........................................280, 560
timepiece.................................................................156
unidentified maker, German.......................................122
Windmills, of London, timepiece, offset date............562
repeat, unspecified
Benson, James W., of London, carriage clock,
giant, porcelain mounted (Drocourt).........................723
Constantin, John, of London.......................................710
Dent, of London, carriage clock....................................166
Drocourt, of Paris
carriage clock, giant, porcelain mounted.................723
Viel, Claude, of London, watch, Diana case............542-3
Wood, Robert, of London
mahogany bell-top bracket clock................................571
replica (see also reproduction)
Daniels, George, watch, no. 1.................................409
de Dondi, astrarium, Paris Observatory....................175
Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock, no. 222..............................................179
observatory regulator....................................................407
repoussé case, on watch by
Viel, Claude, of London, repeating.........................542-3
reproduction (see also replica)
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock..............1638.......835
Repsold, Johann Georg, of Hamburg
observatory regulator....................................................85
research

AHS Research Bursary..................................................244
The Challenge and Excitement of Research,
lecture by Andrew King.............................................402-4

Antiquarian Horology 906
research request

Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers, Richard White..........................548
spherical musk-ball/pomander watches........................................726
restoration

Clock Case Restoration, lecture by Chris Ayres..............................127
enamelling...........................................................................228
pinion, rusted.......................................................................410
ship, small musical automaton...........................................637-42
Shortt clock.................................................................838
Silver Swan.........................................................................456
Synchronome master clock....................................................838
Tunbridge Wells, West Station clock......................................126-7
Revolution, French (see also decimal dial clock)
reason to erase Royalist inscriptions......................................64
Republican calendar..........................................................520-2

Reynolds, Colin.....................................................................690
Reynolds, Sir Joshua................................................................495
Rhodes, Geoffrey.................................................................263
ribotta, double striking.....................................................783
Richard, Louis-Jean (dit Bressel)
escapement, constant force..................................................48
Ridout, Martin .................................................................413, 451, 674, 676, 828, 831
AHS Website News..........................................................120, 373
Bis from the Blog..................................................................681-2, 825
restoration of Synchronome master clock..............................838
Riego, Miguel, of London, Rujo?..............................................600
Rigaud, Stephen Peter..........................................................628
Riley, George, of London........................................................842
Rimbault, Stephen, of London
mantel clock, dial by Johann Zoffany.....................................443
Rimington, Isaac, of London, haberdasher,
named in practice engraving................................................486
rise and fall, see dial, rise and fall regulation
Ritchie, Frederick James, of Edinburgh, time gun...............247
Rivers, David, of London, clock and watchmaker...................482
Riverside Manufacturing Co., Hammersmith
mantel clock, Bakelite, electrically-rewound.......................196
Rivet, escapement, constant force.........................................48
59-60 roaming jack
Continental ...........................................................................409
A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?, letter, Chris McKay...............546
Robbins & Appleton, of London, Waltham agents...................606
Robert, Henri.......................................................................55, 66
brief life and features of work.............................................67-8
Roberts, Dave........................................................................541
Roberts, Derek.....................................................................257-8, 627
Roberts, Richard, turret clock..............................................130
Robertson, J., Drummond.....................................................131-3, 354
Roberval, Giles-Personne de..................................................348, 349
Robey, John A......................................................................501, 574, 798
A Large European Iron Chamber Clock.................................123, 335-46
Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known
Clocks with Warned Striking...............................................775-85
meeting report......................................................................608-9

Moorfields and Clock-Brass Founders
Part 1: The Horological Trades in Moorfields.........................479-86
Part 2: The Mayor Family and Other Founders.......................609-23
Robin, Robert, of Paris, observatory regulator........................85
Robinson, Robert, of London, lantern clock..........................12
Rochlitz, of Berlin, turret clock.............................................840
Roemer, Olaus, see Roemer, Ole, of Copenhagen
Rogers, John, of Leominster
casting marks found on clock.............................................611
lantern clock, miniature alarm.............................................611, 613
Rogers, Philip (1945–2012), death of announced....................733
Rogers, Richard, of London, goldsmith..................................246
rollers, anti-friction
Mathison, Robert, of Edinburgh,
longcase domestic regulator..............................................157
turret clock, c. 1721............................................................827
rolling ball clock...............................................................348
Sayller, Johann, of Ulm......................................................281, 348, 349, 350
Roluhaan, Toomas................................................................790
Rombach, of Furtwangen, Pennsylvania “Dutch” clock........122
Rømer, Ole, of Copenhagen
observatory regulator.........................................................85
visit to Greenwich............................................................547
Romley, Robert, of London,
clock and watch bell founder.............................................482
Rooney, David.................................................................256, 676, 825
portrait of............................................................................256
Rose, Ronald E., Carriage Clocks, lecture..........................124-5
Rosenwald, Jullius..................................................................336
Roskopf, Georges Frederic.....................................................195
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry..........................................608
watches exhibited in 1851....................................................593
rottenstone, mining, at Bakewell.........................................848
Roumata, observatory regulator..........................................85
Roumieu, Adam, of London, junior......................................789
Rousseau, J., tulip-form watch...............................................583
Rouy, Charles, of Paris, pasteboard clocks.........................221, 223, 223-4
Royal Astronomical Society..................................................236, 386, 628
AHS affiliation with...........................................................303, 374
Harrison regulator...............................................................26
Royal Society.......................................................................380, 403
Royal Society of Arts............................................................597
Rudolph II, Holy Roman Emperor.........................................118
Ruel, of Rotterdam, watch...................................................544
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg
watch, enamelled case with rubies.....................................539
Rufio, of London (perhaps Miguel Riego?).............................600
Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich, turret clock.........................840
Russell, of London.............................................................602
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool
trademark, “The Time O Day”.............................................391
wrist-watch, no. 195 195.....................................................391
Russells, of Manchester, wall clock, English dial...................409
Rutschmann, David (also Pater San Cajetano) of Vienna
observatory regulator..........................................................85

S

S.A. Des Horloges Électriques, of La Chaux-de-Fonds
mantel clock, Perrct electric remontoire.............................193-4
Sabine, Robert......................................................................209
Shiers, Albert H., of London

clock, public house bell-ringing.................................487, 488, 490-1
life of..............................................................................491-2
name board.....................................................................492
shopfront, 1985............................................................492
ship, Water.................................................................514
short duration
balance-wheel clocks....................................................339, 524
Renaissance clock, Italian, 1571.....................................835
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury, wall clock, 1638.................835
Short, James, of London, James Short, telescope maker,
and his support for John Harrison,
lecture by Prof. Jim Bennett, advertised.............................819
Shortt, William Hamilton..............................................102
free pendulum clocks...................................................103-4, 414
restoration of...................................................................838
sidereal regulator
Dent, E.J., of London, no. 1906........119, 414, 626, 627
Sidney, Benjamin sen., of London, watchmaker.................482
Sidney, Benjamin jun., of London, watchmaker...............482
Siemens Bros factory, Woolwich
visit to (by BHI, in 1878)..................................................210
sign, shop, carved, naval officer
London, Brompton Road, Charles Frodsham.........................735
York, Coney Street........................................................734-5
signature
Garnier, Paul, of Paris......................................................63-4, 65
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester..........................................91
Harrison, James, of Barrow...............................................736
Tompion, Thomas, of London...........................................170
Tyte, Samuel, of Burcott, on Wells clock............................398
signature plate
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool.............................................324
Leigh, Francis, of Newton-le-Willows................................315, 316, 317, 320, 321
Silvani, of Paris
skeleton clock, 3-week duration, striking.........................448
silver (see also dial, silver; mounts, silver; spandrel, silver)
Introduction to Scottish Silver,
lecture by Colin Fraser..................................................404-5
silver case, bracket clock, by Robert Ward, of London........22
Silver Swan, conservation.............................................456
Simmons, Tony............................................................315
Simoni, Captain Antonio..................................................384
Sinclair Harding...........................................................590
Sinderby, William, of London, watchmaker.........................482
Sindry, Lawrence, of London, lantern clock.........................568, 720
singing bird
Design and Construction of Automata
and Singing Birds, lecture by Dr John Moorhouse..............248
skeleton chapter ring, see chapter ring, skeletonised
skeleton clock
Austrian, date and month indication................................299
pasteboard......................................................................221-6
Silvani, of Paris, 3-week duration, striking.........................488
triple fusee chiming..........................................................584
world time on 11 subsidiary dials, chiming.......................563
slave clock, Garnier, Paul, of Paris.....................................191, 192
slide rule
Pocket-watch slide rules, Peter M. Hopp, reviewed..............664-5
Smeaton Westerby, Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers,
letter (research request)..................................................548
Smilik, Mr, My first clock, talk.........................................544
Smith & Goodrich, of Bristol, Conn..................................798
Smith, Adrian, clockmaker at Windsor Castle......................259
Smith, Alan, A Lifetime in Horology, lecture.........................406-7
Smith, C., of London, observatory regulator.........................86
Smith, Gabriel, of Bartholomey, use of screwed pillars....92
Smith, Henry, of London, longcase clock,
musical 8-day, casting marks on......................................611
Smith, Howard..............................................................519
Smith, John, of Derby......................................................518
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby
brief history.....................................................................518-19
The Smiths of Derby, A Journey Though Time,
reviewed.................................................................518-20
turret clock, Orleton, St George’s church.........................254
Smith, John, of London, Horological Disquisitions (1694)...358
Smith, John, and Sons, of London..................................614
Smith, Joseph, of Chester, use of screwed pillars.................92
Smith, Nicholas..............................................................519
Smith, of Bristol, watch, gold champlevé dial.....................581
Smith, Roger.................................................................306, 362, 814
book review..................................................................806-9
Smith, Samuel, of London
longcase clock movement, musical, automata....................20
Smith, Sydney...................................................................125
Smith, William, of Bristol...............................................484
Smith, William, of London, turret-clock maker..................482
pagoda-frame turret clocks..........................................484, 541
Smiths, ‘Imperial’ wrist-watch..............................................287
Smyth, Charles Piazzi, Astronomer Royal for Scotland.......247
Snellen, W., of Dordrecht, observatory regulator.................86
Snelling, John, of Alton, casting marks found on
30-hour hooded wall clock by.........................................611
snobs..............................................................................96
Snowe, Nicholas, of Salisbury
wall clock, 1638, reproduction..........................................835
Soho (Birmingham), Clock Manufacturing in Soho,
Handsworth, Birmingham, 1760–1934,
lecture by David Hornsey..............................................540
solar time, see dial, solar time
Somersall, Ann, of London, clock-dial engraver..................482, 485
Somersall, George senior, of London,
clock-dial engraver.......................................................482, 484, 485, 623
bracket clock.................................................................484
Somersall, George junior, of London, watchmaker.............482
Somersall, George (son of Richard), of London..................482
Somersall, Mandeville, of London,
clock-dial engraver.......................................................482, 484-5, 623
advertisements................................................................484-5
engraving, practice.......................................................486
longcase clock, walnut....................................................484
longcase clock dial (Henry Baker of Malling).................485, 486
Somersall, Mandeville, of London [possible error]
lantern clock.................................................................484
Somersall, Richard, of London, watch and clock maker.......482
Song I-yong, of Koryo University, observatory regulator,
(armillary clock)..........................................................86
South Eastern Section, see AHS, South Eastern Section
Southern Section, see AHS, Southern Section
spandrel, crown and sceptres, Cuff, James, of London......164
spandrel, silver
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus II, Amsterdam, Hague clock......678
Graham, George, of London, ¼ repeat bracket clock......721
Jones, Henry, of London, ¼ striking bracket clock......730
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 385, longcase......564-5
Spark, George, hooded wall clock............................412
speaking clock.........................................................256
Speakman, Thomas, of London, bracket clock.............568
Spencer and Perkins, of London
watches, automatic winding.....................................660, 662
Spencer Jones, Sir Harold.............................................464
Spiere, Jan van, turret clock, Oudenaarde....................784
Spitter, Tom, American Clocks, An Introduction, reviewed.530
Speyer, Jan van, turret clock, Oudenaarde....................784
Standard Time Company.............................................532
Stanislaw I Leszczynski, King of Poland........................837
Stanton, Edward, of London
lantern clock.....................................................12, 154, 292, 444, 568, 720
Stanton, Joseph, of London, brass founder...............615
Staunton, John, of London, silversmith......................497
Steadman, Richard, of Godalming, longcase clock,
30-hour posted-frame, casting marks on....................611, 613
Stephenson, Judy........................................................133
Stevenson, Douglas K................................................526
Stewart, A.D., Design and Precision of a
Small Eight-Day Chronometer by Barraud................199-206
Still, Roger.................................................................116
stockklok (stool clock)................................................732
calendar, lunar and length of day indication................252, 253
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge
hooded alarm wall clock............................................292
Stone, John (Bristol area), lantern clock.....................292, 444, 568, 720
Stone, John, of Aylesbury and Thame.........................618
Stone, John, of Exeter, silversmith.........................497
Stone, Richard, of Thame.............................................618
stop-watch (see also chronograph)
Graham, George, of London........................................109
Junghans.................................................................122
stop-work, Geneva......................................................217
Strasbourg, Cathedral, second clock.........................811-12
Stratton, James..........................................................801
Street, Richard, of London, observatory regulator........86
Stribleing, Benjamin, of Stowmarket, lantern clock......568, 720
Strigel, Georg Philip, of London, observatory regulator......86
strike/silent lever (see also dial, strike/silent)
Barwise, of London, longcase clock..........................716-17
Dunlop, Andrew, of London
bracelet clock, grande sonnerie...............................293
Francis, George, of London
bracelet clock, ebonised, ¼ repeat...........................291
Hampson, Thomas, of Chester, longcase clock..92, 93, 94
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock....................152-3
Lindsay, George, of London, longcase clock.................168
striking
24-hour........................................................................780, 781
double..........................................................................783
flail locking..............................................................775, 783-4
nag’s head...............................................................341, 342, 343, 409, 776, 781, 785
overlift in....................................................................340, 342-3
terms for......................................................................341
ribetta...........................................................................783
warned.........................................................................776, 780
invention of..................................................................775
Leonardo da Vinci and the Earliest Known
Clocks with Warned Striking,
John A. Robey............................................................775-85
use of by early Flemish makers..................................28, 784
warningless.................................................................341-2, 776
without fly...................................................................780
striking, double-six, Knibb, Joseph, of London.............432-3
striking, grande sonnerie
Bennett, Sir John, no. 2478, clock-watch........................601
Breguet, Abraham Louis, no. 2354, carriage clock.........708
Dunlop, Andrew, of London, bracket clock..................293
Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, double-six, skeleton chapters.............432-3
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London
no. 436, bracket clock...............................................257
striking, quarter (see also chiming, quarter)
anonymous early Flemish clocks..............................38, 39
Geraets, Michael, of Hasselt, mantel clock..................43
Gretton, Charles, of London, longcase clock..............284-5
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock, silver mounts...730
Lovelace, Jacob, of Bridport, longcase clock...............500
Quare, Daniel, of London, watch, no. 324...............786-90
Ward, Robert, of London, bracket clock, silver............22
Windmills, Thomas, of London
watch, no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike.......................786
striking, rack
double, Roman striking, Thomas Mudge......................803
lack of popularity in Dutch Republic.........................678
unusual, Anglo-American wall-clock......................791, 793-6, 798
striking, Roman..........................................................686
Joseph Knibb’s Roman Striking, Mike Cowham...........803-5
Knibb, John, of Oxford...............................................803
Knibb, Joseph, of London, longcase clock
month duration....................................................803-5
month duration, ebony case...................................560
Mudge, Thomas, by double rack, ¼ repeat..................803
Quare, Daniel.............................................................803
Tompion, Thomas.....................................................803
Stringer, James, of Coventry......................................597
strut timepiece
Cartier, of Paris and Geneva.......................................582
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 850.............................158
Stuart, Susan E............................................................574
Stubs, Peter, of Warrington.........................................614
Student Bursary, 2011, awarded to Martin Cleaton.........373
study tours, overseas, see tour, overseas
Stumbels, William, of Totnes, longcase clock.............500
Sullivan, Laurence.....................................................806
Sully, Henry................................................................842, 843
Sunderland, William
Early English Clocks, 1550–1650, lecture..................835
Antiquarian Horology
910
sundial ................................................................. 34
illustration of equinoctial, horizontal, cylinder, and old quadrant, c. 1450 ................. 34
sundial, maker
Bonfa, Jean, at Grenoble ........................................ 222
Harrison, James, of Barrow ..................................... 736
sundial, place
Barrow-on-Humber, Holy Trinity church .................... 736
Grenoble, Lycée de jeunes filles ............................... 222
London
Paternoster Square ................................................ 133
Tower Hill ............................................................ 133
sundial, maker, Southampton
Terry, Eli, longcase movement ................................. 365
sundial, maker, York
Hindley, Henry, of York .......................................... 545
sundial, maker, Amsterdam
Forsyth, Alexander, longcase regulator ....................... 225
sundial, maker, Paris
Vigné, James, of London, longcase regulator .............. 685
Swiss Manufacturing Association
Melbourne exhibition 1880 ....................................... 456
Sydney, exhibition, 1879 ......................................... 602-3
Sykes, Geoff ........................................................ 255, 840
tour report, West Yorkshire ...................................... 129-30
Turret Clocks in New Zealand, talk ........................... 545
Swayne, Edd .......................................................... 545
Swaine, Edd .......................................................... 545
suspension, knife-edge
swinging clock ........................................................ 511
Vigné, James, of London, longcase regulator .............. 685
Sutcliffe, John Hamer ............................................... 229
Swaine, Edd .......................................................... 545
swept automaton, Silver Swan, conservation ............. 456
swinging clock, An Intriguing Swinging Clock,
Simon Kerby and Tom Meryon, note ......................... 509-13
arguments for early 17th century date ............. 513
swinging clock, sunrise and sunset dial ...................... 512
movement ................................................................ 510-11
suspension, knife-edge ........................................... 511
train count ............................................................ 509
Swiss Watchmaking Association
Melbourne exhibition 1880 ....................................... 604
Sydney, exhibition, 1879 ......................................... 602-3
Sykes, Geoff ........................................................ 255, 840
tour report, West Yorkshire ...................................... 129-30
Turret Clocks in New Zealand, talk ........................... 545
Synchonome Clock Company
impulse dials .......................................................... 103
master clock, restoration ........................................ 838
Synchonome, Masters of Electrical Timekeeping,
by R.H.A. (Bob) Miles ............................................. 404
adverts ..................................................................... 108
reviewed .................................................................. 102-4
synchronous electricity supply
decreasing reliability of ............................................. 492
effect on traditional mechanical clocks .................... 488, 490
master clock for control ................................ .......... 489-90
suitability for domestic timekeeping ......................... 488-9
synchronous clock information on website ............... 552
The Synchronous Mains Revolution and
‘Time Gentlemen, Please’, David Read ....................... 487-92
T
Tabatière .................................................................... 248
table clock
domed top, silver filigree ........................................... 827, 828
represented in miniature, c. 1450 ............................ 33-4
represented in tapestries, 1520 ............................... 35
table clock, by
Behaim, Caspar ..................................................... 538
Cox, James, of London, musical, agate-mounted .......... 725
Metzger, Jeremias, of Augsburg ............................. 538
Newsum, Bartholomew, of London ......................... 538
Tarot & Thuillier, of Geneva .................................... 252
table clock, horizontal
anonymous, hexagonal, triangular, and others .......... 2
Creittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg .................................. 828
Eichstedt, Johan, of Gdansk ................................. 685
annual calendar, moon, sunrise and sunset ............. 19
Troestenbergh, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels ......... 35-6
tapestry, showing table clocks
Las Horobes, by Pieter van Aelst ............................... 35
Tarot & Thuillier, of Geneva, table clock ................. 252
tavern clock ........................................................... 738
evolution of styles .................................................. 540
possible reference to, 1726 ................................. 524
restoration ............................................................. 540, 837
Tavern Clocks, lecture by Martin Gatto ................. 540, 837
tavern clock, by
Elliott, John, of Plymouth ...................................... 286
Howden, James, of Edinburgh,
tear drop’ mahogany ................................................ 570
Scafe, William, of London ...................................... 6, 161, 286
Webster, of Shrewsbury .......................................... 294
Taylor, Dr John C. (see also Chronophage) .............. 256, 675, 733
background and inventions ................................. 24-5
The Coster-Fromanteel Contract [XXXII 336–342],
comments on by Sebastian Whitestone ................ 347-8
Masterworks Fund .................................................... 733
St Roche’s horological lecture 2011, The
manifestation of time ............................................. 24-6
Taylor, John, of London, watchmaker ....................... 482
Taylor, Snowden ..................................................... 798
Taylor, William, of Oxford, turret clock, rack striking .. 840
Telephone Manufacturing Company Ltd (TMC) ......... 125-6
display at EHG meeting ........................................... 690
master clock for power station use ......................... 489-90
Telephone Rentals Ltd ............................................. 103
lecture by Derek Bird ............................................. 690
telescope
Hindley, Henry, of York ............................................ 737
Short, James, of London, reflecting altazimuth .......... 819
telescope, with watch
Cox, James, of London ............................................ 361
Fraser & Son, of London
no. 2243 and another ............................................ 361
no. 4647 .......................................................... 361
go. 4647 ................................................................ 359-62
temperature compensation, see balance, compensation;
pendulum, compensating (temperature)
tenor voice, rare taste and judgment shown in use ....... 216
Tensator mainspring, used by Derek Higginson ........... 176
Terry, Eli, longcase movement ................................ 365, 366
Terry, Samuel, turret clock, wooden movement .......... 366
thermometer
Cole, Thos., of London, no. 1512, desk compendium ... 9
Polti, Charles, of Exeter, calendar, angle barometer .... 163
thirteen, striking of by turret clock ......................... 330-1
thirty-hour clock
Black Forest, dulcimer, longcase........................................684
Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2011, ..................................................684
The Grange Collection at the British Museum: English Provincial Clockmaking 1695 – 1840: The Role of the Thirty-Hour Clock, advertised..................................................13
An interesting thirty-hour clock c. 1745 signed J P, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff) Darken..................................................97-101
rarity of in Dutch Republican.........................................................................................679
use of term by Henry Elliott, 1726..................................................................................524
thirty-hour clock, by
Baker, Henry, of Malling, Kent..................................................485, 486
Bronson, John, of Stowmarket, posted-frame........................................611, 614
Brumhead, of Stamford, longcase..................................................611
Cole, Richard, of Ipswich.................................................................614
Gretton, Charles, of London
formerly verge (movement)..................................................134-5
Harris, William, of Chippenham, Cambs posted-frame........................................611, 614
J P..................................................................................97-101
Kenyon, William, of Liverpool, ebonised longcase........................................447
Lee, William, of Leicester..................................................................................611
longcase..................................................................................611
Ollive, Thomas, of Cranbrook, posted-frame........................................611
Savage, G., of Huddersfield, longcase, lunar, calendar.................................13
Snelling, John, of Alton, hooded wall clock...............................................611
Stedman, Richard, of Godalming, posted-frame........................................611, 613
Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow.................................................................409
Thiry, André..............................................................................657
Thomas Hampson ‘of Wrexham’ – his Chester phase, by Steve and Darlah Thomas........................................89-96
Thomas, John, of Crewkerne longcase clock, Tree of Life inlay, day and gods........................................566
Thomas, Seth..............................................................................366
Thomas, Steve and Darlah
Thomas Hampson ‘of Wrexham’ – his Chester phase........................................89-96
William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows, Clockmaker 1763–1824
Part 1 ..................................................................................311-34
Part 2 ..................................................................................469-78
Thompson, David.................................................................243, 247, 260-1, 825
AGM 2012 and Election of Members to Council........................................242
AGM 2013 and Election of Members to Council...........................................823
AHS Diamond Jubilee 2013 .................................................................373
Chairman’s Report, 2011 ........................................................................114-15
Chairman’s Report, 2012 ..............................................................................673-5
Collections, lecture........................................................................249-50
contribution to van Call clock symposium..................................................178-9, 739-61
Introduction to January 2012 meeting..........................................................381-2
Jonathan Betts MBE.................................................................680
An Account of the Keble Conference...............................................................816
obituary of Giuseppe Brusa.............................................................................172-4
portrait of..................................................................................237, 260, 683
Supporting the AHS.................................................................................531, 667
The Wall Clock Dated 1657 Signed Jan van Call........................................739-61
Thompson, David, and James Nye
New Affiliation for the AHS.............................................................................374
Thorn, Simon, [jun.], of Tiverton
longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks found on........................................611, 612
Thuriet, Isaac, of Paris
observatory regulator..................................................................................86, 118
planetarium..................................................................................................547
possible copies of Tompion’s Greenwich clocks........................................547-8
wall clock.................................................................................................745
Thwaites and Reed, of London
manufacture of domestic clocks..............................................................386-7
turret clock..............................................................................................545
Pembroke, Herefordshire, St Mary’s church................................................254
visit to (by BHI, in 1884)...........................................................................216-17
Thwaites, Aynsworth and John, casting mark........................................609-10
Thwaites, John, of London
wall clock, English dial, no. 3173, striking...........................................161
tidal dial, see dial, tidal
Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin
observatory regulator.................................................................................86-7
time, subjective experience of......................................................................666
Time, depiction of, medieval wall-painting................................................633, 634
time ball
Edinburgh and Glasgow .............................................................................247
Greenwich, Royal Observatory....................................................................258
introduction and use of..................................................................................247
time distribution
Airy, Sir George Biddell..............................................................................414, 688
electrical synchronisation of master clock...................................................489-90
Electrical Time Signals from the Royal Observatory,
Kenneth Cobb, short talk.................................................................................688
Garner, Paul, of Paris, electric clocks.........................................................191-2, 688
Geist, Joseph (Josef), of Graz regulator with electrical contacts..................75
Greenwich Time Company...........................................................................826
Mercer, chronometer controlled.....................................................................589
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin...............................................................................394, 395
‘A Good Time in Berlin’ – the remarkable
clocks of Normal-Zeit, lecture by James Nye.............................................825-6
advertised.................................................................................................532
synchronous electricity supply.....................................................................395, 487-92
Wheatstone, Sir Charles wireless.................................................................103, 679
reception of Paris signal..................................................................................393, 394
time gun, Edinburgh.................................................................................209, 247
“The Time O Day”
trademark, Thomas Russell, of Liverpool..................................................391
Time Savings Clock Co.................................................................................834
A Time-Telling Telescope,
Richard Dunn and Lavinia Maddaluno.......................................................359-62
Time Warped, Claudia Hammond, reviewed................................................666
timekeeper, marine, see chronometer, marine; Harrison, John
timekeeping
address and lectures, 14 May 2011
21st Century Timekeeping,
Sir Arnold Wolfendale.................................................................116-17
Timekeeping – 1550–1750, David Higgon..............................................117-18
Timekeeping – 1750–1930, Jonathan Betts............................................118-19
Timekeeping – 1930–1960, David Rooney...............................................119
of balance and foliot....................................................................................388
consciousness of.........................................................................................520-1, 666
cultural history of.........................................................................................388
history of.................................................................................................809-10
industrial.................................................................................................388
international view of.....................................................................................388

Antiquarian Horology 912
timekeeping, continued,

precision of

increase in over last millennium............................117
measures and evaluation of.................................203-5
nineteenth-century chronometers..........................203-5
timepiece (see also military timepieces)

Arnoux, of Paris, cartel, ¾ repeat..........................431
Cartell, William, of London

bracket, alarm, ¾ repeat........................................727
Ferris Wheel........................................................409-10
Froodham, Charles, of London

carriage, month duration, no. 1/FMSS......................21
Graham, George, of London

no. 583, miniature lantern alarm..........................282
travelling alarm....................................................302
Knibb, John, of Oxford, bracket, ¾ repeat, alarm......8, 724
Lindsay, George, of London, bracket, alarm..............581
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, ¾ repeat bracket........441
Massey, Edmund, of London, ¾ repeat, basket top.....283
Tompion, Thomas, of London

astronomer’s expedition, ½ second pendulum............407
bracket, ¾ repeat..................................................156
ebony, bracket, ¾ repeat, alarm............................170
no. 15, ¾ repeat, alarm..........................................257
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London

no. 1297, drop dial..............................................438
Windmills, of London, ¾ repeat bracket..................562

Title..................................................................176

importance of interpreting abbreviations for..........656

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, of London

bracket clock, no. 436, grande-sonnerie....................257
perpetual calendar mechanism..............................539

Tompion, Thomas, of London

bracket clock

no. 121, ¾ repeat..............................................148, 560
no. 205, ¾ repeat..............................................560
no. 222..............................................................179
no. 285, miniature striking and repeating............280, 560
'Tulip'.................................................................649

bracket timepiece

½ repeat..............................................................156
ebony, ¾ repeating, alarm....................................170
no. 15, ¾ repeat, alarm........................................257
ephemera, Directions............................................7

longcase clock

no. 118, walnut....................................................573
no. 385, walnut, month duration...........................564-5
no. 504, walnut....................................................289
walnut, month duration, ‘J. P. Morgan’...................856

observatory regulator...........................................87, 118
replica.................................................................407
portrait, mezzotint, Smith after Kneller...............715
timepiece, verge escapement, ½ second pendulum.....407
watch, no. 307....................................................789

Toolex Ltd..............................................................176
tools..................................................................24, 834
Black Forest clockmaker........................................813
ceramic hob, use as insulating surface...................410
die.....................................................................766
English adherence to use of old............................602
file, German.......................................................221
tools, continued.

fusée groove cutting............................................827
Horological Tools, lecture by Ian Coote...............248-9
iron masterpiece................................................831
lathe.................................................................249
Practical Lathe Work, demonstration by John Hurt......684
Mather, Daniel, of Liverpool.................................848
pinion wire drawing and dies..............................848
screw plate.........................................................764-5
screw stock, adjustable........................................765-6
Swiss excellence of in 1862..................................596, 602
tap.......................................................................765
tungsten carbide..................................................684
use in manufacturing, 1870s–1880s....................210, 212, 218
wheel-cutting engine

 Cooke & Sons, of York.......................................596
unusual..............................................................404
verge?..................................................................7
verge crown-wheel..............................................827

Torin, Daniel, of London, watchmaker.................482
Torrens, Prof. David, memoir about by George Daniels...308-9
tour (see also tour; overseas; visit to)

East Anglia, virtual.............................................541-2
Hereford area, turret clocks.................................254-5
London and surroundings.....................................256-61
Newark area, turret clocks....................................838-9
Norfolk area, turret clocks....................................839-40
Somerset area.....................................................124
West Yorkshire, turret clocks...............................129-30

tour, overseas

AHS Study Tour 2011, Susan Knight.....................244-5
AHS Study Tour 2012, Susan Knight.....................245, 374
Germany, 17–24 September 2012..........................826-32
London and surroundings, American section...........256-61
St Petersburg and Moscow, 19–26 Sept. 2011............244-5
French clocks......................................................375-9
turret clocks......................................................374-5
tourbillon............................................................596

Daniels, George, pocket chronometer.....................304
Dent, of London, pocket chronometer.....................296
double axis, Higginson, Derek..............................176
unsigned, Nicole Nielsen movement...................448, 582
wrist-watch, BHI 150............................................410

Tovey, William & Co., of London,

watch and clock spring maker..............................482
tower clock, see turret clock

towneley, richard, escapement..............................118
Townson, Samuel, of London, lantern clock............444
trade, others combined with clock- and watch-making...669
trade card

Barrow, W., and Lovelace, W., of London..............500
Ellis, Griffith, of London, brass founder...............618
Romley, Robert, of London, clock bell founder.........483

trademark

German factories.................................................524-5
Supremo............................................................195
‘The Time O Day’, Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool....391

train addition, musical clock...............................473

train count.........................................................523, 524

Anglo-American wall clock..................................798
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, wall clock...................756
turret clock, continued,

davinci, Leonardo, drawing............................778-80
East, Edward, of London, table clock...............757
iron domestic clock, I. Prowen........................339, 341
musical automaton, small rocking ship...............638
swinging clock..............................................509

transistor, use in domestic clocks.........................198

travelling box

Graham, George, of London, alarm timepiece........302
travelling clock

Graham, George, of London, alarm timepiece........302
Pott, Thomas, of London, wall alarm clock, hooded..292
"Wiener" Reisuhren / "Viennese" Travelling Clocks,
by Peter Fritsch, reviewed............................104-5
Treffry, Timothy and Amyra (eds), BHI 150 –
a Seminar … June 2008, proceedings, reviewed......105-6
Treherne, A. A. (Alan)......................................116, 406

Liberland Lever Watches, lecture.......................406
Tremayne, Arthur..................................460-1, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468
Tribaudieu, of Besancon..................................603
tripod timepiece, Cole, Thomas, of London..............572
Tritschler, Mathä.............................................528
Troestenberch, Jean Van, of Brussels and Bruges.....30
Troestenberch, Nicolaus (Claus) Van, of Brussels...30, 35
horizontal table clock......................................35-6
Trostin, Dmitry.............................................245
Tuck, Paul, tour report, Russia, French clocks........375-9
Tucker, of London, turret clock..........................840
Tunbridge Wells Station Clock, lecture by Clive Steer...126-7
Tupman, James, of London, turret clock, maker.......541
Turner, Anthony..............................................524

book review..................................................664-5, 811-12
Clocks of Patek Philippe..................................221-6
obituary of Emmanuel Pouille..........................174-5

Turner, Gerard L’Estrange, death of announced.......590

turret clock

BH Turret clock forum, 2012.............................456, 839
books on....................................................399-400
chair-frame.................................................314, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 330, 334
database......................................................400, 542, 545, 840
dial, carved stone...........................................315
dial, concave..................................................709, 840
dial, ‘WATCH AND PRAY’.................................709, 840
door-frame.....................................................254, 255, 783, 784
electrical........................................................399

European, An Appreciation of European Turret Clocks,
lecture by Andrew Burdon................................840
fail locking....................................................783-4
Flemish, early, features of..............................28

groups in other countries..................................400
hands, distinctive..........................................709, 840
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows...............317, 318, 323, 327, 329, 332
hands, ornate...............................................323, 332
A Kitchen Jack Turret Clock?, letter, Chris McKay...546
motion work...................................................332

universal joint.............................................327

museum

Gräfenberg, Rammensee Turret Clock....................832
Mindelheim, Turmuhrmuseum...............................829

turret clock, continued,
pagoda frame..................................................484, 541
preservation....................................................400
Registro Italiano Orologi da Torre.......................839
setting dial, two-handed...................................315, 318
striking thirteen............................................330-1

Turret Clock Forum, (BHI, 12 September 2012). 456, 839

Turret Clocks, lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs........397-402
winding, solar-powered....................................840
wooden-framed..............................................541, 545, 548

turret clock, maker

Alker, J., of Wigan..........................................325
Balley, of Salford............................................130, 545
Baker, John, of South Petherton.........................124
Bryson, of Edinburgh.......................................545
Butenop, I.N., and N.N., of Moscow......................375
Clements, Anthony, of Mildenhall (2007)...............840
Cooke, of York, Winwick, Cheshire.....................312
Cooke, Thomas, of York...................................130, 735
Cope, of Nottingham........................................839
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague..........................131, 251
Cryer, Jonathan, of Bingley...............................130
Cryer, William, of Carleton-in-Craven...............130, 398
Cumbria Clock Company..................................734
Dent, of London.............................................840

Chislehurst....................................................401

Westminster, Great Clock................................213-15

EV, wrought-iron frame mark.............................124
Fanzago, Pietro...............................................783
Frodsham, Charles, of London, Sandringham..........840
Gand, Pierard de, of Tournai.............................28
Gaydon, H. & E., of Brentford and Richmond........107
Gaydon, of Barnstaple........................................107
Gents of Leicester...........................................690

Gillett and Bland...........................................211, 840
no. 7728, Tunbridge Wells................................126-7

Gillett and Johnston.........................................129-30, 400, 840
Green, Thomas, of Liverpool............................323-4
Harrison, James, of Hull..................................399
Harrison, John...............................................399
Holmes, John, of London..................................261
Horner, Charles, of Halifax................................130
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch.................................838, 840
Knibb, Joseph, of London..................................408
Lawson, of Hindley..........................................322-3
Leeson & Son, of Coleshill, Leintwardine..............254
Leeson, William, of Coleshill................................398
Leigh, William, of Newton-le-Willows...............313, 314-15

Beaumaris, Anglesey........................................319-20
clocks possibly by..........................................322-34
Llanegfni, Anglesey, St Cyngar’s church...............321
Lyme Park, Cheshire.........................................317-18

map of known...............................................313
Prescot, St Mary’s church.................................316-17
Preston, Corn Exchange....................................326-7

Lietuitj, Johannes, of Delft................................29
Littlejohn and Son, of Wellington, New Zealand......545
Lloyd, D., of Leominster, Bodenham, Herefordshire...254
Moore, John, of London....................................254
Hereford Cathedral..........................................254-5

Orleton, Herefordshire, St George’s church............254
turret clock, maker, continued,

Newey, Geoffrey, of York........................................734-5
Newey, of York......................................................691-2
Nicolas, of Bruges..................................................29
Paine, John, of Bloomsbury.................................124
Penton, Charles, of London....................................482, 484, 541
Potts, W., of Leeds...................................................130, 214, 840
Pung, T., of King’s Lynn..........................................839
Rochlitz, of Berlin.....................................................840
Russell, Benjamin, of Norwich............................840
Selte, of Greenwich................................................545
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby.......................331-2, 518-20, 840
Cambridge, Trinity College..................................257
Chard, St Mary’s church...........................................124
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George’s church.............254
Smith, William, of London..................................484, 541
Spiere, Jan van................................................................784
Taylor, William, of Oxford......................................840
Terry, Samuel...........................................................366
Thwaites and Reed.................................................254, 545
Tompson, Thomas.....................................................397
Tucker, of London.....................................................840
Tupman, James, of London....................................541
Uneman (Vrieman), Johannes and Williamus...........29
Vulliamy, B.L., of London, Windsor Castle............408
Vulliamy, of London..................................................257
Westmore, R., of Preston.........................................325
Whitehurst, of Derby..............................................838-9
Wignall, G. & J., of Ormskirk...............................327-8

Turret clock, place, continued,

Combe St Nicholas, Somerset..............................124
Cotehele House, Cornwall........................................783-4
Cottingham, West Yorkshire, Town Hall....................130
Courtrai (Kortrijk), removed to Dijon 1382.............28
Cragg Vale, West Yorkshire....................................130
Croft Castle, Heref., St Michael and All Angels.........254
Dendermonde (Flanders)............................................29
Deptford, St Nicholas’s church.................................519
Dersingham, Norfolk, St Nicholas’s church.............840
Dijon, c. 1350, plundered from Courtrai 1382...........28
Dunstable Priory.....................................................397
Exeter Cathedral.....................................................494
Exeter, St Stephen’s church....................................494
Florence, Palazzo Vecchio...................................129
Ganzhow.......................................................................519
Ghent, former, 1377...............................................28
Greenhalgh, Kirkham, Lancs, Beech Grove Farm........322-3
Greenwich, Naval Hospital......................................261
Grimesthorpe, Norfolk, St Botolph’s church.............840
Halsall, Lancashire, St Cuthbert’s church..............327-8
Hanwell, Central London District Schools................107
Haworth, West Yorkshire.......................................130
Haydock Lodge, Cheshire.......................................313-15
Hereford Cathedral..................................................254-5
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull), church..........................692
Ipswich, St Mary at the Elms...................................541
Kelbrook, Lancashire.............................................130
Leintwardine, Heref., St Mary Magdalene..............254, 255
Leighton Buzzard, Buckinghamshire......................541
London
Bracken House......................................................133
City of London Turret Clock project........................255
St Magnus’ church..................................................133
St Paul’s Cathedral..................................................519
Lyme Park, Cheshire..............................................317-18
Malines, former, 1371.............................................28
Manchester
St Ann’s church......................................................130
Town Hall..............................................................211
Margate, Time Ball..................................................733
Massingham, Norfolk, St Mary’s church...................839
Meriden, East Midlands.........................................398
Moscow, Telegraph building...................................375
Musbury, Devon, St Michael’s church.....................124
New Zealand..........................................................545
Newton-le-Willows, Cheshire, St Peter’s...............313
North Muskham, Notts, St Wilfrid’s church............839
Norwell, Notts, St Laurence’s church....................838-9
Nottingham Hospital...............................................838
Orford...........................................................................541
Orleton, Herefordshire, St George’s church.............254
Oudenaarde.............................................................784
Owermoigne, Dorset Clock Collection.....................214
Pembroke, Herefordshire.........................................254
Prague, Jewish Old Town Hall................................344
turret clock, place, continued,
Prescot, St Mary’s church.................................316-17

Preston
Corn Exchange..................................................326-7
Old Town Hall....................................................322-3

Queensbury, West Yorkshire................................130

Ribchester, Lancashire, St Wilfrid’s church.............325
Rougham, Norfolk, St Mary’s church......................840
Salisbury Cathedral..........................................29, 398, 519, 775
Sandringham, Norfolk........................................839-40
Sefton, Merseyside, St Helen’s church....................329
Sheffield, Sharrow church..................................214

South Muskham, Notts, St Wilfrid’s church...............839
St Petersburg
Hermitage..................................................244, 374-5

Peter and Paul fortress......................................244, 375

Stoke by Clare................................................541
Stratford-on-Avon, Guildhall.................................541

Tunbridge Wells, West Station..............................126-7

Utrecht Cathedral.............................................131, 251

Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, St Leonard’s church........329
Wells Cathedral................................................29, 398, 775

West Acre, Norfolk, All Saint’s church..................709, 840
Westminster, see Westminster, Great Clock
Westminster, Palace of, (former)............................29

Windsor Castle..................................................408

Winwick, Cheshire.............................................312

Worsley, Lancashire, St Mark’s church...................330-1

Wrexham, St Giles church.....................................95

York, Coney Street, Little Admiral...........................734-5

Turriano, Gianello, of Cremona and Toledo
astrarium similar to de Dondi’s..........................35, 38
seeks to repair de Dondi’s astrarium......................35
turtleshell veneer bracket clock

Kipling, William, of London.................................436

Turliff, (Turtliffe), Thomas, of Exeter......................494

Tyler, E. J. (John)..............................................458
book publications listed......................................732
obituary, by Rodney Law..................................732

Tyte, Samuel, of Burcott, signature on Wells clock.....398

V

Vacherin Constantin and Jean Genbrugge, of Flanders
wrist-watch, ‘Mercator’...........................................45
Vacheron, movement suitable for wrist-watch............410

Vale, William, of London, clockmaker.....................483

Vallin, Jean (Johannes, John), from Flanders.............35, 38-9
clock for Guglielmo Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua........38
move to London and death there..........................38
musical chamber clock possibly by......................38, 39

Vallin, Nicholas, of London..................................38-9, 246
chamber clock, musical...................................37, 38, 383, 385, 745
clock showing similarities to............................37, 39
watch, Lesser George case.................................538

van Call Symposium, see Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
van Ceulen, van Keulen, see Ceulen

van der Cloes, van der Cloesen, see Cloesen
vandalism, of turret clock....................................334

Vander Werf, Charles............................................603
case clock, Lagisse..............................................378

Vasters, Reinhold, faker.........................................538

Vaux, William, collection....................................38

Veale, T. J., of Southampton.................................801

Veitch, David
lecture report..................................................539
Middle Temperature Error and Chronometers,
lecture..........................................................683-4
visit report......................................................684-5

Veitch, William, of Haddington, longcase clock........684

Velbruck, Charles, Prince-Bishop of Liège.................41

Vellauer, Johann, of Vienna, observatory regulator.....87

Venus, transit of
1769..................................................................533
1882..................................................................533
apparatus, practice, 1874?.....................................533
Clocks for the Transit of Venus,
lecture, by Matthew Read.....................................538, 826

Vernay, Arthur S.............................................180, 183, 416
catalogue showing “Harrison” table clock........180, 181, 182

Vernede, P., of Agen, watch.................................539

Vernon, Thomas, of Ludlow, longcase clock, 30-hour......409
verre églomisé..................................................127, 470, 475

Vienna, exhibition, 1873......................................598

Vier, Claude, of London
family origins of.............................................542-3
watch, repeating, repoussé case..........................542-3

Vigné, James, of London
regulator, longcase, month duration......................685

Villèmsens et Cie, of Paris, pasteboard clock...........224-6

Viner, of London, strut timepiece, 8-day, Thomas Cole......577

Visbagh, Pieter, of The Hague...............................678

violin to (see also tour)

Belmont, Kent..................................................260

Cambridge
Fitzwilliam Museum...........................................256-7
Trinity College..................................................257

Chard area........................................................124

Gosford House..................................................684-5

Greenwich
National Maritime Museum.................................258
Royal Observatory.............................................258
visit to, continued,
Harlington Hall..................................................248
Lauriston Castle..................................................121-2
London
British Museum..................................................260-1
Clockmakers’ Company Museum..........................259
The Clockworks..................................................258
Dennis Severs’ House..........................................259
private collection of electric clocks......................690
Science Museum.............................................125, 256
Wallace Collection...........................................261
Whitechapel Bell Foundry..................................689, 835-7
Museum Joule, Friesland....................................837-8
National Motorcycle Museum...............................256
Stratford-on-Avon area.......................................541
Upton Hall.......................................................261
Windsor Castle.................................................259

visit to (by BHI, in 19th century)
Bateman’s Manufactory (emery wheels).................215
British Telegraph Manufactory..........................209, 210
Enfield rifle factory...........................................210, 211-12, 216
Ford & Co., diamond cutting factory....................212
Gillett and Bland, of Croydon...............................210-11
Gillett and Johnston............................................218
Greenwich, Royal Observatory.............................212, 215
Hobbs, Hart & Co. lock manufacturers...................215
Kew Observatory...............................................212-13, 215
Nicole, Nielsen and Company.............................217-18
Prescot, John Wycherley’s factory.........................215-16
Prescot, T.P. Hewitt’s factory site........................216
Thwaites and Reed............................................216-17
Westminster, Great Clock....................................213-15, 220
Woolwich, Royal Arsenal....................................210, 220
Woolwich, Siemens Bros factory.........................210

Vissière, Simon, of Argenteuil and Paris
brief life and features of work..............................68-9
Voisin, Henri, of Paris, observatory regulator..........87
Vonderen, Mrs Marijke van, My first clock, talk.....544
Voore, Tim..................................................................129
Vost, John, Channel Island Clockmakers 1680–1830, reviewed........666
Vött(t)er, Johann Philipp, of Vienna
observatory regulator...........................................87
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London..................408, 815
observatory regulator, nos. 1126, 1426..................88
turret clock, Windsor Castle.................................408
wall clock, no. 1297, drop dial.............................438
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
longcase regulator................................................408
Vulliamy, of London
observatory regulator..........................................87-8
turret clock.......................................................257
Vulliamy’s work at Windsor Castle,
lecture by Steven Davidson.................................408

Walker, Charles, South Eastern Railway.................688
Walker, Daniel, of London, watch case maker.........567
wall clock (see also tavern clock)
Alpine, iron, 1748.............................................409
drop-dial, Anglo-American.................................791-8
Shiers, Albert H., of London, licensing hours........488, 490-1
Thuriet, Isaac, of Paris.......................................745
wall clock, English dial, by
Allam & Caithness, of London, striking..............161
Anglo-American drop dial..................................791-8
Bouffler, of London, verge timepiece....................718
Cox & Savery, rosewood 8’ drumcase.....................412
Gaydon, John, of Barnstable.................................106
Russells, of Manchester.......................................409
Salmon, Robert, of London...................................6
Thwaites, nos. 3173, (Allam & Caithness)..............161
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 1297, drop dial...........................................438
wall clock, hooded
Pott, Thomas, of London, travelling alarm..............292
Snelling, John, of Alton, 30-hour.........................611
Somerset, c. 1640, iron.........................................835
Spark, George, Scottish........................................412
Stokes, William, of Stourbridge, alarm..................292
Wallis, John, mathematician...............................348, 349-50, 354-5
comment on receiving Horologium......................351, 354, 355-6
Walsh, Colin, portrait of.......................................26
Walton-le-Dale, Lancs, St Leonard’s church, turret clock.329
Ward, Benjamin, of London, clock and watch maker...483
Ward, Dr F.A.B.................................................458, 459, 465, 466
portrait of.......................................................385
Ward, Robert, of London
bracket clock, silver, gilt mounts, ½ striking, alarm....22
Ware, William, of London, see Weare, William, of London
Warner, John, Thwaites and Reed,
Some Clocks and Experiences, lecture..................248
Warner, John, of Draycott (Worcs)
lantern clock.....................................................444, 568, 720
Warner, John, of London, (‘Old John’), founder...621
Warner, John, of London, bellfounder...............514, 515-16
Warner, Tompson, of London, founder...............621
Warren, Henry..................................................491
Warren, Thomas, of London
watch, no. 1797, ‘trick’ painting on dial.................846-7
Flashbourn, John, of Gloucester, lantern clock.....12, 154
Wastell, John....................................................409
watch
alarm, see alarm watch
automatic winding, see winding, automatic
apoton, see automaton watch
belonging to, see watch, formerly property of
case, see watch case maker; watch, enamel-cased
chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
form watch, see watch, in form of

W

de Waart, brothers.............................................732
Waele, Cécile de................................................38
Waele, Mr de.....................................................38
Wagenaar, Willem Albert.................................651
watch, continued,
half-quarter repeating...........................................828
incorporating slide-rule........................................665
Queen Victoria’s Golden Jubilee.................................542
Railway Watches, letter from George May....................415
Renaissance, spherical musk-ball/pomander..................297, 726
slide-rule in form of.............................................664-5
Swedish, 1794........................................................834
Watch & Clock Maker...............................................460
watch, by (see also chronometer, pocket, by)
Arnold, John, of London, no. 1, keyless winding........390-1
Arnold, of London, (Swiss made)...............................392
Beer, Jost de, of Amsterdam.....................................544
Bennett, Sir John, of London
no. 2478, minute repeating grande sonnerie................601
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris
no. 4782, self-winding, pendular mass.......................654
Breguet, Abraham Louis........................................708
Carcel, le jeune, of Paris
no. 420, self-winding, oscillating mass.......................654
Ceulen, Johannes van.............................................538
Champion, John, of London
agate case..........................................................539
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society, Queen Victoria’s Golden Jubilee........542
Daniels, George, of London.......................................585
Dent, of London
no. 30666 (Nicole, Nielsen)....................................217, 218
spring detent, tourbillon, full calendar.......................296
Du Bois et fils, de L’Oculo
automata, musical, double-face.................................167
Fromanteel and Clarke, of Amsterdam
movement, re-used..................................................252
Goullons, Jacques, of Paris, enamelled case..................539
Graham, George, of London.......................................390, 685
centre-seconds stop-watch.......................................109
Gretton, Charles, of London, Royal collection.............133, 135
Harrison, William (son of John), no. 33.......................737
Henlein, Peter........................................................831
Lovelace, Jacob, of Exeter, movement..........................494
Meyborn, F., of Paris..............................................539
Molyneux, of London, duplex, ¼ repeat.........................404
Mudge, Thomas, of London, Queen Charlotte’s..............259
Nicole, Nielsen and Co., Dent, no. 30666......................217, 218
Nowen, Michael, of London.......................................538
Peffenhauser, Wilhelm, of Augsburg, agate case............539
Perin, of Amsterdam...............................................544
Quare, Daniel, of London
nos. 106, 168, 237, 253, 391, 632..............................790
no. 324, ¼ repeat and strike....................................786-90
under-dial work.....................................................788-9
no. 3287...................................................................786
no. 4108...................................................................786, 790
Ramsay, David, of London, oval, gilt, Limoges panels......538
Rousseau, J., tulip-form.............................................583
Ruel, of Rotterdam.....................................................544
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg
enamelled case with rubies........................................539
Samson, of London, (Swiss made)...............................392

watch, by, continued,
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège.............................................42
Smith, of Bristol, gold champlevé dial..........................581
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 307..........................789
Vallin, Nicholas, of London, Lesser George case.............538
Verneke, P., of Agen..................................................539
Warren, Thomas, of London
no. 1797, ‘tick’ painting on dial................................846-7
Willoughby, John, of London, champlevé dial..............10
Windmills, Thomas, of London
no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike....................................786
watch case maker
Bell, Joseph, of London............................................809
Billingshurst, Henry, of London.................................846
Ginn, William..........................................................787
Jacques, William......................................................787
Matthews, Martin....................................................178
Oliver, R. J. (Dick), of London..................................407
Ponitze, Ruesell, of London......................................482
Walker, Daniel, of London..........................................567
watch case maker’s mark
British Watch Case Marks, letter from Philip Priestley..691
DW (Daniel Walker)....................................................567
HB (Henry Billingshurst)..........................................846
WG (William Ginn)....................................................787
WI (William Jacques)...............................................787
watch chain, iron or steel
manufacture in Woodstock........................................848
price of in 18th century England.................................848
watch, depicted in painting by
Breughel, Jan, the Elder, and Peter Paul Rubens...........41
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)..........................729
Bennett, Sir John, of London
no. 2478, minute repeating clock-watch.......................601
de Court, Susanne, and Bernard of Paris.....................237
French, mid 17th century..........................................237
Goullons, Jacques, of Paris........................................539
Ramsay, David, of London, oval, gilt, Limoges panels......538
Rugendas, Nikolaus, of Augsburg, with rubies.............539
watch, in form of
book.........................................................................831
guitar, handle of lorgnette.........................................230-1
lorgnette, see watch lorgnette
pomander..............................................................297, 726
telescope, see telescope, with watch
tulip, Rousseau, J.....................................................583
watch, formerly property of
Argyll, 2nd Duke of.................................................786-90
Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal..............................109
Handel, George Frederic............................................738
watch-glass
bull’s-eye..................................................................367-8, 390
“unbreakable”..........................................................390
watch key, see key, watch
watch lorgnette
Baudin Frères, of Geneva.........................................227-8
Leresche, in form of guitar.........................................230-1
unsigned, no. 2897...................................................228-9
Watch Lorgnettes, Note, by Neil Handley.....................227-31, 359
watch manufacture.................................................601
American, success in late 19th century...............598-9
English
adherence to outdated methods..........................602
complicated watches based on Swiss movements...601
continuation of decline into twentieth century.....608
deficiencies in disguised by imports.....................601
falls behind Switzerland in 19th century...............597-8
Swiss, ascendency in 19th century.........................597-8
watch, presentation, Imperial Romanov.................234-5
Watches and Watchmaking, A Short Appraisal,
lecture by David Penney........................................389-92
watchmaker
unnamed Clerkenwell, domestic troubles of ..........552
watchmaking, Dutch, books reviewed..................663-4, 815
water clock.........................................................812, 833
Watkinson, Peter..................................................124
Watson, Chris.........................................................676
Some Horological Excursions, lecture.................250, 411-12
Watson, James.........................................................599
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry, astronomical clock......259
Watson, William.......................................................414
Wauchope, Captain Robert, RN..............................247
Wave, ship, Big Ben dropped into.......................514
Weare & Savill, of London,
brass and regulus founders.................................621-2
Weare, William, of London,
brass and regulus founder.....................................620, 621
Webbe, James, of Salisbury..................................785
Webster, Jeff...........................................................785
Webster, Malcolm R...............................................453
Webster, of Shrewsbury, tavern clock.....................294
Webster, Richard, alarm clock...............................405
Weld, C.R.............................................................597
Wempe, chronometer, marine..............................122
type 907..................................................................679
Wendelin, Godefroy..................................................355
Wesley, John...........................................................480
West Dean College ..................................373, 456, 543, 683, 688, 838
(see also St Roche’s Horological Lecture)
West, Walter, of London, watchmaker..................483
Westminster, Great Clock.................................213-15
Big Ben – New Discoveries, Chris McKay, note
Part 1: PUNCH and the Bell...............................514-17
Part 2.................................................................799-802
Dent picture.........................................................799
moonlight picture.................................................800-1
Tolling for the Monarch.................................801-2
dial illumination..................................................544
The Great Clock and Bells of Westminster,
lecture by Chris McKay.........................................544
visit to (by BHI, in 1875 and 1890).................213-15, 220
Westmore, R., of Preston, turret clock.................325
WG (William Ginn)................................................787
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.........................................833
time distribution.................................................209, 210
wheel-cutting engine, Cooke & Sons, of York........596
Wheeler, John, of London, watch finisher.............483
Whichcote, Samuel, of London.........................842
Whillis, Stewart.......................................................478
meeting report.....................................................545
tour report..........................................................254-5, 838-9
Whipple, George Mathews......................................212
Whitaker, William, of Halifax, dial maker............474-5
White, Sir George....................................................259
Portrait apparently of Edward Scrivener,
Picture Gallery.....................................................648-9
portrait of..........................................................259
White, Ian...............................................................362
book review.........................................................520-3, 666, 813-14
English Clocks for the Eastern Markets.
English Clockmakers Trading in China and
the Ottoman Empire 1580–1815, book.................404
advertised............................................................668
reviewed..............................................................806-8
White, Richard, Kibworth and Smeeton Clockmakers,
letter (research request)...........................................548
Whitechapel Bell Foundry, visit, East Anglian Section...835-7
Whitehurst, of Derby.............................................518, 545
casting mark........................................................609
clocks made for Matthew Boulton.......................540
Whitestone, Sebastian.........................................171, 742, 745, 748
The Chimerical English Pre-Huygens
Pendulum Clock....................................................281, 347-58
contribution to van Call clock symposium.............179
For your further reading......................................136-8, 419, 549
No Second Rijksmuseum Clock.
Goodbye Samuel Caster, letter.............................131-3
comment by Dr Peter de Clercq............................416
Whitton, Richard, of London, brass founder ..........615
Whitworth, Sir Joseph..............................................766
Whyte, Philip..........................................................116
WI (William Jacques).............................................787
Wickstead, Edward, of London, watchmaker...........483
Widrich, Johann......................................................785
Wightman, Philip, of London, founder...................621
Wignall, G. & J., of Ormskirk, turret clock............327-8
Wignall, George, of Ormskirk...............................328
Wijnen, Geert........................................................128, 251, 252
Wild, J. Malcolm, Claude B. Reeve, letter...............263
Wilding, John..........................................................263
Willard, Simon junior, of Boston, Mass.
observatory regulator...........................................88
William & Son.........................................................65
William Leigh of Newton-le-Willows,
Clockmaker 1763–1824,
by Steve and Darlah Thomas
Part 1.................................................................311-34
Part 2.................................................................469-78
Williams, Dr Jonathan...........................................178
Williamson, George Charles..................................538
Williamson, Joseph, PRS...........................................355
Williamson, Timothy, of London.........................808
Willmoth, Dr Francis...............................................547
Willoughby, John, of London, watch, champlevé dial...10
Wilmshurst, Stephen, of Odigham
longcase clock, 8-day, casting marks found on.......611, 613
Wilson, Harold.......................................................407
Wilson, James, Birmingham dial maker
false plates, 'James Wilson'.................................409
Wilson, Michael, of London, carpenter..................813
Wilson, Mike....................................................124, 541, 685
Study Tour to Germany, 17–24 September 2012........826-32
Time on my hands; lecture.................................123
winding, automatic
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris
no. 4782, pendulum mass..................................654
Carcel, le jeune, of Paris
no. 420, oscillating mass....................................654
development of..................................................652-3, 656
Eterna, Eterna-Matic............................................410
fusee differential mechanism..............................659-60
Gallmayer, Joseph, of Munich.............................656
histoirigraphie....................................................655
invention of......................................................42-3, 655, 661, 810
principal designs of............................................654
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
Sketch deposited with Académie des Sciences........658
watch deposited with Académie des Sciences...........657
The Self-Winding Watch,
book by Jean-Claude Sabrier
review by David Penney.................................652-3
review by Joseph Flores.................................653-63
techniques for..................................................652-3
winding, keyless, Matheson & Co, of Leith
marine chronometer, no. 3019.............................155
Windmills, Joseph, of London
longcase clock, mulberry veneer, month duration....568
Windmills, of London
bracket timepiece...............................................562
Windmills, Thomas, of London
watch, no. 8273, ¼ repeat and strike......................786
Winne, St Andrew St John.....................................532, 825
Winnerl, Joseph-Thadeus, of Paris........................66
brief life and features of work..............................68
Winterhalter & Hofmeier.....................................528
wire, history of..................................................838
Wise, John junr., of London, clockmaker...............483
Wisnpiänder, Georg Ignaz, of Eichstätt
observatory regulator...........................................88
Withers, John....................................................394
Woerdl, Charles Vander.....................................366
Wolf.................................................................56
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.......................................676
The Discovery of Cosmic Rays ... and 'time', lecture...676-7
President's Address, 2011.................................116-17
Wolmuth, Bill.....................................................388
Wood, Edward George, of London
barometer, banjo, double tell-tale........................286
Wood, Robert, of London
bracket clock, mahogany bell-top, repeat..............571
Wood, Sir Henry..................................................542
Wood, Thomas, of London, brass founder...............615
Woodburn, Anthony............................................260
wooden gearing...................................................813
Woodstock
manufacture of watch-chains, keys, and buckles........848
Woolwich, Royal Arsenal
visit to (by BHI, in 1874 and 1890).........................210, 220
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers
see Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
Worsley, Lancashire
turret clock, St Mark’s church.............................330-1
Worsley New Hall...............................................331
Wren, Sir Christopher...........................................356
Wrench, John (I), of Chester.................................90, 96
Wrench, William, of Chester................................96
Wright, Jan, restoration of Shortt clock...................838
Wright, John, of London, lantern clock maker...........483
Wright, Michael T...............................................552
collection to van Call clock symposium...............179
The Screws in the van Call Clock..........................762-74
wrist-watch
BHI 150 tourbillon..............................................410
earliest known men’s,
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool, no. 195195.............391
incorporating slide-rule........................................665
The Invention of the Wrist-watch,
lecture by Richard Edwards..............................410-11
wrist-watch, by
Cartier, ‘Santos’..................................................410-11
Daniels, George..................................................585
Eterna, Eterna-Matic............................................410
Genbrugge, Jean, of Flanders,
and Vacherin Constantin, ‘Mercator’......................45
Russell, Thomas, of Liverpool, no. 195195.............391
Smiths of Cheltenham, ‘Imperial’, batch no. 614........287
Vacherin Constantin
and Jean Genbrugge, of Flanders, ‘Mercator’.............45
Württemburg Clock Factory..................................602
Wyatt, Lewis, architect........................................317, 332
Wycherley, John, of Prescot, BHI visit to factory....215-16
Wyke, John, of Liverpool.....................................323, 765
Wylandt, Nicolaas, of Amsterdam, longcase clock.....369
Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir.................................634
portrait.........................................................634
Y
Yardley, M...........................................................676
Yllmer, Andreas, of Innsbruck, astronomical clock.....1559-353
Yonge, George, of London, carriage clock, (spurious)....411
York
Fairfax House, exhibition, Keeping Time..............736-7
‘Little Admiral' returns after ten-month refit
Clive N. Ponsford................................................734-5
Young, William, architect.....................................684
Z
Zeeman, Jaap.....................................................140, 413
appointed honorary member of Dutch section.........252
meeting report....................................................128
Zek, Yuna..........................................................808
Zenith-clock, Swiss.............................................252
Zeus, depiction of, sardonyx, on watch key............643
Zinatullin, Oleg.....................................................376
zodiac, see dial, zodiac signs
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ANTIQUARIAN HORIZOLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXIV

March 2013 to December 2013

THE ANTIQUARIAN HORIZOLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXV
LIST OF ARTICLES

Jan van Call and the age of the pendulum clock in the Netherlands
by Pier van Leeuwen ------------------------- 33

The van Call, a modern forgery
by Sebastian Whitestone ------------------------ 42

Some thoughts on the van Call
by Terence Camerer Cuss ---------------------- 52

The van Call clock discussion ------------ 54

The Pace family of Quaker clockmakers
by David Edmund Pace ------------------------ 60

The mercurial chronometer balances of
Edward Thomas Loseby
by Phillip Arnott --------------------------- 72

Of clocks and cats
by Richard Dunn and Eóin Phillips ---- 88

Clocks and watches with enamels by
William Hopkins Craft – Part 1
by Ian White ---------------------------------- 179

The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 1
by Douglas Bateman -------------------------- 198

Two clocks that changed the world. The birth of atomic timekeeping
by Ray Essen ------------------------------- 219

Big Ben as an electrical master clock
by Chris McKay ----------------------------- 235

The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 2
by Douglas Bateman -------------------------- 332

Clocks and watches with enamels by
William Hopkins Craft – Part 2
by Ian White ---------------------------------- 347

Pennington of London: a brief history of the family, the firm and their chronometers
by A. D Stewart ----------------------------- 367

Another unusual compact 8-day movement with rack & snail striking
by Peter Gosnell ----------------------------- 385

The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving methods of control – Part 3
by Douglas Bateman -------------------------- 471

Mechanical clocks in the medieval Castilian royal court
by Victor Péres Álvares --------------------- 489

The Porrvis clock of 1567 — the earliest surviving domestic clock made in England
by John Robey & Leighton Gillibrand -- 503

Ole Rømer’s temperature correction of pendulum clock rates
by Poul Darnell ----------------------------- 519

Shaping the day in Wales: indications of awareness of clock time in Wales before 1800
by William Linnard -------------------------- 526
NOTES

Reflections on sixty years of ‘the Journal’
by John Plowman -------------------------- 100

Rare features on a clock by Jacobus Nauta
by Anton Vos --------------------------- 102

Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’ at Aberdeen
by John S. Reid -------------------------- 104

Time consciousness in the Aran Islands
by Alun C. Davies ----------------------- 539

PICTURE GALLERY

Three of a kind ------------------------ 94

One-day single-handed Augsburg spring
timepiece, c. 1680 ---------------------- 95

30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748 --- 240
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-FOUR

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

A

d’Abbadie, Count Antoine, observatory..............................................424–6
Adams, Vic..................................................................................28, 29
Adderbury
North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks, exhibition........................................31–2
Quaker Meeting House.......................................................................32
Addomine, Marisa, portrait.....................................................................329
AFAHA (Association Française des Amateurs d’Horlogerie Ancienne).................................421
headquarters................................................................................422, 423
Agustí, Joan, of Girona..............................................................327

AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)
for meetings see AHS, main meeting
for details of sections see AHS, name of section
AGM 2013 and conference
Keble College, Great Hall..................................................172
lecture reports........................................................................257–62
minutes....................................................................................256–7
AGM 2014, Greenwich...........................................................557
Call for Papers............................................................................264, 407
AHS Prize for Françoise Collanges...............................................406
AHS Study Tours 2013, Susan Knight........................................559–60
Award, Dr Alan Shenton
2012, Peter Gosnell.................................................................26, 117
Bits from the Blog....................................................................118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
Calendar 2013..........................................................................116, 253, 405
Calendar 2014..........................................................................556
Chairman’s Report, 2013.............................................................254–6
Councillors.................................................................................557
functionaries.............................................................................557
funds and bursaries..................................................................255
How you can help the AHS....................................................551
journal see Antiquarian Horology library.......................................254
Library News..........................................................................263, 407
London Lecture Series 2014..........................................................558
Percy Dawson Medal, 2012, Steve and Darlah Thomas..................26, 117
presentation, changes to.........................................................26
programme
Spring 2013.............................................................................114–15
Summer 2013...........................................................................251–2
Autumn 2013..........................................................................403–4
Winter 2014.............................................................................554–5
publications...............................................................................255
Member sought for Publications Committee..................................264
Secretary’s Notes.......................................................................557
Study Tour to Germany 2012.....................................................117
Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013.............................................117
website.......................................................................................255

AHS, American Section,
18–28 April 2013, Study tour of France........................................416–26
AHS, Dutch Section............................................................................27
22 September 2012, discussion, and future of Schoonhoven museum clocks........126
17 November 2012, Clock Construction, lecture by Cees Wijnberg......................126–7
29 December 2012, Development of the Silver Museum, Schoonhoven..................269
26 January 2013, Jan van Call of Nijmegen, lectures, Bert Creemer and Pier van Leeuwen..............269
2 March 2013, Bring and Discuss..................................................269–70
AHS, East Anglian Section
24 November 2012, AGM, and Bring and Discuss........................................122–3
16 March 2013, Passing time in London
Town, lecture by Trevor Blundell....................................................267
25 May 2013, Thomas Bugge; and the Journal, lecture by Peter de Clercq...............411–12
16 July 2013, visit to The Clockworks.............................................413
20 July 2013, The Beville, lecture by David Rooney........................................412–13
21 September 2013, Huguenot Watchmakers in London from the 16th to the 18th centuries, lecture by David Thompson........568
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
24 November 2012, AGM, and tour of The Clockworks...............................127–8
9 March 2013, Patents, lecture by Steve van Dulken......................................270
8 June 2013, Bring and Discuss.....................................................415
14 September 2013, Pumping Time in Paris, lecture by Dr Mustafa Dikic........570–1
AHS, main meeting lecture (see also AHS: AGM)
15 November 2012, Bankruptcy and insolvency in the English horological trade, 1720–1849, Dr D. J. Bryden.................................118
10 January 2013, James Short, telescope maker, and his support for John Harrison, Prof. Jim Bennett......................................................119
16 May 2013, Decimal Clocks and Ten Day Weeks: The French Republican Calendar, Dr Matthew Shaw.................................407–8
18 July 2013, Bahne Bonniksen and the Karrusel Watch Revisited,
Dr Clare Woodward........................................................................558–9
advertised............................................................249
19 September 2013, The Time Ball at Greenwich, Douglas Bateman......................559
advertised.............................................................250
21 November 2013, Justin Vuilliamy and the Swiss Community … , Roger Smith, advertised...............................402
AHS, Midlands Section
7 November 2012, The Evolution of the Pocket Watch, lecture by Philip Priestley 120–1
1 December 2012, AGM, and Bring and Discuss ...........................................121
4 December 2012, visit to Birmingham School of Horology 121–2
6 February 2013, The Atmos Clock, lecture by David Worthington 265–6
6 March 2013, The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping, lecture by Nigel Platt ..........266
6 April 2013, Visit to Shrewsbury area 266–7
1 May 2013, The Life and Times of Edward East, lecture by Oliver Cooke ..........410
5 June 2013, Admiral Lord Nelson and the Commemorative Domestic Clock, lecture by Rory McEvoy ..................................................410
21 September 2013 Restoration of a musical clock, lecture by Jim Arnfield ..........567–8
From Wreck to Respect, lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines ...........................................568
19–21 July 2013, Summer Tour, Cheshire ..........................................................410–11

AHS, Northern Section
12 July 2013, The Savage Family, Achievements and Adventures, lecture by Andy Blagg ..........................................................565–6
9 August 2013, Club Night: Damascened and engraved watch and clock dials ......566
31 August 2013, visit to York ..............................................................566–7
14 June 2013, Club Night – Sundials .........................................................409–10

AHS, Scottish Section
17 November 2012, Clocks I have worked on during the past year, lecture by Darren Cox ..................................................119–20
26 January 2013, Calton Hill Observatory and Thomas Henderson, lecture by Bruce Vickery ........................................264–5
27 April 2013, Ancient English Turret Clocks, lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs ....408
8 June 2013, visit to workshop of Lucas Marijnissen ......................................408–9

AHS, Southern Section, continued
13 October 2012, AGM, and Complicated Carriage Clocks, lecture by Ron Rose ..................................................125–6
1 December 2012, quiz and Bring and Discuss ..................................................126
9 February 2013, Waltham Riverside Maximus, demonstration by Owen Gilchrist 267–8
13 April 2013, English Clock Systems Ltd, lecture by Martin Ridout .................268–9
18 May 2013, George Graham, lecture by Rory McEvoy ................................841
7 September 2013, Water and oil gilding, lecture by Judith Wetherall .................570

AHS, Turret Clock Group
11 May 2013, Tour of West Sussex ..........................................................270–1
5–6 July 2013, Tour of Cornwall ..........................................................415
11–12 October 2013, AGM and Tour of York .................................................571

Aked, Charles K.............................................86, 87
alarm clock ..............................................................540
Aragon, 1376 ...........................................................493
carriage clock, anonymous? ...........................................17
monastic intarsia depictions .........................................................149, 171, 275, 428–9
unsigned, hoop and spike .........................................................312
alarm clock, by Fleetwood, Robert, of London ..................................................160
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock .....................................................306
Knibb, John, of Oxford bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat ...................................... 20, 162, 464
Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury Gothic clock ...........................................507
Roskell, hoop and spike clock ..............................................................126
Tompion, Thomas, of London 30-hour striking longcase clock .................449
Underwood, of London, bracket clock .........................................................160
West, Thomas, of London, bracket timepiece ................................................10
Alfonso IV, King of Aragon ............................................................491
Alfonso X el Sabio, King of Castille .........................................................492
All British Escapement Company ..........................................................325
Lazarus, Dominique, Abhandlung von den Uhren ..., 1763, title page ..........154
alpine regions, iron clocks made in, characteristic features of movements ....241–5
Altmeppen, Johannes, and Herbert Dietrich, Das Deutsches Einheits-Chronometer ..., reviewed ................................................. 108–9
Álvarez, Victor Pérez, Mechanical clocks in the medieval Castilian royal court ......489–502
American Section, see AHS, American Section analemma ..................................413
Andrew, Ben, of St Austell, turret clock........415
Andrewes, William J.J..............................32, 176
Anés, Pere, of Girona, turret clock..........327–8
Anglo-Celtic Watch Company......................325–6
Annwyl, Lewis........................................535
Another unusual compact 8-day movement
with rack & snail striking, Peter Gosnell...385–93
Ansell, Jonathan......................................411
Antonia Clock Company, “regulator”.........124
Antel, Johann, of Bruenn (Brno), turret clock.127
Antikythera mechanism.............................417
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology
changes to layout and typography...26, 172, 255
comments by Chairman...........................254–5
digitization of..........................................324
editors listed, 1953–2013..........................101
first issue..............................................101
methods of production of.........................100–1
peer review system...................................468
Reflections on sixty years of
“the Journal”, Note, by John Plowman...100–1
talk by Peter de Clercq...........................411–12
apparent time (see also under dial indications:
equation of time and solar time)..............413
Applebee, Mike......................................568
appointment clock, DDR presentation.......140
Aragon
archive, royal.........................................492
rulers of.............................................491
Arán Isles, Time-consciousness in the
Arán Isles, by Alun C. Davies..............539–40
arbor, mainspring, unusual.......................388
Areh, Walter, of Stow on the Wold
wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike clock....13
archive
Aragon and Castile, royal........................492
Breguet, of Paris.................................257
Longitude, Board of, digitization...88, 324, 331
Armentrout, Dean.................................416
Arnaldi, Mario, De Cursu Solis. Medicinal
asimuthal sundials, reviewed...............246–7
Arnfield, Jim, Restoration of a musical
clock, lecture.......................................567–8
Arnold, John, of London
chronometer, marine
no. 14..................................................90
no. 82..............................................90, 91, 93
no. 176...........................................90, 91, 93
Arnold and Dent, of London
chronometer, marine
no. 640.............................................382
no. 994...........................................83
Arnott, Philip, The mercurial chronometer
balances of Edward Thomas Loseby....72–87
artist
Boucher, François.................................179, 353
Call, Jan van, junior, of Nijmegen..........40
Fouquet, Louis Vincent, Brancas Quay.....457
Hamilton, Gavin..................................364
Maxwell, Donald, View from Greenwich....334
artist, continued,
Pyle, Robert
The Four Seasons.................................353, 354
Miss Williams.......................................354
Rhodes, David......................................179
Spenceleyah, Charles.............................122–3
Ryland, William Wynne.........................193, 194
Watteau, Antoine.................................353
Wyllie, W.L.
View of Greenwich, 1924...........................293, 323, 333–4
Yeats, Jack Butler.................................539
astrolabic clock (see also astronomical clock)....493
astronomer
shipboard, duties of on expedition......89–91
telescope-making skills of....................119
Astronomer Royal
5th, Nevil Maskelyne, papers digitized......331
6th, John Pond, FRS..........................198, 202–4
papers digitized...................................331
7th, Sir George B. Airy...87, 206, 214, 216, 218
astronomical clock
Asten, Klok & Peel Museum....................564
York Minster.....................................567
astronomical clock, by
Garnier, Paul, of Paris..........................419
Janvier, Antide, of Paris.........................416
Kara, Frank, of Radom district...............110
Kusnezov, Jegor, of Nizhne-Tagilskii......110
Sabakin, Lew, of Tver..........................110
Woloskow, Trenti, of Rschew..................110
astronomical compendium, see compendium,
astronomical; sundial
astronomical instruments
d’Abbadie, Antoine..............................424–6
Romer, Ole......................................519–24
Atkins, Francis, of London, English dial clock..304
The Atmos Clock,
lecture by David Worthington..................265–6
atomic clock
Atomichron.............................227, 230, 231–2
Besançon observatory.........................423
cesium fountain (NPL-CsF2).................233, 234
commercial failure in UK.......................229
development of first NPL (NPL1)........219–23, 234
growth of use of.................................230–4
Hewlett-Packard.................................232
history of........................................219–20
portable (NPL2½).............................226–30, 234
Two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping,
by Ray Essen..................................219–34
use of..............................................219
vertical beam (NPL2)..........................225–8
atomic time, establishment of..............224–5
Atomichron, atomic clock..................227, 230, 231–2
Atwood, George.................................375
Aubrey, Sir Thomas, of Llantrithyd............535
Audemars & Cie, of Le Brassus, history of...395–6
Audemars, Paul, The Story of
Le Audemars & Cie, reviewed..............395–6
Audemars-Valette, Louis.........................395
balance, glass.................................................73
balance spring
glass, Sercymgeour, James, of Glasgow....75, 76
manufacture by Smiths 1939–45..............325
balance wheel, lantern clock
Harvey, Robert, of London....................306
Balf, Josep, of Girona, work on turret clock...328
Ball, William, of Bicester
wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike..........13
balloon clock, Leroux, John, of London,
hour repeat..................................................446
Balta, triangulation of....................................382
banjo clock...................................................124
Bankruptcy and insolvency in the English
horological trade, 1720–1849,
lecture by Dr D. J. Bryden.......................118, 324
Banks, Sir Joseph........................................91, 371
Barber, Jonas, senior, of Winster
longcase clock, oak, 8-day, un-numbered....446
Barker, David..................................................567
Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock,
annual calendar and other dials..............562
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn
lantern clock.............................................10, 160, 306, 460
Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Owner’s Guide . . , receipt noted...........550
barometer
carriage clock...........................................17
Jordan’s Glycerine....................................119–20
Louis XVI, carved and gilt wood............141, 290, 438
barometer, by
Pace, John, (junior), of Bury St Edmunds....60
Barr, Mrs Wendy........................................172, 254
Secretary’s Notes.....................................406, 557
Barratt Silver Medal,
awarded to David Thompson...............469
Barraud, Paul Philip,
of London..................................................371, 372, 374, 375, 384
chronometer, pocket, no. 348................378
Barraud, Paul Philip, of London, and Jamison,
of Portsea, chronometer, pocket, no. 159.....375
Barraud, of London
chronometer, pocket, no. 2/541................378
Barraud and Lunds, of London
carriage clock, no. 4731, five-minute repeat...6
watch, no. 3/4152, keyless.......................155
barrel, pinned construction....................96, 98
barrel, multiple, skeleton clock,
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds..............60, 67
Barrett, Dennis...........................................326
Barrow, John, Admiralty official.............200, 202–3, 204
Barry, Charles............................................235, 239
Barwise, John, of London......................371
chronometer, pocket, no. 5154................380
Barwise, John, junior, of London.............372
basket top case bracket clock, by
Bradley, Langley, of London
double basket top, ¼ repeat.....................165
Markwick, James, of London..................167
kingwood case.............................................2
basket top case bracket clock, by, continued,
Speakman, William, of London
  double basket top, ¼ repeat.................319
Wise, John, of London, ebony, timepiece....451
Basset, Alf...........................................28
Bate, of London, sundial..........................409
Bateman, Douglas A.
  Further reading........131–3, 280–1, 430–2, 575–6
  portrait of...........................................250
The time ball at Greenwich and
  the evolving methods of control
  Part 1..............................................198–218
  Part 2..............................................332–46
  Part 3..............................................471–88
The Time Ball at Greenwich, lecture......559
  advertised.........................................250
time ball controller.............................485–6
Bayard, of St-Nicolas-d’Aliermont...........398
Bayley, Francis, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock...31
Beaufort, Captain Francis......................202
Beaumon, Col. Mark...............................383
Beckett, Paul, Millennium Clock, Nantwich...410
Beeson, Dr C.F........................................32, 490, 493
Belanowski, Alexander Petrowitsch...........110
Belcher, Sir Edward...............................84
Bell, Benjamin, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock...31
Bell, Malcolm,
  Medieval clock dial numbering, letter....275
bell museum, Asten, Klok & Peel...............564
bellfounder
Hemony, François, of Amsterdam..............38
Hodzelmans, Wim................................567
The Whitechapel Bell Foundry, 1970s film...123
Belville, John Henry, Maria, and Ruth.....412–13
Benedini, Stefano...................................129
Bennett, J.A. (Jim)
  discussion at symposium on van Call.....54–7
  James Short, telescope maker, and
  his support for John Harrison,
  lecture and report..............................119
Bennett, Sir John, of London, turret clock,
  Billinghurst........................................270
Benson, James W., of London, turret clocks
    Henfield, St Peter’s church...............271
    Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex......270
Bentley, Thomas..................................180
Bernardin, of Besançon, turret clock........422
Berry, Francis, of Hitchin, lantern clock....306
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris................417
Bessel, F.W.........................................265
Besses, Emilio C., of Barcelona, turret clock...328
Betts, Jonathan.................................87, 177, 213, 384,
  468, 482, 488, 546
discussion at van Call symposium . 54–5, 56, 59
Beyton, James, of Howden,
  longcase regulator................................567
BHI, see British Horological Institute
Big Ben (see also Westminster, Great Clock),
  Big Ben as an electrical master clock,
  by Chris McKay...............................235–9
Bilbie, Thomas, of Chewstoke,
  longcase movement..............................123
Billoret-Moras, of Paris.........................261
Black, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
  timepiece.........................................121
blacksmith and clockmaker,
  skill of mediaeval.............................129–30, 272
Blagg, Andy, The Seance Family,
  Achievements and Adventures, lecture.....565–6
Bligh, Captain William.........................91
blog, AHS.............................................118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
Bloomfield, Alan....................................129, 272
Blundell, Trevor, Passing time in
  London Town, lecture...........................267
Boettcher, David, Borgel watchcases, letter...274
Boit, Charles, enameller.........................365
Bolitho, Colonel...................................415
Bond, Richard F., of Boston...................177
Bond, William Cranch, of Boston............177
Bond, William & Son, of Boston,
  no. 396, regulator..............................177
Bonnens, Bahne, of Coventry
  Bahne Bonnens and the
  Karrusel Watch Revisited,
  lecture by Dr Clare Woodward..............558–9
  advertised.........................................249
  life of.............................................558
  watch, no. 57006, karrusel...................249
book (see also book received; book review;
  book, title page)
  Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
  Wright, Thomas Tompion 300 Years,
  advertised.........................................453
  Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T.
    The Marine Chronometer, new edition
    announced........................................32
    The Sea Serpent..............................124
  Martin, Thomas, of London, The circle of the
    mechanical arts (1813).......................377
  Reid, Thomas, Treatise on Clock
    and Watch Making (1843)..................376, 377
  Shaw, Matthew, Time and the French
    Revolution.................................113
  The Story of Louis Audemars & Cie,
    advertised.......................................584
  Synge, John Millington,
    The Aran Islands...........................539–40
  Ullyett, Kenneth,
    English Clock Masterpieces................124
book dealer, Shentonbooks, closure of......175
book received
  Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
    Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
    An Owner’s Guide ... ............................550
  Evers, Liz, It’s About Time: from
    Calendars and Clocks to Moon
  Cycles and Light Years.......................550
  Kazuo, Murakami, Japanese automata.
  Karakuri Zui: ... ..................................550
  Veldhoven, Leonard van, Comtoise Morbier 550
book review .... 107–12, 246–8, 394–401, 541–50  
(see also book received)  
[no author], Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower. Official guide .................. 401  
[various], Going Dutch, symposium proceedings......................... 400–1  
Altmann, Johannes, and Herbert Dietrich, Das Deutsches Einheits-Chronometer ... 108–9  
Audemars, Paul............................................ 395–6  
Chaykin, Konstantin, Das Uhrmacherszen in Russland – Meister und Besitzer............ 109–11  
Cloutman, Dr Ed W., and Bill Linnard, Henry Williams, Lancetvan, announced... 550  
Delesque, Lolita, and Marianne Lombardi, Armand Couillet, Horloger et inventeur de genie........................................... 397–8  
Kumschick, Susanne, Andrea Tiziani, and Brigitte Vinzenz, Zeit der kleinen Uhren, Sammlung Oscar Schwand........ 547–9  
McCrossen, Alexis, Marking Modern Times; ........................................ 394–5  
McKay, C. G. (Chris), The Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook (new revised edition) 550  
Marshall, Tim, The Quaker Clockmakers of North Oxfordshire................. 399–400  
Oestmann, Günther, Auf dem Weg zum “Deutschen Chronometer – ... ”......107–8  
brief notice.................................................. 401  
Sandro, Massimo di, Macchine Musicali al tempo di Händel......................... 549  
Sauer, Albrecht, Time at Sea – Chronometers and their Creators: .................... 396–7  
Scholz, Julia, and Johannes Graf, Kuckucksuhr, mon amour...................... 546–7  
Zeeman, Jaap, Sollen mit Salomon ... .................................. 247–8  
book, title page  
Allexandre, Dom Jacques, Abhandlung von den Uhren ... , 1763........ 154  
Danish Almanac for 1782........................................... 522  
Der Selbstlehrende Uhrmacher ... , 1791 .......... 154  
Swiss Society of London, rules, c. 1737................................ 402  
books received for review, listed.................. 248  
Borgel, François, of Geneva.................. 274  
Borgel teatethcases, letter, David Boettcher....................... 274  
Borrell, Henry, of London  
cock, with enamels of peacock feathers........ 262  
Boucher, François, artist.................. 179, 353  
Boulton, Matthew, clock case attributed to........... 186  

bracket clock (see also mantel timepiece; table clock)  
bracket clock, by  
Baker, J., of Newcastle?, restoration of................ 567–8  
Barker, Daye, of London, annual calendar and other dials.................. 562  

book review .... 107–12, 246–8, 394–401, 541–50  
(see also book received)  
[no author], Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower. Official guide .................. 401  
[various], Going Dutch, symposium proceedings......................... 400–1  
Altmann, Johannes, and Herbert Dietrich, Das Deutsches Einheits-Chronometer ... 108–9  
Audemars, Paul............................................ 395–6  
Chaykin, Konstantin, Das Uhrmacherszen in Russland – Meister und Besitzer............ 109–11  
Cloutman, Dr Ed W., and Bill Linnard, Henry Williams, Lancetvan, announced... 550  
Delesque, Lolita, and Marianne Lombardi, Armand Couillet, Horloger et inventeur de genie........................................... 397–8  
Kumschick, Susanne, Andrea Tiziani, and Brigitte Vinzenz, Zeit der kleinen Uhren, Sammlung Oscar Schwand........ 547–9  
McCrossen, Alexis, Marking Modern Times; ........................................ 394–5  
McKay, C. G. (Chris), The Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook (new revised edition) 550  
Marshall, Tim, The Quaker Clockmakers of North Oxfordshire................. 399–400  
Oestmann, Günther, Auf dem Weg zum “Deutschen Chronometer – ... ”......107–8  
brief notice.................................................. 401  
Sandro, Massimo di, Macchine Musicali al tempo di Händel......................... 549  
Sauer, Albrecht, Time at Sea – Chronometers and their Creators: .................... 396–7  
Scholz, Julia, and Johannes Graf, Kuckucksuhr, mon amour...................... 546–7  
Zeeman, Jaap, Sollen mit Salomon ... .................................. 247–8  
book, title page  
Allexandre, Dom Jacques, Abhandlung von den Uhren ... , 1763........ 154  
Danish Almanac for 1782........................................... 522  
Der Selbstlehrende Uhrmacher ... , 1791 .......... 154  
Swiss Society of London, rules, c. 1737................................ 402  
books received for review, listed.................. 248  
Borgel, François, of Geneva.................. 274  
Borgel teatethcases, letter, David Boettcher....................... 274  
Borrell, Henry, of London  
cock, with enamels of peacock feathers........ 262  
Boucher, François, artist.................. 179, 353  
Boulton, Matthew, clock case attributed to........... 186  

bracket clock, by, continued,  
Bradley, Langley, of London,  
double basket top, ¼ repeat...................................... 162  
Curteem, William, of London.......................... 6  
Desbois, Daniel, of London, rosewood............... 451  
Ellicott, Edward, of London, rear winding........ 427  
Ellicott, of London, ebony case, enamel dials.... 3  
Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised, hour repeat...................................... 448  
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, five-minute repeat...................................... 160  
Fromanteel, Johannes, rosewood.......................... 439  
Gammon, William, of Birmingham,  
3-train, ¼ repeat, H&M 2672...................................... 12  
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, ebonized................................. 443  
Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case........... 15  
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London  
musical......................................................... 121  
no. 2672, 3-train, ¼ repeat...................................... 12  
Handley, of York............................................. 567  
Jones, William, of London, musical,  
rear winding.................................................. 427  
Knibb, John, of Oxford  
½ repeat, alarm, timepiece........................................ 20, 162, 464  
Knibb, Joseph, of London  
ebonv case......................................................... 168  
½ repeat......................................................... 170, 292  
walnut case....................................................... 322  
½ repeat......................................................... 440  
½ repeat timepiece.................................................. 24  
skeleton chapter ring............................................. 168  
Knibb, Samuel, of London,  
ebonv architectural case........................................ 16  
Markwick, James, of London.......................... 2  
Pace, Charles, of London, no. 484............. 70  
Pace, Henry, of London.......................... 69  
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior................. 62  
Dutch striking.................................................. 63  
Pace, Thomas, of London, junior.................. 64  
Quare, Daniel, of London  
½ chiming......................................................... 466  
miniature, strike, repeat, travelling.................. 148  
Rimbault, Stephen, of London,  
musical, French-style case............................... 319  
Simpson, G., of London, rear winding........ 427  
Speakman, William, of London,  
double basket top, ¼ repeat............................... 319  
Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,  
¼ chiming, mahogany........................................... 165  
Taylor, John, of London, ebonised,  
pull-repeat......................................................... 121  
Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat,  
turtleshell......................................................... 150  
Tompion, Thomas, of London.................. 567  
no. 121, ¼ repeat............................................. 301  
no. 171, ¼ repeat............................................. 313, 465  
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger, no. 460, “Barnard”.......................... 453  
Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham, no. 537, ¼ repeat........... 305
calendar indication, by clock type

- bracket clock, by
  - Barkner, Daye, of London..........................562
  - Bradley, Langley, of London,
    double basket top, ¼ repeat....................165
  - de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat,
    green and polychrome lacquer................294
  - Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised...........448
  - Fleetwood, Robert, of London..................160
  - Fromanteel, Johannes, rosewood...............439
  - Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vallianny........443
  - Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case............15
  - Knibb, John, of Oxford..........................20, 162, 464
    - ebony alarm timepiece........................20
  - Knibb, Joseph, of London
    - ebony case.....................................168
    - walnut case.....................................322
    - walnut case, skeleton chapter ring..........168
  - Markwick, James, of London
    - basket top.......................................167
    - kingwood case, basket top....................2
  - Pace, Thomas, of London, senior................63
  - Quare, Daniel, of London, miniature,
    strike, repeat, travelling......................148
  - Speakman, William, of London, double
    basket top, ¼ repeat.............................319
  - Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat,
    turtleshell.........................................150
  - Tompion, Thomas, of London,
    no. 171, ¼ repeat.................................313, 465
  - Underwood, of London................................160
  - Weekherlin, Elias, of Augsburg................95–8
  - carriage clock, unattributed....................17

- longcase clock, by
  - Barber, Jonas, of Winster, senior,
    oak case, 8-day..................................446
  - Clifton, John, of Liverpool.......................11
  - Fennel, Richard, of London, marquetry.........459
  - Graham, George, of London
    - month duration, ebonised fruitwood..........588
    - no. 707, walnut..................................4–5
  - le Roux, John, of London, centre sweep.......309
  - Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut.............451
  - Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton............296–7
    - dial in arch...................................444–5
  - Quare, Daniel, of London
    - ebonised.........................................454
    - marquetry case.................................152–3, 156
    - month duration, walnut case..................442
  - Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield......565
  - Snow, John, of Frome..............................164
  - Stamper, Francis, of London, walnut,
    olivewood, and marquetry case................320
  - Wood, John, of Stroud, month, world time.....20

- mantel clock, Castagnet, of Paris.............18

- calendar indication, unusual forms in arch
  - Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
    bracket clock......................................160

\[\text{C}\]

- ‘Caleb Mainspring’..................................367
- calendar dial, see calendar indication;
  see also under dial indications
  - for annual calendar; day of week
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen, continued,
heritage and descendants..........................40
Huygens' recommendation of....................37–8
letter from Huygens..................................38
right to apply pendulums to clocks.............37
signature,
on turret clock........................................34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
supplied pendulum to turret clock
Nijmegen, 1658–9..................................38
Utrecht, 1659–60......................................34
turret clock
Arnhem, St Eusebius's church......................35
Buren, St Lambert's church.......................39–40
Grave, Brabant.........................................33
Ophemert, St Martin's church......................35–7
Utrecht, St Jacob's church.........................34–5
Call, Jan van, junior, of Nijmegen, artist.......40
Call, Peter van, turret clock, Darmstadt........35
Caltech, Pasadena, Beckman Auditorium.........176
Calver, Bren, Rear winding, letter..............277–8
Campbell, Gregor
lecture reports........................................264–5, 408
visit reports..........................................408–9
candle clock...........................................492
car clock, ‘Empire’, English Clock & Watch
Manufacturers Ltd, of Coventry...............268
car, electric, Électricar.............................398
Cardinal, Catherine..................................418
carillon (see also musical clock)
Asten, Klok & Peel Museum........................564
Darmstadt.............................................34–5
Delft, St Ursula's church............................38
Utrecht, St Jacob's church.........................34–5
carillon clock, Asten, Klok & Peel Museum.....564
Carlos V, Holy Roman Emperor.................492
Caron, Jean-Loup....................................421
Carpenter, William, of London,
clock and watch, cases with enamels
perhaps by W.H. Craft..............................364
carriage clock
Complicated Carriage Clocks,
lecture by Ron Rose.................................123, 125–6
Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks, letter
from Leigh Exteence (research request)........276–7
various examples.....................................17
carriage clock, by
Dent, of London,
chronometer escapement,
'staple' balance......................................121
no. 19621, chronometer escapement...........23
no. 23783, giant, fully engraved.................151
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, 2-plane escapement.126
McCabe, James, of London, no. 2960...........14
Carroll, Sean........................................177
case, longcase, see longcase clock, case
case maker, watch see watch case maker
case, travelling, see travelling case
Casson, Henry, report on tour of France........416–26
Castile
archive, royal........................................492
rulers of.............................................491
chronometer escapement, see escapement: chronometer; escapement: pivoted-detent
chronometer, marine (see also deck watch; timekeeper, marine)
German, books on, reviewed.........................107–9
German production of before 1914.............107–8
German standard.........................................108–9
guard box, Dent, of London, no. 1901, 8-day... 7
The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development, by Lt-Cdr Rupert T.
Gould, new edition, reviewed.......................545–6
Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London, manufacture......................................................374–5
Time at Sea – Chronometers and their Creators: ... , by Albrecht Sauer, reviewed..................396–7
trials, Greenwich Observatory....78–9, 80, 86–7
weight within ease to balance.........................105–6
chronometer, marine, by
Arnold, John, of London
no. 14..........................................................90
no. 82.............................................................90, 91, 93
no. 176............................................................90, 91, 93
Arnold and Dent, of London
no. 640.............................................................382
no. 994...........................................................83
Barraud, Paul Philip, of London, no. 348......378
Barraud, of London, no. 2/541......................378
Dent, Edward John, of London
no. 1967..........................................................79, 81
no. 1978..........................................................104–6, 274
Dent, of London
nos. 1797, 1828, 1964, 1966, 2035,
2066, 2100, 2173, 2240, 2255, 2375......79
no. 1901, 8-day.................................................7
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
no. 520.............................................................91
no. 543.............................................................91
Eiffe, John [or James] Sweetman, of London
nos. 280, 364, 442, 482, 507, 525,
528, 562.........................................................79
positions in trials, 1845–53..........................79
Frodsham, Charles, of London,
no. 2519, two-day...........................................22, 458
Gardner, Robert, of London
no. 5/3931..........................................................86
no. 5/4162..........................................................86
Hornby, Richard, of Liverpool.......................124
Howells, William, and Robert Pennington,
of London, no. 4..............................................373
Kendall, Larcum, of London, R3...............90, 92
Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte and Dresden
no. 5499..........................................................108
production of.......................................................108–9
Lomonosow, Michail, of St Petersburg...........110
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London
nos. 101, 103.....................................................78, 79, 85
no. 102.............................................................79, 84, 85
nos. 104, 105.....................................................78, 79
no. 106.............................................................78
nos. 107–9, 118...............................................79
chronometer, marine, by, continued,
Loseby, Edward Thomas, continued,
no. 111.......................... 79, 81, 83–5
no. 113.......................... 79, 84–5
nos. 115, 123.......................... 79, 85
no. 119.......................... 79, 82, 84, 85
no. 122.......................... 82
no. 124.......................... 79, 82, 85, 86
nos. 125, 127.......................... 79, 85, 86
no. 126.......................... 79, 86, 87
no. 128.......................... 82, 87
McMaster & Son, of Dublin, no. 3670...........382
Massey, Edward J., of London, no. 125...........78–9
Pennington, John, of London, no. 1512...........383
Pennington, Pendleton, and others, of London,
no. 12.......................... 373
Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
no. 1/430.......................... 378, 380, 381, 572
Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854)
nos. 241, 426.......................... 383
nos. 263 and 283, 2-day.......................... 382
Poljot, of Moscow, production of...................109
Poole, John, of London, no. 1155...........78–9
Shepherd, no. 441.......................... 78–9
Wempe, of Hamburg
no. 2975.......................... 108
production of.......................... 108–9
chronometer, pocket, early popularity of.........381
chronometer, pocket, by
Barraud, of London, and Jamison,
of Portsea, no. 159.......................... 375
Barwise, John, of London, no. 5154...........380
Dent, of London, no. 32276, tourbillon,
minute repeat, perpetual calendar..................463
Evens [Evans?], Thomas F., of London,
pivoted-detent.......................... 123
Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
no. 4/433.......................... 378, 380
no. 111/510.......................... 380, 572
no. 117/511.......................... 378, 380, 572
nos. 130/596, 152, 182.......................... 380
no. 148/673.......................... 299, 380, 572
no. 203.......................... 380
no. 426.......................... 378, 379, 383, 572
Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854)
no. 106/483.......................... 572
Pickman, William, of London, no. 3165...........380
chronometer, survey, by
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans
sidereal time, electrical contacts..................121
Chronophage, clock by Dr John C. Taylor........120
church clock, see turret clock
Cipra, Jim........................................ 416
Clarke, Julia........................................ 366
Clay, Charles, of London
Clay and Handel, note of exhibition..............470
musical clock.......................... 266
organ clock.......................... 470, 549
Clement family, of Tring.......................... 503
clepsydra.......................... 492
al-Rashid, Harum.......................... 493
click-work, English pattern.........................385, 388
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock.......11
clock (see also alarm clock; astronomical clock;
automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock;
electric clock; lantern clock; longcase clock;
mantel clock; musical clock; regulator; table
clock; turret clock; wall clock)
clock and watch fairs, see fairs, clock and watch
clock, astronomical, see astronomical clock
clock, digital, Greenwich, Royal Observatory.....486
clock, educational, made from MDF by CNC........121
clock, English pre-pendulum,
ubiquity of weight drive.......................... 574
clock, formerly property of
Derwentwater, 3rd Earl of..........................30
Fortescue, Thomas, 1st Baron Clermont,
marine chronometer.......................... 7
Isabel, Queen of Castile.......................497–500, 501–2
Wales, Prince of (George IV)..........................181
clock, in form of Nijmegen bell tower,
monumental, by J. Gront.......................... 33–4
clock, insurance........................................ 122–3
clock, musical, see musical clock
clock ownership, in Wales, pre 1800...........535–6
clock time
American impact of.........................394–5
phrases relating to.......................... 535, 538
in Wales, pre 1800.......................... 526, 532–5
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of...........27
clockmaking
Clock Construction, lecture by
Cees Wijnberg..........................................126–7
development of English..........................517–18
regional
Alpine, iron clocks.......................... 241–5
Lancashire.......................................... 30
Llanwrst.......................................... 30–1
North-East England.............................. 30
North Oxfordshire.............................. 31–2
Uttexeter.......................................... 31
Of clocks and cats, Richard Dunn and
Eóin Phillips......................................... 88–93
Closon, Peter, of London, lantern clock,
quarter chiming.............................. 306
Cloutman, Dr Ed W., and Bill Linnard,
Henry Williams, Lancarvan,
book announced.................................. 550
Cobb, Kenneth.............................. 414
Charles MacDowall's helical lever clocks,
letter........................................ 279
Coekwill, Hugh, The Painted Dial, lecture........414
Cohen, M.M., of Sydney, watch.................. 566
Cole, Thomas, of London
case of carriage clock Dent no. 23783
attributed to........................................ 151
desk compendium, no. 1512...................... 300
strut timepiece, no. 1117........................ 298
tripod table regulator, barometer and
thermometer...................................... 165
Coleby, Mary........................................ 62
Coleham Pumping Station, visit reported........267
Collanges, Françoise

AHS Prize for Françoise Collanges ….. 406
Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin, lecture ….. 259–61
portrait ….. 260, 406

Coster, Salomon, of The Hague, continued,
wall clock
MNU ….. 561
Rijksmuseum ….. 561
watch, large silver Puritan ….. 560
Cota, Sancho de ….. 495
Cothi, Lewis Glyn ….. 531
Couaillet, Armand,
of St-Nicolas-d’Aliermont ….. 397–8
count-wheel
internally notched ….. 505, 508–10
Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden ….. 102
Cowsill, Anne ….. 127
Cox, Darren, Clocks I have worked on
during the past year, lecture ….. 119–20
Cox, James, of London
museum ….. 180
catalogue ….. 366
watch and jewel casket,
enamels attributed to W.H. Craft ….. 351–4
Craft, Thomas, porcelain painter ….. 179
Craft, William Hopkins, enameller
artistry of ….. 365–6
clockmakers and customers ….. 364–5
clocks “1, 2, 3, 4” ….. 181–97
clocks “5, 6, 7, 8” ….. 347–60
clocks and watches, enamels perhaps by ….. 364
Clocks and watches with enamels by
William Hopkins Craft, by Ian White
Part 1 ….. 179–97
Part 2 ….. 347–66
enamel plaques by ….. 366
life of ….. 179–81
masterpiece ….. 188–97
watches ….. 361–4
Cremers, Bert, Jan van Call of Nijmegen,
lecture ….. 269
Cripps, Sir Stafford ….. 325, 326
Crisford, Andrew
The horological inventions of
Abraham Louis Breguet, lecture ….. 257
portrait ….. 257
Crisp, William Baker, of London ….. 72, 377
work on Loseby no. 111 ….. 83, 85
Crosley, John, astronomer ….. 91–2
Cross, John, of London ….. 380
crossings, wheel, Liège style ….. 261–2
crucifix clock ….. 19
cuckoo clock, Kuckucksuhr, mon amour,
book, reviewed ….. 546–7
Cuneo, Domenico, engraver ….. 364
Curteen, William, of London, bracket clock ….. 6
Curtis, Joseph, of Chew Magna
lantern clock ….. 10, 160, 306, 460
Cuss, Terence Camerer
discussion at symposium on van Call ….. 54, 57
Some thoughts on the van Call ….. 52–3
cylinder, ruby, see under escapement
Cynwal, Richard ….. 531
cywydd gofyn ….. 531
D

d'Abbadie, Count Antoine, observatory........424–6
Daedalus, see ship: Daedalus
Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester, sundial..............................409
Darken, Dr Jeffrey (Jeff)..................................400
Darnell, Poul, Olé Römer's temperature correction of pendulum clock rates....519–25
date indication, see calendar indication
Daullé, Jean, engraver........................................353
Davies, Alun C....................................................538
book review..................................................331, 394–5
Time-consciousness in the Aran Isles...539–40
day of month indication, see calendar indication
de Charmes, Simon, of London
bracket clock, ¼ repeat, green lacquer.......294
de Clercq, Dr Peter
book review..........................247–8, 400–1, 549
From the Editor.................................26, 172, 324, 468
experience..................................................412
Further reading..............................138–40, 281–2, 433–4, 575, 581
note on AHIS and its Journal.................101
Thomas Bugge; and the Journal, lecture........411–12
de Save, S.B. (Brian)...........................................256
lecture reports
30–1, 118, 257–62, 325–6, 407–8, 558–9
correction..............................................278
decimal clock
Collin/Wagner, sidereal regulator..............426
Decimal Clocks and Ten-Day Weeks –
the French Republican Calendar,
lecture by Matthew Shaw.................407–8
advertised........................................113
Dent, of London, sidereal regulator..............424, 426
Folkestone, by Ruth Ewan, 2011........426
Leroy, Louis, of Paris, tank regulator.........424, 426
decimal degree scale..............................426
deck box, Pennington, Robert, of London,
no. 148/673.................................................299
deck watch, by
Bonnisken, Bahne, of Coventry,
no. 57006, karrusel.................................249
Degenaar, Bert............................................560
collection..............................................562
planetarium.............................................562
Delander, Daniel, of London, watch............537
Delaney, Michael........................................270
Delesque, Lolita, and Marianne Lombardi,
Armand Couaillet, Horloger et
inventeur de genie, reviewed...............397–8
demonstration, by Owen Gilchrist,
Reassembling a Pocket Watch...............267–8
Dennis, Edmund Beckett
(Lord Grimthorpe)..........................73, 238
criticism of and conflict with Loseby.......80–1
mistrust of electrical clocks..................239
Dennison, Tracy........................................177
Dent, E. & Co., of London
time ball
Greenwich........................................339–40
Portsmouth...........................................201
Dent, Edward John, of London..................235
balance, ‘staple’.........................................73
chronometer, marine
nos. 1797, 1828, 1964, 1966, 2035,
2066, 2100, 2173, 2240, 2255, 2375........79
no. 1967...................................................79, 81
no. 1978...................................................104–6, 274
loan to Admiralty.................................105–6
positions in trials, 1845–53......................79
criticism of Loseby.........................80–1
experiments on temperature compensation....................72, 73
Dent, of London
chronometer escapement,
‘staple’ balance..........................................121
no. 19621, chronometer escapement.........23
chronometer, 8-day, no. 1901....................7
chronometer, pocket, no. 32276, tourbillon,
minute repeat, perpetual calendar............463
watch, no. 30542, double chronograph.......447
Derwentwater, 3rd Earl of, clock formerly
belonging to.............................................30
Desbois, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
rosewood.....................................................451
Detouche, Constantin, of Paris..............260
Deutsche Seezaehre...............................107, 108
dial
10-minute divisions, single hand
Savin, Uraine, of Troyes.......................270
24-hour
Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock....562
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London,
nos. 126 and 128.................................87
centre-seconds, clock
bridge....................................................270
longcase, Clifton, John, of Liverpool......11
decimal (see also decimal clock)...........408
numbering
Medieval clock dial numbering
letter from Malcolm Bell.......................275
reply from Michael Hurst......................427–9
mixed Roman and Arabic depicted...........275
single-hand
Savin, Uraine, of Troyes,
ten-minute divisions.........................270
Tompion, Thomas, of London, longcase
clock, 30-hour, strike and alarm............449
Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg,
calendar timepiece.............................95–8
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial construction
centre, ‘quilted’, Clifton, John, of Liverpool...11
champlevé, on watch by
Samson..................................................566
Willoughby, John, of London...............18
dial construction, continued,
enamel, bracket clock
   Ellicott, of London, ebony case..................3
   Pace, Thomas, of London, senior...............63
   Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
   ¼ chiming, mahogany...............................165
dial, longcase clock
   Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton...444–5
   painted, The Painted Dial,
   lecture by Hugh Cockwill.........................414
   punched...............................................510–14
   skeleton chapter ring, bracket clock
   Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut case...168
   touch pins, Vallin, Nicholas, watch, oval...123
   velvet covered, Nauta, Jacobus,
   of Leeuwarden, Hague clock.....................102
dial indications
   annual calendar
   Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock .562
   astrolabic...............................................493
day of month see calendar indication
day of week, carriage clock.......................17
equation of time, Wood, John,
   of Stroud, month, world time....................20
   lunar see lunar indication
   multiple time zones, Jurin, Iwan...............110
   quarter hours and minutes
   Harvey, Robert, of London........................306
   solar time (see also dial indications: equation)
   Oudin, Charles, of Paris, watch..................413
   sunrise and sunset
   Janvier, Antide........................................416
   Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais..........422
   Wood, John, of Stroud.............................20
tidal
   Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais..........422
   Wood, John, of Stroud.............................20
   up-and-down
   Dent, of London, no. 32276, pocket
   chronometer, minute repeat.....................463
   Frodsham, Charles, of London
   no. 2519, two-day chronometer...22, 458
   no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon watch............303
   loseby, Edward Thomas, of London
   no. 111..................................................83
   world time
   Chawski, Pjotr, and Dimitri Gawrilow.....110
   Janvier, Antide........................................416
   skeleton clock, chronometer escapement 562
   Wood, John, of Stroud.............................20
   zodiac, Barker, Daye, of London,
   bracket clock.........................................562
dial shape
   arch, shallow broken, Quare, Daniel, of
   London, miniature travelling clock.............148
   arch, shaped break arch
   Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
   of Edinburgh, longcase regulator................9
   rectangular
   Tompion, Thomas, of London,
   no. 171, ¼ repeat bracket clock...313, 465
dial shape, continued,
   rectangular, continued,
   Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
   no. 537, ¼ repeat bracket clock..................305
dial, subsidiary control
   pendulum fastening, bracket clock by
   Quare, Daniel, of London.........................466
   rise and fall regulation, bracket clock by
   Curtean, William, of London....................6
   de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat,
   green and polychrome lacquer.....................294
   Ellicott, of London, ebony case,
   enamel dials...........................................3
   Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised...........448
   Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
   ebonized..................................................443
   Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case..........15
   Quare, Daniel, of London........................466
   miniature, strike, repeat, travelling........148
   Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
   ¼ chiming, mahogany...............................165
   Tompion, Thomas, of London,
   no. 171, ¼ repeat..................................313, 465
   Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
   no. 537, ¼ repeat..................................305
   rise and fall regulation, longcase clock by
   Graham, George, of London
   month duration, ebonised fruitwood.......588
   strike/silent, bracket clock by
   Barker, Daye, of London..........................562
   Curtean, William, of London....................6
   de Charmes, Simon, of London, ¼ repeat...294
   Desbois, Daniel, of London, rosewood.....451
   Ellicott, of London,
   ebony case, enamel dials........................3
   Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised...........448
   Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
   ebonized..................................................443
   Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case..........15
   Pace, Henry, of London............................69
   Pace, Thomas, of London, senior...............63
   Quare, Daniel, of London........................466
   miniature, strike, repeat, travelling........148
   Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London,
   ¼ chiming, mahogany...............................165
   Tompion, Thomas, of London,
   no. 171, ¼ repeat..................................313, 465
   Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
   no. 537, ¼ repeat..................................305
   Underwood, of London.............................160
   strike/silent, longcase clock by
   le Roux, John, of London,
   mahogany case, centre date.....................309
   Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton...296–7
   Dickens, Charles, description of Greenwich
time ball..................................................213
die sinking..................................................512–13
   Dietrich, Herbert, see Altmeppen and Dietrich
   Dikec, Dr Mustafa, Pumping Time in Paris,
   lecture..................................................570–1
E

Eagleman, David............................................177
Early English clocks,
letter from John A. Robey.................................574
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
chronometer, marine
no. 520..................................................91
no. 543..................................................91
regulator, observatory..................................89, 91
watch
damaged by cat.........................................90
no. 1514................................................90
East Anglian Section, see AHS, East Anglian
East, Edward, of London
The Life and Times of Edward East,
lecture by Oliver Cooke............................123, 410
longcase clock............................................567
editors, Antiquarian Horology, 1953–2013........101
Eichens, F.W., transit instrument, decimal........426
Eiffè, John [or James] Sweetman, of London
chronometer, marine
nos. 280, 364, 442, 482, 507, 525,
528, 562................................................79
positions in trials, 1845–53...........................79
compensation balance................................73, 74, 75
dispute with Loseby....................................78
Eisinga, Eise, planetarium...............................562, 563
Eleonta, Swiss movement maker.......................274
electric clock
(see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group)
Bain, Alexander,
electromagnetically impelled pendulum........314
Big Ben as an electrical master clock,
by Chris McKay.................................235–9
The Clockwork, collection of....................127–8
English Clock & Watch Manufacturers
Ltd, of Coventry, ear clock..................268
English Clock Systems Ltd.........................268–9
Ferranti Synchronous Electric Clocks,
by Mark Andrew Lines, reviewed..............111
“Memory Master”.....................................269
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.........................260–1
Shepherd, Charles, of London, system
at Greenwich Observatory..........................216–18, 239, 346
Smiths......................................................328
Bi-Synchronous......................................269
Synchronome Clock Company......................482–4
electro-mechanical clock, *Patentes Elordi*........328
Eliot, Captain George................................202
Elicott, Edward, of London
bracket clock, rear winding..........................427
bracket clock, ebony case, enamel dials........3
Ellis, William..........................................81
Emery, Josiah, of London
bracket clock, ebонised, hour repeat............448
Emett, Rowland, Pussieilow clock.................29
enamel-cased watch, see watch, enamel
dial; see under dial construction, enamel
enameller
Boit, Charles...........................................365
Howes, John, of London..............................365
enamels
Clocks and watches with enamels by
William Hopkins Craft, by Ian White
Part 1..................................................179–97
Part 2..................................................347–66
by or attributed to W.H. Craft
Abundance.............................................194–6
Athena....................................................347–9
Autumn...................................................352, 353, 354
Bird catchers.............................................357
Cherubs and English national debt..............182
A duck.....................................................357
Erminia...................................................362–3
Fishing.....................................................357
The Garland of Love................................194
Girl and floral arrangements.......................359–60
Girl with dog.........................................388
Girl with mandolin....................................388
Hebe and the eagle of Jupiter.......................363–4
Hercules and Mercury.........................361–2
The History of America.........................196, 197
Hygeia and Asklepios.............................361
The Italian Serenade..............................353
Judgement of Paris..................................193, 194
enamels, continued,
by or attributed to W.H. Craft, continued,
King George III and Queen
Charlotte........................................361–2, 366
Learning........................................188
Les Charmes de la Vie Champêtre, 353, 354
Love........................................188, 194–6
The Love Garland................................185
The Love Letter..................................194, 195
Music........................................194
Offering to Athena..............................194
Painting........................................194–6
Peace........................................183, 184, 351
Plenty........................................185
Spring..........................................354
Summer..........................................356
Winter........................................352, 353, 354, 356
Zeus, Amaltheia, and dog......................350–1
Ende, Hans van den..............................127
collection........................................27, 117
obituary, by Paul H.M. Kersten..............27
portrait of........................................27
Ende, Hans van den, junior....................117, 560, 561
Enfield Clock Co..................................325, 326
gearbox........................................121–2, 173
English Clock & Watch Manufacturers Ltd,
of Coventry, car clock, “Empire”................268
English Clock Systems Ltd
Smiths Bi-Synchronous clock...................269
turret clock movement, synchronous...........269
English Clock Systems Ltd,
lecture by Martin Ridout........................268–9
English dial, see wall clock, English dial
Enrique III, King of Castile,
use of smoke and fire signals...................494
Enrique IV of Castile, 1462, sundial owned by...495
equation of time (see also under dial indications)
The Equation of Time, lecture by
Andrew James.....................................413
equatorial instrument, Römer, Ole...............521
escapement
anchor, Tompion, Thomas, of London,
turret clock........................................166
chronometer
Dent, of London, carriage clock...............121
no. 19621........................................23
skeleton clock, year-going.......................562
constant force, Ulrich, John Gottlieb...........331
cyliner, ruby, Leroux, John, of
London, watch, ¼ dumb repeat................361–2
grasshopper, Twin Pendulum
Grasshopper Clocks,
lecture by David Higgon.........................124–5
gravity, Bond’s single-arm......................177
lever, Savage two-pin...........................565
pivoted-detent,
Evens, Thomas F., of London [Evans?]........123
silent verge, Quare, Daniel, of London.........148
two-plane (chaffcutter),
Garnier, Paul, of Paris..........................126
Walker, W., of Liverpool, patent..............566

Essen, Louis
portrait of........................................220, 223
work on quartz and atomic clocks..............220–3
Essen, Ray,
Two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping..............219–34
Essex clock fair, new management for..........29
Etherington, George, of London,
longcase clock....................................567
Evelo, Juan de, table clock.....................1583–4
Evans, Jeremy, discussion at
symposium on van Call.........................54, 55–6, 58, 59
Evans [Evans?], Thomas F., of London
pocket chronometer, pivoted-detent...........123
Everest, Smiths watch worn on...............326
Evers, Liz, It’s About Time: from
Calendars and Clocks to Moon Cycles
and Light Years, brief review..................550
Ewan, Ruth, decimal clock.....................1, 26, 113
exhibition
Armand Couaillet, Horloger et
inventeur de genie................................397–8
Going Dutch, Zaandam, 2011....................400–1
Horological Masterworks.......................27
Huygens’ Legacy..................................27
Kuckucksuhr, mon amour, ‘catalogue’,
reviewed............................................546–7
London, 1851, Great Exhibition......60, 64, 77, 80
Millennium, Derek Roberts......................66
North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks.............31–2
Potts of Leeds – Clocks of Character...........469–70
Time at Sea........................................396–7
Yorkshire longcase clocks.......................567
expansion, thermal coefficient of
calculations by Ole Romer......................525
Extenze, Leigh, Jacot and Drocourt
 carriage clocks, letter............................276–7

F
fairs, clock and watch
2013.............................................116, 253, 405
Essex, new management for....................29
false pendulum, on wall clock, by
Keene, Joseph, of London, English dial........315
false pendulum, on bracket clock, by
Bradley, Langley, of London
double basket top, ¼ repeat.....................165
Curteens, William, of London..................6
de Charmes, Simon, of London
½ repeat, green and polychrome.................294
Emery, Josiah, of London, ebonised..........448
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy,
ebonised...........................................443
Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case...........15
Markwick, James, of London
basket top........................................167
kingwood case, basket top.....................2
Quare, Daniel, of London......................466
false pendulum, on bracket clock, by, continued, 
Rimbault, Stephen, of London 
musical, French-style case.................319
Speakman, William, of London 
double basket top, ¼ repeat..............319
Tompion, Thomas, of London 
no. 171, ¼ repeat............................313, 465
Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham 
no. 537, ¼ repeat..............................305
West, Thomas, of London, timepiece, alarm..10
family tree 
Peace...........................................71
Pennington........................................368
Fardon, John, senior, of Deddington.......400
Farmer, J.J......................................77, 87
Fedehenko, Fedosi Michailowitch, 
precision timekeeper..................111
Federatie van Klokkenvrienden..............27
Felipe ‘El Hermoso’, Duke of Burgundy...499
Fennel, Richard, of London, longcase clock, 
walnut oyster and floral marquetry.....459
Ferguson, James................................124
Fermin (Bernardo)...............................491
Fernand, Duque de Strada......................501
Fernando, King of Aragon, portrait......496

Ferranti Synchronous Electric Clocks, 
by Mark Andrew Lines, reviewed...........111
Festeau le Jeune, of Paris....................184
field, dial (coae dial, cae deial)...........529
Field, Thomas, of Aylesbury, 
watch, free-sprung.......................126
film 
Greenwich time ball (Pathé, 1953)......342–3
High Noon......................................395
The Open Road, 1925–6..................333, 334
The Whitechapel Bell Foundry, (BBC)...123

Firth, David, 
Yorkshire longcase clock exhibition......567
Flagett, William, of Newbury, longcase clock.544–5
Fleetwood, Robert, of London 
bracket clock, five-minute repeat........160
Fleming, Andrew...............................121
Flinders, Captain Matthew...............91–3
statue of ..........................................91
Flinders, Lieutenant Samuel Ward........92–3
flying, riveted construction...............386, 387–8
Foasso, Cyrille..................................419
foliot, curved.................................275
Folkestone Triennial 2011, decimal clock.1, 26, 113
Fontenla, Luis Montañés.....................489
Fontloup, Daniel...............................423
Fortescue, Thomas, 1st Baron Clermont...7
For your further reading, see Further reading
Foster, Dee.....................................254
Foster, George, collection...................503
Foster, Thomas, of Carlisle, longcase clock....566
Fouquet, Louis Vincent, artist
Brancas Quay, Nantes, picture clock....457
Frances, Lobo, 
clock for Isabel of Castille, 1503 ...............497
Francillon, Ward, symposium 2013........176–8
Frank, Mark....................................176
Frank, Prof Werner...........................117
Franklin, Sir John..............................84
Frascati, Antonio, portrait...................329
Fraser, John, of Worcester 
lantern clock..............................10, 160, 306, 460
Freemasonry, symbols.........................261
French, of London............................380
fret, absence on most Gothic clocks........507
fret, lantern clock, heraldic
Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna...........165
Friese-Greene, Claude, film-maker.......333, 334
Frodshead, Charles, of London 
chronometer, marine, no. 2519, 2-day..22, 458
watch, no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon.......303
Frodshead, of London 
travelling clock, mahogany, gilt mounts....298
From the Chairman, programme of changes...26
From the Editor, by Peter de Clercq 
..................................................26, 172, 324, 468
2013 convention at Keble......................172
changes to Antiquarian Horology...........26
contents of issue..............................26
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle, 
longcase clock.................................124
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of Newcastle, 
longcase clock, Duke of Norfolk’s........120
wall clock, striking, ebony, silver-mounted .163
Fromanteel, John, bracket clock, rosewood...439
frontispiece, see book, title page
Further reading. 131–40, 280–4, 429–34, 575–81
AFAHA Revue..................................429
ANCAHA Bulletin..........................280, 430
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society 
..................................................131–2, 280–1, 430–1, 575–6
DGG Jahresschrift 2012..................139–40
Horologerie Ancienne.........................136–7
Horological Journal..........................137–8, 432–4
Horological Science Newsletter.............133, 431–2
Klassik Uhren.........................138–9, 281–2, 434
La Voce di Hora..............................139, 434
Science........................................575
TIJDschrift........................................132–3, 282, 581
Watch & Clock Bulletin..134–6, 283–4, 576–80
fusee, geared winding.......................277
fusee, reversed, Le Roy, Jean Baptiste....308

G
Gale, Philip.....................................256
Gammon, William, of Birmingham 
bracket clock, 3-train, H&M 2672...........12
Gardner, Robert, of London 
chronometer, marine 
Loseby no. 128...............................82
no. 5/3931,.......................................86
no. 5/4162.......................................86
work on Loseby’s chronometers........86–7
Garnier, Paul, of Paris 
astronomical clock.........................419
carriage clock, two-plane escapement......126
Garret, Sarah......................................................61
Garret, William, of London..............................61
Gatto, Martin....................................................256
gearing
helical, Charles MacDowall's.................279
natural, in jumping insect Issus........468, 575
starwheel.....................................................505, 508
transverse..................................................505, 506–10
Gélis, Eduard................................................424
Germany
chronometer production,
books on, reviewed................................107–9
Deutsche Seecarte..................................107, 108
Study Tour to Germany 2012,
Susan Knight........................................117
subsidy of exports in 1930.......................325
Gibbons, Michael........................................256–7
book review........................................395–6
lecture report........................................568–70
Gilechrist, Owen, demonstration,
Waltham Riverside Maximus................267–8
gilding, Water and oil gilding,
lecture by Judith Wetherall......................570
Giles, James, bottles, decorated glass........359
Gilkes family...............................................400
Gilkes, John, of Shipston,
hoop and spike clock...............................399–400
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury
longcase dial, 30-hour, ring and zig-zag.....31
wall clock, 30-hour hoop and spike
  c. 1740...................................................13
  c. 1750...................................................13
Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon, turret
clock, Trengwainton House......................415
Gillibrand, Leighton and John A. Robey
  George Graham, lecture by Rory McEvoy...414
longcase clock
  month duration, ebonised fruitwood........588
no. 707, walnut.........................................4–5
regulator, longcase, “Graham no. 3”.........89, 211
accuracy of................................................89
grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, of London, regulator, longcase, striking..306
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vuillaume
  bracket clock, ebonized.........................443
Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood...400
hoop and spike clock.................................162
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, see observatory,
Greenwich
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, lantern clock....532
Gregory, Dr Olinthus.................................382
Greig, Duncan........................................123, 569
Gretton, Charles, of London,
The Gretton book project.........................29
Griffiths, John..............................................468
Chronometer 'Dent 1978', letter..............274
Grignon & Son, of London, watch,
no. 1898, case enamels by W.H. Craft......363–4
Grimaldi, of London, wall clock, English dial..295
Grümbergen, Kees..................................126, 400
Grohé H.W. Typke successor, of London......373
Grohé, James, of London.........................373
Grohé Pennington & Typke....................373
Gront, J., of Nijmegen, monumental clock,
in shape of Nijmegen bell tower..............33–4
Guerin, Christophe..................................419–20
Guillaume, Dr C.E.................................72
Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock...............
Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock...............
Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock...............
Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock...............
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Gullan, Ian........................................................403
Kuckucksuhr, mon amour,
book, reviewed........................................546–7
Graf, Urs, drawing showing astronomical
  compendium.............................................177
Graham, George, of London (see also Tompion,
  Thomas, and George Graham)
  George Graham, lecture by Rory McEvoy...414
  longcase clock
  month duration, ebonised fruitwood........588
  no. 707, walnut.........................................4–5
  regulator, longcase, “Graham no. 3”.........89, 211
  accuracy of................................................89
  grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, of London, regulator, longcase, striking..306
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vuillaume
  bracket clock, ebonized.........................443
Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood...400
hoop and spike clock.................................162
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, see observatory,
Greenwich
Gregory, Jeremy, of London, lantern clock....532
Gregory, Dr Olinthus.................................382
Greig, Duncan........................................123, 569
Gretton, Charles, of London,
The Gretton book project.........................29
Griffiths, John..............................................468
Chronometer 'Dent 1978', letter..............274
Grignon & Son, of London, watch,
no. 1898, case enamels by W.H. Craft......363–4
Grimaldi, of London, wall clock, English dial..295
Grümbergen, Kees..................................126, 400
Grohé H.W. Typke successor, of London......373
Grohé, James, of London.........................373
Grohé Pennington & Typke....................373
Gront, J., of Nijmegen, monumental clock,
in shape of Nijmegen bell tower..............33–4
Guerin, Christophe..................................419–20
Guillaume, Dr C.E.................................72
Gulbert, A., of Orleans, lyre clock...............
Gwilym, Dafydd ap.....................................529, 531
Haagse klok, see Hague clock
Haddock, William, of Bath.................................380
Haig clock
Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden....................102–3
hairspring, see balance spring
Haley, Charles, of London...............................373
Hamilton, Gavin, artist..................................364
Hancock, C.F., of London, desk compendium,
Thos. Cole no. 1512........................................300
Hancock, Frances Rebecca.........................64
hand, minute (quarter) shorter than hour......240–1
hand, manually adjustable recording
Tompion, Thomas, of London,
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator...........178
Handel, George Frideric
Clay and Handel, note of exhibition..............470
music for organ clocks.................................549
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London
bracket clock
musical.....................................................121
no. 2672, 3-train, ¼ repeat..........................12
Hardy, Rear Admiral Thomas......................202
Hardy, Samuel, of London,
English dial timepiece.................................450
Harlow, of Ashbourne....................................31
Harris, 5th Baron, collection.......................123
Harris, Joseph, astronomer...........................537
Harris, Thomas, of Deddington......................400
Harrison, John
James Short, telescope maker, and
his lecture for John Harrison.....................119
longcase clock, 1727
(made by James Harrison).........................120
Hart, L.J.,
drawings in The Almanus Manuscript.............427
Hartnup, John, of Birkenhead,
compensation balance................................73
Hartwell, Thomas, of Uttoxeter, longcase clock..31
Harvey, R., of Liverpool,
turret clock, Mousehole..............................415
Harvey, Robert, of London, lantern clock.....306
Harvey’s Foundry Trust, Hayle, Cornwall......415
Haswell, Alexander, of London,
regulator, longcase..................................105
Hatton, James, of London............................372
Haverfordwest, mentions of time in, 1554.....533
Haward, Peter..........................................28
Hay, of London, turret clock.......................271
Hayard, Michel............................................424
Antide Janvier, lecture.....................258–9
portrait...................................................259
Hecht, Susannah.........................................546
Hees, Michel van..................................400, 559, 560
discussion at symposium on van Call........58, 59
Hemony, François, of Amsterdam,
bellfounder, carillon drum, Delft................38
Henderson, Thomas, astronomer...............265
Hergest, Lieutenant Richard.......................90
Herschel, John........................................199
Hewlett-Packard, atomic clock, HP-5061A....232
Higgins, Richard, visit to workshops of.......266
Higgitt, Rebekah.......................................488
Higgon, David, Twin Pendulum
Grasshopper Clocks, lecture..................124–5
Hills, Jonathan...........................................366
Hindley, Henry, of York
longcase clock.........................................30
quarter chiming from two trains................30
signature...............................................30, 278
telescope, equatorial mount.....................326, 414
turret clock.............................................567, 571
Hindley, of York
bracket clock...........................................567
longcase clock..........................................567
Hingley, Peter..........................................488
HMS, etc, see ship
Hobbs, Jeremy...........................................121
Hobson, Charles, lantern clock, miniature.....126
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding
lantern clock...........................................10, 160, 306, 460
Hodgson, Brynn, Further reading.............137–8, 432–3
Hodzelmans, Wim, bells made by..............567
Hoeve, Johan ten......................................127
portrait of..............................................128
Holand, Carel...........................................560
Holloway, Joseph H., (Joe), physicist..........231, 233
Holmes, John,
electronics for Greenwich time ball...........484–5
Holmes, John, of London.........................30
hook and spike, see hoop and spike clock
hoop and spike clock..........................31–2, 399–400
Alpine regions, iron.................................240–5
Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold...........13
Ball, William, of Bicester.........................13
Gilkes, Richard, of Adderbury
 c. 1740...................................................13
c. 1750...................................................13
Green, William, of Milton-under-Wychwood..163
Roskell, strike and alarm..........................126
unsigned
alarm......................................................312
Quaker, c. 1725........................................13
Hooper, Andrew.........................................256
Hope, Ray................................................226, 228
Hornby, Richard, of Liverpool,
chronometer, marine...............................124
Horological Journal, see Further reading
Horological News. 27–32, 173–8, 325–31, 469–70
Horrebow, Peder, astronomer....................520–1
Houdin, Eugene Robert, see Robert-Houdin
Houdin, Jacques-François, of Paris............259
Houdini, Harry..........................................260
hour-glass.................................................496, 531
Houston, Robert, engraver, Four Seasons.....354
How you can help the AHS.......................551
Howells, William, and Robert Pennington,
of London
chronometer, marine, no. 4...................373
work for Thomas Mudge junior...................374, 375
Howells, William, of London .................................. 369
inventory of workshop .................................. 377
Howlett and Horne, musical clock .................. 262
Howse, Lt Cdr Derek .................................. 334–5, 336
Huber, Dr Bernhard ............................................. 117
Huete, Amelia Aranda ..................................... 490
Hughes, Tim ..................................................... 414
portrait .............................................................. 326
Huguenot watchmakers in London ................ 568
Hungary, subsidy of exported clocks, 1960s .... 326
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelsmsford
lantern clock .................................................. 10, 160, 306, 460
Hurst, Jacqueline ............................................. 428–9
Hurst, Michael ..................................................... 386, 393, 468
Medieval clock dial numbering, letter ........... 427–9
Hutchinson, Robin
lecture report ........................................... 120–1, 265–6, 410, 567–8
visit report ................................................. 121–2, 266–7, 410–11
Huygens, Christiaan
Huygens' Legacy
visit report ........................................... 121–2, 266–7, 410–11
lecture report ......................... 120–1, 265–6, 410, 567–8
lantern clock .................................................. 10, 160, 306, 460
portrait .......................................................... 424
inventories of workshop .................................. 377
instrument
Eichens, F.W., transit, decimal ....................... 426
quadrant, c. 1300, found at Zutphen ........... 174–5
Romer, Ole
azimuthal ....................................................... 521–2
equatorial ....................................................... 521
meridian ......................................................... 523–4
thermometer ................................................... 524
transit ............................................................. 522
instrument maker
Short, James ..................................................... 119
Steward, J.H., of London ............................... 119–20
insurance clock ............................................. 122–3
intarsia, depictions of monastic
alarms ............................................................. 149, 171, 275, 428–9
Intarsio, England, maker's or trade mark
longcase clock, miniature, ceramic
glazed case ...................................................... 124
inventory
analysis of early Glamorgan inventories ........... 537
Chirk Castle .............................................................. 532
Howells, William, of London, workshop ....... 377
Isabel, Queen of Castile ................................. 497–500, 501–2
portrait (carving) ............................................ 496
Israel, Nigel ......................................................... 468

J
jack, striking ....................................................... 497
Jackman, Steve, lecture report ......................... 414
Jackman, Steve and Jean ................................ 126
Jackson, William, of Loughborough
lantern clock .................................................. 306, 460
Jacot, carriage clock, five-minute repeat, possibly by ................................................... 6
Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks, letter
from Leigh Extece (research request) ........... 276–7
Jacot, Henri, carriage clocks, dating of .......... 276–7
Jaeger Le Coultre, Atmos clock ...................... 265–6
Jagger, Cedric ....................................................... 101
James, Andrew, The Equation of Time
lecture ................................................................. 413
Jawson, George, of Portsea ................................ 374
Janssen, R. and Son, of Utrecht,
turret clock repair ........................................... 40
Janvier, Antide .................................................... 417
Antide Janvier, lecture by Michel Hayard .... 259
astronomical clock ........................................... 416
double pendulum, use of ................................. 125
longcase regulator ........................................... 424, 425
life and work summarised ................................ 259
orrery ............................................................... 424
Japanese clock, 'Dai Tokei' ................................ 120
japanned case, see lacquered case
Jefferson Golden Hour, mystery clock ........... 124
jewel casket,
Jeynes, Sarah ...................................................... 60
Johannes Clocmaker, of Caernarfon .............. 529
Johnston, Ken, and Philip Priestley,
Further reading ............................................. 135–6, 283–4, 576–80
Jones, Evan, of Ty'n-y-pant, Llanwrtyd ....... 527–9, 537
Jones, William, of London
bracket clock, musical, rear winding ............... 427
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch
turret clock, Nantwich, St Mary's church ....... 410
Juan II of Castile, 1453–4, sundial owned by .... 495
Jurin, Iwan, clock with 67 time zones ............. 110

K
Kara, Frank, of Radom district,
astronomical clock ........................................... 110
karrusel
Bahne Bonnksen and the
Karrusel Watch Revisited,
lecture by Dr Clare Woodward ......................... 558–9
advertised ......................................................... 249
karrusel, continued,
  Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry,
  no. 57006, deck watch, 34-minute........249
  invention of........................................558–9
Kater, Captain Henry, pendulum, reversible. 104–5
Kaufman, Angelica..............................193, 363
Kays, of Worcester, watches..................121
Kazu, Murakami, Japanese automata.
  Karakuri Zui: ........................................550
  Kees, Robert, actor.................................371
  Keeley, Thomas, of London, watch gilder........371
Keene, Joseph, of London,
  wall clock, English dial..........................315
Keith Socbie-Youngs
  Ancient English Turret Clocks, lecture........408
Kelvin, Lord.............................................219
Kendall, Larcum, of London, timekeepers
  K1.........................................................88
  K3....................................................90, 92
Kenfig, Glamorgan, ordinance of 1330
  mentioning times....................................532–3
Kersten, Paul H.M.
  lecture report........................................126–7, 269–70
  obituary of Hans van den Ende..................27
Kessels, Heinrich Johann, of Altona................107
  key, winding, watch
  collection............................................423
  pillbox, enameled...................................423
  Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
  crank, enameled......................................361
King, Andrew............................................256
  book review...........................................545–6
  discussion at symposium on van Call................54, 57
Kinns, Roger............................................479, 480, 488
Kinread, William.........................................256
Kirk, Charles
  patent, U.S. no. 3233, 1843........385, 386–7, 391
Knibb, John, of Oxford.............................399
  bracket timepiece, ¼ repeat, alarm. 20, 162, 464
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock
  ebony case.............................................168
  ¼ repeat.............................................170, 292
  walnut case..........................................322
  ½ repeat.............................................440
  ¼ repeat timepiece..................................24
  skeleton chapter ring...............................168
Knibb, Samuel, of London
  bracket clock, ebony architectural case.....16
Knight, Susan.............................................256
  AHS Study Tours 2013–14........................559–60
  Study Tour to Germany 2012.......................117
  Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013..............117
Krupp, E.C..................................................177
Krusenstern, Captain A.J. von......................383
Kugel, Galleries..........................................417
Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod, watch, musical
  automaton..............................................110
Kunsch, Polykarp.......................................222
Kusnezov, Jegor (Shepinski), musical,
  automaton and astronomical clock.............110

L
Lack, Dr Alastair............................................275
lacquered case, bracket clock, by
  de Charmes, Simon, of London,
  ¼ repeat, green and polychrome..................294
lacquered case, longcase clock, by
  Tompion, Thomas, of London,
  30-hour, strike and alarm..........................449
Lalande, Thierry............................................419
Lancashire Watch Company, watch,
  damascened plates....................................566
Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte
  chronometer, marine
  no. 5499..................................................108
  production of..........................................108–9
lantern clock
  from Sutton Court, Somerset, 1672.............311
  lantern clock, by
  Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn..............10, 160, 306, 460
  Berry, Francis, of Hitchin...........................306
  Closon, Peter, of London, ¼ chiming.............306
  Drury, James, of London.........................10, 160, 306, 460
  Fraser, John, of Worcester.......................10, 160, 306, 460
  Gregory, Jeremy, of London.....................532
  Harvey, Robert, of London.......................306
  Hobson, Charles, miniature.......................126
  Hodges, Edward, of Spalding..................10, 160, 306, 460
  Jackson, William, of Loughborough..........306, 460
  Lindsey, John, of Nayland........................10, 160, 306, 460
  Loomes, Thomas, of London.....................460
  Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster..............10, 160, 306, 460
  Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich...............160, 306, 460
  Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich......................160
  Rooker, Richard, of London......................318
  Stanton, Edward, of London.....................10, 160
  Stone, John, of Bristol area....................160, 306, 460
  Stone, John, of London............................10
  Stibring, Benjamin, of Stomwasrket.............10, 160, 306, 460
  original anchor escapement......................121
  Tracy, Richard.........................................360, 460
  Tripett, Robert, of London......................306, 460
  Tue, Thomas, of King’s Lynn....................160
  Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna, 1692............165
  Warner, John, of Draycott (Worcs)..............10, 160, 306, 460
  Wheeler, Thomas, of London....................306, 460

612
Laurence of Stoke, horologiarius..........272–3
Laurie, P. S., RGO archivist...............205–6, 338
Law, A. and P.........................................101
Law, Rodney..........................................468
le Cerf, Georges, of Geneva, sector.........376
le Roux, John, of London, see Leroux, John
lecture report (see also symposium)
Arnfield, Jim, Restoration of a
musical clock...........................................567–8
Bennett, Prof. J. A. (Jim), James Short,
telescope maker, and his support for
John Harrison........................................119
Blagg, Andy, The Savage Family,
Achievements and Adventures............565–6
Blundell, Trevor, Passing time in
London Town..........................................267
Brown, Colin, The Llanwrst Case
Revisited................................................30–1
Brown, Ted, Mechanical Music.............568–9
Bryden, Dr D. J., Bankruptcy and
insolvency in the English horological
trade, 1720–1849........................................118
Cheetham, John, Hindley of York’s cases....30
correction.............................................278
Cockwill, Hugh, The Painted Dial.........414
Collanges, Françoise, Jean-Eugène
Robert-Houdin......................................259–61
Cooke, Oliver, The Life and Times
of Edward East......................................123, 410
Cox, Darren, Clocks I have worked on
during the past year..............................119–20
Crisford, Andrew, The horological
inventions of Abraham Louis Breguet......257
Dikee, Mustafa, Pumping Time in Paris....570–1
Dulken, Steve van, Patents.....................270
Gompèn, Michael van, Hubert Sarton
of Liège..................................................261–2
Hayard, Michel, Antide Janvier..........258–9
Higgin, David, Twin Pendulum
Grasshopper Clocks..............................124–5
James, Andrew, The Equation of Time.....413
Lefèvre, Brian (Sid), From Wreck to Respect..568
McEvoy, Rory
Admiral Lord Nelson and the
Commemorative Domestic Clock........410
George Graham....................................414
Morton, Eric, From Bigamy to the
Headless Earl.........................................30
Platt, Nigel, The Quest for Accurate
Timekeeping..........................................266
Priestley, Philip, The Evolution of the
Pocket Watch........................................120–1
Read, Matthew, The Boxeo Steam......569–70
Ridout, Martin, English Clock
Systems Ltd...........................................268–9
Robey, John A., Uttoxeter Clock Cases....31
Rooney, David, The Belfeves.............412–13
Rose, Ronald E., Complicated
Carriage Clocks......................................123, 125–6
Soebie-Youngs, Keith, Ancient English
Turret Clocks..........................................408

lecture report, continued,
Stuart, Susan, Clock case making in
Lancashire..............................................30
Thompson, David
Huguenot Watchmakers in London.....568
William Edwards Miller..................568
Vickery, Bruce, Calton Hill Observatory
and Thomas Henderson....................264–5
Wetherall, Judith, Water oil gilding......570
White, Ian, Gustave Loup.......................262
Wijnberg, Cees, Clock Construction......126–7
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, President’s
Address..................................................258
Worthington, David, The Atmos Clock...265–6
Leeuwn, Pier van.................................400
Jan van Call and the age of the
pendulum clock in the Netherlands....33–41
Jan van Call of Nijmegen, lecture........269
Legg, Michael, symposium in memory of
The longcase clock and its case........30–1, 278
Legg, Polly.............................................30
Leiden, see museum, Leiden, Boerhaave
Leigh, William, turret clock..................411
Leland, John, antiquary.......................273
Lenoir, Robert......................................326
lentile, longcase trunk door
Colson, Richard, of London, marquetry...94
Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut.....451
Quare, Daniel, of London, marquetry....152–3
month duration........................................94
Stamper, Francis, of London, marquetry..320
Tipling, William, of London, marquetry...94
Leopold, John H., The Almanus Manuscript..427
Leroux, John, of London
balloon clock, hour repeat....................446
longcase clock, mahogany, centre date...309
watch, case and chatelaine with
enamels by W.H. Craft..........................361–2
Le Roy, Jean Baptiste, fusee, reversed.....308
Leroy, Louis, of Paris, watch, no. 1,
24 complications............................421–2
Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris (1717–1785)
montre marine, temperature compensation..75
turret clock, Versailles, Great Palace......420
Letters to the Editor 129–31, 272–9, 427–9, 572–4
Borgel watches, David Boettcher........274
Charles MacDowall’s helical lever clocks,
Kenneth Cobb.................................279
Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’, John Griffiths....274
Correction and Addenda, John Robey....129
Dent picture of Big Ben,
Peter Richardson..............................130–1
Early English clocks, John A. Robey....574
Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks,
Leigh Extence..................................276–7
Longcase clocks should be firmly
fixed to the wall, John Cheetham........129
Medieval clock dial numbering
Malcolm Bell.......................................275
Michael Hurst.................................427–9
Moonlight picture, Neil Sanders..........131
**Letters to the Editor, continued,**  
*Pennington number system,*  
M.E. Cattermole..............................................................572–3

**Rear winding,**  
Bren Calver.................................................................277–8
Ted Parker.................................................................427

The Richard of Wallingford clock replica at St Albans  
Chris McKay.................................................................272–3
Martin Rowley...............................................................129–30

**Turret clock forum at the BHI – call for speakers,** C. G. (Chris) McKay........574

Lewis, Thomas, injured at  
Greenwich Observatory...................................................338
library, AHS, see AHS: library  
Liège, history of............................................................261
Lindsey, John, of Nayland  
lantern clock.................................................................10, 160, 306, 460
Lines, Brian (Sid), *From Wreck to Respect,*  
lecture.................................................................568
lines, gut............................................................................124
Lines, Mark Andrew, *Ferranti Synchronous Electric Clocks,* reviewed........................................111
Linnard, William, *Shaping the Day in Wales: Indications of awareness of clock time in Wales before 1800* .526–38
Linstead-Smith, Peter.........................................................87, 256
wartime loss of ships, and chronometers........106
Liu, Yuanbo.................................................................366
Livingstone, Dr David.......................................................85–6
Llwythony Priory.............................................................529
remains of foliot..............................................................530
Llanwyrtyd, clock ownership in........................................537
Lloyd, Captain John, of Dinas...........................................537
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth, portrait..........................................469
Llywd, Morgan..............................................................531
Lofeffer, Manfre..............................................................117
Lombardi, Marianne.........................................................398, 417

Lola Delesaque and, *Armand Couaillet, Horloger et inventeur de genie,* reviewed..................................................397–8

Lomonosow, Michail, marine chronometer.........................110
London, City of, public clocks in.........................................267
long duration, month, longcase clock  
Graham, George, of London, ebonised fruitwood..................588
Quare, Daniel, of London, walnut........................................442
Tompion, Thomas, of London  
o. 483, mean and sidereal regulator.................................178
Wood, John, of Stroud......................................................20
long duration, three month  
Pace, John, (jun.) of Bury St Edmunds, skeleton clock........60

long duration, year  
Hindley, Henry, of York, longcase clocks..........................30
longcase clock, perpetual calendar, lunar........................125
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds, skeleton clock................67
skeleton clock, chronometer escapement..........................562
long duration, two year  
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège..................................................261–2
long duration, three year  
Pace, John, (jun.) of Bury St Edmunds, skeleton clock........60, 64
long duration, five year  
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège..................................................261–2
longcase clock (see also regulator, longcase)  
The Longcase Clock Reference Book,  
2nd revised ed., by John A. Robey, reviewed...............541–5

**Longcase clocks should be firmly fixed**  
to the wall, letter, John Cheetham..................129
miniature, ceramic glazed case..........................124
longcase clock, case (see also lacquered case; marquetry case)  
development of...........................................................543
fret, ‘verre eglomise’..........................................................11, 30
imitation mahogany paintwork...............................30

**The longcase clock and its case,**  
*Symposium in memory of Michael Legg,* 30–1  
correction...............................................................278
seatboard.................................................................30

longcase clock, made by  
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, senior, oak case, 8-day, un-numbered........446
Bayley, Francis, of Uttoxeter.................................31
Bell, Benjamin, of Uttoxeter.................................31
Bilbie, Thomas, of Chewstoke, movement..................123
Clifton, John, of Liverpool...........................................11
Colson, Richard, of London, bird and flower panel marquetry........94

Donisthorpe, Joseph, of Normanton  
movement, 30-hour.................................................121
East, Edward, of London..............................................567
Etherington, George, of London.......................................567
Fennel, Richard, of London, walnut oyster and floral marquetry........459
Flagett, William, of Newbury........................................444–5
Foster, Thomas, of Carlisle...........................................566
Fromanteel, Abraham, of Newcastle.........................124
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London  
Duke of Norfolk’s.........................................................120
Graham, George, of London  
month duration, ebonised fruitwood..........................588
no. 707, walnut...........................................................4–5

Harrison, James, of Barrow on Humber,  
1727..............................................................................120
Harrison, John and James.................................31
Hartwell, Thomas, of Uttoxeter.................................31
Hindley, Henry, of York..................................................30
Hindley, of York............................................................567
le Roux, John, of London, mahogany..........................309
Marshall, Richard, of Wolsingham..........................30
Montlow, Henry, of London, walnut........................451
Moss, William, of Manchester.................................31
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton..................296–7  
mahogany..........................................................444–5
Ogden, John, of Darlington...........................................30
longcase clock, made by, continued,
Quare, Daniel, of London.......................... 188
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,.... 565
Sleightholme, Joseph, of Spalding............. 566
Snow, John, of Frome................................ 164
Speakman, Edward, of London...................... 568
Stamper, Francis, of London......................... 320
Swinburne, John, of Hexham.......................... 30
Tipling, William, of London........................ 94
Tompion, Thomas, of London......................... 567
Wood, John, of Stroud.................................. 77
month, world time, lunar, sunrise/set........ 20
Longitude, Board of..................................... 119
archive, digitization of.......................... 88, 324, 331
role in testing chronometers...................... 88
Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock....... 460
Loseby, Edward, of Leicester......................... 76
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London................. 72–87
chronometer, marine
nos. 101, 103.................................. 78, 79, 85
no. 102........................................ 79, 84, 85
nos. 104, 105.................................. 78, 79
no. 106.......................................... 78
nos. 107–9, 118.................................. 79
no. 111........................................ 79, 81, 83–5
no. 113........................................ 79, 84–5
nos. 115, 123.................................. 79, 85
no. 119........................................ 79, 82, 84, 85
no. 122........................................ 82
no. 124........................................ 79, 82, 85, 86
nos. 125, 127.................................. 79, 85, 86
no. 126........................................ 79, 86, 87
no. 128........................................ 82, 87
positions in trials, 1845–53....................... 79
conflict with Denison................................. 80–1
life, brief account of................................ 76–7
making of mercury tubes......................... 81–2
E. T. Loseby, by Phillip Arnott..................... 72–87
patent, no. 1011, 1852............................... 77–8
portrait ............................................... 77
On Recent Improvements in
Chronometers......................................... 80, 81, 82
regulator ............................................. 87
 turret clocks ........................................ 87
views on compensation balances................... 81
Loup, Pierre Gustave................................. 188
Gustave Loup, lecture by Ian White.............. 262
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster
lantern clock........................................ 10, 160, 306, 460
Lown, Reg............................................. 335
Lowne, Michael....................................... 335
lunar indication
Barker, Daye, of London, bracket clock........ 562
Castagnet, of Paris, mantel clock................ 18
Clifton, John, of Liverpool, longcase clock..... 11
Dent, of London, no. 32276, pocket chronometer, tourbillon, minute repeat... 463
Janvier, Antide..................................... 416
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield, longcase clock........ 565
Wood, John, of Stroud, longcase clock, month, world time.................. 20
Lunts, of Birmingham, founders.................... 567
Lyon, of London, misreading, see Hay
Lynes, Hannah....................................... 61
Lyons, Harold........................................ 221, 222, 223, 229
lyre clock
Gulbert, A., of Orleans.................. 464
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège............................. 261

M

McAndroics, of London, digital clock............. 486
McCabe, James, of London, carriage clock, no. 2960....................... 14
Macclesfield, Christ Church, turret clock........ 411
McCrosken, Alexis
Marking Modern Times: ..., reviewed........... 394–5
MacDowall, Charles, of Wakefield and London
Charles MacDowall's helical lever clocks,
letter from Kenneth Cobb......................... 279
skeleton clock, helical lever....................... 279
MacDowall, Joseph Eden, of London.............. 380
McEvoy, Rory......................................... 468, 488
Admiral Lord Nelson and the
Commemorative Domestic Clock, lecture. 410
George Graham, lecture........................... 414
McKay, C. G. (Chris)................................. 177
Big Ben as an electrical master clock............ 235–9
portrait............................................ 329
The Richard of Wallingford clock
replica at St Albans, letter......................... 272–3
Turret clock forum at the BHI –
call for speakers, letter......................... 574
A Turret Clock in Chioggia......................... 329–30
The Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook
(new revised edition), reviewed................. 550
Maclean, John........................................ 267
McLennan, Andrew.................................. 410
McMaster & Son, of Dublin
chronometer, marine, no. 3670.................... 382
McNay, Bill........................................... 256
Madow, Michael, of Moscow, automaton clock. 110
Mahiev, of Coigny, Gothic clock.................. 507
Main, Revd Robert................................. 214
mainspring
multiple, averaged..............................................110
retained by fixed ring........................................385–9
maintaining power, bolt and shutter..................277–8
Fennel, Richard, of London,
longcase clock, marquetry.................................459
Graham, George, of London,
longcase clock, month, ebonised.......................588
Quare, Daniel, of London
bracket clock, miniature.................................148
longcase clock, marquetry................................152–3
Tompion, Thomas, of London,
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator...............178
maintaining power, Harrison’s
Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
of Edinburgh, longcase regulator.....................9
maker’s mark, see manufacturer’s mark;
trademark; watch case maker’s mark
Malleson, Frederick Thomas.............................181
Manley, Cornelius, of Norwich
lantern clock..................................................160, 306, 460
Mannhard, of Munich, turret clock.................271
Mansell, Sir Rhys, will, 1558.........................534
mantel regulator, see regulator, table
mantel timepiece
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis,
of London, no. 1133, rosewood.......................455
manufacturer’s mark (see also trademark;
watch case maker’s mark)
ID or JD.............................................................184
map of
Camberwell, 1830 (redrawn)............................370
Iberian peninsula............................................490
Marin, Marie-Beatrice........................................366
marine timekeeper, see chronometer, marine;
timekeeper, marine
Marijnissen, Lucas, visit to workshop of..........408–9
Markwick, James, of London, bracket clock
ebony or ebonised case, basket top................167
inground case, basket top..................................2
Marland, Lady Penelope...................................518
marquetry, similar examples, longcase clocks.....94
marquetry case, longcase clock
Colson, Richard, of London,
bird and flower panel..................................94
Fennel, Richard, of London,
walnut oyster and floral.................................459
Quare, Daniel, of London
bird and flower panels.................................152–3
floral panels......................................................156
month duration, bird and flower panel.............94
Stamper, Francis, of London,
bird and flower..............................................320
Tipling, William, of London,
bird and flower panel..................................94
marriage clock, longcase clock.........................30
Marsden, Alexander (Alec)...............................173
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth
lantern clock...................................................10, 160, 306, 460
Marshal, Richard, of Wolsingham,
longcase clock..................................................30
Marshall, Tim
North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks,
notice of exhibition........................................31–2
The Quaker Clockmakers of North
Oxfordshire, reviewed..................................399–400
Marsh, Walter, of Worcester.............................517
Martí I, King of Aragon....................................493
Martin, Thomas, of London, The circle
of the mechanical arts (book, 1813)..............377
Maskelyne, Nevil............................................88
papers, digitized.............................................331
Massey, Edward J., of London
chronometer, marine, no. 125.......................78–9
Matthews, Martin, watch case maker...............123
obituary..........................................................173–4
portrait...........................................................173
Matthews, Ron, lecture report.........................126
Maudslay, Henry..............................................204
Maudslay, Sons, & Field, of Lambeth,
time balls....................................................201, 204
Maunxell, Sir Rice, will, 1558.......................534
Maxwell, Donald, artist,
View from Greenwich, c. 1924.......................334
Mechanical clocks in the medieval
Castilian royal court,
Victor Pérez Álvarez..................................489–502
meeting report (see also lecture; tour)
Morris, Vernon...............................................123
Nye, James.....................................................415
Meis, Jos.........................................................126
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans,
chronometer, survey, sidereal time,
electrical contacts.........................................121
Mercer, Dr Vaudrey.........................................367, 377
Mere, John, of Salisbury,
misreading for Webbe.......................................503
meridian instrument, Rømer, Ole..................519, 523–4
Mesgin, Iwan, of Tomsk, complicated clock......110
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section
Miller, William Edwards Miller: ...
lecture by David Thompson.........................568
Mitchell, Arthur..............................................254
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum
Molyneux, Robert, of London,
compensation balance..................................74–5
Montlow, Henry, of London,
longcase clock, walnut.................................451
monumental clock, Nijmegen,
Scheephal, in shape of bell tower...............33–4
moon dial, see lunar indication
Moore, John and Sons, of Clerkenwell
turret clock....................................................271, 567, 571
Truro..............................................................415
Moore, Thomas, of Ipswich, lantern clock.......160
Moorhouse, John,
explanation of engine turning........................122
Morbier clock..................................................424
More, William, Prior of Worcester..................517
Mornas, Daniel...............................................421
Morris brothers, of Anglesey, correspondence..538
Morris, Ken.....................................................226
Morris, Vernon...........................................123
meeting report...........................................123
Morton, Eric, From Bigamy to the Headless
Earl, lecture on North-Eastern clockmaking...30
Moss, William, of Manchester, longcase clock...31
Mostyn, Sir Thomas......................................531
motion work

daisy-wheel................................................126

driven by intermediate wheel........................389, 390–1
mottoes...................................................................20
Soo are time past the awaie..........................511–12
[Time shows the] way of life’s decay...............11
Moynet, Louis................................................285–93
movement, construction, unusual................385–93
Mudge, Thomas, of London, reward for
chronometers..............................................374
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton
longcase clock..............................................296–7

mahogany......................................................444–5

quarter chiming from two trains....................30
Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London.................369
chronometer manufacture...........................374–5
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E..........................416
book review......................................................107–11, 396–8, 546–7
Murdoch, Tessa, discussion at
symposium on van Call..................................57

museum
Amsterdam, Rijksmuseum.............................560–1
Anstorn Engine Museum..................................411
Arras, Beaux Arts.........................................417
Asten, Klok & Peel (National Carillon)..............564
Beijing, Royal Palace Museum........347, 350–1, 549
Belmont, Kent...............................................569–70
Besançon, Musée du Temps..........................421
Birmingham..................................................549
Bremerhaven, German Maritime....................396–7
Charroux, Musée d’Horlogerie.........................423, 424
Écouen, musée national de la Renaissance...418
Edinburgh, National Museum of
Scotland.........................................................119–20
Franeker, Museum Martena..........................563
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum.............314
Geneva, Patek, Philippe & Co........................161
Girona, City History........................................327, 328
Greenwich, National Maritime Museum..........85
Haarlem, Teylers museum.............................400–1
Indianapolis Museum of Art........................361
Isle-Jourdain, Musée européen d’art
campanaire..................................................423–4
Joure..............................................................563
Le Loele, Château des Monts.........................347–9
Leiden, Boerhaave..........................................564
London

British Museum.............................................469

symposium in memory of
Michael Legg, The longcase
clock and its case.................................30–1, 278
Clockmakers’ Company museum........376, 377
The Clockworks..........................................127–8, 413
Cox’s..............................................................180
catalogue.........................................................366

museum, continued,
Macclesfield, silk.......................................411
Manchester, Science and Industry.................111
Mortefau, château Pertuisier.........................423
Nantwich......................................................410
Naples, Royal Palace....................................549
New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art........351–4
Paris

Breguet......................................................416
CNAM..........................................................416–17
reserve depot..............................................418–19
Louvre.........................................................418
St-Nicolas-d’Aliermont...............................397–8, 417
Schoonhoven,
Dutch Gold, Silver and Clock......................269
auction of items.............................................270
dispersal of clocks and watches...................126
Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy........................424, 425
Utrecht, National Speelklok.........................35, 563–4
Versailles.....................................................420–1
Villers Le Lac, Musée de la Montre................423
Wintertuh, Uhrensammlung
Kellenberger..............................................547–9
York, Fairfax House.........................................567
Zaanland, Nederlandse Uurwerk....................561–2

symposium.....................................................400–1
musical box
disc..................................................................569

Mechanical Music,
lecture by Ted Brown..................................568–9
musical casket,
enamels by W.H. Craft, with watch..............359–60
musical clock
barrels, box of twelve..................................123–4
Moonlight Picture,
letter from Neil Sanders................................131
picture clock.................................................457

musical clock, by
anonymous, table clocks, with enamels
by or attributed to W. H. Craft......................186–8, 347–9, 350–1, 355–9
Baker, J., of Newcastle?, restoration of........567–8
Clay, Charles, of London.........................266, 470
Handley, George, & John Moore,
of London, bracket clock............................121
Howlett and Horne......................................262
Jones, William, of London,
rear winding, bracket clock.........................427
Kusnezov, Jegor (Shepinski).........................110
Parr, William, of London,
enamels by W. H. Craft............................181–2, 184
Rimbault, Stephen, of London,
French-style case........................................319
Walker, J., of Newcastle, restoration of........567–8
musical watch, Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod....110
Mutual Security Agency............................221

mystery clock
anonymous French, garniture......................462
Jefferson Golden Hour................................124
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène......................260
N
Nantes, Brancas Quay, L.V. Fouquet, artist…………..457
Napier, Sir James, FRS……………………………………361
Nares, Captain George………………………………………85
National Association of Watch and Clock
Collectors (NAWCC), symposium, 2013,
Time for Everyone……………………………………………………………176–8
National Bureau of Standards…………..221, 222, 223–4
National Physical Laboratory………………………………………220–3
Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden, Hague clock102–3
pendulum, graduated bob……………………………………103
signature………………………………………………………………………102
strike/silent lever……………………………………………………………103
Neal, early mentions of time in…………………………………533
nef or ship clock
partial replica……………………………………………………………564
Schlottheim, Hans………………………………………………….418
Nelson, Admiral Lord Nelson and the
Commemorative Domestic Clock,
lecture by Rory McEvoy……………………………………..410
Nether Alderley
mill……………………………………………………………………………411
St Mary’s church…………………………………………………………411
Netherlands,
Study Tour to the Netherlands 2013
report by Mike Wilson………………………………………560–4
Susan Knight……………………………………………………………117
Netschajew, Lew, of Jaroslawl,
complicated clock………………………………………………110
New, Captain Thomas…………………………………90
Newey, Geoffrey R., of York, turret clock……………571
Newey, G.J.F., of York, turret clock567, 571
newspaper
The Graphic, 18 April 1925……………………………………334
The Illustrated London Almanack, 1845……………….212–13
The Illustrated London News,
19 December 1874……………………………………….239
Lethbridge News, 23 March 1899………………..71
London Gazette (journal of record)………118, 324
The Mirror, 4 January 1834………………..207
Norwich and Bury Post, 1867…………………64
The Times, 27 November 1833…………………207
The Weekly Visitor, 3 Feb. 1835…………………207–9, 250
Nicole Nielsen, of London
chronograph, Dent, no. 30542…………….447
night clock, Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
timepiece…………………………………………………………..66
Nisdean, Daniel, sundial…………………………….409
Nordsteen, Peter……………………………………………………110
North, Bernard……………………………………………………..410
North, Professor John D………………129, 272, 273
North, Robert Benson, speedometer…………325
Northern Section, see AHS, Northern Section
Notes
Chronometer ‘Dent 1978’ at Aberdeen,
John S. Reid…………………………………………………104–6
Rare features on a clock by
Jacobus Nauta, Anton Vos……………………102–3
Notes, continued,
Reflections on sixty years of
“the Journal”, John Plowman………………100–1
Nye, James………………………………………127, 177, 256, 413, 468
lecture report……………………………………270, 570–1
meeting report……………………………………127–8, 415
portrait…………………………………………127, 325
Smiths: A long time in making,
St Roche’s Lecture 2013…………………………325–6
O
obituary, of
Ende, Hans van den (1936–2012),
by Paul H.M. Kersten………………………………………27
Martin Matthews (1935–2013),
by David Wood-Heath……………………………………173–4
Rogers, Phil (1945–2012),
by Anthony Turner……………………………………27–8
Vernon, John, by Keith Scobie-Youngs…………..28–9
O’Brien, Thomas………………………………………………177
observatory
d’Abbadie, Antoine…………………………………….424–6
Besançon………………………………………………………422–3
Cape Town, Cape…………………………………85, 265
Copenhagen University…………………………521–2
Edinburgh, Calton Hill…………………………………200, 265
Greenwich, Royal Observatory……………………9, 221, 264
chronometer trials…………………78–9, 80, 86–7
Flamsteed House, repairs to…………………………336
Octagon Room………………………………………………205
painting of, 1924………………………………………293, 323
time ball…………………198–218, 250, 332–46, 471–88, 559
view of, c. 1851………………………………………215
Kensington, Sir James South’s…………………………382
Madras…………………………………………………………….108
Romér, Ole, private……………………………………519–21, 523–2
Vridsløsemagle…………………………………………521, 523–4
Washington, United States Naval……………………………………..221
observatory, decimal, d’Abbadie, Antoine…………424–6
observatory five-second marks
Graham, George, of London……………………………89
Oestmann, Günther, Auf dem Weg zum
“Deutschen Chronometer – “…”, reviewed……………………107–8
Ogden, John, of Darlington, longcase clock…………..30
Ole Romer’s temperature correction of
pendulum clock rates, by Poul Darnell……………………519–25
organ clock
Clay, Charles, of London………………………………….470, 549
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège……………………………………261
Ormrod, Charles………………………………………127
orrery, by, Janvier, Antide……………………………424
Osborne, Clive………………………………………………29
De Oude Tijdwijzer………………………………………………27
Oudin, Charles, of Paris……………………………416
watch, souscription, with solar time………………413
overlift, in nag’s head striking………………….242, 244–5
Owen family, of Llanrwst…………………..31
Owen, Goronwy, correspondence………………538
Pace, Charles, of London....................................70
Pace, David Edmund, The Pace family ....60–71
Pace, Edmund, of London.................................68–9
Phoenix Match Company..................................68–9
portrait................................................................69

The Pace family of Quaker clockmakers
by David Edmund Pace.................................60–71

corrections (letter from Robert Parrott).................278
Pace family tree..............................................71
Pace, Frederick..............................................70
Pace, Henry John, of Bury St Edmunds...............68
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.........................61–2, 64–8
barometer.......................................................60
booklet, memorial to.......................................60
night timepiece, patented................................66
obituary (1867)...............................................64
portrait..........................................................65
premises, Bury St Edmunds..............................64–5
skeleton clock
8-day................................................................68
pyramidal form..............................................68
three-month duration......................................60
year duration.................................................67
three-year duration.......................................60, 64
wall clock, drop dial striking..........................65, 278
watch, silver..................................................66
no. 7429 (?).....................................................66

Pace, John, of London.......................................60–1
English dial clock [misattributed to].....................61, 278
Pace, John, of London, shoemaker.......................60
Pace, Thomas, of London, c. 1646.......................60
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior.........................61–2
bracket clock..................................................62
Dutch striking, ¼ chiming..................................63
premises, 128 Whitechapel High Street...............62
will....................................................................62

Pace, Thomas, of London, junior........................62
bracket clock..................................................64
will....................................................................62

Padbury, Matthias, of Burford............................400
Paloy, Anton, of Girona, work on turret clock........328
Page, Michael..................................................266
painting (see also artist; picture clock; portrait)
An Old Watchmaker at the Bench,
Charles Spencelagh.........................................122–3
Palin, John, of Nantwich, turret clock...............410
Pantin, Lewis, of London, clock, enamel
decoration by John Howes...............................365
Parker, Benjamin, of Bury St Edmunds..............66, 67
Parker, Charles, of Bury St Edmunds...............67
Parker, Ted, Rear winding, letter....................427
Parr, William, of London
musical clock, enamels by Craft.......................181–2, 184
Treatise on Pocket Watches ... (1804)..............184

Parro, Sixto Ramón...........................................492
Parry, J.V.L. (Jack)..........................................222–3
portrait of......................................................223
patent
Elordi (electro mechanical)...............................328
Kirk, Charles,
U.S. no. 3233, 1843.......................................385, 386–7, 391
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London,
no. 1011.......................................................77–8
Molyneux, Robert, of London.........................75
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmuns,
night clock......................................................66
Patents, lecture by Steve van Dulken.................270
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.........................260–1
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield,
remontoire.....................................................565
Peachey, Geoff..............................................122
Pearson, Page and Jewsbury, of Birmingham
water clock, spurious.......................................112
Pearson, William...........................................381–2
Pedersen, Kurt Møller.....................................412
Pedro IV, King of Aragon..............................491, 493
pendule religieuse,
Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes..............................270
pendulum
bob graduated for regulation..........................102–3
cow-tail........................................................95–7
Kater’s reversible...........................................104–5
magnetic correction of....................................484–5
pendulum clock, early development of
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen............................34, 37–8
English and Continental constructions..............574
Going Dutch, Haarlem, 3 Dec. 2011,
symposium proceedings, reviewed...............400–1
pendulum, compensating (temperature)
gridiron
Castagnet, of Paris, mantel clock.......................18
Janvier, Antide..............................................416
Pennington, Robert, of London
(1752–1813)..................................................382
invar, Riefler, Clemens, of Munich,
no. 406, wall regulator.................................461
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London..............77, 87
mercury
Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
of Edinburgh, longcase regulator...................9
pendulum, cow-tail..........................................240
pendulum, double
history of......................................................125
Janvier, Antide, longcase regulator.................424, 425
Twin Pendulum Grasshopper Clocks,
lecture by David Higgon..............................124–5
pendulum, false, see false pendulum
pendulum, Foucault........................................416
pendulum, isochronous control of
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London..............77, 87
pendulum, length of seconds............................382
Penney, David..............................................384, 468
discussion at symposium on van Call..............54, 56
Pennington, Alexander, of London...............373
Pennington, James, economic theorist.............369

619
Pennington, James, of London, Prescot and Liverpool
  balance, compensation...........................................378
  life of.................................................................372
Pennington, John, of London............................372–3, 381
  balance, compensation...........................................378
  chronometer, marine, no. 1512.................................383
  hack watch, no. 1299..................................................383
Pennington, Lewis William........................................373
Pennington number system, letter from M.E. Cattermole.........................572–3
  table of numbers known............................................573
Pennington of London: a brief history of the family, the firm and their chronometers, by A.D. Stewart..................367–84
Pennington, Pendleton, and others, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 12..............................................373
Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
  balance, compensation............................................299, 377–8
  chronometer, marine,
    no. 1/430...............................................................378, 380, 381, 572
  chronometer, pocket
    no. 4/433..................................................................378, 380
    no. 111/510...............................................................380, 378, 572
    no. 117/511...............................................................378, 380, 572
    nos. 130/596, 152, 182.............................................380
    no. 148/673...............................................................299, 380, 572
    no. 203..........................................................378, 380
    no. 426...............................................................378, 379, 383, 572
  dovetail detent, no. 148/673.........................................299
  family tree.....................................................................368
  inventions....................................................................375–8
  life of and premises..................................................369–71
  numbering system......................................................572–3
  regulator, longcase......................................................381, 382
  sector.............................................................................375–6
  vernier gauge..............................................................377
  watch
    no. 2, verge.................................................................378–9
    no. 409, verge.............................................................379
  watches, chronometers and regulators..........................378–82
Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854) 383–4
  birth...............................................................................369, 381
  chronometer, marine
    no. 241.......................................................................383
    nos. 263 and 283, 2-day............................................382
  chronometer, pocket, no. 106/483......................................572
  description of Mudge’s timekeeper...............................374–5
  life of..............................................................................371, 372
  numbering system.......................................................572–3
  regulator, longcase......................................................382
Pennington, Robert James, and Henry, of London........................................372
Pennington, Thomas, of London, life of........................................372
Pennington, William, of Kendal, stationer...........................................369
Perissas, Michel................................................................424
Perkins, Adam.........................................................488
Perkins, John, of Llantrithyd, diary entries..............................538
Perkins, Moore, of Sully, Glamorgan, will..................................536
Perpignan, tower clock....................................................490, 492
Perry, Kevin....................................................................123, 569
Phillips, Eóin........................................................................331
Phillips, Eóin, and Richard Dunn, Of clocks and cats.........................88–93
Phillips, William D.........................................................177
Phoenix Match Company.................................................68–9
Pickman, William, of London.............................................380
  chronometer, pocket, no. 3165......................................380
picture clock
  Dent Picture of Big Ben................................................130–1
  musical, ¼ strike and repeat, Brancas Quay, Nantes, L.V. Fouquet, artist.............................................457
Picture Gallery
  30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748, by John A. Robey................240–5
  One-day single-handed Augsburg spring timepiece c. 1680, by John A. Robey.............................................95–9
  Three of a Kind............................................................94
Piggott, Keith...............................................................401
  discussion at van Call symposium..................................56, 57–8
Pil, Bernhard, of St Petersburg............................................110
Pilkington and Gibbs, heliochronometer........................................409
pinion, lantern, riveted shroud.......................................387, 389
pips, “six pips” time signal...........................................483–5, 486–7
Pitt, Thyar, of London, watch, no. 1025, case with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.............................................364
Pitts, William, servant....................................................90
Pixii, Hippolyte..............................................................235
Pjaterikow, Aleksei......................................................110
planetarium
  Degenaar, Bert..........................................................562
  Eisinga, Eise.............................................................562, 563
Plant, G. of Harborne, engine turning machines..........................121–2
plates, movement, strap construction................................385, 386–8
platinum, consumption by NPL atomic clock.........................228
Platt, Nigel, The Quest for Accurate Timekeeping, lecture..............266
Plomp, Reinier.............................................................103, 400
Plowman, John, Reflections on sixty years of “the Journal”, Note........100–1
  pocket chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
  poetry, Welsh, mentions of clocks
  and watches..............................................................531–2
Pohancenik, Rebecca.....................................................400
Poljot, of Moscow, production of marine chronometers...............109
Pollock, Professor Isobel.................................................219
Polyphon.................................................................569
Pond, John, Astronomer Royal...........................................503–18
papers digitized.........................................................331
Ponsford, Clive N., book review..........................................399–400
Pook, Les, book review...................................................111
Poole, John, of London
  chronometer, marine, no. 1155.......................................78–9
  compensation balance.................................................378
  The Porris clock of 1567 – the earliest surviving domestic clock made in England, John Robey and Leighton Gillbrand.441, 503–18
Porrvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury
Gothic clock.......................... 441, 467, 503–18
dial................................. 441, 467, 504, 510–14
features and English clockmaking........ 517–18
movement.......................... 505–10
train counter........................... 508

portrait of
Addomine, Marisa............................. 329
Airy, Sir George Biddell.................. 216
Bateman, Douglas A........................ 250
Collanges, Françoise...................... 260, 406
Crisford, Andrew......................... 257
Ende, Hans van den........................ 27
Essen, Louis............................. 220, 223
Fernando, King of Aragon................ 496
Frascati, Antonio.......................... 329
Gompes, Michael van..................... 261
Hayard, Michel.......................... 259
Hoeve, Johan ten.......................... 128
Hughes, Tim................................ 326
Isabel, Queen of Castile.................. 496
Lloyd Jones, Kenneth..................... 469
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London.... 77
McKay, C. G. (Chris)...................... 329
Matthews, Martin........................ 173
Nye, James.............................. 127, 325
Pace, Edmund, of London............... 69
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds........ 65
Parry, J.V.L. (Jack)....................... 223
Read, David.................................. 552
Read, Matthew........................... 325, 406
Rogers, Phil.................................. 28
Saluz, Prof. Eduard C...................... 314
Soobie-Youngs, Keith...................... 553
Shaw, Matthew............................ 113
Thompson, David.......................... 254, 469
Vernon, John............................... 29
Walford, Ray.............................. 469
Wauchope, Captain Robert................. 199
White, Ian................................... 262
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold.................... 258
Woodward, Dr Clare....................... 249

Potts, W., of Leeds
exhibition.................................. 469–70
turret clock.............................. 410–11, 571
Pourbus, Pourvis, Porvis, Flemish names.... 514
Powell, D.................................. 518
Powell, Edward.......................... 254, 256, 409, 468
Library Necesses......................... 263, 407
Powell, Walter, steward, Llantilio Crossenny 534–5
Pratt, Derek, replica of H4, silver case for........ 174
pre-pendulum clock, English,
ubiquity of weight drive.................. 574
precision timekeeper, see chronometer; regulator;
timekeeper, marine
premises

Pace
Bury St Edmunds, 19–20 Abbeygate St. 64–5
listed on family tree...................... 71
London, 128 Whitechapel High Street..... 62
Pennington family.......................... 369–73

Preston, Joseph, and Sons, of Prescot........ 372
Priestley, Philip........................... 256
The Evolution of the Pocket Watch,
lecture.................................. 120–1
Further reading......................... 134–5
(with Ken Johnston).......... 135–6, 283–4, 576–80
prize, see under AHS; see Barratt Silver Medal;
Shenton, F.G.A.
Pruss, Wladimir.......................... 110
Pryce, W. T. R............................ 538
Pugin, Augustus.......................... 235
Purvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury,
dial construction......................... 510–14
repoussé, for forming...................... 563
reverse.................................. 512–13
Purves, William, of Edinburgh, Stirling,
and Dundee............................ 514
Purvis, James, of Salisbury, see Porvis
Pyle, Robert, artist
The Four Seasons......................... 353, 354
Miss Williams............................ 354

Q

quadrant, c. 1300, found at Zutphen........ 174–5
Quaker

meeting house, Adderbury................ 32
North Oxfordshire Quaker Clocks,
exhibition.................................. 31–2
philosophy and mutual support......... 60, 61
The Quaker Clockmakers of North
Oxfordshire,
by Tim Marshall, reviewed............... 399–400
Quare, Daniel, of London

bracket clock
¼ chiming.................................. 466
miniature, strike, repeat, travelling.... 148

longcase clock
ebonised case.......................... 454
marquetry case......................... 152–3, 156
month duration, marquetry case...... 94
month duration, walnut case.......... 442

quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter
quarter striking, see striking, quarter

R

Rabi, I.I., physicist........................ 220, 223, 231
rack striking, see striking, rack
Radage, Dennis, updated contact details... 29
Radnor, 2nd Earl (1765) of.............. 516
railway, impact on time in society..... 394–5
Randall, Anthony G...................... 468
Rankine, Thomas, sailor................ 124
Rare features on a clock by Jacobus Nauta,
Note, by Anton Vos...................... 102–3
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Read, David...................................................468
Observatory Time by Radio, lecture, advertised....................552
portrait.......................................................552
Read, Matthew.............................................414
The Bowes Swan, lecture.......................................569–70
portrait.......................................................325, 406
recusancy.....................................................514–16
reed, vibrating, use during power failure.........................269
Reflections on sixty years of “the Journal”, Note, by John Plowman........100–1
regulation, rise and fall by key
(see also under dial, subsidiary control)
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London,
no. 1133, rosewood mantel timepiece........455
regulator
control of turret clock, by E.T. Loseby........87
trade suppliers of movements..................266
regulator, longcase, by
Beynton, James, of Howden.........................567
Collin/Wagner, decimal sidereal...............426
Condiffe, James, of Liverpool.................381, 382
Dent, of London, decimal sidereal........424, 426
Graham, George, of London
“Graham no. 3”...........................................89, 211
accuracy of..................................................89
Grant, of London, striking.........................306
Haswell, Alexander, of London..................105
Janvier, Antide, double pendulum.............424, 425
Pennington, Robert, of London, sen.........381, 382
Pennington, Robert, of London, jun........382
Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
of Edinburgh...............................................9
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 483, mean and sidereal.......................178
regulator, observatory
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London....................89, 91
regulator, table
Cole, Thomas, of London, tripod,
barometer and thermometer......................165
regulator, tank
Leroy, Louis, of Paris, decimal...............424, 426
regulator, wall
Riefler, Clemens, of Munich
no. 406, electric remontoire......................461
Reid, John S., Chronometer 'Dent 1978'
at Aberdeen, Note......................................104–6
Reid, Thomas.............................................376, 383
Treatise on Clock and Watch
Making (book, 1843)..................................376, 377
Reid, Thomas, and Auld, William,
of Edinburgh, longcase regulator..............9
Reilly, Robin...............................................179
remontoire
Savage, George, senior, of Huddersfield.......565
tower clock, unusual..................................423
remontoire, electric
Riefler, Clemens, of Munich,
no. 406, wall regulator...............................461

repeat, five-minute
Barraud and Lunds, of London
carriage clock, no. 4731............................6
carriage clock...............................................121
Fleetwood, Robert, of London,
bracket clock................................................160
repeat, hours
Emery, Josiah, of London, bracket clock,
ebonised......................................................448
Leroux, John, of London, balloon clock.......446
Pace, Thomas, of London, junior,
bracket clock..............................................64
Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh
table clock, rosewood, four-glass..............157
repeat, minute
Dent, of London, no. 32276,
pocket chronometer, tourbillon,
perpetual calendar......................................463
repeat, quarter
automaton watch.........................................21
Leroux, John, of London, watch, dumb........361–2
picture clock.................................................457
Rochat Frères / Reymond, Georges, Genf,
musical bird box and watch......................317
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
Bradley, Langley, of London,
double basket top.......................................165
de Charmes, Simon, of London,
green and polychrome lacquer.................294
Gammon, William, of Birmingham,
3-train, H&M 2672........................................12
Gwilt, John, of London, ebony case..........15
Handley, George, & John Moore, of London,
no. 2672, 3 train..........................12
Knibb, John, of Oxford
ebony case, alarm timepiece..................20, 162, 464
Knibb, Joseph, of London
ebony case..............................................170, 292
walnut case................................................440
walnut case, timepiece..............................24
Speakman, William, of London,
double basket top......................................319
Taylor, Thomas, of London,
turtleshell...............................................150
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no. 121.....................................................301
no. 171......................................................313
Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
no. 537...................................................305
Underwood, of London..............................160
repeat, unspecified
Desbois, Daniel, of London, bracket clock.....451
Markwick, James, of London,
bracket clock, kingwood case....................2
Quare, Daniel, of London,
miniature bracket clock..........................148
Taylor, John, of London, bracket clock.......121
reposeu, punches for forming...................563
research request
Hart, L.J., drawings in The Almanus
Manuscript.................................................427
Jacot and Drocourt carriage clocks...........276–7
research request, continued,
MaeDowall, Charles, of Wakefield
and London..........................................................279
restoration
Clocks I have worked on during the
past year, lecture by Darren Cox............119–20
dial, painted..........................................................126
practical tips..........................................................124
Restoration of a musical clock,
lecture by Jim Arnfield.........................567–8
techniques...........................................................408–9
From Wreck to Respect,
lecture by Brian (Sid) Lines..............568
Reutter, Jean-Louis, Atmos clock..............265
Reymond, Georges, of Geneva, musical bird
box and watch, ¼ repeat, Rochat Frères....317
Rhodes, David, artist...........................................179
Rhydderch, Ieuan ap...........................................531
The Richard of Wallingford clock
replica at St Albans
letter from Martin Rowling...............129–30
letter (reply) from Chris McKay...........272–3
Richards, Captain George....................86
Richardson, Peter,
Dent Picture of Big Ben, letter..............130–1
Rickett, George William.........................274
Ridout, Martin,..................127, 255
Bits from the Blog........118, 263–4, 406–7, 557–8
English Clock Systems Ltd, lecture........268–9
Riefler, Clemens, of Munich, regulator,
wall, no. 406, electric remontoire...........461
Rigby, Josia, of London.........................182
Rimbault, Stephen, of London, bracket clock,
musical, French-style case...............319
ring timekeeper (relax), 1453–4..............495
Rio de Janeiro, absence of clocks and watches
except English and French in..............91
rise and fall, see under dial, subsidiary control
Ritchie, James & Son, of Edinburgh
turret clock, half-scale model...............119
Robert-Houdin, Emile, mystery clocks.....260
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugéne
electrical interest and clocks...............260–1
Jean-Eugéne Robert-Houdin,
lecture by Françoise Collanges...........259–61
life and work summarised...............259–61
mystery clocks..............................260, 414
Roberts, Huw...............................................531
Roberts, Ruth..............................................366
Roberts, Samuel, of Llanfair Caereinion....536, 539
Robey, John A..............................................277, 468
30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748,
Picture Gallery.............................................240–5
Correction and Addenda, letter ..........129
Early English clocks, letter.................574
The Longcase Clock Reference Book,
2nd revised ed.
notice......................................................401
reviewed........................................541–5
meeting report........................................121
Robey, John A, continued,
One-day single-handed Augsburg spring
timepiece c. 1680, Picture Gallery........95–9
Uttexeter Clock Cases, lecture..............31
Robey, John A. and Leighton Gillibrand
The Porrvis clock of 1567 – the
earliest surviving domestic
clock made in England........441, 503–18
Robinson, George.................................................488
Robinson, Tom..........................................................30
Rochat Frères, and Georges Reymond
of Geneva, musical bird box and watch....317
Roe, Joshua, of London........................544–5
Roger of Stoke, horologarius..............273
Rogers, Phil
obituary, by Anthony Turner.................27–8
portrait..........................................................28
Rolex, use of Borgel watch cases............274
Roll, Hans, of Augsburg?, table clock......566
rollers, anti-friction, Quare, Daniel, of London,
miniature bracket clock.........................148
Romer, Ole
clocks..........................................................519–23, 524
observatory, home...............................519–21
Ole Romer’s temperature correction
of pendulum clock rates,
by Poul Darnell.................................519–25
thermometer....................................................524
Romme, Charles Gilbert..........................113
Rondot, Bertrand.................................................421
Rooker, Richard, of London, lantern clock...318
Rooney, David.................................177, 468
The Bevelles, lecture..........................412–13
Rosas, Frederic, of Pamplona, turret clock....328
Rose, Ronald E., Complicated Carriage
Clocks, lecture..............................123, 125–6
Roskell, hoop and spike clock, strike, alarm...126
Ross, Sir James.....................................................84
Rothschild, Lynn...............................................177
Rothwell, Emma.................................................568
Rowland, Mrs..................................................326
Rowling, Martin, The Richard of
Wallingford clock replica at St Albans
letter..........................................................129–30
reply by Chris McKay.........................272–3
Royal Geographical Society, watch, no. 28.....143
Rugby Radio Station..............................482–3
Russia
Das Uhrmacherwesen in Russland –
Meister und Bewahrer,
by Konstantin Chaykin, reviewed........109–11
Poljot chronometer manufacture.............109
Ryland, William Wynne, artist...............193, 194
S
Sabakin, Lew, of Tver, astronomical clock.....110
Sabrier, Jean-Claude, collection.............416
Saff, Donald.........................................................177
St Alban’s, Abbey, Richard of Wallingford’s clock......................273
replica model...............................................272
St Roche’s horological lecture, 2013
    Smiths: A long time in making,
    by James Nye........................................325–6
Salomon Coster medal, awarded to
    Hans van den Ende....................................27
Saluz, Prof. Eduard C.
    The German Clock Museum,
        Furstenagen – 160 years of collecting, 
        Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2013, advertised......314
    portrait of...............................................314
Sanders, Neil, Moonlight Picture, letter........131
Sandvo, Maurice........................................347
Sandro, Massimo di, Macchine Musicali
     al tempo di Händel, reviewed......................549
Sarton, Hubert, of Liége
    clocks and watches by..................261–2
    Hubert Sarton,
        lecture by Michael van Gompen........261–2
Satterthwaite, Gilbert,..........................335
Sauer, Albrecht, Time at Sea – Chronometers
    and their Creators: ... , reviewed........396–7
Savage, David, of London.....................565–6
The Savage Family, Achievements and
    Adventures, lecture by Andy Blagg........565–6
Savage, George, of Howden.....................565
Savage, George senior
    when of Huddersfield..................565–6
    longcase clock, 30-hour..................565
Savage, George junior, of London........565–6
Savin, Urbaine, of Troyes, pendule religieuse......270
Sawadski, N.B...........................110
Scafe, William, of London, double pendulum.....125
Schlotheim, Hans, nef or ship clock...........418
Schnipper, Daryn.......................................366
Scholz, Julia, and Johannes Graf
    Kuckucksuhr, mon amour,
        book, reviewed..................................546–7
Schrevel, Aart, Further reading................132–3, 282
Scobie-Youngs, Keith..............................415
obituary of John Vernon FBHI.............28–9
portrait..................................................553
The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells,
    and Rye, lecture..................408
    advertised........................................553
Scottish Section, see AHS, Scottish Section
    scratch dial, Welsh..............................527–8
Scriymgeour, James, of Glasgow
    compensation balance......................75, 76
sea clock, see timekeeper, marine
    seal, wool, made of lead........................513
second, definition of..........................225
Seitz, Bob and Gay.................................416
Senea, Bernard.......................................417
Sewell, Jeremiah, of London................61
Shaping the Day in Wales: Indications of
    awareness of clock time in Wales
    before 1800, by William Linnard...........526–38
Shaw, Matthew
    Decimal Clocks and Ten-Day Weeks –
        the French Republican Calendar,
        lecture........................................407–8
        advertised........................................113
    portrait.............................................113
Time and the French Revolution, book........113
Shenton, F.G.A., Dr Alan Shenton Award........175
Shenton, Rita........................................175
Shentonbooks, closure of..............................175
Shepherd, Charles, of London
    chronometer, marine, no. 441..................78–9
    clock system at Greenwich
        Observatory..................................216–18, 239, 346, 483, 485
Sherwin, John Keyse, engraver....................363, 366
ship
    Daedalus...........................................89
    HMS Acheron........................................84
    HMS Advance........................................85
    HMS Alert...............................................85
    HMS Assistance.......................................84, 85
    HMS Beagle..........................................383
    HMS Challenger......................................383
    HMS Chatham..........................................89
    HMS Columbia.........................................85
    HMS Discovery.........................................85
    HMS Discovery.........................................89
HMS Dotrel.............................................86
HMS Enterprise..........................................84, 85
HMS Firebrand..........................................85
HMS Gannet.............................................86
HMS Hector..............................................86
HMS Hydra.................................................84
HMS Intrepid.............................................84, 85
HMS Investigator....................................84, 85, 91–2
HMS Pioneer.............................................84, 85
HMS Polyphemus.........................................84
HMS Procidence..........................................91
HMS Rattlesnake.........................................86
HMS Rescue................................................85
HMS Resolute...........................................84, 85
HMS Rifleman.............................................85
HMS Saracen..............................................85
HMS Serpent..............................................86
HMS Sylea................................................85
HMS Tynic..................................................105–6
short duration
    Porvis (Purvis), James, of Salisbury,
    Gothic clock.......................................508
Short, James, James Short, telescope maker,
    and his support for John Harrison,
    lecture by Prof. Jim Bennett..................119
Shortland, Captain Peter...........................84
Sidwell, Edward, of London
    hooded wall clock, 30-hour, 1665.............126
signature
    Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen
        on disputed pendulum wall clock
            dated 1657...................................43–4
        on turret clock..........................34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
Hindley, Henry, of York.........................30, 278
signature, continued,

Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden, Hague clock...........................................102
Weekerlin, Elias, of Augsburg, timepiece...........................................102
silver, see spandrel, silver
Simpson, G., of London, bracket clock, rear winding...........................................427
singing bird, musical bird box and watch,
Rochat Frères / Georges Reymond, Geneva..................................................317
skeleton chapter ring, see under dial construction
skeleton clock, long duration
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds 60, 67
year duration, chronometer escapement..................................................562
skeleton clock, made by
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds
8-day..........................................................68
pyramidal form..................................................68
year duration..........................................................67
unattributed, year duration..................................................562
Sleighholme, Joseph, of Spalding, longcase clock...........................................566
Smith, Barnaby..................................................569
Smith, Gabriel, of Chester..................................................112
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby, turret clock
Kenwyn..........................................................415
Macclesfield, Christ Church..................................................411
Smith, Joseph, of Chester..................................................112
Smith, Kenneth F., physicist..................................................222
Smith, Roger, Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community lecture, advertised..................................................402
Smith, Samuel..................................................268
Smiths English Clocks Ltd
English Clock Systems Ltd, lecture by Martin Ridout...........................................268–9
Smiths Industries Group
Smiths: A long time in making,
St Roche's Lecture 2013, James Nye..................................................325–6
Smout, Corporal Ted, killed aged 106..................................................129
Smyth, Piazzl..................................................204, 205
Smyth, Walter, of Worcester..................................................517
Snow, John, of Frome, longcase clock..................................................164
snuff box, musical..................................................569
Sobel, Dava..................................................177
Society of Arts, Loseby's paper to..................................................80, 81, 82
Sol Horometer..................................................409
South East Time Services..................................................29
South Eastern Section, see AHS, South Eastern Section
Southern Section, see AHS, Southern Section
spandrel, silver
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, wall clock..................................................163
Speakman, Edward, of London, longcase clock..................................................568
Speakman, William, of London, bracket clock, double basket top, ¼ repeat..................................................319
speedometer
Bonniksen, Bahne..................................................559
North, Robert Benson..................................................325
Smiths..................................................325
Spenceleyh, Charles, painting by,
An Old Watchmaker at the Bench..................................................122–3
Sporing, Heinrich Diedrich, of London
bracket clock, ¼ chiming, mahogany..................................................165
sporran, pink enamelled..................................................502
Stadl, Josef..................................................117
Stamper, Francis, of London, longcase clock,
walnut, olivewood, and marquetry..................................................320
Stanton, Edward, of London, lantern clock, 10, 160
Staples, George, of London, English dial,
small verge timepiece, saltbox..................................................159
statue of
Flinders, Captain Matthew..................................................91
Trim (Flinders's cat)..................................................92
Stern, Michael..................................................111
Steward, J.H., of London
Jordan's Glycerine Barometer..................................................119–20
Stewart, A.D., Pennington of London: a brief history of the family, the firm and their chronometers..................................................367–84
Stokes, Captain John..................................................84
Stone, John, of Bristol area
lantern clock..................................................160, 306, 460
Stone, John, of London, lantern clock..................................................10
Stoner, David C., meeting report..................................................123–4
stool clock (stoelklok), provincial..................................................269
stop watch, see chronograph
Storer, William, optician and inventor..................................................324
Street, James, of London, watch, enamel-cased..................................................359–60
Strehlow, Kurt..................................................117
Stribling, Benjamin, of Stowmarket
lantern clock..................................................10, 160, 306, 460
original anchor escapement..................................................121
strike/silent lever
(see also under dial, subsidiary control)
Bradley, Langley, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat, double basket top..................................................165
Fleetwood, Robert, of London, bracket clock..................................................160
Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock
ebony, ¼ repeat..................................................170, 292
walnut, ¼ repeat..................................................440
Markwick, James, of London
bracket clock, basket top..................................................167
Mudge, Thomas, and William Dutton
longcase clock..................................................444–5
Nauta, Jacobus, of Leeuwarden..................................................103
Pace, Charles, of London, bracket clock, no. 484..................................................70
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 121..................................................301
striking (see also chiming, quarter)
as illustrated by Leonardo da Vinci..................................................129
unusual rack..................................................388–92
striking, count-wheel, see count-wheel striking
Dutch, bracket clock,
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior..................................................63
striking, grande sonnerie
table clock, enamels by W.H. Craft..................................................347–9
striking, inside rack..................................................388, 390, 391–2
striking, nag's head..................................................242–5, 509–10
striking, quarter (see also chiming, quarter)
   Ellicott, of London, bracket clock, ebony case, enamel dials.....................3
striking, rack, unusual, warningless........................................388–92
striking, unusual, Another unusual compact 8-day movement with
   rack & snail striking, Peter Gosnell..................................385–93
Stringer, Joseph, turret clock, Nether Alderley. 411
   Strut timepiece
   Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1117..................................298
Stuart, Susan, _Clock case making in
   Lancashire_, lecture......................................................30
study tours, overseas, see under tour
Summer Time, British,
   effect on Greenwich time ball........................................345
sun, approximate time from........................................526, 528, 529, 539
sundial........................................................................492
   _Club Night featuring_................................................409–10
_De Cursus Solis. Medieval azimuthal
   sundials_, by Mario Arnaldi, reviewed..................................246–7
development in early Middle Ages....................................246–7
Enrique IV of Castile, 1462.................................................495
Juan II of Castile, 1453–4.................................................495
polarising........................................................................409
Sol Horometer......................................................................409
sundial, maker
   Bate, of London..................................................................409
   Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen..............................................38
   Dancer, John Benjamin, of Manchester.............................409
   Dollond, of London.........................................................409
   Nisdeal, Daniel..................................................................409
   Pilkington and Gibbs.......................................................409
   Tompion, Thomas, of London........................................409
sundial, place
   Alderney...........................................................................409
   Besançon.............................................................................422
   Clynnog-fawr, St Beun's church........................................527
   Delft, town hall...............................................................38
   Ewenny Priory, St Michael's, church.................................528
   Girona, Spain......................................................................328
   Greenwich, Royal Observatory.........................................487
   Hampton Court Palace.......................................................409
   Llanafan Fawr church, Breconshire..................................529
   Llangors, St Paulinus's church...........................................527
   Maes-yr-onnen church, Radnorshire................................529
   Maesmynys church, Builth.................................................529
   Pencerrig, Radnorshire.....................................................529
   St Ishmael's, Carmarthenshire, church...............................528
sunrise/sunset dial, see under dial indications
Sutcliffe, Dennis.................................................................226–9, 234
Sutherland, Sir Gordon.........................................................229
Swinburne, John, of Hexham, longcase clock,
   rotating ring with saints' days..........................................30
Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, turret clock,
   Newlyn.............................................................................415
Swiss Society of London, rules, c. 1737.................................402
Sykes, Geoff
   _Potts of Leeds_, note of exhibition.....................................469–70
tour report.........................................................................415, 571
Symonds, R.W.................................................................100
Symphion...........................................................569

symposium
   _Going Dutch_, Haarlem, 3 December 2011,
   proceedings, reviewed..................................................400–1
_The longcase clock and its case._
   A symposium in memory of
   Michael Legg, reported..................................................30–1
correction........................................................................278
NAWCC
   1993, _Longitude_..........................................................32
   November 2013, _Time for Everyone_,
   announced................................................................................32
Synchronome Clock Company, clock at
   Greenwich Observatory..................................................482–4
Synge, John Millington, playwright..............................539–40

T

   table clock........................................................................169
   Madonna and Child, Augsburg, c. 1635..........................319
   owned by Isabel, Queen of
   Castile.............................................................................497, 499, 501–2
   table clock, by
   Cole, Thomas, of London,
   tripod table regulator, barometer and
   thermometer..................................................................165
   Evalo, Juan de, 1583.....................................................489
   Leroux, John, of London,
   balloon clock, hour repeat..............................................446
   Roll, Hans, of Augsburg?..............................................566
   Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh,
   rosewood, four-glass, hour repeat..................................157
   table regulator, see regulator, table
   Taft, Maurice, watch......................................................566
   Taylor, Dr John C.........................................................176, 178
   _Chronophage No._ 2.....................................................120
   Taylor, John G., book review......................................541–5
   Taylor, John, of London
   bracket clock, ebonised, pull-repeat................................121
   Taylor, Snowden...........................................................393
   Taylor, Thomas, of London
   bracket clock, ¼ repeat, turtleshell.............................150
   tea, Mazawattee............................................................131
telescope
   Hindley, Henry, of York, equatorial mount..................326
   Planck, maps cosmic radiation........................................258
temperature compensation, see balance,
   compensation; pendulum, compensating
   “Tempus”, time signal receiver........................................552
_Terminuhr mit Wunderblock,_
   DDR presentation appointment clock.........................140
   thermometer
carriage clock................................................................17
desk compendium, Thos. Cole no. 1512..........................300
   Ramer, Ole.................................................................524
Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen, marine
   timekeepers.....................................................................107
   thirty-hour clock
   30-hour iron wall clock dated 1748,
      by John A. Robey.......................................................240–5
   unsigned, hoop and spike clock, c. 1725......................13
time ball, continued,
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, continued,
operation interrupted 1944–51 ........... 345–6
pneumatics ......................................... 480–2
present construction of .................. 339–44
present control system ....................... 486–7
raising ............................................... 213
rebuild, 1914–19 .............................. 338–9
reinstatement, 1952 .......................... 346
release mechanism ......................... 211–14, 475–8
shown in painting, 1924 .................. 293, 323

The Time Ball at Greenwich,
lecture by Douglas Bateman,
advertised ........................................... 250
weight of ........................................ 479–80
winch and trigger ................................ 343–5
origins of ........................................ 198–203
Portsmouth ........................................ 199, 200–1
various locations, by Maudslay ......... 204, 479

The time ball at Greenwich and the evolving
methods of control,
by Douglas A. Bateman
Part 1 ........................................ 198–218
Part 2 ........................................... 332–46
Part 3 .............................................. 471–88

time, clock, see clock time

Time-consciousness in the Aran Isles,
by Alun C. Davies .............................. 539–40
time distribution
electrical, proposed, Great Clock of
Westminster ........................................ 235–9
mains disturbance, electricity or gas .......... 559
optical signalling, Ole Romer .............. 524
pneumatic, Pumping Time in Paris,
lecture by Dr Mustafa Dikec ............ 570–1
wireless .......................................... 552
MSF Rugby ........................................ 482–3
time, equation of, see equation of time;
see also under dial indications

Time for Everyone, 2013 NAWCC
symposium, information and publicity .... 176–8
time, local mean ................................ 394
time zone (see also under dial indications) .... 395
timekeeper, marine (see also chronometer,
marine; Gould, Rupert T.)
Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen ....... 107
Time at Sea – Chronometers and
their Creators: ..., 
by Albrecht Sauer, reviewed ............... 396–7
timekeeping, The Quest for Accurate
Timekeeping, lecture by Nigel Platt ....... 266
timepiece
Atkins, Francis, of London, English dial .... 304
Black, John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne .... 121
Grimaldi, of London, English dial ......... 295
Hardy, Samuel, of London, English dial .... 450
Keene, Joseph, of London, English dial .... 315
Knibb, John, of Oxford,
bracket, 1/4 repeat and alarm ............... 20, 162, 464
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds, night clock 66
Staples, George, of London, English dial .... 159
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

timpiece, continued,

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London
no. 1133, rosewood mantel 455

Weekherlin, Elias, of Augsburg 95–9

West, Thomas, of London,
bracket clock, alarm 10

Wise, John, of London,
bracket, ebony, basket top 451

Tipling, William, of London, longcase clock,
bird and flower panel marquetry 94

title page, see book, title page

Tolstoi, Iwan, tourbillon watch 110

Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock 567
no. 121, ¼ repeat 301
no. 171, ¼ repeat 313 465

longcase clock 567
30-hour, chinoiserie, strike and alarm 449
no. 483, mean and sidereal regulator 178
sundial 409

Thomas Tompion 300 Years, book,
by Jeremy Evans, Jonathan Carter
and Ben Wright, advertised 453
turret clock, Brome Hall 166

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger
bracket clock, no. 460, “Barnard” 453

Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham
bracket clock, no. 537, ¼ repeat 305

tools 542
depthing tool, clock 563
number punches 121
pivot straightening 126
repoussé punches 563
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry, unknown 121

sector, Pennington’s 375–6
vernier gauge 377
wheel-cutting engine 563
tortoiseshell, source and use of 266
tortoiseshell veneered bracket clock

Rimbault, Stephen, of London, musical,
French-style case 319

Taylor, Thomas, of London, ¼ repeat 150

tour (see also visit to)

Cheshire, Midlands Section 410–11
Cornwall, Turret Clock Group 415
France, USA Section, 18–28 April 2013 416–26
group photograph 422

Germany, 2012 117

The Netherlands, 9–16 September 2013 560–4
group photograph 564

West Sussex, Turret Clock Group 270–1
York
Northern Section 566–7
Turret Clock Group 571

tour, reported by
Casson, Henry 416–26
Connor, W. A. 566–7
Hutchinson, Robin 266–7, 410–11
tourbillon, by
Dent, of London, no. 32276,
minute repeat, perpetual calendar 463

tourbillon, by, continued,

Frosham, Charles, of London,
no. 09780 / 2178 303

Tolstoi, Iwan, watch 110

Tournier, Abbé, 259
tower clock, see turret clock

Towerson, John 514

Tracy, Richard, lantern clock 306, 460
trade mark, Empire, trade name of Smiths 268

train count
30-hour Alpine iron wall clock 245

Rømer, Ole, decimal 426

Romel, Ole 519–20, 522

travelling case

Dent, of London, mahogany, for

York giant carriage clock, no. 23783 151

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
no. 460, “Barnard” 453

Tompion, Thomas, and George Graham,
no. 537, ¼ repeat bracket clock 305

travelling clock 417

Frosham, of London, mahogany,
gilt mounts 298

Quare, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
miniature, strike, repeat 148

Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
no. 460, “Barnard” 453

Treherne, A. A. (Alan) 468, 566
book review 111–12

Trevor, John, of Trefalun 531

Trim, cat of Matthew Flinders 93

statue of 92

Trippett, Robert, of London,
lantern clock 306, 460

Trounson, of Penzance, turret clock,
Trewidden House 415

ttrue bell top, bracket clock

Pace, Thomas, of London, senior 63

Tubbergen, town hall clock 269–70

Tue, Thomas, of King’s Lynn, lantern clock 160

Turner, Anthony 177, 418, 468
book review 246–7

obituary of Phil Rogers 27–8

turntable base, bracket clock 277

turret clock

Ancient English Turret Clocks,
lecture by Keith Seobie-Youngs 408, 553
controlled by regulator 77, 87

Spanish, earliest recorded 492

Turret clock forum at the BHI –
call for speakers,
letter from Chris McKay 574

The Turret Clock Keeper’s Handbook
(new revised edition), by Chris McKay,
reviewed 550

Wales, known locations before 1700 530
turret clock, maker

Andrew, Ben, of St Austell, Trewithen........415
Anés, Pere, of Girona.....................................327–8
Antel, Johann, of Bruenn (Brno).........................127
Bal, Josep, of Girona....................................328
Bennett, Sir John, of London, Billinghamurst...270
Benson, James W., of London
  Henfield, St Peter's church..........................271
  Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex...............270
Bernardin, of Besançon................................422
Besses, Emilio C., of Barcelona......................328
Brouckman, Coenraet Harmensz, Delft..............38
Butentrop, Iwan and Nikolai, of Moscow.............110
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen.............................33
  Arnhem, St Eusebius's church.......................35
  Buren, St Lambert's church........................39–40
  Grave, Brabant.........................................33
  Ophemert, St Martin's church......................35–7
  Utrecht, St Jacob's church........................34–5
Call, Peter van..........................................35
Clare, Peter, of Manchester, Acton..................410
Cooke, of York..........................................571
Cooke, T. & B., of York................................567
Cornish, C.I., of Plymouth,
  St Just in Roseland................................415
Dow, Simon, of Rotterdam..............................38
English Clock Systems Ltd, synchronous...........269
Gillett and Johnston, Ltd, of Croydon
  Trengwainton House..................................415
Harvey, R., of Liverpool................................415
Hay, of London..........................................271
Hindley, Henry, of York..............................567, 571
Janssen, R. and Son, of Utrecht......................40
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch............................410
Le Roy, Pierre, of Paris, Versailles..................420
Leigh, William..........................................411
Loseby, Edward Thomas, of London...............567
Mannhard, of Munich..................................271
Moore, John and Sons,
  of Clerkenwell.......................................271, 567, 571
  Truro......................................................415
Newey, Geoffrey R., of York..........................571
Newey, G.J.F., of York................................567, 571
Newey, of York..........................................571
Pafy, Anton, of Girona................................328
Potts, W., of Leeds......................................571
exhibition..................................................469–70
 Prestbury.................................................410–11
Ritchie, James & Son, of Edinburgh...............119
Rosas, Frederic, of Pamplona..........................328
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby
  Kenwyn.....................................................415
  Macclesfield, Christ Church.......................411
  Smith, Joseph, of Chester..........................112
  South East Time Services..........................29
Stringer, Joseph........................................411
Swinden & Sons, of Birmingham, Newlyn...........415
Thornburg, of Sweden..................................271
Tompson, Thomas, of London, Brome Hall........166
Troumson, of Penzance, Trevidden House...........415

VOLUME THIRTY-FOUR

exceptions

turret clock, maker, continued,

Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais
  Besançon Cathedral..................................422
Vernon, John.............................................29
Wagner, neveu, of Paris..............................424
Whitehurst, John, of Congleton, Minsull.........410
Wills, Richard, of Truro, Veryan....................415

turret clock, place

Acton, St Mary's church..............................410
Amsterdam-Sloterdijk, St Peter's church........39–40
Appleton Roebuck, Yorkshire, All Saints
  Church......................................................571
  Arnhem, St Eusebius.................................35
  Basildon, Eastgate.....................................29
  Besançon, Cathedral..................................422
  Billinghamurst, St Mary's church..................270
  Bishopsthorpe, Yorkshire............................571
  Brecon, St Mary's church...........................530
  Brno, station...........................................127
  Brome Hall..............................................166
  Bubwith, Yorkshire, All Saints Church............571
  Buren, St Lambert's church.........................39–40
  Caerleon................................................530
  Cardiff
    St John's church....................................531
town hall.............................................531
  Cardigan, St Mary's church.........................531
  Chioggia, Italy.......................................329–30
  Chirk, church.........................................530
  Chirk Castle..........................................531, 532
  Coventry, Market Hall................................531
  Cowfold, St Peter's church..........................271
  Darmstadt..............................................35
  Delft, St Ursula's church............................38
  Denbigh
    St Hilary's chapel..................................531
town hall.............................................530

Edinburgh
  National Museum of Scotland.......................119
  St Giles Cathedral....................................119
  Fulford, Yorkshire, St Oswald's Church.........571
  Girona, Spain.........................................327–8
  Grave, Brabant.......................................33
  Grosmont, church.....................................530
  Haverfordwest, St Mary's church....................530
  Hayle, Cornwall, Harvey's Foundry Trust........415
  Helston, Cornwall, St Michael's Church.........415
  Henfield, St Peter's church.......................271
  Kenwyn, Cornwall.....................................415
  Leicester, Corn Exchange............................87
  Leon, Cathedral.......................................495
  Llanthony Priory........................................529–30

London, City of,
  public clocks in photographed....................267
  Macclesfield, Christ Church......................411
  Margam, church.......................................530, 534
  Minsull, St Bartholomew's church.................410
  Monmouth, Shire Hall................................530
  Mousehole, Cornwall, harbour......................415
  Nantwich, St Mary's church.......................410
  Neath, St Thomas's church.........................530

629
turret clock, place, continued,
Nether Alderley, St Mary’s church.............411
Newlyn, Cornwall.................................415
Nijmegen, city gates..............................38
Old Radnor, church..............................531
Ophemert, St Martin’s church....................35–7
Penpont, Breconshire..............................531
Perpiñan..............................................490, 492
Prestbury, St Peter’s church......................410–11
Rotterdam, Great Church of St Lawrence.....38
Ruthin, St Peter’s church........................530
Rye church...........................................29, 408, 553
's-Hertogenbosch, St Anthony’s chapel........38
St Just in Roseland, Cornwall..................415
Salamanca..........................................500
Salisbury Cathedral..............................408, 553
Skipwith, Yorkshire, St Helen’s church.......571
St Asaph’s, cathedral................................530
St David’s Cathedral.............................529, 530, 531
Sussex, private collection.......................271
Swansea, St Mary’s church......................530, 535
Tenby, St Mary’s church..........................530
Toledo.................................................492, 500
Tredgar House.......................................531
Trewgaway House, Cornwall.......................415
Trewidden House, Cornwall.......................415
Trewithen Estate, Cornwall.......................415
Troy House, Monmouthshire......................531
Truro, Cornwall, Cathedral.......................415
Utrecht, St Jacob’s church.......................34–5
Versailles
Great Palace..........................................420
Petit Trianon.........................................421
Veryan, Cornwall, St Symphorian church......415
Wareham Water Tower, West Sussex...........270
Wells, Cathedral.....................................408, 553
Wrexham, St Giles’s church......................530
York
Bar Convent..........................................571
‘Little Admiral’.......................................567, 571
Minster...............................................567, 571

two clocks that changed the world.
The birth of atomic timekeeping,
by Ray Essen......................................219–34
Tynte, Lady Jane....................................537
Typke, Hermann William, of London...........373

U
Ullyett, Kenneth, English Clock
Masterpieces, book................................124
Ulrich, John Gottlieb
compensation balance..............................75
escapement, constant force....................331
drawing of...........................................331
unidentified man, discussion at
symposium on van Call.........................56, 57, 58
universe, evidence for Big Bang and expansion.258
university, Loughborough, educational clock...121
up-and-down indication
Barraud and Lunds, of London,
watch, no. 3/4152, keyless....................155
Upjohn, James, of London.......................255
Upton Hall............................................469
USA Section, see AHS, American Section

V
Vallin, Nicholas, of London......................517–18
watch, oval form....................................123
van Baak, Tom......................................176
Vancouver, George.................................88
Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton spinet player..260
Veale, Thomas, of Chew Magna,
lantern clock, 1692.................................165
Veiteh, David, lecture report.....................119–20
Veldhoven, Leonard van,
Comtoise Morbier, brief review.............550
Vérité, Auguste Lucien, of Beauvais
turret clock, Besançon Cathedral...........422
Vernier, Pierre....................................377
Vernon, John
obituary, by Keith Scobie-Youngs...........28–9
portrait.................................................29
Vertumnus und Pomona, Georges Reymond,
of Geneva, musical bird box and watch,
Rochat Frères.......................................317
Vickery, Bruce, Calton Hill Observatory
and Thomas Henderson, lecture...........264–5
Vieilliard, Jeanne.................................493
Vincent, Clare.........................................366
da Vinci, Leonardo, striking system,
Correction and Addenda, letter.............129
Viner, Charles Edward, of London............266
visit, reported by
Campbell, Gregor.................................408–9
Hutchinson, Robin.................................121–2
Morris, Vernon.....................................123
Nye, James.........................................127–8
visit to (see also tour)
Anston Engine Museum.........................411
Belmont, Kent.......................................123
Birmingham School of Horology..............121–2
The Clockworks....................................127–8, 413
Coleham Pumping Station.......................267
Lucas Marijnissen’s workshop................408–9
Lyme Park, Cheshire..................411
Macelesfield, silk museum and Paradise Mill111
Richard Higgins Conservation...............266
Vos, Anton, Rare features on a clock by
Jacobus Nauta, Note...........................102–3
Vrard & Co., of Tientsin.........................262
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London.......235
mantel timepiece, no. 1133, rosewood....455
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss
Community … , lecture by Roger Smith,
advertised..........................................402
watch, case with enamels by W.H. Craft....361
Wagner, neveu, of Paris, turret clock.................424
Wales
early domestic clockmakers in......................535–6
poetry mentioning clocks and watches...........531–2
public record and personal documents.........532–3
Shaping the Day in Wales: Indications of awareness of clock time in Wales before 1800, by William Linnard 526–38
transport and mail, reliance on time............533–4
turret clocks, early................................529–31
value of clock and other goods in c. 1700......536
wills, inventories and domestic accounts
mentioning clocks and watches pre 1700.....536
Wales, Prince of (George IV).........................181
Walford, Ray, portrait................................469
Walker, J., of Newcastle,
musical bracket clock, restoration of..........567–8
Walker, W., of Liverpool, patent, escapement 566
wall clock (see also regulator, wall)
unsigned, 30-hour hoop and spike, c. 1725....13
Wall clock, by
Archer, Walter, of Stow on the Wold,
30-hour hoop and spike clock.....................13
Bain, Alexander, electromagnetically
impulsed pendulum..................................314
Ball, William, of Bicester, 30-hour
hoop and spike clock................................13
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London,
striking, ebony, silver-mounted..................163
Gilles, Richard, of Adderbury
30-hour hoop and spike clock
c. 1740..................................................13
c. 1750..................................................13
Sidwell, Edward, of London,
30-hour hooded, 1665..............................126
Wall clock, English dial, by
Atkins, Francis, of London.........................304
Grimaldi, of London.................................295
Hardy, Samuel, of London, verge, saltbox....450
Keene, Joseph, of London..........................315
Pace, J., of London [possibly]...............61, 278
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds
striking drop dial....................................65, 278
Staples, George, of London
small timepiece, verge, saltbox................159
Wallingford, The Richard of Wallingford
clock replica at St Albans
letter from Martin Rowling.........................129–30
letter (reply) from Chris McKay...............272–3
Walsham, William.................................273
Waltham Watch Company,
Riverside Maximus, reassembly
demonstrated by Owen Gilchrist.................267–8
Walton, Joseph, watch case maker,
Barraud and Lunds, of London, no. 3/4152....155
war, American War of Independence,
debt incurred through............................181
Warner, John, lecture report.......................413
Warner, John, of Draycott (Worcs)
lantern clock........................................10, 160, 306, 460
Wastell, John........................................122
watch (see also chronometer, pocket; deck watch;
watch, enamel-cased)
The Evolution of the Pocket Watch,
lecture by Philip Priestley........................120–1
watch, belonging to, see watch, formerly property of
watch, by (see also chronometer, pocket, by)
Barraud and Lunds, of London,
no. 3/4152, keyless...............................155
Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry,
no. 57006, karrusel.........................249
Carpenter, William, of London, case with
enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft.................364
Cohen, M.M., of Sydney.........................566
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague,
large silver Puritan style.........................560
Delander, Daniel, of London.....................537
Dent, of London, no. 30542, double
chronograph.............................................447
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London
damaged by cat......................................90
no. 1514...............................................90
Field, Thomas, of Aylesbury, free-sprung....126
Frodsham, Charles, of London,
no. 09780 / 2178, tourbillon....................303
Grignon & Son, of London, no. 1898,
case with enamels by W.H. Craft.............363–4
Kulibin, Iwan, of Novgorod,
musical automaton..................................110
Lancashire Watch Company,
damascened plates.................................566
Leroux, John, of London, case and
chatelaine with enamels by W.H. Craft..361–2
Leroy, Louis, of Paris, no.1,
24 complications..............................421–2
Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds.................66
Pennington, John, of London, no. 1299.......383
Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)
no. 2, verge.......................................378–9
no. 409, verge......................................379
Pitt, Thyar, of London, no. 1025, case
with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft........364
Samson.................................................566
Savage, George, senior, of Montreal,
no. 2800.............................................565
Street, James, of London,
paste-set painted enamel case...............359–60
Taft, Maurice.......................................566
Vallin, Nicholas, oval form........................123
Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
case with enamels by W.H. Craft.............361
Williamson, Timothy, of London, no. 963....356
Willoughby, John, of London,
champlevé dial.................................18
Windmills, Joseph, of London, no. 9327,
later enamel case by W.H. Craft.............362–3
watch case maker

- watch case, enamel, see watch, enamel-cased
- watch case maker
  - Gooch, Thomas, of London.......................... 299
  - Matthews, Martin........................................ 123, 173–4
  - Nielsen, (Sophus) Emil................................. 447
  - Walton, Joseph............................................ 155
  - Wynn, William, of London, watch................... 566

watch case maker's mark

- EN (Emile Nielsen)........................................... 447
- JW (Joseph Walton).......................................... 155
- MRM (Martin Matthews)................................... 174
- TG (Thomas Gooch, of Clerkenwell).................. 299
- WW (William Wynn).......................................... 566

watch, complicated

- Leroy, Louis, of Paris
  - no.1, 24 complications.................................... 421–2

watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel).............. 262, 560

- Carpenter, William, of London,
  - enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft......................... 364
- Grignion & Son, of London, no. 1898,
  - case with enamels by W.H. Craft...................... 363–4
- Pitt, Thyar, of London, no. 1025,
  - enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft......................... 364
- Street, James, of London.............................. 359–60
- Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
  - enamel case by W.H. Craft.............................. 361
- Windmills, Joseph, of London
  - no. 9327, later enamel case by Craft................. 362–3

watch, formerly property of

- Napier, Sir James, FRS.................................... 361–2
- Royal Geographical Society, no. 28.................. 143

watch key, see key, winding, watch

- watch, wooden,
  - Bronnikow, of Wjatkas province...................... 110
- water clock, spurious..................................... 112
- Waters, Lt Cdr D.W......................................... 471
- Watkinson, Peter........................................ 475, 478–9, 481, 488
- Watson, James, engraver
  - *The Four Seasons*........................................ 353, 354, 356
  - *Miss Williams*........................................... 354
  - Watteau, Antoine, artist............................... 353
  - Wauchope, Captain Robert
    - career..................................................... 198–9
    - portrait of............................................. 199
    - proposals for time ball............................... 198–203
- Webbe, John, of Odstock, politician.............. 514–16
  - memorial brass to........................................ 515
- Webbe, John II, of Odstock........................... 516
- Webbe, Sir John, 1st baronet.......................... 516
- Webbe, William, mayor of Salisbury.................. 514
- Webster, R., mercurial compensation balance...... 76
- Weekherlin, Elias, of Augsburg
  - spring timepiece, c. 1680............................... 95–9
  - case......................................................... 95–6
  - dial and pendulum....................................... 95–7
- Wedgwood, Josiah.......................................... 179, 180
- Wells, John, of Shipston-under-Stour................ 400
- Wempe, of Hamburg
  - chronometer, marine no. 2975.......................... 108
  - production of........................................... 108–9

Were, John, of Salisbury,
  - misreading for Webbe.................................... 503
  - West Dean College........................................ 325, 406, 414, 569
  - new two-year diploma announced..................... 32
  - West, Thomas, of London,
    - bracket timepiece, alarm............................. 10
  - Westminster, Great Clock
    - *Big Ben and the Elizabeth Tower.*
      - Official guide, reviewed............................... 401
    - *Big Ben as an electrical master clock,*
      - by Chris McKay........................................ 235–9
    - *Dent Picture of Big Ben,*
      - letter from Peter Richardson...................... 130–1
      - restoration in 1976–7................................. 29
  - Wetherall, Judith, *Water and oil gilding,*
    - lecture.................................................. 570
  - Wheatstone, Sir Charles
    - electro-magnetic master clock....................... 238–9
    - proposed apparatus for electrical
      - signal from Great Clock............................. 235, 236
    - wheel-cutting engine.................................. 563
  - Wheeler, Thomas, of London
    - lantern clock........................................... 306, 460
  - Whillis, Stewart, tour report, West Sussex....... 270–1
  - White, lan.................................................. 468
  - *Clocks and watches with enamels by*
    - William Hopkins Craft
      - *Part 1*.................................................. 179–97
      - *Part 2*.................................................. 347–66
  - *Gustave Loup 1876–1961,* lecture.................. 262
  - portrait................................................... 262
  - *Whitechapel Bell Foundry, 1970s BBC film of*...... 123
  - Whitehurst, John III, of Derby, apparatus for
    - electrical signal, Great Clock, proposed.......... 236–8
  - Whitehurst, John, of Congleton,
    - turret clock, Minsull................................. 410
  - Whitelaw, James, of Edinburgh, table clock,
    - rosewood, four-glass, hour repeat.................. 157
  - Whitestone, Sebastian.................................. 400
  - discussion at symposium on van Call, 55, 58, 59
    - *Further reading*........................................ 136–7, 280, 429–30
  - *The van Call, a modern forgery*.................... 42–51
  - Wicks, Lambert, privateer............................. 347
  - Wieren, Iwan, of St Petersburg........................ 110
  - Wijnberg, Cees, *Clock Construction,* lecture 126–7
    - will, of
      - Beavan, Francis, of Sully, Glamorgan............. 537
      - Maunxell, Sir Rice (Sir Rhys Mansell)............ 534
      - Perkins, Moore, of Sully, Glamorgan............. 536
      - wills, Welsh
        - absence of mention of clocks in early........... 532
        - mentioning clocks and watches, pre 1700........ 532
      - Williams, Chris H.K................................... 468, 538
      - Williams, Henry, of Lancelavan, book on,
        - by Ed Cloutman and Bill Linnard,
          - announced............................................ 550
      - Williamson, Timothy, of London
        - clock, with enamels perhaps by W.H. Craft........ 364
        - watch, no. 963........................................ 356
      - Willoughby, John, of London, watch,
        - champlevé dial....................................... 18
Wills, Richard, of Truro, turret clock, Veryan ........................................415
Wilson, Mike .................................................................117, 266, 411, 559, 568
AHS Study Tour to the Netherlands, 9–16 September 2013, report .................560–4
wind, effect of on timekeeping by sun........................................539
winding key, watch, see key, winding, watch
winding, rear, bracket clock
Ellicott, Edward, of London ........................................427
Jones, William, of London, musical .........................................427
letter from Bren Calver ....................................................277–8, 427
letter from Ted Parker ......................................................427
Simpson, G., of London..................................................427
Windmills, Joseph, of London, watch, no. 9327, later enamel case by W.H. Craft...362–3
Winter, John C., of Blackheath.............................................335
Wise, John, of London
bracket timepiece, ebony, basket top ........................................451
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold
portrait .................................................................................258
President’s Address .............................................................258
Wollaston, William Hyde .....................................................75
Woloskow, Trenti, of Rschew, astronomical clock .........................110
Wood-Heath, David, obituary of Martin Matthews .....................173–4
Wood, John, of Stroud, longcase movement and dial,
month, world time, lunar, sunrise/set ..................................20
Wood, Robert, of London......................................................61
Wood, Sarah ...........................................................................61
Woodward, Dr Clare
Bahne Bonnicksen and the Karrusel
Watch Revisited, lecture ....................................................558–9
advertised ............................................................................249
portrait of ............................................................................249
Woodward, Philip .................................................................72–3, 87
wool seal ............................................................................513
world time clock, see dial indications, world time
Worshippful Company of Clockmakers.....................................27
Worthington, David, The Atmos Clock, lecture..........................265–6
Wrench family, of Chester .....................................................112
Wright, Ben, discussion at symposium on van Call .......................57
Wright, Michael, discussion at symposium on van Call ................56
wrist-watch
Borgel cases for ..................................................................274
Electa ..................................................................................274
Rolex ..................................................................................274
Wylford, Anne ....................................................................514
Wyllie, W.L., artist
View of Greenwich, 1924 .....................................................293, 323, 333–4
Wynn, Sir John, of Gwydir ...................................................531, 532
Wynn, William, of London, watch case maker, watch ...............566

Y

Yardley, M ............................................................256
Yeats, Jack Butler, artist .........................................................539
York Clock Group ...............................................................571

Z

Zacharias, Professor Jerrold R. ........................................222, 224, 231
Zappler-Uhr, Weckherlin, Elias, of Augsburg ............................95–7
Zeeman, Jaap, Sollen met Salomon ........................................247–8
Zutphen, mediaeval quadrant found at ....................................174–5
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

INDEX

VOLUME XXXV

March 2014 to December 2014

THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
TICEHURST
MMXVI
A note about the pagination

In the March issue, the editor had explained that the journal would no longer be published in volumes of six, but of four issues. After the journal was printed, he realised that instead of starting pagination at 1, as he should have done since it was the first issue in a new volume, he had numbered on from the previous issue, as if it was still going to be the fifth issue in the volume. To avoid even more confusion, it was decided to continue this inflated pagination in the remaining issues of this volume.
VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE

ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY
Issued Quarterly to Members
EDITOR: DR PETER DE CLERCQ

LIST OF ARTICLES

De Amissione Temporis: Loss of Time
by William Linnard ............................. 618

Barwise & Sons: watchmakers to the King.
A brief history of family and firm
by A.D. Stewart .................................. 621

The House of Kullberg
by Alun C. Davies ............................... 635

From sun and water to weights: public
time devices from late Antiquity to the
mid-seventeenth century
by Anthony Turner .............................. 649

Friedberg – a centre of watch- and
clockmaking in seventeenth and
eighteenth century Bavaria – Part 1
by Alice Arnold-Becker ......................... 663

The German Clock Museum in Furtwangen
– 160 years of collecting
by Eduard C. Saluz ............................. 769

Friedberg – a centre of watch- and
clockmaking in seventeenth and
eighteenth century Bavaria – Part 2
by Alice Arnold-Becker ......................... 783

From mechanical to electrical horology
by Françoise Collanges ......................... 796

The horological world of François Arsène
Margaine
by Thomas R. Wotruba .......................... 807

A Scottish clock dial for determining
Easter
by John A. Robey .............................. 827

Two automatic watch movements with
verge escapement but without fusee
by Joseph Flores .............................. 913

Charles Clay: fashioning timely music
by Anthony Turner ............................. 929

Towards the ‘German chronometer’. The
introduction of precision timekeeping
in the German mercantile marine and
Imperial Navy in the nineteenth century
by Günther Oestmann ......................... 949

Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide –
a direct personal connection
by Douglas Bateman, Lesley Abell and
Roger Kinns .................................. 964

A Flemish clock at the Shogun’s Shrine
by Johan ten Hoeve and David Thompson
............................................. 1063

Antoine Redier’s ingenious Comparateur
Chronométrique for precise time
comparisons
by Phillip Arnott .............................. 1077

A study of English watch jewellery
by Ian Greaves .............................. 1085

Box chronometers for India 1800–1936
by Simon C. Davidson ......................... 1107

1179
NOTES

Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe lectures
*by Peter de Clercq* ---------------------- 767
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock
*by Ian White* ----------------------------- 834

The journal archive on-line
*by Martin Ridout* ------------------------ 906
The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey
*by Peter de Clercq*------------------------ 973

MUSEUM PROFILE

Claphams National Clock Museum,
New Zealand ----------------------------- 838
Willard House and Clock Museum,
Grafton, MA, USA ------------------------- 984

Auckland War Memorial Museum,
New Zealand -----------------------------1131

PICTURE GALLERY

A Miniature Italian Lantern Clock -----1125
Folding fan with integrated watch -----1130
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE

Compiled by Andrew James

Page numbers in bold type denote an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, of Wood Green, detent maker</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abell, Lesley, Douglas Bateman, and Roger Kinns,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide</em></td>
<td>964–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, George, of London, journeyman clock</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Shaul</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, William, shipbuilder</td>
<td>1063–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison, Ray, and Debbie Thomas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Langford Museum of Poxer</em>, lecture</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>telegraphic links</td>
<td>965–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>time ball, Semaphore</td>
<td>967–71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelsberger, Udo, and Adolf Scheibe,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quartz clock</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement (historical)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS (Antiquarian Horological Society)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for meetings see AHS, main meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for details of sections see AHS, name of section</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>affiliation with Worshipful Company of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers</td>
<td>1060, 1151–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGM 2014, Greenwich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lectures reported</td>
<td>996–1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minutes</td>
<td>995–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programme</td>
<td>692–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGM 2015, Greenwich, notice of</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS prizes</td>
<td>697–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Study Tour 2014, Susan Knight</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr Alan Shenton Award</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013, Ray Essen</td>
<td>697, 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bits from the Blog</em></td>
<td>698, 855–6, 1000–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar 2014</td>
<td>696, 853, 993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar 2015</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairman's Report, 2014</td>
<td>994–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council members</td>
<td>996, 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellowship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>awarded to Sir Arnold Wolfendale</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functionaries</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gift Memberships</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Library News</em></td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>London Lecture Series 2015</em></td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcooyln and Cowsill Funds</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterworks Fund</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Committee</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Dawson Medal,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013, Victor Pérez Álvarez</td>
<td>697, 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS, continued,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The new President</em></td>
<td>854–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>From the President</em></td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The retiring President</em></td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring 2014</td>
<td>694–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer 2014</td>
<td>851–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn 2014</td>
<td>991–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter 2015</td>
<td>1148–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publications</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recruitment secretary, David Brown</td>
<td>697, 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>From the Secretary</em></td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary's Notes</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton (Dr Alan) Award</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013, Ray Essen</td>
<td>697, 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>website</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Website News</em></td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AHS, Dutch Section

21 September 2013, AGM and | 708–9 |
| _Bring and Discuss_ |  |
| 13 October 2013, visit to MNU, and |  |
| _Lewis Mumford revisited_ | 709 |
| lecture by Teun Koetsier | 709 |
| 27 December 2013, refreshments, and |  |
| _My first clock_ | 709 |
| 12 January 2014, lecture by Kees |  |
| Grimbergen | 1007 |
| 9 February 2014, _Hubert Saroton of Liège_, |  |
| lecture by Michael van Gompen | 1007, 1008 |
| 15 March 2014, _Belfries in Flanders_, |  |
| lecture by Eddy Fraiture | 1007 |
| 13 April 2014, _Bring and Discuss_ | 1007, 1009 |
| 10 May 2014, _Salomon Coster_, lecture by |  |
| Rob Memel and Victor Kersing | 1009 |

AHS, East Anglian Section

16 November 2013, AGM, and | 704 |
| _Bring and Discuss_ |  |
| 18 January 2014, _Hague clocks_, |  |
| lecture by Ian Coote | 705–6 |
| 18 January 2014, _Unusual Mechanisms_, |  |
| lecture by Mike Cowham | 704–5 |
| 15 March 2014, _Trinity College Clock and much more_, |  |
| lecture by Dr Hugh Hunt | 860–1 |
| 24 May 2014, Orreries, lecture by Peter |  |
| Grimwood | 1004 |
| 19 July 2014, _The Golden Age of British Clockmaking 1650 to 1750_, |  |
| lecture by Mike Cowham | 1004–5 |
| 20 September 2014, _Langford Museum of Poxer_, Debbie Thomas and |  |
| Ray Addison | 1155 |
AHS, Electrical Horology Group
23 November 2013, Alexander Bain, lecture by Ian Shinnie........................................709
8 March 2014, Stanley J. Wise, lecture by Geoff Horner........................863–4
7 June 2014, Bring and Discuss........1009–10
27 September 2014, The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch, lecture by David Read..1157–8
AHS, main meeting lecture (see also AHS: AGM)
21 November 2013, Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community ... , Roger Smith...699–700
16 January 2014, Observatory Time by Radio, David Read........................856–8
17 July 2014, The faking of English watches, David Penney........1153–4
advertised...............................................849
18 September 2014, The Speaking Clock in the History of Public Relations, David Rooney........1154–5
advertised..............................................850
20 November 2014, Learning from the Artefact: The Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, Jonathan Betts, advertised.....990
AHS, Midlands Section
6 November 2013, Restoration of a Marquetry Longcase Clock, lecture by Chris Ayres....701
7 December 2013, AGM, and Bring and Discuss...........................702
5 February 2014, A Clock by Daniel Delander, lecture by Elliott Nixon..................703–4
5 March 2014, Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’, lecture by Peter de Clercq.............859
5 April 2014, visit to Fellowes Clercqs and Avery Historical Museum........859–60
7 May 2014, Selling Time, lecture by David Rooney........860
4 June 2014, Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery, lecture by Philip Priestley........1002
20–22 June 2014, Tour of turret clocks, Notts and Leices................................1002–4
AHS, Scottish Section
28 September 2013, The Ancient Sundials of Scotland, lecture by Dennis Cowan...700–1
30 November 2013, Enamelling, lecture by Dorothy Cockrell................701
21 June 2014, Visit to Trinity House, Leith..................................................1001–2
AHS, South Eastern Section
7 December 2013, Researching Lizzies Clockmakers, Marion Smith................706–7
5 April 2014, The Invention and Early History of the Wristwatch, Richard Edwards....861
AHS, South Eastern Section, continued,
12 April 2014, Turret clock tour – Kent...861–2
7 June 2014, Hand Engraving, lecture by Chris Rowley..........................1005–6
5 October 2014, AGM: The Toilet Clocks of Horne Bay and Margate, lecture by Mike Bundock......1155–6
AHS, Southern Section
25 October 2013, AGM, and Early Lantern Clocks, lecture by Alfred Thomas........707–8
7 December 2013, Lunch, quiz, and Bring and Discuss.............................708
12 February 2014, The Life and Collection of Gustave Loup, lecture by Ian White....862
3 May 2014, West Dean Students: and Buying clocks at auction, lecture by Leighton Gillibrand........1006–7
20 September 2014, The George Pyke Organ Clock: Club event – skills: Bring and Buy........................................1156–7
25 October 2014, The Verge Escapement in English Clocks, lecture by Roger Still........................1157
AHS, Turret Clock Group
29 March 2014, visit to ‘Big Brum’; and lectures: Joyce of Whitchurch, by Steve and Darlah Thomas; Recent Projects, by Keith Scobie-Youngs.....864
27–28 June 2014, Tour of Leeds area......1010
10–11 October 2014, Tour of Bury St Edmunds area, and AGM....................1158
Aineas the Tactician, Poliorcetica........652
Airy, Sir George Biddell..................964–5
alarm clock
A miniature Italian Lantern Clock,
John A. Robey.............................................1125–9
table clock, Brussels, c. 1580................1076
three and six minute setting......................1009
wall clock, hooded, single hand, unsigned. 1048
water clock, Ripoll monastery........656, 657
alarm clock, by
Ams, Richard, of London, lantern clock...1135
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 4222, carriage clock, ¼ repeat.......................................1049
Cuff, James, of London, bracket timpeice....754
Delander, Daniel, of London
grande sonnerie, silver mounted........1052
longcase, walnut..........................1038
Etherington, George, of London, bracket clock, ¼ repeat....................................760
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg, table clock..................................................784
Jacot, Henri, no. 10272, carriage clock.....747
Janvier, of Verdun, no. 117, ‘Capucine’...749
Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4418.............................813
Richard & Cie, carriage clock, gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat..........................740
Robert & Courvoisier, travelling clock, strike, ¼ repeat..........................749
alarm watch, by
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach, coach watch, ¾ striking.............. 783–4
Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen, enamelled case....................... 1134
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach watch.......................... 789, 790
Albrecht V, Duke of Bavaria........................................... 665
portrait of.......................................................... 664
Allix, Charles......................................................... 636, 1106
Catalogue XVI (Torrens collection).................................. 647
van Allyn or Alleijn, of Connecticut and New Amsterdam (New York)......... 846, 1145
Altimeter, wrist, Becker.............................................. 998
Álvarez, Victor Pérez
Percy Dawson Medal, 2013........................................... 697, 854
portrait.................................................................. 854
A Spanish clock dial, letter........................................... 1015
America, Clockmakers and Watchmakers of America by Name and Place, reviewed.... 1145–6
Ames, Richard, of London
Lantern clock, alarm.................................................... 1135
Amigoni, Jacopo, artist.................................................. 929, 948
Amman, Jost, Book of Trades, 1568................................. 1092
Amory, Edward, of London, silversmith........................... 929
Anaphoric clock.......................................................... 653
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock, Note, Ian White........................................ 834–7
The Ancient Sundials of Scotland, lecture by Dennis Cowan...................... 700–1
Andrewes, William J.H.................................................. 615
portrait.................................................................. 616
Andrews, Neil............................................................ 1157
Angelsey Abbey, pagoda clock........................................ 862–3
Antiquarian Horological Society, see AHS
Antiquarian Horology...................................................... 994
change of volume size.................................................. 614
digitisation................................................................. 855, 906–7
Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’, lecture by Peter de Clercq......................... 859
The journal archive on-line, Martin Ridout..................................... 906–7
pagination of Volume Thirty-Five..................................... 762
Referees, Peter de Clercq................................................ 1152
Roman or Arabic², letter, Peter de Clercq.......................... 1160
Antram, Joseph
Bracket clock, complex calendar........................................ 703
Apparent time (see also dial, equation of time; dial, solar time; equation of time)
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator, year going.......................... 775
conflict with mean time............................................... 776
Scafe, William, of London
Longcase clock keeping................................................ 775
Arago, François, astronomer............................................. 1077
Archer, John Wykeham, artist
Skelton’s shop................................................................ 589, 630
Archer, Malcolm......................................................... 617, 1156
Archimedes, water clock................................................ 653, 654
archive
Antiquarian Horology, archive on-line.................................. 906–7
International Watch Company (IWC).................................. 844
Kullberg................................................................. 635, 637–48
archive, continued,
Mereer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans................................. 1116
Armitage, Geoffrey.................................................... 1004
Arnfield, Jim, book review................................................. 845–6
Arnold and Dent, of London
Carriage timepiece, large............................................... 1052
Chronometer, box, India list, no. 1298.............................. 1121
Arnold and Lewis, of Manchester........................................ 866
Arnold-Becker, Alice
Friedberg – a centre of search and clock-making in seventeenth and eighteenth century Bavaria
Part 1................................................................. 663–82
Part 2................................................................. 783–95
Arnold, John, of London
Bracket clock, dead-beat escapement, jewelled pallets.......................... 1039
Chronometer, nos. 7, 274, 293 8-day, 316...................................... 1117
Chronometer, marine, no. 16.............................................. 779
Arnott, Phillip.......................................................... 1111, 1116
Antoine Redier’s ingenious Comparateur Chronométrique for precise time comparisons............................................. 1077–84
Art Loss Register............................................................. 720
Arthur, James.............................................................. 615
artist
Archer, John Wykeham,
Skelton’s premises...................................................... 589
Happacher, Leonhard, Friedberg from the South.......................... 682
Ross, Joshua............................................................ 938
Aspin, Fred, of Coventry.................................................. 1106
portrait................................................................. 1105
Asprey, of London, chronometer, no. 1978............................ 1123
Association for Chronometry............................................
see Vereinigung für Chronometrie
Astrolabe clock (see also astronomical clock)
Book on astrolabes on clock dials, by Oestmann, reviewed.................... 898
Bürghi, Jost, with armillary sphere........................................ 842
Astronomer Royal
5th, Nevil Maskelyne..................................................... 1109
observing suit........................................................... 764
stop watch.............................................................. 762
7th, Sir George Biddell Airy............................................. 964–5
astronomical clock, book on astrolabes on clock dials, by Oestmann, reviewed........ 989
astronomical clock, by Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, of Echterdingen,
double globe........................................................... 774
Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich,
table night projection clock............................................. 605
Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London, 937–8
Rinderle, Thaddäus, of St Peter........................................ 771, 774
Atfield, James, of Brentford
Bracket clock, ebony, ¾ repeating...................................... 741
Atkins, of London, see Brockbank & Atkins
Atkinson, David.............................................................. 1076
Atmos clock, Reuters..................................................... 1054
Atwood machine............................................................ 705
Auch, Jacob, of Seeberg and Weimar.................................... 951
ANCIENT HOROLOGY

Buying clocks at auction, lecture by Leighton Gillibrand..............1006–7
Auctioneers, Fellows, of Birmingham..........................859
Audemars, Paul, The Story of Louis Audemars & Cie , advertised........894
Augsburg comparison with Friedberg in
18th century........................................677–8
influence on Friedberg........................................665
automaton
Breguet, no. 4887, movement by Bontems,
ceigarette box, singing bird..........................609
Japanese, karakuri zu, book, reviewed........683
karakuri-ningyo................................................1062
[Kintzing, Pierre?], The spinet player................799
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
The Singing Lesson............................................799
The Writer..................................................797
Vaucanson, Jacques, duck..............................799
automaton clock
Archimedes, water clock............................653–4
Chinese market, musical tower clock...............755
pagoda clock................................................862–3
automaton clock, by
Bontems, of Paris............................................840
Deacon [attrib], longcase, musical.....................875
Kreitzer, Conrad, or Hans Christoph, of
Augsburg, table clock................................1053
Noll, August, of Villingen.............................778
Pyke, George, of London.................................863
automaton watch
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg,
St Hubertus.....................................................791–3
Whitbread, John, of Ampthill, no. 175...............898
Avery, W & T, of Birmingham, museum........859–60
Ayres, Chris, Restoration of a Marquetry
Longcase Clock, lecture.............................701
Azzopardi, Spiridon.............................................620

B
Bagley, Thomas, of London, lantern clock.............758
Bailey, Chris, portrait............................................616
Bailie, Granville Hugh.............................................995
Baillon, Estienne, of Paris.....................................1160
table clock.....................................................867
Bain, Alexander.................................................801, 995
Alexander Bain, lecture by Ian Shinnie........709
partnership with Barwise..................................627
patent, with Barwise, no. 8783.........................627–8
pendulum clock...................................................780
Baird, see Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
Baker, chronometer, box, no. 1047..................1117
balance, compensation
errors (middle temperature), causes of........958–9
Guillaume, nickel steel.........................................960
set of for teaching...............................................960
balance, compensation, by
Dent, of London, 'staple',
chronometer, marine, no. 29735.................591
balance, compensation, by, continued,
Ehrlich, Johann L...........................................960
Garrard, F.J., of Louth......................................960
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona..................960
auxiliary correction.........................................957–8
Kullberg, Victor, of London
first auxiliary.................................................960
second auxiliary..............................................960
Poole, John, of London.................................960
Uhrig, Johann Ernst Adolph, of London........960
Vissière, Simon, of Le Havre............................960
auxiliary correction.........................................958
balance, foliot.............................................1069, 1070, 1071
balance spring, palladium................................959
Banger, Edward, see Tompion, Thomas, and
Edward Banger
banjo clock, Willard, Simon, of Roxbury........825
bankruptcy
Barwise, John, of London, junior................628
Cavé, Douglas Guillaume..........................631
Lattey & Co., of London..............................634
London & Eastern Banking Corporation........629
Rochat, Jules, of London..............................628, 631
Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham
watch, differential dial........................................672–3
Barber, Jonas, of Winster
longcase clock, no. 521, 30-hour, oak........738
Barber, Tony...................................................1106
Barentsz expedition, 1595..............................706
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn
lantern clock.............................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Barnes, Nigel, and Austin Jordan,
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Owner’s Guide ..., book, reviewed...........690–1
Barnum, Phineas T...........................................797
barograph......................................................705
barometer
drum travelling clock, concentric hands........702
observation balloon
watch/barometer/altimeter..................................693
barometer, by
Ortelli, J..................................................976, 980–1
Potts, of London, mahogany bow front........1050
Barr, Mrs Wendy..................................................994
From the Secretary..........................................1001
Secretary’s Notes...........................................1151
Barraud and Lund, of London
watch, no. 3/2253, stolen.................................720
Barraud, of London
bracket clock, no. 1195, rosewood..............596
chronometer, box, India list,
nos. 78, 579 8-day, 814, 978, 987..............1117
barrel
benefits of over pulley.................................716
double, in series.................................915–17, 919–20
fixed to plate...................................................704
Barrow, Henry, of Maidstone
lantern clock, arch dial..............................1135
Barrow, Mr., instrument maker.........................1113
Barrow-on-Humber, John Harrison Appeal........617
Barwise, family tree...........................................622
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Barwise &amp; Sons, of London</th>
<th>589, 621–34, 627</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barwise &amp; Sons: watchmakers to the King.</td>
<td>A brief history of family and firm, by A.D. Stewart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise pocket watches, letter from Allan C. Purcell</td>
<td>714, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graph of serial numbers</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turret clock, Sebastopol</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch nos. 739, 4181, 4486, 5518, 5617, 7746, 7848, 8003, 8697, 9472</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 10/241</td>
<td>714, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 12/676 (1865)</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Eliza</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Frances (Fanny)</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Jackson</td>
<td>624, 625–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John Adolphus, of London, stationer</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, of London, senior</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise pocket watches, chronometer, marine, nos. 4307, 4137</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, pocket nos. 4249, 5154, 8280</td>
<td>632–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 5445</td>
<td>632, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>supplied by other makers</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>death and will</td>
<td>624, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>life and family</td>
<td>621–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>premises</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robbed by highwaymen</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch no. 37</td>
<td>631, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 739, verge, enamel</td>
<td>632, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch-paper</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, of London, junior</td>
<td>624–5, 627–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bankruptcy</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, pocket, no. 9763</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>house of</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partnership with Alexander Bain</td>
<td>627–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Pierre Frédéric Ingold</td>
<td>627, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patent, with Bain, no. 8783</td>
<td>627–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, John, of London</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Lot, of Cockermouth</td>
<td>621, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Weston (junior), soldier</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, Weston, of London</td>
<td>624, 627, 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwise, William Whitehurst, stationer</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basket top case bracket clock, by Clowes, John, of London</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuff, James, of London, timepiece, alarm</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, Benjamin, of London, ebony, ½ repeating</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Douglas A. Further reading</td>
<td>721–2, 724, 867–8, 1016–17, 1160–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich time ball, letter</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Douglas A., Lesley Abell, and Roger Kinns, Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide – a direct personal connection</td>
<td>964–72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateson, Henry</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath, Bertrand’s Toyshop in Bath, Luxury retailing 1685–1765, book, reviewed</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>battery, early types used for time ball</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>battle of, Quebec</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baudin, Pendule au Cercle Tournant</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumann, Barbara, of Friedberg</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>679, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coach watch</td>
<td>679, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>679, 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumer, Charles</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumer, Eliza, wife of John Barwise</td>
<td>624, 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumer, Frances (Fanny), wife of W. Barwise</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgartner, Melchior, of Augsburg</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayliss, Trevor</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, wrist altimeter</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Prof. Dr Rainald</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Hans</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>belfries, history of in Flanders</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Alice Gillam</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, of London, travelling clock, rosewood</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton House, Lincs, Delander longcase</td>
<td>703–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belville, Ruth</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, John, of London</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, James W., of London, turret clock East Peckham, Kent, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Richard</td>
<td>860–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beringer, Anna, of Friedberg</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthon, Edward Lyon, Vicar of Romsey</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essai sur l’Horlogerie</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regulator, year duration</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertolli, Mrs, of Coventry, portrait</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand, Paul, of Bath, toyman, Bertrand’s Toyshop in Bath, Luxury retailing 1685–1765, book, reviewed</td>
<td>1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Jonathan</td>
<td>718, 859, 996, 1116, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning from the Artefact: The Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, lecture, advertised</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait</td>
<td>616, 765, 990, 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billard, Lewis, of Rye</td>
<td>858, 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billotet-Moras, of Paris</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchall, chronometer, box, India list no. 1090</td>
<td>1120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 1243</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 1090</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Derek</td>
<td>697–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham, City University</td>
<td>698, 855–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bits from the Blog, Martin Ridout</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black &amp; Murray, of Calcutta</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chronometer, box, India list no. 601</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no. 612</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nos. 613, 616</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Forest cuckoo clocks Abbey of St Peter, wooden, calendar</td>
<td>733, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collected at Furtwangen</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cuckoo clock, ‘Hunting piece’</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>factory production</td>
<td>778, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French market, P.H. 1842</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>market-specific differences</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quartz clock production</td>
<td>779–80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vending and distribution</td>
<td>776, 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmore, R.D. Barwise of London featured in story by</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Blake, John, of Fulham, bracket clock.............897
Blatchford, Ian.............................................1061
Bloemendal and Zoon, of Zwolle, longcase clock...........................................1007
blue plaque unveiled, to
Daniels, George
on the Isle of Man...............................................765
in South London..............................................766
Kendall, Larcum, of London..............................765
Boisch, Jan van, of New Amsterdam................1145
Bolt, George, of New Zealand..........................1133
Bolton, T..........................................................1113
Bombay Marine................................................1109
Bonhams.................................................................995
Bonnett, Peter.........................................................862
Bonniksen, Bahne, of Coventry...........................995
Bonnin, Jérôme.........................................................662
Bontems, of Paris
automaton bird clock...........................................840
singing bird box, Breguet, no. 4887..................609
book (see also book, title page)
Amman, Jost, Book of Trades, 1568.............1092
Carte, John, John Carte on Horology
and Cosmology, advertised.................................1174
Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt,
Finding Longitude: Horse clocks and stars helped solve the longitude problem...764
Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
Wright, Thomas Tompion 300 Years,
advertised.........................................................601
Landes, David, Revolution in Time:.................908–9
book review.................................................683–9, 841–8, 987–9, 1137–46
(see also books received)
Brett, Vanessa, Bertrand’s Toyshop in Bath,
Luxury retailing 1685–1765.................................1146
Darnell, Poul, and Frank Nielsen, Ole Roemer’s
eclipse chronometer and planetarium...............988–9
Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt,
Finding Longitude: Horse clocks and stars helped solve the longitude problem.............1143–4
Ermert, Jürgen, Präzisionspendeluhrn in
Deutschland von 1730–1940 – Band 3,687–9
Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben
Wright, Thomas Tompion 300 Years
1137–41
Fennimore, Donald L., and Frank L.
Hohmann III, Stretch – America’s
First Family of Clockmakers.........................846–8
Georgeson, François, and Frédéric Hitzel
(eds), Les Ottomans et le temps......................864–5
Kazu, Murakami, Japanese Automata –
Karakuri Zuti.....................................................683
Lindsay, Robert L., Clackmannan’s
Clockmakers and Public Clocks..................689–90
Nye, James, A Long Time in Making...............1141–3
Oestmann, Günther, Geschichte,
Konstruktion und Anwendung des
Astrolabiums bei Zifferblättern
astronomischer Uhren.......................................989
Seyffer, David, Die Unternehmensgeschichte
von IWC Schaffhausen - ..................................843–4
book review, continued,
Spittler, Sonya L., Thomas J. Spittler,
and Chris H. Bailey, Clockmakers and Watchmakers of America
by Name and Place.............................................1145–6
Staudacher, Fritz, Jost Bürgi, Kepler
und der Kaiser.................................................841–3
Thomas, Steve and Darlah, Joyce of
Whitchurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965,685–7
Turner, Anthony, John Carte on
Horology and Cosmology................................1144–5
Veldhoven, Leonard van,
Mayet Morbier Comtoise.................................987–8
Watkins, Richard, The Origins of
Self-Winding Watches 1773–1779........845–6
book, title page
The Book of Common Prayer, 1727.............830
books received for review, listed.........................989
Boomsma, Jan, collection.............................709
Booth, Edward (alias Barlow).........................943
Bottomley, see Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
Boule marquetry case,
Clavier, Daniel, of Paris, pendule religieuse...740
Bowell, G.B., continuous motion clock.............686
box chronometer (list of, see chronometer, box)
Box chronometers for India 1800–1936,
Simon Davidson.................................1107–24
Box, Edward, of Chichester...............................708
Braamcamp, Gerrit.............................................939–40
bracket clock (see also mantel clock; pendulum
clock, early development of; table clock)
bracket clock, by
Arnold, John, of London, dead-beat
escapement, jewelled pallets.........................1039
Atfield, James, of Brentford,
ebony, ¼ repeating...........................................741
Barraud, of London, no. 1195, rosewood........596
Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany...............897
Clowes, John, of London..........................753
Coulton, William, of York............................704
Crockford, Matthew, of London (attrib.),
St Basilisa and St Anastasia.........................1030
Cuff, James, of London, timepiece, alarm.....754
Delander, Daniel, of London,
grande sonnerie, silver mounted.................1052
Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
ebonised, ¼ chiming.............................................752
Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie.............740
Dutton, Matthew, of London,
no. 305, ¼ striking.............................................1058
Ebsworth, John, of London,
ebony, turntable base..................................597
Etherington, George, of London,
¼ repeat, alarm.................................................760
Fromanteel, John, of London,
ebony, Dutch striking.................................1057
Fuller, [William?], of London,
¼ repeat, ebony.................................................747
GGregg, Francis, of London,
ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat.........................599

1186
Brown, Charles, of Selby, turret clock, Seacroft, W. Yorks..............1010
Brown, David...........................................862, 995
AHIS recruitment secretary...........................................697
portrait..................................................................697
Recruitment.....................................................856
Breuel
skeleton clock, enamels by Joseph Coteau....777
Bruns, W.F.J. Mörzer.................................1152
Buck, Paul....................................................1152
Buckinghamshire makers, letter
(research request) from Tim Marshall.........714–15
Buckwell, Edward, of Brighton
wall clock, English dial.................................602
bureau with musical clock
Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg......................673–4
Burgess, Martin
‘Clock B’.....................................................763
Gurney clock..................................................763
portrait.........................................................763
Bürgi, Jost
astrolabe clock with armillary sphere...........842
books on, surveyed.........................................841
globes, mechanical celestial..........................842
instruments, astronomical and mathematical work...............................842–3
Jost Bürgi, Kepler und der Kaiser.......
by Fritz Staudacher, reviewed..........................841–3
table clock
rock crystal........................................842, 843
‘Solar and Lunar Anomalies’..........................842
timekeepers, surviving.................................841–2
Burnett, Charles, historian.........................973, 975
Burns, Gary....................................................996
Buxton, David, Painted Dial Restoration,
demonstration..............................................1156
Cain, Ethel......................................................1154–5
portrait..........................................................850
Calcutta (see also observatory),
Mathematical Office..........................1109–10, 1113, 1114
calendar, Gregorian reform..........................829–30
calendar dial, see calendar indication;
dial, day of month; dial, day of week
calendar indication
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg
complex table clock........................................784–6
Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock.................1034
wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter.......733, 774
calendar indication, bracket clock, by
Atfield, James, of Brentford,
ebony, ¾ repeating...........................................741
Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany...............897
Clowes, John, of London...............................753
Crockford, Matthew, of London (attrib.)....1030
Delander, Daniel, of London,
grande sonnerie, silver mounted...............1052
Brown, Angus
Further reading...723, 868–9, 1017–18, 1163–4
calendar indication, bracket clock, by, continued, 740
Du Chesne, Claudius, of London, walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie 740
Ebbsworth, John, of London, ebony, turntable base 597
Etherington, George, of London, ¼ repeat, alarm 760
Fromanteel, John, of London, ebony, Dutch striking 1057
Fuller, [William?], of London, ¼ repeat, ebony 747, 897
Gregg, Francis, of London, ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat 599
Gretton, Charles, of London 1052
Knibb, Joseph, of London olivewood, skeleton chapter ring 612
Roman striking, silver mounts, velvet dial 736–7
Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich 605
Merriman, Benjamin, of London, ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top 590
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior 1040
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 176, ¼ repeat 1176
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat 1176
Street, Richard, of London, ebony, ¼ repeat 882
Tompion, Thomas, of London, ebony, striking 744
Tyler, John, of London, ebony 886
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ebonised, ¼ repeating 743
Wontner, John, of London, no. 192 886
Worthington, Daniel, of London, verge, mahogany, true bell top 596
calendar indication, centre date, Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg, plate clock 673–4, 676–7
calendar indication, day, date and month Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4415.813 1008
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock 1008
Thouverez, of Paris?, skeleton timepiece 901
calendar indication, day, date, month and year Noll, August, of Villingen 778
calendar indication, fly-back Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase 703–4
calendar indication, in arch Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase 703–4
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London, no. 285, longcase, enamel dials 902
Dutton, William, of London, longcase, grande sonnerie 1039
Quare, Daniel, of London, no. 93, miniature bracket clock 1176
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman, no. 176, bracket clock, ¼ repeat 1176
calendar indication, longcase clock, continued Delander, Daniel, of London, semi-perpetual, month duration 703–4
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, walnut, alarm 1038
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London, no. 285, enamel dials 902
Dutton, William, of London, ¼ chiming grande sonnerie 1039
Ebbsworth, John, of London, month duration, lacquer case, ¼ strike 1136
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, London, “Messer” 745
Graham, George, of London, no. 767, regulator 759, 903
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, month, marquetry case 735
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut 1032–3
Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham, oak, ball moon 596
Stanton, Edward, of London, marquetry case 1043
Vulliamy, of London, no. 354, mahogany, 792–3
Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews 827–9
calendar, perpetual Cole, Thomas, of London, strut timepiece, pre-numbered 888
calendar, French Republican Segaud, pendule portique, decimal dial 777
calendar, semi-perpetual Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase 703–4
Call, Jan van, of Nijmegen disputed pendulum wall clock dated 1657 letter from Sebastian Whitestone 716–18
response from Jonathan Betts 718–20
Callard, see Ganival and Callard, of London Calver, Bren, Early English clocks, letter 716
Camerer Kuss, of London, flute clock 750
Campbell, chronometer, marine, no. 466 643
Campbell, Gregor book review 689–90
lecture reports 700–1
Caprivi, Leo von 957
car clock, Kullberg, Victor, of London 645
carillon (see also musical clock; tune barrel)
early mediaeval 929
history of in Flanders 1007
water clock 656, 657
Carley & Clemence, of London, chronometer, no. 51402, sidereal 1122
Carnegie Institution, Washington 960
Carr, Frank 972
carriage clock, by Arnold and Dent, of London, large 1052
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 4222, ¼ repeat, alarm 1049
Dent, Frederick, of London, no. 1413?, chronometer 732
Jacot, Henri, no. 10272, LeRoy’s bottom wind, alarm, repeat 747
Le Roy, base winding 704
carriage clock, by, continued,
McCabe, James, of London
  no. 2927, giant striking.........................611
  no. 3506, fusee, hour repeat....................1036
Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris..............809–13
  listed by number.....................................822–6
  no. 3488, strike and repeat.....................811
  no. 4415, centre seconds, moon and
  calendar, alarm......................................813
  no. 6235, strike and repeat.....................811
  no. 6308. mignonette..............................812
  no. 7535. grande sonnerie.........................813
  no. 8320, half hour repeat........................810
  no. 9959. mignonette...............................812
Richard,
gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat, alarm........740
Carrington, Roger F. (1948–2005).................638, 648
Carte, John, John Carte on Horology and
  Cosmology, book
  advertised............................................1174
  reviewed..............................................1144–5
cartel clock, by
  Meredith, John, of London, drum...............1044
  Thiout, l’aîné,
    Chevalier de Bethune escapement...............777
Carter, chronometer, box, India list, no. 524..1119
Carter-Wright Ltd................................295
Cartier, Louis........................................861
case, longcase, see lacquered case; marquetry
  case case maker, clock, see clock case maker
case maker, watch, see watch case maker
Cassiodorus...........................................655
catalogue, Smith & Sons, of Clerkenwell,
  pages reproduced..................................980–3
Cavé, Douglas Guillaume........................631, 634
  Cavé late Barwise, watch, no. 12/912.........634
Centre for Electronic Horology..................1158
centre-seconds hand, see dial, centre-seconds
Cevicos, Juan.........................................1064
chain maker, (fusee chain),
  Weicholdt, William, of Glashütte..............960
Chambre Syndicale de l’Horlogerie de Paris........815–20
champlevé dial, on watch by
  Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach watch...790
Chappaz, Luce, enamel painter
  “The Hermione mouth”..............................1045
chapter ring, Dutch arcaded, longcase clock
  Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham......................596
chapter ring, every minute numbered
  Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock.......612
Charles Clay: fashioning timely music,
  Anthony Turner......................................929–48
Cheetham, Joseph and Richard,
turret clock, Spofforth, N. Yorks.................1010
Cheney, Robert.......................................905, 984–6
Cheshire, Sir John, Serjeant-at-Law...............942
Chester, Geoff, portrait..............................616
chiming, quarter (see also striking, quarter)
  Desbois & Wheeler, of London, ebonised
  bracket clock........................................752
chiming, quarter, continued,
  Dutton, William, of London,
    longcase, grande sonnerie......................1039
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
    complex table clock..............................784–6
Chinese market
  musical automaton tower clock,
    complex table clock................................755
  pagoda clock........................................862–3
chronograph
  Clerke, Frederick William, of London.........693, 705
  Coombe, William, of London, 1/10 second.....762
  Dent, Edward John, of London...............1078
chronometer, box, listed in India, by
  Arnold and Dent, no. 1298......................1121
  Baker, no. 1047......................................1117
  Barraud
    nos. 78, 579 8-day, 814, 978, 987.............1117
  Black & Murray, of Calcutta
    no. 601..............................................1119
    no. 612..............................................1123
    nos. 613, 616......................................1119
    Brockbank & Atkins, no. 925, 8-day.........1117
    Brockbanks, no. 701.............................1117
    Brotherton, no. 5157.............................1120, 1121
    Carley & Clemence, no. 51402, sidereal....1122
    Carter, no. 524..................................1119
    Clarke, no. 1719..................................1119
    Cogden, no. 1520, 8-day.........................1123
  Cummins
    nos. 1490, 1501, 1513............................1117
    nos. 1534, 1570, 1582, 1599, 1601.............1118
  Dent, E.
    no. 2920............................................1119
    nos. 3096, 39136, 49236........................1121
    no. 2565, 3056..................................1120
  Dent, M.F., nos. 1601, 25729......................1119
  Dent (numerous).................................1117, 1118, 1122, 1124
  Dimmer, no. 8218..................................1124
  Edward & Sons, no. 4756........................1123
  Edwards, no. 4756.................................1124
  Eiffe, no. 203........................................1119
  Fletcher
    nos. 950, 1215, 3355.............................1119
    no. 2683...........................................1113, 1119, 1121
    no. 2684...........................................1118
    no. 3356...........................................1120, 1124
  Frodsham
    nos. 0044 8-day, 3387, 5024.....................1121
    nos. 3392, 3908, 5025............................1119
    no. 5157.............................................1124
  Frodsham, C., no. 3038............................1118
  Gardner, no. 5/4186, 8-day......................1123
  Glover, no. 385......................................1119
  Harris, no. 678.....................................1117
  Hatton, nos. 270 8-day, 633........................1117
  Henessey, no. 1553.................................1119
  Hewitt & Son, of London,
    no. 4789, 8-day..................................1114, 1118
  Hornby, Richard, no. 1014.......................1119
chronometer, box, listed in India, by, continued,
Hughes
   no. 1463..............................................1113, 1123
   no. 1470..............................................1123
Hughes & Son, no. 1428/2082..........................1123
Hume, no. 2050........................................1119
Isaac, no. 1770 8-day..................................1118
Johannsen
   no. 3837..............................................1118
   no. 4619..............................................1121
   no. 6670..............................................1122
   (numerous)...........................................1119, 1120
Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
   nos. 9548, 9549, 9802................................1123
   no. 10858...........................................1124
Keys
   no. 886..............................................1121
   no. 973..............................................1124
Kullberg
   nos. 6119, 6134, 6211................................1120
   nos. 7155 8-day, 7533, 7596 8-day..............1124
   (numerous)...1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1123
   Lilley, nos. 1589, 4344.............................1124
   Lynch, no. 5000....................................1124
McCabe
   nos. 354 8-day, 518..................................1120
   no. 427..............................................1119
   nos. 430, 445, 460, 473............................1117
   nos. 466, 467, 472, 481, 521, 522................1118
McGregor, no. 4603..................................1120
McLachlan, no. 240...................................1121
Mercer
   nos. 4727 8-day, 6284 8-day.........................1121
   nos. 5454, 13522, 14080, and others.............1124
Molyneux, no. 2033....................................1121
Moore, no. 1818.......................................1119
Northern Goldsmiths Co., no. 1017................1124
Parkinson & Frodsham
   no. 2303..............................................1121
   nos. 3353, 3356, 3358, 3500, 3549, 3551........1121
   nos. 3552, 3569, 3579, 3604......................1118
Penlington, no. 1796................................1121
Pike, no. 7448.........................................1124
Poole, nos. 1596, 6607.................................1120
Porthouse, no. 6524...................................1121
Pyott
   no. 392..............................................1121
   no. 860, 914........................................1120
   no. 3717..............................................1124
Robinson & Wells, no. 2847..........................1124
Shepherd
   no. 1492..............................................1120
   no. 1732..............................................1121
Smith, no. 8007......................................1124
Stanley, no. 8043....................................1124
Tobias, no. 134......................................1117
Usher and Cole
   no. 1927..............................................1124
   nos. 2198, 26536...................................1124
chronometer, box, listed in India, by, continued,
Webb
   nos. 2916, 5673, 5674................................1121
   nos. 5648, 5667, 5670..............................1120
   no. 5697, 8-day.....................................1124
Whyte, no. 3361......................................1124
Woods
   no. 120, sidereal....................................1122
   no. 151...............................................1123
   no. 152...............................................1124
chronometer escapement, see under escapement
chronometer, mantel
Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London,
   no. 604, 8-day.......................................891
chronometer, marine (see also chronometer, box ...
   ; deck watch; timekeeper, marine)
Box chronometers for India 1800–1936,
   Simon Davidson.....................................1107–24
   conference, Hamburg................................954, 956
   1878 and 1887.................................954, 956
   demand for
   British...............................................962
   German..............................................961–3
Learning from the Artefact: The Marine
Chronometers at Greenwich, lecture by
   Jonathan Betts, advertised..........................990
   numbers on German ships..........................962
   prices, Kullberg, Victor, of London..............643–4
   production methods, Kullberg's..................638–9
   testing facilities
   Deutsche Seezarte.................................952, 953
   Greenwich and Liverpool..........................952
   Kiel Observatory....................................952, 954
Towards the ‘German chronometer’ ...
   by Günter Oestmann...............................949–63
   trials, Hamburg.................................952–3, 957, 959, 961
   ‘Unified Chronometer’............................961
chronometer, marine, by (see also chronometer, box ...)
Arnold, John, of London, no. 16......................779
Barwise, John, of London, senior,
   nos. 4307, 4137.....................................634
   Campbell, no. 466..................................643
   del Riego, M., of Liverpool,
   no. 2386 (Kullberg no. 1378).....................643
   Dent, M.F., of London,
   no. 29735, eight-day............................591
   Dupont en Zoon, of Rotterdam, nos. 119
   and 120 (Kullberg nos. 4205 and 4341).........643
   Eppner, of Berlin, Kullberg no. 3715............643
   Fletcher, no. 2683..................................1113
   Frodsham, Charles, of London,
   no. 2519, 2-day.....................................748, 1046
   Frodsham, William Edward, of London,
   no. 2.................................................757
   Hewitt & Son, of London, no. 4789, 8-day....1114
   Hughes, no. 1463.................................1113
   Hughes, II., of London, no. 1022..............643
chronometer, marine, by, continued,
Johannsen, Asmus, & Co., of London
India lists ........................................ 1118–22
no. 3837 ........................................ 1115
Jürgensen, Urban, of Copenhagen,
no. 111 (Kullberg no. 1571) ............... 643
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona
experimental ...................................... 957
no. 269 ........................................ 957
Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona ............. 963
Kullberg, Victor, of London ................ 963
nos. 1363, 1378, 1571, 4205,
4341, signed for other makers .......... 643
no. 1429 ........................................ 643
no. 3715 ........................................ 643, 644
no. 4070, production of ..................... 642
no. 4146 ........................................ 1113
no. 5127 (G. Mager no. 87) ................. 640
no. 7956 ........................................ 1113
Mager, G., no. 87 (Kullberg no. 5127) .... 640
Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London, no. 3 880
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool,
no. 5729, Kullberg no. 3715 ............... 643, 644
Thiele, Johann George, of Bremen ........ 950
Webster, of London, no. 14,688
(Kullberg no. 1363) .............................. 643
chronometer, pocket, by
Barwise, John, of London, senior
nos. 4249, 5154, 8280 ....................... 632–3
no. 5445 ........................................ 632, 633
Barwise, John, of London, junior, no. 9763 633
Frodsham, Charles, of London, no. 66888 897
chronometer, survey, Box chronometers
for India 1800–1936, Simon Davidson . 1107–24
chronometer testing station,
Lambeth observatory .................................. 1110
chrysoberyl and chrysolite .................... 1090
church clock, see turret clock
eigarette box, singing bird, Breguet, no. 4887,
movement by Bontems ......................... 609
Cipra, Jim, portrait .................................. 616
Clockmannshire’s Clockmakers and
Public Clocks, book, reviewed .......... 689–90
Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei .......... 838
portrait ........................................ 838
Clarke, chronometer, box, no. 1719 ......... 1119
Clavier, Daniel, of Paris, pendule religieuse,
Boule marquetry case .......................... 740
Clay, Charles, of London
Charles Clay: fashioning timely music,
by Anthony Turner ......................... 929–48
family ........................................ 934
lantern clock ................................... 948
life of ........................................ 933–4
list of known clocks and watches ....... 946–8
longcase clocks, ¼ striking .................. 948
musical clock ................................... 937, 939, 941, 947–8
organ clock ..................................... 939–40, 946–7
patent ........................................ 934–7
hearing arguments ............................. 942–6
Clay, Charles, of London, continued,
repeating machine ....................... 934–7
no. 57 ........................................ 935
no. 58 ........................................ 936
table clock, striking, year duration ....... 948
turret clock ..................................... 941
watch
nos. 946, 988, and others ................. 948
no. 1197 ........................................ 941
Cleaton, Martin ................................... 995
Clemence, see Carley and Clemence, of London
Clerke, Frederick William, of London
chronograph ........................................ 705
no. 2860, gunnery timekeeper ............ 693
Clifford, Derry ...................................... 701
lecture report ...................................... 703–4
clock (see also alarm clock; astronomical clock;
automaton clock; bracket clock; carriage clock;
electric clock; lantern clock; longcase clock;
mantel clock; musical clock; regulator; speaking clock;
table clock; turret clock; wall clock)
anaphoric ........................................ 653
flying, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène,
conjuring prop .................................. 799–800
geographical, Thaddäus Rinderle ........ 771, 774
mercury, Isaac b. Sid ......................... 658
clock and watch fairs, see fairs, clock and watch
clock, astronomical, see astronomical clock ...... 660
clock case maker
Duhamel, François ............................... 766
Head, John, of Philadelphia ............. 847
Lowther, T.N ........................................ 904
clock, formerly property of
Braamcamp, Gerrit ......................... 939–40
Dover, 1st Lord (?) ............................... 1049
Milman, Sir Francis, physician ......... 592–3
Pettie, David, of Kingsbarns, Fife .. 827–33
clock, illustration
‘Loss of Time’, wood-cut print, 1532 ....... 620
clock, musical, see musical clock
clock-watch
Quare, Daniel, of London,
hour and half-hour strike ................. 900
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of ........................................ 635–6, 764, 934, 1006
affiliation with AHS ...................... 1060, 1151–2
collection ........................................ 1061
Harrison Lecture, 2014 ..................... 1060
museum ........................................ 628
opposition to patents ....................... 934
records, evidence of deceitful practices .. 1153
The Clockworks .................................. 995
Clowes, James, of London
longcase clock, walnut architectural case .. 604
Clowes, John, of London, bracket clock .... 753
club, Army & Navy, mantel timepiece .... 1159
coach watch, by
Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg ...... 679, 682
Fürstenfelder, Benedict, of Aichach
¼ striking and alarm ......................... 783–4
coach watch, by, continued,
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg
signed Jo. Legeips London..................789, 790
signed J.S. Miroir London..................789, 790
Cobham, John, of London.....................934
Cockrell, Dorothy, Enamelling,
lecture and demonstration.....................701
Cogden, chronometer, box, no. 1520, 8-day...1123
Cole, Thomas, of London
strut timepiece, pre-numbered..............888
table regulator, no. 1056, coromandel case...895
Collanges, François..............................995, 1006
From mechanical to electrical
horology...........................................796–806
collection
Boom-Time (Boomsma, Jan).....................709
Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei...........838–40
Clockmakers, Worshipful Company of
......................................................1060, 1061
Ilbert, Courtenay Adrian........................904
Kienzle,
acquired by state of Baden-Württemberg...773
Science Museum..................................1061
Spitzer, Frédéric................................1074
Collingbourne, Alfred Fern, of Coventry...1089
Collingbourne, Herbert, of Coventry
......................................................1089, 1093, 1094, 1096–7, 1098–9, 1102, 1105
Colliot, François, of Lyon, pendule religieuse. 1009
Colombo, Jon....................................1001
Comber, Richard, of Lewes....................706, 707
Combe’s apparatus, anenometer testing...954, 955
comparateur chronométrique...............1077–84
Redier, Antoine, de Paris
at CNAM, dated 1860.........................1084
no. 4, 1879......................................1081–4
compensation, barometric pressure..........861
compensation curb, temperature
Recordon, of London, watch,
no. 7277, ruby cylinder, ¼ repeat...........739
compensation, temperature, see balance,
compensation; pendulum, compensating
compteur à coincidence, see comparateur
chronométrique
Comtoise clock, Mayet Morbier Comtoise ...
book, reviewed..................................987–8
conference (see also symposium)
Decoding Harrison. A second in
100 days ... , Greenwich, 12 July 2014.....763
Cooke, Oliver....................................912, 994, 1001
Cooke, Thomas, of York........................1113
Coombes, William, of London
stop watch, 1/10 second.......................762
Coote, Ian.......................................1158
Hague clocks, lecture.........................705–6
Coote, Megan, lecture report..................860–1
Cope, G. & F., of Nottingham, turret clock
East Leake, Nottinghamshire.................1003
West Bridgford, Notts.........................1003
corner piece, silver, see dial, silver mounted
Coster, Salomon, of The Hague.............1157
Hague clock......................................705–6
Salomon Coster, lecture by Rob Memel
and Victor Kersing.........................1009
Coteau, Joseph, enameller....................777
Cottey, Abel, of Philadelphia..............846
Coulton, William, of York, bracket clock...704
Courvoisier, see Robert & Courvoisier
Coventry, watch trade
earnings in......................................1086
jewellers, in 1881 census.....................1086
organisation and life in.......................1085–8
women in........................................1087
Cowan, Dennis, The Ancient Sundials of
Scotland, lecture............................700–1
Cowham, Mike
The Golden Age of British Clockmaking
1650 to 1750, lecture.........................1004–5
Unusual Mechanisms, lecture..............704–5
Cox, Brittany.................................1152
Cox, James, of London
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock,
Note, Ian White.................................834–7
table clock, musical..........................834–7
musical movement..........................837
replacement movements.....................836
tune change knob............................837
winding key, dated 1766......................834
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London, lantern clock...600
cresting, longcase clock
Ebbsworth, John, of London, lacquer case,
month duration, ¼ striking..................1132–3, 1136
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut..........1032–3
Windmills, Joseph, of London,
olivewood and parquetry.....................1038
Crisford, Andrew..............................1152
Croft, Matthew, of London (attrib.),
bracket clock, St Basilisa and St Anastasia. 1030
Croft, Lara.......................................1004
Cronier, lyre clock............................777
Crouch, Edward, of London.................934
Ctesibios of Alexandria......................653
cuckoo clock.................................777–8
‘Hunting piece’..................................777
Cuff, James, of London
bracket timepiece, alarm........................754
Cumbria Clock Company.......................858, 864
Cummins, Alexander [Cummings?], watch....702
Cummins, chronometer, box, India list
nos. 1490, 1501, 1513..........................1117
nos. 1534, 1570, 1582, 1599, 1601........1118
Curtis, Richard, lecture report.............1004–5
Cushing, Thomas..............................1110
cylinder, ruby
Recordon, of London
no. 7277, watch, ¼ repeat.....................739
Dallam, Thomas, of London, organ clock.................932
Dangerfield, Edwin, architect..........................1155–6
Daniels, George
blue plaque unveiled to
on the Isle of Man......................................765
in South London........................................766
Educational Trust.....................................912
Darnell, Poul, and Frank Nielsen, Ole Roemer’s
eclipser and planetarium, reviewed........988–9
date indication, see calendar indication
Davidson, Simon......................................996
Box chronometers for India
1800–1936........................................1107–24
Davies, Alun C........................................1152
book review.........................................1141–3
The House of Kullberg...................................635–48
Kullberg chronometer, response to
letter from Chris Schouten........................865–6
obituary of David Landes........................908–9
Davis, Stephen Boyd
‘Almost at a Single Glance’ – Visualisation of
Historic Time in the Eighteenth Century,
lecture, advertised.................................1147
portrait..............................................1147
Dawson, Percy G., see AHS: Percy Dawson Medal
day of month indication, see calendar indication
de Clercq, Dr Peter....................................994, 1000, 1001
Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’, lecture........859
From the Editor.......................................614, 762
Further reading................724–6, 873, 1020–1, 1164
lecture report........................................996–7
Museum profile......................................1131
The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey........973–83
Referees..............................................1152
Roman or Arabic?, letter..........................1160
Rotate/revolve, letter..............................866–7
Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe
lectures..............................................767–8
de Henry, Louis, agent...............................794
de Save, S.B. (Brian)......................................996
lecture reports. 699–700, 886–9, 997–8, 1153–5
Deacon [attributed]
longcase clock, musical automata...............875
Deacon, John, of Barton-in-the-Beans and
Leicester................................................702
Deacon, Samuel (I), of Barton-in-the-Beans....702
decimal clock, Segaud, pendule portique........777
deck watch, Earnshaw, of London..............1061
del Riego, M., of Liverpool, chronometer,
marine, no. 2386 (Kullberg no. 1378)........643
Delander, Daniel, of London
bracket clock,
grande sonnerie, silver mounted..............1052
A Clock by Daniel Delander,
lecture by Elliott Nixon..........................703–4
longcase clock, month, semi-perpetual
calendar, equation of time.......................703–4
demonstration, by
Archer, Malcolm, Use of Spring Winder......1156
Buxton, Joseph, Printed Dial Restoration......1156
Cockrell, Dorothy, Enamelling....................701
Dobbie, John, Adhesives..........................1156
Fox, Peter, Hand Engraving......................1006
Higgins, Keith, The Topping Tool.............1156
Matthews, Ron, Division Master.................1156
Myatt, Paul, Watchmaker’s Lathe..............1156
Dencker, Ferdinand, of Hamburg.............958, 961
Dent, E.
chronometer, box, India list
nos. 2565, 3056....................................1120
no. 2920.............................................1119
nos. 3096, 39136, 49236......................1121
Dent, Edward John, of London...............959
see also Arnold and Dent, of London
chronograph.........................................1078
Dent, Frederick, of London,
carriage clock, no. 1413?, chronometer........732
Dent, M.F., of London
chronometer, box, nos. 1601, 25729........1119
chronometer, marine, no. 29735, eight-day.591
Dent, of London
chronometer, box........1117, 1118, 1122, 1124
regulator, wall, no. 61257, month...............746
Desbois & Wheeler, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ chiming............752
detent maker, Abbott, of Wood Green........642
Detouche, Constantin, of Paris
electric clock.........................................805–6
electric clock developments........................801–2
master clock and slave dial......................803
Deutsche Seezarte
(German Hydrographical Institute).............951
anenometer testing apparatus....................955
chronometer testing station.....................952
Dewin, Joseph, of London,
watch case maker.................................714, 715
dial, 24-hour
0–23..................................................1047, 1115
1–12 twice........771, 774, 842, 843, 930, 1015
1–24................................................1047
12 hours, doubly marked 1–12 and 13–24
................................................692, 910, 911, 999, 1053, 1075
I.H. (Isaac Habrecht).................................930–1
Leon cathedral.......................................1015
sidereal, box chronometer.........................1114, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1124
dial, apparent time
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator, year going..775
Scafe, William, of London
longcase clock keeping..............................775
dial arch, shallow break-arch, by
Windmills, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeating.............743
dial, centre-seconds
Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, no. 4415.813
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock.....1008

VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE
dial, champlevé
  Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg, coach watch... 790
dial, chime/silent
  Delander, Daniel, of London
    bracket clock, grande sonnerie......... 1052
dial clock, see wall clock, English dial
dial, concave, Meanwood, W. Yorks, church... 1010
dial, day of month, see calendar indication
dial, day of week
  Etherington, George, of London,
    bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm......... 760
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
    complex table clock....................... 784–6
  Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich,
    night clock.................................. 605
  Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock.......... 1034
  wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter... 733, 774
dial, decimal
  Segaud, pendule portique.................... 777
dial, differential
  Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham............. 672–3
  Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of
    Friedberg, watch........................... 671–2
dial, domical letter.............................. 827–9
dial, enamel, bracket clock
  Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
    ¼ chiming, ebonised......................... 752
  Dutton, Matthew, of London,
    no. 305, ¼ striking.......................... 1058
  Dutton, Matthew, of London, no. 285, ¼ repeat, alarm........... 902
dial, enamelled, Weston, William, of Smithfield. 623
dial, engraved, Bristol style.................. 702
dial, epact........................................ 827–9

dial, equation of time
  Delander, Daniel, of London,
    longcase clock................................ 703–4
  flattened arch, see dial arch, shallow
  dial, length of day
    Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
      complex table clock........................ 784–6
  dial, lunar, see lunar indication
  dial maker, Willis, of London............... 642
  dial, metronomic, on longcase clock,
    by Stretch family of Philadelphia........ 848
  dial, multiple time zones
    Noll, August, of Villingen............... 778
    watch, railway and local time............. 780
  dial, name as chapters, see name-dial watch
dial, pendulum fastening
  Etherington, George, of London,
    bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm.......... 760
  dial, planetary signs
    wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter... 733, 774
  dial, quarter hours and minutes
    wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter... 733, 774
dial, rectangular
  Etherington, George, of London,
    bracket clock, ¼ repeat, alarm........... 760
dial, rectangular, continued,
    Street, Richard, of London, bracket clock... 882
  Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
    miniature bracket clock......................... 879
dial, regulation subsidiary
  Cox, James, of London, musical clock...... 835
dial, rise and fall regulation, bracket clock
  Arnold, John, of London, dead-beat
    escapement, jewelled pallets................. 1039
  Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany............ 897
  Desbois & Wheeler, of London,
    ebonised, ¼ chiming.......................... 752
  Dutton, Matthew, of London,
    no. 305, ¼ striking.......................... 1058
  Etherington, George, of London,
    ¼ repeat, alarm............................... 760
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
    complex table clock.......................... 784–6
  Gregg, Francis, of London,
    ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat.................... 599
  Quare, Daniel, of London,
    no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat.................... 1176
  Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
    no. 176, ¼ repeat................................ 1176
  Street, Richard, of London,
    ebony, ¼ repeat................................ 882
  Tompion, Thomas, of London,
    no. 222, miniature.............................. 879
dial, seconds, on early clocks.............. 717–18, 719

dial, silver mounted
  Delander, Daniel, of London,
    bracket clock, grande sonnerie............. 1052
  Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London,
    no. 285, longcase, enamel dials............ 902
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
    complex table clock.......................... 784–6
  Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock,
    Roman striking, velvet dial................... 736–7
dial, skeletonised chapter ring, bracket clock
  Jones, Henry, of London,
    architectural case............................ 1048
  Knibb, Joseph, of London, olivewood........... 612

dial, solar time, see dial, apparent time; dial,
  equation of time
  dial, strike/silent, bracket clock
    Blake, John, of Fulham, mahogany............ 897
    Etherington, George, of London,
      ¼ repeat, alarm................................ 760
  Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
    complex table clock.......................... 784–6
  Pace, Thomas, of London, sen., mahogany... 1040
  Quare, Daniel, of London,
    no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat.................... 1176
  Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
    no. 176, ¼ repeat................................ 1176
  Street, Richard, of London,
    ebony, ¼ repeat................................ 882
  Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
    miniature....................................... 879
  Wontner, John, of London, no. 192............ 886
dial, strike/silent, longcase clock
Harris, Christopher, of London, miniature, walnut..........................889
dial, sun and moon
Zolling, of London, watch.......................................................898
dial, sunrise and sunset
Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase.................................703–4
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg, complex table clock........784–6
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, table clock..........................1008
dial, time zones, see dial, multiple time zones
dial, up-and-down
Frosham, Charles, of London, no. 06888, pocket chronometer........897
dial, velvet covered, bracket clock
Knibb, Joseph, of London, Roman striking, silver mounts........736–7
dial, world time
Timby’s Solar Time Piece, no. 36.................................607
dial, zodiac signs
Delander, Daniel, of London, longcase clock.........................703–4
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg, complex table clock........784–6
wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter................................733, 774
Diez and Keill, of Augsburg........................................794
Dinner, chronometer, box, no. 8218...............................1124
Dingwall-Beloe lecture................................................762, 767–8
1989–2013, listed................................................767–8
1989, advertisement for............................................767
2013, The German Clock Museum, Furtwangen – 160 years of collecting, by Prof. Eduard C. Saluz........769–82
2014, Winners and losers, by Andrew King, advertised.............1023
directions, handwritten, for fixing up regulator, Vuillamy, Justin, of London..........................1028
Disney, Charles Edgar................................................1132
Dix, Albert, of Coventry, jewel drill maker..........................1097
Dobbie, John demonstration..............................................1156
lecture report................................................707–8, 862, 1006–7
Doffe, Henri, of Paris..................................................821
Dole, cathedral time-crier...............................................660, 661
dominical letter................................................827, 828–9, 831
dial........................................................................827–8
Dorius, of Paris...........................................................811
Douw, Simon, of Rotterdam........................................1009
dragon’s blood...........................................................1014
Drake-Brookman, Jennifer.............................................662
Driscoll, Clive, lecture report........................................1005–6
drop dial clock, see wall clock
Droz, Jules Huguenin, of Locle, watch.................................1056
Dubois, Émile, of Paris..................................................817
Duchesne (Du Chesne), Claude, of London......................933 (Claudius) bracket clock, walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie........740
longcase clock, walnut, alarm..................................1038
Duhamel, François, casemaker, bracket clock..................766
Dumont, Alberto Santos.............................................861
Dunn, Richard, and Rebekah Higgitt, Finding Longitude: How clocks and stars helped solve the longitude problem, exhibition publication..................................................764
Dupont en Zoon, of Rotterdam chronometer, marine, nos. 119 and 120 (Kullberg nos. 4205 and 4341)..........................643
duration, long, see long duration ‘Dutch fakes’..........................................................849
Dutch Section, see AHS, Dutch Section
Dutch striking, see striking, Dutch
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London
longcase clock, no. 285, enamel dials..........................902
Dutton, Matthew, of London
bracket clock, no. 305, ¼ striking..........................1058
Dutton, William, of London, longcase clock,
¼ chiming grande sonnerie........................................1039
Dylan, Bob, singer and songwriter.................................1154

E
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London chronometer, nos. 234, 313, 345, 512.........1117
deed watch..............................................................1061
East Anglian Section, see AHS, East Anglian
East India Company..................................................1107, 1112
chronometer use by........................................1107–10, 1111–12
records..............................................................1111
Survey Department...................................................1109
East, Peter, and George Joyce, patent...........................935
Easter
date of..................................................................830
A Scottish clock dial for determining Easter, John A. Robey........................................827–33
table ‘To find Easter for ever’, 1727................................832
Ebsworth, John, of London Bracket clock, ebony, turntable base..............597
longcase clock, month duration, lacquer case, ¼ striking...............1132–3, 1136
eclipsareon, Romer, ole........................................988–9
From the Editor, by Peter de Clercq.................................614, 762
Edward & Sons, chronometer, box, no. 4756......................1123
Edwards, chronometer, box, no. 4756..............................1124
Edwards, Richard, The Invention and Early History of the Wristwatch..........861
Eiße, chronometer, box, no. 203..................................1119
Ehrlisch, Johann L., balance, compensation........................960
Eichner, Dr Barbara.....................................................795
Eiffel Tower................................................................857
Einhheitschronometer...................................................961
Eisenlohr, Friedrich, of Karslruhe, architect.......................777
electric clock
(see also AHS, Electrical Horology Group)
Bain, Alexander, electromagnetically
impulsed pendulum..................................................627–8
Bowell, G.B., continuous motion clock...........................686
German, electrically rewound..................................702
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène...............................796, 800–5
catalogue of known examples..................................805–6
Wise, Stanley J..........................................................863–4
electronic (see also quartz clock; quartz watch)
Centre for Electronic Horology........................1158
Ellicott and Taylor, of London
watch, Westfield's escapement.........................702
Elliott, F.W. Ltd., of Croydon
RAF sector clock........................................998–9
enamel-cased watch, see watch, enamel-cased
enamel dial, see dial, enamel
eamel painter
Chappaz, Luce, “The Hermance mouth”......1045

Enamelling, lecture by Dorothy Cockrell........701
Engelschalk family, of Friedberg......................670–2
Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of Friedberg,
watch, differential dial..................................671–2
Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of Friedberg........671
musical clock.............................................671
table clock, musical....................................673–4
Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg
watch, enamel case......................................670–1
English dial, see wall clock, English dial
graver, Harris...............................................642
graving
Bristol style dial.........................................702
 Flemish perspective style.........................1066, 1074–5
Hand Engravers Association.........................1006
Hand engraving, lecture by
Chris Rowley.............................................1005–6
epact.........................................................829–30, 831
dial.............................................................828–9
ephemera
business register,
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg.............793–4
catalogue
Potts, W., of Leeds, pre-1934.......................614
various......................................................980–3
letterhead, receipt, Tuck, John, of Romsey......974
notebooks, Tuck, John, of Romsey.............973–83
trade card
Kullberg, Victor, of London......................637
Tuck, John, of Romsey.................................973
Eppner, of Berlin, chronometer, marine,
Kullberg no. 3715.....................................617
equation of time (see also dial, equation of time)
printed table.................................................1028
regulators, Glashütte..................................688
sundials showing.........................................700
Erbring, Klaus, Präzisionspendeluhr, book....687
Erghum, Bishop............................................858
Ermert, Jürgen, Präzisionspendeluhr in
Deutschland von 1730–1940 – Band 3,
book, reviewed...........................................687–9
escapement
Bond, William, of Boston..........................616
Chevalier de Bethune, Thiout, l'aîné,
cartel clock................................................777
constant force,
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona..............957
Crane, Aaron Dodd....................................616
cylinder, ruby, Recordon, of London.........739
development of..........................................658–9
Fasoldt, Charles, of New York..................616
escapement, continued..................................
half dead-beat
Dutton, Matthew, of London.....................1058
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.......................905
pin-wheel,
skeleton timepiece, French, c. 1800........603
pivoted-detent
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona..........957, 958
Motel, Jean François Henri.........................958
Pouzait......................................................702
rack lever
Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,
no. 384, stolen...........................................720
Litherland, Whiteside, no. 6699, stolen....720
Tobias, M, no. 2965, stolen.........................720
remontoire, Margaine, of Paris..................812
strob.........................................................659
Strob escapement,
letter from John Wilding.........................1012–14
Tuck, John, of Romsey, puzzling.977, 982, 983
The Verge Escapement in English Clocks,
lecture by Roger Still.................................1157
Westfield's patent....................................702
Eser, Dr Thomas..........................................911
Essen, Ray
Dr Alan Shenton Award, 2013....................697
portrait......................................................854
Etherington, George, of London
bracelet clock, ¼ repeat, alarm..................760
Evalo, Hans de, of Madrid.........................1073–4
table clock................................................1064–73
table monstancne clock..............................1074
Evalo, Lorenzo de......................................1073–4
Evans, Jeremy.............................................703, 717
Evans, Jeremy, Jonathan Carter and Ben Wright,
Thomas Tompion 300 Years, reviewed........1137–41
Evans, Paul, book review.............................683
Everest, Col. Sir George..............................1112, 1113
exhibition
Compiègne, 1876.........................................814
Exploring the Man-nen Dokei:...............1062
John Harrison, the Clockmaker who
changed the world.......................................617
London, 1851, Great Exhibition..................801
London, Japan-British, 1910......................1065
Longitude Punk'd, Greenwich..................764
Lyon, 1894, Universal Exhibition.................815
Majestic Time, Caltech, 2013....................615
Met De Tijd In Contact, MNU...............709
Northallerton Clockmakers.........................766
Paris, 1855, Universal Exhibition..............802
Paris, 1875, Industries Maritimes et
Fluviales..................................................813–14
Paris, 1878, Universal Exhibition.................814
Paris, 1889, Universal Exhibition..............808, 814
Paris, 1900, Universal Exhibition.................815
Potts of Leeds – Clocks of Character. 614, 1010
Ships, Clocks, and Stars:
The Quest for Longitude...............762, 764, 1143–4
Tokyo, Imported Foreign Culture, 1906......1065
Eyre, J., turret clock, Kings Norton, Leics......1003
F

facio, Nicholas...................................................944
fairs, clock and watch
2014 ..........................................................696, 853, 993
2015 ..........................................................1150
false watches
‘Dutch’ ..............................................................1153–4
The faking of English watches
lecture by David Penney.....................................1153–4
advertised ..........................................................849
false pendulum
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
complex table clock............................................784–6
Meredith, John, of London,
drum cartel wall clock...........................................1044
Stretch family of Philadelphia,
longcase clocks..................................................848
false pendulum (on bracket clock, by)
Delander, Daniel, of London,
grand sonnerie, silver mounted.........................1052
Du Chesne, Claudius, of London,
walnut, ¼ striking, grande sonnerie......................740
Etherington, George, of London,
¼ repeat, alarm ...................................................760
Fuller, [William?], of London, ebony..................747, 897
Gregg, Francis, of London,
ebon, timence, ¼ repeat ......................................599
Gretton, Charles, of London.........................1052
Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
ebon, ¼ repeating, basket top..........................590
Quare, Daniel, of London,
no. 93, miniature, ¼ repeat..................................1176
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann,
no. 176, ¼ repeat...............................................1176
Street, Richard, of London,
ebon, ¼ repeat..................................................882
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 222,
miniature..........................................................879
Tyler, John, of London, ebony..........................886
Windmills, Joseph, of London,
ebonised, ¼ repeat..............................................743
family tree, Barwise...........................................622
fan with integrated watch, Picture Gallery........1130
Fanelli, Francesco, sculptor..........................947
Faulkner, Edward, of London, tavern clock,
striking..............................................................1055
Favareille, Micheäle...........................................1079–80
Fawkes, Isaac, of London, showman........937–8
feasts, moveable
The Book of Common Prayer, 1727........831
Fennimore, Donald L., and Frank L. Hohmann III,
Stretch – America’s First Family of
Clockmakers, reviewed.......................................846–8
Fenton, James Cobbett........................................1136
Ferguson, James
orrery............................................................704
paradox, model of..............................................704
Ffield, George.....................................................934
film
GPO documentary ...............................................1155
Time of Change (1967) .........................................1009
Finnemore, Michael...........................................714
Fischer, Antje Marthe .........................................1130
Fitzer, Benjamin, of Worcester,
longcase clock...............................................702
A Flemish clock at the Shogun’s Shrine,
Johan ten Hoeve and David Thompson........1063–76
Flemish clockmaking practice,
sixteenth century ............................................1067, 1075
Fletcher, chronometer, box
nos. 950, 1215, 3355........................................1119
no. 2683....................................................1113, 1119, 1121
no. 2684....................................................1118
no. 3356....................................................1120, 1124
Flores, Joseph, Two automatic watch
movements with verge escapements
but without fusee...........................................913–28
flying clock, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène,
conjuring prop..................................................799–800
flying pendulum clock, Maori..........................840
Foerster, Wilhelm, astronomer........................960–1
Foley, Paul J......................................................985
foliot..............................................................1069, 1070, 1071
Forbes, William, surgeon.................................623
Formby, Jeffrey................................................1116
Forster, Wilhelm, of Berlin, astronomer............780
Foster, Dee.......................................................994
Foster, John, of Liverpool, watch,
Barwise, John, of London, no. 37.................631, 632
Foucault, Leon................................................798, 800
400-day clock, Schatz............................708
Fox, Peter, engraver, demonstration..................1006
Fraitu, Eddy, Belfries in Flanders, lecture.......1007
Francillon, Ward, symposium 2013.................615
Frank, Mark.....................................................615
portrait..........................................................616
Fraser, John, of Worcester
lantern clock....................................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Fraser, Paul, of Joyce of Whitchurch..............687
Frederick, Prince of Wales..............................1146
Freedon, Wilhelm von.................................949, 951
Freemasonry, Swiss lodge in London..............700
French clocks
Beauty, Precision, and Craftsmanship
in French Clocks, symposium.........................766
Friedberg
aerial view.....................................................664
Altstadtfest Friedberger Zeit.........................795
early history of..............................................663–5
female makers in..............................................678–9
Friedberg – a centre of watch and clock-
making in seventeenth and eighteenth
century Bavaria, Alice Arnold-Becker
Part 1 ..............................................................663–82
Part 2 ..............................................................783–95
influence of Augsburg on..............................665
View from the South, 19th century .................682
view of, 1701....................................................678
Friedberg, continued, watchmaking in early seventeenth-century.......................665–6 eighteenth-century..................677–82, 783–94 decline of........................................794–5

Frodsham chronometer, box, India list nos. 0044 8-day, 3387, 5024........................1121 nos. 3392, 3908, 5025..............................1119 no. 5157............................................1124
Frodsham and Keen, of Liverpool, marine chronometer, order from Kullberg.........643–4
Frodsham, Charles, & Co..................................763
Frodsham, Charles, of London chronometer, box, India list, no. 3038.................1118 chronometer, marine, no. 2519..............748, 1046 pocket chronometer, no. 06888..........897
Frodsham, William Edward, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 2......................757
Frodsham, William James, see Parkinson and Frodsham
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London dial made into skimmer..............................702 longcase clock, “Messer”.........................745 musical clock.............................................932
Fromanteel, John, of London bracket clock, ebony, Dutch striking..................1057 dial plate, 10¾", stolen..............................1021 frontispiece, see book, title page Fuller, [William?], of London bracket clock, ¼ repeat, ebony.................747, 897 Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Aichach and Friedberg coach watch (at Aichach), ¼ striking and alarm........................594–9 life of......................................................783 table clock (at Friedberg) ¼ chiming..........................................784–6 musical, ¼ striking, alarm..............................784 watch (at Friedberg), minute repeat........787
Furtwangen Deutsches Uhrenmuseum..............769–82 history of........................................769–74 Landesgewerbekhalle.............................772

fusee chain maker Weicholdt, William, of Glashütte.............960
fuze igniferous..........................................999
time delay.............................................999


Geminiani, Francesco, composer..................938 Gent, Rob van.................................1152 geodesy (see also survey)........................1081 geographical clock, Rinderle, Thaddäus........771, 774 George Daniels Educational Trust...........912 George IV, King.................................627 Geogrean, François, and Frédéric Hitzel (eds), Les Ottomans et le temps, book, reviewed...............................684–5 ‘German chronometer’, evolution of, article by Günther Oestmann........949–63 The German Clock Museum, Furtwangen – 160 years of collecting, Prof. Eduard C. Saluz.......................769–82 German Hydrographical Institute, see Deutsche Seewarte Germany, chronometer numbers in use........962 Gerwig, Robert.....................................769 Gibbons, Michael....................................996 lecture report........................................861 tour report..........................................861–2

Gibbs, James, of Coventry, watch jeweller life of........................................1089–90 working methods.1093–1095, 1098–1100, 1106 Gill, William, of Maidstone, turret clock, Yalding, Kent.........................862 Gillett & Co., of Croydon, turret clock Birmingham, Council House (‘Big Brum’)....864 Marston Trussel, Northants.....................1002–3 Gillett and Bland, turret clock, Brenchley, Kent, All Saints........................862 Gillett and Johnston, turret clock, Bury St Edmunds, St Mary’s church........1158

1198
Gillibrand, Leighton
   Buying clocks at auction, lecture..................1006–7
   *The Porris clock revisited*, response.........711–14
   *The Porris clock: Again*, response...........1012
gimballer, Ottway, of Clerkenwell..................642
Glasby, John, lecture reports.....................704–6, 860–1, 1004, 1155
Glashütte, precision clocks and makers in......657–9
Gledhill-Brook, time recorder, no. 75027.......704
globe, mechanical terrestrial........................
   Noll, August, of Villingen........................778
   Timby’s Solar Time Piece, no. 36..............607
Glover, chronometer, box, no. 385...............1119
Goertz, Hermann, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock........688
golden number.........................................829–31
Gompn, Michael van
   *Hubert Soron of Liége*, lecture...............1007, 1008
Gordon-Smith, Sir Allan............................1142
Gore, Charles, religieuse............................777
Gould, Lt-Cdr Rupert T., *The Marine Chronometer, its History and Development*......990
Gout, Ralph, of London, pedometer.................705
Government property mark, see government mark
Graham, George, of London..........................763
   regulator, longcase, no. 767....................759, 903
tavern clock, no. 575.................................1158
   watch, (probably a forgery), ¼ repeat........1134
grande sonnerie, see striking, grande sonnerie
Grant, George Gregor, of London, patent, no. 2198.........................1083–4
   graph of serial numbers, Barwise, of London...632
Gray, Anthony.........................................615, 616
Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy.............699, 700
tavern clock, shield, black lacquer..............756
Greaves, Dr Ian, *A study of English watch jewellery*........1029, 1059, 1085–1106
Green, Andy...........................................1141
Greenwich Meridian...................................857
Greenwich, Royal Observatory, see observatory: Greenwich
Gregg, Francis, of London
   bracket clock, ebony, timepiece, ¼ repeat....599
Gregory, Jeremy, of London
   lantern clock.................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Gretton, Charles, of London
   bracket clock......................................1052
clock, unspecified type, c. 1690..................840
   *The Gretton Project*, letter....................1160
Grey, Sir George.....................................1132
Grice, William, lecture report....................706–7
Griesbach, Richard, of Glashütte................957, 959
   balance, compensation............................960
Griffin, of Islington, springer....................642
Griffiths, John......................................1106, 1152
   book review........................................845–6
Grimbergen, Kees.................................1152
   lecture...............................................1007
Grimthorpe, Edmund, 1st Baron....................860–1, 1010
Grimthorpe, Ernest William, 2nd Baron..........860
Grimwood, Peter, *Orreries*, lecture.............1004
Groot-Magens, Silke, Claphams National Clock Museum, New Zealand........838–40
Grossman, Karl Moritz, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock................688
Groufsky, Jane, Skinner, and Smith, Auckland War Memorial Museum, New Zealand......1131–6
Gruner, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock........688
Gudin, Pendule au Taureau..........................777
Guillaume, Charles Edouard........................959
   balance, compensation, nickel steel..........960
Gurk, Joseph..........................................863
Gutkaes, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden..........951
   watch.................................................779

H

Habrecht, Isaac, of Strasbourg.....................931
   musical clock, sixteenth century.............930–1
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus, of Echterdingen
   astronomical clock, double globe.............774
   planetarium, Copernican.........................770
   watch...............................................779
hairspring, see balance spring
Halifax moon, Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,
   longcase clock.....................................596
Hamburg Chronometer Works........................961
Harris, Emma, Lady....................................861
   hand maker, Pendleton, of Prescot............642
Handel, George Frideric............................930
Hanneke, Johann Christian........................950
Hanover, chronometer use in........................950
Hanzo, Hosokawa, Karakuri Zui, book (1796),
   translated and edited, reviewed...............683
Happacher, Franz Xaver, of Friedberg, Friedberg from the South, 19th century watercolour....682
Happacher, Leonhard, of Friedberg...............795
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg
   business register..................................793–4
   portrait...............................................790, 791
   watch, automaton, St Hubertus.................791–3
Harben, Thomas, of Lewes..........................706
Harden, James, of Philadelphia,
   longcase clock.....................................871
Hargreaves, Sarah....................................973
Harris, chronometer, box, India list, no. 678..1117
Harris, Christopher, of London,
   longcase clock, miniature, walnut.............889
Harriss, engraver (Kullberg outworker)............642
Harrison, James, of Barrow, longcase clock....1727........................................617
Harrison, John
   Decoding Harrison. A second in 100 days....
   conference, 12 July 2014.......................763
   A Description Concerning such Mechanism....763
   exhibition, Leeds..................................617
   H1, replica by Len Salzer.........................763
   H3.................................................990
   H5..................................................1061

1199
Harrison, John, continued,

*The John Harrison Appeal* ........................ 617

longcase clock, 1727

(made by James Harrison) ........................... 617
timekeepers ........................................... 764

Harrison Research Group ................................ 763

Hartek, Josef, of Vienna, wall clock, *Dachluhr*. 886

Hartlib, Samuel ......................................... 932

Hartlooph, Jannetje Harmens .......................... 1009

Harvie, Captain ......................................... 626

Häsim, Ahmet, poet, valediction for ‘Muslim Time’ .......................... 685

Hasius, Isaac, of Haarlem, longcase clock ........ 709

Hatton, chronometer, box, India list, nos. 270 8-day, 633 .................. 1117

Hayard, Michel ........................................... 1152

Head, John, of Philadelphia, clock case maker.. 847

Hearsey, Theophilus ..................................... 623

Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg .......................... 787

‘Leckeh J. London’ ........................................ 788–9

watch half-quarter repeat ................................ 788, 789

minute repeat ............................................ 787–8

Hendry, J., of Leicester, turret clock, Stoughton .. 1003

Henessy, chronometer, box, no. 1553 .................. 1119

Henlein, Peter, of Nuremberg, watch (attrib.) ....................... 910–11

Herbert, Cornelius, of London,

longcase clock, month, marquetry case ............... 735

Horne Bay, tower clock ................................ 1155–6

Heron, Alexander, of Newtownards, longcase clock .................. 871

Herrliberger, David, of Zurich, engraver ............ 776

Herz, Rear Admiral Alfred .............................. 958

Hesse, Landgrave of ..................................... 1145

Hewitt & Son, of London

chronometer, box, no. 4789, 8-day .. 1114, 1118

Hidedata, Tokugawa, Shogun ........................ 1063

Higgins, Keith, demonstration ........................ 1156

Higgins, Richard ........................................ 942

Higgitt, Rebekah, see Dunn, Richard, and

Rebekah Higgitt ........................................

Hilber, Werner ..............................782

Hisashige, Tanaka, *Man-nen dokei* ................ 1062

Hitzel, Frédéric, and François Georgeon (eds),


HMS, etc, see ship

Hobbs, Jeremy ........................................... 698

Hobbs, Linn, portrait .................................. 616

Hodges, Edward, of Spalding

lantern clock ........................................... 600, 758, 892, 1048
ten Hoeve, Johan, and David Thompson, A

*Flemish clock at the Shogun’s Shrine* ............ 1063–76

Hohmann, Frank L. III, see Fennimore, Donald L.,

and Frank L. Hohmann III

Höhnel, Karl W., of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock .......................... 688

Hollis, Geoffrey .......................................... 1158

Holman, John, of Lewes ................................ 706, 707

Honey, George, coachman ............................. 645

hoop and spike clock

Simecock, Henry, of Daintree ........................ 896

Hope, depiction of with Gen. Wolfe on watch 1035

Horn, Wilhelm, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock .................. 688

Hornby, Richard, chronometer, box, India list, no. 1014 ....... 1119

Horner, Geoff, *Stanley J. Wise, lecture* ............. 863–4

*Horological Journal*, see Further reading

Horological* News* ........................................ 615–17, 762–6, 908–12, 1061–2

The horological world of François Arsène Margaine, Thomas R. Wotruba. 807–26

*horologium*, early references to ...................... 655

Horseman, Stephen, see Quare and Horseman

Houdin, Eugène Robert, see Robert-Houdin

Houdin, Jacques-François, of Paris ................ 797

hour-angle watch, Longines ............................ 998

Hour, Charles, of Paris ................................ 819

hour-glass, illustration,

‘Loss of Time’, wood-cut print, 1532 .................. 620

hour systems, variations in across Europe ........ 660

*The House of Kullberg*, Alan C. Davies .......... 635–48

How, Douglas, John Jullion – Brentford

*clockmaker*, letter (research request) .............. 1014

Howgrave-Graham, R.P. ............................... 858

Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen, watch, enamelled case, alarm .......................... 1134

Hughes & Son, chronometer, box, India list, no. 1428/2082 .......... 1123

Hughes, chronometer, box, India list

no. 1463 ............................................. 1113, 1123

no. 1470 ............................................. 1123

Hughes, Henry, & Son, of London .................... 865

Hughes, Henry, of London, chronometer, marine, no. 1022 .... 643

Hugenot community in London ......................... 699, 700

Hume, chronometer, box, no. 2050 ................. 1119

Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelsford

lantern clock ........................................... 600, 758, 892, 1048

Hunt, Dr Hugh, *The Trinity College Clock

and much more*, lecture ................................ 860–1

Hurrion, Christopher .................................. 996, 1061

Hurst, Jacqueline ........................................ 614

Hurst, Michael .......................................... 614, 1152

Hutchinson, Beresford ................................ 719

Hutchinson, Robin

lecture reports ........................................... 701, 859, 860, 1002

visit and tour reports ................................ 859–60, 1002–4

Hutton, see Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London

Huygens, Christiaan

*Horologium* ............................................. 717, 718

*Horologium Oscillatorium* (1673) .................. 717, 718
In

leyasu, Tokugawa, Shogun…………………1063, 1075
I.H. (Isaac Habrecht), musical clock………930–1
Ilbery, William, of London, table clock, petite
sonnerie, singing bird, “The Enchanted”……1045
Ilton, Hamish, Isaac Simmonds of Manchester,
letter (research request)……………………866
India
Government Property Mark (broad arrow).1112
Great Trigonometrical Survey1108, 1109, 1110
observatories established in…………………1109–10
table of box chronometers supplied to..1116–24
Ingold, Pierre Frédéric,
partnership with Barwise…………………627, 628
instrument maker, Bürgi, Jost……………842–3
International Watch Company (IWC)
calibres 57 and 65……………………………997
Die Unternehmensgeschichte von IWC
Schaffhausen - …, by David Seyffer,
reviewed………………………………………843–4
invar…………………………………….959
Isaac, chronometer, box, no. 1770 8-day……1118
Isaac b. Sid, mercury clock………………….658
ITT, of Freiburg, IC manufacturer………………780
IWC, see International Watch Company

J

Jack, striking, Orvieto………………………660
Jackson, Barwise & Co., of Sydney…………626
Jackson, William, of Loughborough,
lantern clock………………600, 758, 892, 1048
Jacot, Henri, carriage clock, no. 10272,
LeRoy’s bottom wind, alarm, repeat………747
Jaeger Le Coutre, Atmos clock, Reutters……1054
James, Edward…………………………….1006
Janvier, of Verdun, ‘Capucine’ alarm, no. 117…..749
Japan, trade and isolation…………………..1063
Japanese clock……………………………..1132
Edo period, Karakuri Zui, book, reviewed…683
makura dokei………………………………..899
Man-nen dokei, Hisashiğe, Tanaka, 1851,
and replica……………………………..1062
sea-dokei, Touzo, Toda……………………..1062
Japanned case, see lacquered case
Japy, Émile……………………………………816
Japy Frères, of Beauneourt…………………820
mantel clock, no. 7678, porcelain panels,
stolen……………………………………..720
Jardine, Professor Lisa………………………762
brief biography…………………………..854–5
portrait……………………………………..855, 1060
From the President………………………1060
JD, watch case maker’s mark………………714, 715
JDB, watch case maker’s mark……………849
From mechanical to electrical horology,
Françoise Collanges…………………..…….796–806

Jenner, Joachimo, agent……………………..794
jewellery, Scandinavian,
illustrations in scrapbook………………….979, 983
jewelling
A study of English watch jewelling,
Ian Greaves………………1029, 1059, 1085–106
abrasive powders………………….1093–4
Coventry trade, development of…1102–4
drills and openers…………………..1096–7
grinders, truers-up and smoothers…1095
laths………………………………………..1092–3, 1099
materials……………………………………1090–1
mills and skieves…………………..1095
pestle and mortar…………………..1094
prices………………………………………..1088
process of making a jewel hole…….1097–100
rubin-in……………………………………1105–6
ruby fragments and pebbles………………1029, 1059
settings……………………………………1091
Swiss developments in…………………..1104–5
turners, diamond…………………..1093
watches……………………………………1100–2
workshops and tools…………………..1091–2
Johannsen, Assmus, & Co., of London
chronometer, box, numerous listed……1118–22
chronometer, marine, no. 3837…………1115
Johnson, Kenneth…………………………948
Johnston, Ken, and Philip Priestley,
Further reading…………………………869–72
Jones, Florentine Aristo…………………….844
Jones, Henry, of London, bracket clock,
arhitectural case…………………………1048
Jonson, Ben, Bartholomew Fair……………661–2
Jordan, Austin, see Barnes, Nigel, and A. Jordan
Jordan, Timothy, of London,
watch, no. 1579, repoussé case……………898
Joslin, Gilman, of Boston,
globe for Timby’s Solar Time Piece, no. 36…..607
Journal de l’Horlogerie Française…………818–19
journeyman clock,
Adams, George, of London……………….705
Joyce, George, of London and Bristol, patent…935
Joyce, James, of Whitchurch……………….686
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch, regulator, wall……1047
Joyce, Norman, of Whitchurch……………..686
Joyce of Whitchurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965
Steve and Darlah Thomas
book, reviewed………………………….685–7
lecture…………………………………….864
Joyce, Thomas, of Whitchurch, turret clock…686
Joyce, William, of Cockshutt……………….686
The Judgement of Paris…………………..670–1
Jullion, John, of Brentford,
John Jullion — Brentford clockmaker,
letter from Douglas How…………………..1014
Junghans, of Schramberg…………………..779
Mega 1, radio controlled wrist-watch………782
Jürgensen, Urban, of Copenhagen, chronometer,
marine, no. 111 (Kullberg no. 1571)………643
K

Kalbach, Ted...........................................1006
Kanis, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock. 688
Karagöz, The confusion of the hours, drawing. 684
Karakiri-ningyo, automaton............................................1062
Kazu Murakami, Japanese automata.
Karakuri Zui: ... book, reviewed.......................683
Keeling, of London, bracket clock.........................704
Keen, R. J., of Liverpool, see Frodsham & Keen
Kelley, C. Stuart.............................................866–7
Kelvin, F., of Boston and New York, chronometer, marine, no. 9978. 865
Kelvin, Bottomley, & Baird
chronometer, box, India list
nos. 9548, 9549, 9802........................................1123
no. 10858................................................1124
Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London
chronometer, mantel, no. 604, 8-day.........891
Kemp, William, of Lewes.................................706
Kendall, Larcum, of London, blue plaque to. 706
Kershaw, J., of Oldham, longcase regulator...1047
Kersing, Victor, and Rob Memel, 1047
Kendall, of London, longcase regulator............1047
Kislinger, Texas.............................................1085
Kitchin, Joseph, portrait........................................617
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona, continued,
  escapement, constant force.........................957
  escapement, pivoted-detent.......................957, 958
Knotturp, N., Gl Asmild på Viborg,
  watch-paper.............................................849
Knibb, John, of Oxford,
  bracket timepiece, ebony, ¼ repeat.............1031
Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock
  ebony, ¼ repeating................................884–5, 1037
  olivewood, skeleton chapter ring.....................612
  Roman striking, silver mounts,
  velvet, skeleton chapter ring.....................736–7
  longcase clock, walnut.............................1032–3
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford
  longcase clock
  1670.....................................................1005
  ebonised, architectural case.....................751
Knutson, Thomas, of London........................710, 713
Knight, Henrietta.............................................798
Knight, Susan................................................798
Knight, Susan..............................................614, 994
AHS Study Tour 2014............................................697
Kniirim, Konrad,
  Military Time on the Ground, lecture..........996–7
Knoblich, Theodore, of Altona
  chronometer, marine.................................963
  Kullberg, Victor, of London, dealings with...640
  Koç, Gülşin Tunali.........................................685
  Knibb, Joseph, of Altona
  key winder, original
  Cox, James, of London, musical clock...........834
  Dent, Frederick, of London, no. 1413?.........732
  Keys, of London
  chronometer, box, India list
  no. 886................................................1121
  no. 978................................................1124
  chronometer watch...................................998
Kienzle
  calibre 627, electromechanical.....................780
  collection, acquisition by the state of
  Baden-Württemberg..................................773
King, Andrew.................................................996
  book review...........................................1143–4
  Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2014,
  Winners and losers, advertised...................1023
Kingston, Duke of, Tompion repeating watch. 1146
Knins, Marion..................................................971
Knins, Roger, Douglas Bateman, and
Lesley Abell, Time balls at Greenwich and
Adelaide – a direct personal connection. 964–72
Kirkpatrick, Ron
  Ballon, Paris, letter (research request)........867
  follow-up...............................................1160
  Kistner, Adolf..........................................772
Kittel, Adolph August, of Altona......................956–8
  balance, compensation...............................957–8, 960
  chronometer, marine
  experimental.............................................957
  going barrel...........................................957, 960
  no. 269....................................................957
Kullberg, Victor, of London, continued,  
*The House of Kullberg*, Alun C. Davies, 635–18
life of………………………………………………………635–6
organisation and production methods…………38–9
output and numbering…………………………637–8
outworkers……………………………………………………642
portrait…………………………………………………………636
prices charged by………………………………………643–4
repair work……………………………………………………645–6
service to individual clients………………………..644–5
trade card……………………………………………………637
workbook, chronometer, marine,  
no. 5127 (G. Mager no. 87)…………………………640
Kundo…………………………………………………………782
Kunzler, watch………………………………………………998
Kurth Frères, of Grenchen, wrist-watch………………997

**L**

lacquered case, longcase clock, by  
Ebsworth, John, of London,  
month duration, ¼ striking………………1132–3, 1136
lacquering, *What is Ornator?*,  
letter from Chris Schouten………………..1014
LaCroix, Philippe Léonard…………………808
Lads, Alfred………………………………………686
Lambton, Col. William……………………..1112
Lancashire Watch Company,  
large collection of watches by, stolen………720
Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,  
watch, no. 384, rack lever, stolen……………720
Landes, David………………………………………657–8
obituary…………………………………………………908–9
portrait…………………………………………………908
*Revolution in Time:*, book…………………908–9
Lane, Julie………………………………………………1076
Lange & Söhne, A., of Glashütte………………959
chronometer, marine, production of…………961
Lange, Adolfe, of Glashütte,  
precision pendulum clock…………………688
lantern clock  
*Early Lantern Clocks*,  
lecture by Alfred Thomas………………..707–8
*A miniature Italian Lantern Clock*,  
John A. Robey……………………………………1125–9
lantern clock, by  
Ames, Richard, of London, alarm……………1135
anonymous……………………………………………708
Bagley, Thomas, of London…………………758
Barlow, William, of King’s Lynn  
…………………………………………………………600, 758, 892, 1048
Barrow, Henry, of Maidstone, arch dial………1135
Clay, Charles, of London………………….948
Coxeter, Nicholas, of London……..600
Fraser, John, of Worcester…600, 758, 892, 1048
Gregory, Jeremy, of London  
…………………………………………………………600, 758, 892, 1048
Hodges, Edward, of Spalding;  
Hunsdon, Edward, of Chelmsford  
…………………………………………………………600, 758, 892, 1048

lantern clock, by, continued,  
Jackson, William, of Loughborough;  
Lindsey, John, of Nayland;  
Loomes, Thomas, of London;  
Lovelock, Charles, of Warminster;  
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth  
………………………………………………………..600, 758, 892, 1048
Mell, Davis, of London, miniature striking…883
Newton, William, of East Smithfield  
…………………………………………………………758, 892, 1048
Ogden, James, of Soyland…………………...892, 1048
Selwood, William, of London………………1126
Snashall, John, of East Grinstead……………1048
Stevens, Henry……………………………………..708
Stone, John;  
Stribling, Benjamin,  
of Stowmarket…………600, 758, 892, 1048
Tomlinson, William, of London…………….758, 892
Tracy, Richard……………………………………..600, 758
Trippett, Robert, of London;  
Warner, John,  
of Draycott (Worcs)…………600, 758, 892, 1048
Webster, Henry, of Aughton (Lancs)…..600, 758
Wheeler, Thomas, of London…………………600
Wright, John, of Mansfield…………………..600, 758, 892, 1048
Lattey & Co., of London…………………..629, 631
bankruptcy……………………………………………634
Lattey, Robert John…………………………………629
Law, Rodney………………………………………..1106, 1157
Le Moyne, Pierre, *De l’Art des Devises* (1666)…776
‘Leckeh J. London’, see Heckel, Johann  
lecture report (see also symposium)  
Ayres, Chris, *Restoration of a Marquetry  
Longcase Clock*……………………………………701
Bundock, Mike, *The Tower Clocks of  
Herne Bay and Margate*………………….1155–6
Cockrell, Dorothy, *Enamelling*………………..701
Cootes, Ian, *Hague clocks*……………………705–6
Cowan, Dennis, *The Ancient Sundials  
of Scotland*………………………………700–1
Cowham, Mike  
The *Golden Age of British Clockmaking 1650 to 1750*…………1004–5
*Unusual Mechanisms*……………………………704–5
de Clercq, Dr Peter,  
*Editing ‘Antiquarian Horology’*………………859
Edwards, Richard, *The Invention and  
Early History of the Wristwatch*………………861
Fraiture, Eddy, *Belfries in Flanders*…………1007
Gillibrand, Leighton,  
*Buying clocks at auction*…………………………1006–7
Gompen, Michael van,  
*Hubert Sarton de Liége*…………………………1007, 1008
Grimwood, Peter, * Orreries*…………………..1004
Horner, Geoff, *Stanley J. Wise*…………………863–4
Hunt, Dr Hugh, *The Trinity College Clock and much more*…………860–1
Knirin, Konrad,  
*Military Time on the Ground*…………………996–7
Koetsier, Teun, *Lewis Mumford revisited*…709

1203
lecture report, continued,
Memel, Rob, and Victor Kersing,
*Salomon Coster*................................. 1009
Nye, James, *Bang on Time*.................. 999–1000
Penney, David,
*The faking of English watches*........... 1153–4
Platt, Nigel,
*The Clock that saved Great Britain*..... 998–9
Priestley, Philip, *Captain Cook, Venus, and a Great Discovery*........ 1002
Read, David
*Observatory Time by Radio*.............. 856–8
The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch..... 1157–8
Time Management in the Frontlines of War........ 997–8
Read, Matthew, *Projects at West Dean*... 862–3
Rooney, David, *Selling Time*............. 860
Rowley, Chris, *Hand Engraving*........... 1005–6
Scobie-Youngs, Keith
Recent Projects............................... 864
*The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells, and Rye*........ 858–9
Shinnie, Ian, *Alexander Bain*............. 709
Smith, Marion,
*Researching Leizes Clockmakers*........ 706–7
Smith, Roger, *Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community*........ 699–700
Still, Roger, *The Verge Escapement in English Clocks*........ 1157
Thomas, Alfred, *Early Lantern Clocks*... 707–8
Thomas, Debbie, and Ray Addison,
*Langford Museum of Pzoer*.............. 1155
Thomas, Steve and Darlah, *Joyce of Whitchurch – Clockmakers 1690–1965*.... 864
White, Ian, *The Life and Collection of Gustave Loup*........ 862
Lee, Fred, of Coventry....................... 1106
portrait........................................... 1105
Lee, Ronald A.................................. 1137–8
Lefaucheur, of Paris, bracket clock...... 766
‘Legeips, of London’, see Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg
Leicester, Abbey Pumping Station........ 1003–4
lenticle, longcase trunk door
Ebsworth, John, of London,
month duration, ¼ striking............... 1132–3, 1136
Herbert, Cornelius, of London,
month duration, marquetry case........ 735
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut........ 1032–3
Windmills, Joseph, of London,
oilvenwood and parquetry.................... 1038
Leopold, John II.................................. 718
Lepaupe, of Paris, mantel clock, ormolu... 610
Le Roy, carriage clock, base winding..... 704
letter, dominical............................... 827, 828–9
Letters to the Editor, continued,
Buckinghamshire makers,
Tim Marshall.................................... 714–15
Early English clocks, Bren Calver........ 716
Greeneich time ball, Douglas Bateman... 1014
The Gretton Project, Dennis Radage, Warner Meinen, and Laila Radage........ 1160
The Invention of the Pendulum Clock
Sebastian Whitestone ....................... 716–18
response from Jonathan Betts........... 718–20
Isaac Simmons of Manchester,
Hamish Itlon..................................... 866
John Jullion – Brentford clockmaker,
Douglas How..................................... 1014
John Smeaton of Leeds, Chris Watson... 1014
Kullberg chronometer, Chris Schouten... 865–6
response from Alun C. Davies............ 865–6
Phillips, London, Douglas Robinson..... 1159
*The Porris clock revisited*,
Chris Schouten............................... 710–11
response from Leighton Gillibrand..... 711–14
*The Porris clock: Again*,
Chris Schouten............................... 1011–12
response from John Robey and Leighton Gillibrand......................... 1012
Roman or Arabic?, Peter de Clercq..... 1160
Rotate/recovef, Peter de Clercq.......... 866–7
A Spanish clock dial,
Victor Pérez Álvarez ....................... 1015
Strob escapement, John Wilding........ 1012–14
What is Ornator?, Chris Schouten....... 1014
Lewes, *Researching Lezes Clockmakers*,
lecture by Marion Smith................. 706–7
library, AHS, see AHS: *Library Notes*
Liechtenstein, Frank von, of Hamburg.... 954
Light, G.T., Adelaide architect........... 969
Lilley, chronometer, box, India list, nos. 1589, 4344......................... 1124
Lindberg, Charles............................. 998
Lindig, Otto, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock................ 688
Lindner, Ferdinand........................... 954
Lindsay, Robert L., *Clackmannanshire’s Clockmakers and Public Clocks*,
book, reviewed............................... 689–90
Lindsey, John, of Nayland
lantern clock................................. 600, 758, 892, 1048
Limard, William............................... 1152
book review...................................... 987–8
*De Amissione Temporis: Loss of Time...* 618–20
Linstead-Smith, Peter....................... 996, 1116
Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool,
watch, no. 6699, rack lever, stolen..... 720
Little, J.A.G., portrait, 1872............... 966
London & Eastern Banking Corporation... 629
long duration, month,
Dent, of London, no. 61257, wall regulator....... 746
long duration, month, longcase clock, by Delander, Daniel, of London, equation of time, semi-perpetual calendar ........ 703–4
long duration, month, longcase clock, continued,
Ebsworth, John, of London, lacquer case, ¼ striking...........1132–3, 1136
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, marquetry case.........................735
Windmills, Joseph, of London, olivewood and parquetry...............1038
long duration, year
Berthoud, Ferdinand, regulator..............................775
long duration, year striking table clock
Clay, Charles, of London........................................948
Meigh, Moses, of London........................................948
longcase clock (see also regulator, longcase)
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Owner’s Guide, book, reviewed..................690–1
miniature, walnut.............................................889
sub-miniature, 24.5° high................................747
longcase clock, case, see lacquered case; marquetry case
longcase clock, made by
Barber, Jonas, of Winster, no. 521, 30-hour, oak.............738
Bloemme and Zoon, of Zwolle................................1007
Clay, Charles, of London........................................937
quarter striking...........................................948
Clowes, James, of London, walnut architectural case...........604
Deacon [attributed], musical automata........................875
Du Chesne, Claude, of London, alarm........................1038
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London, no. 285, enamel dials..902
Dutton, William, of London, ¼ chiming grande sonnerie........1039
Ebsworth, John, of London, month, lacquer case, ¼ striking 1132–3, 1136
Fitzer, Benjamin, of Worcester..................................702
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, “Messer”.....................745
Harden, James, of Philadelphia................................871
Harris, Christopher, of London, miniature, walnut..............889
Hasius, Isaac, of Haarlem......................................709
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, month duration, marquetry case.735
Heron, Alexander, of Newtownards.................................871
Joyce, William, of Cockshutt...................................686
Knibb, Joseph, of London, walnut............................1032–3
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford.......................................1005
ebonised, architectural case.................................751
Maartens, of Gent.............................................1009
Mainman, William, of Beverley, unusual moon....................702
Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London. 937–8
Scafe, William, of London, apparent time..................775
Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham, oak, ball moon....................596
Stanton, Edward, of London, marquetry......................1043
Stretch, Peter, of Philadelphia..................................846
Toumin, of London, sub-miniature..........................747
Vulliamy, of London, no. 354, mahogany. 592–3

longcase clock, made by, continued,
Walsh, Robert, of Dalkeith.................................1002
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.............................985
Wilmshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton..........................912
Windmills, Joseph, of London, month duration, olivewood and parquetry.........1038
Yates, H., of Liverpool.................................1132
Longines
hour-angle watch..........................................998
watch, 1873...............................................779
Longitude, Board of, adjudication over
Arnold/Earnshaw dispute....................................626–7
longitude, ‘Discovery’ of................................1143–4
Loomes, Thomas, of London
latern clock......................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Lottich, Jacob.............................................661
Lound, Andrew.............................................859
Lovejoy, Charles, of Warminster
latern clock........................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London, musical clock......................932–3
Lowther, T.N., clock case maker..........................904
lubrication.................................................912
lunar indication
Cox, James, of London, musical clock......................835
Fürstenfelder, Benedict, of Aichach and Friedberg
coach watch, ½ striking and alarm...........783–4
complex table clock....................................784–6
Margaine, of Paris, carriage clock, 4415...........813
Pfaff, C., table clock...................................1135
Sarton, Hubert, of Liege, table clock.................1008
wooden clock from Abbey of St Peter........733, 774
lunar indication, bracket clock, by
Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich......................605
lunar indication, longcase clock, by
Mainman, William, of Beverley......................702
Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham.........................596
Stretch, Peter, of Philadelphia.........................848
lunar indication, unusual drive
Mainman, William, of Beverley......................702
Lundqvist, Raymond..................................647
Lundqvist, Sanfrid...............................636, 647
Lynch, chronometer, box, no. 5000...............1124
lyre clock
Cronier.......................................................777
French, porcelain, striking, c. 1880..........604

M
Maartens, of Gent, longcase clock....................1009
McCabe, James, of London
carriage clock
no. 2927, giant striking.................................611
no. 3506, fusee, hour repeat.........................1036
chronometer, box, India list
nos. 354 8-day, 518.................................1120
no. 427..............................................1119
nos. 430, 445, 460, 473...............................1117
nos. 466, 467, 472, 481, 521, 522...............1118
Macelesfield, 1st Earl of, Clay patent hearing notes ..........942–6
McEvoy, Rory .......................... 996, 1001, 1014, 1152
NAWCC symposium, 2013, *Time for Everyone*..........615–16
McGregor, chronometer, box, no. 4603 ..........1120
McKay, C. G. (Chris) ..................................973–83, 1152
book review ...........................................685–7
portrait ..................................................616
Mackelvie, Sir James Tannock .....................1132
Mackinnon, Katie, servant ..........................645
Mackinnon, Katie, servant ..........................645
Mackinnon, Katie, servant ..........................645
Mainman, William, of Beverley, longcase clock, unusual moon......702
maintaining power, bolt and shutter, longcase
Delander, Daniel, of London .........................703–4
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London, “Messer” .............745
Graham, George, of London, no. 767, regulator ..........759
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford 1670, floral panels ...........1005
ebonised, architectural case ................................751
Stanton, Edward, of London, marquetry ..........1043
Windmills, Joseph, of London, month ...........1038
maintaining power, Harrison’s Bell, of London, rosewood travelling clock 1041
Dutton, William, of London, longcase, grande sonnerie ....1039
maker’s mark (see also trademark; watch case maker’s mark)
“C” within crowned shield cartouche ............1076
*makura dokei*, Japanese clock .........................899
*Man-nen dokei*, Tanaka Hisashige, 1851, and replica ....1062
Manning, William ..................................798
mantel clock Bell, of London, rosewood travelling clock 1041
Japy Frères, of Beaucourt, no. 7678, porcelain panels, stolen ....720
Lepaute, of Paris, ormolu ...............................610
Valogne, of Paris, inlaid ebony case, day of month and week ..........1034
mantel regulator, see regulator, table mantel timepiece
Phillips, of London, no. 10 394 .....................1159
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, biscuit porcelain and marble ....734
manufacturer’s mark, see maker’s mark; trademark; watch case maker’s mark map of
India Great Trigonometrical Survey, 1876 ..........1108
observatories established in ..........................1109
London, 1747 ............................................662
West Yorkshire, Clayton West area ...............933
Westminster, 1747 ....................................662
Mappemonde historique ou carte chronologique ..., Paris, 1750 ..........1147
Margaine, Armandine, couturière .....................807, 808
Margaine, François Arsène, of Paris advertisement .........820
awards and medals ..........................813–14, 819
brevets ..................................................811–12
carriage clock listed by number .......................822–6
no. 3488, strike and repeat .......................811
no. 4415, centre seconds, moon and calendar, alarm ..........813
no. 6235, strike and repeat .......................811
no. 6308, mignonnette ..........................812
no. 7535, grande sonnerie .......................813
no. 8320, half hour repeat ......................810
no. 8989, mignonnette ..........................812
catalogue .............................................809
clock production ......................................808–9
efforts for School of Horology .........................818–19, 820
The horological world of François Arsène Margaine, Thomas R. Wotruba .................. 807–26
involvement with *Chambre Syndicale* ..........815–21
later years ..............................................819–20
life of ..................................................807–8
trade mark ...............................................809
workshop ...............................................807–8
Margaine, George ....................................808
Margaine, Jeanne Victorine .........................808
Margate, tower clock ..................................1156
Margetts, George, of London, chronometer, box, India list, nos. 177 8-day, 210 8-day .........1117
marine timekeeper, see also chronometer, box;
chronometer, marine; timekeeper, marine
Sully, Henry 1724 (‘C’) ..................................764
1724 (WCC) ...........................................1061
marquetry case, longcase clock
Herbert, Cornelius, of London, month, bird and flower panels ....735
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford, 1670, floral panels ..........1005
Stanton, Edward, of London, bird and flower panel ..........1043
Windmills, Joseph, of London, olivewood and parquetry ..........1038
Marsh, Humphrey, of Highworth
lantern clock .........................................600, 758, 892, 1048
Marshall, steam engine ................................1155
Marshall, Tim *Buckinghamshire makers*, letter ........714–15
Martin, Miss E.G. ......................................1134
Martinot, Balthazar, of Paris, *tête de poupée* ..........777
Martinot, Zacharie, of Paris, watch .................1134
Masefield, John, Poet Laureate .....................850
Maskelyne, Nevil ........................................1109
observing suit .........................................764
stop watch ..............................................762
master clock Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène ..............796, 803
*A masterpiece of Japanese clockmaking* ..........1062
Matthes, Dietrich,  
_Neue light on old watches.........................910–11_  
Matthews, Ron. ........................................862  
demonstration........................................1156  
Maximilian II (Max Emanuel), Elector............784  
May, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock....688  
Mayet family, of Morbier...........................987, 988  
Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich, table night  
projection clock, astronomical indications......605  
meeting report......................................1156–7  
(see also under AHS, see also demonstration;  
lecture; tour; visit)  
Meier, William, of Hamburg.......................961  
Meigh, Moses, of London,  
table clock, striking, year duration............948  
Meinen, Warner, see Radage, Dennis, Warner  
Meinen, and Laila Radage  
Salomon Coster, lecture.............................1009  
Mercer  
chronometer, box, India list  
nos. 4727 8-day, 6284 8-day......................1121  
nos. 5454, 13522, 14080, and others...........1124  
Mercer, Thomas, Ltd, of St Albans  
avrives....................................................1111  
day book...............................................963  
Mercer, Thomas, of London........................635  
Mercer, Tony..........................................1105  
Meredith, John, of London,  
wall clock, drum cartel............................1044  
Merriman, Benjamin, of London, bracket  
clock, ebony, ¼ repeating, basket top...........590  
Methven, David, of St Andrews....................833  
metronome..............................................705  
Midlands Section, see AHS, Midlands Section  
Milan, Saint Gottardo in Corte....................659–60  
'military time', lectures reported..............996–1000  
_Military Time on the Ground,  
lecture by Konrad Knirim..........................996–7  
military timepieces  
gunnery timer, Royal Navy, pre 1914............693  
observation balloon  
watch/barometer/altimeter..........................693  
sector clock............................................692  
Signal Centre Clock..................................692  
wristwatches as used in WWI trenches...........693  
WWII GSTP pocket watch...........................693  
Millar, Tina..............................................765–6  
Milman, Sir Francis, physician....................592  
'Miroir' of Paris or of London.....................789  
(see also Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg)  
Mitchell, A.J., portrait, 1872......................966  
mock pendulum (clock), see false pendulum  
Molyneux, Robert, of London,  
chronometer, box, India list, no. 2033..........1121  
Monamy, Peter, artist.................................938–9  
moon dial, see lunar indication  
Moore, chronometer, box, no. 1818.............1119  
Moore, John, of Clerkenwell, turret clock,  
Herne Bay..............................................1155–6  
Morris, Vernon, lecture report...................1155–6  
Morrison-Low, Alison, book review..............1144–5  
Motel, Jean François Henri,  
escalpment, pivoted-detent.......................958  
mottoes  
_Respicere finem, as chapters......................893  
Solem audet dicere falsum.........................776  
mounts, silver  
Delander, Daniel, of London,  
bracket clock, grande sonnerie.................1052  
Knibb, Joseph, of London,  
bracket clock, velvet dial.........................736–7  
Tompson, Thomas, of London,  
nos. 222, miniature bracket clock..............879  
Mudge, Thomas, of London........................1157  
Mudge, Thomas, junior, of London  
chronometer, marine, no. 3.......................880  
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat E.......................766  
book review........................................687–9, 841–4  
Müller, Lt Cdr Carl von.............................963  
Mumford, Lewis......................................709  
Murdoch, Tessa.........................................942  
Murray & Strachan, chronometer, no. 328......1124  
Murray, James, of Calcutta........................1113–14  
Murray, James, of London........................1113  
museum (see also Museum profile)  
Armley Mills, Industrial...........................1010  
_Auckland War Memorial Museum,  
New Zealand..........................................1131–6  
collection.............................................1132–5  
watchses..............................................1131  
Baltimore, Walters Art Museum......................911  
Birmingham, Smethwick,  
Avery Historical Museum..........................859–60  
Blois, Maison de la Magie  
Robert-Houdin.........................................799, 801, 802  
Bristol, Connecticut..................................1145  
Budapest, Hungarian National....................669–70  
Bury St Edmunds, Movses Hall....................1158  
Canberra, Australian National....................957  
Cluses, Musée d'Horlogerie  
et du Décolletage.....................................913–28  
Edinburgh, National Museum of Scotland.......628  
Friedberg, Wittelsbacher Schloss...............667–70, 673–82, 783–94  
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum.........769–82  
Geneva  
_Musée d'Horlogerie et de l'Émaillerie 913–28  
Patek Philippe.........................................1048  
Grafton, Mass., Willard Clock Museum........984–6  
Greenwich, National Maritime Museum.........763, 764, 990, 1143–4  
Haarlem, Frans Hals (Boom-Time coll.)........709  
La Chaux de Fonds,  
Musée International d'Horlogerie............1074, 1153  
Langford, Essex, Museum of Power..............1155
museum, continued,
Leeds
Armley Mills, Industrial.......................614
City Museum.....................................614, 617
Temple Newsam.................................614, 617, 863
London
British Museum....................................672–3, 717, 911–12, 990, 1073
Clockmakers’ Company museum.................628
The Clockworks....................................803
Greenwich, NMM..................763, 764, 990, 1143–4
Science Museum.................................1013, 1060, 1061
Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum..........784
New Bern, Tryon Palace..........................939, 941, 948
Nuneaton...........................................995
Nuremberg,
Germanisches Nationalmuseum...............910–11
Paris, CNAM..............................799, 804, 1079–80, 1084
Prague, Clementinum............................931
Rockford, Illinois, Time Museum.............935, 990
St Nicolas d’Aliermont..........................1078
Schaffhausen, IWC...............................844
Schwerin...........................................1130
Tokyo, National Science.........................1062, 1065
Toshiba Science....................................1062
Toulouse, Musée Paul Dupuy.....................799
Whangarei, New Zealand,
Claphams National Clock............762, 838–40
Winterthur, Wilmington, Delaware..........846
Zaandam, Nederlands Uurwerk...............709

Museum profile
Auckland War Memorial Museum,
New Zealand, Damian Skinner,
Jane Groufsky, and David J. Smith....1131–6
Claphams National Clock Museum,
New Zealand, Silke Groot-Magens.....838–40
Willard House and Clock Museum, Grafton,
MA, USA, Fortunat E. Mueller-Maerki....984–6
musical clock (see also tune barrel).........929, 931
Chinese market, automaton tower clock......755
pagoda clock........................................862–3
musical clock, by
Clay, Charles, of London.....................937, 941, 947–8
Cox, James, of London, table clock.........834–7
Deacon [attrib], longcase, automata.........875
Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of
Friedberg.................................................671, 673–4
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, of London.........932
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedrich.......784
Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg, in bureau...673–4
I.H. (Isaac Habrecht), sixteenth century..930–1
Lowndes, Jonathan, of London...............932–3
Mell, Davis, of London..........................932
Pinchbeck, Christopher, sen., of London.937–8
Pyke, George, of London......................617
Wehrle, Emilian, flute clock..................750
Windmills, Joseph, of London...............933
Muston, George, of Bristol....................951
Myatt, Paul, demonstration....................1156
Mylnie, John, mason..............................700
mystery clock, Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugene....796

N
name-dial watch, THOMAS PHILPS..............708
National Association of Watch and Clock
Collectors (NAWCC), symposium
2013, Time for Everyone.......................615–16
2014, Beauty, Precision, and
Craftsmanship in French Clocks..........766
Neumann, Georg Balthasar......................951, 958
portrait..................................................952
New light on old watches,
Dietrich Matthes..................................910–11
Newman, David..................................765
Newman, Graham.................................1158
newspaper
The Athenian Mercury, 13 Feb 1692/3.......662
Romsey Advertiser, 6 September 1912.....974–5
The Times
12 September 1855...........................629, 631
9 December 1857...............................629
Newton, William, of East Smithfield
lantern clock............................................758, 892, 1048
Nielsen, Frank, see Darnell, Poul,
and Frank Nielsen
night clock
Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg...............674–6
Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich,
projection, table clock, astronomical indications........605
Nixon, Elliott
A Clock by Daniel Delander, lecture........703–4
Robert, Friedrich Adolph......................950
Noll, August, of Villingen,
large organ clock with automata...........778
noon gun, Kiel, chronometer observatory.952, 954
Norddeutscher Bund..............................951
Normal-Zeit, of Berlin............................780
control clock.............................................781
North German Federation.......................951
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Newcastle upon
Tyne, chronometer, box, no. 1017...........1124
notebooks, John Tuck, of Romsey............973–83
Notes
The notebooks of John Tuck of Romsey,
Peter de Clercq.................................973–83
Anatomy of a Cox musical clock,
Ian White.............................................834–7
The journal archive on-line,
Martin Ridout.....................................906–7
Twenty-five years Dinggeall-Beloe lectures,
Peter de Clercq.................................767–8
novelty clock..........................................838
Nowe, Francis, of London....................710–11
Nye, James..................................996, 1000–1, 1001, 1076
Affiliation with the Clockmakers’
Company.............................................1151–2
Bang on Time, lecture.........................999–1000
Harrison Lecture, 2014.......................1060
lecture report..............................709, 863–4, 1157–8
A Long Time in Making, reviewed........1141–3
meeting report..........................1009–10
portrait.................................................616
O

obituary, of David Landes, by Alun Davies......908–9
O’Brian, Thomas, portrait..................................616
observatory
Adelaide..........................................................967–8, 972
Bombay (Colaba).............................................1109
Calcutta.............................................................1109–10
Cambridge.........................................................965
Eichstätt..............................................................775
Greenwich, Royal Observatory..............................763, 856, 965, 1078, 1155
Chronometer Ledger for India..........................1111
exhibition, Longitude Punk’d.............................764
Hamburg, Deutsche Seezarte..............................952, 953
India, map of those established in......................1109
Kiel, chronometer observatory............................952, 954
Lambeth.............................................................1110
Lucknow.............................................................1109
Madras..............................................................1109
Paris.................................................................856–8, 1084
Prangins time service.........................................858
Romsey, John Tuck’s...........................................975–6
‘Romsey’ type or Berthon’s..................................975
Stockport, South Australia,
Sir Charles Todd..................................................972
Trivandrum..........................................................1109
Washington, United States Naval.......................857

odometer,
Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen)..............705
Odstock, manor of...............................................714
Oechslin, Ludwig...............................................841, 843
Oestmann, Günther.............................................648

Gesichte, Konstruktion und Anwendung
des Astrolabiums bei Zifferblättern
astronomischer Uhren, reviewed.......................989
Towards the ‘German chronometer’.
The introduction of precision
timekeeping in the German mercantile
marine and Imperial Navy in the
nineteenth century.............................................949–63
lecture, noted....................................................998
Ogden, James, of Soyland
lantern clock....................................................892, 1048
Ogilvy, John, gentleman, of Chiddingfold,
dealings with Kullberg.................................644–5
organ clock..........................................................931–2
Clay, Charles, of London...............................939, 946–7
Dallam, Thomas, of London.............................932
Noll, August, of Villingen.................................778
Pyke, George, of London.........................617, 863, 1156
Rungel, August, of Augsburg...........................932

ornament, What is Ornator?
letter from Chris Schouten...............................1014
Orriers, lecture by Peter Grimwood......................1004
Ortelli, J., barometer............................................976, 980–1
Ottoman Empire (see also Turkish market)
Les Ottomans et le temps, Georgeon
and Hitzel (eds), book, reviewed.................684–5
Ottway, of Clerkenwell, gimballer...............642
overlift, in nag’s head striking.........................1128–9

P

Pace, John, of Bury St Edmunds,
bracket clock, silent verge.........................1133
Pace, Thomas, of London, senior,
bracket clock, mahogany..............................1040
Päge, Sir Francis, Serjeant-at-Law......................943
pagoda clock.......................................................862–3
painting (see also artist; portrait)
Friedberg from the South.................................682
Skelton, George, of London, premises...........589
pallet maker, Warwick, of Stratford, London.......642
Pannell, Hugh, of Northallerton.........................766
Papai, Dr Ference Pariz..................................669–70
Papillon, of Paris,
watch, no. 1069, self-winding...........................913–28
parapégmatas......................................................653
Paris
Chambre Syndicale de l’Horlogerie..................815–20
École de l’Horlogerie et de Mécanique
de Precision......................................................818, 819
La Société des Horlogers de Paris......................816
Paris, Thomas, of Warwick,
turret clock, Oxford, St Mary’s church.............864
Parker, Ted........................................................1131
PARKINSON & Frodsham, of London
chronometer, box, India list
no. 2303............................................................1121
nos. 3353, 3356, 3358, 3500, 3549, 3551...........1117
nos. 3552, 3569, 3579, 3604.............................1118
Patek, Philippe & Co.,
watch, “The Hermance mouth”, enamel..............1045
patent
Bain, Alexander, no. 9745, 1843..........................627
Barwise and Bain, no. 8783, 1841.......................627
Clay, Charles, of London...................................934
hearing arguments..............................................942–6
Clockmakers’ Company, general
opposition of to patents.....................................934
East, Peter, and George Joyce............................935
Grant, George Gregor, of London,
no. 2198............................................................1083–4
Huygens, Christiaan............................................716
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
no. 22648, 1855...............................................802–3
no. FR30651, 1858...........................................804–5
Westfield, Robert, of London..........................702
Patterson, R.C., portrait, 1872................................966
Payne, William, of London, pedometer...............705
Pears, Thomas, of Coventry...............................1089
Peatie, David, weaver, of Kingsbarns, Fife...........833
pedometer..........................................................705
Pendleton, of Prescot, hand maker.....................642
pendule religieuse
Clavier, Daniel, of Paris,
Boule marquetry case......................................740
Colliot, François, of Lyon...................................1009
pendulum clock, early development of,
letter from Sebastian Whitestone and
reply from Jonathan Betts.............................716–20
piedmont, compensating (temperature)
gridiron, Vulliamy, Justin, of London........1028
mercury, Vulliamy, of London,
longcase regulator........................................904
Pickel, Ignatz, of Eichstädt.........................775
zinc and steel.................................................861
pendulum, conical
Dent, Edward John, of London......................1078
Reder, Antoine, of Paris..........................1078–81
pendulum, cow-tail
Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg..............................676–7
pendulum, false, see false pendulum
pendulum, unusually long
Comtoise clock.............................................702
Spofforth, N. Yorks, All Saints' church........1010
Penlington, chronometer, box, no. 1796........1121
Penney, David...........................................648, 1116

Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt (PTB). 782

The faking of English watches, lecture. 1153–4

advertisements...........................................849

Pennington, Robert, of London (1752–1813)........623
chronometer, pocket, supplied to Barwise....632
Pennington, Robert, of London (1780–1854),
chronometer, pocket, supplied to Barwise. 632–3
Perham, Gavin, bracket clock,
relica of Tompion no. 222.............................879
Perigal, Francis, of London,
watch, no. 915, ¼ repeat, enamel case........1035
Perrelet, Louis-Frédéric, of Paris..................1077
Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca)

De Remediis Utriusque Fortune..............618–19

De Vita Solaris..............................................618

Pfaff, C., table clock, square, lunar indication. 1135
Pfeiffer-Belli, Christian..................................687
P.H., Black Forest clock, French market, 1842. 777
Philadelphia, time and time-telling in............846
Philip II, King of Portugal..........................1073
Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.............931
Phillips, of London
mantel clock, no. 1039.................................1159
Phillips, William D........................................615, 616
portrait.......................................................616
Philps, Thomas, name-dial watch...............708
Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt (PTB). 782
radio time receiver.......................................782
Picket, Ignatz, of Eichstädt, pendulum,
compensating (temperature).........................775

Picture Gallery
A fan with integrated watch.........................1130
A miniature Italian lantern clock,
John A. Robey..............................................1125–9

Piggott, Keith..............................................942
Pike, chronometer, box, India list, no. 7448...1124
pillars, Y-shaped...........................................1065, 1068–9
Pinebeck, Christopher, senior, of London,
astronomical musical clock...............937–8

pinion, wear in..............................................912
Pither, John
lecture report...........................................708, 862–3
meeting report.............................................1156–7
pivoter, Travers, of Ramsgate......................642

planetarium
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus.............................770
Romé, Olof...............................................988–9

plate clock
Gail, Matthias, of Friedberg...........673–4, 676–7
Platt, E., of Prescot, watch, no. 18710, stolen...720
Platt, John................................................1116
Platt, Nigel..............................................996

The Clock that saved Great Britain,
lecture.......................................................998–9
Platt, Paul..................................................996
pocket chronometer, see chronometer, pocket
Poletti, Gianno, of Ravenna.........................1009

Police Page..................................................720, 1021

Poniz, Philip...............................................766
Ponsford, Clive N., book review....................1146
Poole, chronometer, box, nos. 1596, 6607......1120
Poole, John, of London,
balance, compensation..............................960

Porvrir (Purvis), James, of Salisbury

Gothic clock.............................................1007
dial..................................................710–11, 712–13
features and English clockmaking..............711–12
letters, Chris Schouten..........................710–11, 1011–12
responses from authors..............................711–14, 1012

Porthouse, chronometer, box, no. 6524.......1121
Porton, Matthew...........................................995

portrait of
Albrecht V, Duke of Bavaria.........................664
Álvarez, Victor Pérez..............................854
Andrewes, William J.H.............................616
Asplin, Fred, of Coventry..........................1108
Bailey, Chris..............................................616
Baumann, Barbara, of Friedberg.................679, 681
Baumann, Sebastian, of Friedberg..............679, 680
Bertolli, Mrs, of Coventry..........................1108
Betts, Jonathan........................................616, 765, 990, 1060
Brown, David.............................................697
Burgess, Martin...........................................763
Cain, Ethel.................................................850
Chester, Geoff...........................................616
Cipra, Jim..................................................616
Clapham, Archibald, of Whangarei............838
Davis, Stephen Boyd..............................1147
Essen, Ray................................................854
Frank, Mark...............................................616
Gale, Mostyn.............................................616
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg..............790, 791
Hobbs, Linn.................................................616
Jardine, Professor Lisa............................855, 1060
Kelly, Jonathan...........................................617
Kullberg, Victor, of London......................636
Landes, David............................................908
Lee, Fred, of Coventry..............................1108
Little, J.A.G.................................................966
McKay, C. G. (Chris).................................616
Mitchell, A.J.................................................966
Neumayer, Georg Balthasar.....................952
Nye, James.................................................616
O'Brian, Thomas.........................................616
Patterson, R.C............................................966
portrait of, continued,
Petraech (Francesco Petrarca).............. 618
Phillips, William D............................ 616
Rooney, David................................... 850
Rothschild, Lynn............................... 616
Saff, Donald...................................... 616, 763
Sobel, Dava........................................ 850
Tallents, Sir Stephen......................... 850
Taylor, Dr John C.............................. 616
Thompson, David................................. 854
Tirpitz, Rear Admiral Alfred............... 958
Todd, Charles.................................... 966, 971
Tuck, John, of Romsey......................... 974, 976
Turner, Anthony................................ 616
Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria................. 664
Willard, Aaron.................................. 985
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.................. 985
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold......................... 854
postcard, collection............................. 1170
Potts, Michael S................................ 1010
Potts, of London,
barometer, mahogany bow front............ 1050
Potts, W., of Leeds
catalogue, pre-1934............................ 614
exhibition......................................... 614, 1010
turret clock, Margate......................... 1156
Pouzait, escapement............................. 702
poverty,
reduction to of clock and watchmakers.... 706–7
Powell, Edward.................................. 994

Library News...................................... 1000

Präzisionspenduhren in Deutschland
von 1730–1940 – Band 3,
Jürgen Ermert, book, reviewed............. 687–9
Percy, James, of Salisbury, see Purvis
Pyke, George, of London,
organ clock................................. 617, 863, 1156
Pyott, of London
chronometer, box, India list
no. 392............................................. 1121
no. 3717........................................... 1124
nos. 860, 914.................................... 1120

Q
Quare, Daniel, of London..................... 934, 943
bracket clock, no. 93, miniature, ¼ rep........ 1176
clock-watch, hour and half-hour strike..... 900
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horsemann
bracket clock, no. 176, ¼ repeat............ 1176
quarter chiming, see chiming, quarter
quarter striking, see striking, quarter
quartz clock
Black Forest production of.................. 779–80
Scheibe, Adolf, and Udo Adelsberger...... 782
quartz watch
Beta 1, Beta 2, Beta 21......................... 1158
The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch,
lecture by David Read......................... 1157–8
Seiko, Quartz Astron, 1969................... 779
Quebec, battle of, 1759........................ 1035

R
Radjé, Dennis, Warner Meinen, and
Laila Radage, The Grenton Project, letter... 1160
railway watches, stolen....................... 720
Randall, Anthony G............................ 990, 1084
rated watch........................................ 998
Raufer, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.................... 688
Rawski, Conrad H............................... 619
Read, David
Observatory Time by Radio, lecture........ 856–8
The Race to Develop a Quartz Watch,
lecture............................................... 1157–8
Time Management in the Frontlines
of War, lecture..................................... 997–8
Read, Matthew................................. 617, 698, 996, 1001, 1006, 1156
book review....................................... 690–1
Projects at West Dean, talk.................. 862–3
Reeordon, of London, watch, no. 7277, ruby
cylinder, ¼ repeat............................... 739
Redier, Antoine-Jean-Joseph, of Paris and
St-Nicolas d’Alermont
Antoine Redier’s ingenious Comparator
Chronométrique for precise time
comparisons, by Phillip Arnott.............. 1077–84
bust of............................................. 1078
life of............................................... 1077–8
regulation, rise and fall
(see also dial, rise and fall...)
Vologne, of Paris, mantel clock............. 1034

1211
regulation, rise and fall by key
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London
mantel timepiece, porcelain and marble.734
regulator, astronomical, Riefler, Sigmund........782
regulator, hog’s bristle.........................1069, 1071, 1075
regulator, longcase
Glashutte........................................687–9
various illustrated..................................1047
regulator, longcase, by
Graham, George, of London, no. 767...759, 903
Kershaw, J., of Oldham............................1047
Uhrmacherschule, Furtwangen................1047
Vulliamy, Justin, of London,
with directions for fixing up....................1028
Vulliamy, of London................................904
Wisnapainted, Georg Ignatz, of Eichstätt....775
Wordley, T., Ltd., of London....................1047
regulator, table
Cole, Thomas, of London, no. 1056,
coromandel case.................................895
repeat, half hour, Margaine, François Arsène,
of Paris, carriage clock, no. 8320...............810
repeat, half quarter
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg, watch....788, 789
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg,
coach watch........................................789, 790
repeat, hours, McCabe, James, of London,
no. 3506, carriage clock, fusee................1036
repeat, minute, watch, by
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg.....787
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg................787–8
repeat, quarter
Breguet et fils, of Paris,
o. 4222, carriage clock.......................1049
Graham, George, of London,
watch, (probably a forgery)....................1134
Perigal, Francis, of London,
o. 915, watch, enamel panel....................1035
Reardon, of London,
o. 7277, watch, ruby cylinder..............739
Richard,
carriage clock, gorge, ¼ repeat, alarm........740
Robert & Courvoisier,
travelling clock, strike, alarm................749
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by
Atfield, James, of Brentford, ebony........741
Etherington, George, of London, alarm.....760
Fuller, [William?] of London, ebony....747, 897
repeat, quarter, bracket clock, by, continued
Gregg, Francis, of London,
ebony timepiece.................................599
Knibb, John, of Oxford, ebony timepiece..1031
Knibb, Joseph, of London,
ebony.............................................884–5
ebony, push/pull repeat..........................1037
Merriman, Benjamin, of London,
ebony, basket top...............................590
Quare, Daniel, and Stephen Horseman,
o. 176, striking..................................1176
Quare, Daniel, of London,
o. 93, miniature striking.......................1176
Street, Richard, of London, ebony.........882
Windmills, Joseph, of London, ebonised....743
repeat, unspecified,
Jacot, Henri, no. 10272, carriage clock....747
replica, Tompion, Thomas, of London,
o. 222, miniature bracket clock.............879
repoussé case, on watch by
Jordan, Timothy, of London, no. 1579.....898
Spiegel, Joseph, of Friedberg,
coach watch.......................................789, 790
research request
Bailon, Estienne, of Paris..................867, 1160
Buckinghamshire makers.....................714–15
Jullion, John, and Sons, of Brentford.....1014
Simmons, Isaac, of Manchester..............866
Smeaton, John, of Leeds.......................1014
restoration
Maintaining Longcase Clocks:
An Owner’s Guide ..., book, reviewed...690–1
Restoration of a Marquetry Longcase Clock,
lecture by Chris Ayres.........................701
two projects at West Dean......................862–3
Reutters, Atmos clock.........................1054
revolution and rotation........................866–7
Revue Chronométrique.........................816, 819, 820
rhibotta........................................1125–6, 1127–8
Richard, carriage clock,
gorge, petite sonnerie, ¼ repeat, alarm....740
Richardson, Jim..................................704
Ridout, Martin...................................994
Bits from the Blog............................698, 855–6, 1000–1
The journal archive on-line...................906–7
Riefler, Sigmund...............................780
Rinderle, Thaddäus,
anastonomical-geographical clock........771, 774
Riolini-Unger, Dr Adelheid....................795
Ripoll monastery, water clock, alarm......656, 657
rise and fall, see dial, rise and fall;
regulation, rise and fall
Ritter, Franz, Astrolabium (1613)...........989
Ritter, W., of Altona...........................954
Robert & Courvoisier,
travelling clock, strike, ¼ repeat, alarm....749
Robert-Houdin, Emile..........................800
electric clock....................................804, 805
Robert-Houdin, Eugène......................................797
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène
automaton

The Singing Lesson........................................... 799
The Writer......................................................... 797
electric clock.................................................. 796, 800–5
catalogue of known examples............................... 805–6
flying clock, conjuring prop.................................. 799–800
From mechanical to electrical horology,
François Collanges............................................. 796–806
life of.......................................................... 797–8
mystery clocks.................................................. 796, 799
patent
no. 22648, 1855............................................. 802–3
no. FR30651, 1858.......................................... 804–5
Robert, Prosper, of Blois...................................... 797
Robey, John A.................................................... 716, 1152, 1160
book review...................................................... 846–8, 1145–6
Early English clocks, letter,
comment from Bren Calver................................. 716
meeting report................................................... 702
A miniature Italian lantern clock,
Picture Gallery.................................................. 1125–9
The Porris clock: Again, response......................... 1012
A Scottish clock dial for determining
Easter............................................................... 827–33
Robinson & Wells,
chronometer, box, India list, no. 2847................. 1124
Robinson, Eric.................................................... 1010
Robinson, Roger and Imogene............................. 984
Robinson, T.R. (Robbie)........................................ 858
Rochat, Jules, of London...................................... 631
bankruptcy......................................................... 628–9, 631
Rodanet, A.H., of Paris........................................... 818, 820
Roemer, Ole, see Romer, Ole
Rohde, see Strasser & Rohde, of Glashütte
Roll, Georg, of Friedberg................................. 665–6
Rome, Ancient, time in....................................... 649–50
Romer, Ole
Ole Roemer’s eclipsareon and
planetarium, book, reviewed......................... 988–9
Romney, 1st Earl of............................................. 997
Romsey
Corn Exchange, clock for.................................... 976, 977
mayoral chain.................................................... 974, 975, 979, 983
observatory of John Tuck..................................... 975–6
time ball......................................................... 975–6
Rooney, David.................................................... 994, 996, 1000, 1001, 1013–14
Further reading............................................. 868, 1163
portrait........................................................... 850
Selling Time, lecture.......................................... 860
The Speaking Clock in the History
of Public Relations, lecture.............................. 1154–5
advertised......................................................... 850
rope drive, problems of..................................... 716
Ross, John, of Tain, turret clock......................... 1136
Ross, Joshua, artist............................................ 938
Ross, Thomas, architect.................................... 700

rota............................................................... 657
Rotate/recolec, letter from Peter de Clercq........ 866–7
Rotherham & Sons, of Coventry....................... 1103–4
Rothschild, Lynn, portrait.................................. 616
Rottok, Carl......................................................... 957
Rowley, Chris, Hand Engraving, lecture.............. 1005–6
Rowley, John, of London.................................... 1140
Royal Air Force, sector clock............................. 692, 998–9
Royal Astronomical Society................................. 995
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor.......................... 666
Rümker, Georg................................................... 951–2
Runcauld, Galfrid, of Arbroath, grant of land to..... 657
Runge, Monica..................................................... 910
Rungel, August, of Augsburg, organ clock........... 932
Rustemeyer, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.................................. 688
Rysbrack, John Michael, sculptor........................ 929

S

Saff, Donald, portrait.......................................... 616, 763
St Anastasia, figure on bracket clock..................... 1030
St Basilsa, figure on bracket clock....................... 1030
St Laurence, Raleigh, historian.............................. 714
Saluz, Prof. Eduard C., The German Clock
Museum, Furtwangen – 160 years of
collecting, Dingwall-Beloe lecture, 2013............. 769–82
Salzer, Len, replica of H1................................. 763
Samson, of London, watch (Dutch fake).............. 849
Santos-Dumont, Alberto...................................... 861
Sarton, Hubert, of Liège
Hubert Sarton of Liège,
lecture by Michael van Gompen....................... 1007
table clock, calendar, lunar, and
sunrise/sunset indications.................................. 1008
Saunier, Claudius............................................. 808, 812–13, 816
Scafe, William, of London,
longcase clock, apparent time............................. 775
Schaller, Catharina, of Friedberg......................... 679
Schacht, 400-day clock........................................ 708
Scheibe, Adolf, and Udo Adelsberger, of Berlin,
quartz clocks..................................................... 782
Schewe, Roland.................................................... 911
Schlotthaus, Hans, nef or ship clock...................... 932
Schluch, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.................................. 688
Schouten, Chris
Kullberg, precision pendulum clock..................... 865
The Porris clock revisited, letter......................... 710–11
response from Leighton Gillibrand................. 714–11
The Porris clock: Again, letter............................. 1011–12
response from authors....................................... 1012
What is Ornator?, letter.................................. 1014
Schrumm, of Glashütte,
precision pendulum clock.................................. 688
Schuler, Max, of Göttingen, physicist.................... 782
Schweanenhaut.................................................... 1130
Science Museum to create new home for
Clockmakers’ Collection.................................... 1061

VOLUME THIRTY-FIVE
Scobie-Youngs, Keith  
*Recent Projects*, lecture.........................864  
*The Turret Clocks of Salisbury*,  
Wells and Yeo, lecture..........................858–9  
Scotland, sundials in..............................700–1  
*A Scottish clock dial for determining*  
Easter, John A. Robey..............................827–33  
Scottish Section, see AHS, Scottish Section  
sea clock, see timekeeper, marine  
sector clock...........................................998–9  
Seddon, Daniel, of Frodsham,  
longcase clock, oak, ball moon..............596  
Segaud, *pendule portique*, decimal dial,  
revolutionary calendar..........................777  
Seiko, wrist-watch, Quartz Astron...............779, 1158  
self-winding watches  
*The Origins of Self-Winding Watches 1773–*  
1779*, by Richard Watkins, reviewed.........845–6  
Two automatic watch movements with  
verge escapements but without fusee,  
Joseph Flores...........................................913–28  
Selwood, William, of London, lantern clock...1126  
Semaphore, Adelaide, Australia,  
time ball and signal station.....................967–71  
Severs, Dr David F..................................766  
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool  
chronometer, marine,  
no. 5729, Kullberg no. 3715..................643, 644  
Seyffert, David, *Die Unternehmensgeschichte*  
von IWC Schaffhausen - ..., reviewed.........843–4  
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich.......................951  
Shaw, D., of Leicester,  
turret clock, Rothley, Leics...................1003  
sheaf clock, Willard, Aaron.....................985  
Shenton, Ken............................................614  
Shenton, Susan.........................................614  
Shepherd, Charles, of London..............801, 965  
chronometer, box, India list  
no. 1492..................................................1120  
no. 1732..................................................1121  
Shinnie, Ian, *Alexander Bain*, lecture......709  
ship  
*Emden*, German cruiser.........................963  
*HMAS Sydney*.........................................963  
*HMS Beagle*...........................................757  
*HMS Centurion*.....................................764  
*HMS Victory*.........................................962  
*Nimrod*..................................................626  
*San Buena Ventura*..............................1063–4  
*San Francisco*........................................1063  
shrine, Kunozan-Toshugo........................1064  
Sills, Edward, watch finisher,  
of Tottenham...........................................639, 642  
Sills, William, father and son, watch finishers...642  
silver, *see* dial, silver mounted  
Simcock, Henry, of Daintree,  
hoop and spike clock..............................896  
Simkiss, Wendy.......................................1116  
Simmons, Isaac, of Manchester, regulator......866  
singing bird  
cigarette box, Breguet, no. 4887,  
movement by Bontems............................609  
table clock, *“The Enchanted”*,  
Ilbery, William, of London....................1045  
skeleton chapter ring, see dial, skeletonised  
skeleton clock  
French, great wheel, timepiece, c. 1800......603  
skeleton clock, made by  
Brue, enamels by Joseph Coteau..............777  
Thourevz, of Paris?, calendar indications....901  
Skelton, George, of London........................631  
premises......................................................589, 613, 630  
Skinner, Damian, J. Groufksy, and D.J. Smith,  
*Auckland War Memorial Museum*,  
New Zealand ............................................1131–6  
Slater, Tom, historian of Romsey.............973, 975–6  
Slater, William, photographer of Romsey.....973  
Smeaton, John, *John Smeaton of Leeds*, letter  
from Chris Watson.................................1014  
Smeaton, John, of York.............................1014  
Smith, chronometer, box, India list, no. 5007.1124  
Smith & Sons, of Clerkenwell,  
catalogue, pages reproduced..................980–3  
Smith, David J.........................................1133  
with D. Skinner and J. Groufksy,  
*Auckland War Memorial Museum*,  
New Zealand ............................................1131–6  
Smith, John Alexander...........................1132  
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby..............686  
turret clock  
East Farleigh, Kent, St Mary’s..............862  
Herne Bay..................................................1156  
work on Salisbury clock.......................858  
Smith, Marion,  
*Researching Leece Clockmakers*, lecture....706–7  
Smith, Roger, *Justin Villiam and the*  
Swiss Community ..., lecture..................699–700  
Smith, S. & Son Ltd.................................1141–3  
delayed action mine release fuze............999, 1000  
shell fuze...................................................999  
Smiths Clocks and Watches Ltd..............1141–3  
fire control clock....................................997  
Signal Centre Clock...............................692  
Smiths Industries Group.......................1009, 1141–3  
Snashall, John, of East Grinstead,  
lantern clock........................................1048  
Sobel, Dava, portrait...............................616  
Société des Fabrikues de Spirual Réunies SA..........................859–60  
La Société des Horlogers de Paris..............816  
Soho (Handsworth, Birmingham)  
manufactory.............................................859–60  
*Solem audet dicere falsum*, motto............776  
Sotheby’s..................................................995  
South Eastern Section, see AHS, South Eastern  
Section  
Southam, James, of Coventry..................1106  
Southam, Josiah, of Coventry...............1089  
Southern Section, see AHS, Southern Section
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A study of English watch jewellery</th>
<th>1029, 1059, 1085–106</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ian Greaves..........................</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for topics see under jewellery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturt, Captain Charles..............</td>
<td>965, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar, George, of London...........</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully, Henry, marine timekeepers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘C’........................................</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers’ Company..............</td>
<td>1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From sun and water to weights:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public time devices from late Antiquity to the mid-seventeenth century,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Turner......................</td>
<td>649–62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ancient Sundials of Scotland,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture by Dennis Cowan............</td>
<td>700–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conical</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>distribution in Hellenistic world</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monastic</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spherical</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>universal, horizontal and ring, in painting</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundial, maker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam the son of Martin, of Arbroath</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassiodorus</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundial, place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbroath</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bewcastle Cross.....................</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catanea</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond Castle.....................</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glamis Castle........................</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Edstone, North Yorkshire.....</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammiyum</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivarium (Staletti), Calabria.......</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whangarei, New Zealand...............</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sunrise and sunset dial, see dial, sunrise and sunset survey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India, Great Trigonometrical.......</td>
<td>1108, 1109, 1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Géodésique..................</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Jonathan......................</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss Church (in London)...........</td>
<td>699–700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss Society of London................</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Geoff..........................</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lecture report......................</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tour report...........................</td>
<td>1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symonds, R.W.........................</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>symposium, NAWCC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 2013, Time for Everyone...</td>
<td>615–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 2014, Beauty, Precision, and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craftsmanship in French Clocks.....</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T table clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brussels, c. 1580, alarm...........</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horizontal, square...................</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renaissance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hexagonal</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tambour cased.......................</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>table clock, by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailleul, Estienne, of Paris.......</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bürgi, Jost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Rock crystal clock’................</td>
<td>842, 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘Solar and Lunar Anomalies’.........</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelschalk, Johann Georg, of Friedberg, musical..................</td>
<td>673–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evalon, Hans de, of Madrid..........</td>
<td>1064–73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>½ chiming, calendar and lunar........</td>
<td>784–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musical, ¼ striking, alarm...........</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilbery, William, of London, petite sonnerie singing bird, “The Enchanted”</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreitmayr, Elias, of Friedberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quarter striking....................</td>
<td>668–70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striking, Turkish market...........</td>
<td>667–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreitzer, Conrad, or Hans Christoph, of Augsburg, automaton.......</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayr, Johann Georg, of Munich, night projection, astronomical indications......</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfaf, C., square, lunar indication</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton, Hubert, of Liège, calendar, lunar, and sunrise/sunset indications.......</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troestenbergh, Nicolaus de, Brussels 1064–73...........................</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>table, equation of time............</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallents, Sir Stephen................</td>
<td>850, 1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait................................</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tavern clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury St Edmunds, St Mary’s church...</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, Edward, of London, striking.................</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Benjamin, and Justin Vulliamy, shield, black lacquer...........</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, see Ellicott and Taylor, of London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Dr John C....................</td>
<td>615, 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>portrait................................</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Peter...........................</td>
<td>964, 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas, astronomer..........</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>telegraph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide links........................</td>
<td>965–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England – Australia link............</td>
<td>966–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>telescope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, John, of Romney................</td>
<td>975–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grinding machine....................</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temperature compensation, see balance, compensation; pendulum, compensating</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Newsam, organ clock, George Pyke..........................</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant, Rodney.......................</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tète de poupée, Martinot, Balthazar, of Paris................</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.H., watch case maker’s mark......</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanhamer, Conrad, of Friedberg......</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosius I, Emperor of Rome........</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiele, Johann Georg, of Bremen, chronometer, marine................</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiout, l’aîné, cartel clock, Chevalier de Bethune escapement......</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thirty-hour clock, rarity of Scottish................................</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thirty-hour clock, by Barber, Jonas, of Winster, no. 521, longcase, oak...........</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior, Thomas, of London, Turkish market...........................</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
time ball

Adelaide, Semaphore........................................967–71
batteries used for............................................965
Calcutta..........................................................1109
Deal...............................................................965
Germany, coastal................................................965
Greenwich, Royal Observatory
letter from Douglas Bateman..............................1014
size..................................................................1014
weight..............................................................1014
Kiel, chronometer observatory............................952, 954
Margate............................................................1156
Romsey............................................................975–6
Sydney..............................................................967
Victoria............................................................967

Time balls at Greenwich and Adelaide –
a direct personal connection, Douglas
Bateman, Lesley Abell, Roger Kinns...............964–72
time, consciousness and systems of
in Ottoman Empire............................................684–5
time-crier, Dole cathedral....................................660, 661
time distribution, continued,
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.........................800, 801
wireless
Observatory Time by Radio,
lecture by David Read.................................856–8
PTB Braunschweig...........................................782
time, equation of, see dial, equation of time;
equation of time
sound...............................................................856–7
thirty-hour clock, by, continued,
Simcock, Henry, of Daintree,
hoop and spike..................................................896
Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews......................827–33
Thomas, Alfred,
Early Lantern Clocks, lecture.........................707–8
Thomas, Debbie, and Ray Addison,
Langford Museum of Poszer, lecture...............1155
Thomas, Steve and Darlah
Joyce of Whitchurch, Clockmakers, 1690–1965
book, reviewed..................................................685–7
lecture.............................................................864
Thompson, David..............................................717, 996, 1137, 1154
acknowledged.................................................634, 795, 1060, 1152
blog contribution.............................................1000
AGM 2015, Greenwich.....................................1151
Chairman’s Report, 2014......................................994–5
portrait.............................................................854

Thompson, David, and Johan ten Hoeve,
A Flemish clock at the Shogun’s Shrine.1063–76
Thomson, Alice...............................................964, 967
Thorpe, Dr John P..............................................833
Thouvet, of Paris?,
skeleton clock, calendar indications...............901
Thuret, Isaac, of Paris.................................718, 719, 988
Thwaytes, Mrs Anne........................................1155–6
Tiede, Christian Friedrich, of Berlin.................950
Timby, Theodore Ruggles, of Saratoga Springs,
NY, Solar Time Piece, no. 36.........................607

Tobias, Morris, of London,
chronometer, box, India list, no. 134.............1117
watch, no. 2965, rack lever, stolen....................720
Todd, Agnes....................................................972
Todd, Barry.......................................................967
Todd, Charles
early life..........................................................964–5
honours and recognition..................................971–2
portrait...........................................................966, 971

Semaphore time ball........................................967–71
telegraphic achievements..................................969–7
Tod, Gwendoline...............................................972
Tod, Henry David.............................................967, 972
Tomlinson, William, of London
lantern clock....................................................758, 892
tomography, use in examining watches.............910

Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock
ebony, striking..................................................744
exhibition including.........................................615
Mostyn............................................................1157
no. 155..............................................................1005
no. 171, ¼ repeat...............................................869
turret clock, continued,

From sun and water to weights: public time devices from late Antiquity to the mid-seventeenth century............649–62
Strob escapement, letter from John Wilding...........1012–14
turntable base, bracket clock
Ebsworth, John, of London, ebony......................597
Fromanteel, John, of London, ebony, Dutch striking........1057
turret clock
gas lighting controller for, John Tuck, of Romsey...........977
Spanish, dial with large apertures.............1015
timekeeping ability of................................680–1
The Turret Clocks of Salisbury, Wells and Rye, lecture by Keith Scobie-Youngs...........858–9
turret clock, maker
Ball, N...................................................1003
Barwise, of London.....................................631
Benson, James W., of London.........................862
Billiard, Lewis, of Rye..............................885, 889
Brown, Charles, of Selby, Seacroft...............1010
Clay, Charles, of London.........................941
Cope, G. & F., of Nottingham
East Leake, Nottinghamshire.....................1003
West Bridgford, Notts...............................1003
Dent, E.J., of London, Meanwood.................1010
Eyre, J., Kings Norton, Leics......................1003
Gill, William, of Maidstone....................862
Gillett & Co., of Croydon
Birmingham, Council House.....................864
Marston Trussel, Northants.........................1002–3
Gillett and Bland.................................862
Gillett and Johnston,
Bury St Edmunds, St Mary’s church........1158
Hendry, J., of Leicester, Stoughton.............1003
Joyce, J.B., of Whitchurch.......................685–7
Joyce, Thomas, of Whitchurch......................686
Jullion, John, and Sons, of Brentford...........1014
Keeling, of London...................................704
Moore, John, of Clerkenwell......................1155–6
Paris, Thomas, of Warwich,
Oxford, St Mary’s church.........................864
Potts, W., of Leeds
Leeds examples....................................1010
Margate........................................1156
Robert-Houdin, Jean-Eugène.........................805
Ross, John, of Tain..................................1136
Shaw, D., of Leicester, Rothley, Leics............1003
Smith, John, and Sons, of Derby......................859, 860–1, 862, 1156
Tompion, Thomas, of London.....................615
Tucker, of London.....................................1002, 1003
Whitehead, of Market Harborough...............1002–3
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury.......................881, 905
turret clock, place
Ascot, racecourse.................................686
Auckland War Memorial Museum, NZ..............1136
Batchwood House....................................686
Beauvais..............................................929
turret clock, place, continued,

Birmingham
Council House (‘Big Brum’)........................864
University..........................................686
Blois, City Hall......................................805
Boston (Mass), Commercial Wharf..............881, 905
Brenchley, Kent, All Saints.......................862
Breintford, Market and Magistrates Court......1014
Bury St Edmunds, St Mary’s church............1158
Cambridge, Trinity College.........................860–1
Chester
Eastgate.................................................685, 868
Savings Bank........................................686
Clackmannanshire..................................689–90
East Farleigh, Kent, St Mary’s....................862
East Leake, Notts, St Mary’s church.............1003
East Peakem, Kent, Holy Trinity................862
Goldsborough, N. Yorks, St Mary’s.............1010
Görlitz..................................................1015
Herne Bay..............................................1155–6
Husbands Bosworth, All Saints church........1003
Kings Norton, Leics, St. John the Baptist.....1003
Kirkby Overblow, N. Yorks, All Saints’........1010
Leeds
Holy Trinity church..............................1010
Leeds Minster.......................................1010
St John’s Bridge.....................................1010
Leon, cathedral.....................................1015
London, St James Palace.................................941
Lyon, St Jean Baptiste...............................929
Margate................................................1155–6
Marston Trussel, Northants.......................1002–3
Meanwood, W. Yorks, Holy Trinity...........1010
Middleton Stoney, Oxon.............................1014
Olmutz..................................................929
Orwell, Cambridgeshire, St Andrew’s...........860–1
Otley, W. Yorks, All Saints’ church.............1010
Oxford, St Mary’s church..........................864
Pannal, N. Yorks, St Robert’s church...........1010
Perth, Australia......................................686
Rothley, Leics, St Mary and St John..........1003
Rouen, St Catherine..................................929
Rye church...........................................858–9
Salisbury
Cathedral................................................858
St Thomas’s church..................................864
Seacroft, W. Yorks, St James’s church..........1010
Sebastopol.............................................631
Shanghai, Customs Building.........................686
Spoor, N. Yorks, All Saints’ church.............1010
Stoke by Clare, St John the Baptist..............1158
Stoughton, Leics, St Mary and All Saints........1003
Strasbourg............................................929
Sydney, Government Buildings.....................686
Tallarn Green, Wrexham.....................868
Welford, Northants, St Mary........................1002, 1003
Wells Cathedral.......................................858, 1061
Yalding, Kent, St Peter and St Paul...............862
Twenty-five years Dingwall-Beloe lectures,
Note, Peter de Clercq.............................767–8

1219
Two automatic watch movements with verge escapements but without fusee, by Joseph Flores..............................913–28
Twyne, Thomas..................................................619
Tyler, John, of London, bracket clock, ebony...886

U

Ueberall, Heinrich, of Berlin, dealer..................1130
Uhrenfabrik Bahnzeit, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock..........................688
Uhrig, Johann Ernst Adolph, of London, balance, compensation..........................960
Uhrmacherschule, Furtwangen, regulator, longcase........................................1047
University
Eichstätt............................................................775
Freiburg......................................................................771
Karlsruhe...............................................................770
Upjohn, James, of London...........................................994
USA Section, see AHS, American Section
Usher and Cole, of London
chronometer, box, India list
no. 1927..............................................................1124
nos. 2198, 2/6536................................................1124

V

Vale & Rotherham, of Coventry..................1085
Vallin, Johannes (Juan, Jean, John).............1073, 1074
Vallin, Nicholas, of London.931, 1066, 1067, 1073
Valogne, of Paris, mantel clock,
inaid ebony case, day of month and week...1034
van Baak, Tom........................................................615
van der Boisch, Jan, of New Amsterdam........846
Vancouver, George..............................................1061
Vatin, Nicolas...........................................................685
Vaucanson, Jacques, automaton duck..............799
Veitch, David, visit report.................................1001–2
Velasco, Luis de......................................................1064
Veldhoven, Leonard van, Mayor Morbier Comtoise. Birth and life of a legendary clock, reviewed........................................987–8
Vereinigung für Chronometrie, (Association for Chronometry).................................960–1
Verger, Émile, of Paris..............................................815
Verhagen, of Glashütte, precision pendulum clock........................................688
Vienna regulator, see wall clock
visit, reported by
Hutchinson, Robin.................................859–60, 1002–4
Kersten, Paul H.M.................................................709
Sykes, Geoff...........................................................864
Veitch, David.........................................................1001–2
visit to (see also tour)
Birmingham
Avery Historical Museum.........................859–60
Council House ('Big Brum')..........................864
Fellows Auctioneers.................................................859
visit to, continued,
Haarlem, Boom-Time Collection
(Frans Hals museum)............................................709
Leicester, Abbey Pumping Station.............1003–4
Leith, Trinity House..............................................1001–2
Museum van het Nederlandse Uurwerk........709
Vissière, Simon, of Le Havre, balance, compensation..............................958, 960
Vitruvius [Marcus Vitruvius Pollio], De Architectura.................................................653
Vivero y Velasco, Don Rodrigo de................1063–4
Vizeaino, Sebastian.........................................................1064
Vulcan in his smithy, fan with watch...............1130
Vulliamy, Benjamin, of London, mantel timepiece, biscuit porcelain and marble........734
Vulliamy, Justin, of London
Justin Vulliamy and the Swiss Community
...; lecture by Roger Smith..................699–700
regulator, longcase, with directions for fixing up........................................1028
Vulliamy, of London
longcase clock, no. 354, mahogany...........592–3
longcase regulator.................................................904

W

wa-dokei, Touzou, Toda..........................1062
wall clock (see also regulator, wall)
Vienna regulator, no. 8685, timepiece...........738
wall clock, by
Hartek, Josef, of Vienna, Dachluhr.............886
Meredith, John, of London, drum cartel......1044
wall clock, English dial, by
Buckwell, Edward, of Brighton..................602
Widenham and Adams, of London,
drop dial, passing strike, motto dial.............893
wall clock, hooded, single handed, alarm.......1048
Wallingford, Richard of, escapement............659
Walsh, Robert, of Dalkeith, longcase clock.....1002
Waltham Watch Company..............................638, 1103
Ward
Thirty Years, Friedberg destroyed in...665, 666
Warner, John, of Draycott (Wores)
lantern clock.......................................................602, 758, 892, 1048
Warwick, of Stratford, London, pallet maker...642
watch (see also chronometer, pocket; deck watch; watch, enamel-cased)
The faking of English watches,
lecture by David Penney..........................1153–4
in a fan..............................................................1130
oval, c. 1625..........................................................1134
production methods, Kullberg’s................638–9
Swiss, c. 1850, railway and local time.........780
WWII GSTP pocket watch.................................693
watch, alarm, see alarm watch
watch, automatic, see self-winding watches
watch balance maker, Steer, of Coventry.....642
watch, belonging to, see watch, formerly property of
watch, by (see also chronometer, pocket, by)
Banks, Joseph, of Nottingham,
differential dial ........................................672–3
Barraud and Lund, of London,
no. 3/2253, stolen ...........................................720
Barwise, John, of London, senior
no. 37 ..........................................................631, 632
no. 739, verge, enamel .................................632, 633
Barwise, of London
no. 10/241 ................................................714, 715
no. 12/676 (1865) ........................................712
Breguet, Abraham Louis, self-winding ....913–28
Cavé late Barwise, no. 12/912 .......................634
Clay, Charles, of London
known examples listed ................................948
no. 1197 ........................................................941
Cummins, Alexander [Cummings?] ..............702
Droz, Jules Huguenin, of Locle......................1056
Ellicott and Taylor, of London,
Westfield’s escapement ................................702
Engelschalk, Johann Christian, of Friedberg,
differential dial ...........................................671–2
Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg,
enamel case ..............................................670–1
Foster, John, of Liverpool,
Barwise, John, of London, no. 37 ...............631, 632
Fürstenfelder, Benedikt, of Friedberg,
minute repeat ...............................................787
Graham, George, of London,
(probably a forgery), ¼ repeat .....................1134
Gutkaes, Johann Friedrich, of Dresden ......779
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus ..................................779
Happacher, Philipp, of Friedberg,
automaton, St Hubertus .................................791–3
Heckel, Johann, of Friedberg
half-quarter repeat ...................................788, 789
minute repeat ..............................................787–8
Henlein, Peter, of Nuremberg .........................910–11
Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen,
enamelled case, alarm ...................................1134
Jordan, Timothy, of London,
no. 1579, repoussé case ..................................898
Kreittmayr, Elias, of Friedberg .....................669–70
Lancashire Watch Company,
large collection of, stolen ...........................720
Lancaster & Son, of Plymouth Dock,
no. 384, rack lever, stolen ............................720
Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool,
no. 6699, rack lever, stolen ...........................720
Longines, 1873 .............................................779
Martinot, Zacharie, of Paris .........................1134
Papillon, of Paris,
no. 1069, self-winding .................................913–28
Patek, Philippe & Co.,
“The Hermance mouth”, enamel .................1045
Perigal, Francis, of London,
no. 915, ¼ repeat, enamel case .................1035
Platt, E., of Prescot, no. 18710, stolen ..........720
Quare, Daniel, of London,
hour and half-hour strike ............................900
watch, by, continued,
Recordon, of London,
no. 7277, ruby cylinder, ¼ repeat ..............739
Samson, of London (Dutch fake) .........849
Tobias, M., no. 2965, rack lever, stolen ....720
Tompion, Thomas, and Edward Banger,
no. 3367, movement .................................1052
Tompion, Thomas, of London, no. 3077 ..1051
Yates, Thomas, no. 3977, stolen .................720
Zolling, of London, sun and moon dial ......898
watch case (see also watch, enamel-cased)
watch case maker
Dewin, Joseph, of London .........................714, 715
watch case maker’s mark
JD (Joseph Dewin) .......................................714, 715
JDB ..........................................................849
T.H ............................................................633
watch dials, painted scenes .........................849
watch, enamel-cased (painted enamel)
Engelschalk, Leonhard, of Friedberg .....670–1
Hubert, Pascal, of Rouen, alarm ..........1134
Patek, Philippe & Co.,
“The Hermance mouth” .............................1045
Perigal, Francis, of London,
no. 915, ¼ repeat, General Wolfe ..........1035
watch, formerly property of
Chapiro, Adolphe ..........................................787–8
George III, King .........................................739
Martin, of Russell, Judge .........................1134
Maskelyne, Nevil .......................................762
Melancthon, Philip .....................................911
Papai, Dr Ference Pariz ..............................669–70
watch jeweller, Woods, of Clerkenwell ......642
watch-paper
Barwise, John, of London, senior .............627
Klottrup, N., GJ Asmild på Viborg ..........849
watch, self-winding, see self-winding watches
water clock
adjustment for length of night .....................652
alarm, Ripoll monastery ............................656, 657
Archimedes .................................................653, 654
Athens, Agora .............................................652–3
carillon .........................................................656, 657
drum type ....................................................1013–14
Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna) .........................653
monastic .......................................................656
monumental ...............................................652–3
use in Ancient World ..............................649, 652
Waterhouse, Alfred, architect ......................866
reviewed ..................................................845–6
Watkinson, Peter, of Chard .......................888
Watson, Andrew, of St Andrews
life and family ..........................................833
longcase clock dial, for determining date of Easter 527–33
Watson, Chris ..............................................996
John Smeaton of Leeds, letter
(research request) .........................................1014
Watson, Samuel, of Coventry.......................1144
Waugh, Colonel Sir Andrew Scott...............1112
Waugh, Colonel William Petrie....................629
waywiser, by
Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen)........705
Webb, of London
chronometer, box, India list
nos. 2916, 5673, 5674...............................1121
nos. 5648, 5667, 5670...............................1120
no. 5697, 8-day.......................................1124
Webbe family, of Odstock...........................714
Webster, Henry, of Aughton (Lanes)
lantern clock...........................................600, 758
Webster, of London, chronometer, marine,
no. 14,688 (Kullberg no. 1363)....................643
Weems, Philip, watch pattern.......................998
Wehli, R....................................................1113
Wehrle, Emilian, flute clock........................750
Weichold, William, of Glashütte, chain maker.960
Weiditz, Hans, the Younger .......................619–20
‘Loss of Time’, wood-cut print...................620
Weinmayr, Eustachio..................................682
*Biblische Sack-Uhr* (1768).........................663
Welfen Castle, Wolfenbüttel......................936
Wempe, of Hamburg....................................961
Wening, Michael, view of Friedrich, 1701.......678
Wennerstrom, George.................................645
Wennerstrom, George and Paul.....................636
Wennerstrom, Peter J.................................636
West Dean College.................................617, 698, 912, 1006
training and projects.................................862–3
West, Richard, KC......................................943
Westfield, Robert, of London, patent escapement..................702
Weston, Elizabeth.....................................961
Weston, William, of Smithfield, dial enameller.623
Wheatstone, Sir Charles.........................627, 628, 800, 801
Wheeler, see Desbois & Wheeler, of London
Wheeler, Thomas, of London, lantern clock......600
Whitbread, John, of Amphill,
automaton watch, no. 175.........................898
White, see Kelvin, White, & Hutton, of London
White, Sir George.....................................648
White, lan
*Anatomy of a Cox musical clock*, Note........834–7
lecture report........................................1157
White, Robert E.........................................865
White, Wilfrid Osbourne, of Boston
and New York.........................................865
Whitehead, of Market Harborough,
turret clock, Marston Trussel, Northants..1002–3
Whiteside, see Litherland, Whiteside, of Liverpool
Whitehead, of London, Chronometer, box, India
list..........................................................1121
Further reading.................................721, 1015–16
*The Invention of the Pendulum Clock*,
letter.......................................................716–18
Whittaker, Stephen....................................859
Whyte, chronometer, box, no. 3361.............1124
Whyte, Philip.............................................996
Widenham and Adams, of London, drop dial clock, passing strike, motto dial........893
Wilding, John, *Strob escapement*, letter........1012–14
Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria, portrait of........664
Willard, Aaron
portrait..................................................985
shelf clock...............................................985
Willard family
brief history............................................984
homestead, Grafton, MA..............................984
workshop and tools..................................986
Willard, Joseph.........................................984
Willard, Simon, of Roxbury
desk and portrait........................................985
gallery clock.............................................986
longcase clock..........................................985
patent timepiece.......................................985
turret clock, Boston (Mass.)....................881, 905
William of Herschau..................................657
Williams, Chris H.K..................................1152
Williamson, of Coventry.........................1103–4
Wills, of London, dial maker.......................642
Willmore, Jacob, of Malines (Mechelen),
odometer...............................................705
Wilshurst, Ninyon, of Brighton,
longcase clock.........................................912
Wilson, Mike...........................................1004
winding
automatie, solar powered..........................1002–3
bottom wind carriage clock, LeRoy's patent
Jacot no. 10272.........................................747
LeRoy......................................................704
winding key
Breguet et fils, of Paris, no. 4222,
carriage clock, ¾ repeat, alarm....................1049
Cox, James, of London, dated 1766..............834
Windmills, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, ebonised, ¼ repeating............743
longcase clock, month duration,
olivewood and parquetry............................1038
musical clock............................................933
wireless time distribution...........................782
*Observatory Time by Radio*,
lecture by David Read..............................856–8
Wise, Stanley J.
‘... the author and his electric clocks’,
lecture by Geoff Horner...........................863–4
Electric Clocks (1948).................................863–4
Wisnpaindter, Georg Ignatz, of Eichstätt,
longcase regulator.....................................775
Wolfe, General James,
depiction of with Hope on watch..................1035
Wollendale, Sir Arnold.................................762
Fellowship of AHS awarded to....................854
portrait....................................................854
Wontner, John, of London
bracket clock, no. 192................................886
Wood-Heath, David....................................862
Wood, Sir Kingsley, Postmaster General........850
wooden clock
  engraving of vendor................................. 776
  free trade in making................................ 776

Woods, chronometer, box, India list
  no. 120, sidereal..................................... 1122
  no. 151.................................................. 1123
  no. 152.................................................. 1124

Woods, T.G., & Sons, of Clerkenwell,
  watch jeweller......................................... 642, 1090

Wordley, T., Ltd., of London,
  regulator, longcase................................... 1047

workshop, Willard family.............................. 986

world time clock, see dial, world time

Worthington, Daniel, of London, bracket clock,
  verge, mahogany, true bell top..................... 596

Wotruba, Thomas R., The horological
  world of François Arsène Margaine............. 807–26

Wren, Robert............................................... 996

Wright, John, of Mansfield
  lantern clock.......................................... 600, 758, 892, 1048

Wright, Thomas D.......................................... 808

wrist-watch
  The Invention and Early History of the
  Wristwatch, lecture by Richard Edwards.... 861
  military................................................ 997
  radio-controlled....................................... 782
  Seiko, Quartz Astron, 1969....................... 779, 1158
  Smiths ‘Everest’........................................ 702
  as used in WWI trenches............................. 693

X
  Xavier, St Francis................................. 1075

Y
  Yardley, M............................................. 996
  Yates, H., of Liverpool, longcase clock........ 1132
  Yates, Thomas, watch, no. 3977, stolen......... 720
  Yoshitaka, Ouchi....................................... 1075
  Young, Charles, of London.......................... 1108
  For your further reading, see Further reading

Z
  zodiac, see dial, zodiac signs
  Zolling, of London, watch, sun and moon dial.. 898
INDEX

VOLUME XXXVI

March 2015 to December 2015
### PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2015</td>
<td>1-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2015</td>
<td>149-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September 2015</td>
<td>297-444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December 2015</td>
<td>445-592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>593-615</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ISSN 0003-5785 © THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019
Gustave Loup – his life and his horological collection – Part 1
by Ian White ........................................ 53-70
Keeping time at Shalstone: horological tribulations of the Purefoys, 1735 to 1752
by Alun C. Davies ............................... 71-83
The replacement of the war-damaged Shepherd dial at Greenwich by James Cooke & Son of Birmingham
by Douglas Bateman ............................ 84-90
Foliot revisited – the origins of the word by Howard Bradley ................................. 91-96
An exemplary clock-maker by Anthony Turner .................................................. 97-99
A watch by Peter Henlein in London?
by Dietrich Matthes .............................. 183-194
Gustave Loup – his life and his horological collection – Part 2
by Ian White ................................. 195-211
The painted & engraved pewter longcase clock dials of Thomas Pyke Sr & Jr Part 1
by Nial Woodford .............................. 212-224
The long and expensive pursuit of an accurate timekeeper in Blackburn, Lancashire
by Steve and Darlah Thomas .......................... 225-238

The English usage of foliot and balance
by John A. Robey ................................. 239-243
Remembering the first battery-operated clock
by Beverley F. Ronalds .......................... 244-248
From Burgundy to Castile. Retracing and reconstructing a fifteenth century golden clock
by Víctor Pérez Álvarez .......................... 249-254
The secrets of John Arnold, watch and chronometer maker
by Martyn Perrin ................................. 255-258
The painted & engraved pewter longcase clock dials of Thomas Pyke Sr & Jr Part 2
by Nial Woodford .............................. 333-342
The marine chronometer in the age of electricity
by David Read ................................. 343-360
The role of the thirty-hour longcase clock
Part 1
by Michael Grange ................................. 361-377
Watchmaking in Saxony – a review
by Sibylle Gluch ................................. 378-385
The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to 1900
by Alun C. Davies ................................. 386-399
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English provincial clockmaking 1695–1840. The role of the thirty-hour longcase clock – Part 2</td>
<td>by Michael Grange</td>
<td>481-501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Miles Brockbank, their life and work</td>
<td>by A. D. Stewart</td>
<td>502-520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-time measurement – the contribution of German electrical horology</td>
<td>by Thomas Schraven</td>
<td>521-540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ole Rømer’s pocket watch</td>
<td>by Poul Darnell</td>
<td>541-543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The clocks of an Anglo-Welsh knight: Sir Edward Don (1482-1551)</td>
<td>by William Linnard</td>
<td>544-546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picture gallery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks in the Staatliches Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td>102-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwerin/ Ludwigslust/Güstrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcase clock by Ahasuerus Fromanteel (I), c. 1662–65</td>
<td></td>
<td>259-264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-SIX

Compiled by Edward Powell

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

| A | Adams, G. of Fleet Street, London, demonstration movement .......................... **121**  
|   | Adamson of London, longcase clock, month-going ........................................ 168  
|   | AHS Sixty-first AGM 16th May 2015 *Time and Transport*  
|   | Announcement of ................................... **112**  
|   | Minutes of .................................... **414-420**  
|   | lecture reports by S. B. de Save  **416-420**  
|   | AHS Calendar 2015 ............................... **115, 274, 412**  
|   | Calendar 2016 .................................. **557**  
|   | AHS Canadian section ............................ 114, 273, 411, 556  
|   | AHS Chairman’s report by David Thompson .................................................. **413-414**  
|   | AHS Dutch section ............................... 114, 273, 411, 556  
|   | meeting reports by Paul H.M. Kersten ...................................................... **124-5, 428-9**  
|   | AHS East Anglian section  
|   | 16 January 2015 AGM and talk ............. **555**  
|   | 21 November 2015 AGM and *Bring and Discuss* ........................................ 410  
|   | lectures  
|   | *The MacDowall’s lives, patents and clocks with helical mobiles* by Kenneth Cobb ............................................................... **410**  
|   | *An update on Nicole Nielsen* by Tony Maragna ......................................... **114**  
|   | *A Twentieth-Century Renaissance in British Horology – The Contribution from Smiths* by James Nye ............................................. **114**  
|   | meeting reports by  
|   | John Glasby ............................... 120-122, 425, 571  
|   | Nigé Platt ........................................ 425-6  
|   | Richard Curtis .................................... **424**  
|   | AHS Electrical Horology Group  
|   | 28 November 2015 AGM and lecture:  
|   | *Frogs, Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard* by Andrew Nahum ................................................................. **411**  
|   | 5 March 2015 *An Excursion Around Some London Underground Clocks*, tour ........................................ **556**  
|   | meeting reports by James Nye ................................................................. **125, 285, 429, 575-6**  
|   | AHS Irish section ............................... **114, 556**  
|   | AHS library news by Edward Powell ....................................................... **118, 275, 559**  
|   | AHS London lectures by  
|   | *Insights into the horological trade in Georgian London from evidence given at Old Bailey trials* by David Bryden **408**  
|   | *New Light on Chronometer-Makers and the Instrument Trades* by Gloria Clifton .................................................. **113**  
|   | *Exhibiting horology across the Channel: International Exhibitions in London and Paris 1850-1870* by Françoise Collanges ................................................................. **271**  
|   | *Sundials – History, Art, People, Science* by Sir Mark Lennox-Boyd .......... **553**  
|   | *Frogs, Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard* by Andrew Nahum ................................................................. **409**  
|   | *Metals for Horology: a History of the Brass and Related industries* by Angus Patterson ................................................................. **554**  
|   | reports by S. B. de Save ................................................................. 118-9, 275-277, 560-61  
|   | new venue ........................................ **552**  
|   | AHS Midlands section  
|   | 28 November 2015 AGM and Club Day .................................................... **410**  
|   | 11 April 2015 day out: Birmingham and Sutton Coldfield ............................. **114**  
|   | 7 April 2015 day out in Derby: Rolls Royce Heritage Centre & Smiths of Derby ................................................................. **555**  

597
AHS Midlands section continued lectures

*Making a new longcase clock case*
by Chris Ayres .......................... 410

*Courtenay Ilbert* by Paul Buck ... 410

*Demonstration of servicing an IWC pocket watch* by Owen Gilchrist 555
At 60 miles per hour the loudest noise in this new Rolls Royce comes from by James Nye ............... 555

*Uttoxeter clock cases* by John Robey .................................................. 114

meeting report by John Robey ... 279-80

AHS news ........................................ 275, 413

AGM 2016 and Election of Members to Council ......................................... 557

bits from the Blog .......................... 420

book sale John Clifford collection ... 560

from the Chairman .................... 328

from the Editor ...................... 32, 180, 328

from the Secretary ............... 117, 557

Index for Volume 34 .................. 559

London lecture series 2016 ........ 557

new Chairman ......................... 117

referees ................................. 559

study tours ............................ 560

subscription increase .............. 420

AHS Northern section club nights

8 January 2015 AGM and short films ............................................................................. 555

12 February 2015 German horology ............................................................................. 555

10 April 2015 Bring and discuss letters P&Q .................................................. 114

12 June 2015 carriage clocks .................................................................................. 114

9 October 2015 tools .................................................................................. 410

11 December 2015 Christmas social. Horological paraphernalia .................. 410

lectures

*Wristwatches* by Jim Arnfield .. 555

*Editing Antiquarian Horology* by Peter de Clercq .......................... 114

*Hugh Pannell and his Clocks* by David Severs .......................... 410

meeting report by
Darlah Thomas ........................................ 277-279, 422, 567-570

Jim Hannah / Peter Torry .............. 277

AHS President Professor Lisa Jardine ... 180

AHS prize for Birmingham students .. 421-2

AHS prize winner Tabea Rude ........... 428

AHS Programme

Spring 2015 ......................... 114-115

Autumn 2015 ......................... 410

Winter 2016 ......................... 555-556

AHS South Eastern section

AGM at Belmont 3 October 2015 report by Vernon Morris ...................... 572

lectures

*The restoration of a bracket clock* by Barling of Maidstone by Sid Lines ............... 555

*Watches by Breguet held in the Lord Harris Collection at Belmont* by Andrew Crisford ........................................ 411

*The Trading Network of the Black Forest Clockmaker* by Richard Constable ......................... 114

*The English Lever Pocket Watch* by Richard Edwards .......................... 411

*The Antikythera Mechanism A Planetarium; the discovery and reconstruction of the world’s oldest geared mechanism* by Michael Wright ................................. 114

6 February 2015 Bring & Discuss .... 555

meeting report by
Barnaby Smith ...................... 123-4

Clive Driscoll ......................... 571-2

David Wood-Heath .................. 282-3

John G. Taylor ...................... 426

Michael Gibbons .................. 122-3, 427

AHS Southern section

17 October 2015 AGM .................. 411

Lectures

*Hills of Sudbury: A Horological Family; and Wristwatches for the Great War,* by Jonathan Hills ......................... 556

*The Tavern Clock* by Martin Gatto .................................................. 556
Álvarez, Víctor Pérez
From Burgundy to Castile. Retracing and reconstructing a fifteenth century golden clock, article 249-254
The Spanish term for foliot: volante, letter 433
Troestenbergh/berch, letter 135
Arnold, John and Dorothy, adultery trial (1779) 256
Arnold, John see Martyn Perrin article
Astronomer Royal
Sir Harold Spencer Jones 85
Maskelyne Astronomer Royal see
Rebekah Higgitt 407
Ault of Belper, longcase clock 496
Avery, Amos of London, longcase clock 168
Ayres, Chris, Making a New Longcase Clock Case, lecture 410

B
Bannister, Anthony of London, longcase clock, miniature month-going 148
Barbier, Le Jeune à Paris, mantel clock, multi-dial 22
Barlow, William of King’s Lynn, Norfolk, lantern clock 12, 60, 308, 464
Barnett, John of London, lantern clock 464
Barrow, enamelled watch circa 1695 173
Bateman, Douglas, The replacement of the wear-damaged Shepherd dial at Greenwich by James Cooke & Son of Birmingham, article 84-90
Bayley, Thomas, see Street and Bayley 213
Berthoud, Ferdinand, of Paris, bracket clock 102
Best, Thomas, London, bracket clock, musical 19
Betts, Jonathan, Reply to R.J. Elliott, letter 135
BHI Conservation – Restoration Forum, report by Kenneth Cobb & Keith Seobie-Youngs 182
The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to c.1900, article by Alun C.Davies 396-399
Blackburn Market House and Town Hall 225-234
Blackburn
Market House clock .......................... 230
accident to the new time ball ........... 234
clock tower collapse and demolition ........................................ 237-8
Reid Brothers .................................. 233
time ball and vane .............................. 231
Joyce, J.B. & Co. replacement clock of
1889 ................................................ 236

Boreham, John of Shimpling, Suffolk,
lantern clock ...................................... 462

Borrell, Henry of London .............. 199
  bracket clock, musical, Turkish ........ 4-5
  bracket clock .................................. 200

Jaquet-Droz and Leschot, quarter
repeating ........................................... 67
Jennens, J.C., London, quarter striking ..................................... 160
Jones, Henry, London ...................... 453
Knibb, Joseph, London ................. 165, 477
Knight, Michael of London ............ 30
Leschot and Jaquet-Droz, quarter
repeating .......................................... 67
Markwick Markham, London ........ 167
Nuremberg c.1570 .............................. 191
Perigal, Francis musical automata
.................................................. 149, 197-198

Player, Robert of London ................. 307
Puller, Jonathan, London ............... 161
Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen,
London, No. 226 .............................. 469
Robson, William, London, musical ... 19
Stirling, Samuel, London ............... 314
Thompson of London ..................... 201-206
Taylor, Jasper of London ............... 468
Tomlinson, William, London .......... 9, 150
Tompion, Thomas of London, No. 23
‘Lonsdale’ ........................................ 444
Thomas, James of Chester ............ 160
Tucker, Christopher, London .......... 463
Ward, Robert of London, musical
.................................................. 195-196
Watson, Samuel, London .............. 467

Black Forest Clockmaking, see Richard
Constable’s lecture

Blaylock, John, turret clock at St Mary’s,
Rockcliffe ........................................ 229-230
Blaylock, John of Carlisle .............. 228
Bonnin, Jérôme, La Mesure du temps dans
l’Antiquité, reviewed ..................... 549-550

Boot of Sutton in Ashfield, longcase clock
dial .................................................. 497

Boreham, John of Shimpling, Suffolk,
lantern clock ...................................... 462

Borrell, Henry of London .............. 199
  bracket clock, musical, Turkish ........ 4-5
  bracket clock .................................. 200

Allam & Clements of London ......... 459
anonymous, English, grande-sonnerie .................................... 175
anonymous, hexagonal ...................... 176
Barling of Maidstone, see Lines, Sid 555
Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris .......... 102
Best, Thomas of London, musical ... 19
Borrell, Henry of London, Turkish .. 4-5
Cabrier, Charles of London .......... 446
Chater, James, London ................. 12
Cole, Thomas, London ................. 158, 178
Craft, William Hopkins, ornamental
.................................................. 198
De La Fons, Royal Exchange ....... 154
de Magellan, John Hyacinth, London 470
Dutton, Matthew and Son, London,
No. 347 ........................................... 469
East, Edward ................................. 171
Graham, George, No. 775, ‘The Beach’
.................................................. 592
Grant, Fleet St, London, grande-
sonnerie No. 269 ............................. 463
Gregg, Richard of London, grande-
sonnerie ........................................... 24
Holmes, Thomas, Cheadle ............. 463
Howlett and Horne ......................... 196-197

Brockbank, Jno., of London, coach watch,
musical ....................................... 516

Brockbank’s of London
genealogical table ......................... 503
serial numbers graph ....................... 509
hallmark years and serial numbers .. 508
see also Stewart, A. D
Bromley, see Lister and Bromley
Bryden, David,

Insights into the horological trade in Georgian London from evidence given at Old Bailey trials, lecture .................. 408
Buck, Paul, Courtenay Ilbert, lecture ... 410
Bulova Accutron Navigator Mark II marine chronometer ........................................ 348
Bundock, Mike, South Eastern section meeting report ........................................... 573-4
Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock .......................................................... 160, 308, 464
Burgess, Martin with his ‘Clock B’ ........ 37
Burgundy, clock of Philip the Good ..... 184
Bush, James, of London, longcase clock with a globe moon ..................................... 168
Butler, Caleb of Christchurch, longcase clock ............................................................... 335
Butterworth of Cawthorne, longcase clock dial ............................................................ 499
Bussell, Thomas of Cullompton, longcase clock ............................................................ 334
Byrne of Birmingham, false plate ........ 216

C

Cabrier, Charles of London
  bracket clock ........................................ 446
  longcase clock .................................... 298
Calver, Bren,
  Foliot seen as flapping wings, letter 86-7
Campiche, Henry of Geneva
  marine chronometer ............................... 344
  marine chronometer patent 3449 .......... 344
Camus, Bishop Jean-Pierre, portrait ..... 97
Capriglia’s Misura Del Tempo, illustrations from ..................................................... 242-243
carriage clock by
  Drocourt, repeating .................... 21, 302
  Frodsham, Charles, of London ........ 304
  Jump, Joseph, of London .......... 13
  Klentsehi, grande-sonnerie .......... 447
  Le Roy & Fils, grande-sonnerie .... 452
  McCabe, James ......................... 299
  Mignonette, oval .................... 302
  Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London No.875 ........................................ 301
Carter, Jonathan see under Garnier and Carter
Carter, William of Amphill, lantern clock
................................................................................. 318
Castle Street, Liverpool circa 1831 .......... 41
Celidoine (clockmaker) ......................... 98
chamber clock mid-fifteenth-century, Burgundian .............................................. 250
Charles X eglomise giltwood barometer by ‘Ostinelli opticien a Paris’ .............. 172, 314
Chater, James, of London, bracket clock 12
Chronograph, recording, see Löhner chronometers, marine by
  Ato/Lavet patent for transistorised switching .................................................. 346
  Breuget patent No. 73414 for a tuning fork oscillator .................................. 347
  Breuget & fils, two-day .................... 27
  Bulova Accutron navigator mark II ........................................................................ 348
  Campiche 1910 ................................ 344
  Campiche patent 3449, 1904 .......... 344
  Ditisheim, Paul, Electro-mechanical timekeeper No. 2, 1912 ......................... 345
  Dubois, Louis with one minute remontoire ...................................................... 345
  Glashütte, quartz with impulse coil and indexing mechanism ..................... 357
  Leroy Chronostat III, complete ship’s system .................................................. 347
  Leroy, Chronostat IV ....................... 354
  Longines/Golay micro quartz for ships and aircraft ..................................... 353
  Mercer M.39 .................................. 351
  Mercer/Oscilloquartz B –1390 .......... 343, 351
  Omega Cal. 1525 ............................. 355
  Oscilloquartz B-1390 ....................... 343
Patek Philippe, of Geneva
  Chronotome Type CC ...................... 353
  ECK 24 ship’s systems master clock ................................................................. 352
  first small quartz clock ................. 352
  Naviquartz E 1200 ......................... 352
Post Office Development Laboratory
  portable quartz clock ...................... 349
  Seiko 951 temperature compensation ...................................................... 358
chronometers, marine by continued
Seiko qM-20 ............................. 358
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden 38
Sperry, 'breadboard' restoration .... 350
Sperry, prototype quartz for the Royal
Navy .................................. 350
Wempe, Marine-quarz Type 904 ... 355-6
Wempe, Type 907 electrically wound
spring detent .......................... 345
Yantai, Polaris SY2 ........................ 359
See also. The marine chronometer in the
age of electricity, article by David Read
chronometer and watch production of
principal London makers, table ........ 518
chronoscope
Favag, Neuchatel ........................ 532
Hipp, Neuchatel ........................ 528-535
with a synchronous motor time-switch
........................................ 534
Oelschlager's 1848 measurements .. 536
Clements, see Allam & Clements
Clifton, Gloria,
New Light on Chronometer-Makers and
the Instrument Trades, lecture ....... 113
obituary ................................ 36-37
Clockmakers of Britain, book by Jeremy
Evans, reviewed .......................... 105
clock, impulse see Lübner
clock cases, see article by John Robey
clock electric, see article by Beverley
Ronalds
clocks, grande-sonnerie
Klentschi ................................. 447
anonymous, English ........................ 175
Le Roy & Fils ............................. 452
Grant, Fleet St, London No. 269 .... 463
Gregg, Richard of London .......... 24
Le Roy & Fils ............................. 452
Tomlinson, William, London ........ 150
clocks, musical by
Best, Thomas, London .............. 19
Borrell, Henry of London, bracket clock,
Turkish ................................. 4-5
Perigal, Francis, bracket clock with
automata .............................. 149, 197-198
Robson, William, London, bracket clock
........................................ 19
Ward, Robert, bracket clock ........ 195-196
Cloud of Beaminster, turret clock maker
........................................ 577
Cobb, Kenneth,
The MacDowall's lives, patents and
clocks with helical mobiles, lecture 410
Cobb, Kenneth & Seobie-Youngs, Keith, BII
Conservation – Restoration Forum report
........................................ 182
Cole, James, of Nether Stowey, longcase
clock .................................... 339
Cole, Thomas, of London
bracket clock ........................... 178
boudoir timepiece No: 989 1 ....... 10
bracket clock ........................... 158
Collanges, Frangoise,
Exhibiting horology across the Channel:
International Exhibitions in London
and Paris 1850-1870, lecture ...... 271
Condliff, James of Liverpool
skeleton clock .......................... 320
skeleton clock, quarter chiming .... 169
Constable, Richard,
The Trading Network of the Black
Forest Clockmaker, lecture .......... 114
Cooke, James & Son Ltd., of Birmingham,
company history .................... 88-90
Coote, Ian, Turret clock group meeting
report .................................... 576-8
'Cottrell' watch by Thomas Tompion .. 543
Courtis, William of Selworthy, apprentice
clockmaker ............................ 214
Cowham, Mike, The Golden Age of British
Clockmaking, lecture ............... 411
Cowper's Court at 32 Cornhill ........ 504
Craft, William Hopkins, of London, bracket
clock ................................... 198
Crisford, Andrew
Breguet’s Mechanical Inventions,
lecture .................................. 115
Watches by Breguet held in the Lord
Harris Collection at Belmont, lecture
........................................ 411
Crofts of Newbury, longcase clock 489-490
Curtis, Richard, East Anglian section
meeting reports ........................ 424

D
da Capriglia, Giuseppe ............ 241
da Vinci, Leonardo, drawing of a stackfreed ........................................ 185
daniels and Markarian, watch, musical, quarter repeating ......................... 63
derby porcelain, vulliamy mantel clock ........................................... 177
darnell, Poul, Ole Rømer’s pocket watch, article .................................. 541-543
davidson, Simon, winner of Percy Dawson Medal .................................. 117
davies, Alun C.
The British Horological Institute and the education of watchmakers, 1858 to c.1900, article ........................................ 396-399
keeping time at Shalstone: horological tribulations of the Purefays, 1735 to 1752, article ........................................ 71-83
de Clercq, Peter
A List of Church, Turret and Musical Clocks. Manufactured by John Moore & Sons, reviewed ........................................ 405
editing Antiquarian Horology, lecture ................................................. 114
The Zytglogge in Bern, letter ...................................................... 136
de Luc, Jean-André, scientist, Reader to Queen Charlotte ...................... 244
de Magellan, John, Hyacinth, of London, bracket clock ......................... 470
de Save, S. B.,
London lecture reports .......................................................... 118-9, 275-277, 416-420, 560-61
AGM lecture reports ......................................................... 416-420
darmesteter and hatzfeld, lexicographers .............................................. 91-2
de Wick clock, from Rees’s Cyclopaedia ........................................... 240
deykin of Worcester, longcase clock .............................................. 484
ditisheim, Paul, marine chronometer ............................................. 345
dome clock by Patek Phillipe ....................................................... 305
don, Sir Edward, see Linnard, William
driscoll, Clive, South Eastern section meeting report ......................... 571-2
drocourt, carriage clocks .......................................................... 21, 302
dubois, Louis, marine chronometer with one minute remontoire ................ 345
ducks, decoy, hand-carved, 19c. ................................................. 101
dutton, Matthew and Son of London, bracket clock, No. 347 .................. 469
dutton, Thos. Fleet Street, London, tavern clock, two train ................... 310
dwerrihouse, Berkeley Square, London, wall clock ................................ 166
E
East, Edward of London, bracket clock ......................................... 171
Edwards of Bishop’s Castle, longcase clock movement and dial ............. 493-494
Edwards, Richard, The English Lever Pocket Watch, lecture ................ 411
electrical horology
see Thomas Schraven article
see Time Network, exhibition
Ellicott of London, watch in the Ashmolean Museum .......................... 563
‘Emperor’ monument clock,
Landesmuseum, Wurttemberg ........................................ 253
engraver’s tool, pressure marks of the ........................................ 220
‘English provincial clockmaking’ see
Michael Grange article
ermert, Jürgen,
Praezisionspenduhren in Deutschland von 1730–1940 reviewed ............ 267
escapement
Half-deadbeat see R.J. Elliott ........................................... 135
Escapement, gravity
double 3 legged ................................................................. 236
four legged by Brock of London ........................................... 457
eser, Thomas, The world’s oldest pocket watch? The Henlein controversy, reviewed ......................................................... 265-6
essen, ray, The Birth of Atomic Time, reviewed .................................. 268
ettr by of Bishops Cannings, longcase clock .................................. 499
Evans, Jeremy,
Brian loomes, Clockmakers of Britain 1286–1700, reviewed ................. 105
Evill, James of Bath, wall clock .................................................. 16
Exhibitions
Exhibiting horology across the Channel: International Exhibitions in London and Paris 1850–1870, lecture by Françoise Collanges .... 271
Patek Philippe Watch Art ....................................................... 331-2
Ships, Clocks & Stars 2014 ......................................................... 39
The Time Network, Dutch Clock and Watch Museum in Zaandam ........ 39

603
false plate by
  T. Pyke, Bridgewater .................. 216
Byrne of Birmingham .................. 216
Favag chronoscope M430 catalogue .... 532
Finney, Joseph of Liverpool, longcase clock
........................................... 168
Flagett, William of Newbury, longcase clock
.................................................................. 375-376
Foley, Paul J., A Pyke dial in America,
letter ............................................. 582
foliot see
  The English usage of foliot and balance
  by John A. Robey ....................... 239-243
  Foliot revisited – the origins of the word
  by Horace Bradley ..................... 91-96
  Foliot seen as flapping wings, letter by
  Bren Calver .................................. 86-97
  The Spanish term for foliot; volante by
  Víctor Pérez Álvarez ................... 433
  The word foliot’, by William Linnard
  .................................................. 100-101
Force and Atemprance in a 14th century
wall painting ................................. 95
Fordham, John of Great Dunmow, lantern
clock ......................................... 464
Fraser, John of Worcester, lantern clock 12
Friedrich Franz I uhrenkabinett ....... 103
Frodsham of London, turret clock at
Puddletown, Dorset ..................... 577
Frodsham, Charles, London.
  wall regulator, month going .......... 309
  carriage clock No. 2188 .............. 304
Frodsham, William Edward, of London,
marine chronometer .................... 323
Froissart, Jean, portrait ............... 92
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus, longcase clock
.................................................. 260-264
further reading
  AFAHA Revue .............................. 287, 434
  ANCAHA Bulletin ...................... 287, 434
  Bulletin of the British Sundial Society
  .................................................. 288, 435, 583
  Chronométrophilie Bulletin ........... 587
  Clocks magazine 138, 289, 435-436, 584
  Horological Journal ... 139, 436-7, 584-5
  Horological Science Newsletter ... 437-8
  Klassik Uhren ......................... 141, 291, 438
  La Voce di Hora ....................... 141, 438
  TIJDschrift .............................. 141, 291
  Watch & Clock Bulletin .............
  ........................................... 139-141, 289-291, 585-7

Gaia Prize for 2015 ..................... 479
Garnier, Richard and Carter, Jonathan,
The Golden Age of English Horology:
Masterpieces from the Tom Scott
Collection, reviewed .................. 400-402
Gary, Robert and Sue, USA section Study
Tour report ............................... 126-134
Gascoigne, Samuel, London, longcase clock
............................................. 318
Gatto, Martin,
The Tavern Clock, lecture ........... 556
Gibbons, Michael
(1938–2015) obituary .................. 478
South Eastern section meeting report
............................................. 122-3, 427
Gilchrist, Owen, Demonstration of
servicing an IWC pocket watch, talk .. 555
Gilkes of Shipston, longcase clock ........ 483-484
Gilkes of Adderbury, longcase clock .... 481
Gillett and Bland turret clock maker ... 577
Glasby, John, East Anglian section meetings
reports ................................. 120-122, 425, 571
Glashütte quartz marine chronometer 357
Gluch, Sybille,
Watchmaking in Saxony – a review,
article .................................... 378-385
Graham, George of London
  bracket clock ‘The Beach’ No. 775 ... 592
  lecture by McEvoy, Rory .......... 114
Grange, Michael,
English provincial clockmaking 1695–
1840. The role of the thirty-hour
longcase clock, article
  Part 1 ................................... 361-377
  Part 2 ................................... 481-501
Grange, Michael collection of thirty-hour
longcase clocks in the British Museum’s
............................................. 361-2, 501
Grant, Fleet St, London, bracket clock,
grande-sonnerie No. 269 .............. 463
Grant, Thomas of London, watch ....... 195
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th>Hadwell, Charles P.,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Samuel Thorp turret clock</strong>, letter</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hallmarks</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>letter by Philip Priestley</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Jim &amp; Torry, Peter, Northern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>section meeting report</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, William of London, spring-detent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>observatory regulator</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman of Horsham, longcase clock</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris of Chippenham, longcase clock</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Decoded. <em>Towards a perfect pendulum clock</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st conference report by Rory McEvoy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd conference report by James Nye</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, M. of Silchester turret clock maker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatzfeld see Darmesteter and Hatzfeld</td>
<td>91-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henlein, Peter, invoice note for a timepiece</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henri II, King of France, portrait</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helical gearing</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgitt, Rebekah editor, <em>Maskelyne</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astronomer Royal, reviewed</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, George of Lambourn, longcase clock dial</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas of Lambourn, longcase clock dial</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills, Jonathan,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Wristwatches for the Great War</em>, lecture</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hills of Sudbury: A Horological Family</em>, lecture</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hills of Lambourn</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hipp chronoscope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advertisement for</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burning time experiment</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illustrated in Hirsch</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>measurement of a falling body</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memory test</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>model 75. No. 2889</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

model 88, No. 12692 | 530 |
oldest surviving | 528 |
projectile velocity experiment | 536 |
reaction times tests | 538 |
table of surviving Hipp chronoscopes | 535 |
with a special contact sold by F.L. Löbner, Berlin | 533 |
with reset of the hands | 534 |
Hodges, Edward of Spalding, lantern clock | 12, 160, 308, 464 |
Hofland, Carel, *Het Tijdsnetwerk [The Time Network]*, reviewed | 405 |
Holmes, Thomas, of Cheadle, bracket clock, quarter chiming | 463 |
hook & spike timepiece alarm by William Carter of Amphill | 318 |
Hooker, William of Cliffe, Lewes, longcase clocks | 487, 489 |
Hornby, Richard of Liverpool, watch movement | 43 |
Horne, see Howlett and Horne |
Horological News | 33, 181, 329 |
| 2015 Gaia Prize | 479 |
| open day 9 April 2016 | 479 |
| Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand Exhibition | 331-2 |
| The Clockmakers Museum by James Nye | 479-480 |

Horseman, Stephen see Quare & Horsman |
Howlett and Horne, bracket clock for Chinese market | 196-197 |
Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford, lantern clock | 12, 160, 308, 464 |
Hutchinson, Robin, Midlands section meeting reports | |
| | 119-120, 281, 423, 562-566, 570 |
| Hutley, Thomas of Coggeshall, lantern clock | |
| Huygens, Christiaan, spiral balance spring | 542 |

I |
Index for Volume 34 | 420 |

J |
Jack, see striking jack |
Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern clock | 12, 160, 308, 464 |
K

Kaisermonumentuhr (Emperor monument clock) in Landesmuseum, Wurttemberg

Kersten, Paul, Dutch section meeting reports ........................................ 124-5, 428-9

Keyte, Richard in Witney, lantern clock ........................................... 160, 308, 464

Klentschi, carriage clock, grande-sonnerie ........................................ 447

Knibb, John, of Oxford, longcase clock, month going .......................... 319

Knibb, Joseph, of London
  bracket clock .................................... 165, 477
  lantern clock striking with alarm ...... 465
  longcase clock ................................ 326
  night timepiece ............................. 176

Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury, London, lantern clock ......................... 160, 308, 464

Knight, Michael, of London, bracket clock ...................................... 30

Knight, Susan, AHS Study Tour itinerary ......................................... 275

Knudsen, John M.R., *The Jürgensen Dynasty: Four centuries of watchmaking in two countries*, reviewed ......................... 403

Kullberg, Victor of London
  watch No. 6199 .................................. 156
  chronometer No. 8015 ................. 303
  watch No. 4174 ....................... 271

L

La Cueillette watch ........................................ 65

lantern clock by

  Barlow, William of King's Lynn ........
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Barnett, John of London .............. 464

  Boreham, John of Shimpling ......... 462

  Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis ......
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Carter, William of Amphiell ........
  ........................................... 318

  Fordham, John of Great Dunmow .. 464

  Fraser, John of Worcester .......... 12

  Gregorie, Jeremie at the Royall Exchange ........ 12, 160, 308, 464

  Hodges, Edward of Spalding .......
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford ....
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Hutley, Thomas of Coggeshall ....... 160

  Jackson, William of Loughborough ...
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Keyte, Richard in Witney 160, 308, 464

  Knibb, Joseph, of London .......... 465

  Knifton, Thomas in Lothbury .......
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Lindsey, John of Nayland ...........
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Loomes, Thomas of London .........
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Lovelock, Charles of Warminster .. 12

  Markwick Markham of London ......
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth ....
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Moore, Thomas of Long Melford ....
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Newton, William of East Smithfield.
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Norris, Joseph of Abingdon .......
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Ogden, James of Soyland .......... 160, 308, 464

  Potter, Baldwin of Stockport ......
  ........................................... 160, 308, 464

  Quelel, John of Oxford ............. 12

  Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips ...
  ........................................... 308, 464

  Selwood, William of Lothbury ...... 12

  Snashall, William of East Grinstead ..
  ........................................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  Stone, John ................... 12, 160, 308, 464

  study tour: AHS .......................... 308, 464

  Study Tour .............................. 308, 464
lantern clock by continued
Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket ........................................ 12, 160, 308, 464
Swinnerton, Thomas of Newcastle under Lyme ........................................ 12
Voyce of Mitcheldean .................................................. 497-498
Warner, John of Draycott ........................................ 12
Watts, Thomas of Lavenham .......................................................... 160, 308, 464
Wright, John of Mansfield .......................................................... 12, 160, 308, 464
Laurie, P. S., archivist at Royal Observatory, Greenwich .................................................. 84
Lavet (see under Ato/Lavet)
Le Roy & Fils, carriage clock, grand-sonnerie .................................................. 452
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark, Sundials – History, Art, People, Science, lecture ........................................ 553
Leroy, Chronostat marine chronometer .............................................................. 347, 354
Leschot see Jaquet-Droz and Leschot letters to the Editor
A Pyke dial in America by Paul J. Foley .................................................. 582
Foliot seen as flapping wings by Bren Calver .................................................. 286-7
Half-deadbeat escapement by R.J. Elliott .......................................................... 135
Hallmarks by Philip Priestley .................................................. 135
In memory of Charles Allix by John Cheetham .................................................. 580
John Pace and Dan Quare by Tommy Jobson .................................................. 286
Pewter clock dials analysis by John Davis .................................................. 432
Pyke dials revisited by Nial Woodford .................................................. 581
Reply by John Davis to Nial Woodford .................................................. 432
Reply to R.J. Elliott by Jonathan Betts .................................................. 135
Reply to Victor Pérez Álvarez by David Thompson and Johan ten Hoeve .................................................. 135
Samuel Thorp turret clock by Charles P. Hadwell .................................................. 579
The Spanish term for foliot: volante by Victor Pérez Álvarez .................................................. 433

The Zytglogge in Bern by Peter de Clercq .................................................. 135
Troestenberg/berch by Victor Pérez Álvarez .................................................. 135
Lindsey, John of Nayland, lantern clock .................................................. 12, 160, 308, 464
Lines, Sid, The restoration of a bracket clock by Barling of Maidstone', lecture .................................................. 555
Linnard, William
The clocks of an Anglo-Welsh knight:
Sir Edward Don (1482-1551), article .................................................. 544-546
The word ‘foliot’, article .................................................. 100-101
Lissignol, Jean-Abraham .................................................. 69
Lister and Bromley of Halifax longcase clock .................................................. 495
Liverpool, Mount Pleasant .................................................. 44
Löbner, Berlin
huge stopclock, developed in 1895 .................................................. 521
impulse clock .................................................. 523
recorder .................................................. 524
recording chronograph .................................................. 522
Locke, John, letter to Ole Rømer .................................................. 541
London Clocks, reviewed by James Whiting .................................................. 108
longcase clock by
Adamson of London, month-going .................................................. 168
Ault of Belper .................................................. 496
Avery, Amos of London .................................................. 168
Bannister, Anthony, of London, month-going .................................................. 148
Boot of Sutton in Ashfield .................................................. 497
Bush, James, of London .................................................. 168
Butler, Caleb of Christchurch .................................................. 335
Butterworth of Cawthorne .................................................. 499
Bussell, Thomas of Cullompton .................................................. 334
Cabrier, Charles, of London .................................................. 298
Clement, William, of Cullompton .................................................. 174
Cole, James of Nether Stowey .................................................. 339
Crofts of Newbury .................................................. 489-490
Deykin of Worcester .................................................. 484
Edwards of Bishop’s Castle .................................................. 493-494
Etrry of Bishops Cannings .................................................. 499
Finney, Joseph, of Liverpool .................................................. 168
Flagett, William, of Newbury .................................................. 375-376
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus (I) .................................................. 259
Gascoigne, Samuel, of London .................................................. 318
longcase clock by continued
Gilkes of Shipston .................. 483-484
Gilkes of Adderbury .................. 481
Grange, Michael collection, list of clocks .............................................. 363-366
Harman of Horsham .................. 376
Harris of Chippenham ................. 499
Hill, George, of Lambourn .......... 486
Hill, Thomas, of Lambourn .......... 485
Hooker, William of Cliffe, Lewes .... 487-9
Knibb, John, of Oxford, month going 319
Lister and Bromley of Halifax ........ 495
Midgley, Richard .................. 370
Murch of Honiton ................. 492
Ninyon, Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone .............................................. 487
Oatway of Torrington ............. 492
Ogden, John, of Darlington ....... 368
Ogden, Thomas, of Halifax ....... 369
Payton of Bromsgrove ........... 500
Peberdy of Leicester .......... 494
Pinfold, Thomas, of Banbury ... 482-483
Pratt, John, of Helmdon ......... 77
Prestidge of Towcester .......... 483
Price, Charles of Wiveliscombe ...... 221
Quare, Daniel, of London, month duration ........................................ 2
Roberts of Llanfair Careinon ...... 485
Roberts of Otley ................. 372-374
Roper of Shepton Mallet ......... 491
Savage of Huddersfield ......... 371
Scholfield of Rochdale .......... 498
Seddon, John of Frodsham, grandesonnerie .................. 168
Smith of Bartholmey ............. 377
Snow of Padside .................. 372, 374
Stanceliffe of Honley .......... 371
Stedman of Godalming .......... 490
Swift of Coltishall .............. 493
Upjohn of Exeter .............. 490
Wells of Shepley ................ 371
Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone .... 488
Windmills, Joseph of London ..... 17
Wynne, John Lawrence of Arlesford 487
Loomes, Thomas, of London, lantern clock .............................................. 12, 160, 308, 464

Loomes, Brian, Clockmakers of Britain 1286–1700, reviewed ................. 105
Loup, Gustave ...................... 54, 56, 199
family ........................................ 53
collection list of
bijouterie ................................ 210
clocks .................................... 211
watches .................................. 207-210
see articles by Ian White
Lovelock, Charles of Warminster, lantern clock ................................ 12
Lowne’s Patent Master Clock .... 312

M
MacDowall, Charles of Wakefield, skeleton clock with helical gearing ........ 315
see also lecture by Kenneth Cobb
Mainar, Jesús Criado & Ramón, Juan José
Borque (Editors), El “Relox Iejo” De
Veruela, reviewed .................. 547-8
Maltin, Michael (1920–2015) obituary 34-35
mantel clock by
anonymous, singing bird scent flagon 70
Vulliamy, Justin, Derby porcelain... 177
Maragna, Tony, An update on Nicole
Nielsen, lecture .................. 114
Markwick Markham of London
lantern clock .................. 160, 308, 464
bracket clock .................. 167
Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, lantern clock .................. 12, 160, 308, 464
Martin, William Bristol lantern clock ... 168
Maskelyne Astronomer Royal, see Rebekah Ilgitt ........ 407
Matthes, Dietrich, A watch by Peter
Henlein in London?, article ........ 183-194
McCabe, James, of London, carriage clock ........................................ 299
McEvoy, Rory,
George Graham, lecture .......... 114
Harrison Decoded Towards a perfect pendulum clock, 1st conference report .... 37-38
McKay, Chris ed., A List of Church, Turret and Musical Clocks. Manufactured by
John Moore & Sons, reviewed .... 405
McKay, Chris,  
The Last of the Harrison Clockmakers, reviewed 403-5
Mercer, marine chronometer 351
Metals, see Patterson, Angus, lecture
Midgley, Richard, longcase clock 370
Mignonette, oval carriage clock 302
Molyneux, London, ‘The Transit Clock’ 3
Monicas  
production history 49-52  
see also Paice, Michael W., *Moncas of Liverpool*
Moncas, John, Liverpool, watch movements 42-46
Moncas, Thomas, Liverpool, watch movement 46
Monk, William of Berwick St. John, turret clock maker 577
Moore, John, of Clerkenwell turret clock maker 576
Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
Mount Pleasant, Liverpool 44
Murch of Honiton longcase clock 491-2
museums  
Geneva, Alfed Baur 56
Oxford, Ashmolean 563
London  
British 363-366
Science 479-480
Schwerin, Staatliches collection 104
Zaandam, Dutch Clock and Watch 39
musical clocks. See clocks, musical

N  
Nahum, Andrew, *Tuning Fork as a Time Standard*, lecture 409, 411
neck-watch, around 1550 186
new publication *The Life and Travels of James Upjohn* Edited by John Leopold and Roger Smith 269
Newey, Geoffrey (1928–2014) obituary 181
Newton, Richard and White, Ian, Southern section meeting report 575

Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
Nicole Nielsen, see Maragna, Tony, lecture 114
night timepiece by Joseph Knibb of London 176
Ninyon, Wilmshurst of Brighthelmstone, longcase clocks 487
Norris, Joseph of Abingdon, lantern clock 160, 308, 464

Nye, James  
Electrical Horology Group meeting reports 125, 285, 429
*Harrison Decoded*, report 182
A Twentieth-Century Renaissance in British Horology – *The Contribution from Smiths*, lecture 114
At 60 miles per hour the loudest noise in this new Rolls Royce comes from, lecture 555

O  
Oatway of Torrington, longcase clock 492

Obituaries  
Allix, Charles (1921–2015) 329-331
Gibbons, Michael (1938–2015) 478
Jardine, Lisa CBE, FRS. (1944–2015) 476
Maltin, Michael (1920–2015) 34-35
Newey, Geoffrey (1928–2014) 181
Sabrier, Jean-Claude (1938–2014) 33-34
Shenton, Ken (1934–2015) 477
Unwin, Donald J. (1918–2015) 36

Oestmann, Dr. Günther, winner of Dr. Alan Shenton Award 117
Ogden, James of Soylend, lantern clock 12, 160, 308, 464
Ogden, John of Darlington, longcase clock 368
Ogden, Thomas of Halifax, longcase clock 369
Oelschläger, 1848 chronoscope 536
measurements
Omega Cal. 1525 marine chronometer 355
Orpheus organ clock .......................... 566
Osborne & Wilson of Birmingham ...... 214
Oscilloquartz B-1390 marine chronometer .............................................. 343

P

Pace and Quare, letter by Tommy Jobson, ...................................................... 286
Paice, Michael W., Moncas of Liverpool. A short history of a nineteenth-century watch-making family, article ............. 40-52
Pannell Hugh see David Severs lecture
Patek Philippe
Percy Dawson Medal
Penton, Charles of Moorfields, turret clock
Payton of Bromsgrove, longcase clock
Peberdy of Leicester
Peberdy, John, Helmdon, longcase clock
Perrin, Martyn, The secrets of John Arnold, watch and chronometer maker, article ............ 255-258
Pewter spandrels 217-226, 334-339
Pewter dial
Piguet and Meylan, form watches
heart shaped ...................................... 69
butterfly ............................................. 68
enamelled .......................................... 173
Pillar clocks in Staatliches Museum, Schwerin ............................................. 103
Pinfold, Thomas of Banbury, longcase clock .................................................. 482-483
Post Office Development Laboratory, portable quartz clock ....................... 349
Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock ..................................................... 160, 308, 464
Powell, Edward, Library news 118, 275, 559
Pratt, John, Helmdon, longcase clock
Preidge of Towcester longcase clock . 483
Price, Charles of Wiveliscombe, longcase clock ............................................. 221
Puller, Jonathan, of London, bracket clock ...................................................... 161
Purefoy, Henry, oil painting ................. 73
Pyke style of spandrel engraving .......... 221
Pyke dial
made for Joseph & William Thistle 222
letter by Paul J. Foley ......................... 582
letter by Nial Woodford .................... 432
Pyke, T., of Bridgewater, cast iron false plate ............................................. 219
Pyke, Thomas Sr., painted caricature ......................................................... 212-213
Pyke, Thomas, painted dials ............... 216-218
Pyke, see also Street & Pyke

Q

Quaker clockmakers, North Oxfordshire school ........................................... 481
Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen London, bracket clock, No. 226 .......... 469
Quare, Daniel, longcase clock, month duration ........................................... 2
Quelch, John of Oxford, lantern clock ... 12
S

Sabrier, Jean-Claude (1938–2014) 33 - 34
Salomons, Sir David, collector 60
Sandoz, Maurice, collector 59
Satchell, St. Albans, longcase regulator, month going 472
Savage of Huddersfield, longcase clock 371
Savoie, Denis, Recherches sur les cadrans solaires, reviewed 107-8
Saxony, watchmaking in 38
Schenk, Johann in Agram. Lochenash 151
Schollfield of Rochdale, longcase clock 498
Schmidt, Nicolaus, tabernacle clock, with automata 476
Schraven, Thomas, Short-time measurement, the contribution of German electrical horology, article 521-540
Schukowski, Manfred; Jahnke, Uta; Fehlberg, Wolfgang Editors, Mittelalterliche astronomische Grossuhren. Internationales Symposium in Rostock 25. Bis 28 Oktober 2012, reviewed 550-51
Seddon, John of Frodsham, longcase, grande-sonnerie 168
Seiko, marine chronometers 358
Selwood, William of Lothbury, London, lantern clock 12
setting dial of the clock at St Mary's, Rockcliffe 230
Severs, David, Hugh Pannell and his Clocks, lecture 410
Seyfert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden marine chronometer No. 8 38
watch No. 93 38
Shalstone Manor House, Buckinghamshire Clock movement and details 1, 72, 79-80
Shenton, Dr Alan, Award to Dr Günther Oestmann 117
Shenton, Ken (1934–2015) obituary 477
Shepherd dial at Greenwich correspondence relating to replacement dial 86,87
photographs of the dial 84,88,89
sketch by P. S. Laurie of the bomb crater and damage 85
Ships, Clocks & Stars 2014 Great Exhibitions prize to NMM 39
sidereal table clock 281
Singer, George, dry pile development 244
singing bird watch 67
tabatier by John Rich ................................. 173

skeleton clock by
   Condliff, James of Liverpool ........ 169, 320
   MacDowall Charles of Wakefield .... 315
Smethwick Council House, turret clock by
   Smith of Derby .................................... 285
Smith of Derby, turret clock movement 285
Smith of Derby, turret clock maker .... 577
Smith of Bartholomew, longcase clock ... 377
Smiths, see James Nye lecture
Snashall, William, of East Grinstead, lantern
clock ........................................ 12, 160, 308, 464
Snow of Padside, longcase clock .... 372, 374
Snowhill Manor, Gloucestershire ...... 562
spandrels, pewter ................. 217-226, 334-339
Sperry ‘breadboard’ restoration .... 350
Sperry marine chronometer, prototype 350
Spider watch from Loup Collection .... 65
stackfreed (oldest known) .......... 185
Stancliffe of Honley, longcase clock ... 371
Stedman of Godalming, longcase clock 490
Stewart, A. D., John & Miles Brockbank,
their life and work, article .......... 502-520
Stirling, Samuel, London, bracket clock 314
Stone, John of West Country, lantern
clock ........................................ 12, 160, 308, 464
stop-clock see Löbner
Street, Robert & Bayley, Thomas of
Bridgwater ........................................ 213
Street & Pyke of Bridgwater
   advertisement .................................. 215
   list of absconders from foundry ...... 215
   trade card ...................................... 214
Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket lantern
clock ........................................ 12, 160, 308, 464
Striking jack at Snowshill Manor .... 563
Sundials
   see Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark
   see Denis Savoie
Swan bracket clock from the Loup
collection ..................................... 201-206
Swift of Coltishall, longcase clock .... 493
Swinnerton, Thomas of Newcastle under
Lyme, lantern clock ...................... 12
Sykes, Geoff, Turret Clock Group meeting
report .......................................... 285, 430-31

tabernacle clock by Nicolaus Schmidt, with
   automata ...................................... 476
table clock, Vulliamy No. 917 .......... 29
   table clock, sidereal ...................... 281
The Tavern Clock, lecture by Martin Gatto
   .................................................................. 556
tavern clocks by
   Thistle, Joseph, of Stogursey .... 216
   Dutton, Thomas, of Fleet Street .... 310
Taylor, Jasper of London, bracket clock,
   quarter repeating ....................... 468
Taylor, John G. South Eastern section
   meeting report ......................... 426
   ten Ihoee, Johan and Thompson, David,
   Reply to Victor Péres Álvares, letter .... 135
   Tennant, Leonard, turret clockmaker ... 240
tertienuh by F. L. Löbner, Berlin .... 525-526
Thistle, James of Stogursey, painted dial
   .................................................................. 333
Thistle, Joseph & William of Stogursey,
clockmakers .................................. 222
Thistle, Joseph of Stogursey, tavern clock
   .................................................................. 216
Thomas, Darlah, Northern section meeting
   reports ........................................ 277-279, 422, 567-570
Thomas, James of Chester, quarter
   repeating bracket clock .............. 160
Thomas, Steve and Darlah,
The long and expensive pursuit of an
   accurate timekeeper in Blackburn,
   Lancashire, article .................. 225-238
Thompson, Steve,
   Longitude’s Legacy. James Harrison of
   Hull 1792-1875: Turret Clockmaker.
   The Last of the Harrison Clockmakers,
   by Chris McKay, reviewed .......... 403-5
   Thompson, London, ‘Swan clocks’ ...... 199
   Thompson, David, AHS Chairman’s report
   ........................................ 413-414
   Thompson, David and ten Ihoee, Johan,
   Reply to Victor Péres Álvares, letter .... 135
   Thwaites and Reed, turret clock maker 577
Time Network
   exhibition on electrical time keeping
   Dutch Clock and Watch Museum in
   Zaandam ....................................... 39
time ball
   accident to .......................... 234
   list of ......................................... 231
Tomlinson, William, London
  bracket clock, quarter repeat .......... 9
  bracket clock, grande-sonnerie ........ 150
Tompion, Thomas,
  bracket clock ‘Lonsdale’ No. 23 ...... 444
  watch ‘Cottrell’ .......................... 543
Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of London, verge watch .......... 451
Torry, Peter & Hannah, Jim, Northern section meeting report ..................... 277
  Troestenbergh/berch see Álvarez, Victor Pérez
Tucker, Christopher, of London, bracket clock ........................................ 463
tuning fork
  Breguet oscillator patent No.73414 347
  as a Time Standard, see Nahum, Andrew, lecture
turmchenuhr, (see tabernacle clock)
Turner, Anthony
  An exemplary clock-maker, article 97-99
Turner, Laura, Wristwatch Group meeting report ........................................ 578-9
turret clock by
  anonymous .................................. 573
  Blaylock, John ............................... 229-230
  Cloud ....................................... 577
  Fredsham ................................... 577
  Gillett ...................................... 577
  Hartley, M. .................................. 577
  Joyce, J.B. & Co. ............................ 236
  Monk, William ................................ 577
  Moore, John of Clerkenwell ........... 576, 577
  Penton, Charles of Moorfields ........ 576
  Smith of Derby ............................. 577
  Thorp, Samuel, letter ..................... 579
  Thwaites and Reed .......................... 577
See also McKay, Chris reviews
turret clock, place
  Beaminster at Witchampton ............ 577
  Bere Regis .................................. 577
  Berwick St. John at Wimborne Minster ................................................. 577
  Blackburn ................................... 236
  Christchurch Priory ....................... 576
  Cranborne Church ......................... 577
  Puddletown, Dorset ....................... 577

Ringwood ..................................... 576
Silchester at Sixpenny Handley .......... 577
St Mary’s, Rockcliffe ....................... 229-230
St. Margaret’s West Hoathly, East Sussex ............................................. 573
Sturminster Marshall ....................... 577
Wimborne St Giles ........................... 577
turret clockmaker, Tennant, Leonard ... 240

U
uhrenkabinett of Friedrich Franz I in the Ludwigsburg Schloss, 1823 ............... 103
Upjohn, James, The Life and Travels of, see new publications
Upjohn of Exeter, longcase clock dial .. 490
Unwin, Donald J. (1918–2015) obituary . 36

V
Vrard, Loup’s ownership of the name .. 55
Viner of Regent Street, London, English travelling timepiece ...................... 449
Voyce of Mitcheldean, dial & movement .................................................. 497-498
Vulliamy, John of London
  mantel clocks ............................... 325, 455
  table clock No. 917 .......................... 29
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London,
  carriage clock No. 873 ..................... 301
Vulliamy, Justin, of London, mantel clock
  Derby porcelain ............................. 177

W
wall clock by
  anonymous French ......................... 322
  Dwerrihouse of London .................... 166
  Evill, James of Bath ....................... 16
Ward, Robert, bracket clock, musical 195-6
Warner, John of Draycott, lantern clock 12
watch by
  anonymous ‘theatre’ watch ............... 64
  anonymous, automaton .................... 66
  anonymous, Geneva, automaton ......... 66
  anonymous, singing bird .................. 67
  astronomical ................................ 190
  Barrow, enamelled, circa 1695 .......... 173
  Broekbank, Jno., of London, musical .......................... 516-7
  earliest ..................................... 265
ANTiquarian HOROLOGY

watch by continued
   East, Edward of London with Tompion
     hair spring ..................................... 317
Grant, Thomas, of London .......... 195
     heart shaped .................................. 69
Henlein, Peter
Hornby, Richard of Liverpool .......... 43
Kullberg, Victor, of London ......... 156, 271
Moneas, John Liverpool
Moneas, Liverpool
Moneas, Thomas. Liverpool
   No.16058 with Massey type III
     detached lever escapement .......... 46
   No.16241. movement with Massey
     type III detached lever escapement
     .................................................. 47
   No.17110. Massey type III detached
     lever escapement ............................. 46
   No.5014 with Massey type III
     escapement .................................. 43
   No.549 full-plate lever watch
     movement ..................................... 42
   No.9098 with three arm balance .. 43
Piguet and Meylan of Geneva
   quarter repeating musical ...... 61-2
Revel à Paris No.1075 enamelled gold
   ................................................................ 471
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden 38
Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward 451
Tompion, Thomas, of London, ‘Cottrell’
   ................................................................ 543

watch, musical by
   Audemars Piguet ................................. 63
Brockbank, Jno., London .......... 516
Daniels and Markarian ................. 63
Piguet and Meylan Geneva .......... 61, 62
watch-paper, Moneas ...................... 44
watchmaking in Saxony ............... 38
watch production of principal London
   makers, table ................................. 518
Watts, Thomas of Lavenham, lantern clock
   ....................................................... 160, 308, 464
Webster, Robert, London, watchmaker 74
Wells of Shepley, longcase clock .... 371
Wempe, marine chronometer .......... 345, 356
Westminster
   New Palace Yard, 1648 etching .......... 545
   Clock House .................................. 545

White, Ian
   Gustave Loup – his life and his
   horological collection, article
     Part 1 .............................................. 53-70
     Part 2 ............................................ 195-211
White, Ian, Southern section meeting by
.................................................................. 124, 283-4, 574
Whitewhurst of Derby, quarter striking hook
   and strike wall clock ........................... 458
Whiting, James, London Clocks, reviewed
..................................................................... 108
Wilshurst of Brightehelmstone, longcase clock
   .................................................................. 488
Wilsdorf, Hans collection ................ 59-60
Wilson, see Osborne & Wilson
Windmills, Joseph London, longcase clock
.................................................................. 17
Wood, Robert, of London, bracket clock 463
Wood-Heath, David, South Eastern section
   meeting report .................................. 282-3
Woodford, Nial,
   Pyke dials revisited, letter .......... 581
   Reply by John Davis, letter .......... 432
Woodford, N. & D.,
   The Thristle Clockmakers of Somerset
   1765–1899, reviewed ....................... 106-7
   worm drive to the countwheel on the Cloud
   clock at Witchampton ..................... 578
Worshipful Company of Clockmakers
   restoration of John Harrison’s tomb .. 32
   The Clockmakers Museum .......... 479-480
Wright, John in Mansfield, lantern clock
   .................................................................. 12, 160, 308, 464
Wright, Michael,
   The Antikythera Mechanism A
   Planetarium; the discovery and
   reconstruction of the world’s oldest
   geared mechanism, lecture ........... 114
wristwatches
   wrist-watch signed ‘Gregson à Paris’ 324
   Wristwatches, lecture by Jim Arnfield
   .................................................................. 555
Wristwatches for the Great War lecture
   by Jonathan Hills ............................... 556
AllIS Wristwatch Group formation .. 270
Wynne, John Lawrence of Arlesford,
   longcase clock ................................. 487-489
Y
Yantai, Polaris marine chronometer ........................................ 357-9

Z
Zamboni, Giuseppe ........................................ 247
Zytglogge in Bern, letter by Peter de Clercq .................................... 136
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2016</td>
<td>1-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2016</td>
<td>149-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September 2016</td>
<td>297-444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December 2016</td>
<td>445-592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>593-617</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ISSN 0003-5785 © THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019
LIST OF ARTICLES

Daniel Quare’s numbered clocks by George Kenney ........................................... 37
Time to reconsider-The life and work of George Bennett Bowell 1875-1942 by James Nye ................................................................. 55
Winner or loser Did John Harrison win the Longitude Prize? by Andrew King .......... 73
Horological patents, 1662-c 1800: Restraining trade, stifling innovation or rewarding invention? by Alun C. Davies 82
Ung petit traictie pour faire horoleiges: A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century by William Linnard, John A. Robey and Michael T. Wright .. 182
The Henlein exhibition at the Germanisches Nationalmuseum A look back, a look forward and new discoveries by Thomas Eser ............................................ 199
A fourteenth-century Italian turret clock by Marisa Addomine ................................. 213
Ralph Gout, watchmaker 1740-1828 by David Buckden ........................................ 223
Quartz clocks and the public in Britain, 1930-60 by David Rooney .......................... 237
The British naval chronometers of 1821 by A. D. Stewart ...................................... 247

Museum profile: clocks in Schloss Ludwigslust, Germany by Antje Marthe Fischer ................................................................. 253
New light on chronometer-makers and the scientific instrument trades in the nineteenth century by Gloria Clifton ... 327
Concerning some curious clocks in the cabinet of Grollier de Serviere by Anthony Turner ................................................................. 349
W E Frodsham No 1 Another chronometer identified from HMS Beagle's second voyage by Simon C. Davidson and Peter Linstead-Smith ................................................................. 366
Swiss watches, tariffs and smuggling with dogs by Alun C. Davies ......................... 377
The London Gazette as a source for the history of the English horological trade: 1720-1849 by D. J. Bryden ............................................ 477
An Englishman, a Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979 by James Nye ............ 496
The origin of the English lantern clock Part 1: Comparison with European Gothic clocks by John A. Robey ............................................ 511
A Time to Remember by Rory McEvoy ............................................ 522
A dial described in 1473 by William Linnard ............................................................. 530
NOTES

A clock Club at Milford Haven in 1805 by William Linnard .......................... 101
When is a Bryer not a Bryer? by Gordon Hoare ........................................ 105

A wrist chronograph, a radio amateur and a handful of wichety grubs by David Read ......................................................... 109

PICTURE GALLERY

Turret clock by James Harrison of Hull, 1845 ........................................ 111-114
Dial side of Charles Clay organ clock ........................................... 539
Charles Clay organ clock ........................................................... 540
Ornate back of Charles Clay clock ........................................... 541
Movement detail of grande Sonnerie Turmehenuhr, Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg, Circa 1615 ......................................................... 542
A Gilt-Brass grande Sonnerie Turmehenuhr, Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg, Circa 1615 ......................................................... 543

Marquetry bracket clock ......................................................... 544
Boulle pedestal clock signed J. F. Larse ........................................ 545
Marquetry cartel clock I. Prevost /A Paris ........................................ 546
A Gilt-Brass Quarter striking skeleton clock, E. Thomas, Paris, Circa 1845 ......................................................... 547
Portrait of an Erudite Gentleman ......................................................... 548
Detail from painting showing three watches and other items ......................................................... 549
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-SEVEN
Compiled by Edward Powell
Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

Account book of
Samuel Deacon .......................... 101
John Pritchett .......................... 101
Samuel Roberts .......................... 101

Acland, Captain Frank Dyke, The Synchroheme Syndicate Ltd ............ 57
Adamson, Humphrey, London, table clock 11
Addis, George Curzon, trade card ...... 478
Addomine, Marisa  *A fourteenth-century Italian turret clock*, article ........ 213

Advertisements for
Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields .................. 338
Reid & Sons, Newcastle on Tyne .... 338
Smith’s English Clocks .................. 503

AHS Calendar
2016 ........................................ 392
2017 ........................................ 555

AHS Dutch section
25th anniversary meeting .......... 572
meeting reports by Paul Kersten ........................................ 132, 572

AHS East Anglian Section
AHS/BHI visit to Colchester ....... 416
meeting reports by John Glasby ........................................ 130, 274, 416-7, 568-9
programme autumn 2016 .......... 390
programme winter 2017 .......... 553
21 November 2015 Show and Discuss ........................................ 130
26 March 2016 *Music Time* by Lucas Elkin ........................................ 274
21 May 2016 *Hill’s family of watchmakers* by Jonathan Hills ..... 416
16 July 2016 club night .......... 416
17 September 2016 ‘Clocks and Museums’ ........................................ 568

AHS Electrical Horology Group
meeting reports by James Nye
8 November 2015 .................. 132
5 March 2016 .................. 267
11 June 2016 .................. 420
Aladdin’s Cave of Continental electrical horology .................. 573
programme autumn 2016 .......... 391
programme winter 2017 .......... 554
tour to the Netherlands 8–11 Sept 2016
report by James Nye .................. 573

AHS London lecture series.
26 November 2015 *Frogs Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard*, by Dr. Andrew Nahum ............ 126
21 July 2016 *Engine turning & horology: history, machines, techniques*, by David Wood-Heath ............ 264
22 September 2016 *Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock*, by Sebastian Whitestone .... 265
24 November 2016 *The making of the modern clock and watch dial 1550-1770*, by Jane Desborough ............ 389
16 March 2017 *Casing watches and automata. The goldsmiths and enamellers of Geneva 1780-1830*, by Julia Clarke ............ 552
new venue ................................ 550
programme winter 2017 .......... 553
meeting reports by S B de Save ........................................ 126-7, 264-5, 403, 557-8

AHS meetings calendar 2016 ........ 123

AHS Midlands Section
meeting report by
Derry Clifford .................. 274
John Robey .................. 130
Robin Hutchinson .. 129, 273, 415-6, 567-8
4 November 2015 *Case manufacture*, by Chris Ayres ............................... 129
28 November 2015 AGM and bring & discuss ........................................ 130
3 February 2016 *Servicing of an IWC pocket watch*, by Owen Gilchrist ... 273
7 April 2016 Visit to Rolls Royce Heritage Centre and Smiths of Derby ........................................ 273
1 June 2016 *Gothic clocks 1400–1700* by John Robey ............................... 415-6
day out on 3 September 2016 ...... 567
programme winter 2017 .......... 553
programme autumn 2016 .......... 390
tour from 3 to 7 October 2016 ...... 567
AHS News

1904 De Dion Bouton Model Y ........ 396
AGM 2016 Agenda .......................... 120
AGM 2017 and Election of Members to
Council ........................................ 556

Bits from the Blog, by Martin Ridout
.................................................. 125, 270, 556
calendar 2016 .................................. 268
Chairman’s AGM address .................. 393
Dr. Alan Shenton Award for 2015 ... 124
from the Editor by Peter de Clercq ..... 476
from the Secretary ......................... 402, 556
Index for Volume 35 ....................... 556
international postage of the Journal 269
Minutes of the Sixty-second Annual
General Meeting ............................. 395
New president Dr. Patricia Fara ....... 178
new tool for serious horological research
.................................................. 269
note from Chairman ....................... 124
Percy Dawson Award for 2015 124, 396
programme Summer 2016 .......... 266-67
referees ...................................... 557
study tour 2016 Lyme Park and environs
................................................ 125

AHS Northern Section

December 2015 Christmas social .... 128
8 January 2016 Don Unein Engineer
Extraordinary, by Colin Walsh ...... 128
12 February 2016 display of German
horology ....................................... 271-3
11 March 2016 The development of
electric and electronic watches, by Jim
Arnfield ..................................... 404
April 2016 bring and discuss ...... 271
13 May 2016 Royal Greewechz
Observatory Herstmonceux –
chronometer Section, by John Griffiths
................................................. 404
10 June 2016 club night on mechanical
music ...................................... 404
12 August 2016 The Equation of Time:
clockwork and Shadows, by Andrew
James ....................................... 565
9 September 2016 Rare and unusual
regulators, by Jonny Flowers ...... 566
14 October 2016 Antikythera
Mechanism, by Michael Wright .. 566
13 November 2015 Hugh Pannell and
his clocks, by Dr David Severs .. 127
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas
........................................ 127-9, 271, 404-415, 565-567
programme autumn 2016 .......... 390
programme winter 2017 ............. 553

AHS Other sections programme winter
2017 ............................................ 554

AHS South Eastern Section

5 December 2015 The English Lever
Pocket Watch, by Richard Edwards 131
6 February 2016 ‘Bring and discuss’ 277
2 April 2016 restoration of a bracket
clock by Barling of Maidstone ...... 419
4 June 2016 Clockmaking in England
and Wales in the Twentieth Century, by
Bill Wolmuth .............................. 419
25 September 2016 The Cole Family of
Clockmakers, by Ron Rose ...... 569
meeting report by Barnaby Smith
........................................... 275-7, 569-70
meeting report by David Wood-Heath
................................................ 131
programme autumn 2016 .......... 390
programme winter 2017 .......... 553

AHS Southern Section

22 February 2016 Tavern clocks, by
Martin Gatto .............................. 277
19 March 2016 Hills of Sudbury, by
Jonathan Hills ........................... 277
3 September 2016 Watches and clocks
in the Collection of the Fitzwilliam
Museum, by Brian Jackson .......... 570
meeting reports by Ian White ... 277, 570
programme autumn 2016 .......... 391
programme winter 2017 .......... 554

AHS Study Tour 2016

Anson Engine Museum, Poynton
Colliery, Cheshire ...................... 563
Cuckooland Museum, Tabley, Cheshire
................................................ 560
 Dunham Massey, Cheshire .......... 559
 Lyme Park, Cheshire .................. 561
 Paradise Mill and Silk Museum,
Macclesfield .............................. 564
 bracket clock, multi-dial French at
Speke Hall ................................. 559
report by Ian White, Duncan Greig and
Jack Knight ............................... 559-564
Rufford Old Hall, Ormskirk .......... 559
Speke Hall, Liverpool ................ 559

AHS Turret clock group

meeting report by Geoff Sykes .... 573-5
new online database .................. 574
programme autumn 2016 .......... 391
programme winter 2017 .......... 554
tour on 14 and 15 October 2016 .... 573
Allis, Henry J. of Bristol, chronometer maker ........................................... 335
Allman, Mangaar and Kent of London, dissolved partnership ................. 484
Allport, Pemberton, and Mitchell of Birmingham & New York, dissolved partnership ..................................................... 486
Anderson, & Robinson of Lancaster, 1789 dissolved partnership .............. 484
Animating Time, film by John Redfern .................................................. 13
Armstrong, William of Liverpool chronometer maker .......................... 336
Arnfield, Jim, The development of electric and electronic watches, talk ..... 404
Arnold, John of London .................. 81, 94
chronometer maker .................. 376
chronometers by .......................... 249-251
chronometers No.465 and No. 634 on HMS Beagles 2nd voyage ............ 376
regulator month going .................. 296
Arnold & Dent
chronometer maker .................. 376
chronometers No.261 No.661 No.633 on HMS Beagles 2nd voyage .......... 376
Arnold J. R. and Dent E. J., dissolved partnership ................................. 484
Arnold, Jno. R., pocket chronometer, No. 2159 ....................................... 303
Arnott, Phillip, Hurd's List, letter ....................................................... 431
Ashwell, John of London, clockmaker .................................................. 491
Asplund, Carl Oscar Vilhelm Gustafsson watch belonging to .................. 527
astronomical clock
St. Jean Cathedral, Lyon .............. 359-360
astronomical concentric clock dial Bassano del Grappa, Italy ................. 190
astronomical astrolabe type clock dial Old Town Hall, Prague ............. 190
Audemars, Louis, move to 82 Dean Street, London ............................... 494
Augustijnen, Armand et al, G. F. Roskopf Pioneer of the popularly priced watch, reviewed .......................................................... 263
automata
anonymous elephant (detail) .............. 1
Maillardet, mouse ...................... 445, 552
Avery, Amos of London, bankrupt .... 479
Aylward, John of Guildford, lantern clock ............................................. 462
Ayes, Chris, Case manufacture, lecture .................................................. 129

B
Baddeley, John of Albrighton, bracket clock, quarter repeating .................. 9
Bain, Alexander .......................................... 100
Banning, Thomas, associated with Peter Litherland & Co ......................... 487
bankruptcies of London and provincial horological workers1720-1849 ..... 479, 492
Barlow, Edward, Patent No. 344 ...... 85, 87
Barlow, William of King's Lynn, lantern clock ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Barnes, Nathaniel of London, bracket clock three train .......................... 563
Barnes, Nigel & Ilmonen, Karolina,
Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their Construction, Restoration and Conservation, reviewed .................................. 117
Barnett, John of London, lantern clock .................................................. 18, 164, 312
barograph by Cumming, Alexander .................... 173
barometer by Frodsham, C., London .......................... 333
Barraud, chronometers by ..................... 251
Barrow, Jno. of London, bracket clock ............................................. 168
Bartolomeo di Manfredi, clockmaker .................................................. 530
Bassano del Grappa, Italy concentric astronomical clock dial .................... 190
Bassnett, James & Son of Liverpool, chronometer maker ....................... 336
Bassnett, Thomas of Liverpool, chronometer maker ............................. 336
Bath, James of Cirencester, bankrupt ............................................. 480
Bath, Thomas, trade label ................................................................. 483
bell tower, St. Andrew's church, Chioggia, Italy .................................. 214
Bellard, Julien, skeleton clock enameled with calendar ........................... 27
Benecke, Johann Conrad of Ludwigsburg, longcase clock .......................... 256
Bennett, Mike, Clockwise around Pembrokeshire, talk ............................ 278
Bennett, J. of London, bill head ......................................................... 337
Benson, James William of London, chronometer maker .......................... 337
Berry, James of Aberdeen, chronometer maker .................................... 335
Berney, John of London, bracket clock musical ........................................ 562
Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris table clock ............................................................ 256
Betts, Jonathan & Smith, Roger, Automaton elephant, letter ........................ 137
Betts, Jonathan
_The Longitude Act and chronometers_ letter ........................................ 280
_The Longitude Act_, letter ................................................................. 578
Bill head of
Bennet, J. 65 Cheapside, London .................................................. 337
Shepherd, Charles of London .......................................................... 332
Birch, William of Fenchurch Street, London, chronometer maker .................. 337
Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields chronometer maker ......................... 338
Blair, H. G. of Bristol, chronometer maker .................................................. 335
Blanchard, Chas., bracket clock ............................................................... 316, 460
Bodet, François,  _Breguet, the story of a passion: 1973-1987_, reviewed .......... 115
Bon, John of Dundee chronometer maker ...................................................... 335
Boney, Guy Q.C., _The Longitude Act_, letter ................................................. 430

Books reviewed
Barnes, Nigel & Ilmonen, Karolina, _Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their Construction, Restoration and Conservation_ ........................................ 117
Bodet, François, _Breguet, the story of a passion: 1973-1987_ ......................... 115
Bradley, Bruce, _On Time: The Quest for Precision. An Exhibition of Rare Books from the Linda Hall Library_ ......................................................... 538
Friess, Peter, _The Emergence of the Portable watch_ .................................... 387
Glanville, John and Wolmuth, William, _Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The Industrialized Manufacture of Domestic Mechanical clocks_ .......... 116
Jeffery, Scott, _An Introductory Guide to repairing Mechanical clocks_ .......... 118
_Lancashire Watch Co. 1898 trade price list_ .............................................. 537
Leopold, John and Smith, Roger editors, _The Life and Travels of James Upjohn_ 261
Ogle, Vanessa,
_The Global Transformation of Time 1870-1950_ ........................................ 385
Platt, John G., _Lancashire Watch Company History and Watches_ .................. 536
Pynson, Joël,
_Le chronographe de poche suisse / Der Schweizer Taschenchronograph_ .... 262
Radage, Dennis; Meinen, Warner and Radage, Laila;
_Charles Gretton Clock & Watchmaking Through the Golden Age_ ................. 384
Van Rompay, Paul & Augustijnen, Armand,
_G. F. Roskopf Pioneer of the popularly priced watch_ ............................... 263
Vincent, Clare; Leopold, J. H; with Sullivan, Elizabeth,
_European clocks and Watches in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Highlights of the Collection_ .............................. 262
Book sale result .................................................................. 402
Booth, Edward see Barlow, Edward
Borrell and Markham, Markwick, bracket clock, Turkish market, musical ...... 473
Borrell, Henry of London, bracket clock musical .............................................. 454
Bosely, Joseph, ‘slide for regulating watches’ .................................................. 89
Boudoir clock, French .................................................................. 361
Bouhon, Jean, calendar-clock with automata at Niort, France ............... 359
Bowll, George Bennett, letter head ......................................................... 70

Portrait of, aged one ............................................................................ 57
Bowll, Herbert, Synchronome ................................................................. 56
Bowll, Herbert Taylor Wake ................................................................. 65
Bowen, John & Downes, Robert dissolved their partnership .................. 486
Watch-paper .......................................... 486
Bowring, Sir paper, economist ................................................................. 381
Bracket clock by anonymous, Chinese musical with automata ........................ 468
Anonymous, musical with automaton ....................................................... 161
Baddeley, John of Albrighton, quarter repeating ......................................... 9
Barrow, Jno. of London .................................................................. 168
Blanchard, Chas. of London ............................................................... 316, 460
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Burgis, Edward of London, quarter striking ........................................... 150
bracket clock by continued
Cribb, William .................................. 158
Dutton, William of London, quarter repeating ........................................ 31
Dwerrihouse of Berkley Square ........................................ 20
Garon, Peter of London .................................................. 469
Gordon, Hugh of Aberdeen ........................................ 306
Grant, John of Fleet Street, London, miniature striking No. 154 .......... 447
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin ........................................ 20
Green, J. of London, bell-topped .......... 6
Hindley, Henry of York ........................................ 306
Horseman, Stephen, No.309 & No.311 ........................................ 53
Lambert, Nicholas of London, quarter-striking ....................................... 2
Markham, Markwick and Borrell, musical ........................................ 473
Monkhouse, Thomas of London bracket clock, musical ......................... 474
Papillion, Francesco in Firenze with 6-hour dial ...................................... 461
Quare, Daniel of London,
  No.218? ........................................ 51
  No.298 ........................................ 53
  No.29 ........................................ 41, 47
  No.32 ........................................ 42, 47
  No.62 ........................................ 42, 48
  Nos.33, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 52, 56, 61, 62, 81, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 121, 127, 138, 143, 160, 161 ........................................ 47 - 50
Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen of London,
  Nos.170, 172, 173, 176,177, 183, 186, No.190, No.196, No.197, 214, 217, 226, 229, 246, 255, 266, 277, 280, 288, 294 ........................................ 50-53
  No.226 ........................................ 450
  No.288 ........................................ 46
Williamson of Leeds ........................................ 165
Wood, Robert of London ........................................ 158

Breguet, Abraham-Louis ......................... 378
Brockbank, chronometers by .................. 251
Brockbank, John and Mudge, Thomas, pocket chronometers ................. 96
Brown, Squire, clock-line weavers, petitioned for release ...................... 487
Brown, Michael of Pontefract, petitioned for release ........................ 483
Brown, Squire of Southwark, petitioned for release ............................ 481
Bruce, Edmund and Huygens, Christiaan.
  Horological Patent ................................................................ 85
Bruce, John & Son of Liverpool, chronometer maker ......................... 336
Bryer of London, watchmaker ........................................ 105
Bryson, Robert of Edinburgh, chronometer maker ................................ 335
Buckden, David
  In response letter ........................................ 425
  Ralph Gout, watchmaker 1740-1828 ........................................ 223
Buffett, John of Colchester, longcase clock dial .................................... 419
Bulova Accutron wristwatch ........................................ 407
Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard, lecture by Dr. Andrew Nahum ........................................ 126
Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock ..................................... 576
Burdon, Andy, Loseby turret clocks letter ........................................ 576
Burgis, Edward of London, bracket clock, quarter striking ................. 150
Buschmann, Hans of Brunswick, inclined plane clock .......................... 365

C
Cady, Walter, quartz oscillator ........................................ 240
Cairns, Alexander of Liverpool, chronometer maker ......................... 336
Caithness, Thomas of New Bond Street, bankrupt ............................... 479
calendar, perpetual, German ........................................ 259
Cameron, Alexander & Co. of Liverpool, chronometer maker .............. 336
Cameron, Alexander of Dundee, chronometer maker ......................... 335
Cameron, John R. of Liverpool, chronometer maker ......................... 336
Campani, Giuseppe, floor-standing cabinet rolling ball clock ............... 363
Campani, Matteo; Pietro-Tommaso and Giuseppe, night clock invention 358
Campbell, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
Carpenter, Richard, watch case maker 226
carriage clocks by
   anonymous c1890 oval 26
   anonymous, English four glass 21
carriage clocks by, continued,
   Lefrand of Paris, grand sonnerie 160
   Leroy L. & Cie of Paris, grande-sonnerie 453
McCabe, James of London, No. 3506 448
Parkinson & Frodsham, London, giant
   strike repeat 299
cartel clock by Prevost, I. of Paris 546
Carter, Charles of Rochford, keyless watch 155
Cartwright, Benjamin, watch clip 89
Cartwright, Edmund, inventor of the power loom 95
Casio, Pro Trek wristwatch 413
Castle Rushen, Isle of Man, turret clock 568
Chadburn, Charles Henry of Liverpool, chronometer maker 336
Chalkpits Museum, Amberley, West Sussex 109
chamber clock, anonymous from Sutton Court 23
Champion, Daniel Thomas of London, petitioned for release from insolvency 487
Champion, William, zinc smelting patent 92
Chevins, John, clock-line weaver, petitioned for release 487
Child, Henry of London, lantern clock 444
Chippendale, Gilbert, petitioned for release 482
Christie, Andrew of Glasgow, chronometer maker 335
chronometer box by Barraud, S. London, No 587 7
chronometer, marine, rate comparisons
daily entry for 1 July 1835 374
daily entry for 28 August 1835 371
chronometer, marine by
   Allis, Henry J. 335
   Benson, James William of Cornhill 337
   Berry, James of Aberdeen 335
   Birch, William of Fenchurch Street 337
Blackwood, W & J. T. of North Shields 338
chronometer, marine by, continued,
   Blair, H. G. of Bristol 335
   Bon, John of Dundee 335
   Bryson, Robert of Edinburgh 335
   Cameron, Alexander of Dundee 335
   Christie, Andrew 335
   Cousens and Sons of Falmouth 335
   Crisp, William Baker 346
   Dent, Edward John of London 329
   Dent, Frederick of London 331
   Dickman, John of Leith 335
   Dobbie, Alexander of Glasgow 335
   French, Santiago James Moore of London 333
   Frodsham, Charles of London 332
   Frodsham, Henry of London 334
   Frodsham, William James of London 334
   Frodsham, W. E. No.1 367-368
   Hammond, George of Manchester 335
   Hemsley, Thomas and Son of Tower Hill 339
   Hennessy, B. of Swansea 335
   Langford, William of Bristol 335
   Lilley & Son of London 341
   Massey, Edward 342
   McGregor & Co. Ltd, Glasgow 181
   McInnes, Dobbie of Glasgow 335
   Mewes, William August of London 331
   Moralee, W. H. of North Shields 335
   Neill, John R. of Belfast 335
   Parkinson and Frodsham 333
   Pyott, James of London 332
   Rippon, Frederick (see Dent) 330
   Rippon, Richard (see Dent) 330
   Shepherd, Charles of London 332
   Smith, W. J. of Bristol 335
   Stalker, David of Leith 335
   Walker & Son of Glasgow 335
   Whyte, James of Glasgow 335
   Williams, C. & E. of Newport 335
Chronometers, marine on HMS Beagle's 2nd voyage 376
Citizen, wristwatch Satellite Wave F100 with Eco-Drive 413
Clarendon Bell, electric piles 405
Clarke, Julia 
Casting watches and automata. The goldsmiths and enamellers of Geneva 1780-1830 lecture 552
Clay, Charles of London
   organ clock 539-541
patent opposition by Clockmakers Company ........................................ 89
Clifton, Gloria
New light on chronometer-makers and the scientific instrument trades in the nineteenth century, article ............. 327
clock case makers, Osmond, Robert and Baptiste and Osmond, Robert of Paris, clock case makers ................. 256
clock clubs in the United Kingdom
Bala, Merionethshire ........................................ 104
Barton, Leicestershire ....................................... 101
Chirk, Denbighshire ........................................ 104
Coedpoeth, Clwyd ........................................ 104
Corwen, Merioneth ........................................ 104
Edinburgh, Scotland ........................................ 101
Innerleithen, Peebleshire .................................. 101
Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire ............................. 101
Llanfair Caereinion, Montgomeryshire ................. 101
Llangollen, Denbighshire .................................. 104
Luton, Bedfordshire ........................................ 101
Martock, Somerset ........................................ 101
Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire ........................... 101
New Wortley, Yorkshire ................................... 101
Pentre Dwr, Swansea ....................................... 104
Penycae, Wrexham ......................................... 104
Rhosllannerchrugog, Wrexham .......................... 104
Rhosymedre, Wrexham ................................... 104
Rubon, Wrexham ........................................... 104
Shrewsbury, Shropshire .................................... 101
St. Athan, Glamorgan ...................................... 101
clock dial, turret
at Bassano del Grappa ..................................... 190
St. Andrew's church ......................................... 214
Clockmakers Company .................................... 83, 379
clock making course at West Dean College ............... 34
clockmaking manuscript 14th .............................. 188-193
clock movements, longcase by David and John Phillip .......................................................... 571
clock tower, Piazza delle Erbe, Mantua .................. 532
Clockmaking Treatise anonymous c1380 ................. 182
cloisonné, Dome clock by Patek Philippe ................. 17
Clowes, John of London, longcase clock ................. 324
Comber, Richard, watch-paper ........................... 480
Commissioners of Longitude .............................. 76
compass, marine
Dent's boat .................................................. 331
Dent's patent liquid compass ............................. 331
Dent, E. J. .................................................... 330
Conliff of Liverpool, skeleton clock, astronomical ........... 322
Cooper, William of London, Looking Glass and clock Case Manufacturer, bankrupt 487
Cooper, Wm. & Hedge of Colchester, lantern clock .............................................. 418
Copley Gold Medal ......................................... 77, 94
Correvon, Armand of Geneva ........................... 494
Cousens and Sons of Falmouth, chronometer maker ........ 335
Craddock, Mat, AILS Wristwatch Group report .......... 133
Cribb, William, bracket clock ...................... 158
Crisp, William Baker of London, chronometer maker .......... 346
Crompton, Samuel, spinning mule inventor .............. 95
Cumming, Alexander
regulator barograph ........................................ 173
regulator wall mounted ..................................... 456
Cutbush, Richard ........................................... 10

D
da Vinci, Leonard ........................................ 520
Daniel, Henry & John of Liverpool, chronometer makers .......................................................... 336
Daniel, II. of Liverpool, watch ....................... 270
Darby, Abraham II ......................................... 95
dissolved partnerships of London and provincial horological workers 1772-1849 ......................... 485, 493
Davidson, Simon C. and Linstead-Smith
Peter,
W. E. Frodsham No.1. Another chronometer identified from HMS Beagle's second voyage article ........ 366
Davies, Alun C.,
Horological patents, 1662-c.1800:
Restraining trade, stifling innovation or rewarding invention? article .............. 82
Patents letter ................................................ 426
Davies, Nathaniel .......................................... 94
Davis, Samuell of London, lantern clock .................. 312, 462
Davy, Humphrey ........................................ 95
Dawson, Percy, Medal, awarded to Michael W. Paice ........................................ 124, 396
de Bombourg, Jean ......................................... 359
de Coulon, Sydney, Managing Director of Ébauches SA ......................................................... 508
De Dion Bouton, Model Y 1904 ......................... 396
De Dondi ....................................................... 197
Jacopo and Giovanni Dondi .............................. 222
de Save, S. B.,
London lecture reports ..
Flamsteed, John, ‘Astronomical Observer’ .................................................. 73
Flavelle & Roberts ............................................ 107
Flowers, Jonny, Rare and unusual regulators, lecture ......................... 566
Fordham, John of Great Dunmow, Essex, lantern clock .................... 18
Forrest, James of Glasgow, longcase clock ............................................. 174
French, Santiago James Moore, chronometer maker ........................ 333
Fridlander & Co .................................................. 107
Fried, Peter, The Emergence of the Portable Watch, reviewed .......... 387
Parkinson & Frodsham, marine chronometer No. 3861 .................... 320
Frosham & Keen of Liverpool chronometer maker ............................ 336
Frosham, Charles of London, barometer .............................................. 333
chronometer maker ........................................... 332
Frosham, Henry of Liverpool chronometer maker ............................ 334, 336
Frosham, W. E., chronometer No.1 .................................................. 367, 368, 373
Frosham, William James of London, chronometer maker .................. 334, 369
further reading
  Bulletin of the British Sundial Society .............................................. 138, 286, 436, 579
  Chronomètrephilia .................................................. 583
clocks magazine ............................................... 139, 286, 437, 582
further reading, continued,
  Horlogerie Ancienne AFAHA Revue ............................................. 287, 437
Horological Journal ............................................. 140, 289, 438, 583
Horological miscellany .................................................. 585
Horological Science .................................................. 581
Horological Science Newsletter .................................................. 139
Klassik Uhren .................................................. 290, 584
La Voce di Hora .................................................. 291
TlIDschrift ...................................................... 291, 584
Watch & clock Bulletin .................................................. 140, 288, 580

G
Gail, Matthias, night clock .................................................. 358
Ganter, Zepfel & Co of Huddersfield and Oldham, German clock makers 487
Gardner chronometer maker .................................................. 376
Gartly, John tavern clock c.1785 .................................................. 156
Gatto, Martin, Tavern clocks talk .................................................. 277
General Post Office .................................................. 56

Gerrard, William of Liverpool chronometer maker .................................... 336
Giaque & Haesler, Swiss tool suppliers .................................................. 508
Gilechrist, Owen, Servicing of an IWC pocket watch, talk .................... 273
Gilligan, Michael, Traces Rotherham, letter ......................................... 576
Girard-Perregaux, wristwatch .................................................. 410
Glanville, John and Wolmouth, William M., Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The Industrialised Manufacture of Domestic Mechanical clocks reviewed ................................................. 116
Glasy, John, AHS East Anglian Section report .................................... 130, 274, 416-7, 568-9
Godfrey, Thomas of America, invention of the octant ......................... 79
Golay, H., watches submitted at Kew .................................................. 107
Goode, Charles of London, lantern clock ............................................. 18
Gordon Smith, Allan .................................................. 500, 508
Gordon, Hugh, bracket clock .................................................. 306
goethe clock by
  Liechti .................................................. 512-3
  French or Flemish .................................................. 514-7
goethe clocks, comparison table .................................................. 521
Gout, David Ralph of London .................................................. 225
Gout, Ralph of London, at 122 Bunhill Row .................................... 223
trade card .................................................. 232
Gowel, George of Liverpool, chronometer maker .................................. 336
Grace, William of London, watch-toolmaker bankrupt ........................ 484, 490
Graham & Parkes of Liverpool, chronometer maker .......................... 336
Graham, George of London .................................................. 77
  bracket clock .................................................. 315
  bracket clock No. 692 .................................................. 592
Graham, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker .................................. 336
Grant, John, bracket clock No. 154 .................................................. 447
Grant, William and Lancaster, Henry of Prescot, partnership dissolved .... 490
Gray, Benjamin and Vulliamy, Justin, bracket clock .................................. 20
Gray, Charles Jones of Liverpool, chronometer maker .......................... 336
Gray, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker ........................................ 336
Green, J. of London, bracket clock .................................................. 6
Greenwich Time .................................................. 65
locksmith and maker of small
timekeepers ............................... 204
Henlein, Peter continued
memorial inscription ..................... 199
protective case for watch ............... 205
‘so called’ watch .......................... 200
Hennessey of Swansea, chronometer maker
............................................. 334
Herman, Aron & Eugon, Rotax company
............................................. 499
Hiatt, Henry of Liverpool, chronometer maker
............................................. 336
Hill, Abraham, treasurer of the Royal Society ........................................... 85
Hillary, Edmund, watch property of .......................... 509
Hills, Jonathan, Hills of Sudbury, talk .......... 277
Hindle, Henry of York, bracket clock .... 306
Hipp-toggle ................................ 56
IMS Beagle in the Straits of Magellan .... 366
Hoare, Gordon,
In response, letter ....................... 426
Watchstands a request, letter ........... 434
Hodges, Edward of Spalding, Lincolnshire
lantern clock ............................. 18, 164, 312, 462
Holmes of London, journeyman clock
............................................. 167, 304
Homes, David, COMTOISE – Iron Man and Survivor of the clock world, talk ........... 278
Hooke, Robert, balance spring ............ 85
Hope-Jones, Frank, Synchronome Company
............................................. 56, 109
Hornby, Richard & Son of Liverpool,
chronometer maker ..................... 336
horological news
2016 Symposium ‘Clocks at Winterthur
Museum’ .................................... 34
ANCAIA dissolved ........................ 180
Big Ben repairs ............................ 181
British Sundial Society conference,
Liverpool .................................. 179
H4 replica, making of ..................... 326
Oxford History of Science museum 180
Revolution in Time ....................... 326
The Watch Register ...................... 181
turret clock Forum ........................ 34
turret clocks .............................. 326
West Dean College
clock making course ..................... 34
new lathe for ............................ 326
Horseman, Stephen bankrupt .......... 480
Horseman, Stephen & Quare, Daniel. See
Quare, Daniel, & Horseman, Stephen
Horseman, Stephen & Quare, Daniel,
bracket clock No.226 ..................... 450
Horton, Joseph, first quartz clock ............ 240
Howard, Richard Eden of London, bankrupt .................................................. 490
Howells, William, watchmaker ................. 99
Hughes, Henry & Son, trade card ............... 340
Hughes, Thomas of London, longcase regulator miniature 8-day ...................... 463
Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford, lantern clock ........................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Hunter, John of Bristol, petitioned for release ............................................. 481
Huntsman, steel manufacturer ................... 92
Hüpper-Purcell, Allan C., Solomon Schisgall, letter .................................. 283
Hurd's 1821 list of government timekeepers with ship .................................. 249-252
Hutchinson, John, failed patent ................. 88
Hutchinson, Robin, AHS Midlands Section report ......................................... 29, 273, 415-6, 567-8
Huygens, Christiaan and Bruce, Edmund, horological patent .......................... 85

I
Ilmonen, Karolina & Barnes, Nigé
Clock Cases, A Practical Guide to their Construction, Restoration and Conservation, reviewed ......................... 117
inclined plane clocks
anonymous ............................................. 356
anonymous in British Museum ............... 365
anonymous, eight day ........................... 362
anonymous, private collection ............... 365
Buschmann, Hans of Brunswick .......... 365
Habrecht, Isac of Brunswick ................. 365
Habrecht, Isac of Würzburg ............... 365
Mut, Gerard of Kassel ......................... 365
Wheeler, Maurice ................................. 365
Wisth, Johannes of Dresden ............... 365
Index for Volume 35 .............................. 402
Invicta Electronic Swissronic, wristwatch ...................................................... 408
Irwin, Christopher ............................... 89
Israel, Nigé, Longitude Award, letter 427
IWC, Servicing of a pocket watch, talk by Owen Gilchrist ............................... 273

J
Jackson, Brian,
Watches and clocks in the Collection of the Fitzwilliam Museum, lecture ........... 570
Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern clock ......................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Jaeger, Ed. Ltd, London factory .............. 500
Jaeger, Edmond of Paris ..................... 499

James, Andrew, The Equation of Time: clockwork and Shadows, lecture .............. 565
Janvier, Antide, Paris, bracket regulator 318
Japy, George-Frédéric .......................... 378
Jaquet-Droz & Leschot, scent flask .......... 552
Jeffery, Scott,
An Introductory Guide to Repairing Mechanical clocks, reviewed .................... 118
Jenner, Edward, smallpox vaccine ........... 95
Jewitt, William & Co. of Liverpool
chronometer maker ................................ 336
trade label ......................................... 341
Job, Robert of London, watchmaker ........ 491
Johnson, Malkolm, watch property of journeyman clock by Holmes of London .................................................. 167, 304
Joyce, George & East, Peter, patent for chiming granted .................................. 86
Junghans, wristwatch, light powered, radio controlled .................................. 412

K
Kendall, Larcum of London ...................... 94
timekeeper K1 .................................... 80
Kenney, George,
Daniel Quare's numbered clocks, article ..................................................... 37
Quare's St. Martin's address, letter ........ 134
Kentish, John, see Allman
Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch section meeting report ............................................. 132, 572
Ketterer; see Semith
Kew register page ................................. 108
Kew, H. Golay, watches submitted ........ 107
Keyte, Richard of Witney, lantern clock 18
Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden, longcase regulator ................................ 314
kinematograph projector ....................... 69
King, Andrew,
Winner or loser. Did John Harrison win the Longitude Prize? article ............... 73
Some remarks on the response to my reflections lately published, letter .... 428
Kinzing, Peter, movement maker ............ 255
Kirkpatrick, Ron, Some thoughts about lantern clocks, letter ....................... 576
Knibb, Joseph of London
longcase clock 'The Hay Knibb' .......... 148
bracket timepiece ............................... 301
Knifton, Thomas of London, lantern clock ...................................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Knight, Jack AHS Study Tour 2016 report ..................................................... 559-564
Koch of Vienna, sundial ......................... 179

607
Kugellaufuhr, rolling ball clock ............ 354

L
Labels printed for
  Christensen of Cowes .................. 344
  W. E. Frodsham No.1 ................ 373
  Hennessy of Swansea .................. 334
Lambert, Nicholas of London, bracket clock quarter-striking ......................... 2
Lancaster and Grant of Prescot, partnership dissolved ......................... 490
Langford, William of Bristol, chronometer maker ............................... 335

lantern clocks
  anonymous ............................. 518
  Aylward, John of Guildford .......... 462
  Barlow, William of King's Lynn ....
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Barnett, John of London ............ 18, 164, 312, 462
  Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis ....
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Child, Henry of London ............. 444
  Cooper, Wm. & Hedge of Colchester 418
  Davis, Samuell of London ........... 312, 462
  Fordham, John of Great Dunmow .... 18
  Goode, Charles of London .......... 18
  Gregorie, Jeremie of London ...... 18
  Gullven, Thomas of Horshmond .... 312, 462
  Guy, Peter of Liverpool ............ 312, 462
  Hodges, Edward of Spalding .......
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Hunsdon, Edward of Chelmsford ....
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Jackson, William of Loughborough
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Keyte, Richard of Witney .......... 18
  Knifton, Thomas of London ........
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Lindsey, John of Nayland .......... 18, 164, 312
  Loomes, Thomas of London ..........
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312
  Markwick & Markham of London .... 18
  Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth ...
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  May, John of London ............... 312, 462
  Miles, Thomas of London .......... 164
  Moore, Thomas of Long Melford ...
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Newton, William of East Smithfield
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
  Norris, Edward of London .......... 462
  Norris, Joseph of Abingdon .......
  ..................................... 18, 164, 312

Ogden, James of Soyland .............
  .................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate ... 312, 462
Parker, William of Stockport ....
  .................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Quare, Daniel of London, No.72 .... 48
Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips
  .................................... 18
Snashall, William of East Grinstead
  .................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Stanton, Edward of London, miniature
  .................................... 312, 462
Stone, John, West Country 18, 164, 312
Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket ...
  .................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Watts, Thomas of Lavenham ........ 18
Wright, John in Mansfield ...........
  .................................... 18, 164, 312, 462

lantern clock construction ............ 519
Le Roy et Fils, Paris, bracket clock ...
  .................................... 258
Le Coutre at Le Sentier, in the Vallée du
  Joux ................................ 499
Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock grand
  sonnerie ................................ 160
Lemon, Henry R. of Liverpool, chronometer
  maker ................................ 336
Lennox-Boyd, Sir Mark,
  Sundials - History, Art, People, Science.
  lecture ................................ 127

Lenoir, Robert, An Englishman, a
  Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-
  border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979
article by James Nye .................. 496-502
Leopold, John see book reviews
Lépine of Paris, skeleton clock ....... 25
Lepine, Jean-Antoine .................... 378
Leroy, & Cie of Paris, carriage clock,
  grande-sonnerie ........................ 53
Leschot & Jaquet-Droz, scent flask ..... 552
letters to the Editor
  An impatient Scottish poet, by Derek
  Roberts ......................... 136
  Automaton elephant, by Jonathan Betts
  & Roger Smith ...................... 137
  Bishop Erghem, by Chris McKay ... 135
  For the record, by David Penney ... 423
  Grollier de Servière, correction ...... 576
  Hurd's List, by Phillip Arnott ....... 431
  In response, by David Buckden .... 425
  In response, by Gordon Hoare .... 426
  Letters to the Editor, by David Penney
  .................................... 577
  Longitude Award, by Nigel Israel ... 427
letters to the Editor, continued,
Lloyd, Phillip

Loseby turret clocks, by Andy Burdon ............................................................... 576
Patents, by Alun Davies ................................................................. 426
Quare’s St. Martins address, by George Kenney ........................................ 134
Roskopf, by John Platt .................................................. 433
Solomon Schisgall by Allan C. Hüpper-Purcell .................................................. 283
Some remarks on the response to my reflections lately published, by Andrew
King .......................................................... 428
Some thoughts about lantern clocks, by Ron Kirkpatrick .......................... 576
The Longitude Act and chronometers, by Jonathan Betts ................. 280
The Longitude Act, by Guy Boney Q.C .................................................. 430
Turret clock in Innsbruck, by John Robey .................................................. 432
Watchstands a request, by Gordon Hoare .................................................. 434
Wynne at Alresford, by David Evans .................................................. 134
Levett, Richard, petitioned for release.. 482
Levin, Simon & Son, dissolved partnership .................................................. 484
Library news by Edward Powell .................................................. 402
Liechti, Erhard, Gothic hour-striking clock with alarm 1584 .......................... 512
Lilley & Son of London, chronometer maker .................................. 341
trade label ................................................. 340
Lindsey, John of Nayland, lantern clock .................................................. 18, 164, 312
Linnard, William,
A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century, article .......... 182
A dial described in 1473, article ............... 530
Linstead-Smith, Peter and Davidson, Simon C., W. E. Frodsham, No.1. Another
chronometer identified from HMS Beagle’s second voyage, article .......... 366
Litherland, Peter & Co of Liverpool, Patent Watch Manufactory .............. 487
association with Thomas Banning .......................... 487
Lloyd, Phillip of Bristol, longcase clock with tidal dial .......................... 313
longcase clock by
Beneke, Johann Conradt, Ludwigslust .................................................. 256
Bramer, Wilm of Amsterdam .................................................. 451
Clowes, John of London .................................................. 324
Ellicot and Taylor of London .................................................. 560
Ellicot of London .................................................. 316
Forrest, James of Glasgow .................................................. 174
Graham, George London
 No. 644 ................................................. 29
 No. 661 ................................................. 15
Knibb, Joseph
Roman-striking, three-month-going with 1¼-second pendulum ............ 148
‘The Hay Knibb’ .................................................. 148
Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden, longcase regulator ......................... 314
Lloyd, Phillip of Bristol, tidal dial .................................................. 313
Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen
 No.179, No.199, No.211, No.219, No.221, No.231, No.234, No.235,
 No.238, No.244, No.254, No.259, No.263, No.295, No.298, No.299,
 No.305 .................................................. 51-53
 No.210 .................................................. 44
 No.239 musical .................................................. 45, 52
Quare, Daniel
 No. 109, No. 137 ......................... 43, 49
 No. 40, No.76, No.78 No.110, No.111, No.128, No.130, No.131, No.136,
 No.145, No.151, No.156, No.157, No.159, No.162, No.165 .......... 47-50
 No.148 double chapter ring ...................................... 44, 50
 No.218 .................................................. 51
Stretch, Peter .................................................. 36
Topping, John “Memory Master”, London, month going ......................... 298
Vermeulen, Andries of Amsterdam, month going .......................... 12
Whitehurst, John of Derby .................................................. 154
Williams, Thomas, tidal dial .................................................. 278
Wise, John .................................................. 28
Longitude Act .................................................. 73
Longitude Commissioner, Thomas Hamner .................................................. 75
Longitude Prize .................................................. 73
Loomes, Thomas of London, lantern clock .................................................. 18, 164, 312
Lorimier, Charles, watch-case maker .................................................. 494
Lowe, Thomas, Dartford, bankrupt .................................................. 479
Lowne, electric clocks .................................................. 65
Lowrie, John Clavering of Botolph Alley, petitioned for release ................. 482
lunar tables by
Charles Mason ........................................ 94
Tobias Mayer .......................................... 79
McInnes, Dobbie
chronometer maker
McGregor, D. & Co
Merry, Charles
mark
Marsh, Humphrey
clock
Markwick & Markham
clock
rolling ball clock
Markwick, Markham and Borrell, bracket
clock, musical .................................. 473
Markwick & Markham of London, lantern
clock .............................................. 18
Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, lantern
clock ........................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Maskelyne, Nevil, Nautical Almanac ..... 79
Mason, Charles, lunar tables ............ 94
Masquerier, Lewis and Perigal, John,
dissolved partnership ...................... 485
Massey, Edward John of Liverpool
chronometer maker ......................... 336
Massey, Edward
chronometer maker ......................... 95
May, John of London, lantern clock ...... 312, 462
Mayer, Tobias, lunar tables ............. 79
McCabe, James carriage clock .......... 448
McEvoy, Rory, *A Time to Remember*, article .................................... 522
McGregor, D. & Co. of Liverpool,
chronometer maker ......................... 336
Meldnes, Dobbie of Glasgow, chronometer
maker .............................................. 335
Meck, Chris,
*The Maintenance, Repair,
Bishop Ergon*, letter ......................... 135
McKee, Chris & Thomas, Steve, Turret
clock by *James Harrison of Hull, 1845*........................................ 111
Me Master & Sons of Dublin, carriage clock .......... 8
Meath-Bowell, electric clock and constant
force escapement ......................... 71
Meigh, Moses of Rotherhithe, bankrupt
........................................... 479
Meinen, Warner, see book reviews
Melling, Edward & Co. of Liverpool,
chronometer maker .................. 508
Mewes, William August of London,
chronometer maker ..................... 331
Milles, Thomas in Shoe Lane, London,
lantern clock ............................... 164
Mince, Jonah, London, watchcase maker
........................................... 235
mine timer Smiths, Mark IV ............. 505
Mitchell, Allport, and Pemberton, dissolved
partnership ................................. 486
Mitchell, and Pemberton, Birmingham,
dissolved partnership ...................... 485
Molyneux, Robert of London, chronometer
maker ............................................ 376
Moore, F.M., chronometer maker ....... 334
Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern
clock ........................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Moot Hall in Colchester ................. 418
Morablee, W. H. of North Shields,
chronometer maker ...................... 335
Moray, Sir Robert FRS ...................... 85
Morley Fletcher, Arthur, Synchronome
Syndicate .......................... 61
Morpurgo, Enrico, horological research 182
Morrice of London, chronometer maker
........................................... 376
Mostyn House School, Parkgate .......... 62
Mudge, Thomas of London, chronometer
maker ........................................ 94, 252
Mudge, Thomas and Brockbank, John ... 96
Murray, chronometer maker ................ 376
Murray, James mantel timepiece .......... 305
museums
Anson Engine, Poynton, Cheshire ... 563
Chalkpits, Amberley, West Sussex ... 109
Cuckooland, Tabley, Cheshire . 560, 561
Antiquarian Horology

Museums, continued
Fitwlliam Museum, watches and clocks in the collection, lecture by Brian Jackson ........................................ 570
Macclesfield Paradise Mill and Silk 564
Metropolitan Museum of Art New York ................................................................. 119
Oxford History of Science ............ 180
Patek Philippe, Geneva ................. 17
Schloss Ludwigslu, Germany ....... 253
Winterthur, Wilmington, Delaware, USA. .................................................................................. 34
musical clock by John Berry, London 562
Mylbourne, John of Old Bailey, petitioned for release .......................................................... 481
mystery clock by Rousseau ............ 316

N
Nahum, Dr. Andrew,
Frogs Frequencies and Forks: The Bulova Accutron and the Tuning Fork as a Time Standard, lecture .............. 126
Neill, John R. of Belfast, chronometer maker ................................................................. 335
Nelmes, Robert of London, watch & clockmaker .............................................................. 491
Neuschel, Johannes, trumpet maker .... 204
Newcomen, Thomas ........................................ 88
Newton, Isaac .................................................. 74
Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock .......................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Nicholson, William of Brighton, watch and clock-case maker, bankrupt ................. 487
night clock by Gail, Matthias, .......... 358
night clock invention by Campani brothers ................................................................. 358
Normal-Zeit time distribution system .... 60
Norman, Robert Douglas
18 carat gold watch .................................. 522
portrait ..................................................... 523
Norris & Campbell of Liverpool,
chronometer maker .......... 336
Norris, Edward of London, lantern clock ................................................................. 462
Norris, Joseph of Abingdon, lantern clock ................................................................. 462
Nourisson, astronomical clock, St. Jean Cathedral, Lyon ................................................. 360
Nye, James
AII Electrical Horology Group meeting reports ........................................ 132, 267, 420, 573
International postage of the journal 269

An Englishman, a Frenchman and a watchman: the cross-border life of Robert Lenoir 1898-1979, article .... 496
George Bennett Bowell, article ............. 55

O
Obituary, Don Wing 1943-2015 ........... 34
Octant, invented by John Hadley .......... 79
Ogden, James of Soyland, lantern clock ............................................................................. 18, 164, 312, 462
Ogle, Vanessa
Oldenburg, Henry, horological patent .... 85
Omega
Cal 1511 Marine chronometer wristwatch ................................................................. 410
Constellation wristwatch ..................... 409
organ clock by
Clay, Charles ........................................ 539-541
Pyke, George London .......................... 323
Osmond, Robert and Baptiste of Paris, clock case makers .............................................. 256
Owens, Owen of Liverpool, chronometer maker ........................................................... 336

P
Paice, Michael W., winner of Percy Dawson Award 2015 ......................... 124, 369
Palazzo Pretorio, Venice turret clock ... 215
Paolo. Maestro, Venetian clockmaker 215
Papillion, Francesco in Firenze, bracket clock with 6-hour dial .............................. 461
Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate, lantern clock .............................................................. 312, 462
Parkes, John & Sons of Liverpool,
chronometer maker ........................... 336
Parkinson & Frodsham
chronometer maker ............................ 229, 333, 376
chronometers by .................................. 252
marine chronometer No. 3861 ............. 320
carriage clock, giant ........................ 299
Parsons and Ball, article by James Nye 55
partnership dissolutions
Allman, Kentish, Mangaar and John of Southampton-Street .......................... 484
Allport, Pemberton, and Mitchell ...... 486
Anderson & Robinson of Lancaster 484
Arnold, J.R. and Dent, E.J. ................. 484
Bowen, & Downes .............................. 486
Dent, E.J. and Arnold, J.R. ................. 484
Dilger, Faller, Dritcher, Thoma and Witman ......................................................... 485
Donkin & Drescher Manchester ....... 487
partnership dissolutions, continued
Downes, & Bowen .................. 486
Drichtler & Faller ................ 487
Drichtler, see Dilger ............... 485
Duport & Recordon ............... 484
Faller & Drichtler ................ 487
Grant, and Lancaster of Prescot .... 490
Kentish, Mangaar and Allman of
Southampton Street ............... 484
Lancaster and Grant of Prescot ... 490
Levin, Simon & Son ............... 484
Mangaar, Allman and Kentish of
Southampton-Street .............. 484
Masquerier and Perigal ......... 485
Mitchell and Pemberton of
Birmingham ..................... 485
number of dissolutions of horological
trade 1770-1849 .................. 485
number of London horological
workers 1789-1849 ............... 493
number of provincial horological
workers 1789-1849 ............... 493
Perigal and Masquerier .......... 485
Recordon & Duport .............. 484
Robinson & Anderson of Lancaster 484
Thoma, see Dilger .............. 485
Witman, see Dilger .............. 485
patents
Arnold’s No. 1113 & No. 1328 . 97-98
Booth, Houghton and Tompion No. 344
........................................ 87
Earnshaw’s patent No.1354 ........ 99
East, Peter and Joyce, George, granted
for chiming ................................ 86
Gout, Ralph P., pedometrical watch
......................................... 230-231
Oldenburg, Henry, horological .... 85
Schisgall, Solomon, Patent No.
US3001139A .......................... 283
Somerset, Edward, Patent No. 131, first
related to clocks .................... 84
Tyzache, John, Patent No. 331 for night
engine .................................. 86
Patterson, Angus
Metals for Horology: A History of the
Brass and Related Industries, lecture
........................................... 126
Payne, George Patmore of Liverpool,
chronometer maker ................ 336
Pearson Fire Alarm, letterhead .... 59
Pearson’s Automatic Fire Indicator
Company ............................. 59
pedometer advert .................. 229
pedometer movements by Gout .... 227
pedometer/watch .................. 233-236
Pemberton and Mitchell of Birmingham,
dissolved partnership ............... 485
Pemberton, Mitchell, and Allport, dissolved
partnership .......................... 486
pendant watch, Patek & Co., Geneva .... 163
Pendleton, Richard regulator ....... 171
Penney, David
For the record, letter ............... 423
Letters to the Editor, letter ........ 577
Pennington, Robert of London
chronometer maker ................ 376
chronometers by ...................... 252
Perigal and Masquerier, dissolved
partnership .......................... 485
petitions for release as insolvent debtors
........................................ 482
Piazza delle Erbe clocktower in Mantua ...
........................................ 532
Piers, Charles of Liverpool, chronometer
maker ................................. 336
Piquet, Abram Elizee, Swiss watchmaker
....................................... 494
Platt, John G.,
Lancashire Watch Company History
and Watches, review ............... 536
Rokkopf, letter ..................... 433
pocket chronometer by Jno. R. Arnold,
London. No 2159 .................... 303
Poole, James & Co., watch No 5972 ..... 452
Porter, Nathaniel of Birmingham, clock-dial
maker bankrupt ..................... 487
Post Office clock
No. 12 .................................. 66
No. 36 .................................. 67
No. 36 general arrangement ........ 68
Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock
........................................ 18, 164, 312
Powell, Edward, library news ........ 402
Prevost, I. of Paris, cartel clock .... 546
Priestley, J. B. .......................... 243
Priestley, Joseph .................... 95
Pritchett, John, account book ....... 101-102
programme for the WCC Dinner at
Goldsmith’s Hall, 10 June 1947 ........ 508
Pro Trek, Casio wristwatch ......... 413
Pyke, George, organ clock .......... 323
Pynson, Joël,
Le chronographe de poche suisse / Der
Schweizer Taschenchronograph,
review .................................. 262
Pyott, James of London
chronometer maker ................ 332
trade card ............................ 333
Q
Quare, Daniel & Horseman, Stephen, .......................................................... 46, 50-52
   bracket clock No.226 ................................................................. 450
Quare, Daniel, Lodon ................................................................. 41-53
   bracket clock, No. 160 ................................................................. 309
Quare, Daniel, numbered clocks, article by George Kenney ...................... 37
Quare’s St.Martins address, letter .................. 134
   quartz clock in National College of Horology prospectus .................. 246

R
Radage, Dennis; see book reviews
Radage, Laila; see book reviews
Radcliffe, Charles of Liverpool,
   chronometer maker ................................................................. 336
Radeloff, Nicolas, tower-form rolling ball clock ........................................... 363
Radio Society of Great Britain ................................................................. 109
Ramsden, Jesse, dividing engine .............................................................. 94
Ramsey, David, first Master of the
   Clockmakers Company ....................................................................... 83
Recordon & Duport, dissolved partnership .................................................. 484
Redfern, John, Animating Time, film ........................................................ 13
   regulator by
      anonymous, domestic ............................................................... 472
      Arnold, John, London No. 1 month going .................................................. 296
      Cumming, Alexander, wall mounted ...................................................... 456
      Pendleton, Richard of London ............................................................... 171
      Vulliamy, London ............................................................................. 455
   regulator, longcase by
      Hindley, Henry of York, domestic .................................................. 172
      Hughes, Thomas of London, 8-day .................................................. 463
      Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden .................................................. 314
      Lepaute, Henry of Paris .................................................................. 172
REMELEC ................................................................. 61
   pamphlet ................................................................. 62
Rettani & Brusa, authors ............................................................................. 182
Richard of Wallingford ........................................................................... 197
Ridout, Martin, Bits from the Blog ..............................................................
   ........................................................................... 125, 270, 556
Rippon, Frederick and Richard,
   chronometer maker ........................................................................... 330
Roberts, Derek, An impatient Scottish poet, letter ....................................... 136
Roberts, Samuel, account book ................................................................. 101
Roberts, Thomas of Liverpool, chronometer maker .................................... 336
Robey, John
   AIS Midlands Section report ............................................................... 130
   Gothic clocks from Europe circa 1400 to 1700, talk .................................. 278
   The origin of the English lantern clock
      Part 1: Comparison with European Gothic clocks, article ......................... 511
   Turret clock in Innsbruck, letter .......................................................... 432
   Ung petit traitici pour faire orloiges:
      A little treatise for making clocks in the fourteenth century, article ........... 182
Rochat, Jules, bankrupt ............................................................................. 494
Rodanet, Henri, chairman of Jaeger LeCoutre ........................................... 499
Roentgen, David, longcase clocks .............................................................. 255
Rohr, Christoph of Braunschweig, rolling ball clock ..................................... 363
   rolling ball clocks by
      anonymous, Florence ................................................................. 363
      anonymous, Kassel ........................................................................ 363
      anonymous, Prague, bracket clock ...................................................... 363
      anonymous, table clock with figure of 8 track ........................................ 363
      Campani, Giuseppe floor-standing ...................................................... 363
      Halaicher, Matthäus, Dresden, “Singing Bridge” clock ......................... 363
      Margraf, Christof, Vienna ................................................................. 363
      Mayr, Johann Georg, Munich, table clock ........................................... 363
      Radeloff, Nicolas of
         Copenhagen ............................................................................... 363
         Rosenberg Castle ........................................................................ 363
      Rohr, Christoph of Braunschweig, pyramid clock ................................... 363
      Sayller, Johann of
         Stuttgart .................................................................................... 363
         Ulm ......................................................................................... 352
      Württemberg 3 month going .............................................................. 363
Schlottheim, Hans
   of Augsburg .................................................................................... 297, 355
   of Dresden ......................................................................................... 363
Rompay, Paul Van et al.,
   G. F. Roskopf Pioneer of the popularly priced watch review .................. 263
Rooney, David,
   The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest, 1884-1914,
   lecture ......................................................................................... 551
   Quartz clocks and the public in Britain, 1930-60, article ......................... 237
Rose, Ron, The Cole Family of
   Clockmakers, lecture ........................................................................ 569
Rotax, Chands Works, Willesden Junction .................................................. 499
Rothe, Paul, scientific documentary maker ...................................................... 243
Rousseau, mystery clock ................................................................. 316
Rowe, Jacob, horological patent .............................................. 89
Rowling, John, repeating clock patent .......... 89
Rowling, William of Brandon, bankrupt 490
Royal Greenwich Observatory,
Herstmonceux – chronometer Section, talk
by John Griffiths ................................................................. 404
Royal Society, horological patent ............. 85
Royal Society, Abraham Hill, treasurer .... 85
Rude, Tabea, AHS prize winner ............ 401
Rundell, Edward of Norton St. Phillips, lantern clock ........................................ 18

S
Savery, Thomas, steam engine patent .... 88
Sayller, Johann
rolling ball clocks ......................................................... 363
Scent flask, movement by Jaquet-Droz &
Leschot ................................................................. 552
Schisgall, Solomon, improved electric clock
patents ............................................................... 283, 284
Schlottheim, Hans of Augsburg, rolling ball
clock ‘Tower of Babel’ .......... 297, 355
Schraven, Thomas, winner of Dr. Alan
Shenton Award for 2015 .............. 124
Selby, Peter of Wareham, bankrupt .... 490
Semith, Shwerer, Trischler & Ketterer,
Leeds and Stockport, German clock makers
................................................................. 487
Severs, Dr. David, Hugh Pannell and his
clocks, lecture .............................................. 127
Sewell, John, petitioned for release .... 481
Sewill of Cornhill, watch submitted for Kew
trial ................................................................. 107
Sewill, Joseph of Liverpool, chronometer
maker ............................................................... 336
Sharp, Abraham, letter to John Flamsteed
........................................................................ 74
Shenton, Dr. Alan award .............. 124
Shepherd, Charles of London, chronometer
maker ............................................................... 332
ship's log by Edward Massey .......... 342
ship's telegraph by J. W. Ray & Co.,
Liverpool ................................................................. 342
Shortt, William Hamilton, Junior Warden of the Clockmakers Company ............... 508
Shwerer; see Semith
Silent Electric Clock Company .......... 57, 61
catalogue ................................................................. 63
Simon, Louis of London, bankrupt .... 487
Simon, Samuel, injunction against .... 229
Simpson & Roberts of Liverpool,
chronometer maker .............................................. 336
skeleton clock by
Bellard, Julien of Paris ......................... 27
Conliff of Liverpool ........................................ 322
Lépine of Paris No.12 ......................... 25
Thomas, E. of Paris ......................... 547
Skellorn, John of Liverpool, chronometer
maker ............................................................... 336
Smith Benjamin, petitioned for release 481
Smith S. & Son .............................................. 107
Smith, Barnaby, AHS South Eastern Section
report ............................................................... 275-7, 569-70
Smith, Humphry, head of the Royal
Observatory’s time department ............ 240
Smith, John Bryant, watchmaker of
Shepton Mallet .............................................. 491
Smith, Roger & Betts, Jonathan, Automaton
elephant, letter ......................... 137
Smith, Roger see book reviews
Smith, W. J. of Bristol, chronometer maker
........................................................................ 84
Smith’s Mark IV delayed release mine timer
........................................................................ 505
Smith’s type 206 anti-aircraft fuze .......... 504
Snashall, William of East Grinstead, lantern
clock ............................................................... 18, 164, 312, 462
Sobel, Dava ......................................................... 93
Somerset, Edward (Second Marquis of
Worcester) patent No. 131 .............. 84
South Eastern Section report by Barnaby
Smith ............................................................... 275
Speedometer, Model A LeCoultre .......... 499
Spencer & Co, clockmakers .......... 486
Spencer Jones, Harold
Astronomer Royal ........................................ 240
Renter Warden of the Clockmakers
Company ............................................................... 508
St. Andrew’s church Chioggia, turret clock
bell tower ............................................................... 214
cleaning work .............................................. 215, 216
dial ................................................................. 214
St. Andrews, St. Andrew’s church
clocks

English Allam & Clements, London,
c.1780 ............................................................... 435

English by Dickens of Bath .............. 435
Staatliches Museum Schwerin,
Ludwigslust/Güstrow ...................... 256
Stalker, David of Leith, chronometer maker
........................................................................ 335
Stamford, Lady, recovered watch .......... 560
Standard Time Company ...................... 60-65
Stanton, Edward of London, lantern clock
miniature ......................................................... 312, 462
Statute of Monopolies 1624 ................. 82
Stedman of Godalming, bracket clock with automata .......... 562
Stewart, A. D.,

*The British naval chronometers of 1821*, article .................. 247
Stone, Edmund, bedroom steward, recovered watch ............ 526
Stone, John of the West Country lantern clock ..................... 18, 164, 312
Stretch, Peter, longcase clock ................... 36
Stribling, Benjamin of Stowmarket, lantern clock ................. 18, 164, 312, 462
study tour Patek Philippe Museum .................. 17
Sullivan, Elizabeth see book reviews
sundials
Antony Gormley sculpture .......... 180
Dent diptidioscope .................. 179
Koch of Vienna, dial ............. 179
Lennoxlove, Scotland .............. 436
various ........................................ 459
Sutton, Thomas apprenticed to Richard Cutbush ....................... 10
Sutton, Thos of Maidstone, tavern clock 10
Swinger, James of Lincoln, petition for release from debt ... 491
Sykes, Geoff, meeting report ...... 573-5
symposium 2016 clocks at Winterthur Museum .................. 34
Synchronome Syndicate, leaflet .... 58
Synchronome ......................... 55
Synchronome workshops .......... 56
System X ................................ 72

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T</th>
<th>table clocks by</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, Humphrey, London .......... 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Nathaniel .................. 563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Jno., London ............... 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrell, Henry, London ............ 454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Edward ...................... 446, 470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everell, John, London .............. 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French multi-dial at Speke Hall .... 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromanteel, Johannes .............. 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, George, London .......... 315, 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knibb, Joseph ..................... 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Royet Fils., Paris ............. 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Markwick and Borrell, London, musical .............. 473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkhouse, Thomas of London, musical ............. 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quare, Daniel, London, No. 160 .... 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shape as a pillar stump ........... 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stedman of Godalming, with automata .................................. 562
Vulliamy, Benjamin London No.380 ... 5
bracket regulator by Antide Janvier .......... 318
table of 17th century rolling ball clocks  363
table of 17th century inclined plane clocks ........................................ 365
tables, lunar by Charles Mason .......... 94
tavern clock by
Gartly, John, Aberdeen .............. 156
Sutton, Thos., Maidstone .......... 10
tavern clock by, *continued*,
Thorndike, S., Ipswich ............. 308
Toleson, Ralph, London .......... 159
Taylor & Ellicott of London, longcase clock ........................................ 560
Taylor, Frank Sherwood, director of the Science Museum .................. 242
Temple Newsam, Leeds, Pyke clock .. 565
Thiel, Gebräuder Lenoir's permit to enter works .................. 506
Thoma, see Dilger .................... 485
Thomas, Darlah AHS Northern Section meeting reports .......... 271, 404-415, 565-567
Thompson, Professor Silvanus 61
time capsule at Kew ................... 120
*Time from the Exchange*, article by James Nye .................. 56
Tode, George Paul, trade card .......... 480
Tompton, Thomas
quarter repeating verge watch .......... 471
verge watch quarter repeating .......... 317
repeating watch .................... 85
Topping, John of London, longcase clock month going “Memory Master” .......... 298
trade card of
Addis, George Curzon .............. 478
Gaucheron, Mathew ................. 481
Gout, Ralph ......................... 232
Hughes, Henry & Son .............. 340
Pyott, James of London .......... 333
Tode, George Paul, bankrupt .......... 480
trade label of
Jewitt, W. & Co., Liverpool ........ 341
Lilley & Son ........................ 340
Nugent, Wells of Newport .......... 339
Thomas, Bath ....................... 483
train intervals board at London Underground headquarters ............ 279
transcript of the Old French Treatise .. 186
travelling clock, Vulliamy No.1145 .......... 153
*Travis of Rotherham*, letter by Michael Gilligan .................. 576
Trischler; see Semith
Turmhenuhr grande sonnerie by Samuel Hauckh, Augsburg, Circa 1615 ............ 543
Turner, Anthony, Concerning some curious clocks in the cabinet of Grollier de Servière, article .......................................................... 349
turret clocks
birdcage movement, wrought-iron .... 213
Castle Rushen, Isle of Man ............. 568
turret clocks, continued, Palazzo Pretorio, Venice ............... 215
Piazza delle Erbe, Mantua, Italy .... 532-3
St. Andrew's, Chioggia .......... 213-218
St. John's Church, Alkborough by James Harrison and his father ............ 421
Van der Plancke, at Mostyn House School, Parkgate ......................... 62
Tyrer, Steven, Wales and Marshes Horological Society meeting reports ..... 278-9, 571-2
Tyzache, John, Patent No. 331 granted for night engine ....................... 86

U
Ulrichs, John Gottlieb ..................... 93

V
Van der Plancke, turret clock ............ 62
Vatican Library ........................... 182
Vienna regulator, month duration, by Fertbauer .......... 151
Vincent, Clare see book reviews
Visher, Peter, bronze easter .......... 204
Vulliamy, London regulator domestic .......... 455
travelling clock ......................... 153
Vulliamy, Justin and Gray, Benjamin bracket clock ....................... 20

W
Wales & Marches Horological Society programme autumn 2016 ............ 391
programme winter 2017 ............... 554
Brass dial tidal longcase clock, by Thomas Williams ............ 278
COMTOISE - Iron Man and Survivor of the clock world, talk by David Homes .......................................................... 278
Gothic clocks from Europe circa 1400 to 1700, talk by John Robey ............ 278
meeting reports by Steven Tyrer ............ 278-9, 571-2

9 April 2016 Clockwise Around Pembrokeshire, talk by Mike Bennett .......................................................... 278
Section reformed 14 May 2016 ....... 278
Summer outing 1 June 2016 A guided tour round Fabergé's workshops, talk by John Morehouse ............ 420
meeting on 8 October 2016 ............ 571
Walker & Son of Glasgow, chronometer maker .......................................................... 335
Walker, James Thomas of London: .... 491
wall clock by William Dutton of London 457
Walsh, Colin, Don Unwin Engineer Extraordinary. lecture ............ 127
Walshaw, Robert of Liverpool, chronometer maker ................................. 336
Warden, John of Liverpool, chronometer maker ................................. 336

watches
Actua Co. Genève .................................. 110
anonymous Swiss 'Red Rose' .......... 163
Borrell, Turkish ............................... 225
Bryer & Sons, London, No. 52543 ... 106
Carter, Charles of Rochford, Keyless 155
CT images of Norman watch .......... 524-6
Daniel, H. of Liverpool, No. 1816 ... 270
engraved watch ................................... 109
Gout, Ralph .................................... 226-7
Henlein watch 'so called' .............. 200
Melanchthon in Baltimore .......... 203
pedometer No.51 ............................ 233
Piguet & Capt, Geneva, with musical fan ........................................... 17
Poole, James & Co, London, No. 5972 ........................................... 452
Sinclair 'Black ' kit ............................... 268
Tompion, Thomas, London, quarter repeating verge .......... 317-471
watch case, protective ............... 205
watch, mail guard's by Wregg, London, No. 2004 ................................. 302
watch Register ................................. 181

watch-paper of
Bowen, John & Downes, Robert .......... 486
Comber, Richard, bankrupt .......... 480
watch stands .................................... 129

watches recovered from Titanic, property of Robert Douglas Norman .......... 522
steward Sedunary .............................. 527
Carl Oscar Vilhelm Gustafsson Asplund ........................................... 527
Edmund Stone ................................... 526
Lady Stamford ................................. 560
Malkom Johnson .............................. 527
watches recovered, continued
property of Edmund Hillary ........... 510
Watt, James, Steam engine patents ...... 95
Watts, Thomas of Lavenham, lantern clock ................................................. 18
Webster, Malcolm, Senior Warden of the
Clockmakers Company .................. 508
Wells, Nugent of Newport, Monmouthshire,
trade label ................................................. 339
West Dean College course .................. 34
Wheeler, Maurice, inclined plane clock 365
Whiston and Ditton, method of discovering
Longitude .................................................. 74
White, Ian
AIS Southern Section reports 277,570
report on Study Tour 2016 ........... 559-564
Whitehurst, John of Derby, longcase clock
................................................................. 154
Whitestone, Sebastian, Galileo, Huygens
and the invention of the pendulum clock,
lecture ....................................................... 265
Whyte, James of Glasgow, chronometer
maker .......................................................... 335
Williams, C. & E. of Newport, chronometer
maker .......................................................... 335
Williams, Thomas of Haverford West,
longcase clock with tidal dial ........... 278
Williamson of Leeds, bracket clock ...... 165
Wilson, Thomas, watch and clockmaker,
Manchester ................................................. 491
Wing, Don, Obituary .......................... 34
Winterthur Museum 2016 Ward Fracillon
Time Symposium ...................................... 34
Wise, John of London, longcase clock ... 28
Wisthof, Johannes of Dresden Inclined
plane clock ................................................... 365
Witman, see Dilger ................................. 485
Wolmuth William M., Clockmaking in
England and Wales in the Twentieth
Century talk ................................................. 419
Wolmuth, William M. and Glanville, John
Clockmaking in England and Wales in the Twentieth Century. The
Industrialized Manufacture of Domestic
Mechanical clocks. Review .................. 116
Wood, Robert, bracket clock ............. 158
Wood-Heath, David
AIS South Eastern Section report .. 131
Engine turning & horology: history,
machines, techniques lecture ........ 264
Wooll, Lewis of Liverpool, chronometer
maker .......................................................... 336
Wrapson, James, bankrupt ................. 478
Wregg, mail guard’s watch No. 2004 ....... 302
Wright, John of Mansfield, lantern clock
................................................................. 18, 164, 312, 462
Wright, Michael,
Antikythera Mechanism, lecture .... 566
Wright, Michael T. at al.,
Ung petit traitie pour faire horoleiges:
A little treatise for making clocks in the
fourteenth century, article .......... 182
Wright, Richard of St Andrew’s Parish,
Holborn, bankrupt .................. 487
Wright, Thomas .......................... 98
wrist watch by
Bulova Accutron, innovative ............ 407
Casio Pro Trek .......................... 413
Citizen Cal 7400, radio-controlled ... 412
Citizen Satellite Wave F100 with Eco-
Drive ....................................................... 413
Essen quartz ring crystal ................. 240
Girard-Perregaux, case and back ...... 410
Hamilton 500A .......................... 406
Harley, quartz movement ................ 239
Invicta Electronic Swissonic ............ 408
Junghans, radio controlled light powered
................................................................. 410
LCD liquid crystal display module ... 411
Longines, Ultra-Quartz .................. 238
Omega, Cal 1511 Marine chronometer
................................................................. 410
Omega, Constellation .................. 409
wristlet watch ............................ 417
Wynne at Alresford, letter by David Evans
................................................................. 134

Z
Zepf, Ganter & Co of Huddersfield and
Oldham, German clock makers ....... 487
Zinc smelting ............................... 92
Zumthor, Paul Professor of Romance &
Philology, Amsterdam ................. 182
### PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2017</td>
<td>1-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2017</td>
<td>149-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September 2017</td>
<td>297-444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December 2017</td>
<td>445-592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>593-614</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2019
LIST OF ARTICLES

The origin of the English lantern clock Part 2: The earliest lantern clocks
........................................................................... by John A. Robey 35
A royal acquisition for the Victoria and Albert Museum ........ by Tessa Murdoch 51
The inertia escapement—William Hamilton Shortt’s first step towards the free pendulum
........................................................................... by Tabea Rude 61
The National 15. The decline of British watchmaking and the role of Smiths in a hoped for recovery .... by David Read 74
A comparison of early marine timekeepers, from Harrison to Earnshaw .........................
........................................................................... by A.D. Stewart 90
The Crystal Palace clock by James Nye 101
Early English horological terms .................... by John A. Robey & William Linnard 191
Courtenay Adrian Ilbert, Horological Collector Part Two: Acquisition, 1930–1939
........................................................................... by Paul Buck 202
Two Poor Law clocks by Chris McKay 221
The story behind PATENT SURETY ROLLER stamped on carriage clocks .....................
........................................................................... by Thomas R. Wotruba 238
An impoverished innovator. Joseph Anthony Berrollas (1775–1852) ............................. by David Buckden 248
Early clocks in English woodcuts ................ by William Linnard 255
The electro-magnetic verge .............................. by Chris McKay 260
An interesting case by Guy Boneyc Q.C. 264
Mechanical clocks and the advent of scientific astronomy ... by Dietrich Matthes & Rocío Sánchez-Barrios ................. 328
........................................................................... by Valerie J. Finch, Adrian A. Finch, Anthony W. Finch ................. 343
Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock .....................................................
........................................................................... by Sebastian Whiestone 365
Martin Burgess, sculptural clockmaker
........................................................................... by Jonathan Betts 385
The horological legacy of Stanley John Wise
........................................................................... by Geoffrey A. Horner 394
Edward East (1602–c. 1695) Part 2 – The Restoration and the latter years of the East business ......... by Valerie J. Finch, Adrian A. Finch, Anthony W. Finch ..... 478
The horological trade in Georgian London: evidence from Old Bailey trials
........................................................................... by D. J. Bryden 491
Edmund Howard (1710–1798): A Quaker Clockmaker in Chelsea .. by James Nye 513
Adam, the Devil and the Supernatural: An unusual English lantern clock revisited
........................................................................... by John A. Robey 533
Carriage clocks with a unique winding system: the bottom-wind ..............................................
........................................................................... by Thomas R. Wotruba 545
INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-EIGHT
Compiled by Edward Powell
Page numbers in bold denote an illustration

A
Abbott, Francis
watch and clock maker in Chelsea, Derby & Manchester ......................... 502
advent ................................ 503
Acme Immisch Electric Works Company . 243
Adam and Eve
automaton in a longcase clock ....... 538
carving on an oak chest .......... 535
in Paradise Woodcut ............ 535
depicted in Stained glass window in Canterbury Cathedral .................. 537
painted on an oak chest ........ 536
statue on the portal of St Laurence Cathedral, Trogir .................... 535
Adam, the Devil article by John Robey .. 533
Addis, William of London, watchmaker .... 500
advertisement for Pilkington-Gibbs Helio-Chronometer .. 424
Wise Time Company ............. 395
Annual General meeting 2017
A life in the Day of Josiah Emery ...... 116
Chairman’s address ................. 409
Election of Members to Council .... 566
Minutes of the Sixty-third AGM .... 411
President Dr. Patricia Fara presenting Percy Dawson Medal to Dr. David Bryden and the Dr. Alan Shenton Award to Dr. Gloria Clifiton .................................. 412
AHS Prize to Simon Colston ......... 421
2018 Annual General meeting Keele University .................................. 421
The Antikythera Mechanism and Mechanical Universes by Professor Mike Edmund 21 September 2017 ...... 268, 406
Berlin or Birmingham: Finding a Market for the Black Forest Clock by Richard Constable, 16 November 2017 .......... 406
How to Make an Atomic Clock by Helen Margolis, 18 January 2018 ........ 421
The lines, which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude by Katy Barrett, 15 March 2018 .......... 562
The Antikythera Mechanism and Mechanical Universes by Professor Mike Edmund 21 September 2017 ...... 268, 406
Berlin or Birmingham: Finding a Market for the Black Forest Clock by Richard Constable, 16 November 2017 .......... 406
How to Make an Atomic Clock by Helen Margolis, 18 January 2018 ........ 421
The lines, which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude by Katy Barrett, 15 March 2018 .......... 562
AHS 2017 London lecture series .......... 268
AHS Midlands Section
23–25 June: 2017, Summer tour .......... 268
2 September 2017, Birmingham visits . 268
25 November 2017, AGM ............. 406
7 February 2018 lecture: Restoration of a Pyke Organ Clock by John Harrold .... 563
AHS Midlands Section continued

17 March 2018, lecture, Pace Skeleton Clocks by Will Barnard .......... 563
29 July 2017, Trip to Coventry Clock and Watch Museum ................ 268
meeting reports by John Glasby & Richard Curtis ........ 126-7, 425
Ian Coote ................................ 574
John Glasby ............................. 275
AHS Electrical Horology Group
11 November, 2017 lecture: Following the Stars: pendulum controlled telescope drives and the transition to electromagnetic systems, by Dr. Peter Thomas .......... 407
10 March 2018, Visit: Bletchley Park Bombe restoration project .......... 563
meeting reports by James Nye .......... 128, 278, 427, 576
AHS head office returning to London .......... 566
two views of the future new AHS head office in 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3 .... 567
AHS head office returning to London .......... 566
two views of the future new AHS head office in 4 Lovat Lane, London, EC3 .... 567
AHS East Anglian Section
15 July 2017, lecture: Restoration of a Leroy observatory clock by Françoise Collanges .................................. 268
19 August 2017, Turret clock tour ...... 268
16 September 2017, lecture, The Speaking Clock in the history of Public Relations by David Rooney ................................ 406
18 November 2017 bring and discuss .. 406
20 January 2018, AGM and lecture: The Dublin Turret Clock tour by Ian Coote 563
AHS East Anglian Section continued
596
7 March 2018, lecture: Making a Daniels-style tourbillon Watch by David Cottrell
meeting report by Jim Richardson ........................................... 574
meeting reports by Robin Hutchinson .................................. 125-6, 273, 424, 573
4 October 2017, lecture, The History of the Standard Frequency and Time services
broadcast from Midlands Section Rugby Radio Station by Malcolm Hancock ........................................... 406
1 November 2017, lecture, Lantern clocks by John Robey ........................................... 406
AHS News ......................................... 121, 271, 409, 566

AHS Northern Section
11 August 2017, club night: Railway timekeeping ........................................... 268
8 September 2017, lecture: Thomas Cooke: forever on the cusp between greatness and bankruptcy by Darlah Thomas ........................................... 268
26th October 2017, Visit: Two Cheshire collections ........................................... 406
13 October 2017, club night, Horological inscriptions ........................................... 406
12 January 2018, AGM and Short video presentations ........................................... 563
9 February 2018, club night: Work in progress ........................................... 563
9 March 2018, lecture, The Evolution of the Waterproof Watch, 1851 to 1935 by David Boettcher ........................................... 563
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas ........................................... 123-124, 272, 423, 571-573

AHS Southern Section
3 February 2018 bring and discuss ........................................... 563
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith ........................................... 127, 275, 426, 575
AGM and talk, Some Maidstone Clock & watchmakers, by Barnaby Smith ........................................... 269, 406

AHS Programme Summer 2017 ......................................... 268

AHS South Eastern Section
2 September 2017, lecture, Gothic Clocks by John Robey, and bring and buy ........................................... 269
14 October 2017, AGM and Speaker ........................................... 407
2 December 2017, Christmas social and ‘bring and discuss’ ........................................... 407
17 February 2018, lecture, Turret clocks and their conservation by Derek Frampton ........................................... 563
meeting report by Ian White ........................................... 574
meeting reports by John Pither ........................................... 275, 426

AHS Turret Clock Group
2–6 July 2017, Summer tour to Dublin ........................................... 269
6–7 October 2017, Autumn tour in Cumbria ........................................... 269, 407

meeting report by Geoff Sykes ........................................... 279, 428, 576-7

AHS Wristwatch Group
28 June 2017 An Evening with the Smiths Military Mk10, by Owen Gilchrist ........................................... 269
meeting reports by Johan ten Hoeve ........................................... 429
meeting report by James Harris ........................................... 281
alarm clock
Robert Houdin’s self-lighting ........................................... 168
alarm watches ........................................... 251
All British Escapement Company’s (ABEC) 76
Allen, George, watch-finisher ........................................... 510
Almanus-Manuscript ........................................... 332
Álvarez, Víctor Pérez,
Doctorate award ........................................... 33
Who was Napoléon?, letter ........................................... 285
Amman, Jost ‘The Clockmaker’ woodcut ........................................... 44
Anderson, William, watch-finisher ........................................... 501
Anns, John of Staines watchmaker ........................................... 495
Anthony, William of London, watchmaker 497
Antikythera mechanism, lecture by Professor Mike Edmunds ........................................... 406
apotropaic marks
in the form of a saltire ........................................... 538
carved symbols ........................................... 539
Archer, Henry of London, watchmaker ........................................... 179
Ariel of London, watch-movement-maker ........................................... 506
Arnold, John of London ........................................... 90, 95
Astronomer Royal
Nevil Maskelyne ........................................... 94
for Scotland, Ralph Sampson ........................................... 72
astronomers
Brahe, Tycho ........................................... 341
Heinlengel, Conrad ........................................... 331
Lautenwalt, Mathias of Wittenberg ........................................... 333
Müller, Johannes ........................................... 328
Taqi al-Din al-Rasid of Istanbul ........................................... 337
Walther, Bernhard ........................................... 329
astronomical clocks
Jarvis, Roland of Hastings ........................................... 27
Leicester University ........................................... 435
Atkins, Samuel of Bridgewater Square, watch-case maker ........................................... 500
Atkins & Son, late of Brockbanks ........................................... 506
Atkins, Samuel Elliott, watch maker ........................................... 506
Atomic Clock, How to make, lecture by Helen Margolis ........................................... 561
automata
singing bird
bracelet by Rochat Freres or Charles-Abraham Bruguier, Geneva ........................................... 307
watch by Jaquet-Droz Geneva ........................................... 163
in a longcase clock ........................................... 538
Aylward, John of Guildford, lantern clock ........................................... 14, 162
Baggs, Samuel of London, watchmaker .......................... 497
balance cock, engraved ‘Massey Patent’ .................. 403
Baldewein, Eberhard, clockmaker .................. 334
Ball, Hubbard and Parsons patent .................. 72
Ball, Robert, clock-case maker .................. 501
Barber, Benjamin of London, bracket clock, musical .......................... 166
Barker, David, _Clocks of the Vales and Dales_, exhibition report .................. 475
Barker, Dayle, watchmaker .................. 497
Barker, James, journeyman .................. 497
Barlow, William of King’s Lynn, Norfolk, lantern clock .................. 14, 162, 310, 460
Barnard, Will, _Pace Skeleton Clocks_, lecture .................. 563
Barnes, James George, apprentice to James Clark .................. 510
Barr, Wendy from the Secretary .................. 422, 566
Barrauds & Lundof London, watch .................. 319
Barrett, Katy, _The lines, which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude_, lecture .................. 562
Barrow, John, senior assayer to the Goldsmiths’ Company .................. 284
Bateman, Doug, _Bulletin of the British Sundial Society_, further reading .................. 435, 583
British Sundial Society conference report .................. 174
_Very Greenich time ball_, lecture .................. 269, 407
Bauerle, Mathias, German clockmaker .................. 68
Baume watch engraved ‘F. Abbott / Hobart’ .................. 503
Bayley, Edward Branstone, free of the Clockmakers’ Company .................. 526
Beaufort, Duke of, Chelsea house .................. 157-8
Bell, James, apprentice to Edward East .................. 489
Bell, John of London, clockmaker .................. 497
Bellingham, Daniel of Dublin, watchmaker .................. 362
Bellinger, Richard, apprentice to Edward East .................. 485, 490
Bellune, Peter of London, case maker .................. 480
Belmont House, Lord Harris’s collection .................. 322
Benjamin Martin’s ‘exact’ copy of Huygens’s 1657 engraving .................. 378
Berrollas, Joseph Anthony of London watchmaker .................. 248
duplex movement with patent alarm work, Patent No.355 .................. 252
Berrollas, Joseph continued keyless winding watch .................. 253
letter by Martyn Jones .................. 433

专利自动重复机制 251
重复机 249
警告机 251
Bertrand, Paul of Bath, toymaker .................. 60
Best, Thomas of London, bracket clock, musical .......................... 450
Betts, Jonathan, _Last remarks, reply, letter_ .................. 136
_Martin Burgess, sculptural clockmaker_, article .................. 385
elected to ICON Board of Trustees .................. 34
Betts, Jonathan & Smith, Roger, _The Villaniyam Clockmakers: Two Clocks in the Antiques Collection_, lecture .................. 34
Betts, Jonathan and Nye, James, obituary for Michael Hurst (1924–2017) .................. 30
Big Ben clock .................. 104
Bile Beans electric timepiece .................. 104
Billion, James, apprentice to Stephen Rimbault .................. 497
Bingham, Tony and Turner, _Anthony Metronomes and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham Collection of metronomes_, reviewed by Peter de Clercq .................. 113
Bird, Derek J., _The inertia escapement_, letter .................. 284
Birmingham map 18th century .................. 402
Black marble clocks, letter by Bill Wolmuth .................. 582
Blacksmiths’ Company, London .................. 176
Blanchard, Charles of London, bracket clock .................. 142
Bletchley Park, Bombe restoration project 563
Board of Longitude .................. 90
Boettcher, David, _The Evolution of the Waterproof Watch, 1851 to 1935_, lecture .................. 563
Boit, Charles, artist .................. 57
Boney, Guy Q.C., _An interesting case, article_ .................. 264-266
_Author’s response, letter_ .................. 431
Bonhams, exhibition of Lord Harris’s collection .................. 322

book reviewed
McKay, Chris, _Bailey’s Illustrated & Useful Inventions_ .................. 560
Racevskis, Roland, _Time and Ways of knowing under Louis XIV: Molière, Sévigné, Lafayette._ .................. 554-7
Talbert, Richard J. A., _Roman Portable Sundials: the Empire in your Hand_ 557-60
Boseet, Victorien, carriage clock No.618 grande-sonnerie .................. 153
Bouquet, David, Clockmakers’ Company .................. 177
Bowyer, William, clockmaker .................. 49, 348
bracket clock by anonymous, German .................. 44
Bull, Edmund, apprentice to Edward East .......................................................... 364, 489
Bull, Emanuel, watchmaker in Worcester ........................................... 350
Bull, John, clockmaker to the Queen .................................................. 348
Bull, Randolph, watchmaker and goldsmith ........................................ 176, 348
Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis, lantern clock ........................................ 162
Burgess, Martin
sculptural clockmaker ................................................................. 386
Hares and Tortoises clock ............................................................... 297
photo ............................................................................................. 385
regulator Clock A ........................................................................... 389
regulator Clock B ........................................................................... 385, 389
Bürgi, Jost ......................................................................................... 334
Burroughs, Edward of Fordham, lantern clock ......................................... 14, 162, 310, 460
Burroughs, Josiah, watch-finisher .......................................................... 50

C
Calendar for 2017 ............................................................................. 270, 408
Calendar for 2018 ............................................................................. 565
Camerer, Cuss Terence, The making of watches, letter ..................... 131-3
Campani, Giuseppi, clockmaker .......................................................... 375
Campbell, Alexander, watchmaker ................................................... 511
Canterbury Cathedral, stained glass window depicting Adam .......... 537
carillon clocks by
Habrecht, Isaac of Strasbourg .......................................................... 316
Vallin, Nicholas of London ............................................................... 40
carriage clocks by
anonymous .................................................................................. 170
Cole, Thomas ................................................................................ 317
Cöüet, Charles, Paris, two month duration ......................................... 229
Carriage clocks, bottom-wound ....................................................... 545, 548
carriage clock makers
Bedford, H.W. ................................................................................. 246
carriage clock makers continued
Bigelow Kennard & Co. ................................................................ 247
Brockbank, Atkins & Moore .............................................................. 246
Collinswood & Co. .......................................................................... 245
Deltretz, Charles .............................................................................. 246
Dent ................................. 246
Edwards & Sons ........................ 245
Fernier, Louis ........................ 246
Hall & Company ....................... 245
Hardy Bros., Sydney ................... 247
L. Simmonnet ........................ 245
Lund & Blockley ....................... 246
Norton, Eardley B., Paris ............. 247
Parkinson & Frodsham .................. 245
Primavesi Brothers .................... 245
Sinclair Harding ........................ 164
Starr, Theodore, B. .................... 247
White, E. No.793 ....................... 13
carriage watch with silver astrolobe ... 334
Carrington, Richard, watchmaker ...... 506
cathedral of León, Spain ............... 329
Cattle, John, Blacksmiths’ Company &
Clockmakers’ Company ................ 176
Cawcott, Benjamin apprentice to Edward East .. 353, 489
centrifugal clock by Lord Kelvin ...... 61
Chancellor, John, watchmaker ........ 499
Chayter, Eliezer, watchmaker .......... 507
Chelsea Old Church .................... 513
bomb damaged ........................ 514
clock ................................... 528
vestry minutes ........................ 524-5
Chelsea Clock House, engraving ..... 522-3
Cherry, Joseph, watchmaker .......... 504
Childe, Richard, Clockmakers’ Company : 181
chronometer carriage clock by Dent of London
.......................................... 305
chronometer carriage timepiece by E. White of
London, No.793 ........................ 13
chronometer, pocket by Dent No.6099 ... 320
churches recorded with turret clocks
Bath, St. Michael ...................... 191
Battle, St. Mary ....................... 191
Bristol, Christ Church and others ...... 191
Charing, St. Peter & St. Paul ......... 191
Chester, St. Peter ..................... 191
Crosscombe, St. Mary ................. 191
Exeter, cathedral ..................... 191
Gloucester, St. Michael ............... 191
Great Budworth, St. Mary ............ 192
Hambleton, St. Andrew ............... 192
Hornchurch, St. Andrew .............. 192
Horsham, St. Mary .................... 192
Kingston-upon-Thames, All Saints ... 192
Leicester, St. Martin ................... 192
Lyddington, St. Andrew .............. 192
Macclesfield, St. Michael ............. 192
Metfield, St. John the Baptist ......... 192
Middlewich, St. Michael .............. 192
Morcott, St. Mary the Virgin ......... 192
Oxford, colleges and many churches ... 192
Peterborough, cathedral .............. 192
Rye, St. Mary the Virgin ............. 192
Salisbury, St. Edmund, St. Thomas ... 192
St. Albans Abbey ........................ 192
Stirling, Holy Rude .................... 192
Stockport, St. Mary ................... 192
Swansea, St. Mary .................... 192
Sydling, St. Nicholas .................. 192
Tenby, St. Mary the Virgin .......... 192
Ticehurst, St. Mary the Virgin ...... 192
Tintinhull, St. Margaret .............. 192
Wimborne Minster, St. Cuthburga .... 192
City, William, Goldsmiths’ Company .. 510
Clark, Charles, watch-case maker ...... 493
Clark, James, watch-case maker ...... 497
Clark, John, watch-case maker ...... 504
Clark, Joseph, clock-case maker ...... 526
Clay, Charles of London
clockmaker ............................ 51
clock case detail ....................... 59
enamelled dial and movement ..... 1, 53-54
longcase clock, month going ........ 315
Clay and Pyke
letter by Paul Tuck .................... 282
letter by Tessa Murdoch ............. 282
Clay and Pyke see also Pyke
Clement, William, longcase clock, month-going
........................................ 464
Clifton, Dr. Gloria, Dr. Alan Shenton Award
winner ................................. 412
clock-case makers
Ball, Robert ........................... 501
Clark, Joseph .......................... 526
clockmakers
Bartram, Clement Osborne .......... 71
Bauerle, Mathias of Germany ....... 68
Bell, John ............................. 497
Bowyer, William ...................... 49
Clay, Charles of London .......... 51
Closon, Peter ........................ 49
Crayle, William ....................... 481
Desfontaines, Casimir ............... 549
Desfontaines, Georges ............... 549
clockmakers continued
Desfontaines, Jules ................... 549
Ganthony, Richard .................. 497
Gay, Emile ........................... 243
Harvey, John ......................... 49
Howard, Edmund .................... 513
Howard, John ....................... 517
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Le Roy, Basile Charles .................. 549
Le Roy, Charles Louis .................. 549
Le Roy, Julien ............................ 549
Medcliffe, Peter ........................ 49
Newsam, Bartholomew .......................... 343
Oursian, Nicholas ........................ 56
Pennock, John ............................. 50
Porthouse, Thomas .......................... 496
Rimbault, Stephen .......................... 497
Risy, Anthony .............................. 350
Stansbury, James ..................... 506
Stevens, Henry ............................ 49
Taylor, Thomas ............................ 485
Thuret, Isaac, Paris .......................... 378
Tobias, Wenzel, Prague .................. 334
Vick, Richard ............................. 60
Clockmakers’ Company,
Fair Court Minute Book .................. 184
first Clerk, Thomas Copley .................. 179
founding covenant ......................... 178
Royal Charter ............................. 180
Closen, Peter of London
clockmaker ............................... 49
lantern clock maker ...................... 541
Cloutman, Dr. Edward, Some interesting clocks that have passed through the workshop, lecture .................. 407
Clutton, Sam ................................. 208
Colest, Thomas, strut clock ................. 302
Collanges, Françoise, Restoration of a Leroy observatory clock, lecture .................. 268
Colley & Priest, Fleet Street, London, bracket clock .................. 150, 296
Collings & Co., silver refiners ............ 500
Collins, watchmaker ...................... 502
Colston, Simon AHS Prize winner .......... 421
Columbus, Christopher ................... 328
comparison of time-keepers at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich .................. 91
compound pendulum clock .................. 387
compound-balance watch .................. 507
conference promotion Innovations in Science, Technology and Navigation – The Legacy of the Massey Family and South-West Lancashire. .................. 473
Constable, Richard, Berlin or Birmingham: Finding a Market for the Black Forest Clock, lecture .................. 406
Cook, Lewis, goldsmith ................... 353
Cooke, Thomas of York, turret clock maker, lecture by Darlah Thomas .................. 268
Cooley, Benjamin of Leeds, watchmaker ... 505
Coote, Ian
AHS East Anglian Section meeting report .................. 574
The Dublin Turret Clock tour, lecture 563
Copley, Thomas, Clockmakers’ Company’s first Clerk .......................................... 179
Cosbey, Robert of London, lantern clock .................. 14, 162, 310, 460
Cotter, Salomon
clock dated 1657 ......................... 382
dial lambrequin ........................... 382
Cottrell, David, Making a Daniels-style tourbillon Watch, lecture .................. 563
Coubert, Charles, Paris, two month duration carriage clock .................. 299
Couits, Baroness Burdett prize .............. 243
Coward, John, watchmaker .................. 498
Crayle, Richard, Clockmakers’ Company .................. 177
Crayle, William, clockmaker .................. 481
Creed, Robert of London, watchmaker .... 503
Crowther, William, watchmaker .............. 497
Cuper, Josias, Clockmakers’ Company .... 177
Curtis, Richard, East Anglian Section meeting reports .................. 425
D
Dalton, Charles, journeyman .............. 508
Dalton, James, watchmaker .................. 497
Darnell, Poul see also Jensen, Kurt
Darwood, watchmaker ...................... 505
Davidson, Hugh & Essex, Hector, watch retailers .................. 507
De Charmes, Simon of London, bracket clock .................. 309
de Clercq, Peter
book reviews
Chris Mckay, Bailey’s Illustrated & Useful Inventions .................. 560
Tony Bingham and Anthony Turner,
Metronomes and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham Collection of metronomes .................. 113
further reading
Klassik Uhren .................. 141, 291
La Voce di Hora .................. 140, 290
TijdSchrift .................. 141, 291, 586
de Save, S. B.,
2017 AGM lectures report ............ 412-420
London lectures reports 121, 271, 569-571
De La Balle, Francis, watchmaker ............ 495
de Welke, Christian
spring-clock maker ...................... 179
Clockmakers’ Company .................. 177
Deacon, Henry, watch-case maker ............ 500
Deck watch by Strömgren & Olsen, letter by Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul .................. 133-5
Delépine, E. marine chronometer No.1724 20
Denison, Edmund ...................... 101
Dennis, John of Maidstone, turret clock maker .............................................. 460
Dent, Edward John of London .......................................................... 101
chronometer carriage clock ............................................................... 305
letter from .................................................................................. 532
glass springs see London lecture .................................................. 268
dent’s works, AHS visit ................................................................. 515
Desbois and Wheeler, watchpaper .................................................. 511
Desborough, Jane, doctorate award ................................................. 33
desfontaines, Casimir, clock maker ................................................ 549
desfontaines, Georges, clock maker ................................................ 549
desfontaines, Jules, clock maker ...................................................... 549
dial on the cathedral of Leon .......................................................... 329
dial, enamelled by Charles Clay ......................................................... 1, 53-54
Doctorate awards
Álvarez, Víctor Pérez, Technique, time and ornament. The public clock in Castile in the 14th-16th centuries, University of Valladolid ................................................. 33
desborough, Jane, The Changing Face of Time: the Making of the Modern Clock & Watch Dial 1550-1770, University of Leeds ......................................................... 33
Struthers, Rebecca, Unravelling the myth of the Dutch Forgery: the production, trade and dissemination of grey market watches in Europe, 1750-1820, Birmingham City University ............................................. 33
dodd, William of London, watchmaker ........................................... 501
Donzé, Pierre-Yves, Industrial Development, Technology Transfer and Global Competition – A history of the Japanese watch industry since 1850, reviewed by Richard Watkins 111
dover Castle clock by Robert Ludlam of London ...................................... 195
downinge, Humphrey, Clockmakers’ Company ........................................... 181
Drake, John, Clockmakers’ Company ................................................... 181
du Pree, Elias, Dutch maker ............................................................. 354
Dürer, Star-chart of the northern sky .................................................. 331
dutens, Peter of London ................................................................. 52
cross-beat Burgi-type ................................................................. 393
Dutton, William of London, bracket clock ......................................... 301
Dutton, William, see Mudge, Thomas
dwerrihouse and Carter, watchpaper ................................................ 512
dwerrihouse of London, bracket clock ................................................. 304

E
Earnshaw, Thomas ................................................................. 90, 97
chronometer, silver-cased .............................................................. 206
East family tree .............................................................................. 344
East, Edward, apprenticeship entry ................................................... 345
East, Edward, apprentices .............................................................. 489-490
miniature, reputed likeness of ....................................................... 362
watch in a rock crystal case ............................................................ 352
East, James ...................................................................................... 482
East, Jeremy, apprentice to Edward East .............................................. 489
East, John, apprentice to Edward East ................................................. 490
East, John Royal Mint under-engraver .............................................. 355
East, Martha ..................................................................................... 343
ebsworth, John of London, lantern clock maker ..................................... 541
Eden, Ralph of Liverpool, watchmaker ................................................ 505
Edmunds, Mike, The Antikythera Mechanism and Mechanical Universes, lecture ................................................................. 267, 406
Edwards, Joseph, apprentice to John Monkhouse ................................... 494
electric balance wheel clock and details ............................................ 398-9
electric bracket clock by Eureka ...................................................... 462
electric clock blueprints and details by Wise Time Company .............. 400-401
electric timepiece, Bile Beans ........................................................... 104
Elkington collection of watches ....................................................... 204, 211
Emery, Josiah of London, watchmaker ................................................ 90, 97, 498
Emery, Thomas of London, journeyman watchmaker .............................. 497
ingravings
Aggas, Ralph 1563 map of London .............................................. 346
Astronomer observing Mercury ...................................................... 332
Clock House, Chelsea ................................................................. 522-3
Martin, Benjamin, copy of Huygens’s 1657 engraving .......................... 378
‘Modern Church Clock’ ................................................................. 445
Paris Observatory façade ............................................................... 379
Stradanus, Joan Horologia Ferrea (Iron Clocks) clockmaker’s workshop ............................................... 45
escapements
ABEC platform escapement ............................................................ 77
anchor, Recoil escapements letter by JohnWilding ............................. 434
cross-beat Burgi-type ................................................................. 393
Essex, Hector & Davidson, Hugh of London watch retailers ...................... 507
Eureka, electric bracket clock .......................................................... 462
Evans, D.W. of the Royal Observatory, Herstmonceux ............................................. 87
exhibitions
Clocks of the Vales and Dales .......................................................... 174
Great Exhibition of 1862, London .................................................. 101
Time and Cosmos in Greco-Roman Antiquity, New York University .......... 33

F
Fara, Dr. Patricia see AGM .............................................................. 412
Farcot see horological miscellany ...................................................... 141
FINCH, Valerie J., Finch, Adrian A., Finch, Anthony W.

East, Edward (1602–c. 1695)
Part 1 – Early Stuart period and Commonwealth, article .......................... 343
Part 2 – The Restoration and the latter years of the East business, article ...... 478

Flannery, M., Clocks with wooden wheels, lecture ............................................ 269, 407
flattening mills ........................................ 500

Flinn, Hugh of London watchmaker ................................................................. 497
Foreman, Francis of St Paul’s Gate clockmaker ................................................... 179
forged hallmarking stamps ............................................................. 507

Frampton, Derek, Turret clocks and their conservation, lecture .......................... 563
free pendulum design of R.J. Rudd of Croydon. .................................................. 71

Frodsham, Charles of London ........ 102, 389
  carriage clock No.1532 ............................................................... 452
  pocket chronometer No.8887 2-day ................................................. 154
Frodsham, Henry John ................. 507
Frodsham, John ................................. 507
Fromanteel, Hugh of London ......... 384
Fromanteel, longcase clock, Dutch striking ......................................................... 323

Further reading

Bulletin of the British Sundial Society by Doug Bateman .......................... 135, 286, 435
Chronométrophilia .............................. 140, 586
Clocks magazine by John Robey ................................................................. 138, 287, 436
DGC Jahresschrift by Peter de Clercq ................................. 291
Horlogerie Ancienne (AFBHA Revue) by Sebastian Whitestone .............. 286, 435
Horological Journal by Angus Brown ........................................................... 139, 287, 436
Horological Science Newsletter by Doug Bateman ........................................ 288
Klassik Uhren by Peter de Clercq 141, 291
La Voce di Hora by Peter de Clercq ............................................................. 140, 290
Tijdchrift by Peter de Clercq 141, 291

Further reading continued

Watch and Clock Bulletin by Philip Priestley and Kenneth Johnston .... 136-7, 289, 437

G

Galileo ........................................ 365
  first pendulum mechanism model ............................................... 372
  second pendulum mechanism ......................................................... 373
pendulum’s circle ........................................ 366
worksheet ................................................ 367-8
Gambier, Nicholas of Paris, watch ........................................ 217
Ganthony, Richard of London clockmaker 497
Gardner, Malcolm, horological dealer ........................................ 207
Gardner, Robert of London chronometer maker ......................................... 207
Gaulby Old Hall, turret clock ............. 529-30
Gay, Emile of London, clockmaker .......................................................... 473
Gay, Lamaille Co. clockmakers of London 244
Gaydon, H & E. of Brentford & Richmond turret clock maker .................. 230, 237
General Service Trade Pattern specification 76
Gent & Co. ........................................ 68
Gibband, Thomas, watch-case maker ......................................................... 500
Gibbs, Walter, apprentice to Edward East .................................................. 354, 490
Gilchrist, Owen, Development of Smiths calibre 1215 watch movement, lecture .... 407
Gilpin, George, Maskelyne’s assistant ......................................................... 96
Gillon, John, Blacksmiths’ Company & Clockmakers’ Company ........................ 176
Glasby, John & Curtis, Richard, East Anglian Section meeting reports ............ 126-7
Glasby, John, East Anglian Section meeting reports .......................................................... 275, 425
Glasisius, Erik, The Pykes in Holborn, letter .................................................. 580-1

Glass Springs: see London lectures
Gloucester Cathedral, clock by Dent ......................................................... 280
Goldsmith, James, watch-wheel-finisher ....................................................... 501
Goldsmiths’ Company Members
  Barrow, John ........................................ 510
  Bull, Randolf .......................................... 176
  City, William ........................................... 510
  Cook, Lewis ............................................. 353
  Harman, John .......................................... 59
  Loyer, Giles ............................................. 249
  Sheepman, John ....................................... 346
Gooch, Thomas, watch-case maker .......................................................... 494
Good, Richard, horologist ................................................................. 87
Goode, Charles of London, lantern clock ................................................... 314
Gould, Christopher of London, longcase clock .............................................. 2
Gould, Commander Rupert, author .......................................................... 210
Goupil, Samuel of London, lantern clock ..................................................... 14, 162, 310
Govett, Matthew, watch-case maker ......................................................... 494, 498
Graham, George of London regulator No.3 ................................................. 92
  bracket clock No.643 ......................................................... 469
Grange, Michael (1933–2016) obituary ....................................................... 32
Grant, Fleet St., London. bracket clock No.269 grande sonnerie ...................... 6, 450
Grant, George of London watchmaker ....................................................... 499
Grant, John of London watchmaker .......................................................... 498
Great Exhibition of 1862 in London .......................................................... 101
Great Finborough turret clock ................................................................. 528
Greaves, Ian, Watch Jewelling, lecture ....................................................... 406

603
Green, Thos. of Liverpool, wheel-cutting engine No.136 .............................. 23
Greenwich Royal Observatory, Tompion clock ............................................. 208
greetings card from Paul Chamberlain and Margaret Graham ....................... 215
Gregory, Jeremy. Clockmakers’ Company 185 ........................ 208
Gretton, Charles letter by Richard Higgins 285 ........................ 215
Griffiths, Henry, apprentice to Samuel Atkins ............................................. 497
Grinkin, Robert senior
Apprentices of
Bull, Edmund ............................. 348
Crayle, Richard ...................... 48
Grinkin, Robert junior ............. 348
Willow, John ............................. 348
Blacksmiths’ Company .......... 176
Clockmakers’ Company ...... 181, 176, 347
watch by ................................ 177
Grohé, James of London, carriage clock No.2449 ................................. 592
Gullven, Thomas of Horsmonden, lantern clock ...................................... 14, 162
Guy, Peter of Liverpool, lantern clock ..................................................... 162, 310, 460

H

Habrecht, Isaac of Strasbourg, carillon clock .......................... 316
Hallam, Richard, watchmaker .......... 499
hallmarking stamps, forged ........... 507
Hamilton Crighton & Co. Paris, carriage clock ........................................ 468
Hancock, Malcolm, The History of the Standard Frequency and Time services broadcast from Midlands Section Rugby Radio Station, lecture .................................................. 406
Hancorn, William of London
apprentice of Thomas Taylor ........ 485
watch maker .............................. 485
Hanslap, Robert, apprentice to Edward East ........................................... 358, 490
Hanwell school, London, turret clock ............................... 229-4
Happacher, Philipp in Vienna, laterndluhr, two month duration .................. 152
Hares and Tortoises clock .......................... 389-393
Harman, John, goldsmith ............ 59
Harris, George Jr., of Frittwell, lantern clock, key wound ..................... 11
Harris, James, Wristwatch Group reports ................................. 281
Harris, Lord, collection displayed at Bonhams .................................... 322
Harrison, John
timekeeper H4 ............................ 92-3
grid-iron pendulum ..................... 92
Harold, John, Restoration of a Pyke Organ Clock, lecture ........................ 563
Harvey, John of London clockmaker .......... 49
Harvey, Robert of London
Clockmakers’ Company ............. 176
lantern clocks ......................... 47, 176
Clockworkers Company ............ 176
Hatton, Joseph, York, watchmaker ........................ 493, 497
Hawting of Oxford, tavern clock .................................................. 155
Hayford, William of London watch-case maker .................................... 508
Heap, Richard of London watchmaker .... 501
Heinfogel, Conrad
astronomer ................................. 331
Star-chart of the northern sky ....... 331
Helio-Chronometer by Pilkington-Gibbs ........................ 424
Henlein, Peter ............................. 326
Higgins, Richard, Charles Gretton, letter 285
Higginson, Joseph, watchmaker .... 498, 510
Hill, William of London watch-gilder .... 501
Hillery, Edmund ........................... 82
Hoare’s Bank, ground-floor plan ....... 360
Hobson, John, Blacksmiths’ Company & Clockmakers’ Company .......... 176
Hodges, Edward of Spalding, Lincolnshire, lantern clock ........................................ 14
Holland, Thomas, Clockmakers’ Company 185 .............................. 497
Hooijkaas, Chris, Special Comtoise Clocks and lantern Clocks. reviewed by William Linnard .......................... 110
Hope-Jones, Frank ....................... 61
Hornby, Samuel, watchmaker ........ 499
Homer, Geoffrey A., The horological legacy of Stanley John Wise, article .................. 394
horological miscellany
El tiempo hecho arte: Los relojes monumentales de E. Farcot ............ 141
Farcot monumental conical pendulum clock on display at Cliffe Castle Museum in Keighley in West Yorkshire .................. 141
horological miscellany continued
Isaack Symmes and the Ridlington Sundial ............................................. 141
horological news ................................ 174
horological terms, article by Robey, John A. & Linnard, William .......... 191-201
horological theses: see doctorates awarded
Horologium Oscillatorium see Huygens
Howard, Edmund of Chelsea, clockmaker 513
Howard, Edmund, A Quaker Clockmaker in Chelsea, article by James Nye .......... 513
Howard, John of Chelsea, clockmaker ........................ 517
Hubbard, Parsons and Ball, patent .................. 72
Hulbert, William of Bristol, lantern clock ............................................. 14, 162, 310, 460
Humphrey Marsh of Highworth, Wiltshire, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
Humphreys, Benjamin, watchmaker 498
Hunsdon, Edward of Chelsomford, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
Hurst, Michael (1924–2017) obituary 30
Hutchinson, Robin, Midlands Section meeting reports 125-6, 424
Huygens, Christiaan Horologium, 1673 diagram 378, 381
Hutcherson, William, apprentice to John Brassell 495
Ilbert, Adrian Courtney Christmas card from 1931 214 photographs 202-3, 220
Immisch, Karl Moritz 243
Immisch, M. & Company 243
Inchbald, Geoffrey 211
Inkpen, John of Horsham, tavern clock 454
Iron clocks 35, 340
Isochronal cheeks 382
Israel, Joseph of London watchmaker 499
Istanbul observatory 338
Jackson, Henry and William, watch-case makers 494
Jackson, William of Loughborough, lantern clock 14, 162, 310, 460
Jaeger LeCouture 76
Japanese clock collection of Drummond Robertson 204
Japanese watch industry since 1850, by Pierre-Yves Donzé 111
Jaquet-Droz of Geneva, singing bird watch 163
Jarvis, Roland of Hastings, astronomical clock 27
Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul, Strømgren & Olsen deck watch, letter 133-5
John, Benjamin, apprentice to Edward East 485, 490
Jones, Martyn, Joseph Anthony Berrollas, letter 433
Jones, Henry of London clockmaker 486
apprentice to Edward East 490
bracket clock 459
Jones, Martyn, Joseph Anthony Berrollas, letter 433
Jones, Thomas, journeyman 495
journeyman finisher, Thomas Kirkman 504
journeyman watchmakers
Dalton, Charles 508
Emery, Thomas 497
Nevil, John 497
Sexton, William 494
Judex, French watch-making company 82
Keat, Edward of Clerkenwell, watchmaker 497
Keene, James of Coventry, watchmaker 504
Kelvin, Lord, centrifugal clock 61
Kersten, Paul, Dutch Section meeting reports 277, 576
Keyless winding watch, patent No.5586 253
King, Andrew, Last remarks, letter 135-6
Kinread, William, An educational section?, letter 129
Kirkman, Thomas, journeyman finisher 504
Knibb, Joseph of Oxford, longcase clock 311
Knibb, Joseph of London, bracket Clock 4-5
Knight, Susan and Jack, obituary for Geoffrey Spencer (1926–2017) 474
Kyrforth 1519 woodcut 432
Kugel, Alexis, A Mechanical Bestiary. Automaton Clocks of the Renaissance, reviewed by Anthony Turner 112
Kullberg, Victor, 'Curiosity' watch 319
Lamaille, Georges, London & Paris 243
Lambrequin of Solomon Coster clock 382
Lang, John, watch-case maker 498
Langlois, Pierre of Paris, regulator 380-381
lantern clock by anonymous 36, 37, 38, 39, 41
anonymous Dutch 42
anonymous Flemish 43
Aylward, John of Guildford 14, 162
Barlow, William of King’s Lynn, Norfolk 14, 162, 310, 460
Bowyer, William 179
Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis 14, 162
Burroughs, Edward of Fordham 14, 162, 310, 460
Bunston, Henry of Lyme Regis 14, 162
Burroughs, Edward of Fordham 14, 162, 310, 460
Closen, Peter 179
Cosbey, Robert of London 14, 162, 310, 460
Davis, Samuel at London in Lothbury 14
Dennis, John of Maidstone 460
Goupil, Samuel of London 14, 162, 310

605
lantneclock by continued

Windmills, Joseph of London

Wright, John in Mansfield

lantneclocks
distribution of the makers  543
Lantern clocks, lecture by John Robey 406
The earliest lantern clocks, article by John Robey 35

with unique corner pillars  533-4

laternfluhr, Philipp Happacher in Vienna 152
Lathwaite, John, watch-case maker  505
Latham, Thomas, Clockmakers’ Company 354
Lautenwalt, Mathias, Wittenberg, astronomer 333

Le Roy & Fils of Paris clock maker  545
Le Roy, Basile Charles of Paris, clock maker  549
Two prints reply, by John Robey ……… 283
Who was Napoleão?, by Víctor Pérez Álvarez ……………………………………… 285
William Banks, by Martyn Pettifer ……… 551
1519 woodcut, by William Linnard … 432
Levy, John, silversmith ……………………. 501
Library news Edward Powell ………….. 422
Lieussou, Aristide ………………………… 91
Linnard, William
The 1519 woodcut, letter ……………… 432
Early clocks in English woodcuts, article ………………………………… 255-259
see also Robey, John A. & Linnard, William
Special Comtoise Clocks and lantern Clocks, by Chris Hooijkaas, review ………… 110
Litherland, Davies & Co. of Liverpool ……… 250
Lockely, John of London, watchmaker … 501
London and North Eastern Railway …… 81
longcase clock by anonymous
with Adam and Eve automaton ……… 38
front plate, rack-striking ………………… 199
marquetry detail ……………………… 149
Clay, Charles of London, month going 315
Clement, William month-going ………… 464
Fromanteel, Dutch striking …………… 323
Gould, Christopher of London ………… 2
Knibb, Joseph of Oxford ………………… 311
Lowndes, Jonathan of London ………… 446
Markwick, Jacobus of London ………… 470
Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William of London …………………………………… 28
Nickals, Isaac of Wells, lacquered ……… 161
Tompion, Thomas
No.118 …………………………………… 17
No.325 …………………………………… 148
Vulliamy, Justin London, No.165 ……… 167
Windmills & Elkins of London ………… 453
long-duration, year-going Tompion, Greenwich regulator …………………………… 209
Longitude Act ………………………… 90
Loudan, William of London
watch and clock-maker ………………… 495
watchpaper of………………………… 495
Lowndes, Jonathan of London, longcase clock ………………………………………… 446
Loyer, Giles, goldsmith ………………… 249
Ludlam, Robert of London, Dover Castle clock ……………………………………… 195
Lumbard, Giles of Ilminster, lantern clock …………………………………………… 162, 310, 460

M
McKay, Chris, Bailey’s Illustrated & Useful Inventions book reviewed ………………… 560
McAteer-Moreau, Samantha, Highly Commended certificate ………………………… 421
Maidstone Clock & watchmakers, lecture by Barnaby Smith …………………… 269, 406
map, Rocque 1746 of Fleet Street ……… 351
Margolis, Helen, How to Make an Atomic Clock, lecture …………………………… 561
marine chronometer
Breguet Neveu & Cie. No.5092 ……… 7
Delépine, E. No.1724 …………………… 20
Mudge, Blue and Green ………………… 97
marquetry longcase clock case ………… 149
marquetry piece ……………………….. 430
Marsh, Humphrey of Highworth, Wiltshire, lantern clock ………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Marshall, Edward, apprentice to William Crowther …………………………………… 497
Marshall, Tim, Stolen tavern clocks, letter 582
Markwick, James of London, longcase clock ………………………………………… 470
Martinot, Paris, gold watch ……………… 485
Maskelyne, Nevil, Astronomer Royal ……… 94
Massey, Edward, ship’s log …………….. 405
Mathey, Philbert, watch-case maker ……… 510
Matthes, Dietrich & Sánchez-Barrios, Rocío,
Mechanical clocks and the advent of scientific astronomy, article ………………… 328
May, John of London (winged) lantern clock ………………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
McAteer-Moreau, Samantha, Highly Commended certificate ………………………… 421
McCabe, James of London, carriage clock No.2831 ………………………………… 447
McCabe, Robert of London ……………… 507
McKay, Chris
The electro-magnetic verge, article …………………………………… 260-263
Two Poor Law clocks, article ………… 221-235
Bailey’s Illustrated & Useful Inventions book reviewed ………………… 560
Medcalfe, Peter of London, clockmaker …………………………… 113
Mornouli, Meropi, scientist ……………… 371
Miller, John, Bedford, longcase regulator ……… 443
Mones, Richard, Further thoughts about lantern clocks, letter …………………… 130
Monkhouse, John, clockmaker ………… 494
Moore, Thomas of Long Melford, lantern clock ……………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Morgan, Richard of London, clock and watch spring maker …………………… 179
Morris, Samuel, apprentice to William Brown, …………………… 500


Mudge, Thomas ........................................... 90, 93
chronometers Blue and Green ............ 97
lever clock, experimental .......... 212, 213
turret clock, Gopsall Hall .......... 528
watch No.79 ........................................... 206
Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William of London,
longcase clock ................................ 28
Müller, Johannes, German astronomer .... 328
Murdock, Tessa
Clay and Pyke comment, letter .......... 282
A royal acquisition for the Victoria and Albert
Museum, article ................................. 51
museums
Columbia, USA National Watch and Clock
Google Street View' virtual .......... 33
County Durham, Bowes Museum ..... 475
Coventry, Clock and Watch ............ 268
Keighley, West Yorkshire, Cliffe Castle 141
London, Victoria and Albert, article .... 51
Myer, Morris & Isaac Tobias of Wapping
watchmakers ....................................... 506
N
Nadauld, William Emery of London, watchmaker .... 508
Nauta, Jacobus of Leeuwarden, verge watch
...................................................... 204
Nevil, John journeyman watchmaker 497, 504
Newsam, Bartholomew of London, clockmaker
...................................................... 343
Newsam, Edward of Biggleswade ......... 343
Newsam, John of London .................. 347
Newton, William of East Smithfield, lantern clock
...................................................... 14, 162, 310, 460
Nicasius, John of London, clockmaker .... 486
Nickals, Isaac of Wells, longcase clock .... 161
Nielsen, Nicole of London, No.32135 minute
repeater ............................................. 303
Norris, Edward of London, lantern clock .. 460
Northallerton clocks exhibition report by Dr. David
Severs .............................................. 174
Nowe, Francis at Blackfriars, lantern clock 36
Nye, James
The Crystal Palace clock, article ......... 101
Edmund Howard (1710–1798): A Quaker
Clockmaker in Chelsea, article ............ 513
Electrical Horology Group reports ..... 278
O
Obituaries
Grange, Michael (1933–2016) by David
Thompson .......................................... 32
Hurst, Michael (1924–2017) by Jonathan Betts
and James Nye ................................... 30
Spencer, Geoffrey (1926–2017) by Susan and
Jack Knight ...................................... 474
Octagon room at Greenwich Royal Observatory
...................................................... 210
Odell, E. W., Research request, letter .... 433
Ogden, James of Soyland lantern clock ....
...................................................... 14, 162, 310, 460
Old Bailey ............................................. 491-2
Old Chelsea Church ......................... 531
organ clock restoration, lecture by John Harrold
...................................................... 563
ormolu clock case ................................ 54
Ostinelii, Opticien à Paris, barometer ....... 312
Oundle clock, two-train turret clock ...... 223-4
Oundle workhouse ............................. 226
Oursian, Nicholas, French clockmaker .... 56
P
Pace, John, Skeleton Clocks, lecture .......... 563
Parker, Thomas of Aldersgate, lantern clock
...................................................... 14
Parker, Thomas, watch-case maker ....... 504
Parsons, Hubbard and Ball, patent ....... 72
Partridge, William, Clockmakers’ Company
...................................................... 185
Patek Philippe & Cie Geneva, pendant watch
...................................................... 163, 307
patents
GB12,328 Shortt ................................. 64
GB200,433 Stanley Wise ...................... 395
No.355 Berrollas ................................ 252
No.3174 Berrollas ............................... 249
patents continued
No.3342 Berrollas ............................... 251
No.4501 Thomas Prest ....................... 253
No.5489 Berrollas ............................... 252
No.5586 keyless winding watch .......... 253
No.9501 Tom Grove of Hull ............... 545
Hubbard, Parsons and Ball ............... 72
Surety Roller ....................................... 238-247
Paull, George, watchmaker ............... 504
Parbury, Ishmael, gold chaser ............. 56
Pearce, Adam, apprentice to Edward East
...................................................... 364, 490
Peerless, trademark ............................ 68
Pellaton, Albert, technical director of IWC .. 84
pendulum
Galileo’s
pendulum circle ................................. 366
first mechanism model .................. 372
second mechanism ......................... 373
Faricot conical ................................ 141
free by Rudd, R.J. of Croydon .......... 71
Pennock, John, clockmaker ............... 50
Percy Dawsson Award to Dr. David Bryden 121
Pettifer, Martyn, *William Banks*, letter … 551
Pettit, William, watch-case maker … 179, 349
Pilkington-Gibbs Helio-Chronometer … 424
Pithouse, Thomas

……………………………………………………… 497
watch and clockmaker … 496

Portraits

King Charles I …………………………. 186
woman holding a clock …………..... 9

Potter, Baldwin of Stockport, lantern clock …………………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Poulton, William & Alfred of London, bracket clock …………………………………………… 457
Powell, Edward, Library News ……… 422
Pratt, Derek, Prize …………………….. 389
Praty, Anthony, watchmaker ………… 499
Prest, Thomas, foreman at Arnold’s ………………………………… 253
Price, Peter, apprentice to Collins ……… 502
Priestley, Philip and Johnston, Kenneth, *Watch and Clock Bulletin*, further reading ……………………………………… 437, 584
Prime, Andrew of London, lantern clock maker ……………………………………… 541
Prince, John of Hammersmith, watch-maker ……………………………………… 499
Pryor, Thomas, apprentice to Thomas Gooch ……………………………………… 494
Pyke, John, watchpaper of ………… 282
Pyke Organ Clock restoration, lecture by John Harrold ……………………………………… 563
*The Pykes in Holborn*, letter by Glasius, Erik ……………………………………… 580-1
Pyke see also Clay & Pyke

Q

Quare, Daniel of London, bracket clock … 22

R

Ramsey, David, King’s Clockmaker … 349
Raynes, Will in York, lantern clock ………………………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Read, David, *The National 15: The decline of British watchmaking and the role of Smiths in a hoped for recovery*, lecture ………… 74
Read, Matthew, move to Bowes Museum … 475
Referees ……………………………………… 569
Regiomontanus see Johannes Müller

regulators by

anonymous, pillar mounted ……… 153
Janvier, Antide bracket by ………… 463
Miller, John of Bedford ……………………………………… 443
Zenith, Switzerland ……………………………………… 19

Rennie, Timothy, watch-case maker … 497

repeater mechanism

Patent No.3174 …………………….. 249
Patent No.3342 quarter repeating ……… 251
Revil, James, watchmaker ………… 504
Rich, William of London, bracket clock ……… 25
Richards, Thomas, watch-case maker ……… 506
Richardson, Jim AHS Midlands Section meeting report …………………………… 574
Rieu, Jean, inking chronograph ……… 168
Riley, William, apprentice ………… 501
Rimbault, Stephen, clockmaker ……… 497
Risbridger, John of Brentford, lantern clock ……………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Risby, Anthony, clockmaker ………… 350
Robert-Houdin, Jean of France, self-lighting alarm clock …………………………… 168
Robertson, Drummond collection of Japanese clocks ……………………………………… 204
Robey, John A.,

*Adam, the Devil and the Supernatural: An unusual English lantern clock revisited* article ……………………………………… 533
*Clocks magazine*, further reading ………… 436, 583
*Lantern clocks*, lecture ……………………………………… 406

Robey, John A., continued

*The origin of the English lantern clock Part 2: The earliest lantern clocks*, article ……………………………………… 35
Two prints reply, letter ………………… 283
Robey, John A. & Linnard, William, *Early English horological terms*, article … 191-201
Rochat Freres of Geneva, singing bird bracelet …………………………… 307
Rogers, Nathaniel of Nottingham, lantern clock ……………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Rogers, Richard, goldsmith of London ……… 347
Rolex, submariner watch ………………… 26
Rooney, David, *The Speaking Clock in the history of Public Relations*, lecture … 268, 406
Roskell, Robert of Liverpool ………… 250, 252
watch movement No.10079 ………… 251
rack lever ……………………………………… 252
Rudd, R.J. of Croydon, free pendulum design ……………………………………… 71
Rude, Tabea, *The inertia escapement—William Hamilton Shortt’s first step towards the free pendulum*, article ……………………………………… 61
*Rugby Radio Station*, letter by David Smith 434
Ryland, watchmaker ……………………………………… 505

609
S

Sainsbury, Henry of London, turret clock maker ........................................... 234, 238
saltire crosses on hammer springs .......... 540
Sampson, Ralph, Astronomer Royal for Scotland ........................................... 72
Samuell at London in Lothbury, lantern clock ............................................. 14
sandstone clock .................................. 476
Schouten, Chris,
  An interesting case, letter ................. 430
  Two prints, letter ................................ 283
Schroder clock .................................. 387, 388
Scott, John, watchmaker of London ...... 499
sculptural clock by Martin Burgess ........ 385
Secretary’s note by Wendy Barr ............ 566
Seignior, Robert, Royal Clockmaker ...... 485
Sexton, William, journeyman ............... 494
Sheepman, John, Goldsmiths’ Company .. 346
Shell-Mex giant clock .......................... 104
Shelton, Sampson of Fleet Street watchmaker ............................................ 179
  watch movement by ....................... 190
Shenton, Dr. Alan, Award to Dr. Gloria Clifton ........................................... 121

Shortt, William Hamilton ...................... 62
duplex regulator .................................. 72
inertia escapement ............................. 64
triangle regulator ............................... 70
silver dollars, melted for watch case making ............................................ 506
silver refiners, Collings & Co. .............. 500
silversmith, John Levy ......................... 501
Simpson, Richard, watchmaker .............. 510
Sinclair Harding, giant chronometer carriage clock ..................................... 164
skeleton clocks by anonymous
  French ............................................. 171
  York minster design ........................... 24
  Pace Skeleton Clocks, lecture ............. 563
Smallwood, John of Litchfield, watch .... 451
Smith, Barnaby
  Some Maidstone Clock & watchmakers, lecture ........................................ 269, 406
  South Eastern Section meeting reports .................................................... 127, 275
Smith, David, Rugby Radio Station, letter 434
Smith, Hartley, journeyman ..................... 497
Smith, John of Kings Lynn lantern clock ... 39
Smith, William, Chelsea, journeyman ....... 519
Smiths ............................................. 12.15 movement ......................... 81-3
  ABEC platform escapement ................ 77
  Bishops Cleeve factory, Cheltenham ..... 76
  pocket watches by
    Army ........................................... 75-76
    London and North Eastern Railway .... 82
  wristwatches by
    Astral National 15 ...................... 75, 82, 285
    Everest ........................................ 85
    General Service W10 ..................... 84
    Imperial ....................................... 85
    Jaeger LeCoultre Mk VII navigator’s
      supplied by Smiths ....................... 77, 81
    ladies .......................................... 83
    Navigator ...................................... 86-7
    pilots 6B-542 .................................. 84
    Quasar quartz ................................ 88
The decline of British watchmaking and the role
  of Smiths in a hoped for recovery, lecture by
David Read ..................................... 74
Development of Smiths calibre 1215 watch
  movement, lecture by Owen Gilchrist .......... 407
Soames, William ................................ 506
Society of Antiquaries, Vulliamy at .......... 34
Soho premises of William Vandamme ...... 505
Solar Time Clock ............................... 477
Speaking Clock, lecture by David Rooney ... 268, 406
Stansbury, James, clockmaker ................ 506
Stanton, Edward of London, lantern clock ............................................ 162, 310, 460
Stabius, Star-chart of the northern sky ..... 331
Stevens, Henry clockmaker ................... 49, 349
Steward, James, watchmaker ................ 507
Stewart, A.D., A comparison of early marine
  timekeepers, from Harrison to Earnshaw, article ................. 90
Stoddart, James, watchmaker ................. 511
Strömgren & Olsen deck watch see Jensen, Kurt &
  Darnell, Poul .................................. 133-5
Stone, Clement, Renter of the Goldsmith’s
  Company ........................................ 359
  stoolclock attributed to Joost Ter Veen of Haarlem
  ................................................. 278
Storer, Robert of Clerkenwell, watchmaker ............................................. 505
Storr, Marmaduke of London, watchmaker ............................................. 505
Strachan, Charles of London, watchmaker 512
Stradanus, Joan, engraving of clockmaker’s
  workshop ........................................ 45
Strasbourg carillon clock by Isaac Habrecht ....................... 316
| Strasse, Peter-Vischer in Nuremberg | 326 |
| Strömgren & Olsen deck watch, letter by Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul | 133-5 |
| Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report | 279, 428, 576-7 |
| Synchronome agate knife-edge features | 66, 71, 65 |
| clock No.4 | 7 |
| clock No.7 | 66 |
| contact spring | 68 |
| inertia escapement features | 52-53, 65-67 |
| latch design features | 66 |
| trademark and serial number | 69 |

| Strömgren & Olsen deck watch, letter by Jensen, Kurt & Darnell, Poul | 133-5 |
| Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report | 279, 428, 576-7 |

| Struthers, Rebecca doctorate award | 33 |
| Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report | 279, 428, 576-7 |

| Synchronome Electrical Company of Australasia | 68 |

| Talmer, William watchmaker | 499 |
| Taqi al-Din al-Rasid of Istanbul, astronomer | 337 |

| Talbert, Richard J. A. Roman Portable Sundials: the Empire in your Hand book reviewed | 557-60 |
| tavern clocks by | |
| Hawting of Oxford | 155 |
| Inkpen, John of Horsham | 454 |
| Upjohn, Edward of Exon. | 12 |
| Taylor, Thomas, apprentice watch-gilder | 501 |
| Taylor, Thomas of London, clockmaker | 485 |
| telescope drives, lecture by Dr. Peter Thomas | 407 |
| ten Hoeve, Johan, Wristwatch Group meeting reports | 429 |
| Tennant, Leonard of London, clockmaker | 348 |
| Ter Veen, Joost of Haarlem, stoolclock | 278 |
| Territ, William, watch-engraver | 510 |
| Terry, William, apprentice to John Bell | 497 |
| Thomas, Darlah, Northern Section meeting reports | 123-124, 272, 423, 571-573 |
| Thomas Cooke: forever on the cusp between greatness and bankruptcy, lecture | 268 |
| Thomas, Dr. Peter Following the Stars: pendulum controlled telescope drives and the transition to electromagnetic systems, lecture | 407 |
| Thompson, David, obituary for Michael Grange (1933–2016) | 32 |
| Threlkhill, Peter, watchmaker | 499 |
| Thuret, Isaac of Paris clockmaker | 378 |
| wall regulator, movement and dial | 379 |
| Thwaites and Reed | 224 |
| Time Workshop, photo | 279 |
| Tisdall, Alexander, watchmaker | 501 |
| Tompion, Ann | 502 |
| Tompion, Thomas, junior | 502 |
| Tompion, Thomas of London bracket clock No.420 | 449 |
| longcase clock No.118 | 17 |
| longcase clock No.325 | 148 |
| Greenwich Royal Observatory | 209 |
| tools from Henlein’s workshop | 326-7 |
| trade card of Dutens, Peter 1730–1734 | 57 |
| Porthouse, Thomas | 497 |
| transit clock | 92 |
| Trefler, Johann | 375 |
| Tregent, James, bracket clock No.207 | 324 |
| Tuck, Paul, Clay and Pyke, letter | 282 |
| Turner, Anthony and Bingham, Tony Metronomes and Musical Time. Catalogue of the Tony Bingham Collection of metronomes, reviewed by Peter de Clercq | 113 |
| turret clocks by | |
| Dover Castle by Robert Ludlam of London | 195 |
| Gauhy Old Hall | 529-30 |
| Gloucester Cathedral, by Dent | 280 |
| Gopsall Hall by Mudge | 528 |
| Great Finborough | 528 |
| Hanwell school, London | 229-4 |
| Oundle | 223-4 |
| turret clock makers | |
| Cooke, Thomas of York, lecture by Darlah Thomas | 268 |
| Gaydon, H & E. of Brentford & Richmond | 230, 237 |
| Sainsbury, Henry of London | 234, 238 |
| Tyer, Steven, Wales & Marches Horological Society meeting reports | 128, 277, 427 |
| Union workhouse at Canterbury | 226 |
| Upjohn, Edward, Exon. tavern clock | 12 |
| Union workhouse at Canterbury | 226 |
| Upjohn, Edward, Exon. tavern clock | 12 |

| Vallin, Nicholas, carillon clock | 40 |
| Vandamme, William, Soho premises | 505 |
| Vicarino of Paris | 244 |
| Vick, Richard of London, clockmaker | 60 |
| Vischer, Peter | 326 |
Viviani ........................................ 373
Vulliamy at the Society of Antiquaries .... 34
Vulliamy, Benjamin of London .......... 497
mantel clock No.753 ..................... 172
Vulliamy, Justin of London, longcase clock No.165
........................................ 167
Vulliamy of London
dial clock No.1417 ...................... 308
mantel timepiece No.445 .............. 156

W
Wagstaff, Edward, apprentice to Edward East
........................................... 359, 490
Wait, Ann, watch and clockmaker ....... 499
Wales & Marches Horological Society meetings
7 October 2017 Clocks with wooden wheels, by
M. Flannery ............................. 269, 407
7 October 2017, Development of Smiths calibre
1215 watch movement, by Owen Gilchrist
........................................... 269, 407
Wales & Marches Horological Society meetings
7 October 2017, The Greenwich time ball, by D.
Bateman .................................. 269, 407
24 March talks by Dr David Rooney, Emyr
Davies and Andy Burdon ............. 563
meeting reports by Steven Tyrer
........................................... 128, 277, 427, 575
wall clock by John Woolley of Codnor .... 304
Walpole, William, watchmaker .......... 506
Walraven, Anthony of London .......... 503
Walsh, A.P., of London pocket watch .... 319
Waltham Watch Company, watch ..... 219
Walther, Bernhard, astronomer ......... 329
house and details ....................... 330
Ware, William, brass founder .......... 494
Warren, John, motion-maker .......... 508
Watch Jewelling, lecture by Greaves, Ian . 406
watch alarum’ patent No.5489 .......... 252
watch and clock makers
Abbott, Francis in Chelsea, Derby &
Manchester ......................... 502
Cornish, Henry ....................... 501
Porthouse, Thomas ................. 496
Loudan, William ................. 495
watches by
Barraud & Lund of London ......... 319
Breguet, A. L ......................... 207
Brockbanks of London ............. 319
Dent of London No.32135 ........... 303
East, Edward of London .......... 352
Earnshaw of London No.504 ....... 206
Fardoi, Peter of London .......... 211
Gambier, Nicholas of Paris ....... 217
Hutton, John of London ........... 319
Kullberg, Victor of Liverpool & London 319
Nauta, Jacobus of Leeuwarden ...... 204
Nielsen, Nicole of London minute repeater
No.32135 ............................. 303
Roskell, Robert of Liverpool
No.10077 ............................. 433
No.10030 ............................. 250
No.10079 ............................. 251
No.20997 ............................. 252
Shelton, Sampson of Fleet Street .... 182
Smiths of London .................... 75-82
Vick, Richard of London .......... 205
Walsh, A.P., of London ........... 319
Waltham Watch Company .......... 217
watch-case makers
Atkins, Samuel of Bridgewater Square . 500
Clark, Charles ....................... 493
Clark, James ....................... 497
Clark, John ....................... 504
Deacon, Henry ..................... 500
Gibbend, Thomas .................. 500
watch-case makers continued
Gooch, Thomas ..................... 494
Govett, Matthew ................... 494, 498
Holiday, Cornelius Brook ........... 154
Lang, John ....................... 498
Lathwaite, John .................... 505
Lee, Charles ..................... 504
Mathey, Philbert ................... 510
Parker, Thomas ................... 504
Petit, William ..................... 179
Rennve, Timothy ................... 497
Richards, Thomas .................. 506
watch-engraver, Territ, William .... 499
watch-finishers
Allen, George ....................... 510
Anderson, William ................ 501
Burroughs, Josiah ................ 510
Kirkman, Thomas .................. 504
watch-gilders
Hill, William ....................... 501
Brown, William .................... 500
Taylor, Thomas, apprentice ....... 501
watch-keymaker, Winter .......... 505
watch motion-maker
Ariel ................................. 506
Warren, John ....................... 508
Wild, George ...................... 494
watch-wheel-finisher, Goldsmith, James .. 501
watchpaper of
Desbois and Wheeler ............. 511
Dwerrihouse and Carter .......... 512
Loudan, William ................. 495
Pyke, John ......................... 282
Watkins and Hill, Charing Cross, London electromagnetic verge .......... 260

Watts, John of Stamford lantern clock ……………………………………….…… 14, 162, 310, 460

Webb, Henry, watchmaker’s apprentice … 502

Webbe, John of Salisbury, iron clock ……… 35

Webster, Richard, watchmaker ……………… 497

Wentner, John, watchmaker ………………. 500

Wenzel, Tobias of Prague, clockmaker ….. 334

wheel-cutting engine, marked Thos. Green, Liverpool No.136 …………………………… 23

Wheeler and Desbois see Desbois and Wheeler …………………………………………... 511

White, E. of London, chronometer carriage timepiece No.793 ……………………… 13

White, George,
*Don’t mention the war! The chequered early years of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers*, article … 175-190

Further thoughts about lantern clocks, letter ………………………………………. 129

Whitestone, Sebastian
*Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue)* further reading ……………………………. 435

*Galileo, Huygens and the invention of the pendulum clock*, article …………………. 365

Whitin, Thomas, apprentice to James Dalton ………………………………………… 497

Wilcox, William, watchmaker ………………… 544

Wild, George, watch motion-maker …………… 497

Wilding, John, *Recoll escapement*, letter … 434

Wilhelm IV of Hessen-Kassel …………………. 334

Williams, Charles, apprentice to Matthew Govett …………………………………….. 498

Williamson, George Charles ………………… 210

Williamson Ltd., H. ……………………………. 74

Willow, John, Clockmakers’ Company ………… 181

Wilson, James, watchmaker ……………………………………… 497

Wilson, Thomas, journeyman ………………… 495

Windmills & Elkins of London, longcase clock …………………………………..…… 453

Windmills, Joseph of London
bracket clock ……………………………………… 321
lantern clock ……………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460
Winter, Robert, watchmaker ……………………………………… 497

Wise Time Company ……………………………………… 394

electric clock, blueprints and details …………………………………………………… 400-401

semi-free balance clock ……………………………………… 402

workshop and staff ……………………………………… 396-397

Wise, Stanley John
portrait of ………………………………………. 394

*The horological legacy of article by Horner, Geoffrey A.* …………………………… 394

Wolfe, Jacob, watchmaker ……………………………………… 511

Wolverstone, Thomas, apprentice to Edward East …………………………………… 356, 490

woodcuts
*Adam and Eve in Paradise* ……………………………………… 535

Amman, Jost *‘The Clockmaker’* ………………… 44

image of a clock ……………………………………… 255, 258

Kyrforth of 1519 ……………………………………… 432

Woolley, John Codnor, wall clock ………………… 304

workshop room (Henlein) ……………………………………… 327

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, document …………………………………… 188

Wotruba, Thomas R.,
*Carriage clocks with a unique winding system: the bottom-wind*, article ………………… 545

*The story behind PATENT SURETY ROLLER stamped on carriage clocks*, article ……………………………………… 238-247

Wright, John in Mansfield lantern clock ……………………………………… 14, 162, 310, 460

wristwatch movements by Smiths ………………… 77-87

Wyatt, William Henry, apprentice to James Goldsmith …………………………………… 501

Wyre, Douglas, apprentice ……………………………………… 495
X
X-mark on the latch of a cellar door …… 539

Z
Zenith, precision regulator ………………… 19
Zinke, Christian, artist …………………… 57
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One  March 2018  ................................................................. 1-148

Two  June 2018  ................................................................. 149-296

Three  September 2018  ............................................... 297-444

Four  December 2018  ...................................................... 445-592

Index  ................................................................. 593-613

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2020
Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers and German precision horology around 1800 by Sibylle Gluch ……………… 34
The first transparent watch by Juan F. Déniz ………………………………….. 55
New light on French enamel painting (1630–1660): tondi as models for the decoration of watches by Catherine Cardinal ……………………………………….. 69
Sixty years of AHS study tours by Peter de Clercq ………………………………… 80
Early watches—The argument over priority in Italy and Germany by Günther Oestmann ………………………………………… 92
Welsh time balls and time guns by William Linnard ……………………………………… 98
An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich by Chris McKay 103
Henry Jones of London: his birth, marriage and family by Andrew James ……….. 108
A relic of the Gold Rush by David Read 112
Jacques Goullons (c. 1600–1671), master clockmaker on the Île de la Cité, Paris by Catherine Cardinal ……………………………………… 185
William Shortland the Elder of Stony Stratford (c. 1690–1744). A hitherto undocumented clockmaker, trained by Joseph Knibb at Hanslope by Edward Hudson ……………………………………… 202
Showtime at Oxnead: The timekeepers depicted in The Paston Treasure by Jonathan Betts ……………………………………… 215
Edward John Dent’s glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined by Jenny Bulstrode and Andrew Meek ………………… 225
Top hits of the eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks by Marieke Lefeber-Morsman ……………………………………… 244
New light on Osborne and Wilson by John A. Robey ……………………………………… 251
Note: Saint Teilo’s bell by William Linnard ………………………………………….. 259
Salisbury, Wells and Rye – the great clocks revisited by Keith Scobie-Youngs ……… 327
The universe on the table. The Buschman Renaissance clock of the National Maritime Museum by Victor Pérez Álvarez ………. 342
The story behind the Geneva Clock Company, their trademark JTC and their miniature Swiss carriage clocks by Thomas R. Wotruba ……………………………………… 361
Usher & Cole workbooks by Terence Camerer Cuss ………………………………… 368
The history of Josiah Emery’s lever escapement gold watch No. 929 by Søren Andersen & Poul Darnell …………………………… 375
Museum profile: The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music in Oberhofen, Switzerland by Fortunat Müller-Maerki 380
Picture Gallery by Peter Gosnell …………………………… 388
An early Gothic Hausuhr by John A. Robey ………………………………………. 475
Louis Ourry (1643–1699). A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and an early bedchamber clock from his workshop
by Erik Wauters and Chris Schouten ... 485
The John Smeaton family from York and their horological connections. Part 1 – The York years
by Chris Watson ............... 504

Drocourt’s porcelain tributes to Romantic Love and Royal Victory. Art-historical appreciation of rare carriage clocks
by Larry L. Fabian ......................... 513

Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting by Louise Cooling ....................... 528

Picture Gallery

East, Edward, bracket clock ............... 490
Ellicott, John, month regulator ............. 492
Jones, Henry, bracket clock ............... 488

Jones, Henry, table clock .................. 491
Knibb, Joseph, longcase clock ............. 490
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AHS London lectures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The lines which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude, by Katy Barrett .......................... 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staking a Claim to Practical Science: the Clockmakers Versus the Spectacle Makers in the Long 18th Century, by Rebekah Higgitt ........................................ 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Knibb Clocks of the University of St Andrews and the Origins of the Tic-Tac Escapement, by John Redfern ......................................................... 267, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 January 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capturing Time: Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century by Geoff Belknap .................. 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 March 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Clocks and the Human Perception of Time: History, Development, and Current Status by John Wearden ................. 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting reports by S.B.de Save 125, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Members login system ......................... 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Midlands Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745 Pyke organ clock by John Harrold .......... 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 March 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making a Daniels-style tourbillon watch by David Cottrell . 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 April 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day out in the Cotswolds .......................... 121, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 May 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham, pre 1885 by Peter Gosnell ........................................ 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 September 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day out in and around Ludlow ..................... 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 October 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterproof watches by David Boettcher .................. 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 November 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breguet’s inventions by Andrew Crisford ............. 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 November 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS and Club Day at Shrewley Village Hall ............. 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 February 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoring a bracket clock by Brian Lines ............ 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 March 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The English lever by Richard Edwards .................. 556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AHS East Anglian Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15 September 2018 bring &amp; discuss 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 November 2018 Worlds without Clocks: Picturing Time in Science and Art by Patricia Fara ........................................ 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 January 2019 AGM and talk ...... 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 March 2019 English chronometer making: a different view, by David Penney ........................................ 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 March 2019 Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds by William Barnard and David Tyler ................. 121, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting reports by Kenneth Cobb .................. 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Glasby .............................. 129, 276, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Curtis ....................... 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>visit to the Grange Musical Collection of Mechanical Music ........................................ 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Electrical Horology Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 March 2018 Turing/Welchman Bombe Rebuild Project ......................... 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 June 2018 Bring and Discuss ............ 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 September 2018 Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life, by Derek Bird ......................... 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 November 2018 AGM and Ritchie sympathetic pendulum clocks and the Edinburgh Ring by Professor Eddy Odell .............. 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 March 2019 The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries by Geoff Horner .......................... 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting reports by James Nye ............ 132, 427, 574</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX TO VOLUME THIRTY-NINE**

Compiled by Edward Powell and David Buckden

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abeler, Jürgen, Wuppertal .................. 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addomine, Marisa review of Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani: Enzo Turicchia .. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS AGM 2018 at Keele University announcement .. 118 lecture reports by S. B. de Save ...... 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS AGM 2019 Election of Members to Council ...... 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Calendar for 2018 ......................... 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHS Dutch Section meeting reports by Paul Kersten 131, 426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

597
AHS Midlands Section continued
meeting report by Jim Richardson .. 569
meeting reports by Robin Hutchinson
........................................... 128, 275, 423, 570
AHS News .................................... 124, 559
Indexing the Journal ..................... 272
London lecture Series 2019 ......... 559
Secretary change .......................... 271
Study Tours ................................. 272
AHS Northern Section
9 February 2018 Work in Progress .. 273
9 March 2018 The evolution of the waterproof watch by
David Boettcher .......................... 274
13 April 2018 Club Night: Bring and discuss letter T .............. 121, 274
18 May 2018 Pendulum clocks of North West
Finland by Robin Hill ................. 121
23 May 2018 Visit to a collection .. 121
8 June 2018 Club night Marine/maritime
timekeeping and instruments
........................................... 121
10 August 2018 Club night on combination
clocks/watches .......................... 268
14 September 2018 Making a Turret Clock
in the 14th Century by Keith Scobie-Youngs
........................................... 268
12 October 2018 Club night: Coventry clocks
and watches ............................ 406
9 November 2018 Restoration of a musical
clock by Jim Arnfield ................. 406
14 December 2018 Christmas social:
Horological ephemera .................. 406
11 January 2019 AGM and Short Video
Presentation .............................. 556
8 February 2019 Bring and Discuss letter U
........................................... 556
8 March 2019 Tailor-made watches by
Rebecca Struthers ........................ 556
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas
........................................... 126, 273, 420, 568
AHS contacts information .............. 122, 269
AHS secretaries
Wendy Barr and Helen Chapman ... 271
AHS South Eastern Section
7 April 2018 Commemorative clock towers
by Mike Bundock ...................... 121
2 June 2018 Turret clocks and their makers
by Derek Frampton .................... 121
4 August 2018, Restoring an electric clock
by Sid Lines .............................. 265
AHS South Eastern Section continued
598
6 October 2018
AGM at Belmont and Engine Turning by
David Wood-Heath ...................... 268
13 October 2018 Turret Clock tour to
Romney Marsh ............................. 406
1 December 2018 Christmas social and
members Bring and Discuss ........ 407
1 December 2018
Royal Observatory Greenwich & Astronomy
by Graham Dolan ...................... 407
2 February 2019 Bring and Discuss 556
6 April 2019 The Politics of Precision:
Standard Time and Violent Protest by David
Rooney .................................. 556
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith ..
........................................... 130, 277, 425, 571
AHS Southern Section
17 February 2018 meeting. Turret clocks and
their conservation ............ 277
24 March 2018 The Geneva Fabrique by
Julia Clarke .............................. 122
2 June 2018 Visit to a private collection of
clocks .................................... 122
2 June 2018 West Dean College clock
students; Presentations ............... 122
13 October 2018 AGM and The Naked
Watchmaker by Peter Speake-Marin 407
16 February 2019 The Politics Of Precision:
Standard Time and Violent Protest by David
Rooney ................................. 557
30 March 2019 Singing Bird Boxes by Philip
Gale ...................................... 557
meeting reports by Ian White . 277, 572
AHS Turret Clock Group
Great Salisbury Clock Trial of 1993 327
meeting report by Nigel Platt .......... 280
meeting reports by Geoff Sykes 428, 575
17 March 2018 Gershom Parkington clock
and watch collection ................. 122
5-7 July 2018 Summer Tour of Worcester
and surrounding areas .. 269
5-6 October 2018 Autumn Tour to Smiths of
Derby and AGM ....................... 269
AHS Website news ......................... 560
AHS Wristwatch Group
23 February 2018 Talk The Naked
Watchmaker by Peter Speake-Marin 281
16 April 2018 meeting, Sotheby's Fine
Timepieces sale preview ............ 281
28 July 2018, Dial Printing, by Mr Jones
........................................... 269
AHS Wristwatch Group continued
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

11 October 2018 A Collected Man by Silas Walton ........................................ 407
20 January 2019 Protecting the Mechanism: 350 years of watch cases and case making by Seth Kennedy . 557
meeting report by Neil Francis ...... 576
meeting report by Mat Craddock ..... 429
Airy, George Biddel, Astronomer Royal 225
Akermans, Emily, ‘Curator of Time,’ Royal Museums, Greenwich ..................... 184
Aldworth, Samuel of London, clockmaker . ......................................................... 211
Álvarez, Víctor Pérez
Renaissance clock of the National Maritime Museum ..................... 342
Burn marks letter to the Editor ..... 134
Reply (to Chris Schouten) ............. 579
Amazone, Armand Schwob trademark ... 56
An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich by Chris McKay ........................................... 103
Andersen, Søren & Darnell, Poul
The history of Josiah Emery’s lever escapement gold watch No. 929 article ............................................................ 375
Antiquarian Horology and the environment by James Nye ................. 124
Argentino, A. S. & F., Armand Schwob trademark ........................................... 56
Arnfield, Jim
Restoration of a musical clock ...... 406
Arnold & Dent of London
chronometer maker .................. 225
chronometer test results ............ 376
Edward Dent’s role in firm .......... 225
astronomical clocks by
Caspar Buschman of Augsburg ..... 343
movement details ..................... 351
Reinhold of Augsburg ............... 343
Astronomisches Jahrbuch first volume .... 42
Astronomisches Jahrbuch first volume
Attree, William
automata
The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascop Industries by Geoff Horner ........... 557
musical table clock .................. 111

balance cock, engraved ‘Massey Patent’ 118
balance spring, glass, by Dent, Edward John .................................................. 226-235
Barberet, watch ........................................ 72
Barnard, William and Tyler, David
Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds 121
barometer
anonymous ......................................... 294
Quare, Daniel of London, portable .. 318
Baromeau, François, tondi painter ..... 78
Barr, Wendy, AHS secretary (outgoing) ......................................................... 271
Barrett, Katy
The lines which are so very fine: John Harrison, William Hogarth and the trouble with drawing a line of Longitude ................................................. 272
Bateman, Doug,
further reading Bulletin of the British Sundial Society ................. 137, 286, 434, 584
report of BSS conference .............. 184
Bates, Keith
Early Clock And Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths’ Company book .... 400
Edward Dent and his glass Springs, letter to the Editor ..................... 430
Bawdyson, Alan, Royal clockmaker .... 330
bedchamber clock by Louis Ourry of Paris ...................................................... 486
Belknap, Geoff,
Capturing Time: Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century ......................................................... 556
Bellhart, Paul and Jacques, goldsmiths .... 76
bell-playing clocks -see musical clocks
Belmont, exhibition at Bonhams ....... 31
Berollas, letter to the Editor by Phil Gurney ................................................. 581
Bertucci, Paola
Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old Regime France. Anthony, Turner, review ... 264
Betts, Jonathan,
Curator Emeritus, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich ............... 227
pioneering contemporary glass spring making .............................................. 227
Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, book ..................................................... 261
Obituary for Philip Woodward ....... 176
Showtime at Oxnead, article ....... 215-224
Bilcliffe, John, clockmaker .............. 508
Billiard, Lewis, clockmaker ........... 330
Bird, Derek, *Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life* .................. 269, 407
Birkle Bros., Ipswich, tavern clock ....... 308
Birmingham
  *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885* article by Peter Gosnell
  ........................................ 121
  School of Jewellery, Rory McEvoy, move to
  .................................................... 183
Blacksmiths’ Company
  Register of Apprentice Binding ........ 205
  *Early Clock And Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths’ Company* book by Bates, Keith
  ........................................................................... 400
Block, Murray, letter to the Editor *Harry Henden 1847-1937* .......... 283-285
Boettcher, David
  *The evolution of the waterproof watch*
  ............................................................................ 274, 406
  book review Philip T. Priestley, *British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970* ............................................. 552
Bonbruict, Jean, Blois, France, watch ...... 75
Bonneyve, C. watch .................................. 74
books reviewed
  *Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old books* by Paola Bertucci ..................... 246
  *British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970* by Philip T. Priestley
  ................................................................................. 552
  *Chasing Time. Vintage Wristwatches For The Discerning collectors* by Alistair Gibbons ............................. 403
  *Clagett: Newport’s Illustrious clockmakers*, by Donald L. Fennimore and Frank L. Hohmann III ........... 550
  *Early Clock and Watchmakers of The Blacksmiths’ Company* by Keith Bates
  ................................................................................. 400
  *Ein Neues Uhrenformat Entsteht – Die Evolution Des Ulysse Nardin* kalibers 22|24”
  by William Attree ....................... 404
  *Faszination Junghans – Sieben Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg* by Martin Fischer .... 402
  *Having Time. Portable timekeepers before 1550* by Dietrich Matthes ..... 547
books reviewed continued
  *Innovation and Collaboration. The early development of the pendulum clock in London*, by Richard Garnier and Leo Hollis
  ................................................................. 544
  *Marine Chronometers at Greenwich by Jonathan Betts* .................. 261
  *Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani* by Enzo Turicchia ........ 265
  *The Beauty Of Time*, by François Chaille and Dominique Flechon .............. 394
  *The Illinois Watch and Its Hamilton Years* by Fredric J. Friedberg ........ 398
  *The Life and Work of Nicolas Hamilton*, by Ben Hordijk .................. 479
books (new)
  *Die Sonnenuhren des Landesmuseums Württemberg Stuttgart* Hamel, Jürgen and Musch, Irmgard ........ 266
  *Bourdon, Sébastien, tondi enamel painter* .................................... 69-72
  *bracket clock by*
  Carpenter, William ......................... 311
  Clay, Charles of London .................. 164
  Colston, Richard of London ............. 163
  East, Edward of London ................. 390
  Frodsham, Charles of London .......... 160
  Fromanteel and Edward East .......... 156
  Fromanteel, Ahasuerus ................. 181
  Gaudron of Paris .............................. 170
  Jackson, William of Frodsham Cheshire
  ............................................................................. 306
  *Jones, Henry of London* .... 153, 388, 391
  Knibb *The Hamburg double-six grande-sonnerie* .......................... 444
  LeNoir, Estienne, France .............. 6
  Mudge & Dutton of London .......... 161
  Shelton, John of London ............. 298
  Stanton, Edward ......................... 174
  Thomas, James of Chester .......... 306
  Tompion, Thomas of London .. 173, 181
  Underwood of London ................. 154
  *Vulliamy of London* ...................... 158
  *No.769* ........................................... 314
  *Wagstaffe, Thomas of London* ..... 309
  *Watson, Samuel of London* .......... 159

British Sundial Society
  *Bulletin* ................................. 137, 286, 434, 584
  *conference report* ...................... 184
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Brown, Angus further reading Horological Journal 139, 289, 437, 586
Brühl, Hans Moritz, Saxon ambassador 47
Brusa, Giuseppe 97
Bugge, Thomas, astronomer 375
Bulstrode, Jenny and Meek, Andrew
Edward John Dent’s glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined 225
Bundock, Mike
Commemorative clock towers talk 121
Burn marks
Burn marks letter to the Editor by Andrew King 134
Reply (to Chris Schouten) 579
Buschmann, Caspar of Augsburg, astronomical clock 343-357

C
Cadenas, A. S & F, Armand Schwob trademark 56
Caldwell, J. E. & Co., retailer 519
Calendar 2018 123, 408
Calendar 2019 558
calendar wall clock from Northern Ostrobothnia 420
Camerer Cuss, Terence, Usher & Cole workbooks, article 368
Cameron, J. R., Liverpool
Simpiesometer 151
Capt, Henri in Genève, retailer 510
Cardiff time balls 98
Cardinal, Catherine
New light on French enamel painting (1630–1660): tondi as models for the decoration of watches, article 69
Jacques Goullons, master clockmaker, article 185-201
Carinthian gothic clock 483
Carpenter & Westley, thermometer 151
Carpenter, William, bracket clock 311
carriage clock by
Cole, Thomas 168
Drocourt of Paris 172
No.11588 carriage watch by Goullons of Paris 362
No.54093 carriage watch by Goullons of Paris 363
Carriage watch by Goullons of Paris 198
Catillon, Jean, goldsmith 76
Cérès, Armand Schwob trademark 56-7
Chaille, François and Flechon, Dominique, The Beauty Of Time, book 394-5
Chapman, Helen, new AHS secretary 271
Château d’Antoing 522
Chatillon, Claude, engraving of Place Dauphine, Paris 188
Chittenden, Henry, invoice from 371
Clarke, Julia, The Geneva Fabrique. 122
Clay, Charles of London, bracket clock 164
clock and watch Fairs
Brunel 270
Essex 270
Midland 270
West Country 270
Clockmakers’ Company
Rough Court Minute book 210
Collection and Archive, Anna Rolls appointed Curator 324
Sir George White, retiring Keeper 324
clock towers, commemorative talk by Bundock, Mike 121
Closon, Peter of Holborn Bridge, lantern clock 150
Clover, Reginald of Salisbury clock 328
coach watch with alarm, anonymous 199
Cloutman, Edward and Coles, Brian Customer Relationship Management best practice 269
Cobb, Kenneth, AHS East Anglian Section meeting report 570
Cole, James Ferguson of London 295
Cole, Thomas of London carriage clock 168
Coles, Brian & Cloutman, Edward Customer Relationship Management best practice 269
Colston, Richard of London, table clock 326
Conference report, Innovations in Science, Technology and Navigation – The Legacy of the Massey Family and South-West Lancashire by S.B. de Save 413, 561
Cook of York, turret clock 281

Coole, Philip, curator British Museum 353
Cooling, Louise, Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting article 528
Cottrell, David, Making a Daniels-style tourbillon watch 275

601
cow’s-tail clocks .......................... 384
Cradock, Mat
AHS Wristwatch Group, meeting reports ............................................. 429
Innovation & Collaboration exhibition, report ..................................... 472
Crisford, Andrew
Breguet’s inventions, talk .................. 406
Curtis, Richard AHS East Anglian Section
meeting reports ........................................ 425
Cuss, Terence Camerer
Usher & Cole: chronometer postscript, letter to the Editor .................. 579

D
Darnell, Poul, & Andersen, Søren, The history of Josiah Emery’s lever escapement gold watch No. 929 article .......... 375
Davies, Emyr
Delivering a Timeline at St Fagans 122
Dawson, Percy, Award 2017, Valerie J. Finch, Adrian A. Finch and Anthony W. Finch ................. 124
de Clercq, Peter
Sixty years of AHS study tours article ........................................ 80
further reading
Chronométrophilia ............... 141, 437
Klassik Uhren ......................... 142, 435
La Voce di Hora ......................... 141
TLJDschrift .............................. 438
de Evalo, Hans of Madrid, clockmaker .. 355
de Save, S. B.
AGM report .............................. 416
Conference reports ................. 413, 561
London lecture meeting reports ...... 125
death of (see also obituaries)
Harries, Lt. Cdr. David ............... 471
Tennant, Frances ................. 471
deck watch by Charles Frodsham of London No.05115 ......................... 301
Defossez, Leopold, director of watch-making, Le Locle, Switzerland .......... 96

Déniz, Juan F.
The first transparent watch ...... 55
Dent and Parkinson work records .... 368
Dent, Edward John, glass balance spring ........................................ 226-235
letter to the Editor by Bates Keith ...... 430

Dial Printing, talk by Mr Jones ...... 269
Dolan, Graham,
Royal Observatory Greenwich & Astronomy ........................................ 407
Dominique, Flechon see Chaille, François and Flechon, Dominique
Doppelmayr, Johann Gabriel, astronomer92
Draper Watch Co., Armand Schwob trademark ......................................... 56
Drocourt of Paris
‘Caldwell’ carriage clock .......... 519-523
‘Neave’ carriage clock .......... 514-517, 527
carriage clock ...................... 112
carriage clock No.11261 ........ 302
Drocourt’s porcelain tributes to Romantic Love and Royal Victory. Art-historical appreciation of rare carriage clocks by Larry L. Fabian ........................................ 513
du Guernier,
Alexandre, miniature-painter ........ 76
Jacques, miniature-painter .......... 76
Pierre, miniature-painter .......... 76
Dutfield, Stephen, Dell clock at Aberdare talk .................................. 557

E
Early watches—The argument over priority in Italy and Germany by Günther Oestmann ............................................... 92
East, Edward of London, bracket clock ............................................. 390-1
Edward John Dent’s glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined by Jenny Bulstrode and Andrew Meek ............. 225
Edwards, Richard, The English lever .... 556
Electric Telegraph Co. ....................... 98
electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich by Chris McKay ........................................ 103
Electrical timekeeping in social and economic life, by Derek Bird .......... 269
Ellicott, John, regulator, month going ... 393

Emery, Josiah
watch No.929 ......................... 375-379
watch No.939 .......................... 377
The history of Josiah Emery’s lever escapement gold watch No. 929 article by Darnell, Poul, & Andersen, Sore ... 375
Enamel painting of watches
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

article by Cardinal, Catherine .......... 69
Engelhardt, Ludwig watchmaker .......... 96
engraving of Notre Dame area .......... 493
engravings by Chatillon, Claude, Place
Dauphine, Paris .......................... 188
engravings by Goullons, Jacques, the son of
Paris ........................................ 194
Erghum, Ralph Bishop at Salisbury .... 330
Ermert, Jürgen
Pendulum Clocks in Germany from 1730 to
1940. Observatories, Astronomers, Standard
Time Agencies and their Clocks – Volumes 2
and 4 by Fortunat F. Mueller-Maerki
.......... 113
Escapement, lever .......................... 50
drawing by Johannes Eulitz ................ 53
Eug Poitevin Sèvres-style porcelain .... 521
Eulitz, Johannes
clock restorer ............................. 40
drawing of lever escapement .............. 53
Evans, Jeremy Thomas Tompion, letter to the
Editor ...................................... 580
Exhibition, Historic clocks at Bonhams 181

F

Fabian, Larry L.
Drocourt’s porcelain tributes to Romantic
Love and Royal Victory. Art-historical
appreciation of rare carriage
clocks......................................... 513
Fabrique Genevoise de Pendulettes .... 366
Fara, Patricia Worlds without Clocks: Picturing
Time in Science and Art .......... 406
Fennimore, Donald L. and Hohmann III, Frank
L., Claggett: Newport’s Illustrious Clockmakers
book .............................. 550
Finch, Adrian, Reply to Stuart Kelley’s letter to
the Editor .................................. 133
Finland, Pendulum clocks of North West, lecture
by Robin Hill ............................ 121
First transparent watch (The) by Juan F. Déniz
........... 55

Fischer, Martin, Faszination Junghans – Sieben
Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg,
book ................................. 402
Fischer, Johann Nepomuck, astronomer 45
Flechon, Dominique and Chaille, François, The
Beauty Of Time, book ..................... 394
Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, artist ............ 514
Frampton, Derek

Turret clocks and their makers .......... 121
Francis, Neil
AHS Wristwatch Group meeting reports 281
Franz Sales Filling, clockmaker ........... 36
French, Royal Exchange, London. 8-day pocket
chronometer No.5184 ..................... 303
Friedberg, Fredric J. The Illinois Watch and Its
Hamilton Years book ...................... 398
Frishman, Bob
book reviews
Claggett: Newport’s Illustrious Clockmakers,
by Donald L, Fennimore and Frank L.
Hohmann III .................. 550
Horology in Milwaukee and Chicago
........................................ 182
Musical Clocks of Early America 1730–
1830. A Catalogue Raisonné by Gary R.
Sullivan and Kate Van Winkle Keller
............................................. 395
The Beauty Of Time, by François Chaille and
Dominique Flechon .................... 394
Frodsham, Charles & Co. Ltd. ........... 368
Frodsham, Charles, London
carriage clock ................................ 160
dock watch No.05115 ..................... 301
watch No.08158 .......................... 155
wall regulator No.838 ..................... 315
Fromanteel and Edward East of London, table
clock ...................................... 156
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus of London
table clock .................................. 181
wall clock .................................. 156

further reading
Bulletin of the British Sundial Society by
Doug Bateman .................. 137, 286, 434, 584
Chronométrophilia by Peter de Clercq
.............................................. 141, 437
Clocks magazine by John Robey ....
........................................ 137, 288, 436, 585
DGC Jahresschrift by Tabea Rude ... 586
DGC Mitteilungen by Tabea Rude ... 436
Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue) by
Sebastian Whitestone ........... 286, 432

further reading continued
Horological Journal by Angus Brown
.......................................... 139, 289, 437, 586
Horological Science Newsletter by Doug
Bateman .................................. 140
Klassik Uhren by Peter de Clercq
............................................. 142, 435
La Voce di Hora by Peter de Clercq .... 141
TJDSchrift by Peter de Clercq ........ 438

603
G
Gamot, Grégoire of Paris watch by ........... 70
Garnier, Richard and Hollis, Leo
Innovation and Collaboration. The early
development of the pendulum clock in
London book ................................ 544
Gaudron of Paris, bracket clock ........... 170
Geneva Clock Company ......................... 361
carriage clock No.637 ................. 362
carriage clock No.10546 ................. 365
carriage clock No.11588 ................. 362
carriage clock No.54093 ................. 363
German Tour of June 1959 by Peter de Clercq
.................................................. 84
Gibbons, Alistair Chasing Time. Vintage
Wristwatches For The Discerning collectors
book ........................................... 403
Girard, Jean, goldsmith ....................... 76
Glassby, John, AHS East Anglian Section
meeting reports .............................. 129, 276, 424
glass balance spring by Dent, Edward John
.................................................. 226-235
Gluch, Sibylle
Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers
and German precision horology around 1800
article ........................................ 34
Golden Number, definition of .............. 347
Gosnell, Peter
Glass plate negatives, letter to the Editor
.................................................. 283
Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham
before 1885 ................................. 121
Gothic clock .................................
Gothic Hausuhr by John A. Robey, article
.................................................. 475-481

Gothic clocks by Liechti, Erhard, of Winterthur
.................................................. 383, 477
Gottlieb, Haubold Georg, Mathematisch-
Physikalischer Salon, Dresden ............ 37
Goullons of Paris
carriage watch ....................... 198-199
watch ........................................ 70
enamelled watch .................... 190-194, 199
probate inventories ..................... 200

H
Hadley, Humphrey, Birmingham clockmaker
.................................................. 252
Hamilton, Jérôme, Lignitz, Austria watch 72
Hanet, Nicolas, letter to the Editor by Hordijk,
Ben ........................................ 136
Harries, Cdr. David, death announced .. 471
Harrison, John and the trouble with drawing a
line of Longitude talk by Barrett, Katy
.................................................. 272
Harrold, John, Pyke organ clock talk .... 275
Hartley, Thomas of Sussex, turret clock
.................................................. 278
Hartsoeker, Nicolaes, portrait of .......... 495
Hausuhr (An early Gothic) by John A. Robey
.................................................. 475
Hausuhr clock ................................ 483
Heilbronner collection ...................... 359
Heinrich Gottfried, Count Mattuschka, amateur
astronomer ................................. 46
Hell, Maximilian, astronomer ............. 53
Henden, Harry, longcase clock .......... 284
Henlein, Peter of Nuremberg ............. 92
Higgitt, Rebekah, Staking a Claim to ‘Practical
Science’: the Clockmakers Versus the Spectacle
Makers in the Long 18th Century lecture
announcement ... 120

Hill, Robin, Pendulum clocks of North West
Finland ........................................ 121
Hogarth, William and the trouble with drawing a
line of Longitude talk by Barrett, Katy
.................................................. 272
Hohmann, Frank L. III, see Fennimore, Donald
L. and Hohmann, Frank L., III
Hollenberg, Georg Heinrich, traveller .... 41
Hordijk, Ben
Nicolas Hanet, letter to the Editor .. 136
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

The Life and Work of Nicolas Hanet

book ............................................. 479

Horner, Geoff, The Ship Automata Clocks of
Vitascope Industries ............................. 557

Horological miscellany ................................. 142

Horological News ........................................ 30, 470

BSS conference ..................................... 184

Buckinghamshire clocks .............................. 182

Exhibition of historic clocks at Bonhams
............................................................... 181

Horological Journal digitization of ... 30

horology in Milwaukee and Chicago ........ 182

Royal clocks, a short film ............................ 182

Royal Observatory curator change ...... 183

Hory, Augustin, engraver ......................... 490

Hory, Jacques clockmaker ..................... 490

Howard, E. & Co Boston pocket watch
No.220854 ........................................ 112

Howgrave-Graham, R. P. ......................... 328

Hudson, Edward, William Shortland the Elder
of Stony Stratford, article .... 202-214

Huguenin clockmaker ............................... 45

Hugues Rimé, mystery watch .................. 55

Hutchinson, Robin AHS Midlands Section
meeting reports ............................. 128, 275, 423, 569

I

Ignatz, Georg, in Eichstätt, clockmaker .. 36

Innovation & Collaboration exhibition report by
Mat Craddock .................................... 472

Innovation & Collaboration The early
development of the pendulum clock in London
exhibition ........................................... 31

Israel, Nigel
   An interesting case letter to the Editor
....................................................... 135

Philip Priestley obituary ..................... 177

J

Jackson, William of Frodsham, Cheshire,
bracket clock .................................. 306

James, Andrew, Henry Jones of London: his
birth, marriage and family, article .... 108

Jean, André, clockmaker .......................... 490

Johannes Regiomontanus, astronomer ... 94

John Smeaton family from York and their
horological connections. Part 1 – The York
years by Chris Watson ......................... 504

Johnston, Kenneth further reading Watch and
Clock Bulletin ................................. 287, 433

Jolly, Josias of Paris, enamel watch .......... 217

Jones, Dial Printing, talk ....................... 269

Jones, Henry of London
   bracket clock .................................. 153, 388-392
   genealogical records ...................... 109

Henry Jones, letter to the Editor by C. Stuart
Kelley ........................................ 133

Henry Jones of London: his birth, marriage
and family article by Andrew James
.......................................................... 108

monument at St. Dunstan’s, Fleet Street
.......................................................... 108

wall clock ...................................... 223

Joyce of Whitchurch, turret clock makers
........................................................ 327

Jumieges, Normandy, turret clock ........ 340

K

Kampe in Göttingen, clockmaker .......... 42

Kästner, Gotthelf Abraham, mathematician and
astronomer ........................................ 44

Kelley, C. Stuart, Henry Jones, mathematician and
astronomer ...................................... 133

Kennedy, Seth talk: Protecting the Mechanism:
350 years of watch cases and case making
....................................................... 557

Kent Brothers Liverpool, Armand Schwob
trademark ............................................ 56

Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch Section meeting
reports .................................................. 131, 426

Kessels, Heinrich Johann in Altona, chronometer
maker .................................................. 378

Kidson, William clockmaker ................. 508

King, Andrew, Burn marks, letter to the Editor
......................................................... 134

Knibb, Joseph of Hanslope association with
William Shortland the Elder ............ 209-214

Knibb, Joseph of London
   longcase clocks ................................ 267, 317, 390
   The Hamburg grande-sonnerie bracket clock
....................................................... 444

Knibb, Joseph of Oxford, longcase clock
......................................................... 307

Knibb, Samuel, longcase clock ............ 156

Köhler, Johann Gottfried of Dresden,
Astronomer ........................................ 34-35

letter to Hans Moritz von Brühl ... 49-50

longcase clock ................................. 36-40

König, Karl, astronomer ......................... 45

Kullberg, Victor, workbooks .................. 368

L
La Marionnette, Armand Schwob trademark ........................................ 56
Lane, Henry of Bristol, tavern clock .......... 162
lantern clock by
Closen, Peter of Holborn Bridge .......... 150
Mellbourne, Davis of London ............... 221
Milbourne, Richard of London ............. 169
Wheeler, Thomas of London ................. 154
Lefebre-Morsman, Marieke, Top hits of the
eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks, article
.................................................... 244-250
LeNoir, Estienne, table clock ................. 154
letters to the Editor by
An interesting case by Nigel Israel .. 13
Burn marks by Phil Gurney ................. 581
Burn marks by Andrew King ............... 124
Burn marks by Victor Perez Alvarez 134
Buschman Renaissance clock (The) Chris
Schouten ............................................ 578
Clocks and astronomy by Dietrich Matthes &
Rocio Sanchez-Barrios ..... 136
Correction Editor’s note:......................... 581
Early Longitude timekeepers, by Sebastian
Whitestone ..................................... 282
Edward Dent and his glass Springs Keith
Bates ................................................ 430
Errata, by David Penney .................... 282
Glass plate negatives, by Peter Gosnell
.......................................................... 283
Harry Henden 1847-1937, by Murray Block
....................................................... 283-285
Henry Jones by C. Stuart Kelley ....... 133
Nicolas Hanet by Ben Hordijk .............. 136
Reply to Stuart Kelley by Adrian Finch
.......................................................... 133
Reply to John Robey by Keith Scobie-
Youngs ............................................ 578
Reply to Chris Schouten by Victor Perez
Alvarez .............................................. 579
S is for Squirrel Dr Ian Greaves ............ 431
letters to the Editor by coontinued
Salisbury, Wells and Rye clocks by John
Robey .................................................. 577
Strange signature by Graham Morse
.......................................................... 582
Thomas Tompion by Jeremy Evans 580
Usher & Cole: chronometer postscript by
Terence Camerer Cuss ..................... 579
watch on a necklace (A) by Cdr. F. Moita
....................................................... 582
Who was Clyde? Prof. Gunther Oestmann
..................................................... 431
Library Notes by Edward Powell .......... 419

VOLUME THIRTY-NINE

Liechti, Erhard of Winterthur
gothic-iron clock ......................... 383, 477
Lightfoot, Peter monk ..................... 329
Lines, Brian, Restoring a bracket clock talk
......................................................... 556
Lines, Sid, Restoring an electric clock talk.
......................................................... 265
Linnard, William,
Saint Teilo’s bell, note about .......... 259
Welsh Time Balls, article ................. 557
Liverpool Observatory ................... 242-243
Locke, John, portrait ......................... 495
login system for Members ................. 30
London Electric Supply Corporation .... 107
longcase clock dials by Osborne & Wilson
..................................................... 254-256
longcase clock by
Henden, Harry ............................... 284
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford .................. 307, 317
Knibb, Samuel, of Oxford ................. 156
Shortland, William, the Elder, of Stony
Stratford ........................................... 202-203, 213
Swelling, Jan van der, of Leiden .......... 241
Walker, Allin, of Amsterdam ............ 250
Longines, chronograph wrist watch ..... 166

M

Macolin Watch Co., A S & F, Armand Schwob
trademark ........................................... 56
mantel timepiece by Vulliamy, No.647 . 299
Margotin, David, Paris, watch ............. 72
Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, book by
Jonathan Betts, reviewe .................... 225, 239
Marinoni, Johann Jakob, astronomer ...... 53
Marly Watch Co., Armand Schwob trademark
..................................................... 56
Massey Patent balance cock .......... 118
Massey, Edward, ship’s log ................ 119

Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon in Dresden
..................................................... 34

Matthes, Dietrich Having Time, Portable
timekeepers before 1550 book ............ 547
Matthes, Dietrich & Sanchez-Barrios, Rocio
Clocks and astronomy, letter to the Editor
...................................................... 136
Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried, Count,
astronomer ........................................ 46
Maudslay, Sons & Field ..................... 98
Mayer, Christian, astronomer .............. 46
McEvoy, Rory, move to Birmingham School of
Jewellery ........................................ 183
McKay, Chris, *An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed Selfe of Greenwich* .............................................. 103
Meek, Andrew and Bulstrode, Jenny, *Edward John Dent’s glass springs, archive and technical analysis combined* ........... 225
Melling, Anthony, *Antique Horology* ........................................ 399
Milbourne, Richard of London, *Lantern Clock* ...................... 254
Moor, Dennis *Obituary by John Platt* ................................. 321
Morse, Graham, *Strange signature, letter to the Editor* .......... 582
Morse, Graham, *Antique Horology* ........................................... 399
Mortimore, *Antique Horology* ................................................. 254
Mueller Maerki, Fortunat F. *reviews cont.*
   *Ein Neues Uhrenformat Entsteht – Die Evolution Des Ulysse Nardin kalibers 22|24''' by William Attree* ............... 404
   *Faszination Junghans – Sieben Jahrzehnte Armband uhren aus Schramberg by Martin Fischer* ................. 4
   *The Illinois Watch and Its Hamilton Years by Fredric J. Friedberg* .................. 398
   *Pendulum Clocks in Germany from 1730 to 1940, Observatories, Museums* ................. 398

Mueller Maerki, Fortunat F. *reviews cont.*
   *Astronomers, Standard Time Agencies and their Clocks – Volumes 2 and 4 by Jürgen Ermert* ................. 113
   *Museum profile: The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music in Oberhofen, Switzerland* .................. 380
   *Milwaukee, Art Museum* .................. 182
   *London, British* .................. 227
   *Nuremberg, Germanisches Nationalmuseum* .................. 471
   *Milwaukee, Grohmann Museum* .................. 182
   *Oberhofen, Switzerland, Horology and Mechanical Music* .................. 380
   *Irish Museum of Time* .................. 33
   *Württemberg, Landesmuseum* .................. 344
   *Greenwich, National Maritime Museum* .................. 227
   *Chicago, Science and Industry* .................. 228
   *London, Science* .................. 331
   *Denmark, Steno in Aarhus* .................. 379
   *Rockford, Illinois, Time* .................. 228
   *mystery clocks*................................. 61
   *Automaton table clock* .................. 111
   *definition*................................. 244
   *expense of*................................. 245
   *melodies used*................................. 246-250
   *numbers preserved*................................. 244
   *programming of*................................. 245-246
   *Restoration of, talk by Arnfield, Jim* .................. 406
   *A watch on a necklace, letter to the Editor by Cdr. F. Moita* .................. 582
   *New light on French enamel painting (1630–1660): tondi as models for the decoration of watches by Catherine Cardinal* .................. 69
   *New light on Osborne and Wilson by John A. Robey* .................. 251
   *New Time Keeper, Armand Schwob trademark* .................. 56
   *Newport time ball* .................. 101
   *Northamptonshire & Buckinghamshire map* .................. 206
   *Nye, James*................................. 320
   *AHS Electrical Horology Group reports* .................. 132, 279, 427
   *Antiquarian Horology and the environment* .................. 124

Obituaries
   *Mitchell, Arthur (1929–2018) by Dr James Nye* .................. 320
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

Patent US No.402,972 for glass dial watch ............................................................. 66-69

Paul, AHS Dutch Section Section reports ................................................................. 131, 426

Penney, David

English chronometer making: a different view ........................................... 556

Errata, letter to the Editor ............. 282

Peters, Cees and Selders, Johan Horloges van Duitse en Zwitserse Uurwerkmakers en Miscellanea, 1670–1910, book review by Wim van Klaveren ............................................. 113

photography

Photography and the Measurement of Time in the Nineteenth Century lecture by Belknap, Geoff ................................. 556

Glass plate negatives, letter to the Editor by Gosnell, Peter ......................... 283

Pickel, Ignatz Balthasar, clockmaker ..... 36

picture gallery ........................................ 388-394

Pipes, Malcolm, Experiments in the workshop ................................................. 407

plan of York. Print ........................................ 507

Platt, John, obituary for Dennis Moore . 321

Platt, Nigel, AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report ........................................ 280

pocket chronometer by French, Royal Exchange, London No.5184 8-day ........ 303

Poerson, Charles miniature painter ...... 69

pomander watches ................................ 93

Ponsford, Clive see obituaries

Potts, Michael, obituary of Nicholas Smith .................................................. 180

Powell, Edward, library notes .............. 419

Preston, Joseph & Sons chronometer movement makers ............................. 373

Priestley, Philip T.

British Watchcase Gold and Silver Marks 1670 to 1970 book ..................... 552

obituary by Nigel Israel ..................................... 177

Watch and Clock Bulletin .................... 138

Programme & Calendar .................. 121, 556

Programme Spring 2018 .................... 121

Q

Quare, Daniel of London, portable barometer .................................................. 318

R

Radage, Dennis Striking mechanisms of early spring clocks talk .................... 407

Radage, Laila A talk about the creation of the book on Gretton ....................... 407

Ramsay, David astronomical watch ..... 156

Randall, Anthony

Glass Balance Springs, article in Horological Journal .................................. 227

glass spring researches ......... 227, 235, 237

Making and Testing Glass Balance Springs, article in Horological Journal ............................................................. 227

review of Marine Chronometers at Greenwich, by Jonathan Betts , 261-264

Spiraux de verre, article in Horlogerie ancienne .............................................. 227

The Time Museum Catalogue of Chronometers book ................................. 228

Read, David A relic of the Gold Rush ... 112

Redfern, John, The Knibb clocks of the University of St Andrews and the Origins of the Tic-Tac Escapement ........... 367,406

Regulator, longcase, by Johann Heinrich Seyffert, Dresden.......................... 48

Regulator, wall by Frodsham, Charles, London No.838 ................................... 315

Referees ..................................................... 560

Reinhold of Augsburg astronomical table clock .............................................. 343, 351-354

Relic of the Gold Rush by David Read .. 112

Renaissance table clock, signed on the plate ‘Michael Clemens’ ...................... 381

Richardson Jim AHS Midlands Section meeting reports .............................. 276, 570

Rieppolt, Mattias, Regensburg, watches ... 70

Robey, John A.,

An early Gothic Hausuhr ................. 475

further reading Clocks magazine ....

.............................. 288, 436

Salisbury, Wells and Rye clocks letter to the Editor ...................................... 577

New light on Osborne and Wilson, article ................................................. 251-258

Robinson T. R., horologist .................. 327

Rolls, Anna appointed Curator of Clockmakers’ Collection and Archive ... 324

Rooney, David

Travelling With Time: Stories from the Greenwich Observatory ........... 122, 279

The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest ............. 269, 556

Rousseau Bras En L’Air Mystery clock .. 312

Roussel, Claude goldsmith ...................... 76

Royal Clock Salt clock ......................... 326

609
Royal clockmaker, Alan Bawdyson ..... 330
Royal clocks, a short film ................ 182
Royal Observatory, Greenwich
Astronomer Royal, George Biddell Airy ........................................... 225
chronometer trials .................. 225-237
papers held by Cambridge University Library ........................................ 229
Rude, Tabea
further reading DGC Jahresschrift .. 586
further reading DGC Mitteilungen .... 436
Rye turret clock construction details .... 332-339
S
Sarrabat, Charles à Paris, watch ........ 70
Saint Teilo, bronze figure image ...... 259
Saint Teilo’s bell, note by Linnard, William ........................................ 259
Salisbury Cathedral turret clock ... 328-339
sand glass, anonymous ............... 219
Sandalls, Ken, obituary ................. 323
Schooten, Jan Agges, estate documents . 246
Schouten, Chris, The Buschmann Renaissance clock letter to the Editor . 578
Schouten, Chris and Wauters, Erik
Louis Ourry, A Huguenot clockmaker in Paris and an early bedchamber clock from his workshop .................... 485
Schulze, Johann Karl, astronomer ...... 45
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, astronomer ........................................ 378
Schwob, Armand & Frere ............... 56
advertisements for ................... 56
mystery watches ..................... 61-64
montre minuscule advertisement ... 59
Schwob, Abraham, Paris watch maker ... 55
Scobie-Youngs, Keith
Making a Turret Clock in the 14th Century ........................................ 268
Reply, letter to the Editor .................. 578
Scrymgeour, James, watchmaker, Glasgow ........................................ 227, 235
Seamer, Abel, apprentice ............... 508
Seamer, Joseph, as apprentice ........ 508
Seamer, Peter, apprentice .............. 508
Seamer, William, watchmaker .......... 508
Seguridad, A. S & F Armand Schwob trademark ........................................ 56
Selders, Johan and Peters, Cees Horloges van
Duitse en Zwitserse Urwerkemakers en
VOLUME THIRTY-NINE
Miscellania, 1670–1910, book review by Wim van Klaveren ..................... 113
Selfe, Francis, Greenwich
An unusual electrical time switch on a turret clock signed by Chris McKay 103
turret clock ............................ 103-107
watch and clockmaker Greenwich 103-7
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, Dresden
clockmaker .................................... 47
precision pendulum clock ............. 48
watch No.17 .................................. 51
watch No.54 .................................. 51
Seyffert, Johann Hieronymus Schröter, astronomer .................................. 47
Shah of Persia, portrait by Walery .......... 62
Shelton, John of London, bracket clock 298
Shenton, Dr. Alan Award ...................... 124
Shenton, Rita and Dr Alan, Netherlands Tour 1986 ..................................... 87
Shortland, William the Elder
apprenticeship ............................ 205, 213
association with Joseph Knibb ... 209-214
longcase clock ......................... 202-203
Settlement document ................... 209
Shortland, William, son, of Stony Stratford ........................................ 202-205
table of descendants .................... 204
Shortland(William) the Elder of Stony Stratford (c. 1690-1744). A hitherto undocumented clockmaker, trained by Joseph Knibb at Hanslope by Edward Hudson ........................................ 203 – 214
Showtime at Oxnead, article by Jonathan Betts ........................................ 215-224
Sixty years of AHS study tours by Peter de Clercq .................................. 80
Smeaton family tree ..................... 505
Smeaton, John of York ................. 504, 508
Indentures ................................. 510
pendant watch, rock-crystal case .... 509
watches ........................................ 510
Smit, Jacob Levi, Dutch clock and watchmaker ........................................ 246
Smith of Clerkenwell, turret clock .... 280
Smith, Barnaby, AHS South Eastern Section meeting report .................. 130, 277, 425, 571
Spaander, Melgert ....................... 277
Speake-Marin, Peter
The Naked Watchmaker ............. 281, 407
Squier, John apprentice .................. 508
Stackfreed ..................................... 94
Stanton, Edward, bracket clock ........ 174
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
Steno Museum in Aarhus, Denmark ...... 379
Struthers, Dr Rebecca
Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820 ....................... 557
Tailor-made watches ......................... 556
Study session by Alan Treherne .......... 567
Study Tour 2019 to Austria ................. 560
Syrians, Gothic clock ....................... 482
Suis, Govert, estate documents .......... 246
Suzanne Quineau’s shop map ............... 494
Swelling, Jan van der of Leiden, longcase clock ............................................. 247
Switzerland, Oberhofen, The Museum of Horology and Mechanical Music .............. 380
Sykes, Geoff, AHS Turret Clock Group Section reports ........................................ 428
Tympiionsmeter by Cameron, J R of Liverpool ......................................................... 151
Symposium at the Germanisches Nationalmuseum, Nuremberg ......................... 471

T

table clock by
anonymous, astronomical German... 316
Bushmann of Augsburg, astronomical ................................................................. 349
Clemens, Michael, table clock ........... 381
Reinhold of Augsburg, astronomical 351
Weydman, Lucas ............................ 355
tavern clock by
Birkle Bros. of Ipswich ..................... 308
Lane, Henry of Bristol ..................... 162
Tennant, Frances, death announcement 71
Texier, Laurent goldsmith ................. 78
thermometer by Carpenter & Westley .. 151
Thomas, Darlah AHS Northern Section meeting reports .......................... 126, 273, 420, 568
Thomas, James of Chester bracket clock 306
Thwaites workbooks ........................ 368
Tiffany & Co. retailer ....................... 510
time balls
in Cardiff ..................................... 98-100
in Newport .................................. 101

Welsh Time Balls, article by William Linnard ..................................................... 557
time gun, Swansea ........................... 102
Time Museum, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.228
Timepieces in Victorian narrative painting by Louise Cooling ................................ 528
Timing the stars: astronomers, clockmakers and German precision horology around 1800 by Sibylle Gluch article .............................................. 34
Tompion, Thomas of London, bracket clock ......................................................... 173, 181
Tondi, definition, round painting ........ 75
top hits of the eighteenth century on bell-playing clocks, article by Lefebre-Morsman, Marieke 244-250
Toutin, Henri, watch case maker .......... 75
Toutin, Henri, goldsmith ....................... 492
Toutin, Jean (I) goldsmith ................... 492
trade mark of the Geneva Clock Company ............................................................. 361
tradecard of R. B. Bate ....................... 120
trademarks registered by Armand Schwob et Frère ........................................ 56

Tuck, Paul, obituary for John Moon .... 322
Turicchia, Enzo Nuovo Dizionario degli Orologiai Italiani: book ...................... 265
Turner, Anthony
Translation of Jacques Goullons, master clockmaker, article ..... 185-201
review of Janello Torriani and the Spanish Empire: by Cristiano Zanetti ............. 115
review of Artisanal Enlightenment: Science and the Mechanical Arts in Old Regime France by Paola Bertucci ... 264
Turret Clock Forum .......................... 32
turret clock at
Rye church .................................... 331
Salisbury cathedral .......................... 328
Wells cathedral .............................. 297, 329
turret clocks by
anonymous, Swiss .......................... 384
Cooke of York ............................... 281
Hartley, Thomas of Sussex ............... 278
Jumieges of Normandy .................... 340
Moore, John & Sons ......................... 281
Paine, J. P. of Bloomsbury ............... 103
Smith of Clerkenwell .................... 280
turret clock illuminated .................. 103
Tyler, David and Barnard, William, *Pace and Parker of Bury St Edmunds* .......... 121
Tyrer, Steven, Wales & Marches Horological Society meeting report .......... 278, 425

**U**
Underwood of London, table clock ...... 154
University of St. Andrews ................ 267
Usher & Cole
offer to purchase from the Admiralty workbook entries .......... 370, 373

**V**
van Klaveren, Wim book review of *Horloges van Duitse en Zwitserse Uurwerkmakers en Miscellania, 1670–1910* by Selders, Johan and Peters ................ 113
van Leeuwarden, Jacob in Haarlem watch ............................................ 72
Van Winkle Keller, Kate see Sullivan, Gary R. and Van Winkle Keller, Kate
Vauquer, Jacques engraver ................... 78
Vauquer, Robert watch case maker ........ 74
Venus, transit of 1874. Print ............ 554
von Hardenberg, Georg Gottlieb Leberecht, astronomer .............................. 47
von Zach, Franz Xaver, astronomer ...... 45
Vulliamy
bracket clock No.769 .................... 314
mantel timepiece. No.647 .............. 299
table clock ................................... 158

**W**
Waddington, Trevor, obituary of Clive Ponsford ........................................ 178
Wagstaffe, Thomas, of London, bracket clock ................................................. 309
Wales & Marches Horological Society
24 March 2018 *Delivering a Timeline at St Fagans* by Emyr Davies ........ 122
*Tales from the Clock Tower* by Andy Burdon ........................................... 122
*Travelling With Time: Stories from the Greenwich Observatory* by David Rooney .................................................. 122
16 June 2018 *Customer Relationship Management best practice*, by Ed Cloutman and Brian Coles .......... 269
*London clockmakers*, by Jon Parker .................................................. 269

**VOLUME THIRTY-NINE**
The EN V. Type F aero-engine, the story of a 7/2 scale replica, by Stephen Wessel ........................................... 269
6 October 2018 *Experiments in the workshop*, by Malcolm Pipes .......... 269
A talk about the creation of the book on *Gretton* by Laila Radage ............ 407
Striking mechanisms of early spring clocks by Dennis Radage .................. 407
30 March 2019 *Welsh Time Balls* by Dr Bill Linnard ................................. 557
*Dell clock at Aberdare* by John Dutfield ........................................... 557
*Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820* by Dr Rebecca Struthers ........................................... 557
meeting report by Steven Tyrer ........................................... 278, 425, 573
Walker, Allin, of Amsterdam, longcase clock movement .......................... 250
wall clock by
*Fromanteel, Ahasuerus of London* .......... 156
*Jones, Henry* ................................ 223
calendar from Northern Ostrobothnia 420
Walton, Silas *A Collected Man* .......... 407

watch by
anonymous on a necklace painting ........................................ 582
Barberet ........................................ 72
Bonnevye, C. ................................... 74
Bonbruict, Jean, Blois, France .......... 75
Emery, Josiah
No.929 ........................................ 375
No.939 ........................................ 377
Frodsheon, Charles of London No.08158 ........................................... 155
Gamot, Grégoire of Paris .................. 72
Goullons, Jacques of Paris ... 70,190,199
Goullons, Jacques, (son) Paris .......... 194
Goullons, Jacques, striking ............ 202
Gribelin, Nicolas, of Paris ............... 75
Hamilton, Jérôme, of Lignitz, Austria 72
Howard, E. & Co., Boston No.220854112
Jolly, Josias, of Paris ....................... 217
Margotin, David, of Paris .......... 70
Patek Philippe, of Geneva ................ 165
Ramsay, David, astronomical .......... 156
Rieppolt, Mattias, of Regensburg ...... 70
Rime, Hugues, of Paris ................. 55
Sarrabat, Charles, of Paris .......... 70
Seyffert, Johann Heinrich, of Dresden
No.17 ........................................ 51
No.54 ........................................ 51
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY
van Leeuwarden, Jacob in Haarlem 72
Weckherlin, Elias, Augsburg 70
watch-case maker
Toutin, Henri 75
Jean II, Robert Vauquer 74
Watch case making 557
watchmaker
Goullons, Jacques 77
Zanner, Ignatius 36
Watson, Samuel of London, table clock 159
Wauchope, Captain Robert 98
Watson, Samuel of London, table clocks 159
watchmaker
Goullons, Jacques 77
Zanner, Ignatius 36
Weckherlin, Elias Augsburg watch by 70
Wells Cathedral, turret clock construction details 332-339
Welsh time balls and time guns by William Linnard 98
Wearden, John
Internal Clocks and the Human Perception of Time: History, Development, and Current Status 556
Westley & Carpenter, thermometer 151
Weydman, Lucas
clockmaker, Polish 357
table clock 358
Wheeler, Thomas of London, lantern clock 154
White, Sir George
The Clockmakers of London, second edition reviewed by James Nye 117 retiring Keeper of the Clockmakers’ Company collection 324
White, Ian, AHS Southern Section meeting reports 277, 572
Whistone, Sebastian
Time before the oscillator: horology in the thirteenth-century manuscripts of the Libros del Saber lecture 406
book reviews
Having Time, Portable timekeepers before 1550 by Dietrich Matthes 547
The Life and Work of Nicolas Hanet, by Ben Hordijk 479
further reading
Horlogerie Ancienne 286, 432
Early Longitude timekeepers, letter to the Editor 282
Wilson, James Osborne see Osborne
Wilson, James, dial painter 257
Wollaston, Francis, astronomer 43
Wotruba, Thomas R., The story behind the Geneva Clock Company, their trademark JTC and their miniature Swiss carriage clocks, article 361
Wood-Heath, David, Engine Turning 268, 406
Woodman, Philip & Sons casemakers 369
Woodward, Philip (1919-2018) death announced 32 obituaries by Jonathan Betts & Ian White 176
wrist watch 569
wrist watches by Longines 166
Y
York, map of 504
Z
Zanetti, Cristiano, Janello Torriani and the Spanish Empire: a Vitruvian Artisan at the Dawn of the Scientific Revolution reviewed by Anthony Turner 115
Zanner, Ignatius, watch-maker 36
613
INDEX
VOLUME XL
March 2019 to December 2019
VOLUME FORTY

PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One  March 2019 ................................................................. 1–148

Two  June 2019 ................................................................. 149–296

Three  September 2019 ....................................................... 297–444

Four  December 2019 ......................................................... 445–592

Index  ................................................................. 593–614

ISSN 0003-5785 © THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2020
A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881
census by Darlah Thomas ......................... 36
The John Smeaton family from York and
their horological connections. Part 2 – The
Leeds years by Chris Watson .................. 59
Marine chronometers: the rapid adoption of
new technology by East India captains in
the period 1770–1792 on over 580 voyages
by Simon C. Davidson ......................... 76
The clockmaker’s art in the service of
crime: the so-called ‘Thomas disaster’ on 11
December 1875 in Bremerhaven by
Günther Oestmann .......................... 92
Three medieval clockmakers: children of
Mercury by William Linnard & John A.
Robey ........................................... 102
David Ramsay, c. 1580–1659 by Adrian A.
Finch, Valerie J. Finch and Anthony W.
Finch ............................................ 177
Chronometers on the 1821–26 Royal Navy
African Survey, by Stuart Jennings 200
Some further early clocks from Nuremberg
by Dietrich Matthes and Rocío Sánchez-
Barrios ........................................ 215
Bicentenary of the Car of History: A
monumental chariot clock in the US Capitol
by Juan F. Dénis ................................. 231
William Weichert of Cardiff: his time ball
and chronometers by William Linnard 244
Museum Profile: Halim Time and Glass
Museum, Evanston, Illinois by Bob
Frishman ....................................... 253

Big Ben. What’s in the name? And a
warning to researchers, by Chris McKay
................................................................. 260
Robert Savery, clockmaker of Taunton,
Somerset (1788–1865) by Bill Edmondson
..................................................... 265
William Graham: clockmaker and man of
his times by Ann McBroome .................. 320
An early use of zinc in the compensation
pendulum by Michael T. Wright ............ 343
William Whitaker and William Shreeve:
Dialmakers of Halifax, West Yorkshire by
John A. Robey .................................. 360
An unusual eight-day longcase clock with
its original drawings, by Simon C. Davidson
.................................................. 377
Museum profile: The horological collection
of the Museo Poldi Pezzoli in Milan ...... 384
The 1815 sale of Alexander Cumming’s
property: some evidence from book history
by Rebekah Higgitt ................................. 392
Loseby box chronometer No.104 by Phillip
Arnott ............................................ 396
Was there high-quality, wholesale
movement manufacture in seventeenth-
century London? by Jon Parker ............ 469
Time before the oscillator. Horology in the
thirteenth century manuscripts of the
Libros del Saber by Sebastian Whitestone
..................................................... 487
Carriage clock porcelain. Artistic pedigrees
hiding in plain view by Larry L. Fabian 501
Dividing plates and wheel-cutting machines: some seventeenth-century evidence by Anthony Turner ....................................... 514
Mathurin Sougé: An early French pendule religieuse with Dutch striking design by Sunny Dzik and Wim van Klaveren .... 525
Museum profile: clocks in the Zuylenburgh collection in Utrecht by Doug Bateman 536
Children of Mercury: an addendum by William Linnard & John A. Robey ...... 545
Picture Gallery: A turret clock postcard of 1929 ................................................................. 398
INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY
Compiled by Edward Powell
Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

**A**

Adkins, Richard of Coventry, watch polisher ................................................... 53

*Adler Planetarium, Time of our Lives: Sundials of the*, book by Sara J. Seechner ................................................. 554


AHS, AGM 2020 and Election of Members to Council ................................................. 564

AHS, Chairman’s 2019 AGM address ................................................................. 403

AHS, Minutes of the Sixty-fifth AGM 2019 .......................................................... 405

AHS, Dutch Section meeting report by Paul Kersten .................................................. 128

AHS, East Anglian Section meeting reports by

  Ian Coote ........................................ 127
  John Glasby .................................. 126, 282, 426, 571
  16 March 2019, *English chronometer making: a different view* by David Penney ................................................................. 116
  11 May 2019, *Commemorative Clock Towers* by Mike Bundock ................. 116
  20 July 2019 *Bring and discuss* ................................................................. 275

AHS, Electrical Horology Group meeting reports by James Nye

  .................................................. 129, 293, 427, 575
  16 March 2019, *The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries* by Geoff Horner ................................................................. 117
  8 June 2019, *Bring and discuss* ................................................................. 117
  16 November 2019, visit to the Shellmex clock .................................................. 401

AHS, London lecture meeting reports by

  Mat Craddock .................................. 411
  S. B. de Save .................................. 278, 567
  18 July 2019, *The Nature of Uniqueness Between Vintage and Modern Wristwatch Markets* by Andrew Hildreth ................................................................. 113
  14 November 2019, *Lecellers and Latten Workers—Some Light Among the Lanterns on Lothbury* by James Nye and Caitlín Doherty ................................................................. 399
  16 January 2020, *The remarkable city career of Aynsworthy Thwaites* by Keith Scobie-Youngs ................................................. 559
  12 March 2020 *The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking* by David Thompson . 560

AHS, London lecture Series 2020 ............ 564

AHS, London lecture Series new venue 558

AHS, Midlands Section meeting reports by

  Jim Richardson .................................. 281
  Robin Hutchinson 125, 281, 425, 571
  6 April 2019 *A day out in Warwickshire* .......................................................... 116
  1 May 2019, *Clockmaking in England and Wales in the 20th century* by Dr Bill Wolmuth ................................................................. 116
  5 June 2019, *J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch or T. Cooke & Sons of York* by Darlah & Steve Thomas ................................................................. 116
  7 September 2019, *Day out in Oxfordshire* .................................................. 275
  2 October 2019, *Clock dial restoration* by Elena Allen .................................. 275, 400

AHS new publications

  *From Celestial to Terrestrial Timekeeping Clockmaking in the Bond Family* by Don Saff ................................................................. 112
  *Synchronome: Masters of Electrical Timekeeping 2nd edition* by Robert Miles ................................................................. 566
  *The Majesty of the Chinese-Market Watch* by Dr Ian White ......................... 111

AHS News, *Antiquarian Horology and the environment* ................................................. 278

AHS, Northern Section

  10 May 2019, *Tailor Made Watches* by Rebecca Struthers ......................... 16
  11 October 2019, *The true origins of the wristwatch* by David Boettcher .......... 400
  12 April 2019, *The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ clock* by John Harrold ................................................................. 116
  12 July 2019, *Inventor and Mechanic, Edward Massey’s contribution to Navigation* by Andrew King ................................................................. 275
  13 December 2019, Christmas social. Theme – *Horological Ephemera* ............ 400
  13 September 2019, *Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the Chinese Market* by Ian White ................................................................. 275
  14 June 2019, *The Untold Story of British Jerome* by Peter Gosnell ............. 116
  25 September 2019, 50th Anniversary: *All day Event at Lyme Hall* ............. 275, 400
AHS, Northern Section continued
8 November 2019, Visit: BHI HQ & Museum of Timekeeping .......................... 400
9 August 2019 American Clocks by John Taylor ............................................. 275
meeting reports by Darlah Thomas ................................................................. 124, 280, 424, 568
AHS Secretary’s note ......................................................................................... 564
AHS, South Eastern Section
6 April 2019, The Politics of Precision: Standard Time and Violent Protest
1884–1914 by David Rooney ................................................................. 116
1 June 2019, Birmingham Jewellery Quarter by Rebecca Struthers ........... 116
3 August 2019, The Clockmakers Company Museum by Anna Rolls ... 275
5 October 2019, AGM .................................................................................. 400
5 October 2019, Some Interesting Longcase Clocks by S. Doerr ............. 400
7 December 2019, Floral Clocks by Mike Bundock .................................... 400
meeting reports by Barnaby Smith ................................................................. 127, 283, 426, 572
AHS, Southern Section
30 March 2019, Singing Bird Boxes by Philip Gale .................................... 117
4 May 2019, West Dean Clock Students presentations ............................. 117
1 June 2019, Visit to The Clockworks, London ........................................... 117
14 September 2019, Clocks versus Wristwatches, a brief analysis of their respective markets by Ben Wright .......................... 401
7 December 2019, Christmas meal & meeting ............................................. 401
meeting reports by Ian White ................................................................. 573
AHS, Study Tour 2019 reports
Geimüller Schlössel by Tabea Rude ................................................................. 412
Golling Castle Museum by Paul Tuck .............................................................. 419
Gras clock tower by Derek Frampton ............................................................ 416
Kremsmünster Mathematical Tower by Chris McKay ................................. 419
Night Watchman Tour, Steyr by David Brown ........................................... 418
Salsburg Glockenspiel by Chris McKay ......................................................... 421
Schloss Eggenberg by David Brown ............................................................... 417
Schloss Hellbrunn by David Brown ............................................................... 422
Steyr and the Schnollgruber Iron Clock Museum by John Pither .............. 417
Uhrenmuseum Aschau by John Robey .......................................................... 415
University of Vienna Observatory by James Nye ......................................... 413
AHS, Study Tour 2019 reports continued
Vienna Kunsthistorisches Museum by Jon Colombo ..................................... 414
Vienna Uhrenmuseum by James Nye ............................................................ 413
AHS Study Tour 2019 to Austria ................................................................. 412
AHS Study Tour 2020 to Italy ......................................................................... 565
AHS, Turret Clock Group
12 October 2019 Walking tour of the City of London, Ian Coote ............. 576
29 June 2019 bring and discuss ............................................................ 117, 276
meeting report by Geoff Sykes ................................................................. 428
meeting report by Ian Coote ................................................................. 576
AHS, Wristwatch Group
meeting reports by
Neil Francis .................................................. 293
Johan ten Hoeve ....................................... 129
Alen Shenton Award to Juan F. Déniz .................................................. 406
alarm clock by Zeidlmayr of Vienna .................................................. 313
Alfonso X, portrait ........................................................................ 488
Allen, Elena 2 October 2019 Clock dial restoration, lecture .................... 275, 400
Altar clock with carillon ................................................................. 388
Altenstetter, David, astronomical table clock in silver case ..................... 415
American Clocks by John Taylor .......................................................... 275
armillary sphere from codex 156 in Complutense University ......................... 489
Arnold & Lewis of Manchester, No.2990 pocket chronometer ................. 155
Arnold, John Roger of London
marine chronometers
No.393 ........................................................................................................ 21
No.323, No.498, No.503, No.1870 .................................................. 231
No.1891, No.1970 .............................................................................. 231
location of Nos.1, 11, 12, 16, 86 & 95 ........................................... 85
pocket chronometers, location of Nos.11, 25, 72, 354, 518 ................... 85
regulator No.1 .................................................................................... 537
arrow mark of Sebastian Lehr of Nuremberg ........................................... 222
Aschau, Uhrenstube, report by John Robey .............................................. 415
astrolabe
latitude plate drawing .................................................. 491
Musa, spherical ........................................................................... 494
astronomical clocks by
Altenstetter, David .................................................................... 415
Gaudron, Antoine .................................................................. 538

598
| astronomical watch by David Ramsay | 186 |
| Augsburg cruciform clock | 458 |
| automata clocks |
| Calmel, Pierre of Rochefort, French industrial | 314 |
| chariot clock, Southern Germany | 385 |
| Church of our Lady in Nuremberg | 215 |
| Eve, Richard, longcase | 257 |
| Heuß, Jörg of Nuremberg | 215 |
| Horner, Geoff, *The Ship Automata* |
| *Clocks of Vitasecope Industries*, lecture | 117 |
| White, Ian, *Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the Chinese Market*, lecture | 275 |
| automaton butterfly watch by Piguet & Meylan of Geneva | 301 |
| Aylward, John of Guildford, longcase clock movement details | 480 |

**B**

back cocks
- construction of, on a longcase clock reserved for Robert Seignior | 480
- on Burgis movement | 481
- on William Clement movement | 480
- on Robert Seignior movement | 480

Bammert, Karl of High Street, Worcester, watchmaker | 40
banjo clock by Lemuel Curtis | 259
Barker, Daye, bracket clock | 257
Barker, William of Wigan, longcase clock astronomical equation clock | 257
barograph clock by Alexander Cumming | 115
barometer, cartel, by Passeman at Louvre | 169

Barraud of London, marine chronometers
- No.2/853 | 4
- No.10, No.517, No.618 | 209, 213, 230

Barter, Alexander, *The Watch, a Twentieth-Century Style History*, book review | 557

Bateman, Doug
- *Bulletin of the British Sundial Society*, further reading | 137, 287, 436, 580
- *Clocks in the Zuylenburgh collection*, Utrecht, museum profile | 536
- *Horological Science Newsletter*, further reading | 138, 584

Bates, Keith, *Once again Thomas Tompion*, letter to the Editor | 131
Beesley, Edward of Prescot, watch movement manufacturer | 45

Beilby & Hawthorn of Halifax, false dial maker | 374
bell (Great) of Westminster | 261
Bell, Richard of the Longbowstringmakers Company | 323
bell-repeating watch by Dutens of London | 420

Bengerter, Louis C. of Wardour Street, Westminster, watchmaker | 40
Bernasconi, Gianenrico and Huguenin, Régis, *l'Heure pour tous, une montre pour chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère*, book review | 555
Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris
- month-going regulator | 258
- mantel clock | 169, 457

Besson, Jacob of Lyon, cross-beat drive, diagram | 228

Bickley family of Coventry, watch dial makers | 52

Bion, Nicolas, wheel-cutting engine | 521

*Birmingham Jewellery Quarter*, lecture by Rebecca Struthers | 116

Birt, David E., obituary by Chris McKay | 31

Blagg, Andrew, *Early lever pallet frames*, letter to the Editor | 578
blue plaques for George Rice and Philip Cohen | 47

Boettcher, David, *The true origins of the wristwatch*, lecture | 400

Bonanni, Pietro, sculptor, portrait | 234

books reviewed
- *l'Heure pour tous, une montre pour chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère*, edited by Régis Huguenin and Gianenrico Bernasconi | 555
- *L'Invention du luxe: Histoire de l'industrie horlogère à Genève de 1815 à nos jours*, by Pierre-Yves Donzé | 110
- *Mechanics of Time. Clocks and watches* |
- *The Ship Automata*, lecture | 557
- *Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium*, by Sara J. Schechner | 554
- bookplate of Henry Hale Graham | 339
- Boteler, Thomas, Delagoa Hut, painting | 203
- Boule, André Charles, astronomical *religieuse* clock case | 538
- Bouquet, David of London, enamelled watch | 389
- Bourdin of Rue de la Paix 28, Paris, carriage clock | 456
Boyall, Ellen of Louth, watchmaker .......... 50
Bracket clocks by
anonymous Chinese style .................. 255
Barker, Daye of Wigani ..................... 257
Bray, Thomas, musical ..................... 257
Burgis, Edward ............................... 474
Carpenter, William, musical ................. 256
de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of Paris,
musical ............................................. 16
Delander, Nathaniel of London .......... 462
Du Chesne, Claudius of London ........ 451
..... musical bracket ............................... 13
Dutton, Matthew of London No.347 .... 316
Evans, Diego .................................. 255
Evill, James of Bath ......................... 446
Gardner, Thomas of London ............... 315
Green, Jos. of North Shields ............... 308
Higgs, Robert of London .................... 257
Joyne, J. of Paris ............................... 538
Klingenburg, J. B. of Amsterdam ........ 538
Knibb, Joseph of London ..................... 148
Landreau of Amsterdam ..................... 538
Leclerc, Philippe Célèstien of Brussels ....
..................................................... 453
LeNoir, Estienne ................................ 6, 154, 306
Markham, Markwick ......................... 255
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William of
London, No.183 ................................ 153
Norton, Eardley, musical ...................... 265
Quare, Daniel and Horsemann, Stephen
....................................................... 17
Quare, Daniel of London ..................... 150
No.218 ........................................... 167, 171
Reinnaert, Chistyaen of the Hague .... 163
Rimbault, Stephen ............................. 255
Threlkeld, William of London ............ 168
Thuret ............................................ 540
Tompion, Thomas of London

Barnard ........................................... 466

Pelham, No.545 ............................... 444

Q-clock, No.222 ................................. 170, 297, 318, 307
Vulliamy, B. L., silver-cased ............... 257
Ward, Robert of London, musical .... 256
Bragge, William, English Watch Company,
Birmingham ..................................... 44
Brass plaque, engraved Wm. Tomlinson 472
Bray, Thomas, bracket clock, musical ... 257
Breguet et Fils, carriage clock No.179 .. 460
Breguet, Abraham-Louis of Paris, automatic
winding watch .................................... 389
Bremerhaven, quay at the lock to the New
Harbour ........................................... 92

Brenner, Steffen of Nuremberg, table clock
............................................................... 218
Brenner, Steffen of Copenhagen ........... 218
Brodie, John of Wooler, County Durham,
longcase clock with Crystal Palace painted
on dial ................................................... 373
Brown, Angus, *Horological Journal*, further
reading .................................................. 141
Brown, David, 2019 Study Tour reports

Schloss Eggenberg ............................. 417
Schloss Hellbrunn .............................. 422
The Night Watchman Tour, Steyr ........ 418
Bruns, Friedrich of Bremen, clockmaker 98
Bull, Randolph, Royal Clockmaker .......... 183
Bundock, Mike
Commemorative Clock Towers, lecture
.......................................................... 116

Floral Clocks, lecture ......................... 400
Burd, Edward, obituary by Howard Walwyn
.......................................................... 29
Burgis, Edward, bracket clock .......... 474, 476
Burnburg, Fuchs, replica timer mechanism
.......................................................... 100
Bury St Edmunds, stolen clock recovered
.......................................................... 467

C
Calmel, Pierre of Rochefort, French
industrial automaton clock ................. 314
Calver, Bren, *Early balancing techniques*,
letter to the Editor ............................ 579
candle clock in the *Libros del Saber* .... 497
candle alarm clock by Zeidlmayr of Vienna
.......................................................... 313
Cardiff Fine Arts & Industrial Exhibition
1870 ..................................................... 248
Carpenter, William, bracket clock, musical
.......................................................... 256
carriage clock by
anonymous ......................................... 432
Bourdin, of Rue de la Paix, Paris .... 456
Breguet et Fils No.179 ....................... 460
Garnier, Paul of Paris ....................... 457
Grohe of London, No.9799 ................. 165
Guillaume, Alexander of London, No.861
.......................................................... 309
Lefrand of Paris ............................... 302
McCabe, James of London, No.2946 .... 459
Oudin .............................................. 162
Parkinson & Frodsham of London ...... 172
Pompeii ............................................ 502
Sewill, with chronometer escapement .... 25
Tiffany of New York ......................... 502
Carriage clock panels signed L. Simonnet ............................................ 510, 511
Cartel clock, Martinot à Paris .......................................................... 169
Carter, John of Cornhill of London, longcase clock .......................... 371, 377
Carter, Thomas of Clerkenwell, watchmaker ........................................ 56
Caunt family tomb and picture ....................................................... 262
Caunt, Ben, boxer ........................................................................... 263
Chadwick, William W. of Coventry, watch jeweller .......................... 46
Champion, William of Bristol, patent zinc processing ......................... 346
Chariot clock with automata. Southern Germany .................................. 385
Charles, William J. of London, dial maker ........................................... 46
Chinese style bracket clock ............................................................. 255
Chinese market
Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the Chinese Market by Ian White .... 275
Chronometer, pocket
Abraham–Louis Breguet of Paris ...................................................... 390
No. 72 recorded in Log of the William Pitt .......................................... 83
Chronometer springs by Usher & Cole .............................................. 445
Chronograph, Smith, S & Son .......................................................... 20
Clarkson, Thomas of Halifax & Leeds clock-dial painter ....................... 372
Clement, William, back cock ........................................................... 480
Clerkenwell Benevolent Society ....................................................... 56
Clock and Watchmakers Asylum, Colney Hatch, Hertfordshire ........ 54
table of occupants ........................................................................... 55
clock hands signed John Davis of Windsor ........................................... 475
clock stolen from Bury St Edmunds recovered report by Alex McWhirter 467
clockmakers punchmarks ................................................................. 222
Clockmakers Company ................................................................. 54
Past Masters
Andrew James .................................................................................. 464
Professor Paul Jarrett ....................................................................... 464
The Clockmakers Company Museum, lecture by Anna Rolls ............ 275
clocks and clockmakers in medieval manuscript ................................. 103, 546
Clockmaking
Clockmaking in England and Wales in the 20th century by Dr Bill Wolmuth 116
Coach watch by le Roy, Julien of Paris .............................................. 14
Cohen, Philip of Coventry watch manufacturer ................................... 44, 45
blue plaque ...................................................................................... 47
Cole, Thomas
desk compendium for Hunt & Roskell of London ............................... 310
diamond shaped strut timepiece ......................................................... 156
Colombo, Jon, Vienna Kunsthistorisches Museum, 2019 Study Tour report ..... 414
compensated pendulum see under pendulum compensated
Complutense University, armillary sphere in codex 156 ....................... 489
Congreve, William, regulator with detached escapement ......................... 10
Constable, Richard, German watchmakers in the 1881 Census, letter to the Editor 430
Cook, Thomas, shop ......................................................................... 41
T. Cooke & Sons of York by Darlah & Steve Thomas ......................... 116
Coomans, Diana of Paris, artist ......................................................... 503
Fruit seller, painting .......................................................................... 504
Coomans, Ileva of Paris, artist ............................................................ 503
Self-Portrait painting ......................................................................... 503
engraving after Ileva Coomans ........................................................... 506
Coomans, Joseph, artist ..................................................................... 503
Children, painting ............................................................................. 503
The Last Hour of Pompeii—the House of the Poet, painting .................. 504
Coote, Ian
AHS East Anglian Section meeting report .......................................... 127
AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report ............................................ 576
Corrêa de Oliveira, Fernando and Anastácio, Paulo, Mechanics of Time.
Clocks and watches of the Medeiros e Almeidas collection, book review .... 552
Coster, Salomon, front plate views of clocks ......................................... 533
Coster, Salomon, Dutch wall clock ...................................................... 539
count wheel from a longcase signed John Aylward of Guildford ............ 480
Courieult, Gabriel of Paris, gilt-bronze mantel clock ............................... 258
Courvoisier of Paris, mantel clock ...................................................... 166
Coventry Watchmakers Association .................................................. 56
Coventry Watchmaking Heritage Trail blue plaques for George Rice and Philip Cohen .................. 47
Craddock, Mat
London lecture meeting report ......................................................... 411
book review The Watch, a Twentieth-Century Style History, by Alexander Barter ......................................................... 557
Cruciform clock, Augsburg .................................................................. 458
Crystal Palace on longcase clock by John Brodie of Wooler, County Durham .... 373
Cumming lectures, report by S. B. de Save ............................................................... 407
Cumming, Alexander, FRS.................. 114
barograph clock ................................. 115
cylinder escapement drawing ............. 115
Curtis, Lemuel, girandole banjo clock . 259
Cuss Camerer, Terence, Usher & Cole, letter to the Editor .................................. 579

D
Dachluhr by Christof Golling of Vienna, grande sonnerie .................................. 151
Dalrymple, Alexander,
  Hydrographer, East India Company .. 80
  portrait ........................................... 82
Daniels, George, Space traveller 1 watch
Das Thomas’sche Höllenuhrwerk see
Thomas’s infernal clockwork
de Clercq, Peter
  further reading
    Chronométrophilia .......................... 439
    La Voce di Hora ............................. 290, 438
    TIJDschrift ................................. 290, 429
    Mechanics of Time. Clocks and watches of the Medeiros e Almeidas collection . . 552
de Heek, Gerard, engraver .......... 188, 189
de Mey, François, table clock ............. 538
de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of Paris
  bronzier mantel clocks ..................... 257
  bracket clock, musical ..................... 16
de Save, S. B.
  London lecture meeting reports 278,568
    Cumming lectures report .............. 407-410
deaths reported of
  Hadfield, George ......................... 318
  James, Andrew .............................. 464
  Jarrett, Professor Paul .................... 464
degenaar, Bert, picture .................... 536
Delander, Daniel of London longcase clock No.15 .............................................. 296
Delander, Nathaniel of London, bracket clock ...................................................... 462
Denniston, John of Halifax clock-dial painters ..................................................... 372
Dent, of 61 Strand, London No.57740 wall regulator ......................................... 8, 157
Desborough, Jane, Science museum,
London, Science City gallery ............... 465
Dervall, Mary of Birmingham, watch chain worker ................................................. 38
dial of an experimental regulator ........ 1
  dialmaker, William Shreeve of Halifax ......................................................... 360, 364
dials by William, Whitaker
  for Henry Fisher of Preston ............... 362
  for Holdsworth of Halifax ................ 364
  for I. Richardson Lancaster .............. 366
  for Beilby & Hawthorn .................... 368
Diana Coomans, Fruit Seller, painting .. 407
Dieudon, François, Dutch-style hammer striking ................................................... 527
Dilger, Aslof of Clerkenwell, watchmaker 40
Dilger, Emil of Clerkenwell, master
  watchmaker ...................................... 40
Dilger brothers watch and clockmakers in London, photograph ......................... 431
dividing plate, third quarter of the sixteenth century ........................................... 519
Dodwell, Matthew of Coventry, watch and jewel manufacturer ............................. 46
Doherty, Caitlín and Nye, James, Lecellers
  and Latten Workers—Some Light Among the Lanterns on Lothbury, London lecture .......................................................... 399
Donzé, Pierre-Yves, L’Invention du luxe:
  Histoire de l’industrie horlogère à Genève de 1815 à nos jours, book review .... 109
double universal projection or Azafea plate in the Libros del Saber ......................... 493
Douglas, William H. of Stourport,
clockmaker ........................................ 43
Drielsma, Maurice of Toxteth Park, watch
  manufacturer .................................... 50
Drielsma, Sarah of Toxteth Park, watch
  manufacturer .................................... 50
Du Chesne, Claudius of London
  bracket clock ................................... 451
  bracket clock, musical ..................... 13
Dutch striking mechanism in the clock by Mathurin Sougé .................................. 526
Dutens of London, bell-repeating watch ........... 420
Dutton, Matthew of London No.347 bracket clock ............................................ 316
Dutton, William, drop dial wall clock .... 450

E
East India Company ship approaching
Spithead in 1797 painting .................. 77
East, Edward, petite-sonnerie longcase
  clock movement .............................. 486
Eddystone lighthouse .......................... 64
Eggenberg Schloss, 2019 Study Tour report
  by David Brown .............................. 417
Ehrhardt, William of Birmingham ........ 44, 45
Elizabeth Tower of Westminster .......... 264
Equation of Time table printed for William Graham ........................................... 324
page 319

further reading

*Bulletin of the British Sundial Society* by Doug Bateman ........... 137, 287, 436, 580

*Chronométrophilia* by Peter de Clercq ..................................... 439

*Clocks magazine* by John Robey .............................................. 140, 288, 437, 585

*DGC Jahresschrift* by Tabea Rude ........................................ 133, 582

*DGC Mitteilungen* by Tabea Rude ........................................ 136, 436

*Horlogerie Ancienne (AFAHA Revue)* by Sebastian Whitestone .......... 285, 433

*Horological Journal* by Angus Brown ....................................... 141, 289, 438, 586

*Horological Science Newsletter* by Doug Bateman ......................... 138, 584

*Klassik Uhren* by Tabea Rude ................................................. 136, 434

*La Voce di Hora* by Peter de Clercq ........................................ 290, 438

*TIJDschrift* by Peter de Clercq ................................................ 290, 429

*Watch & Clock Bulletin* by Kenneth Johnston ............................... 138

by Russell Bartmes ........ 286, 434, 581

fusee chain manufacturer, Fred Hart of Christchurch ........................ 45

**G**

Gaillard, Jn. of Rouen, No 337 watch ........... 7

Gale, Philip, *Singing Bird Boxes*, lecture 117

Gardner, Thomas of London, bracket clock ...................................... 315

Garlick, Thomas of Newbury, clockmaker ........................................ 43

Garnier, Paul of Paris, carriage clock ........ 457

Gaudron, Antoine, astronomical *religieuse* with case by André Charles Boulle ...... 538

*Geymüller Schlüssel*, report by Tabea Rude ................................ 412

Gillett and Johnston, turret clock .......... 544

Glassby, John, AHS East Anglian Section meeting reports ........ 126, 282, 426, 571

Glasius, Erik

*Museum of Morbier clocks, Düsseldorf*, letter to the Editor ............ 132

obituary for Jaap Zeeman .......... 30

globe clocks by

Heiden, Christian of Nuremberg 226, 227

Timby, Theodore ......................... 259

Goldsmiths and Jewellers see Troup, John

*Golling Castle Museum*, 2019 Study Tour report by Paul Tuck .......... 419
Golling, Christof of Vienna, grande sonnerie .......................... 151
Dachluhr ................................................... 328
Gosnell, Peter, The Untold Story of British Jerome, lecture ...................................... 116
Graham, Ann ........................................ 320
Graham, George of London ........................................ 320
longcase clock ........................................ 257
longcase clock No.645 .................................. 15
longcase regulator (Pitt Graham) .................. 592
timepiece ............................................... 5
Graham, Henry Hale, bookplate of .................. 339
Graham, William
advertisement ........................................ 333, 334
apprenticeship paper .................................. 323
clocks table ............................................. 341
family tree ............................................. 321
letter from Antigua .................................... 335
longcase clock ......................................... 320, 322, 326
quarter repeating verge watch .................. 327
watch No.66 .......................................... 327
watches, list of ........................................ 342
Grant of Fleet Street, London, wall clock . 2
Gras clock tower, 2019 Study Tour report by Derek Frampton .................. 416
Green, Jos of Northshields, bracket clock .................................................... 308
Greenwich Hospital clock ......................... 66
Griffiths, John
George Morton, letter to the Editor . 429
obituary for Mary Frances Tennant ... 33
Grimm, Hans I. of Nuremberg
epitaph .................................................. 225
punchmark ............................................ 222
pendant watch in a rock crystal case ............ 224
Grimshaw and Baxter shop ....................... 50
Grohe of London, carriage clock No.9799 .................................................... 165
Gruber, Hans of Nuremberg .................... 219
punchmark ............................................ 222
epitaph ... 222
Guillaume, Alexander of London, No. 861, giant carriage clock .......................... 309
Guye, Philippe and Auguste of London, watch manufactures .................... 47

H
Haddell, James of Coventry, watch manufacturer .......................................... 46
Hadfield, George, death reported ............ 318
Halifax, Square Independent Chapel ......... 365
Halim, Time & Glass Museum, Illinois ... 253
Harries, David, obituary by Ben Wright .. 32
Harrison, Isabella of Hexham, Northumberland, watchmaker ............. 38
Harrold, John, The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ Clock, lecture .......... 116
Hart, Fred of Christchurch, fusee chain manufacturer .......................... 45
Hartley, John of York
clockmaker ............................................. 69
8-day regulator ........................................ 73
Hartley, A., regulator .................................. 68
Hartley, John & Smeaton, John, regulator ...
................................................................ 74, 75
Hawley, John of Coventry, watch dial makers .............................................. 52
Hewitt, George of Coventry, watchmaker 43
Hewitt, Thomas Peter of Prescot, Keyless watch movement manufacturer .... 45
Higgs, Robert of London, bracket clock 257
Hildreth, Andrew
London lecture 18 July 2019 The Nature of Uniqueness Between Vintage and Modern Wristwatch Markets .......... 113
photo of .................................................. 113
Hill, Rowland of Coventry, watch manufacturer ........................................... 45
Hindle, Henry of York
longcase clock ........................................ 350, 356
observatory regulator, Smeaton design .............. 68
pendulum details .................................. 352, 353
Holmes, John, clockmaker ......................... 65
Hopkins, Charles of Coventry, watch manufacturer ......................................... 46
Hordijk, Ben, Victor Kersing, Rob Memel, Hans van den Ende Jr., Innovation & Collaboration, letter to the Editor ........................ 130
Horlogers et horlogères à Besançon, 1793–1908, by Joëlle Mauerhan .............. 109
Horological Journal, further digitisation 565
Horner, Geoff, The Ship Automata Clocks of Vitascope Industries, lecture ........ 117
Hubert, Jean, Dutch-style hammer striking .................................................. 527
Ilguènin, Régis and Bernasconi, Gianenrîco, l'Heure pour tous, une montre pour chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère, book review .......... 555

604
Hunt & Roskell of London, Thomas Cole desk compendium ........................................ 310
Hurst, Bertram Lawrance, obituary by James Nye .................................................. 28
Hutchinson, Robin, AHS Midlands Section meeting report .......................... 125, 281, 425, 571
Huygens, Christiaan, presents his pendulum clock to Louis XIV ......................... 529
Hyams, Abraham of Mile End, Middlesex, watchmaker ........................................ 38

I
Imberry, Otto of Hulme, Manchester, watch and clockmaker ............................... 40
Indexes, call for volunteers to prepare .................................................. 278
Iron table clock, Nuremberg ................................................................................. 220

J
Jacques, Arthur M., of Stourport, apprentice .......................................................... 43
James, Andrew, death reported ........................................................................ 464
Janvier, Antide, 15-day regulator with three movements ................................. 258
Japanese chamber clocks ................................................................................ 259
Jarrett, Professor Paul, death reported ......................................................... 464
Jerome
    The Untold Story of British Jerome by Peter Gosnell ................................ 116
Joel, Lewis of Coventry, watch manufacturer ............................................. 45
Jones, Henry of London, lantern clock ......................................................... 298
Johnston, Kenneth, further reading Watch & Clock Bulletin ................................. 138
Jonnard, Paul, A Daughter of Cleopatra painting ............................................. 509
Joyce, J. B.
    J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch by Darlah & Steve Thomas ................................ 116
Joyne, J. of Paris, Dutch bracket clock ................................................................. 538
Judge, John of Hampstead, watchmaker ......................................................... 43
Jump of London, travelling timepiece ................................................................ 447

K
Keith, Alexander, portrait ............................................................................... 94
Kersing, Victor, Rob Memel, Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben Hordijk, Innovation & Collaboration, letter to the Editor ......................................................... 130
Kersten, Paul, AHS Dutch Section meeting report .................................... 128
Khalaf astrolabe rete in the Libros del Saber ..................................................... 493
Kiefer, Robert of Camberwell, watchmaker ..................................................... 39
King, Andrew, Inventor and Mechanic, Edward Massey’s contribution to Navigation, lecture ................................................................. 275
King, Thomas of Coventry, watch jeweller ....................................................... 43
Kleigser, Marse, apprentice watchmaker ........................................................... 40
Klingenburger, J. B. of Amsterdam, bracket clock .............................................. 538
Knibb, longcase clock at St. Andrews, drawing of the movement ............... 123
Knibb, Joseph of London, bracket clock ....................................................... 148
Knight, Michael of London, longcase clock ........................................................ 457
Krauth, Frederick of Birmingham, watchmaker .............................................. 41, 46
Kremsmünsters Mathematical Tower, report by McKay, Chris .................. 419
Kuss, Daniel of London, watch & clock maker .............................................. 45

L
Landreau of Amsterdam, bracket clock ............................................................. 538
Lahore astrolabe rete after Khalaf ................................................................. 494
Langelaan, James of Godalming, watchmaker ............................................... 39
Lantern clocks
    anonymous with alarm ........................................................................ 152
    Jones, Henry of London ....................................................................... 298
    Lantern clocks with original balances, letter to the Editor by John Robey .. 133
    Levellers and Latten Workers—Some Light Among the Lanterns on Lothbury by James Nye and Caitlin Doherty .......................................................... 399
    laterndluhr by Anton Pohl of Vienna ...................................................... 299
    Latrobe, Benjamin, Henry Boneval, portrait ............................................. 232
    Lawrence, Edward, apprentice watchmaker ........................................... 50
    Lawrence, Teft, watchmaker ................................................................. 50
    le Roy, Julien of Paris, striking coach watch .......................................... 14
    Le Roy, Pierre of Paris, gilt-bronze mantel clock ....................................... 258
    Leelere, Philippe Célestin of Brussels, bracket clock .................................. 53
    Ledger associated with the Arnold marine chronometer No.323 ................ 208
    Leeds, panorama from 1700 .................................................................. 59
    Leeds, outline map of c 1680 ............................................................... 60
    Lefebvre, Jules Joseph, Sercant Girl, painting ......................................... 512
Lehr, Sebastian of Nuremberg
- grave ........................................... 224
- pendant watch with arrow mark .... 223
- punchmark .................................... 222

Leroy, L, & Cie of Paris, miniature carriage clock .............................................. 12

Leroy, Theodore Marie, watch ........... 20

Lefrand of Paris, carriage clock .......... 302

LeNoir, Estienne, bracket clock 6, 154, 306

letters to the Editor

Benjamin Huntsman by Chris McKay ........................................................................ 285
- Early balancing techniques by Bren Calver ......................................................... 579
- Early lever pallet frames by Andrew Blagg ............................................................ 578
- George Morton by John Griffiths ....... 429
- German watchmakers in the 1881 Census by Richard Constable ......................... 430
- Image request by Larry L. Fabian ........................................................................... 432

letters to the Editor continued

Innovation & Collaboration by Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben Hordijk, Victor Kersing, Rob Memel ......................................................... 130
- Lantern clocks with original balances by John Robey ............................................ 133
- Museum of Morbier clocks, Düsseldorf by Erik Glasius ....................................... 132
- Once again Thomas Tompion by Keith Bates ...................................................... 131
- Rye Clock by Chris McKay ............. 130
- The Neave Clock by Larry L. Fabian 133
- Usher & Cole by Terence Camerer Cuss ................................................................. 579

William Moraley, London by Paul Tuck ................................................................. 579

Lewis, Edmund of Philadelphia, clockmaker ............................................................... 331

Library notes by Edward Powell ........ 410

Lieutaud Balthazar clock case by .......... 258

Linbury gallery, Science museum, London ............................................................... 465

Lindenast, Sebastian of Nuremberg ...... 216

Lintzen, Adam of Nuremberg, journeyman .............................................................. 217

London and Westminster in 1754 map . 185

Longbowstringmakers Company, Richard Bell ..................................................... 323

longcase clocks by continued

Carter, John of Cornhill, London ................................................................. 377

Clement, William .......................................................... 480

Delander, Daniel of London, No.15 .... 296

East, Edward petite-sonnerie ............. 486

Eve, Richard, musical with automata ..................................................................... 257

Fromanteel ........................................ 537

Graham, George of London ...................................................................................... 257

- No.645 ........................................ 15
- month going Pitt ............................. 592

Graham, William ....................... 320, 322, 326

Hindley, Henry of London .... 68, 350, 356

Knibb, clock at St. Andrews ............. 123

Knight, Michael of London .............. 457

Lough, Hugh of Penrith, musical ....... 454

Markwick, Jacob of London ............ 11

Moore, William of London .............. 26

Tompion, Thomas of London .......... 159

- No.241 ........................................ 305
- Wilder, Joshua ................................. 259
- Windmills, Joseph of London ........ 169

longitude calculation

- by Dead reckoning .......................... 87
- by the lunar distance method .......... 87

Loseby, box chronometer No.104 396, 397

Lough, Hugh of Penrith, musical longcase clock ...................................................... 454

M

Mallon, George of Stourport, apprentice . 43

manuscript (medieval) on clocks and clockmakers ......................................... 103, 546

mantle clock by

- Berthoud, Ferdinand of Paris .. 169, 457
- Courieult, Gabriel of Paris ........ 258
- Courvoisier of Paris ................. 166
- Le Roy, Pierre of Paris ............... 258
- Mesnil of Paris .......................... 258
- Ravrio, André-Antoine of Paris .... 258

Margetts

- marine chronometers No.97, No.163, No.223 ............................................. 230
- astronomical watch ..................... 543

mark ascribed to Hanns I. Grimm of Nuremberg ........................................... 222

Markham, Markwick, bracket clock .......... 255

Marks, Solomon & Samuel at 101 Rothsay Terrace, Cardiff, instrument makers .... 245

Marlow, Charles J. H. of Coventry, watch manufacturer ........................ 45
marine chronometers by
Abraham–Louis Breguet of Paris ....... 390
African Survey of 1821–26, used on 200
Arnold & Lewis of Manchester, No.2990
................... 155
Arnold, John of London
No.323, No.498, No.503, No.1891,
No.1870, No.1970 ....................... 231
Barraud of London
No.2/853 ........................................ 4
No.10, No.517, No.618 ................. 209, 230
East India Company ships using
chronometers .................................. 80
French, No.1640, No.1809 ............. 213
Frodsham, Charles of London, No.2519
.......................... 158, 452
Loseby No.104 ............................... 396
Margetts No.163, No.223, No.97 .... 230
Pennington, James of Cornhill, London
No.202 ........................................ 449
recorded in Log of the William Pitt
(Nos.54 and 86) ......................... 83
Sewill, chronometer carriage clock ... 25
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis of London
No.1363, No.1364 ....................... 169
Watkins, Alexander of London ..... 23
Weichert, William of Cardiff, Nos.2227,
2261, 2312, 7276 ................. 248, 249
Yonge, George of London, No.6303 . 231
Markwick, Jacob of London, longcase clock
...................................................... 26
Martincourt, Etienne of Paris, bronzier 258
Martinot, Barnaby of Paris .......... 187
Martinot, Denis, clockmaker to Henry IV of
France ........................................... 183
Martinot of Paris, cartel clock ........ 169
Martlew, Richard of Ormskirk, moon dial
................................................... 370
Massey, Edward
Inventor and Mechanic, Edward
Massey’s contribution to Navigation by
Andrew King ......................... 275
Mayers of Southwark
Martin, watchmaker .................... 40, 430
Matthew, watchmaker .................. 40
Stephen, watchmaker .................. 40
McCabe, James of London, No.2946
carriage clock .......................... 459
McKay, Chris
Benjamin Huntsman, letter to the
Editor ........................................... 285
Kremsmünsters Mathematical Tower,
report .......................... 419
obituary for David E. Birt ............. 31
Rye Clock, letter to the Editor ........ 130
McKay, Chris continued
The Salsburg Glockenspiel, report . 421
McWhirter, Alex, report of recovery of a
clock stolen from Bury St Edmunds ..... 467
Memel, Rob, Hans van den Ende Jr., Ben
Hordijk, Victor Kersing, Innovation &
Collaboration, letter to the Editor .... 130
Mercer, Thomas J. of Coventry, watch
manufacturer .................................. 46
Mercury clock in the Libros del Saber .. 498
Mesnil of Paris, mantel clock .......... 258
Middleton, Aaron of Philadelphia
clockmaker ................................... 333
Miles, Robert, Synchronome: Masters of
Electrical Timekeeping 2nd edition ..... 566
miniature pendant watch by Hans Gruber
Nuremberg .......................................... 222
Mitchell, George of Halifax, clock-dial
painter ............................................. 372
Molyneux, Robert of London, regulator 3
Monstrance clock, Andreas Rabe of
Hamburg ........................................ 387
Moore, William of London, longcase clock 26
Moralley, William of London
clockmaker ..................................... 331
William Moraley, London, letter to the
Editor by Paul Tuck ....................... 579
Morbier clock Museum, Düsseldorf, letter
to the Editor by Glasius, Erik ........... 132
Morton, George
watch No.1887 .......................... 429
George Morton, letter to the Editor by
John Griffiths .............................. 429
Mudge, John FRS ................................ 65
Mudge, Thomas .......................... 65
Mudge, Thomas & Dutton, William of
London, bracket clock No.183 153
Müller, Charles Louis, A Harem Serving
Girl, picture ................................. 511
Musa spherical astrolabe ................. 494
museum profile
Clocks in the Zuylenburgh collection in
Utrecht by Doug Bateman ............... 536
The horological collection of the Museo
Poldi Pezzoli in Milan .................... 384
museums
Austria, Golling Castle .................. 419
Clockmakers Company Museum, The
lecture by Anna Rolls ..................... 275
Düsseldorf, Morbier clocks ............. 132
Edinburgh, National Museum ........ 319
Illinois, Halim Time & Glass ........... 253
London, Science museum
Clockmakers Company Museum,
lecture by Anna Rolls ................. 275
liche clocks
automaton clock, Chinese market .................................. 161
bracket clock by Bray, Thomas ........................................... 257
Carpenter, William ......................................................... 256
de Saint-Germain, Jean-Joseph of Paris ............................. 16

O
obituaries
Birt, David E. (1926–2018) by Chris McKay ........................................... 31
Burd, Edward (1938–2018) by Howard Walwyn........................................... 29
Harries, David (1922–2018) by Ben Wright ................................................ 32
Hurst, Bertram Lawrance (1934–2018) by James Nye ................................ 28
Miles, Bob (1926–2019) by James Nye ............................................................ 174
Tennant, Mary Frances (1927–2018) by John Griffiths ............................... 33
Zeeeman, Jaap (1935–2018) by Erik Glasius ................................................. 30

Observatory in University of Vienna, 2019 Study Tour  report by James Nye .......... 413
Oosterwijck, Severijn, front plate views of clock by ........................................ 533

organ clock
The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ Clock by John Harrold ............. 116

ostich fan watch, Geneva ........................................................................... 9

Oudin, travelling clock .................................................................................. 162

P
Palace of Hours Clock in the Libros del Saber ........................................................ 496

Parkinson & Frodsham of London carriage clock ......................................... 496

Pascal, Claude of Hague, front plate views of clock .................................... 172

Pascal, Claude of Hague, front plate views of clock .................................... 172

Pascal, Claude of Hague, front plate views of clock .................................... 172

Passement au Louvre, cartel barometer ........................................................... 169

Pattison, John of Halifax, clockmaker ............................................................ 360

Pearson, Isaac of Burlington West Jersey clockmaker ................................... 333

Pendleton family of Prescot, watch-makers .................................................... 52
pendulum
compensated by John Smeaton ................................................................. 66
compensating trapezoid .................................................................................. 380
compensation by John Ellicott ................................................................. 345
compensation methods diagram .................................................................. 348

Penney, David, English chronometer making: a different view, lecture .......... 116
Pennington, James of Cornhill, London. chronometer No.202 ........................................... 449
Pennsylvania Abolitionist Society, Seal of ................................................................. 340
Percy Dawson Medal
2017 to Prof. Adrian Finch and his father Anthony ................................................. 406
2018 to Edward Hudson ................................ 406
Pettit, William, clockmaker ........................................ 187
Philadelphia Cityscape .................................. 331
Patek Philippe of Geneva
enamelled watch ........................................... 301
watch ............................................................ 9
Piguet & Meylan of Geneva butterfly musical automaton watch ........................................... 301
Pither, John, Steyr and the Schmollgruber Iron Clock Museum, 2019 Study Tour report ...................................................... 417
Pitt, William, page from ships log .............. 83
planetarium in Zuylenburgh collection in Utrecht .................................................. 541
Pohl, Anton of Vienna, Laterndluhr ........................................... 299
Pompeii, depicted on carriage clock .......... 502
Potts, William, of Leeds, watch and clock manufacturer ................................................. 46
Prescot Watch Trade Association .............. 56
Preston family of Prescot, watch hand makers ............................................................ 52
Primavesi, F. at James Street, Bute Docks,
Cardiff, chronometer maker ................. 245
Puckridge, Moses and Charles, clockmakers ........................................................... 328
Punchmarks of
Grimm, Hanns I. of Nuremberg ............. 222
Gruber, Hans of Nuremberg ................. 222
Zeltner, Hans of Augsburg ........................ 222
Puppet-Player in Pompeii,
painting ................................................... 506
Pyke, George
The Restoration of a George Pyke Organ
Clock by John Harrold ................................ 116

Q
Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen,
bracket clock .................................................. 17
Quare, Daniel of London
bracket clocks ................................................. 150, 167
No.218 bracket clock ..................................... 171
Quilliam, Robert of Liverpool, wholesale watch manufacturer ........................................ 45

R
Raab see Rabe
Rabe, Andreas of Hamburg, Germany,
monstrance clock ........................................... 387

609

Ramsay of Colluthie, family tree .................. 178
Ramsay, David
apprenticeship entry .................................... 176
star shaped watch ........................................ 149, 190
table clock, horizontal ......................... 184
Ravrio, André-Antoine of Paris, mantel clock ......................................................... 258
Read, Charles of Coventry, watch manufacturer .................................................. 46
referees ..................................................... 567
regulators by
Arnold, John Roger of London, No.1 537
Dent of London No.57740 wall regulator ............................................. 8, 157
experimental ................................................. 1
Hartley, John of York ................................. 75
Janvier, Antide, 15-day regulator with three movements ................................ 258
Riefler No. 712 Type A3 ................................ 19
Reinnaert, Chistiaen of Haëe, bracket clock .................................................... 163
rete – skeletonised star map ......................... 491
rete from the Book of the Flat Astrolabe ......................................................... 491
Rice, George of Coventry, watchmaker,
blue plaque ................................................. 47
Richard of Wallingford clock, replica ........ 255
Richardson, Charles
apprentice to Isambard Kingdom Brunel ..................................................... 378
longcase clock design .................................... 371
Richardson, Jim, AHS Midlands Section
meeting report .............................................. 281
Riefler regulator No. 712 Type A3
movement ..................................................... 19
Rigg, Edward, English Watch trade, lecture .......................................................... 37
Rihill, Albert John of Moretonhampstead,
Devon, watchmaker ..................................... 43
Rimbault, Stephen, bracket clock ............. 255
Robey, John,
进一步 reading Clocks magazine
............................................................... 140, 288, 437, 585
Lantern clocks with original balances,
letter to the Editor ...................................... 133
Uhrenstube Aschau, report ......................... 415
Robinson, Joseph Henry of Toxteth, enamel
dial manufacturer ........................................ 46
Rogers, Arthur of Liverpool, watchmaker
Manufactured watch cases ......................... 46
Rolls, Anna, The Clockmakers Company
Museum, lecture ........................................ 275
Rooney, David, The Politics of Precision:
Standard Time and Violent Protest 1884–
1914, lecture ............................................. 116
Roque, John, Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster and Borough of Southwark ........................................ 515
Rose, Matthew of Prescot, watch frame maker ............................................................ 43
Rotherham, John of Coventry, watch manufacturer .................................................. 43-45
Rude, Tabea
  further reading
    DGC Jahresschrift .................. 133, 582
    DGC Mitteilungen .................. 136, 436
    Klassik Uhren ...................... 136, 434
  Geymüller Schlössel, report ........ 412
Russell, Alfred H. of Liverpool, watch maker .......................................................... 45
Rye Clock, letter to the Editor by Chris McKay ....................................................... 130
S
  Saff, Don, From Celestial to Terrestrial Timekeeping Clockmaking in the Bond
    Family, book ........................................ 112
  Saggerson, Thomas of Prescot, watch wheel manufacturer ...................................... 46
  Salzburg Glockenspiel .................. 422
  Sarjant, Robert of London, clockmaker 330
  Savery, Robert of Taunton, Somerset,
    clockmaker ................................ 265
    memorial ........................................ 266
  Schechner, Sara J., Time of our Lives:
    Sundials of the Adler Planetarium, book ............................................................ 554
  Schellhammer, Gallus of Nuremberg,
    watchmaker .................................. 216, 217
    drum-shaped table clock .............. 216
    table clock ................................ 217/8
  Schierwater, Amandus of Garston,
    Liverpool, watchmaker .................. 39
  Schissler, Christophorus of Augsburg,
    Germany, pendant timepiece .......... 387
  Schloer, Johann Sigmund of Regensburg,
    square form watch ..................... 420
  Science City 1550–1800, Science museum
    London by Jane Desborough .......... 465
  Seobbie-Youngs, Keith, The remarkable city career of Aynsworth Thwaites, London
    lecture ........................................ 559
  sculptural clock in The House of
    Representatives, painting .............. 231
  Sellwood, William of London, lantern clock ......................................................... 154
  Seignior, Robert of London, clockmaker 480
  Sewill, carriage clock chronometer ........ 25
  Shellmex clock, visit by Electrical Horology
    Group ............................................. 401
  shadow clock in the Libros del Saber ..... 495
  Sharkell, Joseph of Islington, watchmaker ......................................................... 53
  Shreeve, William of Halifax, dialmaker ............................................................ 360, 364
  Singing Bird Boxes by Philip Gale ........ 117
  skeleton clock by Verneuil a Dijon ...... 312
  Smeaton family of Leeds, Yorkshire .... 61
  Smeaton, John FRS, portrait .............. 63
  Smeaton, John(2) .......................... 59
  Smeaton, John(3) Fellow of the Royal Society .................................................. 62, 64
  Smeaton, John
    escapement .................................. 67
    half-second assistant clock .......... 68
    pendulum .................................... 66, 344
    perpetual watch, outline drawing .... 62
    pyrometer .................................... 345
    semi-deadbeat escapement ............ 67
    Tower, engraving .......................... 65
    watch book ................................ 71, 72
  Smeaton, John & Hartley, John, regulator ...
.................................................. 74, 75
  Smeaton, William .................................. 61
  Smith, Barnaby AHS South Eastern Section meeting reports ............ 127, 283, 426, 572
  Smith, S & Son, chronograph ......... 20
  Socfflor, Joseph of Wartenburg, Bavaria
    watchmaker ..................................... 39
  Somersall, John of London, wall clock .... 6
  Sougé, Mathurin, early pendulum clock ...
.................................................. 531-4
  South West Heritage Trust, Taunton .... 265
  Springmann, Rudolph of Southwark,
    watchmaker .................................... 40
  standard time
    The Politics of Precision: Standard
    Time and Violent Protest 1884–1914 by
    David Rooney .................................. 116
  Square Independent Chapel, Halifax .... 365
  Stevenson, George R. of Chesterfield,
    watchmaker .................................... 43
  Steyr and Schmollgruber Iron Clock
    Museum, 2019 Study Tour report by John
    Pither ........................................... 417
  Stockwell, James J. of London, watchmaker .................................................. 53
  stolen clock recovered ..................... 467
  Stretch, Peter of Philadelphia, clockmaker ............................................................ 331
Struthers, Dr. Rebecca

Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820, lecture .......... 117
Tailor Made Watches, lecture .......... 116
Birmingham Jewellery Quarter, lecture .......... 116

Steyr, The Night Watchman Tour, 2019
Study Tour report by David Brown ...... 418

sugar being loaded in Antigua, picture . 337

sundials

Navicula de Venetiis, portable, French .......................................................... 384
Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium, book by Sara J. Schechner .......................................................... 554

Su Song, astronomical and time-telling tower replica ........................................ 255
Sykes, Geoff AHS Turret Clock Group meeting report ........................................ 428
Synchronome: Masters of Electrical Timekeeping reprint announcement ... 566
Synchronome regulator No.100 .......... 18

T

Table clocks by

Altenstetter, David, astronomical .... 415
anonymous, Southern Germany .... 386
Brenner, Steffen of Nuremberg .... 218
de Mey, François of Amsterdam .... 538
Iron table clock, Nuremberg .... 220
Fromantel & East, cubie, grande sonnerie ........................................ 319
Ramsay, David ................................ 184
Schellhammer, Gallus of Nuremberg drum-shaped table clock ................ 216
table clock ........................ 217
Taylor, Charles of Coventry, watch manufacturer .................................. 46
Taylor, John, American Clocks, lecture 275
ten Hoeve, Johan, AHS Wristwatch Group meeting report ......................... 129
Tennant, Mary Frances, obituary by John Griffiths ........................................ 33
Thatcher, George of Newbury, apprentice ........................................ 43
Timby, Theodore, globe clock .......... 259
Thiout, Antoine, watch .................... 20
Thomas, Darlah & Steve

J. B. Joyce of Whitchurch, lecture ... 116
T. Cooke & Sons of York, lecture .... 116

Thomas, Darlah

Northern section meeting reports ........................................ 124, 280, 424, 568

Thomas, Harry of Moretonhampstead,
Devon apprentice ................................ 43
Thomas, Seth of Plymouth Hollow, double-dial calendar clock ........... 259
Thomas, William King see Keith, Alexander
Thomas disaster, Grave of the victims at Bremerhaven ................................ 94
Thomas’s infernal clockwork ................. 99

Tiffany of New York, carriage clock ... 502
time ball

advertisement ........................................ 246
Cardiff Town Hall ................................ 246
Newport ........................................ 246
Threlkeld, William of London, bracket clock ........................................ 168

Tompion, Thomas of London

Barnard, bracket clock ................. 466
bracket clock No.222 170, 297, 318, 307
longcase clock ........................................ 159
longcase clock No.241 305
Pelham, bracket clock No.545 444
Once again Thomas Tompion, letter to the Editor by Keith Bates ....... 131
trade card for Weichert Bros ............ 245
travelling clock by Oudin ................ 162

Troup, John of Hackney

wholesale jeweller & watchmaker .... 46
Trustee of the Goldsmiths and Jewellers Annuity and Asylum Hackney .... 46

Tübingen Hausbuch ....................... 548/9

Tuck, Paul

Golling Castle Museum report .......... 419
William Moraley, London, letter to the Editor ............................ 579

Turner, Anthony

book reviews

Time of our Lives: Sundials of the Adler Planetarium, by Sara J. Schechner . 554
l’Heure pour tous, une montre pour chacun: un siècle de publicité horlogère, edited by Régis Huguenin and Gianenrico Bernasconi .......... 555
L’Invention du luxe: Histoire de l’industrie horlogère à Genève de 1815 à nos jours, by Pierre-Yves Donzé .... 109
turret clocks by
Fuchs, Johann Ignatz of Leipzig ........ 97
Gillett and Johnston ......................... 544
Newey, George Jabel Fredrick of York ......................... 398
Savery, Robert
Holy Trinity, Taunton ............. 265
St Peter & St Paul, Bishops Hull, Taunton ......................... 265

universal astrolabe plate in the Libros del Saber ......................... 492
Usher & Cole
chronometer springs ......................... 445
letter to the Editor from Terence Camerer Cuss ......................... 579

van den Ende, Hans Jr., Ben Hordijk, Victor Kersing, Rob Memel Innovation & Collaboration, letter to the Editor ........ 130
Vernet-Lecomte, Émile, Une Beauté
Grecque, painting ......................... 508
Vermeuil a Dijon, French empire skeleton clock ......................... 312
Vienna Kunsthistorisches Museum, 2019 Study Tour report by Jon Colombo ........ 414
Vienna University Observatory, 2019 Study Tour report by James Nye ......................... 413
Vienna Uhrenmuseum, 2019 Study Tour report by James Nye ......................... 413
Visbagh, Pieter
front plate of clock ......................... 533
table clock .................................. 538
wall clock .................................. 539
Vitascope Industries, The Ship Automata
Clocks of lecture by Geoff Horner ........ 117
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis of London, library clock No.769 ......................... 14
mantel clocks No.1363 & No.1364 .......... 169
bracket clock silver-cased ................ 257

W
W. W., Halifax, false-dial maker ........ 374
Waldburg-Wollegg Hausbuch ........... 550-1
Wales & Marches Horological Society meeting reports by Jon Parker ......................... 283, 427, 573
30 March 2019 Welsh Time Balls, Dr. Bill Linnard ......................... 117
Wales & Marches Horological Society cont.
30 March 2019 Fakes, forgeries and the birth of mass production in the European watch industry, 1750–1820 Dr Rebecca Struthers ......................... 117
30 March 2019 Dell clock at Aberdare by Stephen Dutfield ......................... 117
15 June 2019 The Photography of Clocks by Hywel Lambert ......................... 276
15 June 2019 Bring and show members clocks and projects ......................... 276
12 October 2019 A 15th-century Greek toser clock by Spiridon Azzopardi ........ 401
12 October 2019 The Philosophy of an expensive watch by David Jenkins ........ 401
12 October 2019 Making a Tourbillon Watch by David Cottrell ......................... 401
28 March 2020 Marine Chronometers in Arctic exploration by Emily Akkermans ......................... 562
28 March 2020 Marine Chronometers by Simon C Davidson ......................... 562
Wallen, Thomas of Coventry, watch manufacturer ......................... 46
wall-mounted weight-driven alarm-clock signed John Hartley of York ......................... 69
wall clock
anonymous, South German ........ 461
Dutton, William, drop dial ........ 450
Visbagh Pieter of the Hague .... 538, 539
Walwyn, Howard, obituary for Edward Burd ......................... 29
Ward, Robert, bracket clock, musical ... 256
Warner, John & Sons of Cripplegate, London, bell founders ......................... 260
Warners, Lucas, Barrett & Co., Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham ......................... 260
watch by
anonymous, French ......................... 385
anonymous, Nuremberg ........ 219, 221
Bouquet, David of London ......................... 389
Breguet, Abraham-Louis of Paris, self-winding ......................... 389
Daniels, George, Space traveller 1 ......................... 160
Dutens of London, repeating ......................... 420
Frauen Preis, Johann of Dresden ......................... 420
Graham, William No.66 ......................... 327
Grimm, Hans I. of Nuremberg in a rock crystal case ......................... 224
Lehr, Sebastian of Nuremberg ........................................ 223
Patek Philippe of Geneva ......................... 9, 301
Piaget & Meylan of Geneva ......................... 301
watch by continued
  Ramsay, David, astronomical .......... 186
Sewell, Mary A. ............................. 274
Smeaton, John, perpetual, drawing ... 62
Thiout, Antoine ............................. 20
Watkins, Alexander of London .......... 23
Watches, Tailor Made lecture by Dr.
  Rebecca Struthers .......................... 116
watch collection in the Uhrenmuseum in
  Vienna ........................................... 414
watch dial makers, Bickley family of
  Coventry ......................................... 52
Watch, a Twentieth-Century Style History,
  book by Alexander Barter ................. 557
watchmakers
  Bammert, Karl of High Street, Worcester
       ............................................. 40
  Bengerter, Louis C. of Wardour Street,
    Westminster .................................. 40
  Boyall, Ellen of Louth ..................... 50
  Carter, Thomas of Clerkenwell .......... 56
watch making, A detailed account from
  1650 ............................................. 560
watch making
  The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking
    by David Thompson .......................... 560
watch manufactures
  Guye, Philipppe and Auguste of London
       ............................................. 47
  Haddell, James of Coventry ............... 46
  Hawley, John of Coventry ................ 46
  Hill, Rowland of Coventry ............... 45
  Hopkins, Charles of Coventry .......... 46
  Hyams, Abraham of Mile End ............. 38
  Joel, Lewis of Coventry ................. 45
  Mercer, Thomas J. of Coventry .......... 46
watch movement manufacturer, Edward
  Beesley of Prescot .......................... 45
watch polisher, Richard Adkins of Coventry
       ............................................. 53
watchmaking statistics from 1881 census 37
  age distribution ............................. 52
  apprentices .................................. 44
  dominant areas ............................. 49
  major employers ........................... 45
  totals working .............................. 48
  unemployed .................................. 56
  workforce size .............................. 44
water clock
  in the Libros del Saber .................... 496
  virtual reconstruction ........................ 497
Watkins, Alexander of London,
  chronometer watch ........................... 23
Webster, William of Exchange Ally, London,
  watch No.422 ................................ 303
Weichert, William, of Cardiff .............. 344
  advertisements ............................. 250
  chronometers No.2227, 2261, 2312, and
    7276 ........................................... 249
Observatory trade card ...................... 247
Patent No. GB 2446 of 1866 ............... 251
plaque on old Pilotage Authority
  building Cardiff ............................. 249
Wendelen, Govaert, Flemish astronomer
       ............................................. 343
Westminster clock
  casting of the Great Bell ................. 261
  new North dial ............................... 319
  restoration .................................... 318
wheel-cutting engine from Nicolas Bion 521
Whitaker & Shreeve of Halifax ............. 365
  dial sold by James Hawthorn .............. 369
  eight-day moon dial ........................ 367
  false-dial maker ............................ 374
  falseplate .................................. 366
  genealogy ..................................... 361
  Hawthorn of Newcastle, falseplate ... 369
Whitaker, Henry of Halifax, clock dial
  painter .......................................... 363
Whitaker, John and Sarah of Leeds, clock
  dial maker ..................................... 371
Whitaker, William, dialmaker of Halifax,
  West Yorkshire .............................. 360
Whitaker, William Shreeve, dial painter 371
Whitaker, Willm. of Halifax, false-dial maker
       ............................................. 374
White, Ian
  AHS Southern Section meeting report
       ............................................. 573
Clocks with Automata, Mainly for the
  Chinese Market, lecture ................... 275
The Majesty of the Chinese-Market
  Watch, book .................................. 111
Wilder Joshua
  dwarf longcase clock ...................... 259
  shelf clock .................................. 259
Willard clock in House of representatives
  clock and details ............................ 233, 238, 241
Willard, Simon of Grafton, Province of
  Massachusetts, portrait ................... 239
Williams, John of Philadelphia, clockmaker,
       ............................................. 333
Williams, Thomas John at 2 Bute Docks,
  Cardiff, chronometer maker .............. 245
Winder, Thomas of Coventry, watch
  manufacturer .................................. 46
Windmills, Joseph of London, longcase
clock ............................................ 169
Withill, Thomas of Hotham, Yorkshire,
  watchmaker .................................... 54
Wolmuth, Dr Bill, *Clockmaking in England and Wales in the 20th century*, lecture 116
Wood, John of Philadelphia, clockmaker

Worshipful Company of Clockmakers see Clockmakers Company

Wright, Ben,

*Clocks versus Wristwatches, a brief analysis of their respective markets* 401
obituary for David Harries .......... 32

wristwatch

*The Nature of Uniqueness Between Vintage and Modern Wristwatch Markets* by Andrew Hildreth ...... 113

*The true origins of the wristwatch* by David Boettcher ................. 400

Wycherley, John of Prescot, movement maker ......................... 44, 45

Y

Yardley, John, watch case maker .......... 52
Yeomans, Frederick Samuel of Coventry, Watch Movement Company .......... 45
Yonge, George of London, chronometer No.6303 ........................................ 213

Z

Zeeman, Jaap, obituary by Erik Glasius 30
Zeidlmayr of Vienna, candle alarm clock 313
Zeltner, Hans of Augsburg, punchmark 222
zinc processing patent William Champion of Bristol ........................................ 346
Zuylenburgh

astronomical clock ....................... 452, 543
collection in Utrecht ..................... 537
planetarium ................................. 541
PAGINATION OF ISSUES

One    March 2020 ................................................................. 1–148

Two    June 2020 ................................................................. 149–296

Three   September 2020 ......................................................... 297–444

Four    December 2020 .......................................................... 445–592

Index    ................................................................. 593–622

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2021
LIST OF ARTICLES

Getting the right time. Liverpool’s contribution in the mid-nineteenth century. Parts 1 and 2
by Steve and Darlah Thomas ..........20, 214

Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker. Parts 1–4
by Clare Woodward ..........44, 235, 319, 531

Spiridon & Son, Cardiff, 1844–1964
by William Linnard .................57

Carriage clocks identified with Dent and Paris in their signatures
by Thomas R. Wotruba ..................68

Thomas Knifton, beginnings, middle, ends
by James Nye and Caitlín Doherty ....76

The water clock at Loch Head Dinnet
by Chris McKay............................83

A monumental longcase clock by Domenico De Vita, Naples, dated 1891, by Marisa Addomine .....................89

Women and Horology. Report on work in progress
by Su Fullwood and Geoff Allnutt ..........95

Unfreezing Time #1, 2, 3 and 4
by Patricia Fara ...............98, 254, 402, 552

Lewis Ollendorf – Watchmaker of Maidstone, by Barnaby Smith ..........100

English lantern clocks with an original balance, by John A. Robey ..........177

Revelation in revision. How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens’s pendulum clock invention
by Sebastian Whitestone ..........197

Another Diamond, by Martyn Pettifer ..........209

Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch & Clock Company – a brief oral history,
by Jonathan Hughes .................247

Picture Gallery: Time locks,
by Mark Frank .........................256

The earliest masters of the Paris Clockmakers’ Corporation: a new account based on archival sources and surviving works, by Catherine Cardinal ..........341

Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany, by Johannes Graf ..........357
Should Breguet’s box chronometer No. 2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation, 
*by Peter Toot*……………………………………… 373

A miniature time ball from Synchronome *by Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts* …………………………………………383

A chronometer watch, signed Sidney Better, rediscovered. *by Phillip Arnott*……………… 389

A Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours, minutes and seconds, 
*by Marisa Addomine*………………………… 396

Two more diamond dials 
by John A. Robey………………………… 400

Picture Gallery: Nineteenth-century French sales literature: Help Needed! 
*by Jonathan Betts*…………………………… 404

The Adam clock — the Suffolk connection 
*by John A. Robey*………………………… 462

A comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi’s astrarium, 
*by Guido Dresti and Rosario Mosello* … 473

The Wellington clock tower of Swanage, *by Chris McKay*………………………………………505


Nicolas Hanet — a new discovery  
*by Ben Hordijk*…………………………………… 539

Celebrating a tower clock, *by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner*……………… 546
## INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY-ONE

Compiled by Pam Thompson

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A | Abercarn Council Offices turret clock, 64  
Adam clock – the Suffolk connection, by John A. Robey, **462**  
Adams, John, of Coventry, 241  
karrusel watches, by, 243, 323, 323–324  
Addomine, Marisa, **277**  
The Della Volpaia Technical Notebooks, **106**  
A Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours, minutes and seconds, **396–399**  
A monumental longcase clock by Domenico De Vita, Naples, dated 1891, **89–94**  
Admiralty, **330–331, 337, 339**  
practice, boxes, 393–394  
watches supplied to, 319–322  
advertisements  
clock papers, 278  
advertisements,  
France, 19th-century, **405–410**  
aircraft timer  
CWC, **252**  
Heuer Monte Carlo, 252  
Airy, George Biddell, Astronomer Royal, 22, 25, 219  
letter re. chronometer rating, 29  
letter to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 215  
Liverpool Observatory, views on new site, 220  
Akenhead, T.J., of Dumbarton, karrusel watches, by, 244  
Alan Shenton Award 2019  
Thomas, Darlah, *A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881 census*, 113  
alarm clock, by  
Bushman, John, of London, lantern clock, **11**  
Albert, Prince Consort, interest in chronometer testing, 33  
Albo, Jean, royal clockmaker, 352  
Alexandre, Father Jacques  
on dates of Huygens’ *Horologium*, 204  
*Traité Général des Horloges*, 204  
Allom, T., artist, 23  
Almond, William, clockmaker, of London, 79  
altimeter, by Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, **66**  
Ames, Richard, clockmaker, of London, 80–81  
lantern clock, by, 196  
Anderson, John, retailer, of Arbroath, 325  
Andrews, Eliza, watchmaker, 95  
anemoscope, by  
| Danti, Father Egnazio, **399**  
Della Volpaia, Camillo, **399**  
| Angel, Fred, Swiss watch company supplied CWC, **251**  
Angel, Mr., City of London College teacher, 46  
*Another Diamond*, by Martyn Pettifer, **209–213**  
Antiquarian Horological Society  
Annual General Meeting, **271, 274, 566**  
Annual General Meeting 2020, **109**  
blogs, **117**  
calendar 2020, **112**  
Chairman’s address, April 2020, **271–273**  
East Anglia Section meetings, **121–123**  
Electrical Horology Group meetings, **125**  
Jonathan Betts, new Librarian, **116**  
Ian Treherne, fellowship bestowed, **113**  
librarians of, **117**  
library at the Guildhall, **275**  
London lectures, **117–118, 419**  
Lovat Lane, no.4, progress, **565**  
Midlands Section meetings, **120–121, 424, 566–567**  
Northern Section meetings, **119–120**  
prizes won, **421–422**  
programme, Spring 2020, **126–132**  
section meetings 2019–2020, **119–125**  
South Eastern Section meetings, **123–124**  
Southern Section meetings, **124, 124**  
USA Section Study Tour of Germany, **126–132**  
Applebee, Michael Mawdesley, obituary, **173–174**  
archive, see also library  
Ardingly College  
turret clock, at, **281**  
visit by Electrical Horology Group, **281**  
Arnold, John, of London, **374**  
Prest, Thomas apprenticed to, **575**  
Arnold, Matthew, *Dover Beach*, poem, **99**  
*Art and Mystery of Watchmaking: A Detailed Account of the Making of a Watch*, c.1650, presented by David Thompson, lecture report, **276–278**  
Arzt, Johann Martin, table clock, **130–131**  
*Ashbourne - Clock Town*, by John A. Robey, lecture report, **567**  
Ashpitel, Arthur, architect, **506–507** |
astrarium, by
Dondi, Giovanni Jacopo, of Padua
A comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, by Guido Dresti and Rosario Mosello, 473–504

Dondi - scheme, 480

Astronomer Royal
Airy, George Biddell, 22
astronomical clock, Deutsches Museum, Munich (turret clock), 129
astronomical clock, see also astrarium

automaton clocks in Paris, 345
rocking ship, longcase clock by Spiridion, 66
stag. by Le Constançois, Nicolas, 348
watch. by Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle, 167

B

Bachelet, Mathieu, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
death of, 351
royal clockmaker, 351
table clocks, by, 351–352

Baden-Powell, General, presentation casket, 66
Badische Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik (BASF), 357

Bagnall, Benjamin, clockmaker, of Boston, Mass., 570–571

Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker, by Clare Woodward
Part 1, 44–56
Part 2, 235–246
Part 3, 319–340
Part 4, 531–538

Baillie, Granville Hugh
Clocks and Watches, An Historical Bibliography, 276
photograph of, 275

revised Dondi manuscripts, 476

Bain, Alexander, electrically powered clocks, 214

Baker, Ollie, mainspring winder, 119
balance
chronometer, Hartnup, 30–31
laws concerning, 137–138
original in lantern clocks, 179
weight, 183

Bank(e), Antonius, 133

Bankers’ Money Chest, 257

Banks, Sir Joseph, botanist, 552

Barclay, Robert
conservation protocols, 374–376
risk, rarity and condition matrix, 375–377, 380

Barraud & Lunds, 532
karrusel watches, 326, 337

Barry, Edward, architect, 507
Barry & Son, 337

Barry town council, turret clock by Niehus, 64

Bartermann, Johann, I, of Augsburg, 131
Battle of the Atlantic, 248

Bauerle, Tobias, ear factory, St. Georgen, 364
Baume & Co., watchmakers, of Geneva and London, 49, 243

Bayley, Jeffrey, of London, lantern clocks, 462

Beauvais, Anthoine de, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343

Benedict & Burnham, manufacturing company, watchmakers, 50

Bennett, George Weedon, 505, 508, 511
Bennett, Sir John, of London, 508
paper, 120, 337–338
Benoist, Mathurin, clockmaker, of Paris, 355
royal clockmaker, 351

watch by Kullberg, Victor, 449

Bentley, Percival Arthur
clock regulator, electro-mechanical, 155

Benz, Carl, 357

Berghe, Christoffel van den, artist, 402–403

Bernard, Augusto, Swiss clockmaker in Naples, 91
successor, 92
turret clock, 1854, 92
work and improvements, 92
workshop in Naples, 91

Berthoud, Louis, of Paris
chronometer 'Grande Montre Marine' no. 103/103 bis, 153

Bertrand, Claude, wife of Michel, 345

Bertrand, Michel, clockmaker, of Paris, 342, 353, 356
celestial globe, 345
clocks, by, 345

Besselin, Martin, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355

Better, Sidney, of London
acquired watch no. 151351, 394
chronometer watch, by, no. 151351, 389–395, 394
deck watches, 389
karrusel watches, 389
timed and adjusted watches, 394
watches, tourbillon, by, 389

Betts, Jonathan
Britten had Talent!, 568–569
Literature Matters!, 275

National Trust, clocks and watches, 284–285
new Librarian, Antiquarian Horological Society, 116, 272

598
Nineteenth-century French sales literature, 405–410

Bidston Observatory, 222=223
Artistic Research Centre, 231
longitude, at, 229
pictured in 2016, 231
time distribution, 222=223

Big Ben, tracery on bell, 506–507
Birch, Tobias (Toby), *Thomas Mudge and William Dutton, a perfect partnership*, 124
Birmingham, *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885*, 123
Bittner, William and Pohler, watchmakers, of London, 58
Blagg, Andrew, dovetail escapement, 284
Bliss, Ralph, of Silverman, 251
Bliss, Richard, of Silverman, 251
Bliss, Vicky, of Silverman
recorded talks with Ray Mellor, 2018, 247–253
Bliss family, owners of Silverman, 247
blogs
17th-century clock production, 117
Betts, Jonathan, Meeting Neil Armstrong, 117
Hoeye, Johan ten, Oxford Examinations
School, master clock, 117
Nye, James, *The Mannheim Electric Clock Fair*, 117
Synchromome master clocks, 117
typography of watch dials, 117
blue plaque to Bahne Bonniksen, 48
Board of Trade letter to Liverpool Observatory Committee 1856, 32
Boddington, N.C., 337
Bond, Richard, of Boston, regulator, by, 229
Bond, William Cranch, Director of Harvard College Observatory, 31
Bond, William, of Boston, 228, 231
regulator (box), by, 234
Bond & Son, of Boston, regulator maker, 228
Bonegum, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
Boney, Guy, *The Chandos Dealnder*, Appendix 2, 529–530
Bonniksen, Bahne, watchmaker, of Coventry, 44–56, 235–246, 391–392
Admiralty, supplies to, 319, 322
advertisements, 235–236
Angel, Mr., taught by, 46
apprenticed to N.P. Thorsmark, 45
*Bahne Bonniksen, inventor and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A biography of a famous Coventry watchmaker*, by Clare Woodward
Part 1, 44–56
Part 2, 235–246
Part 3, 319–340

Part 4, 531–538
blue plaque, 48
Britten, F.J., taught by, 46
business in Coventry, 45
catalogue, 1905, 238
City & Guilds of London Institute bronze medal, 47
City of London College, studied at, 46
Copenhagen, visit to, 45
Coventry Technical Institute, teacher at, 47
death of, 536–537
dilatometer, 531
early life, Denmark, 45
family, 536–538
Friedlander, Alfred, watch adjuster to, 49
karrusel watch
Bonniksen's published description, 54–55
description, 328
drawing of movement by David Penney, 51–52
in Kew trials, table of, 245, 333
Karrusel Watch, the, by Bahne Bonniksen, 44
karrusel watches, by, 50, 335, 336–339
technical description, 52–53
Kew certificates, 49, 239–241
knee injury, 45
letter from Myers, Alan, 427
letter from Woodward, Clare, 570
London, visit to, 45–46
London inscription, 240
memorandum to Mr. Whipple, 48
Nicolet, C., taught Bonniksen, 46
patent for karrussel watch, 50, 237
photography, 1935, 537
portrait, 44
prices, 238
prizes won, 46
production costs, 238
Rotherham & Sons, watch adjuster to, 49
speedometers, by, 44, 534–535
Stauffer, Son & Co., employed by, 46
studied at British Horological Institute, 46
suppliers to, 237
watch adjusting business, 48
watch no. 57006, 321
Webster, R.G., employed by, 46
worked with Breguet, Berthoud, Houriet and Arnold, 45
Wright, T.D., taught by, 46
Bonniksen, Bonnik, farmer, father of Bahne, 45
Bonniksen, Julius, speedometers, 536
Bosch, Robert, 358
Boulliau, Ismaël, visit to The Hague, 204
Bourges, Jehan de, clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGY

355
Bourillon, Jacques, clockmaker, of Paris, 355
Bourillon, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 352, 355
death of, 350
took Jehan Greban as apprentice, 350
Bowman Ltd., 338
Bowyer, William, clockmaker, of London
bracket clock, by, 194, 196, 313

Bulmer, 576–577
Dunant, William, 451
Fish, Henry, 165
Goode, Charles, of London, walnut case, 16
Graff, Paul, 'Holy Geoge' clock, 131–132
Graham, George, of London, no.643, 148
Hart, Samuel, 577
Knibb, Joseph, of London, tic-tac escapement, 10
Knottesford, William, of London, 444
Lenoir, Estienne, 8, 162, 306, 450
Lyons, Richard, 314
Marriott, John, 312
Merlin, John Joseph (musical), 455
Northcote, Samuel, 446
Percival, Thomas, of London, 299
Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen, of London, no.277, 157
Rimbault, Paul, of London, 454
Sougé, Mathurin, French pendule religieuse, 135–137
Tompion, Thomas, of London
no.16, 18
no.252 (the Hereford), 592
no.345, 459
unnumbered, 303
Bradley, Benjamin
Aynsworth Thwaites apprenticed to, 276
Bradley, Langley
longcase clock, by, 161
Thwaites, Aynsworth worked for, 276
turret clock, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 276
Bramante, Donato, 475
Breguet, Abraham Louis
box chronometer, no.2741, 373–382
condition of, 378–379
horological significance of, 379–382
rarity of, 377–378
brief biography, 374
chronometers nos. 104, 105, 106, 374
Horloger de la Marine, 374, 377
marine chronometers, number made, 377
tourbillon watches, 49
watch, by, no. 3845, 453
watch by, 120
Breguet, Louis-Antoine, 374

Breguet et fils, 374
Brelsford, Anne, 78
Brelsford, Jeremiah, 78
Brelsford, William, 78
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 22, 214
British Horological Institute
Harrison regulator, replica, 280
John Hartnup, honorary membership, 220
British Horological Institute Technical School, 46
Britten, Frederick James
Britten had Talent!, 568–569
clock and watch trains made by, 568–569
photograph, 568
publications, 568–569
teacher at British Horological Institute, 46
Bronzino, Agnolo, artist, 398
Brooks, Mr., British Horological Institute, 220
Brownbill, J., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Browne, Thomas, of Bristol, 471
Bruce, John, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Brulfer, of Paris, clock by, 576
Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos, 522, 527–529
Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, 385
Buck, Daniel Asro Ashley, watch designer, 50
Bull, William, of Stratford
regulator, by, 9
wall clock, by, 300
Bullo, Aldo, 477
Bullock, William, of Coventry, 238
Buren Watch Company
bought by Hamilton, 249
ceased watchmaking, 249
Bürgi, Jost, clocks by, 397
Bürgi, Jost, clocks by, 397
Burt, George, 514
Bury St. Edmunds area, map, 466
Busfield, J.T., of Thornley, Durham, karrusel watches, by, 244
Bushman, John, of London, lantern clock, 11
Busini, Benedetto
bought celestial globe, 398
buyer of Della Volpaia clock, 397–398
general manager of Florence Cathedral works, 398
portrait, by Bronzino, Agnolo, 398

C
Cabot Tower, Bristol, 250
Cabot Watch & Clock Company (see also CWC), 247–253
Caccialupi, Epimaco Olivieri, clockmaker of Naples
Bernard's workshop, took over, 93
turret clock, 92
Caerphilly Methodist Chapel turret clock, 64
Cadman, Catherine,  The earliest masters of
the Paris Clockmakers' Corporation: a new
account based on archival sources, 341
Call, Jan van
calendar, history of, 566–567
call, Jan van
wall clock, by, 283
Cambridge clocks, lecture by John Chalmers, 122
Camer Cuss, skeleton clock, by, 169
Cameron, John R., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Campani, Giuseppe, clockmaker, of Rome
night clock, by, 316, 317
Cannons, Duke of Chandos house, 525–525
car clock
advertisements, 358
automatic winding, 361
Doxa, 358
first actual, 358
first electrical, 362
Geman, Democratic Republic of, 364
German, 357–372
Germany, Federal Republic of, 366
Germany Democratic Republic of
first electric, calibre 37, 365
letter from Glasius, Erik, 578–579
with lighting switch, 364
quartz clocks, 370–371, 372
suspension attachment, 358
tolerances, testing, 369
Urgos, 367
Wartburg car, quartz movement in, 366
car clock, by
Embe-Fahrzeuguhren-Gesellschaft, 362
Emes, 367
Isgis, 367
Jaeger, 578
Jauch & Schmidt, Jundes Superior, 297
Junghans, 361
Kaiser, 367
Kienzle, 360, 367, 369–370
Kienzle, Erzet, 364
Koehler, 367
Mauthé, 367
Russ & Zeigenhaft, 364
Thiel, 360
Ruhla, 365
VEB Feingeraetewerk, 365
VEB Uhren und Maschinen Fabrik, 365
Vereinigte Deuta Ota (VDO), 368
Cardiff
City Hall clock by Gillett & Johnston, 64
Coal Exchange, 65
Exchange Hotel, 65
Exhibition, 1896, turret clock, 64
plan in 1851, 60
plan in 1888, 60
St. John's Church turret clock, 64
Cardinal, Catherine,
letter from Huygens, 199–200, 208
Chapman, Helen, AHIS website assistance, 272
Charles V, King of France, 344
Charles VII, King of France, 341
Childs, W.J., of Southampton, 100
Chinner, Graham, Fellow, Trinity College, 85
Christie, W.H.M., Astronomer Royal, 334
chronometer, box, by
Breguet, Abraham Louis, 373–382
chronometer, marine
cost of, 33
chronometer, marine, by
Berthoud, Louis, 'Grande Montre Marine' no.103/103 bis, 153
Bond, William, of Boston, 234
Breguet, Abraham Louis, 373–382, 377
Breguet, Abraham Louis, nos. 104, 105, 106, 2741, 374
Crisp, W.B., of London no.156, 34
Crisp, William B., 234
Nardin, Ulysse, 381
Nidenham & Adams, no.1943, 234
Pennington, James, nos. 1021 and 1023, 234
Ranch, Carol, no.228, 234
Russell, Thomas & Son of Liverpool no.6245, 34
Shepherd, William, of Liverpool, no.226, 31
chronometer maker
Shepherd, William, of Liverpool, 30
chronometer rating and testing, 22, 28, 29–30, 34, 215, 223–224, 224
cost of, 224
Liverpool Observatory, 35
new regulations, 225, 231
chronometer testing at rating
Liverpool Observatory, 32
chronometer watch
boxes for, 392–394
chronometer watch, by
Better, Sidney, no. 151351, 393–394
Chronometer watch, signed Sidney Better, rediscovered, by Phillip Arnott, 389–395
Cincinnati University, 219
City & Guilds of London Institute bronze medal, 47
City of London College, 46
Clarke, Edwin, engineer, 40
Clement William, clockmaker
turret clock, at St. Giles Church, Cambridge (attrib.), 122
Clercq, Peter de, AHS Journal editor, 272
Clerici, clockmaker, of Malta, 279
Clithero[e]s, Benjamin, married Hannah Knifton, 82
clock
diamond shape, 209–213
dials, 400–401
Florentine, 396–399
in Fontainebleau chapel, 352
seconds, indicating, 396–399
sympathetic seconds, 214
clock, by
Bertrand, Michel, 345
Bürgi, Jost, 397
Fabricius, Paulus, 398
Lyebourgh, Jehan de, 341
clock case maker
Galle, Claude, 165
clock factories
Munich, Erwin Sattler Company, 129
Schramberg, Junghans, 127–128
Villingen, Carl Werner, 127–128
clock mechanisms
in manuscript
Kraków 577, 479
Padua D39, 479
table of region or latitude, 491
transmission of motion to the wheel of the year, 489–490
clock mechanisms, De Dondi
arrow bar, 492
chord bar, 492
epicycle of Mercury, 493
epicycle of the Moon, 493–494
motion to Saturn, 494–495
motions to Jupiter, 495–496
transmission of motion between Sun and Moon dials, 494–495
clock tower, Southwark, 505
drawings and engravings, 508–510
location, 514
photographs, 512–513
clock tower, Wellington, Swanage, 505–520
various views of town and tower, 516–520
clockmakers, Blois, 16th century, 343
clockmakers, Lyon, 16th century, 343
clockmakers, Paris, 16th century, 341, 354, 356
Closon, Peter, clockmaker, of London, 177
lantern clock, 192–193
Clothworkers' Company, London, 76
Clowes, W. & Son, 337
Cocksedge, Frances (née Sparke), 464–465
Cocksedge, Luke, of Bradfield St. George & Drinkstone, 463, 466
family, 466–467
lantern clock, by, 464–465
Cole, Thomas, of London
clocks, various, 17
Collanges, Françoise
book review, 552–553
letter re. Glover, James, 580
Combridge, John, 85
comet, 1858, 99
Comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, by Guido Destri and Rosario Mosello, 473–504
Condliff, James, clockmaker
table regulator (attrib.), 309
turret clocks in Liverpool and Norley, 218
Condliff, James, clockmaker, of Liverpool skeleton clock, by, 218
Conrad, Joseph, author family, 59
friend of W. Spiridion, 59
government, 59
letter to W. Spiridion, 59
original name, 59
Conservation
fingerprint corrosion on brass, 421–422
Conservation, horological
protocols, 374–376
Should Breguet's box chronometer No.2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation, by Peter Toot, 373
Consolidated Time Lock Co., 258, 263
Continental Group, VDO part of, 368
Cook & Co., 337
Cooke, Oliver, 176
Coolidge, Sydney, 32
Coote, Ian, meeting report, 121
Copley Medal, awarded to Sir Alan Fersht, 316
Copping, Richard, of Bury St. Edmunds, 463–464
Corless, Richard, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Coronelli, Vincenzo, globes by, 547
Cosimo I de Medici, 399
Coster, Salomon

Coster, Salomon
clocks by, 197–208, 283
government, 200
letter from States General (of the Netherlands), 283
letter to States General (of the Netherlands), 200
visited by Nicolas Hanet, 541
Coudray, Julien, clockmaker, of Bloys, 342
Coutts, Elizabeth, 85, 87
Coutts, George, maker of Dinnet water clock, 83, 85, 88
brief biography, 87
Coventry Cooperative Watch Manufacturing Society, 325
Coventry Technical Institute, 47
Coventry Watch Museum Project, film, 120
Coventry watchmaking, 44, 47
Cox, James, of London
auction of stock and effects, 521
Crisp, William B.

Crisp, William B.
marine chronometer, by, 234
marine chronometer no.156, 34
Crockford, Matthew, clockmaker, of London
lantern clock, by, 178
Croton, Peter, Watchmakers of Hull
book review, by R.J. Griffiths, 265–266
Crott, Dr. Helmut, Le Cadran, visage de la montre bracelet au 20e siècle, 267
Crown Agent for the Colonies, 338–339
cuckoo clocks in Triburg and Schonach, 123
Cuper, Bathélemey, watchmaker, of Bloys
watch, by, 311
Curci, Alfonso, clockmaker of Naples, 93
turret clock, 92
CV (Charles Valogne), 72
CWC
 aircraft timer, 252
 Cabot Watch & Clock Company, 247–253
dive watch, 253
 founded, 250
military watches, 250
stopwatch for DHSS, 253
trademark, 252
watches and other products, 251
watches for BBC, Post Office and NHS, 253
watches issued to British Army and RAF, 252
D
Daimler, Gottlieb, 357
Daimler-Benz, 357
Danish Royal Society of Sciences, 45, 323
Danti, Father Egnazio, Dominican astronomer

Danti, Father Egnazio, Dominican astronomer
amenoscope, 399
portrait, 399
Darwin, Charles, 99
davis, D., of Glasgow, 339
Davis, Samuel, clockmaker, of London, 79
Davis, Tobias, clockmaker, of London, 80–81
dee, Beefe, Belgian clockmakers, 124
De La Rue, Warren, astronomer, 219
de Save, S.B. (Brian), meeting reports, 117–118, 277–278
De Vita, Domenico, clockmaker, of Naples
brief biography, 93
longcase clock, 89
longcase clock decoration, 90
longcase clock, dial, 91
longcase clock, movement, 90, 93–94
longcase clock movement, 93–94
medal, 93
Monumental longcase clock by Domenico De Vita, Naples. dated 1891, by Marisa Addomine, 89–94
turret clocks, 93
visited by Reale Istituto di Incoraggiamento d’Italia, 93
workshop in Naples, 91
dee watch, by
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, no.151089, 394
Delander, Daniel, of London
duplex escapement development, 525–526
longcase clock, 522–524
longcase clock, by, 521–530
watch, by, 525
Della Volpaia
family, 396–399
technical notebooks, 106, 396–399
Della Volpaia, Benvenuto, 396, 396–397
Della Volpaia, Camillo, 396
amenoscope, invented by, 399
Della Volpaia, Eufrosino, 396
Della Volpaia, Girolamo
sketches of clock, 1546 & 1570, 396
Della Volpaia, Lorenzo, the Elder, 396
planetary clock, 396
Della Volpaia, Lorenzo, the Younger, 396
Dent, C.J. (Paris)
carriage clock, 70
carriage clock no.297, 70–71
Dent, Edward John, of London
brief biography, 70
Dent, of London
carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128, 460
Dent, R.E., (Paris)
carriage clock no.685, 70
Dent à Paris
carriage clock, 68–75
carriage clock, no.2278, 73–74
carriage clock, no.2848, 73
carriage clocks, nos. 2278 and 2848, 72
table of known carriage clocks, 75
Desborough, Jane, The changing face of early modern time, 1550-1770
book review by William Linnard, 101–102
desk clock, by Cole, Thomas, 17
Detroit Safe Co., 257
Deuta, instrument makers, of Berlin, 368
dial, ivory, 521
dial development, 101–102
dial maker
Mojon, Adolphe, 72
dials, watch, 411–416
dials, wristwatch
book review, 413–417
diamond dials, 570–572
dilatometer by Bonnikesen, Bahne, 531
Ditisheim, Paul, 119, 536
Doewra, Thomas, 515
Doherty, Dr Caitlin, see Nye, James and Doherty, Caitlin
Donati, Giovanni, astronomer, 99
Dondi, Giovanni Jacopo, of Padua
astrarium, manuscripts, 473–474, 473–504
astrarium reconstructions, 474–483
calendar wheel and clock, 488
manuscripts, 476
mechanisms, 481–482
moveable feast mechanisms, 487
sunrise and sunset tables, 488
at Visconti court, 475
Dondi, Jacopo, 474
Douglas, William Henry, revolving escapememnt watch, 332
Douw, Simon, 198
Dover, Hepzibar, 95
Doxa, car clocks, 358
Dragan clock by Spiridon & Son, of Cardiff, 65
Dresti, Guido, and Mosello, Rosario, A comparative analysis of twelve manuscripts of Giovanni Dondi's astrarium, 473–504
Drew, Thomas, of London, regulator, by, 164
Drielsma, M. & S., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Du Bois et fils, of Le Locle and Geneva watch with automata, by, 167
Duley, Anthony, obituary, 563–564
Dumas, Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
moved to Toulouse, 349
sold shop in Paris, 349
table clock in Seneschal's Palace, Toulouse, 349–350
Dunant, William, of London
bracelet clock, by, 451
Dupre, Leonard, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
Dutton, William
apprenticed to Thomas Mudge, 124
Dyce, William, artist, 98
Dzik, Sunny
letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 137

E
Earliest masters of the Paris Clockmakers' Corporation: a new account based on archival sources, by Catherine Cardinal, 341
Earnshaw, Thomas, of London, 374
regulator, by, 164
East, Edward, longcase clock, ebonised, 165
Ebeling, 338
Edinburgh Castle, One o'clock gun, 108
Edmonds, Christopher, architect, 505–506
electric clock, by
Bain, Alexander, electrically powered clocks, 214
Bentley, Percival Arthur, 155
Chandler, Frederick, 531–533
Gents' of Leicester, 281
Spiridon & Son, 65
electric clocks
in Australia, 384
Electric Telegraph Company
Liverpool time ball, 41
London, time regulation, 219
time signals, 37–38, 40
elínvar, 536
Ellicott, John, clockmaker, of London
corrections by Michael T. Wright, 284
paid for Thwaites repairs, 277
Elliott, George, sea captain, 38
Ellis, W. of Royal Observatory, 215–216
Embe-Fahrzeuguhren-Gesellschaft, 362
Emes, car clock, 367
enamel watch case, Holy Family, 15
*English lantern clocks with an original balance*, by John A. Robey, 177–196
English tourbillon, see karrusel, 325
engraving, on English table clocks, 101–104
Eppner, Emil, of Breslau
car clock suspension attachment, patent no.12148, 358
equation of time
  carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128, by Dent, 460
Erhardt. William, watchmaker, of Birmingham, 320
Ermeto watch, 248
Errington Watch Factory, Coventry, 243
Erwin Sattler Company, 129
Erzet car clock, 364
escape wheel (scoggelrat), 277
escapement
dovetail lever, 284
duplex development, Delander, 525–526
  revolving, 328, 332
tie-tac, Knibb, Joseph, of London, bracket clock, 10
Essex, Earl of, 77
Evelyn, John, papers, 277
Everest, 337
exhibitions, at
  Cardiff, 1896, 167
  Milan, Museo Poldi Pezzoli, 2021, 316–317
  New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2020, 106

F
Fabricius, Paulus, clock by, 397
Falk, Seb, *The Light Ages: A Medieval Journey of Discovery*
  book review, 560–561
Fara, Patricia
  book review, 264–265, 560–561
Ferguson, Colin
talk on replica of Harrison Regulator of Royal Astronomical Society, 280
Fersht, Sir Alan, awarded Copley Medal, 316
Fieffé, Arnaud, clockmaker, of Paris, 350
Fieffé, Jacques, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 350, 352, 353
Finden, W., engraver, 23
fire, London 1666, 79
Fish, Henry, of London, bracket clock, by, 165
Flinn, E., of Coventry, karrusel watch, by, 243
Florentine clock from 1546, showing hours, minutes and seconds, by Marisa Addomine, 396–399
Fons, Spire de, wife of Nicolas Morel, 347
death of, 352
Forestier, Leon F., 394
  advertisement, 395
form watch, by
  maybug, anonymous, Swiss, 7
*Forma del Tempo* exhibition 2021, 316–317
Forrester, George, of Liverpool, iron founders, 36
'foundry man' steam hammer clock, by
  Guilmet, André Romain, 456
Fournier, of Grenoble
  mantel clock, teapot-shape, 165
Fraiture, Eddy, lecture on Belgian clockmakers, de Beefe, 124
Fram, Norwegian ship, 323
Frampton, Derek, obituary of Anthony Duley, 563–564
François, Loys, clockmaker, of Paris, 347, 352
François I, King of France, 341, 345
Frank, Mark
  time lock collection, 149, 263
  *Time locks*, 256
Fraser, Trenhol & Co., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
French Church, Threadneedle Street, 76
Fridlander, A.E., of Coventry, 323, 324
  karrusel watch, by, 243
Fridlander, Alfred, watch manufacturers, of Coventry, 49
Fridlander, of London
  watch no.25514, 242
  watch no.25649, 242
Frishman, Bob
  book review, 104–106
  letter re. diamond dials, 570–572, 570=572
Frosham, Charles & Co., of London, 323
  karrusel watches, by, 335
  karrusel watches finished by, 326
  karrusel watches, trial of, 336
Frosham, Charles, of London, 231, 238
  chronometer, by, 452
  chronometer, no.2519, 162
Frosham & Son, of London
  library clock, musical, by, 310
Fromanteel, Ahasuerus., clockmaker of London
  lantern clock, by, 193–194

VOLUME FORTY-ONE
Fulwood, Su and Allnutt, Geoff, *Women and Horology*, report on work in progress, 95–97
Furneaux, H.J.
  karrusel watches, by, 336
Furness, Elizabeth, wife of J.C. Hartnup, 25

G
Galilei, Vincent, 204
Galle, Claude, casemaker, 165
galvanic currents, 214
Garnier, Paul, of Paris
carriage clocks signed Dent à Paris, 70–73
Gary, Sue, report on USA Section Study Tour of Germany, 126–132
Gay, Giovanni Battista, chief mechanician to De Vita, medal awarded, 93
General Post Office, 230
Gent & Co., of Leicester
  C60 duration controller, 281
  C69 programmer, 281
  C7 masterclock, 281
electric clocks, 281
time balls, 384, 385
time signal indicating devices, 384
German Commission, 337
Germany, *Time made in Germany, 700 Years of German Horology*, symposium, Nuremberg, 129
Getting the right time, *Liverpool’s contribution in the mid-nineteenth century*, by Steve and Darlah Thomas
  Part 1, 20–43
  Part 2, 214–246
Gevers, Johann Valentin, of Augsburg, 131
Gillett & Johnston, turret clock, Cardiff City Hall, 64
  gimbal mounts, 31
Gimignani, Giacinto, artist of Pistoia and Rome, 317
Glasby, John, meeting report, 123
Glaius, Erik, letter re. cal clocks, 577
Gledhill-Brook offices, 385
globe, celestial, by Bertrand, Michel, 345
Glover, James, of Cronton watch, by, 580
Glover, John
  Arnold, John, apprenticed to, 575
Goettler, 337
Goelay, Hector, of London, 239, 241, 326, 331, 335
  karrusel watches, by, 336
Goode, Charles, of London, bracket clock, walnut case, 16

Gosnell, Peter, *Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885*, 123
Gout, Ralph, of London, table clock, musical, 2
Graf, Johannes
car clocks, author’s reply, 578
  *Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany*, 357–372
Graff, Paul, ‘Holy George’ clock, 131–132
Graham, George, of London
  bracket clock no.643, 148
Graham, William, clockmaker and man of his times, by Dr. Ann McBroom, 113
Grainger, Major, 337
Grand livre jaune du Châtelet de Paris, 353
Grant, Henry, watchmaker, of Hampshire and Cardiff, 59
Grant, of Fleet Street, London
  wall bracket clock, 6
Grant, Rachel
death of, 59
  wife of Wladyslaw Spiridion, 59
Grassetti, Ippolito, 546
  *Epigrammatum, 546 Horologium, A Clock composed of wheels in a tower*, 546–551
Gray, Charles J., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Greaves, Dr. Ian, lecture on watch industry, 121
Greban, Jehan, apprenticed to Bourillon, Jehan, 350
Green. Thomas, tool catalogue, 422
Greene, Andrew, founder, 81
Greenwich Mean Time, adoption, 230
Gregory III, Pope, 399
Griffiths, R. John, 230
  book review, 265–266
  letter re. horological tools, 573–574
  letter re. Prest, Thomas, 575
  obituary of Alan Smith, 175–176
Grimshaw Baxter, 337
Grossmann, Moritz, of Glashütte, micrometer, 119
Guillaume, Charles-Edouard, elinvar, 536
Guillet, lithograph, 406
Guilmet, André Romain
  ‘foundry man’ steam hammer clock, 456

H
Hadancourt, lithograph, 405
Hahl, Augustus, pneumatic lock, 532
Hahlganss, Günther, of VDO, 370–371
Hahn, Philipp Matthäus
  clock in planetarium, 126
clocks by, 129
Hall, John & Co., of Manchester, 339
Hall’s Safe and Lock Company, time lock, by,
258, 261
Hambling, Maggi, Dorothy Hodgkin, portrait, 254–255

Hamburg–American Clock Factory (HAU), 359
Velo, bicycle clock, 358

Hammond, box chronometer Model 21 Serial no.1, 381, 382

Hamilton & Inches, 337

Hamilton Watch Company, 278, 379–382
acquired Buren Watch Company, 249
Bienne, 248
Lancaster, Pa., 248
sold to SSIH, 249
United Kingdom, 248–249
United Kingdom, closed, 250
United Kingdom, Ministry of Defence contracts, 249–250

Hamilton Watch Company, Coventry
film How a Watch Works, 120
film What Makes a Fine Watch Fine, 120

Hanet, Nicolas
brief biography, 539–540
clock movement, 539–542
clock plates, 542–543
clocks, by, 541, 544–545
Coster, agent for, 539
Huygens, agent for, 539
Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery, by Ben Hordijk, 539–545
signature, 540–542

Harding, George, clock maintenance,
Liverpool, 218, 229

Hardwick, Philip, architect, 36

Harlow, Samuel, John and Benjamin, 567

Harrison, Henry W., chronometer maker, of
Liverpool, 221

Harrison, William, 277

Harrison, John
Harrison Decoded, review, 417–418
regulator at Royal Astronomical Society, 280

Hart, Samuel, of Stonham, clock, by, 577

Hartley, Jesse, engineer, 21

Hartnup, John Chapman, astronomer, 25
brief biography, 25
chronometer balance, 30
On Controlling the Movements of Ordinary Clocks by Galvanic Currents, 214

Henley's electro-magnetic clock, 42
hot air apparatus, 32

Liverpool Observatory
report 1848, 30
report 1852, 32
report 1856, 32
report 1860, 34
report 1862, 35
report 1863, 35
Liverpool Observatory, new site, 221

public clocks, conversion to electre, 215
retirement, 231
salary, 34

Hartnup, junior, son of John, observatory assistant, 35

Harvey, W & F., 337

Haswell & Son, 337

Haycock, Thomas and William, of Ashbourne, 567

Haydon, Benjamin Robert, artist, 553

Heckenberg, Norman and Roberts, Anthony, A miniature time ball from Synchronome, 383–388

Helka, car clock, 361

Hendrick, William, of London, wall clock, by, 152

Henley, William Thomas, electro-magnetic clock, 42

Henri II, King of France, 343

Henri III, King of Poland and France, 351

Hess, Rosetta, 95

Hessler, Wendelinus, night projection clock, 318

Heuer Monte Carlo, aircraft timer, 252

Hill, C.J., of Coventry, karrusel watches, by, 243

Hindley, Henry, clockmaker of York, 277

HIL (Holinge Frères), 72

HMS Endeavour, 322

HMS Hazeke, 320

HMS Laverock, British destroyer, 320

HMS Medusa, 320

HMS Natal, 322

HMS Redgauntlet, 322

HMS Shearwater, 321

HMS St. George, 320

HMS Waterwitch, 322

HMS Woolwich, 322

Hobson, Charles, 526

Hodgkin, Dorothy, portrait, 254

Holinge Frères, of St. Nicolas d'Aliermont, 72
carriage clock, no.2278, 74
carriage clock no.2848, 73

Holland, William & Ernest Arthur, watchmakers, of Rock Ferry, 331–332, 332

Holloway, William, clockmaker of Stroud
fitted new movement to lantern clock, 189

Holmes, John, clockmaker, of London, clock at Greenwich Hospital, 277

Holy Family, Huaud, Frères, enamel case, 15

Hooks, C.H., 338

Hooper, John, 196

Hope-Jones, Frank, 532

Hordijk, Ben, Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery, 539–545

Horloger de la Marine, 374

Hornby, Mr., 32

Hornby, Richard & Son, chronometer maker,
of Liverpool, 221, 231
horological terminology, 422–423
horological tools, 119, 422, 572–575, 573–574
horological workshops, 572–575
Horseman, Stephen, see Quare, Daniel and Horseman, 157
Hory, Jacques, clockmaker, 541
Hour, Charles, watchmaker, of Paris, invoice, 120
Hovin, Georges, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 354
howitzer clock, by Cole, Thomas, 17
Huaud, Frères
watch, by Paillet, of London, 15
Hughes, Henry & Son, 332, 338
Hughes, Jonathan, Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company - a brief oral history, 247–253
Hull, watchmakers of, book review, 265
Hunger, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 351, 355
Hunt, Dr. Hugh
book review by, 417–418
Hutchinson, Robin, meeting report, 120
Huygens, Christiaan
Codices Huygeniani, 198–199
cycloidal formula, 199
dating of pendulum clock, 197
description of clock in Codices Huygeniani, 205–206
first clocks, 198
Horologium Oscillatorium, 197–204, 208
Horologium Oscillatorium, dates of, 204
Horologium Oscillatorium, illustrations from, 200–203
isochronal cheeks, 198, 208
letters to
Chapelain, Jean, 199–200, 208
Estienne, drawing, 427
Mylon, Claude, 208
Samuel Kechel, draft letter (attrib.), 204–205
Schooten, Frans van, 199, 207, 208
longitude, 198–199
Mylon, Claude, letter from, 199
Nicolas Hanet, agent for, 541
Oeuvres Complètes, 206–207
pendulum clock invention, 197–208
Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 199
Plomp, Reinier, letter re. article, 425
secrecy surrounding invention, 207–208
visited Mylon, Claude, 207
Whitestone, Sebastian
reply to letter from Plomp, Reiner, re. Huygens, 425–427
Revelation in revision. How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens's pendulum clock

movement, 197–208
woodblocks of works, 202–203
worksheet, isochronal cheeks, 198

I

Industrial clock manufacture in Birmingham before 1885, lecture by Peter Gosnell, 123
Ingersoll, 248
Invar, invention, 231
inventory, Thomas Knifton, clockmaker, of London, 1
Irelande, Henry, clockmaker, of London, 76, 79
Irelande, Henry, junior, 76
Irelande, William, 76
Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company, London, 219
Isgus, car clock, 367
isochronal cheeks, Huygens', 198, 208
It's About Time, lecture by Dr. Donna Carrol, 566–567
ivory, on dial, 521
IWC, 368

J

Jackle, Georg, clock by, 127
Jackson, Alfred George, of Prouds, 384
Jacob, of Paris, regulator, by, 164
Jacot, Henri, of Paris
carriage clock (attrib.), 68–69
carriage clock no.1664, 71
Jaeger, car clock, 578
Jaeger Le Coultre, 368
watch, by, 448
James, Andrew
obituary by James Nye, 114–116
photograph 1988, 115
photograph with Phyllida James, 114
Jaquet-Droz and Leschott, lyre clock, 107
Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, by Sandrine Girardier, lecture notice, 107
Jarossay et Cie., of Paris
regulator, by, 164
Jauch & Schmidt, clockmakers, of Schwenningen a N.
electric car clocks, by, 362
Jundes Superior, electric car clock, 297, 363
Jewitt, W. & Co., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Johnson, Walker & Tolhurst, retailer, 324
watch, by, 242
Jones, Martyn, letter re. Prest.Thomas, 427
Jones, Robert Lewis, station manager, Chester, 43, 214, 219
Jones system, time distribution, 219, 230
Jongerius, Joost, lecture on restoration of Swaen clock, 124
Joyce, watchmaker, of Whitchurch, 278
Jump, Peter, of Prescot, brass sector, 119
Jundes, see Jauch & Schmidt, 362
Junghans, Arthur, 357
Junghans, Oskar, 357
combined speedometer, mileage indicator and clock, 358
Junghans Car Factory, 358, 361, 364
car clock, advertisement, 360
first car clocks, 3
Junghans Watch Factory, Schramberg, 127
Jürgensen,, Urban Brunn, of Copenhagen, watch and chronometer maker
Principes généraux de l’exacte mesure du temps des horloges, 45
Kaiser, car clock, 367
Kaltenbach, Edward, of Cardiff, 67
karrusel watch
Bonniksen's published description, 54–55
boxes for, 393–394
development of, 48
Lange & Söhne, of Glasshütte, 56
movement, description, 237
movement, drawings by David Penney, 51–52
technical description of Bonniksen's, 52–56
karrusel watches, by
Adams, John, of Coventry, 243, 323–324
Akenhead, T.J., of Dumbarton, 244
Better, Sidney, of London, 389
advertisements, 235–236
in Kew trials, table of, 245
Bonniksen, Bahne, no. 57006, 321
Busfield, J.T., of Thornley, Durham, 244
Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing Society, 325
Erhardt, William, 320
Flinn, E., of Coventry, 243
Fridlander, A.E., 324
Fridlander, Alfred, 323
H. Williamson Ltd., advertisement, 242
Hill, C.J., of Coventry, 243
Kullberg, Victor, 329, 330
Lange & Söhne, 331
Marlow, C.J.H., of Coventry, 243
Matthews, William, of Coventry, 243, 322, 323
Newsome & Co., no. 151089, 391
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, 243
Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 243, 320
Smith, S. & Son, 323
Thorneloe, Richard, 243, 323
Usher & Cole, 323
White, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 243, 322
Williamson, H., 243
Yeomans, Samuel, of Coventry, 243, 323
Kechel, Samuel
letter (draft) from Huygens, 204–205
Keir, James, of Cardiff, 67
Kemp Brothers, 337
Kepner, Charles, conservation protocols, 374
Kersten, Paul, meeting report, 125–126
Kew, 240
watch trials and certificates, 44–45, 49,
Kienzle
car clock, 361
car clock, by, 369
quartz car clocks, 372
Kienzle Uhrenfabriken, Schwenningen, 360, 362, 369
Kienzle-Apparate, car clock, 367
King, Alfred, of Liverpool
barograph with clock, 234
barometer, by, 34
Kingsway automatic time ball, 385, 386
Kitchener, Lord, presentation casket, 66
Klaveren, Wim van, letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 137
Klipphausen, Hieronymus Ziegler von, 133
Kliszczewski, Eleanora, 59
Kliszczewski, Jakob, 58
Kliszczewski, Jozef, 58
Kliszczewski, Ludwika, 57–58
Kliszczewski, Peter, 57–58
Kliszczewski, Spiridion, 58
Kliszczewski, Władysław Spiridion
changed family name later to Spiridion, 57
Knibb, Joseph, of London
bracket clock, c.1685, 296
bracket clock, tic-tac escapement, 10
diamond clock, 213
longcase clock, grande sonnerie, by, 170
Knifton, Hannah, wife of Thomas, 78, 80
married after death of Thomas, 82
Knifton, Jeremy, son of Thomas, 78
Knifton, Thomas, clockmaker, of London
alternative names: Knifton, Knyfton,
Kniveton, Nitfon), 76
apprenticed to William Selwood, 76
brief biography, 76
children of, 78
clocks listed in will, 81–82
death of, 80
freedom in Clothworkers' Company, 76
inventory of goods, 79
Knifton, Thomas, beginnings, middle, ends, by James Nye and Caitlin Doherty,
lantern clock, by, 79, 194
loan to Parliament, 77
poor rate contribution, 79
probate inventory, 1
tools in will, 81
will of, 80
workshop location, 77
Knifton, Thomas, senior, 76
Knottesford, William
bracket clock, by, 444
Koeppe, Wolfram, ed., *Making Marvels: Science and Splendor at the Courts of Europe*
book review by Bob Frishman, 104–106
Köhler, of Laufamholz, car clock, 367
Korzeniowski, Józef Teodor Konrad Nalecz
original name of Joseph Conrad, 59
Kullberg, Victor, chronometer maker, 46, 237–238
archives, 330
karrusel watch no. 7428, 330
karrusel watches, by, 243, 329, 335
manufacturing books, 339
watch, by, 304
watch, by, for Benson, J.W., 449
watch for T.R. Russell, 301

L
Lamb, Major, 337
Lancaster, clock by, 234
Langé, A. & Söhne, 368
Langé, Richard, 331
Langé & Söhne, of Glasshütte
karrusel watches, by, 56, 331, 340
lantern clock
*The Adam clock - the Suffolk connection*
by John A. Robey, 462
conversion, 189
*English lantern clocks with an original balance*, by John A. Robey, 177–196
Lothbury makers, 76–82, 117–118
lantern clock, by
Ames, Richard, 196
anonymous (1620?), 188
anonymous (London?), 1660-70, 189–190
anonymous (London?), 1680, 191–192
anonymous, in British Museum, 180, 184
anonymous, miniature, 1670-80, 150
anonymous, original balance(?), 196
Bowyer, William, 194, 196, 313
Bushman, John, of London, 11
Crockford, Matthew, 178–196
Fromanteel, Asahuerus, 193–194
Knifton, Thomas, 80, 195
Mills, Humphry, 156
Norris, Edward, 186–188
Pennock, John, 182
Prime, Andrew, 185
Quelch, John, 186–188
Selwood, William, 195
Selwood, William (attrib.), 455
Stretch, Samuel, 186–188
Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn, 463
Wawne, John (spurious), 194–195
Lassell, William, Junior, astronomer, 22, 25
*Le Cadran*, by Dr. Helmut Crott, book review, 411–413
Le Constançois, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343, 353
Louvre Castle clock, worked on, 348
stag automaton, 348
Lehmkuhl, Joakim, 267
Leiden
Observatory, 204–205
School of Engineering, 207
Lenoir, Estienne
bracket clock, by, 8, 162, 306, 450
Lenzkirch Clocks, 128
Leonardo da Vinci, 475
Lepeau, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343
Lewis, Thomas, of London, 339
Leverz Ollandorf - watchmaker of Maidstone, by Barnaby Smith, 100
library
Eton, Bodleian Libraries, 496–503
Kraków, Jagellonian Library, 479–503
London, Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 499–503
Milan, Biblioteca Ambrosiana, 501–503
Naples, Biblioteca Nazionale, 488–503
Oxford, Bodleian Library, 495–503
Padua, Biblioteca Capitolare Vescovile, 476–503
Padua, Biblioteca Civica, 501–503
Salamanca, Biblioteca General Historica, 491–503
Venice, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana, 496–503
Washington, Smithsonian Institution Archives, 499
library clock, by
Frodsham & Son, musical, by, 310
*Light Ages: A Medieval Journey of Discovery*, by Seb Falk
book review, 560–561
Linnard, William
book review, 101–102
*Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, 1944-1964*, 57–67
Lisbon, Marine Observatory, 339
Lister & Sons, 338
Litherland & Davies
turret clocks in Liverpool and Norley, 218
Liverpool
Albert Dock
  clock tower, 36–37, 36–37
time gun, 226–229
chronometer regulation, 22
Custom House, 23
docks, 20, 21
Exchange building, 40
Exchange building clock, 43
exports from in 1850, 21
Greenwich time adopted, 38
maritime trade, 20
Mercantile Marine Association, 215
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 215
North Docks, 215
population in 1801, 20
railways, 37
Salisbury Dock, Victoria Tower
clock, 215, 216–218
clock mechanisms, 38
time ball, 35, 40, 216–221
time ball, 215
time gun, electric, Mersey Docks, 226–229
time in the mid-nineteenth century, 20–43
Town Hall, 41
Town Hall clock, 43, 214, 214–217
Waterloo Dock, 23
plan of, 24
Liverpool Mail, time ball, report on, 36
Liverpool Observatory
barometer by Alfred King, of Liverpool, 34
chronometer rates tested, 32
Committee, 22
establishment of, 21
former site, 2019, 231
Hartnup reports
  1848, 30
  1852, 32
  1856, 32
  1860, 34
  1862, 35
illustration of, 22, 28
instruments for, 24
longitude established, 35
Molyneux regulators, 24, 25, 214
new site, 220–222
objectives, 28
plan of, 1843, 26–27
postcards, 120
regulator, by Thomas Moreland, of Chester,
  34
  room added, 34
sale of chronometers, 35
site of, 22
skeleton clock by
  1863, 35
time distribution, 35
Waterloo Dock, 23, 233–234
Liverpool Shipmaster, 21
Liverpool Underwriters' Association, 225
Llantwit Major, turret clock, 63
Lloyd, H. Alan, 476
Lloyd George, David, presentation casket, 66
Loch Head Cottage, 88
Loch Head, map, 1900, 87
lockdown, horology in, 172
long duration, month-going
  wall horology by Richens, of Bath, 3
longcase clock, by
  Bradley, Langley, 161
  Delander, Daniel, 521–530
  Domenico De Vita, monumental, 89
  East, Edward, ebonised, 165
  Knibb, Jospeh, 170
  Marsh, Alfred, musical, carved figural case,
    13
  Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, 66
  Swaan, Pieter, 124
  Wilks, John, 123
  Wise, John (probably), 455
longcase clock, pagoda, restoration, 424
Longines Weems, watch by, 448
longitude
  established at Liverpool, 35
  Greenwich-Harvard difference, 31
  Loomes, Thomas, clockmaker, of London, 79
  Loseby, Edward, watchmaker, of Coventry,
    120
Lothbury, London
  lantern clock makers of, 76–82, 117–118
map, 1677, 77
Louis, XI, King of France, 341
Louis XIV, of France, 547
Louvre Castle clock, 348
Lucas, Benjamin, auctioneer, 521
Ludlam, Rev. William, clergyman and
  mathematician, clock at Greenwich Hospital,
  277
Lund, John, synchroniser patent, 532
Lyebourg, Jehan de, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
Lyell, Charles, geologist, 99
Lyons, Richard, clockmaker, of London
  bracket clock, by, 314
Lyster, John F., designed Bidston Observatory,
  222

M
Macnay, Bill, AHS accounts, 272–273
Magnetic Telegraph Company, 42, 214
Maheu, Mary, 78
Maheu, Sarah, 78
Maheu, William, 78
Mahew, Hannah (née Brelsford)
  wife of Thomas Knifton, 77
Mahieu (Mahew), Daniel, will of, 77–78
maker's mark
  VW with key, 133
Mallinson (Mathieson/Mathewson), B., 337
Malta, clocks, 279–280
Maminge, Richard, 470
Mannesmann AG,
automotive division sold to Siemens, 368
bought by Vodaphone, 368
bought VDO, 368
Mannhardt, Johann, tower clock, 130
mantel clock
designs
French, 19th-century, 405–410
Moeller, Heinrich, 362
mantel clock, by
anonymous, figural with cherubs, 12
Fournier of Geneva, 165
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, no. 729, 151
Margotin, Pierre, of Paris, clock by, 576
Marlow, C.J.H., of Coventry
karrusel watches, by, 243
Marriott, John, clockmaker, of London
bracket clock, by, 312
Marsh, Alfred, of London, longcase clock,
carved figural case, musical, 13
Martin, Benjamin, scholar, 197, 204
A New Comprehensive System of
Mathematical Institutions Agreeable to
the Present State of Newtonian Mathesis,
200–202
Newtonian Mathesis, illustrations from,
200, 203
woodblocks altered, 202–203
Masis, Dick, collection, book review, 554–557
Mathurin, Benoist, clockmaker, of Paris, 343
Matthes, Dietrich
letter re. horological tools, 572–573
letter re. VW table clock, 133–135
Matthew Plummer, ship
Wladyslaw Spiridion on, 58
Matthews, William, of Coventry, 322
karrusel watches, by, 243, 323
Mauthe, car clock, 367
Mawkes, of Derby, spurious signature, 400
maybug, form watch, anonymous, Swiss, 7, 305
MB, monogram of Mathieu Bachelet, 351
McBroom, Dr Ann, William Graham:
clockmaker and man of his times, 113
McEvoy, Rory, 273
McKay, Chris
The water clock at Loch Head Dinnet, 83–88
The Wellington clock tower of Swanage,
505–520
Mekins, Richard, founder, 80–81
Mellor, Ray
Bristol Docks, worked at, 247
Cunard purser, 248
founded CWC, 247, 249
Merchant Navy, 248
photograph, 247
Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company
- a brief oral history, by Jonathan Hughes,
247–253
sold CWC, 247, 251
Mercer, Thomas, 231
Merlin, John Joseph, of London
bracket clock, musical, by, 455
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 33
Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 353
astrolabe, by, 345
clocks, by, 345–346
table clocks, by, 346–348
Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris (see also Beauvais), 343
Miles, Robert, 388
military watches, 250
CWC, 247, 250
for MoD, 252
tonneau case, 252
Mills, Humphry, of Edinburgh
lantern clock, 156
Milne
karrusel watches, by, 336
Miniature time ball from Synchronome, by
Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts,
383–388
Ministry of Defence
contract with CWC, 250–253
contract with Hamilton Watch Company,
249
Mitchell, Arthur, 388
Moeller, Heinrich, mantel clock design, 362
Moqinie, Samuel, of London, clock by, 123
Mojon, Adolphe, dial maker, 72
Molyneux, Robert, regulator, by, 25, 234
Montonvillier, Martine de, wife of Nicolas
Morel, 348
Monumental longcase clock by Domenico De
Vita, Naples, dated 1891, by Marisa
Addomine, 89–94
Moore, Henry, portrait of Dorothy Hodgkin,
255
Moorhouse, John, Restoring an early French
Quarter Repeating Watch, 424
Morant, Blanchet. clockmaker, of Paris, 343,
350, 355
Morel, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343,
353
inventory of workshop, 347–348
Moreland, Thomas, of Chester
observatory regulator, by, 34, 234
Moss, James & Co., chronometer maker, of
Liverpool, 221
Movado
Ermeto watch, 248
watch, by, 248
moveable feast mechanism, 487
Mowlem & Co., construction company, 514
Moyses Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, stolen clock, 133–135
Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William
clock by Aynsworth Thwaites, 277
Thomas Mudge and William Dutton, a perfect partnership, by Tobias Birch, 124
Mueller-Maerki, Fortunat F.
book review, by, 414–417
USA Section Study Tour report, 126–132
Muller, Johann, 475
Mulliken, Jonathan, clockmaker, of Newburyport, 572
Munroe, Daniel, of Concord, Mass.
clock. diamond dial, by, 570–572
Murday, Thomas John, 384
museum
Birgu, Malta, Inquisitors’ Palace, 280
Cardiff, National Museum of Wales, 64
Chicago, Museum of Science and Industry, 322
Concord, Mass., 570–572
Coventry, Herbert Art Gallery and Museum, 320
Dearborn, Henry Ford Museum, 512
Edinburgh, National Museums of Scotland, 385
Floriana, Malta, Phoencia Hotel, 280
Friedberg, 130
Furtwangen, Deutsches Uhrenmuseum, 126, 133
Liverpool, National Museums, 237, 332
Liverpool, World Museum, 224, 228
London, British Museum
refurbishment of Students’ Room, 176
London, Greenwich, National Maritime Museum, 320, 322, 331, 385
Milan, Poldi Pezzoli, 316–318
Munich, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, 131
Munich, Deutsches Museum, 129
Munich, Residenz, 131–132
Netherlands Ministry of Welfare, Health and Cultural Heritage, 374
Neuchâtel Observatory, watch testing at, 109
Newman, Ben, clock by, 421
Newsome, Isaac Jabez Theo, 325
Newsome & Co., of Coventry, 325
advertisements, 390
deck watch, no. 151089, 393–394
karrusel watches, by, 243, 321, 335
karrusel watches, by, no. 151089, 391
trials of watches, 389–390
Newton, Sir Isaac, laws of motion, 137–138
Nicolas Hanet - a new discovery, by Ben Hordijk, 539–545
Niehaus Nielsen & Co., 239, 326
karrusel watches, by, 336
tourbillon watches, 49
Nicolet, C., watchmaker, 46
Nidenham & Adams
marine chronometer, by, no. 1943, 234
Niehus Bros., of Bristol, clockmakers, 64
night clock, by
Campani, Giuseppe, 316
Snow, John, 257
night projection clock, by Hessler, Wendelinus, 318
Nineteenth-century French sales literature, by Jonathan Betts, 405–410
Normalzeit GmbH, of Berlin, 532
Norris, Edward, clockmaker, of London, 80
lantern clock, by, 181, 185
North, Bernard, letter re. curious clock, 577
North, Robert Benson, 332
tourbillon watch, 56
North & Sons
karrusel watches, by, 336

VOLUME FORTY-ONE
Northcote, Samuel, of Plymouth, bracket clock (tidal), 446
Northern Goldsmiths Company, 389, 394
Novara, Campano da, 480
Nye, James
- obituary of Andrew James, 114–116
- report on Electrical Horology Group, 125
- report on visit to Ardingly College, 281
Nye, James and Doherty, Caitlin
Levellers and Latten Workers, lecture, 117
Tho
mas Knifton, beginnings, middle, ends, 76–82

O
Observatory
Bidston, 222–223
- Greenwich time adjusted, 225
- inventory of contents and instruments, 234
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard College, 31
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 229
Kew, 49
Leiden, 204–205
Lisbon, 339
Liverpool
- Hartnup report, 1856, 32
- illustration of, 28
- instruments for, 24
- instruments required, 24
- Molyneux regulators, 25
- new site, 220–222
- objectives, 28
- plan of, 1843, 26–27
- room added, 34
- Waterloo Dock, 23, 233, 234
Liverpool see Liverpool Observatory, 21
Neuchâtel, 109
New York, 33
Pulkova, Russia, 219
United States Navy, 323
Oestmann, Günther, The Astronomical Clock of Strasbourg Cathedral. Function and Significance, 411–413
Ogilvy, F.M., 339
Ogilvy & Morgan, map makers, 77
Ogle, Charles
- letter re. watchmakers' tools, 431–432
Ollendorf, Lewis, watchmaker, of Maidstone, 100
- family history, 100
- watch by, 100
Omega
- Seamaster 300 watch, 252
- watch (Marine), by, 448
- one o'clock gun
  Birkenhead, 227–228
  Edinburgh Castle, 108
Ormrod, Charles, editorial work on

Synchronome, 272
OSA Apparate GmbH, of Frankfurt am Main, 368
OTA Apparate GmbH, of Frankfurt am Main, 368
Oughtred, William, mathematician and instrument maker, 277
Owens, Owen, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221

P
Paillet, Daniel, of London, watch, pictorial enamel, 15
Palermo International Exhibition, 1891-92, 93
Pantin, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
Paris, Clockmakers' Corporation (guild), 341
- statutes, 342
Paris, Provost of, 343
Passarotti, Bartolomeo, artist, 399
Paston Treasure, the, painting, 209
Patek Philippe, of Geneva, 536
- watch no. 73344, 158
- wristwatch, ladies, gold, platinum, diamonds, sapphires 305, 305
- wristwatch 2126, 7
- patent
  Bonniksen, Bahne, karrusel watch, 50, 237
  Bonniksen, Bahne, speedometer, 44
  car clock
    - Austrian no. 173,20patnet0, 361
    - DRP 485,355, 361
    - German no.872,011, 361
    - Swiss no.293479, 361
    - Swiss no.54 711, 361
  karrusel watches, 332–333
  Lund, John, synchroniser, 532
  North, Robert Benson, no. 6737, 56
  Regulating clocks by electricity, no. 702, 214
  Synchronome Clock Company, no. 187814, 164
Pegwell Bay, Kent, painting by William Dyce, 98
Pelham, Henry, artist, 571
pendulum, compensated, 526
pendulum clock
  - invention, 197
  - repair, 559–560
Pennington, Isaac, Lord Mayor of London, 77
Pennington & Hutton, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Penney, David
  - karrusel watch movement, drawing of, 51–52
Watch photography, 429–430
Pennington, James
  - regulator (box), by, no. 1021 and 1023, 234
Pennock(e), John, clockmaker, of London, 79 lantern clock, by, 182, 185
Pentthin, see Ronneau, 343
Percival, Thomas, of London, bracket clock, c.1819, 299
Percy Dawson Award 2018
McBroom, Dr Ann, William Graham: clockmaker and man of his times, 113
Perigal, Francis, of London, wall clock, by, 447 perpetual calendar
   carriage clock, chronometer, no. 24128, by Dent, 460
PET movement, 359
Petit, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 350, 352, 355
Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 199
Petrarca, Francesco, 475
Pettifer, Martyn, Another Diamond, 209–213
PG, (Paul Garnier), 72
photography, watches, 429–430
Picard, Nicolas, notary and royal secretary, 345
Piers, Charles, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Pike, Robert John, case maker, of Coventry, 325
Pippa, Luigi, 477
Pippard, Brian, maker of model Chinese water clock, 85
Pither, John, lecture report, 124
plague, London, 1665, 79
planetarium clock, 126
Platt, Paul, Three Pagoda London Longcases and Case Restoration, 424
Player, J. & Son, of Coventry
   karrusel watches, by, 335
Player, Joseph & Son, of Coventry
   karrusel watches, by, 243, 320
Player, Joseph W., Coventry Technical Institute teacher, 47
Player.J.W., watchmaker, of Coventry, 244
Plomp, Reinier
   letter re. Huygens, 425
Plummer, W.E., director, Bidston Observatory, 234
pneumatic clock, 532
Pohancenik, Rebecca, 277
poor rate, City of London, 79
Pope, Alexander, 524
postage stamps, horological, 120
postcards
   Liverpool Observatory, 120
   Loch Head, Dinnet, 83–87
Pothier (Potier), see also Bertrand, Michel, 343, 352
Potier, Michel, clockmaker, of Paris, 341
Potts, Michael
   obituary of Michael Mawdesley Applebee, 173–174
Poule, Emmanuel, 477
Pouzait, Moyse, 377
Powell, Edward
   indexer of Antiquarian Horology, 116, 272, 565
   Librarian, Antiquarian Horological Society, 116, 272
Praesles, see Praesles, 343
   maintained Palace great clock, 345
Prest, Edward, of Prescot, 575
Prest, Thomas, 575
   Arnold, John, apprenticed to, 575
   letter re., 575
   watches, by, 427
Prest family, 575
Preston, Joseph, movement maker, of Lancashire, 237
   karrusel watches, by, 336
Prime, Andrew, clockmaker, of London
   lantern clock, by, 183, 185
   probate inventory, Thomas Knifton. clockmaker, of London, 1
Prouds Electric Clocks and Scientific Instruments, of Sydney, 383–384
Ptolemaic planetary model, 478
Puritanism, 469
Q
Quare, Daniel
   watch no.4649, 429–430
Quare, Daniel and Horseman, Stephen
   bracket clock, no. 277, 157
Quelch, John, clockmaker, of Oxon. (Oxford)
   lantern clock, by, 184–185
R
Rainforth & Son, 338
Rallye car clock by UMF, Ruhla, 366
Ranch, Carl, marine chronometer no.228, by, 234
Ranuccio I, Duke, 546
Ranuccio II Farnese, 546
Ratliff, A.H., of Coventry, 241
Ray Mellor and the Cabot Watch Company - a brief oral history, by Jonathan Hughes, 247–253
Redfern, John, death notice, 116
Regiomotanus, see Müller, Johann, 475
regulator, by
   Bond & Son, of Boston, 228
   Bull, William, of Stratford, 9
   Drew, Thomas, 164
   Earnshaw, Thomas, 164
   Harrison, John, Royal Astronomical
Society, 280
Harrison, John, Royal Astronomical Society replica, 280
Jacob, of Paris, 164
Jarossay et Cie., 164
Molyneux, Robert, 234
Molyneux, Robert, Liverpool Observatory, 25
Moreland, Thomas, 234
Moreland, Thomas, of Chester, 34
Riefler, Clemens, no.740, 164
Riefler, Sigmund, no.331, 164
Synchroonome Clock Company, 164, 168
Thuret, 205
Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, 307
Widenham, (Richard?), of London, 164
regulator, table, by
Scales, Edward, attrib. Condliff, James, 309
regulator, wall, by
Bentley, Percival Arthur, electromechanical, 155
Richens, of Bath, month-going, 3
regulator, wall, tank, by
Riefler, Sigmund, DRP No. 50739, 457
Restoring an early French Quarter Repeating Watch, by John Moorhouse, 424
Revelation in revision: How alterations to a woodcut block change the history of Huygens's pendulum clock invention, by Sebastian Whitestone, 197–208
Revere, Paul, 570
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, artist, 552
Ricard, lithograph, 407–408, 410
Richardson, Jim, meeting report, 279–280, 567
Richardson, Jim, meeting reports, 121
Richens, of Bath, month-going wall regulator, 3
Ridout, Martin, AHS website, 272
Riefler, Clemens, of Nesselwang regulator, no.740, 164
Riefler, Sigmund, of Munich regulator, no.331, 164
regulator, wall, tank, DRP No. 50739, by, 456
Rigby, A.L., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Rimbault, Paul, of London, bracket clock, by, 454
Ritchie, James & Son, control clocks, 219
Ritchie, Jas. & Son, controlled clock, by, 234
Rob Roy, 85
Robey, John A., Two more diamond dials, 400–401
Robinson, Robert, clockmaker, of London, 79
Rolex watch, Military Submariner, by, 252
Rolex watch, Pre Explorer, by, 448
Ronneau, Jehan, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 354
Rooney, David, AHS website assistance, 272
Roskell, Mr, 32
Roskell, William & Co., chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
Rotherham & Sons Ltd., watchmakers, of Coventry factory, 96
Rotherham & Sons, watchmakers, of Coventry, 49, 96, 239, 338, 533–535
karrusel watches, by, 239, 324–325
Roux, Bent, clockmaker, of Paris, 343, 355
Royal Astronomical Society, 25
Monthly Notices, 31
Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales medal, 60, 66
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 330
karrusel watches, table of, 320
trial of deck watches, 334–335, 336, 389
Ruhla car clock, 365
Russ & Zweigenhaft, Erzet car clock, 364
Russell, Thomas & Son, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 221
advertisement, 33
chronometers for Japanese Imperial Government, 230
marine chronometer no.6245, 34
watch (Kullberg), 301

S
Safford, Thomas, restored Swaffham Prior clock, 121
Sainsbury, Henry, 512
sales literature, France, 19th century, 405–410
Sardeson, Dale, fingerprint corrosion, 421
Sargent, George, artist, 508
Sargent & Greenleaf Company
time lock, 149
time lock Model 2, 1874, 256, 257, 258–259
time lock Model Triple D, 258, 262
satyrs on clocks, 540–541
Saudé, Pierre, signature, 541
Saunders, J. & Co., 338
Savage, George, 284
Scales, Edward, clockmaker, of Manchester table regulator, by, 309
Schimmelman, Count Heinrich, 45
Schindling, Adolf, 368
Schooten, Frans van, letters from Huygens, 199, 208
Schouten, Chris, letter re. Mathurin Sougé clock, 135–136, 282–283
Schuessler, 337
Scobie-Youngs, Keith, The remarkable City Career of Aynsworth Thwaites, 276–277
Scoggelrat (escape wheel), 277
Sebag-Montefiore, D.C., 85
seconds
clock showing, 396–399
Selwood, William, clockmaker, of London, 76, 79
lantern clock (attrib.), 455
lantern clock, by, 195
Sewill, Joseph, of Liverpool
chronometer advertisement, 35
Sforza, Ludovicio, 475
Shape of Time exhibition 2021, 316=–317
Shearer, John, of Liverpool Observatory, 225
Sheepshanks, Richard, astronomer, 25
Shellmex House, Strand, London, clock, 125
Shepherd, Thomas Hosner, artist, 41
Shepherd, William, chronometer maker, of Liverpool, 30
chronometers, 32
marine chronometer no.226, 31
Shepro, Justice, collection sold, 213
Should Breguet’s box chronometer No.2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation, by Peter Toot, 373–382
Shuttleworth, Francis, of Salisbury, wall clock, by, 448
Siemens, acquired automotive division of VDO, 368
Silverman, of London
bought Cabot Clock & Watch Company, 247
bought CWC, 251
Simmonet, Lucien. porcelain panel, 165
Sixtus V, Pope, 399
skeleton clock, by
anonymous, 308
Camerer Cuss, commemorating Queen Victoria’ diamond jubilee, 169
Condliff, James, 219
Neri, Alice, 421
Skinner, 338
Slave Trade Act, 1807, 20
Smeaton. John, engineer, clock at Greenwich Hospital, 277
Smith, Alan, obituary, 175–176
Smith, Barnaby
Lewis Ollendorf - watchmaker of Maidstone, 100
meeting report, 123–124
Smith, John
Horological Dialogues, 1675, appendix, 277
Smith, Prof. Alan, 422
Smith, S. & Son, 323
catalogue, c.1900, 328
karrusel watches, prices, 329
Smiths Enfield clock, repair, 559–560
Smyth, James, silversmith, of Woodbridge, 526
Snow, John, of Salisbury, night clock, by, 471
Snow, Nicholas, of Salisbury, 471
Society of Friends of Poland, 58
Soderini, Giovan Vettore, 399
Solid State Scientific, 370
Sougé, Mathurin, French pendule religieuse, 135–137
letters re., 137, 282–283
Sparke, Robert, of Cockfield, 463
family, 468
Sparke, William, of Cockfield, 463
Speake, Jennifer and Turner, Anthony, Celebrating a tower clock, 546–551
Special Boat Service, CWC watch, 253
speedometer, by Bonniksen, Bahne, 44
speedometer, isochronous, 533–535
Spiridion, Clement, 57
Spiridion, Hubert, goes into partnership, 60
Spiridion, Joseph, son of Wladyslaw, 59
creates on business of Spiridion & Son, 59–60
prize for medal design, 66
Royal National Eisteddford of Wales, designed medal, 60
Spiridion, Wladyslaw, of Cardiff, watch and clock maker, 57
Bittner & Pohler, apprenticed to, 58
changes name from Kliszczewski, 59
death of, 59
early life, 58
Grant’s business bought, 59
Henry Grant, works for, 59
sketch of, 57
South West Railway, works on, 58
visits Krakow, 59
Spiridion & Son, of Cardiff, clock and watch makers
advertisements, 62–63
altimeter, 66
barometer, by, 67
burglary, 60
Cardiff mayor’s chain of office, 66
court expert witness, 66
Dragon clock, Cardiff Coal Exchange, 65
electric master clock, 65
family grave, 60
family history, 57–67
longcase clock with rocking ship, 66
medals, 66
merchandise, 62, 66, 67
presentation caskets, by, 66
shops in Cardiff, 60–61
 turret clock by, 63
 turret clock maintenance and winding, 64–65
 turret clocks repaired, 63
 watches for sale, 62–63
 weather reports, 67
 Spiridion. Clement dentist, 60
 SSIH (Société Suisse pour l’Industrie Horlogère)
 bought Hamilton Watch Company, 249
 St. Ange, lithograph, 406, 409
 Stainton, Peter, 539–540
 Standard Time Company, of London, 532
 Standard Time Company, time balls, 385
 Stanton, Edward
 turret clock at Royal Exchange, London, 277
 States General (of the Netherlands)
 letter from Salomon Coster, 200
 letter to Salomon Coster, 200
 letter to Simon Douw, 200
 Statutes (Definition of Time) Act, 1880, 230
 Stauffer, Son & Co., watchmakers, of London, 46
 Kew certificates, 49, 243
 steam hammer clock, by
 Guilmet, André Romain, 456
 Stephens, Henry, 77
 Stern Frères, dial workshops, 414
 Steward, W.A., editor, 244
 Stichting Tijdmeetkundige Collectie Nederland, 125
 St.Louis, Robert, letter re. Henry Sully, 432
 stolen clock
 German table clock, mark VW with key, 133
 Stoney, Bindon Blood, engineer, letter to G.B.Airy, 219
 Strachan, Mr, 33, 220
 Strasbourg Cathedral, astronomical clock
 book review, 411–413
 Stretch, Samuel, clockmaker of Leek
 lantern clock, by, 185, 186–188
 Stuart, Sir Dudley Coutts, 58
 Stubs, Peter, toolmaker, 119
 Suffolk highway, 471
 Sully, Henry, letter re., 432
 Summe Dyrections Towards the making of a small watche of brasse, manuscript, 277
 sunrise and sunset hours, Padua, 488
 Sverdrup, Capt, Otto, 323
 Swaen, Pieter, clock by, 124
 synchronization, 532–533
 Synchronome Clock Company
 Kingsway automatic time ball, 385
 A miniature time ball from Synchronome, by Norman Heckenberg and Anthony
 Roberts, 383–388
 regulator, by, 164, 168
 Synchronome - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping, by Bob Miles, new edition, 272
 time ball, miniature, 385–386
 time ball, miniature controller, 388
 time ball, miniature, restoration, 387
 Synchronome Electrical Co., Brisbane, 383–384
 T
 table clock, by
 Artz, Johann Martin, table clock, 130–131
 Bachelet, Mathieu, 351–352
 Cole, Thomas, of London, 17
 Dumas, Antoine, in Seneschal’s Palace, Toulouse, 349–350
 Gout, Ralph, of London, musical, 2
 Mestrel, Anthoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 346–348
 Valeran, Florent, 344
 table clocks
 English, engraving on, 101–104
 tachymeter, 358
 ‘tale’ clocks, 128
 Taprell, Lawrence, apprentice at Prouds, 384
 Taprell family, 388
 tavern clock, see wall clock
 Taylor, Andrew, watchmaker, of London, 331
 Telegraph Act, 1868, 230
 Tennick, Steve, talk on Maltese clocks, 278
 Tennyson, Lord Alfred, Parnassus, 99
 terminology, horological, 422–423
 Terry, of Manchester, 338
 Thiel, Gebrüder, of Ruhla, 359–360
 Thomas, Darlah
 meeting report, 278–279
 A snapshot of the watchmaking industry in England through the lens of the 1881 census, 113
 Thomas, Isaac, of Willistown, Pa., 123
 Thomas, Steve and Darlah, Getting the right time. Liverpool’s contribution in the mid-nineteenth century
 Part 1, 20–43
 Part 2, 214–246
 Thompson, David, The Art and Mystery of Watchmaking: A Detailed Account of the Making of a Watch, c.1650, lecture by, 277
 Thorneloe, Richard, watchmaker, of Coventry
 karrusel watches, by, 243, 320, 323, 335
 Thorsmark, N.P., watchmaker, of Apenrade, 45
 Three Pagoda London Longcases and Case Restoration, by Paul Platt, lecture report,
Thuret, Isaac, 208
regulator, by, 204
Thwaites, Aynsworth
daybooks, 277
design features, 277
*The remarkable City Career of Aynsworth Thwaites*, by Keith Seobie-Youngs, 276–277
turret clocks, 276–277
workshop destroyed by fire, 277
Thwaites & Reed
Dondi, astrolabium, reconstruction, 474, 476, 483–484
turret clock, 281
Tiffany & Company
carriage clock, grande sonnerie, sold by, 165
time ball
Edinburgh, 219
Glasgow, 219
Kingsway automatic by Synchronome, 385
Liverpool, 36
Liverpool, Victoria Tower, 216
London, in The Strand, 40
miniature, controller, 388
*A miniature time ball from Synchronome*, by Norman Heckenberg and Anthony Roberts, 383–388
time ball, by
Bryson, Robert (?), 385
Gent & Co., 384–385
Standard Time Company, 385
Synchronome Clock Company, miniature, 386
restoration, 387
time distribution
Ardingly College, 281
Liverpool Observatory, 35, 217–219
London, 217
time gun, 226–229
Bidston Observatory, 226–229
Edinburgh, 219, 226
time lock
collection of Mark Frank, 149
time lock, by
Consolidated Time Lock Co., 256
Hall's Safe and Lock Company, 256, 258, 261
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, 256, 257
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, Model 2, 258–259
Sargent & Greenleaf Company, Model Triple D, 149, 262
Yale, 256
Yale, Model 1, 1875, 258, 260
Yale Triple K, 262
*Time Made in Germany, 700 Years of
German Horology*, symposium, Nuremberg, 129
*Time on the dashboard. Car clocks from Germany*, by Johannes Graf, 357–372
Timex watches, 267
Tomkinson, John, builder, 23
Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of London
watch no.3866, 5
Tompion, Thomas, of London
bracket clock no.16, 18
bracket clock, no.252 (the Hereford), 592
bracket clock, no.345, by, 459
bracket clock (unnimbered), by, 303
mezzotint after Kneller, 303
watch, gold, pair-cased, c. 1710, 159
tools, horological, 422–423, 431–432
Toot, Peter, *Should Breguet's box chronometer No.2741 be run? The potential of decision-making protocols in horological conservation*, 373–382
Torpedo Boat 108, 320
tourbillon, annular, 331
tourbillon, English, see also karrusel, 325
tourbillon watch, by
Better, Sidney, 389
North, Robert Benson, 56
White, Joseph & Son, 332
tourbillon watches, 49, 50
tower clock
*Celebrating a tower clock*, by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner, 546–551
Wolfgang Vogt collection, 130
tower clock, by
Mannhardt, Johann, tower, 130
Towson, John Thomas, letter to Liverpool Marine Board, 33
Trabant car, 365
Travel, T., watch and clock maker, of Cambridge, 278
Trefecca College, Cardiff
turret clock, 63
Tregoe, Benjamin
conservation protocols, 374
Treherne, Alan
fellowship of the Antiquarian Horological Society, 113
raw watch movements, missing text from *Unfinished or Raw Movements 'On the Grey',* 138–139
Troughton & Sims, of London, repairs for Liverpool Observatory, 222
Tue, Thomas, of King's Lynn, lantern clock, by, 463
Turner, Anthony
translator of Cardinal, 341
Turner, Laura, 176
Turnham Green, Battle of, 77

turret clock

Celebrating a tower clock, by Jennifer Speake and Anthony Turner, 546–551

turret clock, at

Abercarn Council Offices, 64

Ardingly College, 281

Barry town council, 64

Boston, Mass., 571

Caerphilly Methodist Chapel, 64

Cambridge, St. Giles Church, 122

Canton Parish Church, 63

Cardiff City Hall, 64

Coal Exchange, "Dragon clock" by Spiridon & Son, 65

Exhibition, 1896, 64

St. David's Hospital, 63

St. John's Church turret clock, 64

Town Hall, 63

Trefecca College, 63

Charleston, St. Michael's Church, 277

Chester Railway Station, 214

Coburg Dock, 218

Croome D'Abitot, Croome Court, 277

Deutsches Museum, Munich, 252

Ferrara, Corso Porta Reno, 547

Lindfield, Walstead House, 281

Liverpool

Albert Dock, 218

Brunswick Dock, 218

Dock Yard, 218

George's Dock, 218

Salisbury Dock, Victoria Tower, 38–39

Swimming Baths, 218

Town Hall, 214

Trafalgar Dock, 218

Victoria Tower, 218

Wapping Dock Warehouses, 218

Llantwit Major Town Hall, 63

London

Clapham Parish Church, 277

Foundling School, Whitechapel, 277

Greenwich Hospital, 277

Royal Exchange, 277

St. Margaret's, Westminster, 277

St. Paul's Cathedral, 276

Plymouth, The Millfields, 277

St. Märgen, 126

St. Osyth's Priory, 277

Swaffham Prior, St. Cyriac's, 121

turret clock, birdcage, 92

turret clock, by

Bernard, Augusto 1854, 92

Caccialupi, Epimaco Olivieri, 92

Curci, Alfonso, 92

Gillett & Johnston, Cardiff City Hall, 64

Niehus Bros., of Bristol, 64

Spiridon & Son, 63

Spiridon & Son, "Dragon clock", 65

Spiridon & Son, various, 64

Thwaites, Aynsworth, 276

Whitehurst of Derby, 40

turret clock, for

Mudge, Thomas, 277

turret clock making

in Naples, 91

turret clock, see also tower clock, 130

turret clocks, flat-bed, 91–92

Twigg, Alex, clock by, 421

Two more diamond dials, by John A. Robey, 400–401

U

Uhren- und Maschinen Fabrik (UMF), of Ruhla, 365–366

Ulysse Nardin, chronometers, 381

Unfreezing Time, 254–255, 402–403, 552–553

Unfreezing Time by Patricia Fara, 98–99

Upjohn, John, clockmaker, 95

Upjohn, Mrs E., wife of John, travelling trunk, 95

Urgos, car clock, 367–368


karrusel watches, by, 337–338

workbooks, 327, 338

V

Vacheron & Constantin, 536

Valeran, Florent (see Valerand, Fleurent)

Valerand, Fleurent, clockmaker, of Paris, 341, 343, 348, 352, 353

table clocks, by, 344

Valogne, Charles, of London and Paris, 71

VDO

quartz car clocks, 372

quartz clocks, 370–371

VDO Tachometer AG, of Frankfurt am Main, 368

VEB Automobilwerk, of Eisenach, 365

VEB Feingeraetewerk, of Weimar, 365

Vereinigte Deuta Ota (see VDO)

Verlinden, Jne., of Ghent, 123

Victoria, Queen, 169

marine chronometer gift to Prince Albert, 33

visit to Liverpool, 1851, 40

Victoria & Albert II & III, royal yachts, 34

Vinci, Leonardo da, 475

Visconti, Filippo Maria, 475

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo, 474–475

Vodaphone, bought VDO, 368

Vogt, Wolfgang, tower clock collection, 130

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis, of London, 526
mantel clock no. 729, 151
paid for Thwaites repairs, 277
regulator no.255, by, 307
VW with key, clockmaker's mark, 133–135
Vyner, Robert, 221

W
wall bracket clock. by
Grant, of Fleet Street, London, 6
wall clock, by
anonymous, miniature, diamond, Glengarrif, 209–213
Call, Jan van, 283
Hendrick, William, 152
Perrigal, Francois, 447
Shuttleworth, Francois, 448
Wilson, John, of Peterborough, tavern clock, 4
Waller, Peter, 281
Warner, Carl, clock factory, 127–128
Wasson, Solomon, of Bristol, 471
watch
early French quarter-repeating, restoration, 424
testing at Neuchâtel Observatory, 109
watch, by
Andrews, Eliza, 97
Breguet, Abraham Louis, no.3845, 453
Cuper, Bathelemey, 311
Delander, Daniel, 525
Du Bois et fils, with automata, 167
Jaeger Le Coutil, 448
Kullberg, no.10051, for T.R. Russell, 301
Kullberg, Victor, no. 53340, 449
Longines Weemis, 448
Movado, 248
Paillet, Daniel, of London, 15
Russell, Thomas & Son of Liverpool (Kullberg), 301
Thomas, Isaac, 123
Timex, 267
Tompion, Thomas & Banger, Edward, of London, no.3866, 5
Tompion, Thomas, gold, pair-cased, c.1710, 159
Waterbury Watch Company, tourbillon, 50
Zenith, fob, 448
watch case maker
IJTN, Isaac Jabez Theo Newsome, 325
RJP, Robert John Pike, Coventry, 325
WB, 321
watch movements, raw, "in the grey" by Alan Treherne, 138–139
watch papers, 278
watchmaking
in the 17th century, 277–278
in the 18th century, 113
films, 120

Water clock at Loch Head, Dinnet, by Chris McKay, 83–88
water clock, Loch Head, Dinnet
dismantled, 87
mechanism of, 86
postcards, 83–88, 86
water clocks, Chinese, 85
Waterbury Watch Company
tourbillon watch, 50
Wawne, John, clockmaker, of Kirby Moorside
lantern clock (spurious), by, 194–195
WB, casemaker's stamp, 321
Webster, R.G., of London, watchmakers, 46
Webster style mainspring winder, 119
Weichert, William, of Cardiff, 67
Weium, Dr. Frode
portrait of, 267
Weium, Dr. Frode, The Timex Formula: Joakim Lehmkuhl. Scientific Management and Timex Watches, 267
Wellington, Duke of, 506
Wellington clock tower of Swanage by Chris McKay, 505–520
Wells, Henry, 337
Western Union, 532
Weston, repairer’s signature, 209
Whipple, Mr., of Richmond, memorandum from Bonniksen, 48
White, Ian, book review, by, 554–557
White, J. & Son, of Coventry, 338
karrusel watches, by, 335
White, J.F., 85
White, Joseph & Son, of Coventry, 332
karrusel watches, by, 243, 322
tourbillon, 332
White, Kelvin & James, 337–338
Whitcomb, of Derby
hook and spike clocks, 86
Liverpool turret clock, 40, 218
Whitestone, Sebastian
book review, by, 411–413
reply to letter from Reiner Plomp, re. Huygens, 425
Revelation in revision. How alterations to woodcut block change the history of Huygens’s pendulum clock invention, 197–208
Widenham, (Richard?), of London, regulator, 164
Wiggins, F., & Sons, of London, chronograph, 239
Wilkins, George F., of New York, 240
Wilks, John, 123
Willard, Aaron Jr., 570–571
Willard, Simon
banjo clock, 570
Patent Timepiece, 570
Williamson, H., of London, 242, 243
Wilson, John, of Peterborough, tavern clock, 4
Wilson, watchmaker, 278
Windsor, Lord, presentation casket, 66
Wingate, Sybil, 476
Winter, Christian, of Augsburg, 131
Wise, John
Aynsworth Thwaites worked for, 276
longcase clock (probably from the
workshop of), 455
Wise, Joseph
Aynsworth Thwaites worked for, 276
Wisner Laboratories, oils, 119
witchcraft, 469
Women and Horology, report on work in
progress, by Su Fullwood and Geoff Allnutt,
95–97
Wood, Mr.
helped young Wladyslaw Spiridion, 58
Wood, William, chronometer maker, of
Liverpool, 221
woodcut blocks
in Huygens and Martin works, 197–208,
200–203
use in 17th century, 201
Woodward, Clare, Bahne Bonniksen, inventor
and manufacturer of the karrusel watch. A
biography of a famous Coventry
watchmaker
Part 1, 44–56
Part 2, 235–246
Part 3, 319–340
Part 4, 531–538
Woodward, Clare, letter re. Bonniksen, 570
Wotruba, Thomas R., Carriage Clocks
identified with Dent and Paris in their
signatures, 68–75
Wright, James, clockmaker, of Knowle,
Warwicks
converted lantern clock to anchor
escapement, 189
Wright, Michael T.
John Ellicott corrections, 284
letter re. early balancing techniques, 137–
138
Wright, T.D., teacher at British Horological
Institute, 46
wristwatch, by
Omega (Marine), 448
Omega, Seamaster 300, 252
Patek Philippe 2126, 7
Patek Philippe, no. 73344, 158
Rolex
Military Submariner, 252
Pre Explorer, 448
wristwatch, dials, 267
Wrottesley, Lord John, 25
Wyke, John, tool catalogue, 422–423
Wyller, Truls, What is Time? An Enquiry

book review by Fara, Patricia, 264–265

Y
Yale
time lock Triple K, 258, 262
time locks, 256, 260
Yanagi, Nawoyshi, Japanese Imperial Navy,
230
Yeomans, Samuel, of Coventry
karrusel watch, by, 242, 323, 335
watches, by, 389
Your Time, missing text from Unfinished or
Rare Movements ‘On the Grey’. by Alan
Trehene, 138–139

Z
Zenith, UK
Ray Mellor, managing director, 248
Zenith, watch, by, 448
## PAGINATION OF ISSUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One</td>
<td>March 2020</td>
<td>1–148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two</td>
<td>June 2020</td>
<td>149–296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three</td>
<td>September 2020</td>
<td>297–444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four</td>
<td>December 2020</td>
<td>445–592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
<td>593–625</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ISSN 0003-5785 @ THE ANTIQUARIAN HOROLOGICAL SOCIETY 2022
LIST OF ARTICLES

Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork
*by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb*..............21

Technical Note: An examination of the MacDowalls’ helix lever gearing
*by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb*..............42

Horological tradesmen and a Victorian directory scam – the Londoniad
*by D. J. Bryden*........................................50

French carriage clocks and late nineteenth-century decorative arts: Artistry in an era of art reform, *by Larry L. Fabian*.............61

John Kaye of Liverpool – Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?
*by Steve and Darlah Thomas*.................83


Unfreezing Time #5, 6, 7 and 8
*by Patricia Fara*..................108, 256, 398, 538

Harrison and Grimthorpe – the missing link
*by Geoff Sykes*.................................103

‘Helping to save the works of our old masters from oblivion’. The master clockmaker Alexander Grosz, *by Gerhard Milchram and Tabea Rude*.............172

What’s in a name? The family and early years of Thomas Tompion, *by Adrian A. Finch, Valerie J. Finch and Anthony W. Finch*.................................187

1716: ‘A watch of new construction’ – a meeting of two great horological minds
*by Robert St-Louis*..................199

George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians
*by Ann McBroom*..........................219

Two silent-pull timepieces with unusual features, *by Dennis Radage*.............243

Salomon Coster, the clockmaker of Christiaan Huygens. The production and development of the first pendulum clocks in the period 1657 – September 1658
*by Ben Hordijk and Rob Memel*........323

Watch-glasses in the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries
*by Anthony Turner*..........................345
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Daniel Cousin, translated by Anthony Turner, revised by Jonathan Betts and Anthony Turner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie – a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Jonathan Betts and Dale Sardeson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unravelling the history of George Savage</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Andrew Blag</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction of the Indian Standard Time.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A historical survey, by Debasish Das</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The itinerant pawnbroker</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Chris McKay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Simon C. Davidson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An early sixteenth-century drawing of a spring clock in a fifteenth-century astronomical manuscript, by Philip A. Bell and Richard L. Kremer</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The changing face and place of John Bennett, 1846–1963. Part 1: The nineteenth century, by David Rooney</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters, by Thomas R. Wotruba</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clocks at Ardingly College</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Cotton &amp; Sons – Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, by Paul Myatt</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The passive resistance watch</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Chris McKay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO VOLUME FORTY-TWO

Compiled by Pam Thompson

Page numbers in **bold** denote an illustration

A

‘A watch of new construction’ - a meeting of two great horological minds, 1716, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218


Abu’l-Fazl ibn Mubarak, Mughal grand vizier, 385

Académie royale des sciences, Paris, 199–200, 205, 208, 350–351, 419

silver token, **210**–211

*Accidental Death of an Anarchist*, lecture by Mike Frost, 119

Adler Planetarium, Chicago, 237

Afif, Shams-si Siraz, Indian historian, 385

Airy, G.B., Astronomer Royal, 416, 479

Airy, George Biddell, Astronomer Royal, **554**

Akbar, Abu’l-Fath Jalal-ud-din Muhammad, Mughal Emperor, **385**


Alan Hipkin Award, 2021 to David Smith, 118

Alan Shenton Award, 2020, to Jonathan Hughes, 115

Alexander, J.R.W., governor, Ardingly College, **522–523**

Allen, Charles, of Hackney College, 124

Allix, Charles, on carriage clocks, 61

Amant, Louis, dead-beat pin-wheel escapement, 349

Ansonia Clock Company, ‘Triumph’ with alarm, **565**

Antel, Johann, clockmaker, of Brno

brief biography, 270–271

clocks, by, 270–271

electric time system, 270–271

*Johann Antel: Revolutionising Time in Early-Twentieth Century Brno*, webinar by James Nye, 270–271

Anthony, William, of London, 430

antikythera mechanism, model, 291

Antiquarian Horological Society

AGM, 2021, Chairman’s address, 407


AGM, 2022, announcement, 558

blog, 407

donations to, 559

East Anglian Section, 417–418, 567

Electrical Horology Group

report, **121**, 275

visit report, 572

Wilding, John, roles in, 170

exhibitions at History of Science Museum, Oxford, **318–322**

founder member, Rodney Law, 462–464

Lakes and Borders Section, 558

Library at Guildhall, 572

London lectures

online, 407

reports, 116–117, 270–272

tripling of attendance, 407

Lovat Lane, 408

Midlands Section lectures, reports, 117, 272–274, 418–419, 566–567

Northern Section lectures, report, 564–565

programme, 2021, 270

South Eastern Section, 567–568

Southern Section

lectures, reports, 119, 274, 419–420

prize, 2021, 419

visits to Belmont House and West Dean College, **568–569**

study tour, Scotland, 2022, 560

Turret Clock Group, 420, 570–571

Wales & Marches Horological Society, report, 420

lectures, 120, 274

website news, 115–116

Wilding, John, roles in, 170

Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, former Astronomer Royal and AHS President, obituary by James Nye, 19–20

Archer, Ben, winner, Southern Section prize 2021, 419

Archer, Malcolm

tutor, West Dean College, 419

West Dean College, update, 119

Archer, of Stow, clock, brass dial, by, 567
Archives, Paris, Derval Collection, 71
Ardingly College
Clocks at Ardingly College, by James Nye, 519–524
photographs of, 519–520
Arenberg, Leopold Philippe, Duke of Arenberg, 204, 207, 209
Arnfield, Jim, 274
Arnold, John, of London
Glover, John, apprenticed to, 285
pocket chronometer, no.17, by, 449
watch no.1, by, 369
Arnold-Becker, Alice, 465
Art Reform, 62
Ashley & Sims, clockmakers, of London, 421
Asiatic Society of Bengal, favoured standard time, 389
Atmospheric Clock [Co.], 58
Augenblicke. Zeit in der Kunst, exhibition, 465
Australia, penal colony, 412
automata
bird, by John Moorhouse, 566–567
La Joueuse de Tympanon, by Roentgen and Kinzig, 419–420
Silver Swan, work on, 466
'sing-songs', exotic clocks with automata, 400
automata, by
Guilmet, André Romain, timepiece, 'The Oarsman', 455
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, 271–272
axis in peritrochio = axle-in-the-wheel, 227–229
in Desaguliers' lectures, 229
George Graham's model, 229
Ayes, E.A., illustrator, 124

B
Babur, Zahir ud-Din Muhammad, Mughal Emperor, 385
Baetens & Co., of London, mantel clock, gilt and patinated bronze, 458
Bain, Alexander, electrical horology, pioneer, 26
balance
Anibal, 128
Crausaz, 128
Guillaume, 128–129
Integral, 128
Invar, 128
balance cock, history of, by Alexander Grosz, 179
balance spring
Elinvar, 128–129
Nivarox, 129
Baldi, Rossella, Discovering chronometry: the origins of the Neuchâtel Observatory, AHS AGM programme announcement, 122
Baron Schwarz-Senborn Trust, 177
baroque art on clocks, 171
Barraud, of London, 183
chronometers, hanging detent, 280–282
skeleton clock, by, 315
Barwise, John, of London, table regulator, by, 166
Baskerville, John, printer, of Birmingham, 495
Bassett-Lowke, W.J., 564–565
Bath, William, of Bristol, cartel clock, by, 448
Baugh, J.H. Agar, importer of Invar, 128–129
Beche, Henry de la, geologist, 108–109
'Awful Changes: Man found in a fossil state - Reappearance of Ichthyosauri', 108
Beck, Richard, of London, lantern clock, by, 160
Beg, Ulugh, 412
Beha, J.B., Black Forest cuckoo clock, by, 420
Bell, Angus and Cobb. Kenneth, Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork, 21–49
technical note, 42–49
Bell, David A., The Watch and Clock Makers of Northern Ireland, book review by Jonathan Betts, 110–111
Bell, Philip A. and Kremer, Richard L., An early sixteenth-century drawing of a spring clock in an astronomical manuscript, 467–476
bell, Whitechapel, by Mears, Sydney, Hyde Park convict barracks, 413
bells, in clocks
The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
Belteki Daniel, Chronometric Challenges: George Biddell Airy's Greenwich staff and horology, lecture announcement, 554
Bennett, George Weedon, 477
Bennett, House of, new firm 1897, 492
Bennett, Sir John Ltd.
time ball, view, 1891, 445
Bennett, Sir John, of London
advertising, 479–481
bought 62 Cornhill, 485

The changing face and place of John
Bennett, 1846-1963 by David Rooney,
477–492

City of London sheriff, 487
clock at Cheapside, 485–491
death, 492
family, 477
finances, 489–492
Great Exhibition display, 481
photograph of, 488
shop, 64 and 65 Cheapside, 488
shop, 65 Cheapside, 478, 480, 491–492
advertisement, 480

Benson, Samuel Suckley, goldsmith, of
London, 58

Berger, Josef, administrator, of Vienna,
185–186

Bernasconi, Gianenrico and Suzanne
Türigen (eds), Material Histories of Time,
Objects and Practices, 14th-19th
centuries, book review by Anthony
Turner, 260–264

Berthoud, Ferdinand, on springs, 528

Béthune, Chevalier de
The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement,
by Daniel Cousin, 349–364
correction, 580
escapement, double lever pendulum, 297
two-lever escapement, 349

Betts, Jonathan
AHS Library at Guildhall, report, 572
Bill Gazeley, Master Crafrtsman and
Author, 421–423
book review of The Watch and Clock
Makers of Northern Ireland, 110–111
Donald de Carle - the doyen of
twentieth-century clock and watch
repair, 124–126
Keeping Time: A Short History of Clock
and Watch Maintenance, London
lecture announcement, 406
Librarian, Antiquarian Horological
Society, 408
Sir Nicholas Goodison, obituary of, 318
The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: A Veritable
Curate’s Egg, 275–279
visit to Belmont House, 569
workmen’s clocks, article, 224

Betts, Jonathan and Sardeson, Dale, Joseph
Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery
solved and an interesting discovery
made, 365–377

Bielfeld, Jakob Friedrich von, Prussian
diplomat
commissioned Desaguliers’ lectures, 228–
232
Desaguliers’ planetarium lecture,
described by, 241–242

Big Ben chimes, travel of sound, 124

Birkbeck, Dr. George, 25

Birmingham City University, School of
Horology, 410
Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur,
by Bill Wolmuth
lecture report, 418

Blagg, Andrew
letter re. curious escapement, 282
Unravelling the history of George
Savage, 378–383

Blakey, William, spring maker, of London,
204

Blanepain SA, of Switzerland, chronograph,
by, 450

Bland, Charles, clockmaker, of London, 53
Blondel, Nicolas, clockmaker, of Guernsey,
362

Boettcher, David B.
book review, 546
letter re. Bahne Bonniksen and nickel
wheels, 128–129
bone watch, by Mikhail Semyonovitch
Bronnikov, 312

Bonniksen, Bahne, watchmaker, of
Coventry
advertisement, 130
karrusel watch no.56956, 5
letter from Alan Myers, 134–135
letter from David Penney, 130
letter from Paul Myatt, 283–285
letter re. nickel wheels from David B.
Boettcher, 128–129
patent, no.21,421 of 1842, 131–133

Bordier, of Geneva, watch, by, 273

Bouchet, Jean-Louis, of Paris, skeleton
clock, 40

Boulliau, Ismael, French astronomer
letter from Huygens, 26 December 1657,
324

Bourdin, Martial, anarchist, 119
Bouvier, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182

Bowell, George Bennett, of Synchronome
Syndicate, 121

Bowrey, Thomas, merchant and mariner,
386

Bowyer, William, of London, lantern clock,
by, 15
Box chronometers for India, lecture by
Simon Davidson, 274
Boyle, Robert, philosopher
portrait of, 346
on watch-glasses, 346–347
bracket clock, by
Dutton, William, 168
Gretton, Charles
SC35, including diagrams, 244–250
SC39, including diagrams, 250–254
striking timepiece, SC35 and SC39, 243–255
Jones, Henry, (‘Masterpiece’ Jones), by, 154
Knibb, Joseph, 298
The Roberts Knibb, 452
Knibb, Samuel, Cupola clock, 586
Lambert, Nicholas, of London, 2
Markwick, James, ebonised, 152
Massy Henry, 302
Merlin, John Joseph, 429
Murray, James, ebonised, 459
Norton, Eardeley, no.795, 165
Stöckl, Thomas, 180
Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward,
of London, ebony, striking, 305
Tompion, Thomas (The Bradby
Tompion), 453
Tompion, Thomas, no.168, 159
Tompion, Thomas, no.182, 447
Tompion, Thomas (The Palumbo
Tompion), 154
Tompion, Thomas, unnumbered, 167
Turmer, John, 150
Visbach, Pieter, 457
Vulliamy, Benjamin, 459
no. 430, 460
Watts, Brounker, with silent-pull, 254–255
Bradley, James, Astronomer Royal, 220
Desaguilers, John Theophilus, mentored
by, 238
Brateau, Paul, photographic portrait, 277
Bray, James, of JF Durrant
Donald de Carle, apprenticed to, 124
Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), apprenticed to, 421
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris
book review of The Art of Breguet, new
ed., 111–112
carriage clocks, by, 62
echronometer, marine, no. 2741, 39
letter re. George Daniels’ The Art of
Breguet, 424
regulator, by, 413
watch, gold case marked ‘630’, by, 163
watch, no.2729, by, 163

watch, no.2835, by, 163
watch, no.4310, by, 39
Breguet, of Paris
regulator, no. 2858, by, 313
Brenni, Paulo, The Italian way to modern
time standards, AGM programme
announcement, 122
Brisbane, Thomas, army officer, 413
British Association for the Advancement of
Science, 415
British Sundial Society, monographs,
review, 548–552
Britten, F.J., on springs, 526
Brocot, Achille, of Paris, 74–75
timepiece with Jarvis orrery, signature
on, 310
Brocot, Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 418
Brocot family, book by Michel Chavigny, in
preparation, 407
Bronnikov, Mikhail Semyonovitch, bone
watch, by, 312
Brooks, Samuel A., chronometer and watch
jeweller, of London, 55, 58
Brouckman Coenraed Harmansz, turret
clock maker, of Delft, 336
Brown, J.J., of Weymouth, Bonniksen,
Baune, watch no.56956, for, 5
Browning, Colin, naval surgeon, 413
Brunidi, Constantino, artist, 79
Bryden, David J., Horological tradesmen
and a Victorian directory scam - the
Londoniad, 50–60
Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos,
patron of Desaguilers, 238
Bryson, Robert, of Edinburgh, watch, by, 273
Bueche Girod, watch, by, 450
Bullock, William (WB), casemaker, of
Coventry, karrusel watch no.56956 for
Bahne Bonniksen, 5
Bundock, Mike, British Clock Towers as
monuments of memorialisation 1836–
present, lecture announcement, 553
Burattini, Titio Livio, 332
Bürgi, Jost, cross-beat escapement, 349
Burma Standard Time, proposal, 391
Buys-Badollett, watchmakers, of Cairo, 175

C
Call, Jan van, turret clockmaker, of
Nijmegen, 328
Campani brothers, 171
Carle, Donald de
attended Northampton Polytechnic, 124
Charles Frodsham, worked for, 124
Donald de Carle - the doyen of twentieth-century clock and watch repair, 124–126
J.J. Durrant, apprenticed to, 124
photographic portrait, 124
publications, 124–126
Carnarvon, Marquis of, Baron Carysfort, 495

Carriage clock
Aesthetic style, 78
chinoiserie on, 64–65
Egyptian style, 75
fête galante motifs, 64–65
five-minute repeater
one-button, 512–513
three-button, 516–517
two-button, 513–514
French, decoration, late 19th-century, 61–82
Japanese influence, 70–71
Pompeian style, 76–78
Revivalism, 72
Sèvres style, 66–67

Carriage clocks, Japanese influence, 72
Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters, by Thomas R. Wotruba, 511–518
Cartel clock, by Bath, William, 448
Carter, John, Alderman and chronometer maker, of London, 58
Cassini, Jacques, French astronomer, 213
Castle, D.B., retailer, of Buffalo, New York, 60
Cattermole, M.E., letter re.
Barraud/Pennington, 280–282
Cauger, Thomas, of Caen, longcase clock, by, 354–355
Chalmers, John, letter re. diamond diala, 287–288
Chambers, George, 425–428
Chambers, William & Sons, watchmaker, of London, 425–428
Chambers, William, architect, 495
Chapelain, Jean, mathematician, Huygens, letters from, 338–339

Chapman, Helen, AHS Secretary, 408
Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork, by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 21–49
Charles II, King, 412
Charlotte, Queen, Richmond Observatory catalogue, 226–227
Chater, Eliezer, tavern clock, by, 580
Chavigny, Michel, Brocot family book, in preparation, 407
Chédeville, Léon, sculptor, 63
Chevalier de Béthune. see Béthune
China, The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century by Simon C. Davidson, 400–402
chinoiserie, on carriage clocks, 64–65
Chliamovitch, Gregor, letter re. Ja[m]es Upjohn watch, 429
chronograph, by Heuer Carrera 45, gold-plated, 304
chronometer, box, Box chronometers for India, lecture, 274
chronometer, by
Fletcher, John, mantel, 459
Klumak, of Vienna, 173–174
chronometer, marine, by
Frosham, Charles, 300
Kendall, Larcum, K1, 413
MacDowall, Joseph, 37–40
Rodanet, Auguste Hilaire, 175
Schlesicky, Emil and Gustav, 174
chronometer, pocket, by
Arnold, John, no.17, 449
Ilbery, of London, no.5966, 312
chronometer, springs, 527–528
chronometer, wheel, by Graham, George, Desaguliers’ description, 240–241
Chronometry and Chronometers on British Voyages of Exploration, c.1815–c.1872 by Emily Akkermans, thesis, reported, 20
Clement, William
anchor escapement, 350
clock, by, 288
Clereq, Peter de
book review of Le maître horloger Louis Ourry 1643–1699, 114
editor, Antiquarian Horology, 408
Clifford, John, passive resistance leader, 536
clock
400-day striking, 424–425
balloon, by
Dodds, Joseph, of London, 376
Halifax, John, of London, 568
pneumatic, 562–563
projecting, Bennett shop, Cheapside, 491
spring-driven, early 16th century
information gathered by Dietrich Matthes, 472–473
spring-driven, early 16th century, table, 467–468

clock, by
anonymous, German posted-frame, 273
Antel, Johann, electric and controlling, 270–271
Archer, of Stow, 568
Graham, George
journeyman, quarter seconds, 227
wheel chronometer, 225–226
Knibb, Joseph, wall, split-second, 222–223
Poppelston, Jean/John, 360–363
Reutter, Jean-Leon, Atmos, 4
Riefler, Clemens, Type E, 311
Scherer, with Jarvis orrery and Brocot stamp, 310
Shelton, John, journeyman, 227
Tucker, William, of Bristol (signed for), 533

clock- and watchmaking schools
Geneva, 174
Karlstein an der Thaya, Fachschule für Uhrenindustrie, 174
Neuchâtel, 174
Paris, Ecole d’Horlogerie et Mécanique Précision, 176
clock tower, Exeter, by Miles, 553
clockdoc.org, update, 20
Clockmakers’ Company, 239
clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–402
clockwatch, by
anonymous, early 16th century, 474
East, Edward, of London, 302
Clockwork-related Technologies Used in Astronomical Observatories, by Peter K. Thomas, 414–415
Clockworks, part of London Open House event, 572
Clopotel, Iolanda, 410
Cobb, Kenneth, see Bell, Angus
Cockwill, Hugh, letter re. painted dials, 135–136
Cole, Humphrey, New perspectives on the life and work of Humphrey Cole, by Louise Devoy, 569
Cole, Thomas, clock designer and maker, of London, 58
Colladon, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182
Colleville, of Caen, lantern clock, by, 358–359
comtoise clocks, 264–265, 352–354
escapements, 352–354
Concierge Clock, Paris, 62–63
Congreve, William, inventor
timepiece, possible helical gearing, 23
Connecticut Clock Co., 60
Conyers, Richard, MD, censor, Royal College of Physicians, 495
Cooke, T. & Sons, of York, telescope, by, 414
Cordia, Daniela, work on the Silver Swan, 466
Corporation des horlogers, Paris, 203
Coster, Salomon, of the Hague
advertisement in Tijdinghe, 333
clock, by, inspected for patent procedure, 327
clock patent, 328
early pendulum clocks, 323–344
Gelderland patent, 328
patent for pendulum clock approved, 328
pendulum clock, by, 331–332
turret clock, by, 333
wall box timepiece with alarm (Spaans Coster), 444
workshop production, 331
Cotton, George & Sons, spring manufacturers, of Clerkenwell
Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, by Paul Myatt, 525–530
invoices, 525–526
price list booklet, 527–530
Cousin, Daniel, The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement, 349–364
Cox, James, Jaquet-Droz, worked with, 271–272
Cranefield, Michael, lecture report, 419
Cremsdorff, Jehan, of Paris
watch, by, 299
pendant, by, 7
Cribb, Joseph, of Ditchling, 520
Cricket alarm pocket watch, 565
Crisp, Nicholas, jeweller and porcelain pioneer, 500
Cromwell, Thomas, on Topham’s dish, 231
Croster (sic), Salomon, see Coster, Salomon
cuckoo clock, Black Forest, by J.B. Beha, 420
Cumberland, Richard, report on Samuel Hoole, 508
Cupola clock by Samuel Knibb, 586
Curtis, Richard, lecture report, 417–418
Curzon, Viceroy Lord, approved Indian Standard time, 391
Cushee, Richard and E., globemakers, of London, 239
cycloidal gearing, in Merlin clock, 121

D
Dale, Sardeson, see Betts, Jonathan
Daniels, George, 424
The Art of Breguet, new ed., book review
by Andrew King, 111–112
letter re. George Daniels’ The Art of Breguet from David Penney, 285–286
Darwin, Charles, 109
David, W. & Sons, clockmaker, of Birmingham, 58
Davidson, Simon C.
Box chronometers for India, lecture, 274
The export if clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century, 398–399
Davis, John, clockmakers, of Windsor archive, 120
talk by Derek Frampton, 120
Dawes, William, marine astronomer, of Sydney, 413
Dawson, George, clockmaker, of Sudbury, 116
de Béthune, Chevalier, see Béthune, Chevalier de
De Gruyter, F.A.L. De, patent no. 3724, 425
decorative arts, French 19th-century, 61–82
Delander, Daniel, longcase clock, (The Chandos Delander), by, 287
Demainbray, Stephen, ‘King’s Observer’, 415
Denison, E.B., juror at Great Exhibition, 40
Dent, E. & Co.
Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), worked for, 421
regulator, wall, no. 61259, by, 3
turret clock, by, 307
Dent, E.J., of London
patent assigned by Charles MacDowall, 28
Dent, of London, explorers’ watch, 320
Deny, Jeanne, engraver, 63
Deroches Frères., of Geneva, watch, by, 180
Derval Collection, 71
Desaguliers, Jean, 220–221
Desaguliers, John Theophilus, philosopher

and engineer
axis in peritrochio, illustrated from his lectures, 229
Demonstrator to the Royal Society and elected to, 221
dynamometer, by, 231–232
engineering projects, 221
experiments, 221
George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians, by Ann McBroom, 219–242
human strength, investigations of, 229–231
lectures, 228–233
planetarium, 232–233, 238
planetarium lecture described by J.F. von Bielfeld, 241–242
portrait, mezzotint, by Peter Pelham, after Hans Ilyng, 220
rollers, illustrated from lectures, 228
tutor at Kew Palace, 238
Desborough, Jane, AHS blog organiser, 407
Deshayes, clockmaker, of Paris, 40
Devoy, Louise, of Royal Observatory, Greenwich, New perspectives on the life and work of Humphrey Cole c. 1530–1591, 569
dial
diamond, 288
letter from Andrew King, 287–288
letter from Nial Woodford, 137
Nether Stowey Market Cross, 138
dual dial, nautical watch, by Robert Leslie, 369, 370
eccentric, 181–182
enamel painted, watch, 181–182
moon, tidal, 83–96
perigee and apogee, 83–85, 90–91
water, height and times, 86–87
wind direction, 83–85, 89
Dibdin & Co., retailers, of London, 455
Dietzschold, Curt, clockmaker, of Dresden and Glashütte, 174
Ditosheim, Paul, watch, by, 128, 416
Dodds, Joseph, junior, 377
Dodds, Joseph, of London
bankruptcy, 377
brief biography, 365–366
clock, balloon, by, 366, 375
Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, 365–377
watch, by, 371–372
watch, ‘by the King’s patent’, No.5, 370–371
Dodds & Leslie, 377
Doffe, director, of Rodanet, 175–176
Draper, Henry, astrophotographer, 414
Drocourt, Pierre, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, 68–69
Drocourt, Alfred, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62
Droz, Henri, of Geneva, 182
Drukker, Meyer, clockmaker, of Switzerland and London, 59
alarm clock, 56
Droucourt, Alfred, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62
Droz, Henri, of Geneva, 182
Drukker, Meyer, clockmaker, of Switzerland and London
description by Lidstone, 56
night indicator patent, 55
Drury, factory, location, 534
Drury, Francis (‘FD’), bell and gong manufacturer, 531–534
design for steel bell, 532
Drury, George Edward, 532
Drury, James, clockmaker, of London, 505, 532
Drury, James Francis, bell manufacturer, 532
Drury, James (‘JD’), bell and gong manufacturer, 531
registration of trade mark with a star, 533
Drury, William, 532
Drury Brothers, of Clerkenwell notice of partnership, 532
bell and gong manufacturer
The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
Duchêne, Louis, watch, by, 157
Dunlo, James, weaver, 413
Durrant, J.J., of London, 124
Durrant & Co., 421
Duterte, Jean Baptiste, escapement, 349
Dutfield, Stephen
meeting report, 570–571
talk on William Wise clock, 120
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, of London, wall clock, drop dial, by, 16
Dutton, William, of London, bracket clock, by, 168
dynamometer, by Desaguilers, John
Theophilus, 231–232

E
East, Edward, of London
clockwatch, silver, by, 302
longcase clock (The Ingram East), by, 155
night clock, by, 120
East India Company, 388
The export of clocks and watches to China by East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century by Simon C. Davidson, 400–402
Ebner-Eschenbach, Baroness Marie von, novelist and watchmaker, of Vienna article by Alexander Grosz, 183
trained as watchmaker, 177–178
watch collection in Vienna Clock Museum, 177–178
Eddels & Kerby, hosiers and glovers, 481
Edinburgh Castle, one o’clock gun, 122
Edmund Howard (1710–1798): the trials and tribulations of a Quaker clockmaker, lecture by James Nye, 274
Edward & Sons, carriage clock, by, 73
Eiffel, Gustav, 414
electric clocks,
Antel, Johann, by, 270–271
clockdoc.org, update, 20
Electric Telegraph Company, 416, 482–483
electric time system
Brno, by Johann Antel, 270–271
electro-gilding, for watches, mid-19th-century, 97–102
electrometallurgy, 98
Ellicott, John I, bequest received, 500
Ellicott, John II
Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
letter to SEAMC on watch wheels, 500–501
Royal Society member, 500
Elliot, Sir John, Director of Indian Observatories
proposals for standard time, 390
Ellis, Griffith, clock brass founder, 505
Enzmann, Oskar, watchmaker, of Geneva, 174
Epperies, Johannes de, mathematician, 474
escapement
anchor, by Clement or Knibb, 350
The ‘Chevalier de Béthune’ escapement, by Daniel Cousin, 349–364
constant-force, by Leslie, Robert, 369
crank pin, 40
cross-beat, 350
curious, 282
dead-beat, 349
improvements, patented, 27
lever, improved by George Savage, 378
‘mole’s foot’, 352
patent by Robert Leslie, 372–372
Savage, two-pin, 282, 378
single pin, patented, 27
single-pin, patented by Charles MacDowall, 39–40
Essen, Louis, 541–543
Essen, Ray, *Revolutions in time. The world of Louis Essen*
book review by Andrew Nahum, 541–543
Eugene, Prince of Savoy, 237
Eureka Clock Company
lantern clock no. 2255, 568
‘Madeleine’ model, ACME2, 568
Evelyn, John, portrait by Robert Walker, 256
Exel, Mr., horologist, of Oberhallabrunn, 175–176
exhibition
AHS exhibitions, Oxford, History of Science Museum, 318–322
London, Great Exhibition, 1851, 28, 50
Milan, Poldi Pezzoli, *The Shape of Time*, 171
Paris, 1900, 175–176
explorers’ watch, by Dent, of London, 320
East India Company captains in the early nineteenth century
Simon C. Davidson, 400–402

F
Fabergé
egg by John Moorhouse, 118
lecture by John Moorhouse, 118–119
Fabian, Larry L., *French carriage clocks and late nineteenth-century decorative arts in an era of art reform*, 61–82
Falize, Lucien, of Paris, table clock, by, 63
Fara, Patricia
book reviews, 543–545
review of *About Time* by David Rooney, 403–404
Farmer, John, watch, by, 304
Farnese Planisphere, restoration of, 175
FD, mark on gong stands and bells, 531
Ferdinand II de’Medici, inventory of assets, 1690, 331
pendulum clock by Salomon Croster (sic) in inventory, 331
*fête galante*, motifs, 64–65
Feuille, Henry de la, clockmaker, of Jersey, 362
Fima-Leonardi Hélène, *Le Magicien des Maillardet*
book review by Anthony Turner, 112–113
Finch, Adrian A., Valerie and Anthony W., *What’s in a name? The family and early years of Thomas Tompion*, 187–198
Fincham, Robert, goldsmith, of London, 195
fire-gilding, 97–102
*Flat Iron Building, Prescot*, talk by Steve and Darlah Thomas, 274
Fletcher, John, of London, mantel chronometer, by, 459
flintlock alarm, by Sichl, Joseph, 183
forgery, signatures, 182
Formby, Jeff, 276
Foulkes, R.K., 225
Fowkes, Gabriel, of Dartford. clock signed by, 568
Fox, Samuel & Co. Ltd., spring steel manufacturer, 530
Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, artist, 67–68
Frampton, Derek, talk on John Davis, clockmakers, 120
Francis, Neil, blog organiser, 407
Fraunhofer, Joseph, Great Dorpat Refractor, 414
Frederick, Prince of Wales, Desaguliers’ dedication to, 238
French, Jacob, goldsmith and jewellery maker
‘Chronometer Manufactory’, 481
‘City Observatory’, 481
retail business, 481–485
time ball, 481
*French carriage clocks and late*
nineteenth-century decorative arts:
Artistry in an era of art reform
by Larry L. Fabian, 61–82

Friction
Desaguliers, John Theophilus, proposal
for improvements, 227
roller design, to avoid, 215
rollers, illustrated from Desagulier's
lectures, 228
rollers on George Graham's model, 228
Sully and Le Roy discussed, 208
Frielingsdorf, Maurice, of Rome, 174
Frodsham, Charles & Co.
exhibition Watches that tell stories, 319
Gazeley, Bill (W.J.), worked for, 421
Frodsham, Charles, clockmaker, of London,
59
chronometer, marine, by, 300
description by Lidsotne, 52–53
Donald de Carle, worked for, 124
tourbillon watch, 292
Frodsham & Co.,
watch, by, 450
Froissart, Jean, chronicler, L’horloge
amoureux, 62
Fromanteel, Asahuerus, advertisement in
Mercurius Politicus, 333
Fromanteel, John, Coster, worked for, 331
Frost, Mike, Accidental Death of an
Anarchist, lecture, 119

G
Gadigal people of Eora nation, 412
Gaia Prize
2021, awarded to Anthony J. Turner, 465
past winners, 465
Galvani, Luigi, scientist, 98
Gardiner, Mark, letter re. Swanage tower,
135
Garnier, Paul, of Paris, carriage clocks, by,
62
Garrard's, of London, Donald de Carle,
worked for, 124
Gassiot, John Peter, 415
Gaudron, Pierre, clockmaker, of Paris, 209
Gaver, Charlotte von and Anthony Turner,
40 Ans de Mécanismes du Temps, book
review by Peter de Clercq, 267
Gazeley, Bill (W.J.)
aquired Ashley & Sims, 421
Bill Gazeley, Master Craftsman and
Author, by Jonathan Betts, 421–423
photograph, 421
publications, 422–423
gearing

helical, 21–49, 22, 42–44, 48
Charles and Joseph MacDowall and
their helical clockwork, by Angus
Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 23
Congreve, William, timepiece with (?)
helical gearing, 23
patent applied for, 41
inclined plane wheels, 22
single and double helical spur, 22–23
spur, 21, 42
stepped wheel, 22
Geiringer, Clara, wife of Alexander Grosz,
177
Gemunden, John of, Viennese astronomer
clock mechanism drawings, 468–473
clock mechanism drawings added, 467–476
folios in Codex 5268, 468–469, 470, 472–473
manuscript Codex 5268 (attrib.), 467–476
provenance, 475–476
Gent, clockmakers, of Leicester, clock by
C60 duration controller, 520
C69 programme unit, 520
C7 impulse transmitter clock, no.4955,
519–524
‘waiting-train’ movement, 520, 522
George Graham and John Theophilus
Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians by
Ann McBroom, 219–242
George III, King, 415
George IV, King, donated clocks to
Australia, 413
gilders, changes to business, 102
gilding, 97–102
Gillett, William, clockmaker, of London, 53
Gillett & Bland, Steam Clock Manufactory,
59
Gillin, Edward, Guns, bells, clocks and
balls: transmitting observatory time
through sound and vision across
Victorian Britain
AGM programme announcement, 122
lecture report, 416–417
Giradier, [Charles] l’aîné, watchmaker, of
Geneva, 182
Girardier, Sandrine
The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their
Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, 271–272
The Worlds of Jaquet-Droz, review by
Anthony Turner, 405
Glas and Mauregnault, inspect Coster
pendulum clock, 328
Glasby, John, lecture report, 567
Glasgow, David, BHI vice-president, 521
signature on setting dial, 522
writing on marine chronometer springs, 527–528
glass-making, 345–348
Glover, John, apprenticed to John Arnold, 285
Golay, H., of Clerkenwell, 284
Goldingham, John, official astronomer, Madras, 387
Goldsmith, Oliver, writer, 496
Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, of London, Donald de Carle, worked for, 124
Gomand, Augustin, letter re. Lenoir, 138
gongs, in clocks
The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs, by Hugh Richards, 531–534
Goode, Charles, of London, bracket clock, by, 156
Goodison, Sir Nicholas, obituary, 318
Gough, William, 416
Gould, Christopher, of London, longcase clock, Grande Sonnerie, by, 303
gowland, James, chronometer maker, of London, 25
Graf, Johannes, Synchronising Time in Austria. The Pneumatic Clocks of Carl Albert Mayrhofer, 269, 563–564
Graham, George, watch and clockmaker, of London
apprentices, 239
astronomy, expertise in, 219
compound axis in peritrochio model, 229
dead-beat escapement, 349
dynamometer, idea for, 231–232
efficacy of friction rollers, lecture model, 228
George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians, by Ann McBroom, 219–242
instrument maker, 219
journeyman clock, by, 227
lantern clock, the Hooper Graham, by, 154
letter to Sully, 1724, 227
planetarium, 232–233
portrait, mezzotint, by Robert Sayer, 220
proto-orrery, by, 234–236
proto-orrery, second, 237
regulators, by, 220
Royal Society, papers given to, 220
wheel chronometer clock, 225–226
wheel chronometer, speculative sketch of, by F. Janaea, 225
Graham, Richard, 231–232
Gray, Benjamin
longcase clock, by, 286–287
partnership with Daniel Vulliamy, 287
Great Dorpat Refractor, by Fraunhofer, Joseph, 414
Green Man, etching, 137
Greenaway, Kate, Illustrator, 79, 81
Gretton, Charles, clock/watchmaker, of London, 243–255
Henry Sully, apprenticed to, 201
lantern clock, by (?), 120–121
timepiece with silent-pull SC35, including diagrams, 244–250
timepiece with silent-pull SC39, including diagrams, 250–254
Griffiths, John
book review of Timekeeping: a Lifetime’s Interest in Horology, 113–114
letter. re. John Glover, 285
Grignion, Daniel, finisher for Daniel Quare, 495
Grignion, Thomas, of London, 494–500
clock, by, at Royal Society of Arts, 495–496
Grijs, Richard de, Time and Time Again: Determination of longitude at sea in the 17th Century, book review by Patricia Fara, 544–545
Grimthorpe, Lord
Harrison and Grimthorpe - the missing link, by Geoff Sykes, 103–107
portrait of, 104
turret clock design, 103–107
turret clock at St. Paul’s Cathedral, 570–571
Grosz, Alexander, clockmaker and collector, of Vienna, 172–186
Baron Schwarz-Senborn Trust, silver medal awarded by, 177
death, 186
dispossessed and displaced, 184–186
Ebner-Eschenbach, Baroness Marie von, adviser to, 178
fled to New York, 186
pictured in photo in Paris, 175
portrayed on postcard of business, 176
portrait of, 173
training, 174
travels, international, 174–177
Vienna, career in, 175–176
Vienna Clock Museum, director of Friends of Trust, 178
writings, 178–180
Grubb, telescope makers, of Dublin, 414–415
Guardarobha Medicea (Medici inventory), 331–332
Guildhall Library, 408
Guillaume, Charles Édouard, 128–129
Guillaume & Moore, watch and chronometer makers, of London, 489
Guilmet, André, mystery clock, by, 420
Guilmet, André Romain, of Paris automaton timepiece, ‘The Oarsman’, 455

H
Haas Neveux & Cie., watch, platinum jump hour, by, 312
Hagell, C., of Liverpool, 525–526
Hales, Stephen, a principal founder, SCEAMC, 495
Halifax, John, of London, balloon clock, by, 568
Hall, Jeffrey C., 395
Halley, Edmond, Astronomer Royal, 224, 538–540
portrait by Michael Dahl, 539
Hamilton, Capt. Archibald, clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–402
Hamilton, Capt. Montgomerie, clocks and watches supplied to China, 401–402
Hamon, Jean-Louis, artist, 78–79
Hanet, Nicolas
Coster, worked for, 331
letter from Chris Schouten, 136
Hanset Fils, of Brussels, 183
watch, by, 184
Hardy, William, regulator, spring pallet, 413
Harrison, James, clockmaker, of Hull
Harrison and Grimethorpe - the missing link, by Geoff Sykes, 103–107
letter to E.B. Wheately Balme, 106
portrait of, 104
turret clock, by, 103–107
turret clock features, 104
Harrison, John
competence of workmen, views on, 500
Desaguilers, John Theophilus, mentored by, 238
Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
letter re. wheel cutting, 497–500
Royal Society of Arts, connections with, 496
Hartnup, John, superintendent, Bidston Observatory, 415
Hatchments, 287–288
Hausmann & Co., of Rome, 174
Farnese Planisphere, restoration of, 175
Hawkins, C.H., advertisements, 102
Hawkridge, Rebecca, 420
Head, Chris, of St. Paul’s Cathedral, 571
Heartbeat of the City, sculpture and webinars, 319, 320, 322
HEICS Bombay, 401–402
HEICS Gatton, 400
HEICS Lincoln, 400
helical gearing, by James White (not discovered), 567
Herbert, Lucy, report on Watches that tell stories, 319–322
Herschel, Sir John, letter to Governor, Australia, 1837, 413
Heuer, chronograph, Carrera 45, gold-plated, 304
Hilderson, John, of London, bracket clock, day and night, by, 302
Hildheim, Andreas, watchmaker, of Vienna, 182
Hills, Benjamin, clock and watchmaker, of Sudbury, 116
Hills, Edward, watchmaker, of Sudbury and London, 116–117
Hills, Joseph, watchmaker, of Sudbury, 116–117
Hills Brothers, watchmakers, of London, 116
Hipkiss and Harrold dials, 136
IIMS Belfast, 320
Iloare, Gordon, talk on horological horrors, 120
Hobkins, Jeremy, of Birmingham City University, 410
BA (Hons) Horology course, report on, 418–419
Holden, Georges (3) and Richard, tidal records, 84
Holdsworth, S., chronometer, pallet and jewel hole maker, of London, 59
Holland and West Friesland, States of, Coster patent, 328
Hooijkaas, Chris, Special Comtoise and Other Clocks, vol.II book review by John Robey, 264–265
Hooke, Robert, 22
long pendulum experiments, 350
telescope drive design, 414
Hoole, family tree, 504–505
Hoole, Samuel, watchmaker, of London apprenticed to Henry Overton, 505 charitable pursuits, 508–509
fish hot air balloon, by, 508
_Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole_, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
invented watch wheel finishing machine, 502
longcase clock, by, hands, 507
mechanical peacock, by, 508
mechanical serpent, by, 507
musical interests, 508–509
wealth, 508
Hope-Jones, Frank, of Synchronome Syndicate, 121
Hoppenhaupt, Johann Michael, longcase clock designs, 450
Hordijk, Ben, response to letter re. Huygens and Coster, 575–580
Hordijk, Ben and Memel, Rob, _Salomon Coster, the clockmaker of Christiaan Huygens. The production and development of the first pendulum clocks in the period 1657-September 1658_, 323–344
horological directory, the _Londoniad_, 50–60
horological horrors, 120
Horological Institute, 415–416
horological trade, home versus foreign, 57–58
_Horological tradesmen and a Victorian directory scam_ by David J. Bryden, 50–60
_Horologium_ clock by Huygens, 340–341
horology, course, BA(Hons), 418–419
Hormann, Hermann, of Neuchâtel, 174
horse, motion and timing, 399
horse-gin pile driver, by Vauloue, Jean, 230
Howard, Edmund, clockmaker autobiography, 274
_Edmund Howard (1710-1798): the trials and tribulations of a Quaker clockmaker_, lecture by James Nye, 274, 420
Howell James & Co., of London, carriage clock, by, 70
Howes, Anton, _Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole_, 493–510
Hubert, Etienne, watch, by, 345
Hughes, Jonathan, received Alan Shenton award 2020, 115
Hunt, Dr Hugh, talk on Trinity College Cambridge clock, lecture report, 417–418
Hutchinson, S.I.l.C. Director General of Telegraphs, India, 391
Hutchinson, William, Captain brief biography, 84
tidal records, 84, 88
Hüvel, Lutz, _Of Clocks and Time_, book review by Patricia Fara, 543–544
Huygens, Christiaan, 201
_Codices Hugeniani_, 323–325
_Codices Hugeniani, draft note 400_, 337
donation of treatises to Leiden University, 324
drawing of pendulum clock, 1657, 329
early pendulum clocks, 323–344
handwriting, 330
horological inventions, 204
_Horologium_, 336–344
letter from Claude Mylon, 12 April 1657, 324
letter from Claude Mylon, 16 May 1657, 326
letters to
Boilliau, Ismael, 16 December 1657, 324
Chapelain, Jean, 338–339
Keche, Samuel Karl, undated, 326
Mylon, Claude, 1 February 1657, 324
Petit, Pierre, 30 January 1659, 325
Pieck, W., cousin of Jan van Call, October 1658, 328
Schooten, Frans van, 12 January 1657, 324
Sluse, R.F.de, 113 August 1657, 336–337
long pendulum experiments, 350
longitude time-keeper attempts, 204
notes in _Codices Hugeniani_, 324
_Oeuvres complètes_, 323
patent for pendulum clock, 327
rating of his pendulum clock, 326
hydrographic survey watch, 320
Ilyising, Hans, artist, 220

I
Ickwell Green

home of Tompion family, 187
map of 1881, 190
Ilbery, of London, pocket chronometer no.5966, 312
Inch, James. agents and bankers, 489
India, time measurement
ancient India, 384
Bengal Time, 393
Bombay and Calcutta retain local times, 393
Calcutta Time, 387
clocks and watches presented, 386–387
European accounts of, 386
Madras Time, 387
Madras time on railways, 387–388
map, 1909, 392
mechanical clocks introduced, 386–387
under Muslim rulers, 385
new standards set, 1905, 391–392
pleas for more time zones, 394
proposals for standard time, 387–392
time zones, 387
Indian Standard Time, 384–395
Institute for Digital Archaeology, 319
Invar, 128
Irk, Alois, of Karlstein, 174
Irvine, Phil, 274

J
Jacot, Henri. of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, 512
Jaeger, car clock, by, 420
Jaeger-LeCoultre, wristwatch, by, 12
James II, King, 272–274
Janea, F., illustrator, 225
Jaquet-Droz
watch, probably by, 371–372
watch no.28274 (forgery), 180
The Worlds of Jaquet Droz, by Sandrine Girardier, review, 405
Jaquet-Droz, Pierre, watchmaker
automata, 271–272
The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century, lecture by Sandrine Girardier, 271–272
signature, forged, 182
watch movement (falsely attributed to), 180
Jarossay, Louis-Antoine, clockmaker, of Paris, 41
Jarossay, Urbain, clockmaker, of Paris, 41
Jarvis, Roland, orrery on French timepiece, 310
JD, mark on gong stands and bells, 531
John V, King of Portugal, 350
John Venning by Chris McKay, 258–259
Johnson, E.D., chronometer maker, of London, 59
Johnson, John & Co., of Prescot, turret clock, by, 274
Johnson, Samuel, writer, 496
opinion of lectures, 221
Joly, clockmaker, of Bayeux, regulator, by, 360–361
Jones, Henry, of London, photographic portrait, 154
Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a mystery solved and an interesting discovery made, 365–377
journeyman clock, by Graham, George, quarter-seconds, 227
Shelton, John, 227
Joyce, of Whitchurch, turret clocks, 566
jump hour dial
Haas Neveux & Cie., 312
Van Cleef & Arpels, 312

K
Kaftan, Rudolf, horological collector, 185
collection bought by City of Vienna, 178
photo, 179
Vienna Clock Museum, director of, 178
Karenowska, Dr. Alexy. sculptor, 320
Karrusel watch
letter from Paul Myattt, 283–285
Bahne Bonnixens, no. 56956, 5
Kaye, John, clockmaker, of Liverpool
chapter ring indications, 94–96
exhibition, John Kaye - Liverpool, Birkenhead, 2008, 83
fixed arch data, 86–88
John Kaye of Liverpool - Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?, by Steve and Darla Thomas, 83–96
longcase clock, mahogany, by, 83
subsidiary dials, 89
Kechel, Samuel Karl, manager, Leiden Observatory
letter from Huygens, undated, 326
Keenan, Matthew, AHS prizewinner 2021, 410
Keill, John, of Oxford, 221
Kendall, Larcum, watchmaker, of London
chronometer, K1, by, 413
watch K1, by, 224
Kennedy, Seth, Silver Swan, work on, 466
Kerley, W.F.G., on spring steel, 530
Khan, Hulagu, Mongol Emperor, 411–412
Khan, Kublai, 412
King, Andrew
letter re. diamond dials, 287
letter re. George Daniels’ *The Art of Breguet*, 255, 286
King, Erasmus, natural philosophy lecturer, 495
King, Henry, of Toronto, 237
King’s College, Cambridge, clock by William Clement, 288
Klumak, Geza. retailer and maker, of Vienna, 173
Klumak, Jakob, clockmaker, of Baja and Vienna, 173
Klumak, Max, retailer and maker, of Vienna, 173
advertisement for Vacheron & Constantin watches, 173
Klumak family, of Vienna chronometer makers, 173–174
training of clockmakers, 174
Knibb, John, wall clock, by, 148
Knibb, Joseph, of Oxford and London anchor escapement, 350
bracket clock, by, 298
bracket clock, (Roberts Knibb), by, 452
cross-beat escapement, 350
lantern clock, quarter-striking, by, 302
wall clock, split-seconds, 222–223
Knibb, Samuel, clockmaker, of London Cupola clock, 586
Knight, John, watch and clockmaker, of Sudbury, 116
Knott, A.F., 534–537
Kullberg, Victor, clockmaker, of London, 59
description by Lidstone, 56

L
Lambert, Nicholas, clockmaker, of London, bracket clock, by, 1
Lancashire Watch Company, of Prescot, 274
Langford & Son, watch, by, 304
lantern clock, by
anonymous, brass, from Normandy, 355
anonymous, iron movement, from Pont-Farcy, 355–356
Beck, Richard, 160
Bowyer, William, 15
Graham, George (the Hooper Graham), 154
Gretton, Charles (?), 120–121
Lieutaud, Balthazar, of Paris, 354
Ozout, 356–357
Webb, Edward, 454
lantern clock, pillars, 430
Law, John, financier, 211, 217
Law, Rodney
biography, 462–464
Clockmakers’ Company, 464
obituary by Michael Wright, 462–464
photographs of, 462–463
publications, 464
Science Museum roles, 462–463
West Dean College teaching, 464
Law, Tony and Pamela, 560–561
Lawrence, John, work on Ardingly College clock, 523–524
Le Bon, Charles, of Paris, Le Roy, Julien, may have been apprenticed to, 203
Le Roy et Fils, of Paris, table clock, by, 63
Le Roy, Jean-Baptiste, son of Jullien, 207
Le Roy, Julien, clockmaker, of Paris 1716:’A watch of new construction’ - a meeting of two great horological minds, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218
early life and work, 203
meets Henry Sully, 203–204
Mémoire historique sur la montre de M. Sully, title page, 200
“new watch”, 210–211
portrait engraving of, 202
shared inventions, 204
Sully, biographical text, 217
watch, no. 679, 212
watch made for Sully, 210
Le Roy, of Paris
watch (forgery), by, 184
Le Roy, Pierre, son of Julien, 207
Le Roy, Pierre-François, clockmaker, of Tours, 203
Le Roy, Pierre-Julien, clock/watchmaker, of Tours, 203
Le Tellier, advertisement for watch crystals, 347
Lee, John, of Cookham. tavern clock, by, 580
Leeds Mechanics’ Institute, 23
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. German scientist, 210
Leiden University, Huygens’ treatises donated to, 324
Lejeune, Pierre, employee, Rodanet, 175–176
Lengellé, Henri Ermelie Jean Baptiste, 275
Lengellé, Henri Ermelie Jean Gustave Eugène, 275–276
Lengellé, Maurice, 275
Lenoir (Le Noir), Jean-Baptiste, 138
Lenoir (Le Noir), Simon, 138
Lepaute, Jean-André, escapement, 349
Lépine
signature, forged, 182
watch, by, 273
Leroux, John, watch, by, 120
Leroy, L. & Cie.,
carriage clock, by, 81
clock watch by, 568
signature, forged, 182
Lescot, Jean-Frédéric, watchmaker, 271–272
Leslie, Robert, of Philadelphia and London
brief biography, 366–367
constant-force escapement, 369, 370
Joseph Dodds and Robert Leslie - a
mystery solved and an interesting
discovery made, 365–377
nautical watch, by, 370
patents, 366–369, 373–374
return to U.S.A., 377
seconds pendulum, 369
tide wheel, 369
trade card, 376
watch, nautical, by, 369
watch, ‘No.1’, 372–372
Levasseur, J.G., engraver, 78–79
Library, Liverpool Library and Record
Office, 87
Lidstone, James Torrington Spencer,
publisher, The Londoniad, 50–60
clients, 52–60
illegal claim, 54
international claims, 50, 52
poetry, 49–58
see also AHS website “More resources”, 60
working methods, 49–58
Lieutaud, Balthazar, of Paris, lantern clock,
by, 354
Limoges decorative arts, 62
Liverpool, tides, 83–85
Lothhouse, Henry, Bennett’s chair of board,
492
London, society in first half of 18th century,
239
London Mechanical Institute, 25–26
Londoniad see also AHS website, 60
Londoniad. The, directory, 50–60
advertisers in, 58–60
page vii of 100th edition, 1879, 53
title page, 52
long duration, Wurtz, Philippe, clock no.21,
four-month, 313
longcase clock
  designs for, by Hoppenhaupt, Johann
  Michael, 450
  painted dials, markings, 135–136
longcase clock, by
  Cauger, Thomas, 354–355
  East, Edward (The Ingram East), 155
  Gould, Christopher, Grande Sonnerie,
  303
  Gray, Benjamin, 286–287
  Hoole, Samuel, 507
  Kaye, John, 83–85
  Knibb, Joseph, (The Callander Knibb),
  452
  Lough, Hugh, musical, lunar
equation/date and solar rise and fall,
  308, 456
  Lyons, Richard, 446
  Mercer, John, of Hythe, longcase clock,
  by, 568
  Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William, 316
  Quare, Daniel, (The Chesham Quare),
  154
  Titherton, John, 9
  Tompion, Thomas (The Neville Tompion,
  no.207), 151
  Tribe, John, 287
  Wasdell, Adam, clockmaker, 14
  Wentworth William, 119
  Wise, William, 120
Longines
  hydrographic survey watch, by, 320
trench watch, by, 304
watch, Silver Arrow, by, 450
Loré, Williem, Dutch mathematician, 347
Lorraine, Charles de, 546–548
Lough, Hugh, of Penrith, longcase clock,
musical, lunar equation/date and solar rise
and fall, 308, 456
Louis XIV, of France, 412
Lunar Society, Birmingham, 239–240
Lyell, Charles, barrister and professor, 108–109
Lyons, Richard, clockmaker, of London,
longcase clock, by, 446

M
Macdonald, Lee, The watch and
chronometer-rating service of Kew
Observatory, 1880s-1912
AGM programme announcement, 122
lecture report, 415–416
MacDowall, Atkinson & Co., watchmakers,
of Leeds, 24
MacDowall, Charles and Joseph,
clockmakers, of Yorkshire and London,
42–49
brief biography, 23–26
Charles and Joseph MacDowall and their helical clockwork, by Angus Bell and Kenneth Cobb, 21–49
partnership dissolved, 24–25
pocket watch, 35–36
signatures, 32–34
skeleton clock, by, 32–34
skeleton clocks, 29–31
MacDowall, Charles, clockmaker, of Yorkshire and London
business in Wakefield, 24–25
Great Exhibition, exhibitor, 28
moved to London, 25
patent assigned to Dent, 28
portrait, 21
single-pin escape ment, 39, 40
skeleton clock, 22
MacDowall, Joseph, clockmaker, of Yorkshire and London
death, 29
electrical horology, interest in, 27–28
Great Exhibition, exhibitor, 28
insolvency, 24
patents, 27, 28
regulator, 35–36
regulator, patent helix lever, no.1, 1
MacDowall, William, watchmaker, of Yorkshire, 24
MacDowall family, 23–24
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, mantel clock, 564–565
MacPherson, James, poet, 52
‘MadrasTime’, 387
Maillardet, Henri, ran Jaquet-Droz London workshop, 271–272
Maillardet family, book review of Le Magicien des Maillardet, 112–113
Maitzner, Francis, collection, 138
Maltravers, P.F. clock movement, 567
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 22–23
Manningham, Dr Thomas, 494–496
Mansell, Sir Robert, glassmaking patent, 345
mantel clock, by anonymous, French ormolu and marble, inset calendar dial and moon aperture, 309
Ansonia Clock Company, ‘Triumph’ with alarm, 565
Baetens & Co., 458
Clopotel, Iolanda, skeletonised with Brocot escapement, 410
Keenen, Matthew, hump-backed, 410
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 564–565
mantel clocks
black marble, Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur, lecture report, 418
black marble, case repair, 418
French, 18-th century, decoration, 63
Mappin Brothers, of London, Cheapside premises, 491
Marcooly, Henly, 171
Margaine, François-Arsène, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, 66–67, 70
marine timepiece, by Mudge, Thomas (Mudge Green), 296
Markwick, James, of London, bracket clock, ebonised, by, 152
Marshall, Tim, letter re. tavern clocks stolen, 580
Martin, Michael, clock repairs, 420
Massy, clockmaker, of Amsterdam, 41
Massy, Henry, clockmaker, of London bracket clock, by, 302
table clock, by, 420
Masterson, Richard, of London, watch, by, 153, 301
Matteo, Porres de, 474–475
Matthes, Dietrich
book review of Gothic Clocks to Lantern Clocks by John Robey, 265–267
spring-driven clocks, information gathered in Zeit Haben, 472–473
Mayet, Frères, escapement, 349
Mayhew, Henry, clock movement by, 567
Mayrhofer, Carl Albert, pneumatic clocks, 562–563
McBroom, Ann, George Graham and John Theophilus Desaguliers: mixed mathematicians, 219–242
McCabe, John, retailer, of London, 401–402
McEvoy, Rory, on Tompion-Graham proto-orrery, 237
McKay, Chris
The itinerant pawnbroker, 396–397
John Venning, 258–259
The passive resistance watch, 534–537
McLaughlin Planetarium Toronto, 237
McNay, Bill, accountant, 408–409
Mécamisme du Temps, 40 Ans. book review by Peter de Clercq, 267
Medici family, 331–332
Méggeridge, Edward, see Muybridge, Eadweard
Memel, Rob, see Hordijk, Ben, 323–344, 575–580
Mercer, John, of Hythe, longcase clock, by, 568
Mercer, Tony, marine chronometers, 529
mercury poisoning, 97–98
Merlin, John Joseph, bracket clock, by, 425–428
Merlin, Joseph
  Band clock, construction from plans, 418
  Band Clock, plans by John G Wright, 418
  Band clock, replica, 40
clock, with cycloidal gearing, by, 121
Mermillon, watchmakers, of Geneva, watch, by, 182
Meteorological Department, Board of Trade, 415
Meylan, Philippe-Samuel, bagnolet design, 429–430
Milchram, Gerhard and Rude, Tabea,
  'Helping to save the works of our old masters from oblivion' The master clockmaker Alexander Grosz, 172–186
Miles, Bob, Synchronome - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping
  3rd edition, in preparation, 407
  reprint, 561
Mitre Tavern, Fleet Street, 231
mixed mathematics, 219–242
Money, Will, captain of HEICS Gatton, 400
Monpetit, Armand Vincent de, watch wheel, 503
Moore, Edwin, watch and chronometer maker, of London, 489
Moore & Hughes, clock gong makers, of London, advertisement, 534
Moorfields, London, map of c.1740, 506
Morehouse, John, bird automaton, 566–567
Morgan, Thomas, gilder and watchmaker, of Philadelphia
  Leslie, Robert, worked for, 366–367
Morse, Graham, talk on John Leroux pocket watch, 120
Moss, Richard (Sam), 420
Mudge, Thomas and Dutton, William, of London, longcase clock, mahogany, by, 316
Mudge, Thomas, clockmaker, of London
  Desaguilhers, John Theophilus, mentored by, 238
  marine timepiece (Mudge Green), by, 296
Murray, James, of London bracket clock, ebonised, by, 459
museum
  Barnard Castle, Bowes Museum, 466
  Birkenhead, Williamson Museum and Art Gallery, 83
  Chicago, Adler Museum, 237
London, British Museum, 38–39
London, Museum of National Manufactures and of the Mechanical Arts, 25
London, National Maritime Museum, 400
London, Science Museum, 288
Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Virginia, 565
Paris, Musée des Arts et Métiers, 22
Sydney, Powerhouse Museum, 413
Vienna, Clock Museum / Uhrenmuseum, 172–186, 177–178
Vienna, Wien Museum, 172–186
York, Yorkshire Museum, 24, 36
Musker, Ron, 274
Muybridge, Eadweard, photographer, The Horse in Motion, 398–399
Myatt, Paul
  Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, 525–530
  letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 283–285
Myers, Alan, letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 134–135
Mylon, Claude, French mathematician
  letter from Huygens, 1 February 1657, 324
  letter to Huygens, 12 April 1657, 324
  letter to Huygens, 18 May 1657, 326
mysterieuse automaton, by James Upjohn, 183
mysterieuse clock, 180
mystery clock, by Guilmet, André, 420

N
Nahem, Andrew, book review, 541–543
Napier, James, scientist, 98
National Oceanographic Centre, Liverpool, 88
National Physical Laboratory, Kew, 416
National Physical Laboratory, New Delhi, 393
Neave, Mary, 69
Nehru, Jawahar Lal, 393
Nether Stowey Market Cross, diamond dial, 138
New perspectives on the life and work of Humphrey Cole, 569
“new watch”, by Sully, Henry & Le Roy, Julien, 214
Newton, Isaac, mathematician, 213
President of the Royal Society, 221
Square Law of fluid resistance, 225
St. Paul’s Cathedral, experiments on
falling bodies, 222–225
on theoretical grounding, 240
Newton, Richard, talk on Edward East night
clock, 120
nickel steel in watchmaking, 128–129
Nicole, François, French mathematician,
212
night clock
in Poldi Pezzoli Museum exhibition, 171
East, Edward, 120
Northampton Polytechnic, BHI classes, 421
Norton, Eardley, of London, bracket clock,
no.795, by, 165
Nossof, Peter, pianist, 522
Nye, James
AGM 2021, Chairman’s address, 407
Clocks at Ardingly College, 519–524
Edmund Howard (1710–1798): the trials
and tribulations of a Quaker
clockmaker, 274, 420
Electrical Horology Group, report, 121
Johann Antel: Revolutionising Time in
Early-Twentieth Century Brno,
webinar, 270–271
obituary of John Wilding, 170
obituary of Sir Arnold Wolfendale, 19–20
Social media - a blessing and a curse,
18
Synchronone Syndicate, origins, talk,
121
time switches, emergence and
development, research, 275
visit report, 571
work on Ardingly College clock, 524

O
Oatley, James, turret clock, by, 412
observatory
Armagh, 227
Australian, first, 412–413
Bidston, 415
China, in 1276, 412
Clockwork-related Technologies Used in
Astronomical Observatories, by Dr
Peter K. Thomas, 414–415
Edinburgh, Calton Hill, 416
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory, one
o’clock gun, 122, 417
Guns, bells, clocks and balls:
transmitting observatory time through
sound and vision across Victorian
Britain by Edward Gillin, 122
Guns, bells, clocks and balls:
transmitting observatory time through
sound and vision across Victorian

Britain by Edward Gillin
lecture report, 416–417
Jaipur, 411–412
Jodrell Bank, 412
Kew, The watch and chronometer-rating
service, 122
Leiden, 326
London, Greenwich, Royal Observatory,
126, 239
plan to bomb, 119
London, Kew, 126
The watch and chronometer-rating
service of Kew Observatory, by Lee
Macdonald, 415–416
London, Kew, The King’s Observatory,
415
London, University College, 414–415
Madras, 387
Maragha, 412
Neuchâtel, 122–123
Nice, 414
Observatories, Prestige and Power
Politics: From Hulagu Khan to The
Space Race, by David Rooney, 411
Oxford, Radcliffe, 414–415
Parramatta, 413
Richmond, catalogue, 226–227
Samarkand, 412
St. Andrews, 223
Time and Observatories, AGM title,
2021, 122–123, 411

oil
imperfections, Sully & Le Roy discussed,
209
at pivots, capillary action, 213
reservoirs, Sully’s, 208
Oldham, R.D., superintendent of Geological
Survey of India
proposed standard time, India, 388
Oliver, Albert Thomas, watch case maker,
320
Omega
Flightmaster wristwatch, by, 11, 161
Seamaster wristwatch, by, 304
watch no. 17776767, split seconds, by,
312
Oram, Geo & Co., 284
Oram, George John, clockmaker, of
London, 59–60
Ormrod, Charles, 407
orrery
A Philosopher Giving that Lecture on the
Orrery in which a Lamp is put in Place
of the Sun, painting by Joseph Wright,
242

615
Ossian, poem by James Macpherson, 52
Ottoman Market, 586
Ourry, Louis, book review of Le maître horloger Louis Ourry 1643-1699, 114
Overton, Henry, 505
Ozout, clockmaker, of Pont d’Ouilly, lantern clock, by, 356–357

P
Pallweber, Josef, patent no. 00829, 420
Panosch, Emil, of Clock and Watchmakers Cooperative, Vienna, 178
Parker, John, lecture report, 120–121, 274
Parks, Daniel, maintained clock by Gray, 287
Parmigiani, Michel, watch, Meccanica I, by, 312
passive resistance
— auction, 536–537
— postcard, 536–537
— watch, 534–537
Paston Treasure, The, painting, 287–288
Patek Philippe, of Geneva
— watch (forgery), by, 273
— watch, ladies, gold and enamel, 299
— watch, ladies, pendant, by, 7
— wristwatch. by, 12
Patel, Sardar Vallabhbhai, 394
patent
— Bonniksen, Bahne, no.21,421, 131–133
— Brooks, Samuel A., no.1440, for night indicator, 55
— Coster clock inspected, 327
— Coster clock patent, various, 328
— De Gruyter. F.A.L., no.3724, 425
— Jarossay, Louis-Antoine, spiral gearing, 41
— MacDowall, Joseph, no. 13587, single pin escapement, 27
— MacDowall, Joseph, no. 7874., improvements to escapements, 27, 37
— no. 13,587, single-pin escapement, 39
— no. 280, 57–58
— no.3458, for inclined plane wheels, 22
— Pallweber, Josef, no. 00829, 420
— process in the Netherlands, 17th century, 328
— Robert Leslie, 366–369
— Turner’s Patent, 565
— various Dutch, 327
— White, James, helical gearing (not discovered), 23
Pater, Phillippe, Charles de Lorraine et la mesure du temps: l’horlogerie, sciences et techniques

book review by Anthony Turner, 546–548
pawnbroker, itinerant
The itinerant pawnbroker, by Chris McKay, 396–397
Pedham, Peter, artist, 220
Péligot, Eugène Melchior, La verre: son histoire, sa fabrication, 345
Pendulum, seconds, length of, 369
pendulum clock
— advertisements, 333–334
— Huygens’ drawing of, 1657, 329=330
— pendulum clock, by
— Croster (sic), Salomon, 331
— pendulum clocks, 1657-September 1658, article by Hordijk and Memel, 323–344
Penney, David
English Wristwatches - the untold story, book review by David Boettcher, 546
— letter re. Bahne Bonniksen, 130
— letter re. George Daniels’ The Art of Breguet from Dvid Penney, 285–286
— letter re. The Art of Breguet illustrations, 424
Pennington, Robert, 280–282
Percy Dawson Award 2020, to Dr Clare Woodward, 115
Perigal, Francis, clockmaker, of London, tavern clock, black, laquered, by, 300
Perpétuelle, Reutter Atmos clock, 4
Perret, Paul, Swiss watch springer, 128–129
Perret, Phinée, of Neuchâtel, 504
Petit, Pierre, letter from Huygens, 16 January 1659, 325
Pettifer, Martyn, letter re. Merlin clock, 429
Pieck, W., cousin of Jan van Call, letter from Huygens, October 1658, 328
Pillement, Jean Baptiste, artist, of Lyon engravings used, 64–65
— porcelain panels, 64–65
— Rococo style, 63
pinion cutters, 411
Pither, John, lecture report, 120, 419
pivot
— oil sink, Le Roy’s, 212
— size and position
— Sully and Le Roy’s opinion, 207
planetarium
— Desaguliers’ planetarium lecture described by J.F. von Bielfeld, 241–242
Platt, Nigel, lecture report, 417–418
Pluvier, Isack, watchmaker, of London, watch, gold, enamel, with sub. seconds,(Lennox Pluvier), 302
pneumatic clocks, 562–563
Polytechnic Institution, London, 26
Poppelston, Jean/John, of Guernsey, clock, by, 360–361
portraits, English, with clocks and watches, 291
postcard, of
   itinerant pawnbroker, 397
   John Venning, 259
Powell, Ted, indexer, *Antiquarian Horology*, 408
precision in instruments, workshop, Mathematisch-Physikalisher Salon, Dresden, 171
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 73–75
Prest, Thomas, apprenticed to John Arnold, 285
Preston, S., Secretary, Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture, India, 391
Price, Isaac, of Philadelphia
deatth, 376
   Leslie, Robert, worked with, 366–367
Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex, 26
Prior, Edward, Chambers & Co., 425–428
Prior, Edward, watches, by, 425–428
Prior, George & Edward, watches, by, 425–428
proto-orrery, by
   Rowley, John, 237
   Tompion, Thomas and George Graham, 234–236
Prown, Jules David, 82
Puller, Jonathan, of London, bracket clock, miniature Grande Sonnerie, by, 302

Q
Quare, Daniel, of London
   Grignion, Daniel, finisher for Daniel Quare, 495
   longcase clock (Chesham Quare), by, 154
   table clock, horizontal, by, 154
   watch, repeater, one-button, 272

R
Radage, Dennis, *Two silent-pull timepieces with unusual features*, 243–255
Radage, Laila and Dennis, talk on clock collection, 120–121
Rahsskopff, Johann Carl, clockmaker, of Koblenz, 40
Ramsay, David, of London, watch, verge, by, 154
Ramsden, reflecting telescope, 1760, 414
Rao, P.R. Krishna, Director-General of
Observatories, India, 394
Read, Matthew, work on Silver Swan, 466
regulator, by
   Breguet, Abraham Louis, 413
   Breguet, of Paris, no. 2858, 313
   Graham, George, 220
   Hardy, William, 413
   MacDowell, Joseph, patent helix lever no.1, 1
Shelton, John, 413
regulator, table, by Barwise, John, 166
regulator, wall, by
   anonymous, German, 313
   anonymous, German, Gothic revival style, 313
   Dent & Co., no.61259, 3
Reijnaerts, Christiaan, Coster, apprenticed to, 331
*Repertory of Arts and Manufactures*, 369
Rettich, Anton, watchmaker, of Vienna, watch, by, 181–182
Reutter, Jean-Leon, *Perpétuelle? The Reutter Atmos Clock Revealed*, by Dove Brees and John Hubby, advertisement, 4
Reverchon, Léopold, 276
Revivalism, in carriage clocks, 72
Richard, Gaspard, watchcase maker, case, by, 370–371
Richards, Hugh, *The firm of Drury Brothers, manufacturers of bells and gongs*, 531–534
Richardson, Jim, lecture reports, 118–119, 272–274, 418–419, 566–567
Richmond, Duke of, 494
Richter, Jean-Louis, of Geneva, Ilbery watch enamel, attributed to, 312
Ridout, Martin, AHS Webmaster
   AHS Website News, 115–116
rebuild and maintenance of website, 407
Riefler, Clemens, clock, Type E, astronomical, precision seconds, by, 311
Rigaud, Pierre., of Geneva, watch by, 182
Rigge, Thomas, perfumier, 479
Ritter, Eugen, clockmaker, of Feldkirch, 185
Robertson, James, clockmaker, of Australia, 413
Robey, John
   articles, listed, 438
   book review of *Special Comtoise and Other Clocks*, volume II, 264–265
dismantling a posted-frame German wall clock, demonstration lecture, 273
*Gothic Clocks to Lantern Clocks*, book review by Dietrich Mannes, 265–267
letter re. lantern clock pillars, 430
Rodanet, Auguste Hilaire, chronometer maker, of Paris
brief biography, 175–176
Grosz worked for, 175
photo of business, 175
Rodgers, Arthur, of Great Walstead, 521
plaque from Walstead house donated to Ardingly College, 522
Rodgers, Emily, of Great Walstead, 521–523
Rodgers, Joseph, cutlery firm, of Birmingham, 521
Roe, Sir Thomas, presented clock to Mughal Emperor, 386
Rolex, of Geneva
wristwatch, Explorer 106, 450
wristwatch, Oyster Perpetual, by, 12
wristwatch, Oyster Perpetual Submariner, by, 164
wristwatch, Oyster Speedking, by, 12
Rolls, Anna, work on Silver Swan, 466
Romanticism, on carriage clocks, 67–68
Rooney, David
About Time: a History of Civilization in Twelve clocks,
lecture announcement, 268
lecture report, 562–563
review by Patricia Fara, 403–404
The changing face and place of John Bennett, 1846-1963, 477–492
Observatories, Prestige and Power Politics: From Hulagu Khan To The Space Race, lecture report by S.B. de Save, 411–412
Silver Swan, work on, 466
talk on history of Electrical Horology Group, 121
website copying and maintenance, 407
Rosbash, Michael, 395
Ross, Sir James Clark, explorer, 413, 415
Rotherham, Richard & Sons, watchmakers, of Coventry, electrogilding, 98
Rowley, John, instrument maker, of London, 239
proto-orrery, by, 237
Royal Geographical Society, Dent watch, 320
Royal Military Academy, 238
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, plan to bomb, 119
Royal School of Mathematics, 240
Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 387
Royal Society, 231, 415
Desaguilers, Demonstrator and elected to, 221
George Graham’s papers to, 220
Observatories Committee on Indian Standard Time, 390
Rude, Tabea, see Milchram, Gerhard
Rümker, Charles, navigation teacher, 413
Russell, George, managing director, Bennett’s, 492
Russell, T.R., watchmaker, of Liverpool, 489
S
Sabine, Edward, physicist, 415
Safford, Thomas, clockmaker, of Cambridge, 288
Salvation Army, 258
“Samsons”, showmen, 229–230
Samuel, David & Sons, retailer, of London, 401–402
Sandys, John, clock and instrument maker, 483
Sardeson, Dale, work on Silver Swan, 466
satyr, portrayal of, 137
Saurin, Joseph, French mathematician, 213
Savage, George, of Huddersfield, London and Canada
brief biography, 378–380
movement, 2 pin, 380–381
portrait of, 382
shop in Toronto, 381
Unravelling the history of George Savage, by Andrew Blagg, 378–383
Savage family
move to Canada, 380–381
multiple figures, 380–383
Savarin, Jean Bruno, clockmaker of Bourg, 354
Sayer, Robert, artist, 220
Schade, Ferdinand, clockmaker, of Breslau (Wroclaw), 41
Schaffer, Simon, Doing time: clocks and cosmology in the Australian penal colony AGM programme announcement, 122
lecture report, 412–414
Scherer, of Paris, timepiece with Jarvis Orrery, by, 310
Schlesicky, Emil and Gustav, clockmakers, of Frankfurt
chronometers, by, 174
Grosz worked for, 174
Schlesinger, Max, Austrian journalist, 481
Schmith, Thomas, on French carriage clock repair, 526
Schoenhals, Mr., German horologist, 175–176
Schooten, Frans van, mentor of Huygens, letters from Huygens, 12 January 1657, 324
Schopping, M., 423
Schouten, Chris
letter re. 400-day striking clock, 424–425
letter re. Nicolas Hanet, 136
response to letter re. Nicolas Hanet, 136–137
Sébastian, Father, see Truchet, Jean
second, 180–183
Secord, Paul, On Time at Winchester College. Clocks and Sundials announcement, 586
Secretan, of Paris, telescope, by, 414
Senex, John, engraver and globemaker, of London, 239
Sèvres, style on carriage clocks, 66–67
Shaw, George, Electro-metallurgy, 98
Sheepshanks, Revd., clockwork mechanism for telescope, 414
Sheldrake, Timothy, junior, truss maker, 22
shelf clock, by Willard, Aaron, of Boston, 314
Shelton, John, of London, journeyman clock, 227
Shirley, Sir Robert, presented clock to Jahangir, 386
Shirley, Washington, 5th Earl Ferres, amateur astronomer, 242
Shurly & Co., retailers, in U.S.A., 60
Sibley, Emmanuelle, research on android automaton, 419–420
Siehl, Joseph, of Vienna, flintlock alarm, 183
signatures, forged, 182
silent-pull timepiece, 243–255
Silver Swan, 466
Simon-Perret, Martine, correction of name, 113
Singh, Sawi Jai II, Maharajah, 411
‘sing-songs’, exotic clocks with automata, 400
sinking-bowl, water clock, 384–386
description. 17th century, by Bowrey, 386
skeleton clock, by
Barraud, 315
Boucher, Jean-Louis, 40
MacDowall, Charles and Joseph, 29–31, 32–34
Viner & Co., 568
skull as memento mori, 256–257
Sluse, R.F.de, letter from Huygens, 13 August 1657, 336–338
Smith, Barnaby, lecture report, 567
Smith, David, received Alan Hipkins Award, 118
Smith, of Liverpool, dial signed by, 568
Smith & Sons, clockmakers, of London, 60
description by Lidstone, 56–57
Smiths, of Derby
clock from Spitfirre, 568
turret clock, by, 417
Smyth, Charles Piazzii, Astronomer Royal for Scotland, 417
Smyth, W.H., telescope by, 414
Snow, George, headmaster, Ardingly College, 522
Snow, John, watch, by, 345
Snyder, A.J., agent for Connecticut Clock Co., 60
Social media - a blessing and a curse, by James Nye, 18
Société des Arts, 351
Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, 494–504
Soldano, Joseph, of Paris, carriage clock, by, 62, 72
Soyer, Théophile, artist, of Limoges, 73
Spaans collection, 444
Special Comtoise and Other Clocks, vol.II, by Chris Hooijkaas, book review by John Robey, 264–265
split-second timer, 222–225
Knibb, Joseph, wall clock, 222–223
spring detent, Gazeley’s instructions for making, 422
spring manufacturers
Geo. Cotton & Sons - Clerkenwell spring manufacturers, by Paul Myatt, 525–530
springs
described by David Glasgow, 528
described by Ferdinand Berthoud, 528
Fox, Samuel & Co. Ltd., steel manufacturer, 530
Kerley, W.F.G., on spring steel, 530
St. Giles’ Church, Cambridge, 288
St. James’s Palace, London, clock dial, 138
St. Paul’s Cathedral clock movement, 571
experiments on falling bodies, reported by Isaac Newton, 222–225
Stanford, Leland, railway entrepreneur, 399
Stanley, Edward, 14th Earl of Derby, 70
States General of the Netherlands meeting, 14 June 1657, 328
meeting, 16 June 1657, 328
Steam Clock Manufactory, 52, 59
steel, nickel, in watchmaking, 128–129
Steel, Richard, brought clockmaker to Jahangirt, 386
Stephens, William, apprenticed to Dodds, 377
St-Louis, Robert, 1716: ‘A watch of new construction’—a meeting of two great horological minds, 199–218
Stöckl, Thomas, of Hall, bracket clock, by, 180
Stonehenge, drawing by William Stukeley, 538
Strachan, Ashley, repeater pocket watches, lecture, 272–274
Strasbourg Cathedral clock, 63
striking (silent-pull), 243–255
Stubbs, George, artist, 398
Stukeley, William, clergyman and Stonehenge expert, 538
Sully, Henry, clockmaker, of London and France
1716: ‘A watch of new construction’—a meeting of two great horological minds, by Robert St-Louis, 199–218
Abrégé de quelques Regles pour faire un bon usage des montres, 201
Académie royale des sciences, Paris, presentation to, 210–211
advice to watchmakers, 201
apprenticed to Charles Gretton, 201
correspondence, 201
Corporation des horlogers des Paris, not admitted, 211
criticism of watchmakers, 205
death, 217
Description d’une montre de nouvelle construction, title page, 200
escapement, 349
fusee pivot sizes, 206
improvements to watches advised, 206
Le Roy, watch ordered from, 209
marine watch, no.177, 214–216
meets Julien Le Roy, 203–204
“new watch”, 199–218
portrait of, 202
Règle artificielle du temps, 199–218
travels in Europe, 201
wheel-cutting machine, 205
sundial, at Simla, Viceregal Lodge, 387
sundials, essay reviews, 548–552
Swanage tower, letter from Alan Myers, 135
Sykes, Geoff, Harrison and Grimthorpe—the missing link, 103–107
Synchronising Time in Austria, The Pneumatic Clocks of Carl Albert

Mayrhofer, lecture report, 562–563
Synchronome
observatory equipment, 415
Synchronome - Masters of Electrical Timekeeping, 3rd edition, 407
Synchronome Syndicate
talk on origins by James Nye, 121

T

table clock, by
anonymous, 17th-century, 181
anonymous, Upper Swabia, c.1775, 465
Falize, Lucien, 63
Le Roy et Fils, 63
Massy, Henry, 420
Quare, Daniel, horizontal, 154
table clocks, iron, decoration, 63
Tannstetter, Georg, mathematician, Viri mathematici, 476
Tardy
publications, 275–279
The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: Veritable Curate’s Egg by Jonathan Betts, 275–279
see also Lengellé
Tardy, Gabrielle, 275
tas-i ghadiyal, sinking-bowl with gong, 385
tavern clock, by
Chater, Eliezer, of London, 580
Lee, John, of Cookham, 580
Perigal, Francis, black, laquered, 300
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, presented watch to Indian prince, 386
telescope, by
Cooke, T. & Sons, of York, 414
Fraunhofer, Joseph, 414
Ramsden, reflecting, 1760, 414
Smyth, W.H., 414
Warner & Swasey, 414
The Jaquet-Droz Workshops and their Suppliers in the Eighteenth Century by Sandrine Girardier, 271–272
The ‘Tardy’ Phenomenon: Veritable Curate’s Egg, 275–279
Thiout, Antoine
brief biography, 351
escapement, 349–351
Traité de l’horlogerie, plates 8 and 24, 498, 503
Thistleton, J.B., retailer, 414
Thomas, Darlah
lecture report, 564–565
From Tallarn Green to Hope Bowdler, Joyce, of Whitchurch, turret clocks, 566
Thomas, Peter K., Clockwork-related
technologies used in astronomical observatories
AGM programme announcement, 122
lecture report, 414-415

Thomas, Steve
From Tallarn Green to Hope Boxedler, Joyce, of Whitchurch, turret clocks, 566

Thomas, Steve and Darla
John Kaye of Liverpool - Can his clock predict the time and height of high water at Liverpool?, by Steve and Darla Thomas, 83–96
research on Prescot Flat Iron Building and Time Ball Project, 274

Thompson, David, indexer, Antiquarian Horology, 408

Thompson, Pam, indexer, Antiquarian Horology, 408

Thompson, Silvanus, of Synchronome Syndicate, archive, 121

Thomson & Profaze, watch and clockmakers, of London, 60

Thristle, Joseph 2, clockmaker of Nether Stowey, 137

Thwaites, Aynsworth
daybooks, 375–376
daybooks, publication, in preparation, 407

Thwaites, John & Co. of London, 401–402

Thwaites & Reed
turret clock, at Ardingly College, 521, 524
setting dial, 522
turret clock, by, 413
tide
indications, 83, 86–87
records, Liverpool, 84–85
tide wheel, Leslie, Robert, description, 369

Tidmus, Neil, letter re. the Chandos Delander, 287

Tietze, Hermann, of Frankfurt, letter re. Indian time, 394

Tiffany & Co., of New York, 77
Tiffany & Co., of Paris, carriage clock, by, 73

Time and Observatories, AGM title, 2021, 411
time ball, at
Bombay, 416
Cape of Good Hope, 483
Cape Town, 416
Deal, 416
Glasgow, 417
Hong Kong, 416

Jacob French’s City Observatory, 482–484
London, Greenwich, Royal Observatory, 416
London, The Strand, 416
Madras, 416
Mauritius, 416
Portsmouth, 416
Prescot, Flat Iron Building, 274
Shanghai, 416
Sir John Bennett building, 445, 485–486, 490
St. Helena, 416
Strand, 483
Valparaiso, 416
Wellington, 483
time gun, at
Cape Town, 416
Dundee, 417
Edinburgh, 416
Glasgow, 417
time switches, emergence and development, research, 275
time zones, health and economic benefits, 395
timepiece with silent-pull, 243–255

Titherton, John, of London, longcase clock, by, 9

Tobias, M.I. & Co., watchmakers, of Liverpool, 98–99, 100–101

Todd, Alexander, captain of HEICS Lincoln, 400

Tompion, Thomas and Banger, Edward, of London, bracket clock, ebony, striking, 305

Tompion, Thomas, of London
addresses in London, 194–197
birth and baptism, 187
bracket clock, no.168, by, 159
bracket clock, no.182, by, 447
bracket clock (The Palumbo Tompion), by, 154
bracket clock, unnumbered, by, 167
dead-beat design, 349
early name of Tompkin, 187–198
family in London, 195–197
house on Fleet Street, 586
Liverpool, early years, 193–194
longcase clock (Bradby Tompion) by, 453
longcase clock (Neville Tompion, no.207), by, 151
maps of location in London, 1676 and 1896, 196
neces, 196
pewter dish, 231
proto-orrery, by, 234–236
rate books, 194
watch, repeater, two-button, 272
What’s in a name? The family and early years of Thoms Tompion by A.A., V.J. and A.W Finch, 187–198
workmen’s clock, 224
Tompion family, 187–198
alternative spellings of names, 187–198
ancestry, 191
clockmakers, 191–193
family tree, 189, 193
movements of blacksmiths, 194
parish register entries, 188, 198
wills, 188
Tompkin, Thomas, early name of Thomas Tompion, 187–198
Tonson, Jacob, founder of Kit-Kat Club, 504
Topham, Thomas, of Islington, strong man, 231
tourbillon watch, by Frodsham, Charles, 292
Tours Cathedral, astronomical clock, restoration, 203
Tower of London, 238
Towneley, Richard, dead-beat escapement design, 349
trench watch, by Longines, 304
Tribe, John, of Petworth, longcase clock, by, 287
Trinity College, Cambridge
turret clock, at, 417–418
work on clock, 417–418
Tritschler, L. & Co., clockmakers and importers, of London, 60
Truchet, Jean, French priest and scientist, 213
Tucker, William, retailer of Bristol, clock signed for, 533
‘Tudor time machines, clocks and watches in English portraits c.1530-c.1630’, by Christina Juliet Faraday, 291
Tughluq, Firoze Shah, Sultan of Delhi, 385
Türiğen, Suzanne, see Bernasconi, Gianenrico
Turner, Herbert Hall, Savilian Professor, Oxford, 227
Turner, Anthony
talk on Merin clock, 121
lecture report, 418
Merlin band clock, construction, lecture report, 418
Tyrer, Stephen, talk on Merin clock, 121

Harrison and Ellicott on watch wheel finishing, with notes on Samuel Hoole, by Anton Howes and Anthony Turner, 493–510
photograph of, 465
review of Sandrine Girardier, The Worlds of Jaquet Droz, 405
Watch-glasses in the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, 345–348
Turner, John, of London, bracket clock, by, 150
Turner, Robert, of Bury, watch dial, 565
turret clock, at
Great Langdale, 103–107
The Hague, Nieuwe Kerk, 336
India, 387
Leeds, Holy Trinity Church, Meanwood, 104–105
Parramatta, 413
Scheveningen, 334–336
St. Paul’s Cathedral, 570–571
Sydney, Hyde Park convict barracks, 413
Trinity College, Cambridge, 417–418
Utrecht, Dom Church, 336
turret clock, by
Antel, Johann, 270–271
Brouckman, Coenraed Harmansz, 336
Clement, William, 288
Coster, Salomon, conversion to pendulum, 334–335
Davis, John, 120
Dent, E, & Co. Ltd., 307
Dent & Co., 104–105
Grimthorpe, Lord, design, 103–107
Harrison, James, of Hull, 103–107
John Smith & Sons, of Derby, St. Paul’s Cathedral, 570–571
Johnson, John & Co., 274
Oatley, James, 413
Smiths, of Derby, 417
Thwaites & Reed, 413, 521–522
turret clock, flatbed, 103–107
Two silent-pull timepieces with unusual features, by Dennis Radage, 243–255

U
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von, German polymath, 347
Ulysse Nardin, watch, by, 304
Unfreezing Time, by Patricia Fara, 108–
uniformitarianism, 109
Universal Time Coordinated (UTC), 395
Unravelling the history of George Savage, by Andrew Blagg, 378–383
Upjohn, James & Co.
  mysterieuse automaton, 183
  watch, by, 429

V
Vacheron & Constantin, of Geneva
  advertisement, 173
  concessionaries, 173–174
  exhibition Watches that tell stories, 319
  watch, by, 450
  watch no.357655, by, 312
Van Cleef & Arpels, watch, digital, platinum, jump hour, 312
Varignon, Pierre, French mathematician, 213
Vauloue, James, French watchmaker, horse gin designer, 229
Venning, John, of Launceston, 258–259
  Australian sojourns, 258–259
  photograph, 259
  postcard, 259
  Salvation Army, 258–259
Victoria, Queen, John Bennett, relationship with, 479
Vienna Clock Museum, 172–186
  Grosz collection acquired, 185
Viner & Co., of London, skeleton clock, by, 568
Visbach, Pieter, of the Hague, bracket clock, ‘réligieuse’, by, 457
Volta, Alessandro, scientist, 98
Vulliamy, Benjamin
  bracket clock, no. 1435 6, by, 459
  bracket clock, no. 430, by, 460
  clock (small), by, 227
  involvement in Massy clock, 420
  turret clock, by, 413
  watch, code usx, by, 451
Vulliamy, Daniel
  partnership with Benjamin Gray, 287

W
Walker, Julius, retailer, of Buffalo, New York, 60
Walker, Robert, artist, 256
wall clock, by
  anonymous, G.W.R. 630, drop dial, fusee, 306
  Coster, Salomon, timepiece with alarm, (Spaans Coster), 444
Dutton, Matthew & Thomas, drop dial, 16
Knibb, John, 148
Knibb, Joseph, split-second, 222–223
Wood, Robert, 6
Waller, Peter, work on Ardingly College clock, 522–523
Walpole, Horace, report on Samuel Hoole clock, 508
Warner & Swasey, telescope, by, 414
Wasdell, Adam, of Northshields. longcase clock, by, 14
watch
  eccentrically arranged dials, 149
  electro-gilding, 97–102
  nautical, by Robert Leslie, 370
  verge-fusee, 201
watch, by
  anonymous, eccentric dials, 181–182
  anonymous, painted dial, movement (faslesly attrib. to Jaquet-Droz), 180
Arnold, John, no.1, 369
Barraud, 183
Blancpain SA, chronograph, 450
Bordier, 273
Bouvier, 182
Breguet, Abraham Louis
  gold, case marked ‘630, 163
  no. 2729, 163
  no. 2835, 163
  no. 4310, 39
Bronnikov, Mikhail Semyonovitch, bone watch, 312
Bryson, Robert, watchmaker, 273
Bueche Girod, 450
Colladon, 182
Cremsdorff, Jehan, 7, 299
Dent, of London, explorers’ watch, 320
Deroches Frères, 180
Droz, Henri, 182
Duchêne, Louis, gold, musical, automata, 157
Farmer, John, 304
Frodsham & Co. 450
Girardier, [Charles], l’ainé, 182
Haas Neveux & Cie., platinum, jump hour, 312
Hanset Fils, 183
Heuer Carrera 45, gold-plated, 304
Hildheim, Andreas, 182
Hubert, Etienne, 345
Jaquet-Droz, no.28274 (forger), 180
Le Roy, forgery, 184
Le Roy, Julien, 210
Le Roy, Julien, no. 679, 212
Lépine, 273
Leroux, John, 120
Leslie, Robert, nautical, 369
Longines, hydrographic survey, 320
Longines, Silver Arrow, 450
Longines, trench watch, 304
MacDowall, Charles (attrib.), 37
Masterson, Richard., 157
Leslie, Robert, nautical, 369
Longines, hydrographic survey, 320
Longines, Silver Arrow, 450
Longines, trench watch, 304
MacDowall, Charles (attrib.), 37
Masterson, Richard., 157

Omega, no.1776767, 312
Parmigiani, Michel, Meccanica I, 312
Patek Philippe, 299
ldeis pendant, 7
Pluvier, Isack, gold, enamel, sub. seconds, 302
Prior, Edward, 425–428
Ramsay, David, 154
Rigaud, Pierre, 182
Rolex, Explorer 1016, 450
Snow, John, 345
Sully, Henry, marine, no.177, 214–216
Sully, Henry, “new watch”, 214
Tobias, M.I. & Co., 98–99, 101
Ulysse Nardin, pocket watch, 304
Upjohn, James & Co., 429–430
Vacheron & Constantin, 450
Vacheron & Constantin, no. 357655, 312
Van Cleef & Arpels, digital, platinum, jump hour, 312
Vulliamy, Benjamin, code usx, 451
Watkins, Alexander, clockmaker, of London, 60
Wattheau, Anton, artist, 67

Watts, Brounker, of London
Knibb, apprenticed to, 254–255
timepiece with silent-pull, 254–255
Weatherfield, D.A.F., 287
Webb, Edward, of Chewstocke, lantern clock, by, 454
Weinberger, Josef, goldsmith and silversmith, of Vienna, 173
Wells, John, watch case maker, of London, 60
Weng, Mun Chor, 425
Wentworth, William, longcase clock, by, 118
Westgarth, Mark, 466
Wetherfield, David. Armagh Observatory, clocks bought, 227
What’s in a name? The family and early years of Thomas Tompion, 187–198
Wheelie Balme, E.B., letter from James Harrison, 106
wheel chronometer, by Graham, George, Desaguliers’ description, 240–241
wheel cutting
Ellicott letter, 500
engine, 493–510
machine
invented by Samuel Hoole, 502
Monpetit developed, 503
Thiot developed
Whillis, Stewart, photograph, 421
Whipple, George, 415
White, Ian, lecture report, 274, 569–570
White, James, engineer, 22–23
A New Century of Inventions, 23
On a new system of cog or toothed wheels, 22–23
Whitestrone, Sebastian, letter re. Huygens and Coster, 573–575
Whittock, Nathaniel, writer and engraver, 479
Whitworth, Charles, 497
Wijnbron, Bartholomeus, blacksmith, of Utrecht, 336
Wilde, John
instructional work, 170
obituary by James Nye, 170
photograph, 421
photographic portrait, 170
Willard, Aaron, of Boston, shelf clock, by, 314
Williamson, II., Ltd., prosecution of, 128
Williamson, John, apprenticed to John Arnold, 285
Wilson, J., Secretary to Indian Government, proposals for standard time, 390–392
Winchcombe, Johnson, dial by, 567
Winchester College, Secord, Paul, On Time at Winchester College. Clocks and Sundials, 586
Wise, William, of Wantage, clock by, 120
Wittelsbacher Schloss, 465
Wodford, Nial, letter re. diamond dials, 137
Wolfendale, Sir Arnold, former Astronomer Royal and AHS President, obituary by James Nye, 19–20
Wolmuth, Bill, Black Marble Clocks for the Connoisseur, lecture report, 418
Wood, Robert, of London, wall clock, by, 5
Woodward, Clare, received Percy Dawson Award 2020, 115
Woodworth, Prof. Phil, 96
workmen’s clock, by Tompion, Thomas, of London, 224
Wotruba, Thomas R., Carriage clocks that are five-minute repeaters, 511–518
Wren, Christopher, of London, marine clock discussed with Sully, 213
Wright, James, engineer and contractor, 489
Wright, John G., Merlin band clock, plans, 418
Wright, Joseph, of Derby, artist, A Philosopher Giving that Lecture on the Orrery in which a Lamp is put in Place of the Sun, 242
Wright, Michael, obituary of Rodney Law, 462–464

Wright, Thomas, instrument maker, of London, 239
Wright, W., watch cap and index maker, of London, 60
description by Lidstone, 58
wristwatch, by Jaeger-LeCoultre, 12
Omega, Flightmaster, 11, 161
Omega, Seamaster, 304
Patek Philippe, 12
Rolex
Oyster Perpetual, 12
Oyster Perpetual Submariner, 164
Oyster Speedking, 12
Wurtz, Philippe, clock no.21, four-month, “Gramat”, 313
Wyke, John, of Liverpool, tool catalogue, plates 1 and 59, 499, 502
Wyss, Fr. & Menu, watchmakers, of Geneva, 182

Y
Yağou, Artemis, on pocket watches for the Ottoman market, 586
Yeatman, H.V., longcase clock, gravity escapement, by, 567
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, 24–25
Young, Michael W., 395

Z
Zappler, 183
Viennese clock, by, 180